This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

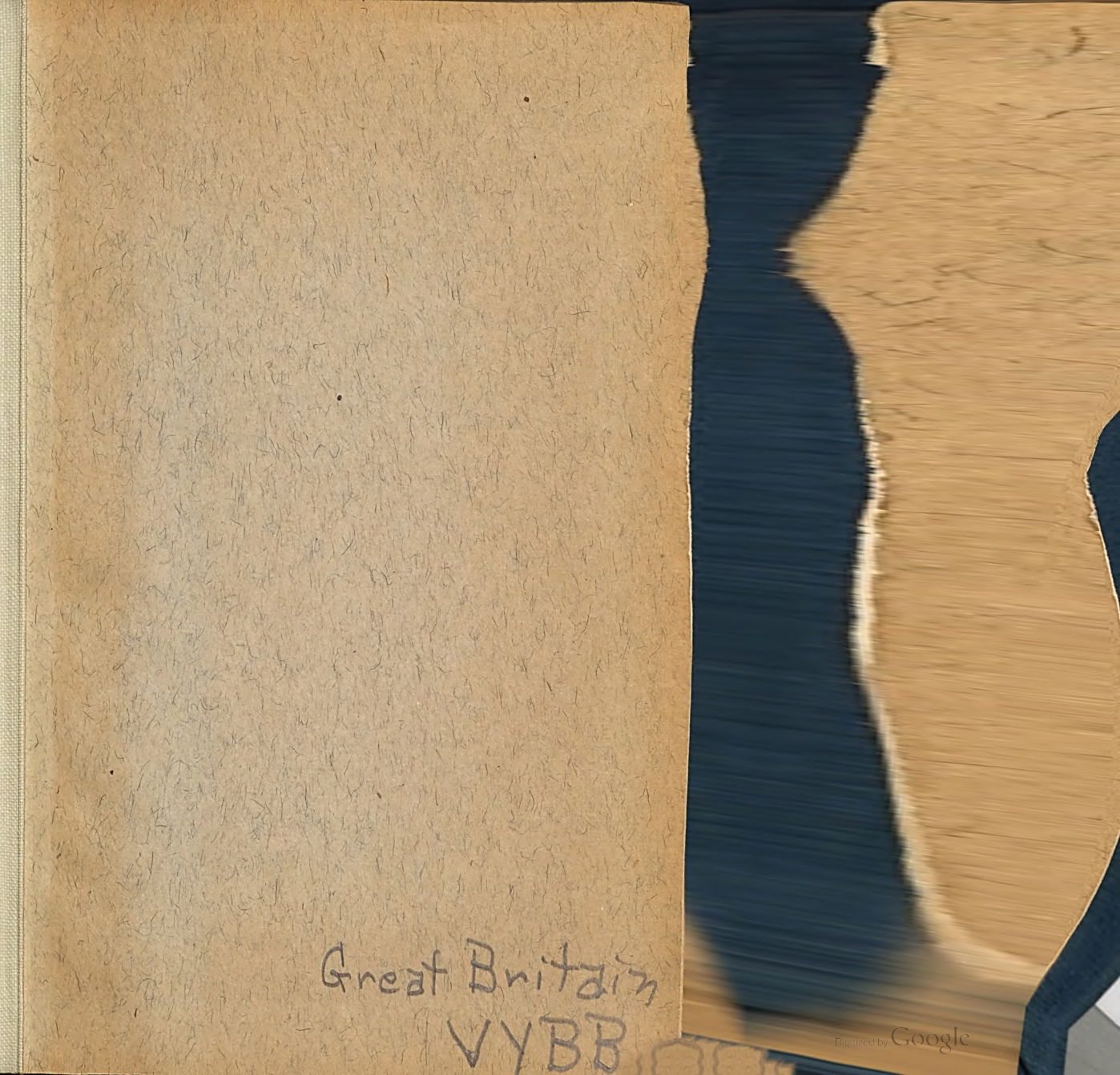
Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843441 1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VYBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

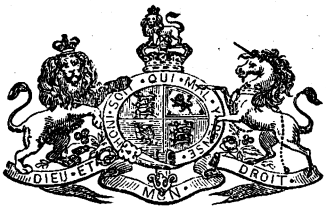
# By Authority.

THE

# NAVY LIST,

CORRECTED TO

The 20th SEPTEMBER, 1888.




LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY DARLING & SON, LTD., 1—3, GREAT ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, NORTH BRIDGE, EDINBURGH; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1888.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 20th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A list of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 20th and the 24th ultimo inclusive will be found at page 605.

---

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

---

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

---

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

---

*The* EDITOR *of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the* ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, *and such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service."*

---

*The* NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.*

*By Command of their Lordships,*

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at page 720 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1888.

S.O. 10768.—3250.—9/88. Wt. 11526. D. & S.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS.

## INDEXES.


Page

Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List . . . . . 3

Alphabetical Index of Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . . . . 323

Index to Regulations . . . . . 458



Page

Abbreviations . . . . . viii
Accountant and Engineer Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon 540
Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service . . . . . 606
Admiralty, Civil Departments of . 299
———, Council for . . . . 319
——— Courts, Judges, and Officers 318
——— (Vice) Courts abroad . 320
———Instructions, Alterations in 609
Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine . 600
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen . . 432
Albert Medal . . . . . 449, 592
Allowances to Children . . . . 554
Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority . 5
——————— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . . 323
Appointments since 20 June 1888 . 605
Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers . . . . . 502
Artificers, Admission of . . . . 579
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval . . . . . 295, 586
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 142
Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 145

Badges, Distinctive . . . . 478
Bath, Order of the, Navy and Officers of . . . . . 439
Bath, Order of the, qualifications for 589
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 154
———, Chief „ „ . 154
Boys, Admission of, into the Navy 579

Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority 102
——, Regulations as to Entry, &c. 508

Page

Captains, List of, in Seniority . 72
——— Retired „ „ . 363
——— Promoted from Commanders' List . . . . 365, 366
———from Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List . 373
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . 163
———, Chief „ „ . 162
Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority . 123
———, Honorary, to the Queen . 432
———, Retired, in Seniority . 596
———, Regulations for Entry, &c. 511
———, Roman Catholic . . 126
———, Retirement of . . 537
Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 154
—— Pensioned „ „ 430
—— Carpenters „ „ 162
——————— Pensioned „ 431
—— Engineers „ „ 114
—— Engineers, Retired „ 403
—— Gunners „ 146
——————— Pensioned „ 429
—— Inspectors of Machinery „ 110
—— Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement . . 543
Circulars, Memoranda, &c. . . 492
———, Miscellaneous, &c. . . 581
Civil Departments of the Navy . 299
Clerks, List of, in Seniority . . 145
——— in H.M. Dockyards . 302-3
——— in H.M. Victualling Yards 300
——— in H.M. Medical Department 303
——— Assistant, Regulations for Entry . . . . 516
Coast Guard Cruizers . . . 271
——————— District Paymasters . 268
——————— District Ships . . 269
———————, Officers employed in the 263
———————, Officers on Pension . 439
———————, Watch vessels . . 272
Colonial Naval Forces and Ships . 320*b*


Digitized by Google

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Colonies, Privileges to Officers in | 599 |
| Commanders, List of, in Seniority | 76 |
| ——— on Reserved Half-Pay | 376 |
| ——— Retired | 375 |
| ——— Promoted from Lieutenants' List | 377–384 |
| ——— Promoted from Navigating Lieutenants' List | 385 |
| ——— Promoted from Staff Commanders' List | 385 |
| ———, Regulations as to Promotion | 528 |
| Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations | 187 |
| Committees, &c., Service on | 536 |
| Compassionate Allowances | 549 |
| ———, Children | 554, 564 |
| ———, Restrictions as to award of | 563 |
| Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct | 537 |
| Counsel for Admiralty | 319 |
| Council of Naval Education | 312 |
| Courts, Judges, and Officers of the Admiralty | 318 |
| Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority | 128 |
| ——— Retired | 406 |
| Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad | 314 |
| Distinguished Service Order | 445 |
| ———, Statutes of | 592 |
| Dockyards, Clerks in | 302–3 |
| ———, Officers of | 306 |
| ———, Superintendents of | 306 |
| Dress Regulations, Marine Officers | 505 |
| Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve | 272 |
| Education, Council of Naval | 312 |
| Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon | 540 |
| Engineer Students, Entry of | 513 |
| Engineers, List of, in Seniority | 115 |
| ———, Who have passed School of Architecture and Royal Naval College | 109 |
| ———, Assistant, in Seniority | 119 |
| ———, Retired, „ | 403 |
| ——— for Temporary Service | 122 |
| ———, Promotion of | 542 |
| ———, Retirement of | 541 |
| Entry and examination of Officers | 508 |
| Entry and discharge of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines | 579 |
| Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter | 606 |
| ——— List of Ship Forms | 609 |
| Flag Lieutenants | 187 |
| —— Officers, List of, in Seniority | 68 |
| ——— on Reserved Half-Pay in Receipt of Service Pensions | 353 |
| ——— on Reserved Half-Pay | 357 |
| ——— on Retired List | 353, 358 |
| ——— in Commission, List of | 187 |
| —— Rank, Service qualifying for | 527 |
| Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority | 110 |
| ——— Retired | 400 |
| Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority | 129 |
| ——— Retired | 407 |
| Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority | 137 |
| ——— Retired | 414 |
| Fleet Circulars, &c., Altering Regulations | 609 |
| Foreign Officers serving in H.M.'s Ships | 190 |
| ——— Orders, Officers authorised to wear | 456 |
| ———, Regulations respecting | 589 |
| Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on | 187 |
| Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in | 606 |
| ———, Established List of Ship | 609 |
| Freight Money, Regulations respecting | 577 |
| Full Pay of the Royal Navy | 458 |
| ———, New Scale of | 533 |
| Garter, Order of the Knights of the | 438 |
| Good Service Pensions | 438 |
| Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty | 572 |
| Greenwich Hospital | 312 |
| ———, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy | 312 |
| ———, Officers on the Pension List of | 438 |
| ———, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of | 563 |
| ——— Age Pensions | 563 |
| ——— School | 570 |
| ——— Schools, admission of Boys and Girls to | 570 |
| Greenwich Royal Naval College | 31 |
| Gunners, List of, in Seniority | 14 |
| ———, Chief „ „ | 14 |


Digitized by Google

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Half Pay, Table of . | 479, 525, 534 |
| Harbour Service. Ships for . | 251, 257, 259 |
| Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on . . . . . | 187 |
| Honorary Distinctions . . . | x |
| Hospitals at Home and Abroad . | 310 |
| Indian Empire, Order of . . | 445 |
| —— Government Vessels . . | 320*f* |
| Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority . . | 128 |
| ——————, Retired . . | 406 |
| —————— of Machinery . . | 110 |
| ——————, Retired . | 399 |
| Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for . . . . . | 511 |
| Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as . . . . . | 273 |
| Knights (Naval) of Windsor . . | 386 |
| Land Privileges in the Colonies to Naval and Military Officers . | 599 |
| Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority . . . . . | 80 |
| —————— Retired under Torpedo and Gunnery training, pay, &c. . | 531 |
| —————— Retired . . . . | 386 |
| ——————, Regulations as to retired Promotion of . | 523, 531, 552 |
| *Marines, Royal*— | |
| General Officers . . . | 169 |
| Staff of . . . . . | 169 |
| Artillery, Officers of . | 170–173 |
| ——————, Staff of . . | 174 |
| Light Infantry, Division of . | 174 |
| ——————, Officers of . | 175 |
| ——————, Staff of . . | 183 |
| Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations . . | 170 |
| Medical Officers . . . | 184 |
| Warrant Officers . . . | 184 |
| Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists . . . | 418–426 |
| Pay of . . . . . | 474 |
| Half-pay of . . . | 485 |
| Retired Pay of . . . | 485 |
| Promotion and Retirement of . | 544 |
| Qualifications for Commission in | 517 |
| Agents for . . . . | 600 |
| Marriage Officer's, Report of . . | 563 |
| Medal, Albert . . . . | 449, 592 |
| ——, Conspicuous Gallantry . | 448, 581 |
| ——, Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life . | 601 |
| Medal, Good Conduct and Gratuity | 595 |
| ——, Humane Society's, ditto | 598 602 |
| ——, Royal National Life Boat Institution's, ditto . . | 601 |
| ——, R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay . . . | 602 |
| Medals, Regulations as to wearing. | 592 |
| Medical Officers, List of, in Senority | 128 |
| ——————, Pay of . . . | 466 |
| ——————, Retired . . . | 406 |
| —————— Establishment at home and abroad, Officers of | 310, 314 |
| —————— Promotion and Retirement | 538 |
| —————— Service, Qualifications for | 512 |
| Misconduct, Retirement for . . | 538 |
| Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . | 99 |
| Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority . | 102 |
| ——————, Regulations, respecting | 508 |
| —————— Education, Council of . | 312 |
| —————— Instructors, in Seniority . | 126 |
| ——————, Full and Half-Pay of | 463, 481 |
| ——————, Retired . . . | 398 |
| ——————, Qualifications for . . | 511 |
| ——————, Rank of . . . | 493 |
| —————— Knights of Windsor . . | 386 |
| —————— Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of . . . . | 435 |
| —————— Prison, Lewes . . . | 314 |
| —————— Reserve, Appointment of Midshipmen in . | 582 |
| ——————, Officers of . | 276, 287 |
| ——————, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign . | 320*a* |
| ——————, Entry Regulations . | 582 |
| —— Retirements, Regulations for | 523, 550 |
| —— —— Uniforms . . . . | 495 |
| Navigating Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . | 107 |
| —————— on Reserved Half-Pay . | 392 |
| —————— Retired . . . . | 392 |
| —————— Sub-Lieuts., Retired . | 395 |
| Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the . . . | 191 |
| ——————, for Harbour Service | 251, 257, 259 |
| List of Non-effective Ships and Ships for Sale . . . | 257 |
| Navy and Prize Agents . . . | 600 |
| New South Wales Naval Defence Forces . . . . . | 320*b* |
| on-effective Ships and Vessels for Sale . . . . . | 257 |
| Nursing Staff, Head Sisters of . | 314 |


Digitized by Google

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Observatories, Officers of | 304 |
| Obituary | 603 |
| Officers conducting Packet Service | 273 |
| ——— in the Transport Service | 273 |
| ——— on Surveying Service | 275 |
| ———, Relative Rank of Army and Navy | 493 |
| Packet Service, Officers conducting | 278 |
| Pay, Full, Tables of | 460, 533 |
| —, Half, Tables of | 479, 525, 534 |
| ——— Declarations | 488 |
| Paymasters (including Fleet and Staff) entitled to special rates | 137 |
| ——— List of, in Seniority | 141 |
| ——— Fleet, List of, in Seniority | 137 |
| ———, Retired | 414 |
| ——— Staff, List of, in Seniority | 139 |
| ———, Retired | 415 |
| ———, Assistant, in Seniority | 141 |
| ——— Retired | 416 |
| ——— in Chief, Retired | 412 |
| ———, District | 268 |
| Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of | 438 |
| Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital | 569 |
| ——— for Good Service | 432, 544 |
| ———, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital) | 435 |
| ——— for Seamen and Marines | 568 |
| ——— of Warrant Officers | 543 |
| ——— for Wounds | 434 |
| ——— to Widows of Officers | 554 |
| ———, Restrictions as to award of | 563 |
| Physicians, Honorary to the Queen | 432 |
| Prison, Naval, at Lewes | 314 |
| Prize Agents in London | 600 |
| —— Money, Proclamation as to | 573 |
| Prizes, List of, advertised | 600 |
| Queen's Harbour Masters | 103, 304 |
| Rank and Command | 492 |
| Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy | 493 |
| Recruiting Service, Officers of Royal Marines employed on, with Stations | 170 |
| Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List | 458 |
| Removals from the List | 604 |
| ——— Commuted Officer | 605 |
| Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c. | 190 |
| Retired Admirals | 353, 357, 359 |
| ——— Vice-Admirals | 355, 358–360 |
| ——— Rear Admirals | 355, 358–362 |
| Retired Captains | 363 |
| ——— Commanders | 375 |
| ——— Staff-Commanders | 391 |
| ——— Lieutenants | 386 |
| ——— Sub-Lieutenants | 394 |
| ——— Officers of the Royal Marine Forces | 418 |
| ——— Navigating Lieutenants | 392 |
| ——— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants | 393 |
| ——— Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets | 406 |
| ——— Chief Inspectors of Machinery | 399 |
| ——— Inspectors of Machinery | 399 |
| ——— Fleet Engineers | 400 |
| ——— Staff Engineers | 402a |
| ——— Chief Engineers | 402a |
| ——— Engineers | 303 |
| ——— Chaplains | 396 |
| ——— Naval Instructors | 397 |
| ——— Fleet Surgeons | 407 |
| ——— Staff Surgeons | 409 |
| ——— Surgeons | 411 |
| ——— Fleet Paymasters | 414 |
| ——— Staff Paymasters | 413 |
| ——— Officers, List of | 355 |
| ——— Alphabetical List of | 323 |
| ——— Pay of the Royal Navy | 479 |
| ——— Lists, Table of | 321–2 |
| ——— Officers called out in case of War | 530 |
| Retirement of Flag Officers, &c. | 525 |
| ——— of Navigating and Civil Officers | 531 |
| ——— of Sub-Lieutenants | 528 |
| ——— of Chaplains | 537 |
| ——— of Medical Officers | 538 |
| ——— of Paymasters | 540 |
| ——— of Engineer Officers | 541 |
| ——— previous to 1870 | 550 |
| ——— of Officers for Misconduct | 537 |
| Royal Humane Society's Medals | 602 |
| ——— National Lifeboat Institution's Medals | 601 |
| ——— Naval Artillery Volunteers | 297, 586 |
| ——— Examination for in Navigation and Seamanship | 588 |
| ——— College, Greenwich | 312 |
| ——— Regulation and Prizes | 519 |
| ——— Naval Reserve Drill Ships | 272 |
| ——— Officers of | 276 |


Digitized by Google

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Royal Naval Reserve, Orders in Council and Regulations | 582, 586 |
| —— Red Cross | 591 |
| Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists | 602 |
| St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of | 439 |
| Secretaries to Flag Officers | 187 |
| ——, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters on the Active List who have served and are serving as | 136 |
| Service of Retired Officers in case of War | 530 |
| Ship Forms, Established List of | 609 |
| Ships, List of Steam | 191 |
| —, for Harbour Service 251, 257, | 259 |
| —, Her Majesty's Indian Troop | 249 |
| — of the First Reserve | 269 |
| — Sale, List of Vessels for | 257 |
| — Non-effective | 257 |
| — for Sale | 257 |
| Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at | 310-314 |
| South Australia Naval Defence Forces | 320*c* |
| Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority | 103 |
| — Commanders, in Seniority | 104 |
| ——, on Reserved Half Pay | 390 |
| —— Retired | 391 |
| — Engineers, List of, in Seniority | 112 |
| ——, Retired | 402*a* |
| — Surgeons, List of, in Seniority | 130 |
| ——, Retired | 409 |
| — Paymasters, List of, in Seniority | 139 |
| ——, Retired | 415 |
| Star of India, Order of the | 445 |
| St. Michael and St. George, Order of | 445 |
| Stokers, Admission of | 579 |
| Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority | 94 |
| ——, Retired | 394 |
| Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement | 528 |
| Surgeons, List of, in Seniority | 132 |
| ——, Retired | 411 |
| ——, Honorary, to the Queen | 432 |
| Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters | 314 |
| Surveying Pay | 467 |
| —— Service, Officers employed on | 275 |
| Thistle, Knight of the | 439 |
| Transport Service, List of Officers in | 273 |
| Treasure, Conveyance of | 576 |
| Troop Ships, Her Majesty's Indian | 249 |
| Uniforms, Regulations as to | 495 |
| Vessels for Sale | 257 |
| Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad | 320 |
| Victoria Cross | 446, 590, 591 |
| Victualling Yards, Officers of | 309 |
| Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships | 320*d* |
| Volunteers, Royal Naval Artillery | 295 |
| Wages, Tables of | 460 |
| Warrant Officers, Retirement of | 543 |
| Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for | 554, 563 |
| Windsor, Naval Knights of | 386 |
| Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for | 434 |
| Wreck Commissioner, Registry Office, Assessors, &c. | 319 |


Digitized by Google

# ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
A. . . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. Ins. . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Clk. . . . Clerk.
As. Clk. . . Assistant Clerk.
Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . . Carpenter.
Bandr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Maj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schmr. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

*CG.* . . Coast Guard.
*DY.* . . Dock Yard.
*VY.* . . Victualling Yard.
*NH.* . . Naval Hospital.
*GH.* . . Greenwich Hospital.
*TS.* . . In the Transport Service.
*KW.* . . Knight of Windsor.
*GSP.* . . Good Service Pension.
*PW.* . . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

*GHP* . Greeenwich Hospital Pension.

NID . Officers belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

*NP*. . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

*CGP* . Coast Guard Pension.

*Ad C.* . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

*Sec.* . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

*AO.* . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplains holding Civil Appointments.

§ . . Officers who have taken Holy Orders.

*Coll.* . Officers studying at Royal Naval College.

*Ex* . . Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Gunnery Lieutenants requalifying in Gunnery studying on board "Excellent."

*S.C.* . Lieutenants undergoing Short Course of Torpedo and Gunnery Instruction.

† . . Navigating Officers qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . . Surgeons who have passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officers who have passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . Lieutenants who have passed for Gunnery Officers.

(G) . In a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(N) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and Officers transferred from Navigating to Executive List under Circular 18 of 1876.

(N†) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and have qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In a ship, an Executive Officer borne for Navigating Duties

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for torpedo duties. In a ship, an officer borne for torpedo duties.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers appear as E and AE with (tempy) against their names.

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.

G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.

K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.

C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.

K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.

K.P. . . . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.

G.C.M.G. . . . . Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.

C.M.G. . . . . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.

G.C.S.I. . . . . Grand Cross of the Star of India.

K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.

C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.

C.I.E. . . . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.

G.C.H. . . . . Grand Cross of Hanoverian Guelphic Order.

K.C.H. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.

K.H. . . . . Knight of ditto.

D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.

GM . . . to have received a Gold Medal for service in the Field.

VC . . . . . the Victoria Cross.

(A) . . . . . the Albert Medal.

(△) . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

*Hy Phy* or *Hy Sgn* before the name of a *Medical* Officer in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Queen.

*Hy Ch* before the name of a Chaplain in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders ; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal ; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize ; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838 ; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, and No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

† The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant who, among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

## *COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.*

---

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.

ADMIRAL SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM ACLAND HOOD, K.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ANTHONY HILEY HOSKINS, K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN OMMANNEY HOPKINS.

REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES FREDERICK HOTHAM, C.B.

ELLIS ASHMEAD BARTLETT, Esq., M.P.

*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary* } ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, Esq., M.P.

*Permanent Secretary.*—EVAN MACGREGOR, Esq., C.B.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

# THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

# ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 479 | ABBOTT, Henry . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 490 | Abbott John . . . . | B | 24 July 71 |
| 89 | Abbott William J. . . | Ch E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 162 | Abdy Robert B. . . . | L | 11 July 82 |
| 515 | Aborn George . . . . | E | 21 Mar 79 |
| | Abrahall John H. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 194 | Abrams William E. . | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 221 | Acheson John . . MD | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| 162 | Acheson Johnston H. MB | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 71 | Acklom Cecil R. . . . | NC | 15 July 85 |
| | Acland Benjamin D. . | L | 21 Sept 68 |
| 252 | Acland William A.D. | C | 1 Jan 85 |
| 5 | A'Court Herbert E. H. | Mid | 15 Aug 84 |
| 252 | A'Court John . . . . | Ch E | 1 Nov 85 |
| | Adair Charles H. . . | Cr | 1 Jan 86 |
| *CG* | Adair George L. W. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 10 | Adair Henry . . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 326 | Adair Thomas B. S. . | L | 6 May 82 |
| | Adair William T. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 180 | Adams Frederick . . | Gr | 31 July 70 |
| 512 | Adams George H. (*act*) | B | 24 May 88 |
| 55 | Adams Herbert A. . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| | Adams Horace R. . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 48 | Adams John H. . . . | E | 24 Mar 80 |
| 234 | Adams Robert P. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| | Adams Thomas J. RM | W O | 16 Sept 87 |
| 402 | Adams William H. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 511 | Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B. . . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| | Adeane Edward S. CMG | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| | Agassiz Roland L RM. | LtCol | 15 Apr 87 |
| 48 | Agnew John W. . . . | E | 23 Mar 82 |
| *Ex* | Agnew Samuel M. (*act*) | S L | 12 Feb 87 |
| 401 | Agnew Thomas . . . | Ch E | 27 July 88 |
| 315 | Ahern James R. . . . | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 481 | Ahern Michael. .(*act*) | B | 19 Nov 87 |
| 517 | Ahern Michael J. . . | Gr | 12 Aug 79 |
| *RM* | Aherne John L. BA | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 504 | Ainger William . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 552 | Airey Frederick W. I. . | A P | 3 June 82 |
| | Aitchison Henry C. . . | C | 31 Dec 80 |
| | Aitkin Walter . RMA | Q M | 11 July 88 |
| 130 | Akers George E. . . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 71 | Alderson William J. S. | S L | 13 Jan 87 |
| 169 | Aldrich Pelham . . . | C | 29 June 83 |
| 185 | Alexander Edwyn S. | S L | 6 May 86 |
| 53 | Alexander George J | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| 546 | Alexander Isaac J. . . | Ch E | 23 Oct 87 |
| | Alexander Robert H. RMA | C | 21 May 84 |
| 216 | Alexander Thomas J. | Car | 4 Oct 86 |
| | Alington Arthur H. . . | C | 31 Oct 79 |
| 419 | Allden Frank A. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 16 | Alldridge Douglas H.S. | A P | 6 Mar 80 |
| 478 | Allen Albert C. . . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 101 | Allen Alexander . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 258 | Allen Alexander RMA | Maj | 11 July 82 |
| 71 | Allen Alfred J. . . . . | S E | 30 May 87 |
| 339 | Allen Anthony . . . | Car | 24 July 71 |
| 256 | Allen Charles . . . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 52 | Allen Charles W. P. . . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 447 | Allen Henry J. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Allen James . . . . . | Gr | 31 Jan 84 |
| 285 | Allen John . . . . . | B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 177 | Allen John (*b*) . . . | B | 3 May 87 |
| 343 | Allen John H. . . . . | Gr | 7 Oct 80 |
| 10 | Allen John H. E. . . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 138 | Allen Joseph W. . . . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 64 | Allen Philip E. . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 218 | Allen William T. . . . | Ch E | 22 Nov 86 |
| 485 | Allenby Frederick C. H. . . . . | L | 24 Aug 87 |
| 12 | Allenby Marmaduke C. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 52 | Allenby Reginald A. . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 101 | Alleyne Henry N. . . | Cr | 9 Mar 81 |
| 308 | Allgood Adrian G. . . | S L | 14 Dec 86 |
| 258 | Allington John . . . | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 266 | Allison Harry G. . . . | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 48 | Allsop Charles . . . . | E | 2 Feb 69 |
| 114 | Allsop Clement . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| | Alston Sidney V. . RM | LtCol | 15 June 85 |
| 126 | Alton Ernest St. G. . . | A P | 13 Mar 86 |
| *AO* 234 | Alton Francis C. . . | A P | 24 Aug 77 |
| 262 | Alton George B. . . . | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 472 | Alton Hepworth S. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 26 | Alton Vernon H. . . . | AsCk | 15 July 88 |
| 244 | Alton Wingfield W. . . | A P | 27 Sept 84 |
| 62 | Amey James H. . . . | B | 18 Dec 78 |
| 277 | Anderson Arthur R. Anderson Graham D'A RM | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 540 | Anderson Isaac H. MD | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| 71 | Anderson John . . . | B | 6 June 79 |
| 498 | Anderson Joseph . . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| 450 | Anderson Robert . . | F E | 15 Apr 86 |
| 48 | Anderson Robert W. . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 370 | Anderson William J. . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 259 | Andoe Hilary G. . . .CB | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 48 | Andrew William J. . . | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 267 | Andrews Alexander G. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 92 | Andrews Francis A. L. | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| 475 | Andrews Harry G. . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 96 | Andrews James C. . . | B | 4 Aug 77 |
| 324 | Andrews John . MD | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 258 | Andrews Thomas J. (*act*) | B | 2 Aug 87 |
| | Andrews William F. | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 163 | Andrews William S. . | A P | 14 Aug 74 |
| 255 | Annesley William M. . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| 503 | Anson Algernon H. . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 474 | Anson Charles E. . . | L | 11 July 82 |
| *CG* | Anson Charles V. . . | Cr | 26 May 71 |
| 419 | Anson Henry B. . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 133 | Anson Walter V. . . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 52 | Anstey William J. . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 70 | Anstruther Robert H. . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 111 | Anthony William H. . | Car | 29 Apr 85 |
| 556 | Aplin Henry F. . . . | L | 15 Mar 84 |
| | Aplin Stephen L. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Apps William R. . . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Apthorp East . . . . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 306 | Arbuthnot Charles R. . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 485 | Arbuthnot Gerald A. . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 512 | Arbuthnot Robert K. . | L | 30 Aug 85 |
| 385 | Archdeacon William E. | S Cr | 2 Aug 75 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Archer Robert H. . . | Cr | 12 Sept 82 |
| | Archer-Shee Martin . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 216 | Armitage Sidney T. . | Mid | 15 Sept 87 |
| 15 | Armstrong George E. | S L | 3 July 86 |
| 5 | Armstrong Henry W. . | Mid | 15 Sept 84 |
| 339 | Armstrong James . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| | Armstrong James B. . | S | 25 Dec 83 |
| 354 | Armstrong John . . . | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 477 | Armstrong Robert L. H. | L | 29 June 83 |
| 163 | Armstrong William G. RM | Maj | 2 Jan 82 |
| 382 | Arnold Robert . . . . | Gr | 14 Jan 84 |
| 79 | Arnold William H. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 47 | Ash Harold E. H. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 355 | Ash Selby H. B. . . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 252 | Ashe Edward P. . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 530 | Askham Alfred W. . . | P | 10 Jan 87 |
| | Askew Thomas . RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| *NID* | Aston, George G. RMA | C | 25 Jan 88 |
| 122 | Aston Samuel . . . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 14 | Athow Frank . . RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| 53*a* | Atkins Henry T. . . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| 511 | Atkins John R. . . . | S E | 26 Sept 86 |
| | Atkins William M. (*act*) | Car | 26 Dec 87 |
| | Atkinson George L. . . | C | 30 June 86 |
| 123 | Atkinson Robert H. M. B. . . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 86 |
| 512 | Atkinson Thomas H. . | F S | 5 Jan 84 |
| 4 | Atkinson William E. B. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 354 | Atock Martin H. MD | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 512 | *PW* Attfield James . . | Gr | 23 July 84 |
| 263 | Attrill James . . . . | Car | 11 July 82 |
| 166 | Attwood Maurice C. . | Gr | 4 July 66 |
| 234 | Attwool George . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 194 | August George J. . . | Gr | 1 July 65 |
| 366 | Austen Charles . . . | B | 23 Nov 68 |
| 50 | Austen Ernest L. . . . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 172 | Austen Edwin J. . . . | E | 1 Dec 84 |
| 509 | Austin Edward W. . . | B | 12 May 73 |
| 55 | Austin Frederick W. (*act*) | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 555 | Austin Thomas . MA | Ch | 12 May 82 |
| 168 | Auton William J. H. . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 481 | Autridge William B. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Avent Thomas. . . . | Ch Gr | 17 Sept 88 |
| 259 | Avery Thomas. . . . | Gr | 4 July 66 |
| 62 | Axford Walter G. . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 503 | Axon Thomas R. . . . | B | 7 Nov 84 |
| 326 | Ayers Robert B. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 326 | Aylen Charles G. W. . | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 396 | Aylen Francis . . . . | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 131 | Ayres Solomon. . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 357 | BABB James F. . . . | S E | 13 Sept 87 |
| 26 | Back Erie P. C. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 86 |
| 48 | Backler Leonard (*a*) . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 96 | Backler Leonard (*b*) | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Backwell Henry . MA | Ch | 26 Jan 88 |
| 349 | Bacon Reginald H. S. . | L | 20 Aug 83 |
| 93 | Bacon William . . . | Gr | 5 Aug 85 |
| 134 | Baggs Edward . . . | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 287 | Bagnall-Oakeley John L. . . . . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| 390 | Bailey Arthur R. F. . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 240 | Bailey William . . . | B | 1 Feb 74 |
| 238 | Bain, Edward J. . . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 5 | Bain James G. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 511 | Bainbridge John H. . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 503 | Baird Edward A. . . | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 339 | Baird George H. . . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 349 | Baird John K. E. . . (*Senior Officer in command of Channel Squadron.*) | V A | 18 Jan 86 |
| 118 | Baird William B. . | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 235 | Baird William J. N. . | S Cr | 11 Nov 86 |
| 216 | Bairnsfather George E. B. . . . . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 506 | Baker Alexander . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 552 | Baker Arthur . . . MA | Ch | 13 Dec 84 |
| 169 | Baker Casper J. . . . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| | Baker Donald . . RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| | Baker Edmund J. A. . | B | 9 May 84 |
| 213 | Baker George L. . . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | Baker George T. . . . | Gr | 3 Jan 82 |
| 396 | Baker John G. L. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 355 | Baker John R. . . . . | B | 27 Dec 79 |
| 89 | Baker Julian Alleyne . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| 52 | Baker Reginald C. . . | A P | 14 July 85 |
| 481 | Baker William J. . . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 78 | Baker-Baker William H. . . . . | L | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Baldwin Frederick RM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 64 | Baldwin Henry St. C. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 399 | Balfour Andrew F. . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 236 | Balfour Charles J. . . | C | 11 July 82 |
| | Ball George F. . . RM | St Mj | 1 July 81 |
| | Ball Ralph H. C. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Ball William . . . . | Car | 24 July 86 |
| | Ballard Edward H. RC | Ch | 8 Mar 79 |
| 485 | Ballard George A. . . | L | 15 Mar 84 |
| *DY* | Bamfield Samuel . . | F S | 12 June 82 |
| 502*a* | Bamford Joseph . . . | E | 18 Mar 68 |
| | Banbury William . . | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 267 | Banister Charles . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *See* 477 | Banks Edward H. . . | P | 9 Sept 87 |
| | Bannatyne John. . . | F E | 14 Mar 86 |
| 552 | Banning William H. (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 236 | Barber Basil C. . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 10 | Barber James (*b*). . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 93 | Barber Louis . . . | Gr | 12 Apr 83 |
| 148 | Barclay William . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 80 | Barcroft Penrose J. . | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 164 | Barfoot Alexander . . | Ch Gr | 4 Mar 87 |
| 304 | Barker Robert J. . . . | S E | 6 Nov 87 |
| 437 | Barkley William A. . | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 55 | Barlow Charles J. DSO | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 238 | Barnard Horace H. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| *CG* | Barnard William J. W. | L | 10 Aug 77 |
| | Barnardiston Thomas. | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Barnardiston Thomas L. . . . . | L | 30 Aug 88 |
| | Barnes Ardley H.F. RM | M Gn | 29 Aug 88 |
| 517 | Barnes Benjamin J. . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 62 | Barnes Francis W. B. . | A P | 22 Mar 85 |
| 12 | Barnes George E., RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 224 | Barnes John E. . . . | Gr | 4 Nov 86 |
| 334 | Barnes William G.K. MD | S | 27 Feb 82 |
| | Barnes - Lawrence Lionel A. W. . . . . | L | 27 June 78 |
| 267 | Barnett Harry P. . . | A P | 27 Sept 84 |
| 92 | Barr Ernest (*act*) . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 150 | Barr Francis T. . . . | L | 12 July 78 |
| 553 | Barr John . . . . . | Car | 9 July 66 |
| 14 | Barrett Arthur W.E.B. | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| | Barrett Dacre L. R.M. | C | 11 Dec 85 |
| 29 | Barrett Francis W. . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 118 | Barrett George . . . | Gr | 25 Aug 83 |
| 163 | Barrett Richard H. . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 366 | Barrett William (*a*) . | Ch Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 266 | Barrett William (*b*). . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 48 | Barrington John L. . . | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 231 | Barron John P. . . . | Gr | 26 Sept 85 |
| 385 | Barrow Arthur . . . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| 512 | Barry Arthur . . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| | Barry George W. . . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 14 | Barry Henry D. . . . | Cr | 1 Dec 84 |
| 240 | Barry James . . . . | B | 19 July 83 |
| 62 | Barry James H. D. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 132 | Barry Jerome . . MD | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 504 | Barry Oswald C.M. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 48 | Barry Patrick (*a*) . . | Ch B | 21 June 87 |
| *DY* | Barry Richard J. . . . | S S | 7 Mar 83 |
| 238 | Bartlett John C. . . . | A P | 31 July 77 |
| | Barton Alured Y. RMA | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 498 | Barton Ernest G. . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 55 | Barton Herbert P. . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| | Barton Hugh B. . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 26 | Barton Ion P. . . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| *Ex* | Barttelot Brian H. F. (*act*) | S L | 14 Apr 87 |
| | Bartwell Charles W. P. S. (*proby*) . . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 12 | Basevi William H. RM | L | 4 Mar 85 |
| 98 | Baskerville Geoffrey . | Mid | 15 June 86 |
| 255 | Baskerville Henry S. . | P | 11 June 86 |
| 485 | Baskerville Thomas | B | 12 June 67 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 399 | Bassett-Smith Percy W. | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 367 | Basson Harry (*act*) . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Batchelor Harry R. (*yroby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 123 | Batchelor Henry W.C. E. . . . . | F P | 5 July 88 |
| *NH* | Bate George . . . . . | S | 4 June 78 |
| 255 | Bate John F. . . . . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 280 | Bateman John . . . . | Gr | 23 Dec 64 |
| | Bates James. . . . . | B | 28 Aug 69 |
| 503 | Bath George C. (*act*) | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 158 | Battenberg *H. S. H. Prince* Louis A. *of* GCB | Cr | 30 Aug 85 |
| | Baverstock Francis B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 4 | Bawden Arthur R. P. . | N L | 18 Feb 80 |
| 533 | Bawden Clifford . . . | S Cr | 11 May 87 |
| *CG* | Bawtree Edward J. . . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 481 | Baylee Samuel St. A. M.A. . . . . | Ch | 27 Jan 87 |
| 420 | Bayliff Richard L. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 339 | Bayly Charles H. . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 267 | Bayly Edward H. . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 116 | Bayly Lewis . . . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| | Bayly Wentworth V. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| | Baynes Henry C. A. . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 354 | Beal Arthur R. G. . . | A P | 8 Mar 85 |
| 399 | Beal William E. . . . | S E | 10 Aug 88 |
| 413 | Beall Philip H. . . . | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 419 | Beamish Robert O. H. | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| 475 | Beams Alfred J. . . . | Gr | 28 July 85 |
| | Bearblock Charles W.J. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 201 | Bearcroft John E. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 16 | Bearne Andrew J. . . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| | Beattie Alexander . . | F E | 15 Jan 87 |
| 504 | Beattie James H. . . . | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| 26 | Beatty David . . . . | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 76 | Beatty Henry B. . . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 37 | Beatty Michael S. . . | L | 12 July 78 |
| 477 | Beaty-Pownall Charles P. . . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 490 | Beaumont Godfrey L. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 265 | Beaumont Henry . . | S S | 1 Dec 80 |
| 96 | Beaumont Lewis A. . | C | 30 June 82 |
| 472 | Beaumont Spencer W.M. . . . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 349 | Beaver Henry A. . . | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 478 | Bebb Lawrence A. . . | A P | 20 Dec 84 |
| 366 | Bedbrook James A. . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| *AdC* 79 | Bedford Frederick G.D. CB | C | 15 May 76 |
| *CG* | Bedford George B. . . | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 127 | Bedford William O. . | P | 29 May 85 |
| 396 | Begbie Charles J. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 349 | Beith Robert D. . . RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Belam Henry . . . . | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 71 | Bell Edwin . (*tempy*) | E | 11 June 78 |
| 546 | Bell George W. . . . | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 526 | Bell James A. . . . . | P | 20 May 84 |
| *CG* | Bell John J. F. . . . . | L | 21 Apr 66 |
| 353 | Bell Lawrence. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 277 *PW* | Bell Lewis K. . . . . | L | 25 July 77 |
| 52 | Bellairs Beauchamp St. J. . . . . (*act*) | S L | 14 Mar 88 |
| 62 | Bellairs Carlyon W. . . | Mid | 15 Jan 86 |
| 252 | Belling Frederick . . | Clk | 15 Aug 85 |
| 517 | Benbow Henry . . . | E Ins | 30 June 85 |
| 194 | Bench George E. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 194 | Bencke Gustav A. C. . | F E | 17 Apr 86 |
| 262 | Bendyshe Richard N. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 146 | Bennett David J. . . . | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 73 | Bennett George B. . . | Gr | 30 Dec 69 |
| 199 | Bennett George L. B. . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 52 | Bennett Henry . . . | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 382 | Bennett James M. C. . | Ch. E | 1 Apr 87 |
| 62 | Bennett John H. . . . | Car | 17 Dec 74 |
| 390 | Bennett William E. . . | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 12 | Bennett William H. | B | 21 June 87 |
| 169 | Bennington John Wm. | Ch. E | 11 Sept 88 |
| 475 | Benson Robert E. R. . | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Bentham Robert . . . | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| *Coll.* | Bentinck Rudolf W. (*act*) . . . . . | S L | 14 July 88 |
| 366 | Bentley John J. . . . | Gr | 23 Dec 64 |
| 71 | Benwell William F. . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| | Beresford *Rt.Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. . CB | C | 11 July 82 |
| 400 | Beresford Charles W. De la P. . . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| | Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . RMA | Maj | 1 Dec 86 |
| | Berger Ernest L.C. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 61 | Berkeley Rowland E. | L | 24 May 77 |
| | Bernard John . . RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| | Bernard Vivian H. G. (*act*) | S L | 25 Feb 88 |
| 93 | Berridge Thomas . . | Gr | 5 Aug 81 |
| | Berry Henry . . . . | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 368 | Berry James T. . . . | Car | 8 Aug 71 |
| 79 | Berry John H. MA | Ch N I | 25 Mar 76 13 Nov 76 |
| 368 | Bersey John . . . . | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| 146 | Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E. . . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Bethell George R. . . | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 26 | Bethune Henry L. . . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 433 | Bett William . . . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 50 | Bettison John . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 419 | Betty Harry M. K. . . | Mid | 15 Apr 85 |
| 70 | Bevan William J. . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 50 | Bickford Andrew K. CMG | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 485 | Biddulph Richard E. BA, MB | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| 168 | Biddulph Robert W. BA MB | S S | 8 Oct 80 |
| 146 | Biden Edward J. . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 192 | Bigge Henry C. . . . | Cr | 20 May 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 262 | Bignold Walter L. . . | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 53a | Bills William H. T. . | S E | 18 Nov 86 |
| 111 | Bingham Percy . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 476 | Bingham *Hon.* Richard | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 79 | Binmore Henry C. . | N I | 27 Apr 71 |
| *Coll* | Binney Arthur F. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Binney Walter E. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 283 | Birch Bernard H. . . | Gr | 3 Feb 85 |
| 221 | Birchby Thomas . . . | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| *Coll.* | Bird Frederic G. (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 420 | Bird Frederic V. G. RM | LtCol | 29 Mar 88 |
| 133 | Bird Richard S. B. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 526 | Bird Samuel I. . . . | F E | 24 June 86 |
| | Bishop Charles L. N. RMA | C | 1 Aug 86 |
| 420 | Bishop Edwin . . . . | Gr | 24 Apr 65 |
| 229 | Bishop Harry . . . . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| | Bishop Thomas H. B. (*act*) . . . . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 48 | Bissaker George R. . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 259 | Black James. . MA | Ch | 1 Apr 80 |
| | | N I | 28 June 81 |
| | Black William J. (*act*). | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 152 | Blackburn Lewis F. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 450 | Blackburne Francis R. | C | 25 Aug 77 |
| | Blackburne William E. | S E | 5 Apr 86 |
| *Ex* | Blackett Henry (*act*) | S L | 16 May 87 |
| 492 | Blackmore William. . | Car | 17 Jan 68 |
| 390 | Blair Edward H. . . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 263 | Blake Albert V. . . . | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| 48 | Blake George L. . BA | Ch | 3 Oct 77 |
| | Blake Nathaniel N. (*act*) | Ca | 7 Apr 88 |
| 325 | Blake William H. . . | Gr | 1 May 82 |
| 168 | Blakeman Mark . . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 199 | Blampey John. . . . | Gr | 4 July 83 |
| 89 | Blandy John F. A. . . | S L | 2 Dec 86 |
| | Blaxland Arthur H. RM | Maj | 28 Dec 85 |
| 223 | Blaxland John E. . . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 556 | Blayney William W. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Blennerhasset Arthur | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 177 | Blewett Frederick G. | Gr | 12 Oct 82 |
| 267 | Blomfield Rupert G. H. | L | 29 June 83 |
| | Blower Benjamin J. . | Gr | 20 Apr 78 |
| | Blumberg Herbert E RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 519 | Blundell Stephen H. . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 73 | Blunn James H. BA | Ch | 8 Jan 77 |
| | LLM | N I | 17 Apr 69 |
| 216 | Blunt William F. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 85 |
| 485 | Bly James J. . . . . | B | 3 May 87 |
| 366 | Blyth Robert . . . . | A P | 4 July 85 |
| 556 | Boardman Frederick R. CB | C | 31 Dec 82 |
| 229 | Boddie George. . . . | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| *Ex* | Boger Henry O. . (*act*) | S L | 15 July 87 |
| 429 | Boland Francis R. . . | Gr | 20 Apr 77 |
| 464 | Boldero Arthur H. . . | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| *CG* | Bolitho Edward A. . | Cr | 9 Dec 79 |
| 180 | Bolster George . . . | F S | 28 May 82 |
| 503 | Bolster Thomas . . . | F S | 3 Mar 87 |
| 540 | Bolt Charles J. . . . | S P | 13 June 88 |
| 450 | Bolt Charles W . (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 64 | Bolton Charles G. . . | S L | 22 Feb 87 |
| | Bolton Edwin P.. RM. | W O | 3 June 84 |
| 234 | Bond Edmund E. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 229 | Bone Frank F. . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Bone Howard (*proby*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 349 | Bonham Thomas P. . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 178 | Bonstow William . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 177 | Bookey David B. . . | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 107 | Booth John W. . . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| *Coll.* 512 | Boothby William O. . | L | 15 Sept 86 |
| *Coll.* | Bootle-Wilbraham *Hon* Randle A. . (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 258 | Booty Edward L. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| | Bor James H. . RMA | C | 1 Oct 85 |
| 437 | Borrett Charles T. . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| *Coll.* | Borrett George H. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 352 | Bosanquet Day H. . . | C | 30 June 82 |
| | Bosanquet George S. . | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 267 | Bosanquet Henry T. A. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 65 | Boss, Andrew J. . . . | Gr | 23 May 77 |
| 204 | Bosworthick Charles H. . . . . (*act*) | Gr | 15 Sept 87 |
| 198 | Boteler Henry H. . . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| | Botting Henry R. L. RM | Schm | 27 Feb 83 |
| 376 | Boughton Frederick St. John. . . . . | B | 4 Feb 80 |
| 347 | Boulden William . . | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| 472 | Boulnois Charles L. . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 62 | Boulton John G. . . . | S Cr | 7 June 79 |
| 180 | Bound William H. . . | Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| | Bounsall James . (*act*) | Car | 11 May 88 |
| | Bourchier Alfred E. . | A P | 2 June 80 |
| | Bourchier Henry E. . | L | 30 Sept 74 |
| | Bourchier Henry S. RM | LtCol | 12 May 87 |
| 118 | Bourchier William C. MA | Ch | 27 Apr 85 |
| | Bourke Edmund G. . | C | 29 June 83 |
| 90 | Bourke Henry G.. . . | S E | 16 Oct 87 |
| 474 | Bourke *Hon.* Maurice A. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| | Bourke Southwell G. T. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 244 | Bourke William T. . . | Cr | 20 Aug 86 |
| 71 | Bowden John S. . . . | Car | 17 Jan 66 |
| 279 | Bowden Walter . . . | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 360 | Bowden-Smith Francis | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| | Bowden - Smith Nathaniel . . . . . | R A | 19 June 88 |
| | Bowen William H. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 180 | Bowie Robert F. . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 180 | Bowles Francis A. R. . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 62 | Bowling Thomas H. L. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 130 | Bowman William S. . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 508 | Boxer William E. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 93 | Boxhall Richard . . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 339 | Boyd George . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 450 | Boyer George C. A. . . | A P | 28 Feb 83 |
| 26 | Boyes George T. H. . . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 354 | Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. . . . . | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 180 | Boyle Edward L. D. . | L | 18 June 85 |
| 26 | Boyle *Hon.* Edward S. H. . . . . | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| *Coll.* | Boyle Francis R. . RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 477 | Boyle Harry C. . . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 55 | Boyle James. . . . . | B | 12 Nov 83 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. . | L | 20 Aug 86 |
| | Boyle Robert H. . . . | C | 25 Aug 77 |
| 450 | Boyle William P. M. . | S S | 30 Dec 80 |
| *PW* 126 | Boys Henry H. . . . | C | 29 Jan 80 |
| 180 | Boys William H. . . . | L | 1 Oct 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | Brabant Gordon W. | Mid | 15 June 87 |
| 366 | Brabazon Anthony H. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 150 | Brabazon John MA | Ch | 14 June 79 |
| | | NI | 9 Sept 80 |
| | Bracey George W. | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 504 | Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG | C | 8 Apr 81 |
| 168 | Bradburn George | Gr | 26 Jan 74 |
| 15 | Braddon Harry W. | A P | 19 Nov 81 |
| 215 | Bradford Barton R. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 333 | Bradford Edward E. | L | 1 Dec 80 |
| | Bradley Benjamin S. | S Cr | 26 June 82 |
| 162 | Bradley, Cornelius MD | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 502 | Bradley James | F S | 5 Dec 82 |
| 162 | Bradley James, MD (*b*) | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 97 | Bradley John | B | 6 June 79 |
| 5 | Bradshaw Henry B. | S L | 11 Dec 86 |
| 12 | Braithwaite Edward BA | N I | 29 Dec 70 |
| *Sec.* 238 | Bramble James | P | 4 Nov 87 |
| 94 | Bramsdon William H. | E | 20 Mar 79 |
| *TB* 53 | Branch William | Gr | 14 June 83 |
| 172 | Brand Hubert G. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| | Brand *Hon.* Thomas S. | C | 8 Mar 83 |
| | Brandreth *Sir* Thomas KCB (*President of the Royal Naval College.*) | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 406 | Brandreth Thomas | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 90 | Brandt Frank | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 191 | Brant James | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 4 | Branton William J. | Gr | 19 Dec 84 |
| *RMA* | Bray Ernest E. | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 420 | Bray Peter W. R. | B | 13 June 74 |
| | Bray Reginald O. | P | 30 Mar 84 |
| 260 | Bray William T. | S E | 29 Aug 87 |
| *NH* | Breakey John MD | I H | 3 Dec 86 |
| 150 | Bremer James G. | L | 24 Nov 77 |
| 439 | Bremner Ernest A. | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| 194 | Bremner John | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 240 | Brenan Henry P. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 216 | Brennan George B. | B | 6 June 79 |
| 354 | Brent Charles | S Cr | 30 May 82 |
| *GSP* | Brent Harry W. (*Director of Transports.*) | C | 27 Apr 75 |
| 185 | Brenton Reginald, O. B. C. | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 352 | Brereton Ralph W. | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| 73 | Bresnahan Thomas | B | 14 Feb 78 |
| 5 | Breton William E. MD | S S | 30 Sept 86 |
| 477 | Brett Alexander W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 326 | Brewer William T. C. | F E | 18 May 86 |
| 476 | Brice Frederick A. | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| *CG* | Brickdale Ernest F. | L | 21 Jan 67 |
| 116 | Bridge Cyprian A. G. | C | 17 Sept 77 |
| | Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM | Maj | 15 June 85 |
| *CG* | Bridger Marcus L. | L | 1 June 69 |
| | Bridson Joseph R. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| *CG* | Brietzcke Edward R. | L | 30 Dec 72 |
| 158 | Briggs Charles J. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 162 | Brigstock Augustus H. | A P | 21 June 84 |
| | Brine Lindesay | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Brittan Charles G. RM | C | 5 Nov 86 |
| | Brittan Edward P. RMA | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 168 | Britten Harry J. | A P | 9 Apr 86 |
| | Britten Richard F. | C | 3 Jan 81 |
| 503 | Broad George A. | S Cr | 16 Oct 83 |
| 545 | Broad William | E | 6 Feb 77 |
| 50 | Broadbent Charlie | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 506 | Broadhurst John R. | B | 25 June 79 |
| 326 | Broadley James R. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | Broadmead, Francis | B | 5 Aug 67 |
| 356 | Broatch George T. MB | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 123 | Brock Frederic E. E. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 262 | Brock John | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| *Coll* | Brock Osmond De B. (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| 450 | Brock Reginald A. | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 148 | Brockman Charles B. L. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Brockman Charles E. F. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 35 | Brockman William | Gr | 14 June 82 |
| 61 | Bromback James | B | 19 Apr 84 |
| | Bromley Arthur C. B | C | 30 June 88 |
| | Bromley Gerard R. | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| 409 | Bromley William. | Ch E | 8 Jan 88 |
| 481 | Bromley William (*b*) | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 258 | Bromlow Thomas D'A. DSO., MD | F S | 2 Oct 84 |
| 265 | Brooke Arthur T. CB | C | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Brooke Charles L. RMA | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 385 | Brooke Gerard M. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 258 | Brooker Francis G. St. G. | Mid | 15 Aug 86 |
| | Brookes Francis A. | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| | Brooking Richard (*act*) | Car | 31 July 88 |
| *TB* 45 | Brooking Robert | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| 61 | Brotherton Basil J. | A P | 1 Apr 87 |
| 64 | Browell Langton W. | Mid. | 15 Aug 87 |
| 424 | Brown Edwin R. | S P | 6 Dec 86 |
| 262 | Brown Henry | Car | 15 Sept 70 |
| 54 | Brown James (*tempy*) | E | 22 May 78 |
| | Brown John E. S. | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 358 | Brown John W. | L | 10 Aug 77 |
| 419 | Brown Richard | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| | Brown Richard C. RMA | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 73 | Brown Richard G. MB | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| 231 | Brown Robert | Gr | 12 Oct 78 |
| 132 | Brown Thomas C. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 263 | Brown Thomas F. | Ch E | 5 Oct 85 |
| | Brown Valentine RM | Q M | 1 Sept 79 |
| 477 | Brown Walter | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 427 | Brown William | S S | 11 July 82 |
| 343 | Brown William J. | S P | 5 Aug 87 |
| 244 | Brown William J. | E | 1 Mar 83 |
| 396 | Browne Horace X. | S | 4 June 78 |
| 97 | Browne Otway P. BA MB | S S | 1 Oct 84 |
| *DY* | Browne Stephen S. BA | Ch | 21 Feb 72 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NH* | Browne Thomas . MD | F S | 16 Apr 83 |
| 429 | Browne William L. H. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 385 | Browning George A. | S Cr | 30 Dec 74 |
| 180 | Browning Montague E. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 309 | Browning Thomas J. . | Gr | 17 June 80 |
| *Ex* | Brownrigg Douglas E. R. . . . . (*act*) | S L | 15 Oct 87 |
| 221 | Brows Arthur J. . . . | A P | 9 Nov 79 |
| 326 | Bruce Alan C. . . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 383 | Bruce Henry H. . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| *PW* | Bruce James A. T. . . | C | 29 June 83 |
| 272 | Bruce John M. . . . | P | 15 Sept 86 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Bruce Robert D.B. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| 12 | Bruen Edward F. . . | S L | 23 Apr 86 |
| 509 | Brumell John . . . . | A P | 9 Oct 82 |
| 194 | Brunt John . . . . . | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| 12 | Bryan William . . . | F E | 13 Sept 86 |
| 254 | Bryant Charles . . . | Car | 7 Jan 68 |
| | Bryant Charles W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 180 | Bryant Frederick . . | Gr | 13 Jan 80 |
| 351 | Buckland Charles A. . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 234 | Buckle Claude E. . . | C | 22 Jan 77 |
| | Buckle Claude H. S. . | L | 4 Feb 71 |
| *Ex* | Buckle Claud P. (*act*) . | S L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 517 | Buckner John A. G. . | S Cr | 19 Feb 85 |
| 97 | Buckner William H.P. | L | 10 Aug 77 |
| 259 | Budd, William H . . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| 93 | Budds John B. . BA | Ch / N I | 28 Oct 71 |
| 358 | Budge John W. H. . . | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 472 | Bull Thomas C. . . . | Gr | 23 Aug 69 |
| | Buller Alexander CB | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 62 | Bullmore William J. . | S Cr | 14 Jan 88 |
| 370 | Bunt William . . . . | B | 28 May 74 |
| 351 | Burden James P. (*act*) . | Gr | 4 June 88 |
| 553 | Burder James W. . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 240 | Burder John H. S. . . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 121 | Burgess John H.A. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 485 | Burgess William . . | Gr | 6 Apr 81 |
| | Burke Hubert W. A. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 64 | Burke James H. T. . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 64 | Burne Charles R. N. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 92 | Burnell John C. . . | C | 31 Dec 83 |
| 512 | Burner William H. . . | S E | 2 Dec 87 |
| | Burnes Thomas . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| *DY* | Burnett Thomas H. . | Ch B | 12 May 83 |
| *RM* | Burnett Thomas S. . | F S | 29 Oct 80 |
| 498 | Burnett William C. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 62 | Burney Cecil . . . . | L | 30 Aug 79 |
| *DY* | Burniston Augustus J. | S C | 24 Sept 84 |
| 265 | Burniston Hugh H. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 268 | Burns Frederick J. MD | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| | Burns William . . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 481 | Burns William E. . . | B | 20 Apr 83 |
| 163 | Burr John L. . . . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 53 | Burridge Robert . . . | S E | 28 June 86 |
| 498 | Burrow Thomas . . . | B | 9 Sept 79 |
| | Burrowes Algernon St. L. . . . . RM | Maj | 15 June 85 |
| | Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . RMA | Maj | 31 Dec 86 |
| 52 | Burrows Henry C. . . | L | 11 Sept 80 |
| 148 | Burrows Thomas G. . | B | 23 Aug 86 |
| 3 | Burstow Hugh . . . | S E | 9 July 87 |
| | Burt Edmund W. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 82 |
| | Burtenshaw John RM | QrMr | 4 July 83 |
| | Burton Samuel . RMA | QrMr | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Bury Percy B. . MB | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 52 | Bush Paul W. . . . . | L | 5 Sept 77 |
| 5 | Bushe Robert A.L. . . | S L | 22 Mar 86 |
| 266 | Butcher John B. . . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Butcher William E. BA | N I | 24 Apr 85 |
| 277 | Butland James G . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 505 | Butson John J.. . . . | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| 280 | Butters, Henry . . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| | Buxton Harold A. RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| | Byam Edward W.G. RM | Lt Col | 12 May 87 |
| 146 | Bye Theodore . . . . | Gr | 2 Apr 81 |
| 498 | Byles Mather . . . . | C | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Byne Rowland M. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| *CG* | Byng *Hon.* Nelson . . | L | 3 Apr 68 |
| | Byrch Edward B. RM | Maj | 30 Nov 85 |
| | Byrne Gervis T. . RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 231 | Byrne Michael . . . | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| *AO* 163 | Byron Charles E. . . | A P | 11 Oct 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *CG* | CADOGAN *Hon.* Cecil J. G. | L | 3 Apr 68 |
| | Cadwallader William | ChGr | 27 Apr 85 |
| 385 | Caffin Crawford | Cr | 3 July 79 |
| 483 | Cahill Thomas | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| | Cailes Charles W. RMA | W O | 1 July 80 |
| | Cairncross John RM | Col | 1 Feb 86 |
| 277 | Callaghan Charles | B | 24 Dec 79 |
| | Callaghan George A. | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |
| 188 | Callaghan John | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| | Callaway Frederick RM | W O | 4 Oct 8 |
| 312 | Callaway Richard G. | S E | 28 Mar 88 |
| | Callwell Joseph J. McC. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 512 | Calthorpe Somerset A. G. | L | 19 Mar 86 |
| 470 | Cameron Aylmer C. L. | S L | 23 Apr 86 |
| 259 | Cammack Walter (*act*) | Gr | 7 July 88 |
| 281 | Campbell Charles | C | 30 June 88 |
| 231 | Campbell Frederick L. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Campbell George A. | F S | 23 Mar 83 |
| | Campbell Gunning M. RMA | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| *Coll* 180 *PW* | Campbell Henry H. | L | 21 Nov 86 |
| | Campbell Henry J. F. CB | C | 3 July 79 |
| 26 | Campbell Percy L. | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Campbell William RMA | Maj | 11 July 82 |
| 162 | Campbell William F. RM | Maj | 2 Jan 82 |
| 287 | Campion James H. F. | A P | 29 Sept 81 |
| 366 | Campion William H. | A P | 28 Feb 86 |
| 263 | Candy John | Gr | 21 Jan 78 |
| 62 | Canham Thomas J. | Ch B | 14 Feb 88 |
| 158 | Canning Henry | Gr | 15 Oct 71 |
| 496 | Cannon James | Gr | 19 May 87 |
| 435 | Canter William J. | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Canton Herbert | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 485 | Card Stanton F. BA | N I | 8 June 88 |
| 180 | Capper Henry D. | Gr | 12 Feb 81 |
| 10 | Cardale Charles S. | C | 9 Jan 78 |
| 252 | Carden Sackville H. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| *CG* | Carew Alfred C. | L | 4 Apr 70 |
| 512 | Carey Cecil E. E. | L | 23 Dec 85 |
| 216 | Carey Ernest S. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 262 | Carey Francis P. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 472 | Carey John J. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 146 | Carey Walter | L | 27 July 84 |
| *CG* | Carey William M. | Cr | 14 Oct 81 |
| 132 | Carleton William A. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 512 | Carlisle John | S P | 30 Mar 86 |
| 503 | Carmichael David E. P. | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 553 | Carnt Albert J. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 277 | Carnt Edwin C. | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 71 | Carpenter Alfred DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 111 | Carpenter Francis | B | 9 Sept 79 |
| 413 | Carpenter *Hon.* Walter C. *(Senior Officer on the coast of Ireland).* | R A | 31 Dec 82 |
| 64 | Carr Eardley C. | L | 21 Apr 84 |
| 442 | Carr George S. Q. | L | 20 Jan 87 |
| 71 | Carr Henry C. | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 353 | Carr Henry J. | C | 31 Oct 79 |
| 552 | Carr Richard | B | 12 July 76 |
| 419 | Carr William | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 520 | Carrick Robert | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| 220 | Carroll Benjamin G. | Gr | 19 July 86 |
| 403 | Carroll Thomas F. *(act)* | Gr | 2 July 86 |
| | Carruthers David J. *(proby)* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 79 | Carter Archibald T. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 437 | Carter A. T. Shaen | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 90 | Carter Arthur W. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 354 | Carter Francis A. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 24 | Carter Henry F. | Gr | 5 Nov 86 |
| 349 | Carter Wilfred J. | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 90 | Cartwright Montague G. | L | 15 Mar 84 |
| 437 | Carvill Francis L | Mid | 15 Aug 86 |
| 468 | Carvin Charles | Gr | 7 Feb 86 |
| 537 | Case Edward J. | B | 28 July 79 |
| 498 | Casement John | L | 3 Oct 76 |
| 553 | Casey James | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 93 | Cashin John | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| 26 | Cassidy Charles S. *(act)* | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 385 | Castle William | E Ins | 28 Oct 85 |
| | Castle William McC. F. | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| 546 | Cater Charles G. J. | N L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 180 | Cathie Richard A. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 402 | Cator Bertie A. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 62 | Caulfeild Francis W. | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 433 | Caulfeild James M. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| *CG* | Causton Alfred M. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 413 | Cavanagh John BA | Ch | 5 Sept 77 |
| *Ex* | Cave George E. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 87 |
| 401 | Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A. | L | 11 July 82 |
| 472 | Cavendish Louis F. J. C. R. RM | L | 1 Feb 84 |
| 114 | Cawley John A. | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 334 | Cawston Arthur G. | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 92 | Cay Arthur L. | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 409 | Cayley George C. | S L | 24 Sept 86 |
| 349 | Cayley Harry F. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 437 | Cayley Robert E. C. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 555 | Cazalet Peter O. | L | 2 Dec 80 |
| 136 | Ceely Charles H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Chads William H. du C. | L | 11 July 82 |
| 354 | Chadwick Charles | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 376 | Chaine Francis W. | S L | 14 July 86 |
| 402 | Chamberlain C. B. d'Eyncourt | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| | Chamberlain William H. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 445 | Chambers Bertram M. | S L | 19 Feb 86 |
| 232 | Chambers Charles W. G. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 163 | Chambré Walter S. | S Cr | 20 Oct 84 |
| 73 | Chandler Richard G. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Channer Arthur | L | 28 Apr 76 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 367 | Channon Richard . . | B | 6 July 75 |
| | Chapman Arthur Emerson . . . RM | Maj | 28 June 86 |
| 130 | Chapman Charles H. | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| 407 | Chapman Cuthbert G. | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 62 | Chapman Edmund S. . | Mid | 24 Dec 85 |
| 285 | Chapman Edward P. . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 89 | Chapman William P. . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| *DY* 335 | Chapple John E. . . . | S C | 11 Oct 86 |
| 427 | Chapple John H. G. . | A P | 4 Dec 80 |
| 481 | Charles William . . . | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| *Coll* 512 | Charlton Edward F. B. | L | 18 Dec 84 |
| *DY* | Charlton George R. D. | S | 29 Sep 77 |
| 427 | Charrington Eric . . | Mid | 15 Mar 88 |
| 444 | Chase John E. . . . | Ch E | 21 May 87 |
| 390 | Chaster Joseph W. . . | P | 3 Sept 85 |
| 37 | Chatel Frank . . . | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 475 | Chater James D. . . | Ch E | 5 May 85 |
| | Chatfield Alfred E. M. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| | Chatfield Alfred J. CB | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| 10 | Cheetham Charles J. | Maj | 21 May 88 |
| 188 | Cherry George H. RMA | L | 15 June 74 |
| 326 | Chetwynd Louis W. P. | S L | 23 July 86 |
| | Chevallier Barrington H. . . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 229 | Chichester Edward . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 262 | Chilcott William W. . | F E | 25 Apr 87 |
| 503 | Child Herbert A. . . | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 162 | Childs Alfred W. . . | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| 519 | Childs Robert H. . . | Car | 17 Feb 72 |
| 166 | Ching Lawrence . . | Cr | 14 Feb 76 |
| | Chipp Charles W. . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| | Chisholm John . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| 512 | Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . | Cr | 1 Jan 86 |
| 180 | Chitson John G. W. . | Car | 17 Mar 79 |
| | Chope William D. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Chown Ernest E. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 180 | Christian Arthur H. . | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| | Christian Charles A. . | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| *Ex* | Christian Harold (*act*) | S L | 16 June 87 |
| 354 | Christian Thomas W. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 148 | Christie Alexander L. MB | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| 285 | Chubb George H. . . | Gr | 18 Aug 82 |
| | Church Edmund J. . | C | 9 Jan 78 |
| *Ex* | Church William D. (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 87 |
| | Churchill Alfred H. . | Gr | 28 Mar 78 |
| *Coll* 385 | Churchill Orford . . | C | 21 June 87 |
| *CG* | Clanchy Henry T. . . | Cr | 9 Aug 75 |
| *PW* | Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl of* KCB KCMG. . . . | A | 22 June 86 |
| | Clapp Edward S. . . | Cr | 28 Mar 79 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | Clark Bonverie F. . . | C | 30 June 84 |
| | Clark Charles . . . (*Chaplain, Naval Prison, Lewes*) | Ch | 26 July 65 |
| 429 | Clark Charles B. . . | S Cr | 26 Aug 87 |
| 385 | Clark James R. . MA | N I | 20 Mar 69 |
| 168 | Clark Thomas A. . . | Gr | 15 May 85 |
| 545 | Clark William B. . . | A P | 27 June 72 |
| 26 | Clark William T. . . | B | 21 Mar 87 |
| 419 | Clarke Alfred . . . . | A P | 15 Nov 84 |
| 177 | Clarke Arthur C. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 504 | Clarke Arthur S. C. . | S P | 14 Jan 88 |
| 122 | Clarke Charles . RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| *Coll* | Clarke Ernest E. D. (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| 555 | Clarke Gerald L. . . | S L | 27 June 85 |
| 400 | Clarke Henry J. L. . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| 343 | Clarke James . . . . | B | 19 July 84 |
| 64 | Clarke James A. . . | A P | 1 Oct 83 |
| 15 | Clarke James S. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| | Clarke John . . . . | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 437 | Clarke John S. . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 445 | Clarke William F. G. . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 71 | Clarkson John M. MA | Ch N I | 16 Nov 78 1 Nov 79 |
| 26 | Clatworthy Henry B. | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 326 | Clavell Richard K. W. R. . . . . RM | C | 29 Sept 86 |
| 236 | Claxton Alfred W. . . | Clk | 15 July 85 |
| 150 | Clayton Francis S. . . | C | 27 Feb 79 |
| 429 | Clayton Thomas . . | F P | 17 Feb. 86 |
| 252 | Clear Charles . . . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| 220 | Cleeve Alexander S. . | S L | 24 Nov 85 |
| 234 | Clements Harry M. RM | Maj | 23 June 83 |
| 390 | Cleveland Alfred M. . | A P | 29 June 88 |
| *GSP* 93 | Cleveland Henry F. . | C | 26 Nov 75 |
| 343 | Cleveland Howard . . | A P | 7 Jan 83 |
| 267 | Cleverton John H. . . | F P | 30 Sept 87 |
| 162 | Clibborn James B. . . | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| 265 | Clift George V. . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 540 | Clift Wright . . . | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| *CG* | Clifton John A. . . . | L | 7 Mar 67 |
| 485 | Clinton-Baker Lewis | S L | 21 May 86 |
| 178 | Clive Henry St. G. S . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 164 | Close Henry A. . . . | F S | 19 Nov 81 |
| 262 | Clow George J. . . . | A P | 14 July 74 |
| | Clutterbuck William R. | C | 1 Mar 86 |
| 98 | Clutton Ralph P. . . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 293 | Coad Hamilton J. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 512 | Coad, John E. . . MB | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 126 | Coates Charles H. MA | Ch | 5 Sept 85 |
| *Coll* | Coates Odiarne U. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 48 | Cobb Francis W. . . | L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 258 | Cobbe Mervyn H. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 308 | Cobby John V. . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 267 | Cochran Archibald G. RM | C | 5 Jan 86 |
| | Cochran Charles H. . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 485 | Cochran Reginald P. . | L | 27 June 78 |
| 481 | Cochrane Basil E. . . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 258 | Cochrane Henry L. . | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| *CG* | Cochrane Thomas E. . | L | 23 Sept 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 268 | Cock Charles J. . . . | E | 21 Jan 70 |
| 89 | Cockcraft Macleod A. . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 262 | Cocks Frederick A. . | Ch E | 7 Oct 87 |
| *CG* | Coddington Fitzherbert . . . . . | Cr | 9 Mar 81 |
| | Coffin Roger P. . . RM | Maj | 18 Nov 82 |
| 235 | Cogger Richard W. . | Car | 17 Mar 79 |
| 502*a* | Coghlan James E. . . | S Cr | 14 Jan 79 |
| 5 | Coke Charles H. . . . | L | 5 Sept 77 |
| | Coke Ernest S. . RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Colahan William H. MD | S S | 28 Dec 80 |
| 396 | Colbeck Charles E. B. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 180 | Colborne William J. . | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| | Colclough Beauchamp U. . . . . | A P | 18 Feb 88 |
| | Cole Charles W. . . . | F P | 13 May 88 |
| 148 | Cole Francis G. T. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 519 | Cole James . . . . . | S Cr | 26 Feb 75 |
| 556 | Cole John *(act)* . . . | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 306 | Cole Wentworth V. . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 413 | Coleman John . . . | B | 2 Aug 86 |
| 98 | Coleman John . . . | Car | 10 Feb 86 |
| 366 | Coleman Walter . . | E | 21 Mar 79 |
| *AO* 258 | Coleridge George E. . | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Collard Charles E., RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 424 | Collier Albert . . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 504 | Collier Henry . . . . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| 50 | Colling Henry J. . . | S P | 16 Jan 87 |
| 132 | Collings Albert E. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 262 | Collingwood Frederick W. . . . . | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 258 | Collingwood George T | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 394 | Collingwood Richard . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 244 | Collins Abraham . . | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| 10 | Collins Charles H. . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 52 | Collins Charles J. . . | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 420 | Collins George F. . . | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 52 | Collins James . . . . | B | 19 Oct 70 |
| 65 | Collins John . . . . | B | 3 May 71 |
| 492 | Collins Samuel . . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| | Collins William . . . (*Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School*) | C | 31 Dec 86 |
| 424 | Collot James A. . . . | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 93 | Colmore Reginald B. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 258 | Colomb Horatio W. . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| *Ex* | Colomb Philip H. *(act)* | S L | 16 May 87 |
| 235 | Colquhoun Peter . . | F S | 11 June 87 |
| 442 | Colthurst Ludlow T. MA. MD | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 26 | Colville *Hon.* Stanley C.J. . . . . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Colwell George J. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 5 | Colwell George H. . . | B | 21 Feb 79 |
| | Colwell George H. T. CB., RM | Col | 21 May 88 |
| 450 | Colwell John A. . . . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| | Colwell Robert M. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 360 | Combe James W. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 396 | Comley Edwin J. . . | F E | 20 Sept 86 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 162 | VC Commerell *Str* J. Edmund . . . GCB (*Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth*). | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 215 | Compton John P. . . | Gr | 15 July 85 |
| 528 | Condy William . . . | Car | 31 July 78 |
| | Congdon Ernest C. L. RM | C | 1 Nov 85 |
| | Connelly John . . . | B | 12 Apr 85 |
| 262 | Connolly Arthur M. RM | L | 1 Feb 84 |
| | Connolly Laurence R. RMA | C | 25 Sept 80 |
| 504 | Connolly Nicholas T. | F S | 25 Sept 83 |
| | Connolly William E. G RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 55 | Connop Woodham A. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 71 | Consett Montagu W. . | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 326 | Constable Ernest A. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 326 | Constantine Henry . | A P | 14 Jan 87 |
| 280 | Conway John K. MD | F S | 6 May 88 |
| | Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 442 | Conybeare Crawford J. M. . . . . | Cr | 20 May 84 |
| 96 | Coode Charles P. R. | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 273 | Cook Benjamin . . . | Gr | 12 Apr 81 |
| 4 | Cook Henry . . . . | Ch E | 15 June 86 |
| 472 | Cook Harry . . . . | B | 14 Apr 86 |
| 48 | Cook James . . . . | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 16 | Cook John A. *(tempy)* | E | 16 Dec 79 |
| 216 | Cook William . . . | Ch E | 2 Dec 87 |
| 283 | Cooke George H. . . | Ch E | 10 Jan 88 |
| 406 | Coolican John P. J. . | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| *DY* | Coombe John . . . | Ch B | 21 June 87 |
| 368 | Coomber Thomas G. . | Ch E | 10 Jan 88 |
| 238 | Coombs John T. . . . | E | 28 May 69 |
| 509 | Coombs William H. . | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 424 | Coope William T. . . | S E | 11 Oct 86 |
| 136 | Cooper Astley . . . | F S | 22 Nov 78 |
| *AO* 396 | Cooper John . . . . | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 223 | Cooper Myles H. . . . | L | 30 Sep 85 |
| 517 | Cooper Robert H. . . | E | 30 Jan 68 |
| 326 | Cooper Wilfrid . . . | Clk | 14 July 88 |
| 263 | Coopper Herbert . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 555 | Coote John P. P. . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 339 | Coppinger Richard W. MD | F S | 22 Feb 85 |
| | Corbet Arthur D. RM | Maj | 20 Sept 86 |
| *Ex* | Corbett Charles F. *(act)* | S L | 15 Aug 87 |
| 354 | Corbett Godfrey E. . . | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 24 | Corbett John N. BA MD | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 96 | Corbett Robert G. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 481 | Corbett Waties . . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 306 | Corcoran Edmund . . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| *DY* | Corfe Charles J. . MA | Ch | 16 July 67 |
| | Corfe James H. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 48 | Corner John T. . . . | S E | 9 Aug 88 |
| 123 | Cornish Edwin . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 478 | Cornish George W. . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 450 | Cornish James. . . . | Car | 5 Jan 77 |
| 429 | Corric Alfred T. . . . | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| 396 | Corrie Arthur Le B. | F P | 18 Aug 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 433 | Corry Alvin C. | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| 370 | Cotesworth Hugh | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 366 | Cottam Frederick M. | E | 1 June 87 |
| 116 | Cotter Francis G. RM | C | 6 Oct 85 |
| | Cotter William. | B | 1 July 72 |
| 163 | Cotterill Harry G. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| | Cottingham Edward R. RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Cotton Nathaniel | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Couchman Bertram C. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 386 | Coughlan John | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 472 | Coulter Thomas | B | 16 Nov 86 |
| | Coulton John H. | A P | 2 July 84 |
| 178 | Couper George | L | 29 June 83 |
| 116 | Couper Ivie A. | S E | 16 July 87 |
| 255 | Courage Godfrey M. | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 236 | Court Archibald | S P | 15 July 86 |
| 112 | Courtenay Joshua P. | F S | 24 Feb 82 |
| 512 | Courtnell John | Gr | 25 Apr 84 |
| 213 | Cousins William | B | 1 Oct 73 |
| 473 | Cousins William J. | Car | 4 July 66 |
| 132 | Coveney Edward | B | 21 Feb 79 |
| 194 | Covey John J. | S Cr | 3 Jan 77 |
| 123 | Covington William A. | G | 25 Jan 81 |
| | Cowan Michael W. MD | I H | 14 May 88 |
| 485 | Cowan Walter H. | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 116 | Coward Blanchard R. T. | L | 1 June 76 |
| | Coward Horace A. RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 357 | Cowd Thomas | Ch Gr | 1 Aug 84 |
| 492 | Cowdrey John C. | B | 21 Feb 79 |
| 512 | Cowle Richard | Gr | 21 Oct 86 |
| 168 | Cowper Carlton V. de M. | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| *Coll* | Cowper-Coles William B. *(act)* | S L | 14 Nov 87 |
| 396 | Cox Albert E. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Cox Aubrey H. RMA | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 48 | Cox Charles Edmund | Ch Gr | 20 May 85 |
| | Cox Edmund H. RMA | Gen | 21 May 88 |
| 126 | Cox Gerald A. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 258 | Cox Henry T. | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| 417 | Cox Herbert B. T. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 472 | Cox Launcelot C. | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| | Cox Philip | Gr | 6 Aug 68 |
| *DY* | Cox Richard | Ch B | 20 Aug 86 |
| | Cox-Edwards John C. MA | Ch F | 27 June 88 |
| | | NI | 1 Sept 71 |
| | *(Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Schools)* | | |
| 152 | Coxon Lionel H. St. C. | L | 29 June 83 |
| 506 | Crabb Charles G. | Gr | 14 May 78 |
| 234 | Craddock Albert G. | A P | 9 Mar 85 |
| 48 | Craddock George T. | S E | 11 July 86 |
| 283 | Cradock Christopher G. F. M. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 26 | Craig Arthur W. | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 265 | Craig William M. MB | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| | Craigie Robert W. | C | 30 June 86 |
| | Crampton Denis B. | NC | 15 July 86 |
| 504 | Craven *Hon* Rupert C. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 349 | Crawford Charles W. G. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| | Crawford Henry | L | 30 Dec 72 |
| | Craze William RM | W O | 26 Oct 81 |
| *AO* 413 | Creagh Henry B. B. | A P | 2 Apr 83 |
| 180 | Creagh Launcelot | Gr | 29 June 63 |
| | Creagh Ralph C. O. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 385 | Creak Ettrick W. FRS | S Cr | 23 Feb 73 |
| | Crease John F. OB RMA | Col | 13 Jan 85 |
| 318 | Creber James | Gr | 30 Nov 86 |
| 219 | Creber John T. | Gr | 11 Nov 86 |
| 424 | Creber Joshua | Car | 1 Jan 83 |
| 62 | Creighton John W. | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 168 | Cribb Henry | Ch Cr | 12 May 87 |
| 258 | Crichton Llewellyn D. | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 250 | Crichton Peter T. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 382 | Crisp Arthur S. *(act)* | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 244 | Critchell Henry | B | 14 Jan 87 |
| 450 | Crocker Frederick W. S. | B | 19 Jan 84 |
| 98 | Crocker Henry L. | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 519 | Crocker Jacob | Ch B | 6 Dec 86 |
| 93 | Crocker William H. | Gr | 7 Jan 68 |
| 277 | Crocombe John | B | 12 Apr 80 |
| 274 | Crofton Duke A. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| | Crohan Herbert F. | Cr | 13 Feb 73 |
| | Crooke Edward R. M. RMA | Maj | 15 June 85 |
| 96 | Crooke Frederick C. A. | N L | 16 Apr 80 |
| 90 | Cropley Alfred | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| | Crosbie Adolphus B. RM | Maj | 17 Dec 79 |
| 259 | Cross Charles H. | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 150 | Cross Horace E. F. | S S | 20 May 84 |
| 57 | Cross James | Gr | 22 July 86 |
| 256 | Cross Samuel | Car | 18 Feb 84 |
| 512 | Crothers William J. | Gr | 30 June 84 |
| 556 | Crouch Stephen H. | B | 19 July 81 |
| | Crowe Fritz Hauch E. | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 118 | Crowle Joseph N. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 112 | Crowley Edward | Ch Gr | 19 Mar 85 |
| 52 | Crowley Edward A. E. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 509 | Crowley Joseph MD | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| *NH* | Crowley Timothy J. MD | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 61 | Crowther Benjamin | B | 12 July 76 |
| | Crowther Edward S. D. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| | Crowther John E. RM | 2nd | 1 Feb 88 |
| 97 | Crowther Matthew H. | Car | 29 Apr 85 |
| 512 | Crowther Richard F. | Car | 16 Oct 78 |
| 485 | Cubitt Alexander E. | A P | 10 Sept 81 |
| 528 | Cuddy James | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 429 | Cudlip Edwin W. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* | V A | 19 June 88 |
| | Culme-Seymour Michael | S L | 14 Feb 87 |
| 354 | Cumming Robert S. D. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| | Cumming William S. RM. | C | 20 Sept 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 364 | CummingsGeorge R. T. | E | 19 Jan 79 |
| 172 | Cummins Charles P. C. | Mid | 15 Feb 86 |
| 266 | Cumner Richard . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 474 | Cunningham Thomas . | B | 7 Jan 82 |
| 502 | Curgenven Charles J. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Curme Charles T. . . | V A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 168 | Currey Bernard . . . | L | 11 Nov 82 |
| 481 | Currey Edward H. . | L | 30 June 82 |
| | Curteis Herbert St. L. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 439 | Curteis Reginald H. . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 163 | Curtis Arthur C. . . . | C | 16 Feb 77 |
| *Coll.* | Curtis Charles R. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 62 | Curtis Frederick T. W. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| *NH* | Curtis George . . . . | F S | 1 Sept 82 |
| 97 | Curtis James . . . . | Gr | 19 Jan 83 |
| 162 | Curtoys Charles E. E. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 71 | Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G. . . . . | C | 6 Jan 88 |
| 26 | Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.* . . . . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| 399 | Cust Herbert E. P. . . | L | 13 Sept 78 |
| | Custance Reginald N. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| 555 | Cutfield Henry McA. | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| | Cutler James P. . . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 520 | Cutting George . . . | B | 9 Feb 71 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 401 | DA COSTA Herbert C.C. | L | 27 July 86 |
| 472 | Daintree John D. . . | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 48 | Dale Alfred T. . . . | C | 31 Dec 76 |
| 64 | Dale William . . . . | Gr | 17 Mar 81 |
| 73 | Daley Joseph P. . . | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| 98 | Dalgety, Robert W . | Mid | 15 June 88 |
| 180 | Dalrymple John . . | Ch Gr | 1 Apr 87 |
| 148 | Dalrymple John H. . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 64 | D'Alton Eyre S. MA | Ch / N I | 24 Dec 85 |
| 512 | Daly John . . . . | Gr | 5 Aug 86 |
| 158 | Daly Richard . . . | Gr | 5 Sept 81 |
| 12 | Daly William . . . | Gr | 29 July 78 |
| *Ex* | Dampier Cecil F. (*act*) | SL | 14 July 87 |
| 162 | Daniel Edward Y. RM | L | 1 Feb 84 |
| 419 | Daniel Octavius H. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| *NID* | Daniell John F. . RM | C | 28 May 86 |
| 443 | Daniell William H. M. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 355 | Danniels Thomas L. (*act*) | B | 27 Oct 87 |
| 216 | Dannreuther Tristan . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| *Ex* | D'Arcy Judge (*act*) . . | S L | 16 May 87 |
| 12 | D'Arcy-Irvine St. George C. . . . CB (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron.*) | R A | 1 June 85 |
| 215 | Dare Charles H. . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 533 | Darley Arthur C. (*act*). | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Darling James B. RM | C | 17 May 85 |
| 48 | Dart Frederick H. . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Darwall William E. . | Cr | 9 Jan 78 |
| 349 | Darwin Sacheverel C. | C | 30 June 85 |
| 353 | Dathan John E. . . . | Clk | 14 Jan 85 |
| 64 | Daubeny Hugh F. . . | L | 23 Aug 80 |
| 280 | Daunt George D. . . . | S P | 4 May 88 |
| 368 | Davenport Edmund H. | L | 9 Mar 80 |
| | Davey Henry F.D. . . | Car | 18 June 86 |
| | Davey, John H. . . . | Car | 2 Aug. 87 |
| | David Ernest F. .RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 526 | David Francis W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll.* | Davidson Alexander P. (*act*) | S L | 14 Dec 87 |
| 385 | Davidson Thomas . . | Gr | 24 July 71 |
| 162 | Davidson Thomas . . | B | 19 July 83 |
| 262 | Davies Dayrell . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| | Davies Francis H. . . | L | 1 Sept 74 |
| *CG* | Davies Robert W. . . | Cr | 25 Mar 78 |
| | Davies Thomas W. RM | Qr Mr | 5 June 84 |
| 121 | Davies William A. J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 349 | Davies William R. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 505 | Davis Daniel . . . . | B | 24 Dec 86 |
| 29 | Davis Edward. . . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Davis Edward H. M. . | C | 1 Jan 87 |
| *NH* | Davis Francis W. . . | D I H | 3 Aug 81 |
| 552 | Davis Frederick H. . | B | 9 Nov 80 |
| | Davis Frederick C. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 158 | Davis Joseph H. . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 162 | Davis William. . . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 64 | Davis William H. . . | S E | 21 Nov 87 |
| 115 | Davis William P. . . | F E | 27 May 87 |
| 413 | Davis William S. . . | B | 23 Feb 78 |
| 14 | Davison Henry J. . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 445 | Davy Edward G. W. | S L | 12 Jan 87 |
| 5 | Davy William L. . . | A P | 27 July 84 |
| 259 | Daw George . . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 133 | Dawe Charles . . . . | Ch E | 22 Sept 86 |
| 223 | Dawe James H. . MB | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 148 | Dawe Samuel H. E. . | Gr | 21 Aug 76 |
| 349 | Dawes Charles B. . . | A P | 20 July 82 |
| 76 | Dawes George W. W. . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 526 | Dawson Arthur B. F. . | Mid | 15 Jan 85 |
| 98 | Dawson Arthur T. . . | L | 20 Nov 87 |
| 10 | Dawson Charles T. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Dawson *Hon.* Edward S. . . . . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 29 | Dawson Frederick G. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 399 | Dawson Henry. . . . | P | 17 Apr 84 |
| 479 | Dawson Llewellyn S. . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| 141 | Dawson Willoughby P. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 479 | Day Edwin A. . . . | S L | 24 June 85 |
| | Day Richard G. . . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 477 | Deacon Alfred E. C. . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Dean Charles . . . . | Car | 6 May 87 |
| 92 | Dean Frederic W. . . | Mid | 15 Oct 84 |
| 382 | Dean George F. . MB | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| | Deane Berkeley St. G. | S Cr | 16 Dec 85 |
| 479 | Dean-Pitt Stanley T. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| *NH* | Dearden William MA | Ch / N I | 20 June 62 |
| 98 | De Bartolomé Charles M. . . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| | De Cartaret Alfred T. . | Car | 18 June 80 |
| 512 | De Chair Dudley R. . | L | 19 May 85 |
| 4 | De Chair Ernest F. . | S L | 20 Aug 85 |
| | De Chair Richard B. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 409 | De Crespigny Vivian O. L C. . . . . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 148 | De Denne Alfred. . . | F P | 31 Mar 86 |
| *CG* | De Hoghton Thomas . | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| | De Horsey Algernon F. R. . . . . | A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 396 | De Horsey Spencer V. Y. . . . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 115 | Deighton Christopher H. . . . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 26 | Delacombe, Harry . . | Mid. | 15 Aug 87 |
| 450 | Delafons Harcourt W. B. . . . . | A P | 28 Sept 81 |
| *AO* 12 | De la Garde Philip Le H. . . . . | | 15 July 86 |
| 477 | Delaney Mark J. . . . | Gr | 9 July 80 |
| 526 | Delany John G. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 180 | De Lisle Francis G. . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 357 | Delmege Alfred G. MD | S S | 25 Dec 79 |
| | De Matose Joseph W. | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| | Denbow William (*act*). | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 65 | Denbow William. . . . | Car | 29 May 72 |
| 366 | Denison Edward L. H. | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 187 | Denison John. . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 503 | Denman Francis A. W. | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Denman Lancelot B. | L | 30 June 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 490 SP DY VY NH | Dennistoun Robert P. | C | 18 Sept 73 |
| 355 | Denny John T. H. | Ch E | 3 Oct 85 |
| | Denny Richard. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| | Denyer Henry K. (*act*) | Car | 2 July 88 |
| 450 | Dennys Alexander H. RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| *Coll* | Dent Douglas L. (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| *Sec* 396 | Dent Francis E.G. | P | 7 Jan 86 |
| 168 | De Ridder Henry | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 79 | De Robeck John M. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 396 | De Salis William | L | 30 June 82 |
| 62 | De Satgé Oscar V. | Mid | 24 Dec 85 |
| 187 | De Sausmarez Philip D'A. | S L | 24 Aug 85 |
| | Des Barres Alexander H. RM | Maj | 28 Dec 85 |
| 504 | Desmond Daniel | B | 15 June 73 |
| *Coll* | Dibblee Frederick L. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Dick Charles B. G. RM | Maj | 8 Dec 87 |
| 71 | Dick James D. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Dick James N. CB (*Director-General of the Medical Department*) | I H | 27 Feb 84 |
| 503 | Dick Lennard E. | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 385 | Dicken Charles G. | Cr | 6 Jan 88 |
| 308 | Dickinson Charles | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| *NID* | Dickinson Charles W. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 123 | Dicks Henry L. | Mid | 15 Apr 86 |
| 249 | Dickson David L. | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| *DY* | Dickson William LLD | Ch | 21 Apr 69 |
| *NH* | Digan Matthew | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 357 | Digby *Hon.* Gerald F. | L | 11 Sept 80 |
| *CG* | Digby Henry A. | Cr | 3 July 79 |
| 158 | Digby Noel S. F. | C | 31 Dec 79 |
| 126 | Dillon Herbert B. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| | Dimsey Edgar R. | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 279 | Dineley Francis G. | S L | 23 Dec 85 |
| 10 | Dinnis Benedict J. | A P | 9 Aug 84 |
| *NH* | Dinnis John J. MD | S | 2 Oct 80 |
| | Dixon Edward T. | P | 17 Jan 83 |
| 258 | *PW* Dixon James W. | A P | 14 June 73 |
| 509 | Dixon Jesse | S Cr | 30 Mar 77 |
| 367 | Dixon John W. | S Cr | 14 Jan 85 |
| | Dixon Robert B. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Dixon William. RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Dobrée de Sausmarez RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| *DY* | Dobbyn John S. MD | F S | 4 Sept 82 |
| | Dockrell Herbert J. | S Cr | 9 Feb 87 |
| 477 | Dodds William A. S. | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 234 | Dodds William L. | S Cr | 11 Oct 74 |
| 512 | Dodgson Arthur | L | 29 June 83 |
| 55 | Dodridge William R. | A P | 1 Dec 74 |
| 150 | Doidge James | B | 3 Nov 76 |
| 12 | Dolby Reginald. MA | Ch | 9 Aug 81 |
| 420 | Dolphin George M. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 419 | Domvile Compton C. | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| *AdC* 180 | Domvile Compton E. | C | 27 Mar 76 |
| 250 | Domvile Ewen F. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Domvile *Sir* William Cecil H., *Bart.* (*Naval Attaché*) | C | 12 Feb 86 |
| 26 | Donaldson Edward A. | Mid | 15 Apr 86 |
| *Sec.* 12 | Donaldson Robert | P | 16 May 87 |
| *Coll* 385 | Donner Charles S. | C | 21 June 87 |
| 512 | Donohue Robert W. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 254 | Donohue William | B | 5 Feb 62 |
| | Donovan Justin F. MD | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| | Donovan William H. (*act*) | Gr. | 4 June 88 |
| 474 | Dormer Charles J. T. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 216 | Dougherty John A. | Ch | 5 Jan 80 |
| | | N I | 6 Aug 72 |
| *GSP* 413 | Doughty Frederic P. | C | 14 May 75 |
| 62 | Doughty Henry M. | Mid | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Douglas Angus W. S. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| | Douglas Archibald L. | C | 19 July 80 |
| 52 | Douglas Archibald G. | S Cr | 3 Jan 82 |
| 26 | Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA | Maj | 27 June 85 |
| 479 | Douglas Henry H. | L | 20 Sept 80 |
| *DY VY* 238 | Douglas R. Gordon | R A | 8 Jan 83 |
| | (*Superintendent Malta Dockyard*) | R A | 1 Dec 81 |
| *Coll* | Douglas Sholto G. (*act*) | S L | 13 Sept 87 |
| *Ex* | Douglas S. Gordon (*act*) | S L | 15 Aug 87 |
| 252 | Douglas-Hamilton Alfred D. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 126 | Dow James C. MB | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| | Dowding Herbert W. | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| | Dowding Townley W. RM | Maj | 1 Sept 80 |
| | Dowel Edward | B | 12 Apr 78 |
| | Dowell *Sir* William M. KCB | A | 1 July 85 |
| | Down Augustus T. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| 490 | Down Edward | B | 1 July 72 |
| 505 | Down William L. | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| *CG* | Down William T. | Cr | 4 Sept 80 |
| 79 | Downer George | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 382 | Downer John M. | E | 1 Dec 84 |
| 530 | Dowson John | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 553 | Doyle Edward W. | F S | 21 Jan 86 |
| 349 | Doyle Thomas | B | 12 July 76 |
| 29 | Doyle William | B | 1 July 72 |
| 55 | Doyne Herbert W. G. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| *Coll* | D'Oyly Warren H. (*act*) | S L | 14 Nov 87 |
| 385 | Drake Charles E. | S Cr | 14 Nov 85 |
| | Drake Henry D. RMA | C | 1 Dec 86 |
| 71 | Drake Sidney J. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Drake-Brockman David H. RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| | Drayson Alfred F. H. | N L | 12 July 78 |
| 472 | Dreaper George A | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 62 | Drew Percy G. L. | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| *NH* | Drew William B. | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| | Drewitt James | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 123 | Driffield William (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| | Driscoll William . . . | B | 14 Feb 80 |
| 258 | Drummond Berkeley W. . . . . | S L | 21 June 86 |
| 485 | Drummond Edmund C. | C | 31 Dec 77 |
| 267 | Drummond John E. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 385 | Drury Charles C. . . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 171 | Drury George . . . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 123 | Drury William P. RM | L | 31 Sept 80 |
| 354 | Drury-Lowe Sidney R. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| *GSP* | *Duckworth-King Sir George St. V. Bart.* KCB | A | 20 Apr 75 |
| | Dudding Horatio N. . | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| 259 | Dudgeon Patrick C. . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 78 | Dudley John . MB | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 258 | Duff Alexander L. . . | L | 3 Sept 84 |
| 433 | Duffett Edward . . . | Gr | 4 Jan 84 |
| | Dugdale Edward S.. . | Cr | 9 July 80 |
| 413 | Duggan Charles . . . | B | 12 Apr 78 |
| 355 | Duggan Daniel. . . . | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| 90 | Duke Valentine BA, MB | F S | 22 Dec 87 |
| 349 | Dumaresq John S. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| *Ex* | Dumas Philip W.. (*act*) | S L | 16 Aug 87 |
| 281 | Dunbar Charles A. R.F. | P | 1 Sept 87 |
| 257 | Duncombe Ernest . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 172 | Dundas Charles H. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| *CG* | Dundas Frederick G. . | L | 21 Jan 67 |
| 268 | Dundas Thomas F. C. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 169 | Dunlop James . MD | S S | 13 Aug 80 |
| 277 | Dunlop Martin J.. . . | C | 23 June 80 |
| 364 | Dunning Michael . . | Car | 6 May 87 |
| | Dupuis Arthur E. . . | C | 31 Dec 78 |
| 146 | Durnford John. DSO | C | 30 June 88 |
| *GSP* 14 | Durrant Francis . CMG | C | 15 May 76 |
| 48 | Durston Albert J. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 61 | Dwyer John . . . . | B | 14 Mar 85 |
| 505 | Dyer Frederick L. M. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 213 | Dyer Harry A.. . . | A P | 18 Aug 83 |
| | Dyer Henry. . . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 48 | Dyer James . . . . . | Ch B | 28 Jan 86 |
| *Coll.* | Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 413 | Dyke Henry H. . . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 354 | Dymott Herbert N.. . | A P | 26 June 83 |
| 185 | Dymott Robert L. . . | P | 7 Jan 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | EADY Frederick W. E. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Eagle Francis E. B. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 409 | Eagles Frederick H. . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 14 | Eagles Henry C. RM | C | 19 Jan 85 |
| 420 | Eagles John L. . . . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| *AO* 420 | Eames Robert F. C. . . | A P | 10 Mar 84 |
| *DY* | Eames William . . . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| *NH* | Eames William J. . . | D I H | 20 Mar 86 |
| | Earl Edward . . . . | Car | 21 Aug 80 |
| 401 | Earl James . . . . | Car | 29 Apr 85 |
| | Earl Richard J. W. . . | E | 18 Apr 79 |
| 163 | Earle Hamilton E. L. . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 385 | Earwaker Charles . . | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 334 | East James H. C. . . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 62 | Easther William L. BA | N I | 7 Dec 81 |
| 354 | Eastman William I. RMA | C | 8 Jan 85 |
| 24 | Eaton, Walter S. . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| | Echlin Frederic . . . | Cr | 4 Feb 79 |
| 349 | Eckford Peter . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 236 | Eddy Edward C. . . . | Car | 10 Jan 77 |
| 419 | Eddy Francis H. . . . | Car | 7 Sept 72 |
| 213 | Eddy Richard . . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| 48 | Ede James . . . . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 213 | Ede James G. . . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| | Eden Frederick M. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 92 | Edgar Edward J. . . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 52 | Edgcombe Henry H. . | B | 27 Nov 86 |
| *AdC* 26 | Edinburgh, *Duke of, His Royal Highness,* Alfred Ernest Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. G.C.I.E. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*) | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 343 | Edmonds James . . . | F E | 27 Sept 86 |
| 262 | Edmonds James C. . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 98 | Edwards Charles F. W. | S P | 9 Sept 88 |
| 409 | Edwards Edward G. . | P | 23 Nov 87 |
| 504 | Edwards Edwin H. . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| | Edwards Ernest (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 502 | Edwards Frederick . | Cr | 31 Mar 74 |
| 481 | Edwards George K. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 55 | Edwards George P. BA | N I | 6 Mar 82 |
| 349 | Edwards Hugh . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Edwards John . . . | S Cr | 5 Feb 79 |
| 482 | Edwards John . . . | Gr | 8 Nov 82 |
| | Edwards John C. (*act*). | Gr | 4 June 88 |
| 477 | Edwards John D. . . | Mid | 15 Apr 87 |
| 512 | Edwards JosephR. . . | Gr | 9 Sept 86 |
| | Edwards Robert W. . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 396 | Edwards Thomas . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| | Edwards Thomas H. . | Ch B | 21 June 87 |
| | Edwards Walter (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Edwards William P. | A E | 1 July 86 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Edye Lourenço . RM | Maj | 8 Dec 87 |
| | Edye William H. . . | V A | 14 May 88 |
| 446 | Eeles Charles G. S. . . | L | 23 Dec 80 |
| | Egan Oscar G. . . . . | Ch E | 26 Apr 87 |
| *Coll* | Egerton Fredrick G. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 354 | Egerton George Le C. | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 383 | Egerton Philip . . . | S L | 21 Mar 86 |
| 465 | Elbrow George . . . | Ch E | 28 July 87 |
| 126 | Eldred Charles E. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 118 | Eldred Edward H. . | A P | 12 Jan 85 |
| 163 | Elias Gerald . . . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 355 | Eliot Laurence H. . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| *CG* | Eliott Francis J. J. . . | Cr | 24 Feb 77 |
| 504 | Ellerton Walter M. . . | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| | Elliot *Hon. Str* Charles G. J. B. . . . KCB | A F | Dec 81 |
| 370 | Elliot Charles S. . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 73 | Elliot Henry . . . . | Ck | 15 Jan 87 |
| 130 | Elliot Walter E . . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 512 | Elliott Frederick. . . | Gr | 5 Aug 86 |
| 326 | Elliott Harry M. C. . . | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 27 | Elliott Henry V. W. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 505 | Elliott Horace . MD | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 552 | Elliott James R. . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 52 | Elliott Percy J. . . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 318 | Elliott Stanley E. . . | A P | 24 Nov 82 |
| 238 | Elliott William . . . | Gr | 20 May 85 |
| 519 | Ellis Alexander . . . | Gr | 1 July 65 |
| | Ellis Edgar H. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Ellis Ernest F . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| | Ellis Gerald A. . . . | L | 11 Sept 66 |
| | Ellis George. . . . | Gr | 24 Dec 74 |
| 353 | Ellis Herbert M. . . . | S S | 18 Nov 82 |
| 512 | Ellis Joseph H. W. H. . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 262 | Ellis Matthew W. . . | E | 21 Mar 80 |
| 490 | Ellis Samuel H. . . . | Ch Gr | 7 Nov 87 |
| 199 | Ellis Thomas . . . . | Car | 19 Nov 84 |
| 306 | Ellis Thomas L. . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| 517 | Ellis William A. (*act*) | Ch E | 5 Sept 88 |
| 505 | Elton Frederick . . . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 285 | Elwyn Henry B. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 260 | Emdin Archie R (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 352 | Emmerson George W. | B | 3 Nov 76 |
| 230 | Endicott John . . . | Gr | 17 June 81 |
| 71 | England, William N. . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 71 | Erskine James . . . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Erskine James E. . . | R A | 18 Jan 86 |
| 354 | Erskine Seymour E. . | L | 19 Sept 85 |
| 180 | Ethelston Alfred P. . | L | 4 Feb 85 |
| 14 | Eustace John B. . . . | L | 21 July 83 |
| 64 | Evans Allen . . . . | Car | 1 Mar 69 |
| 90 | Evans Arthur C MA | Ch NI | 16 Aug 86 6 Apr 87 |
| 354 | Evans Bertram S. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 77 | Evans Edward S. . . | L | 21 Apr 66 |
| 285 | Evans Henry . . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 30 | Evans Henry A. . . . | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| | Evans Horace C. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 477 | Evans Hugh R. | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 552 | Evans Richard | C | 29 June 83 |
| | Evans Robert W. | Cr | 27 Feb 79 |
| | Evans Thomas J. P. RM | C | 17 May 84 |
| 433 | Evan-Thomas Hugh | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 53*a* | Evea Frederick J. | Gr | 5 Aug 86 |
| | Evelegh Edmund G. RM | L | 1 Sep 85 |
| *Coll.* | Everett Allan F. (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 429 | Ewart Arthur W. | L | 23 June 83 |
| 366 | Ewing Samuel | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 267 | Eyre Charles V. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Eyre Francis G. | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 116 | Eyre William H. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 526 | Eyres Cresswell J. | L | 20 Sept 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . . RM | Maj | 1 Sept 83 |
| 419 | Fair George M. K . . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 354 | Fairfax Henry . . CB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian station.*) | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 79 | Fairfoot William. . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| | Falls Stewart P. RM | C | 26 Mar 84 |
| 96 | Fancey Henry . . . | Gr | 3 Aug 80 |
| 14 | Fane Augustus . . . | S Cr | 5 Aug 85 |
| *AdC* 163 | Fane Charles G. . . . | C | 9 Aug 75 |
| 555 | Fanshawe Arthur D. . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 349 | Fanshawe Arthur H. | S L | 1 Sept 86 |
| *Coll.* | Fanshawe Basil H.(*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 234 | Fanshawe Lionel. . . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Farewell Frank A. S. . | L | 11 Jan 81 |
| 267 | Farie James U. . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 268 | Farquhar Arthur M. . | L | 18 Aug 76 |
| 168 | Farquhar Richard B. . | L | 16 Sept 81 |
| 180 | Farquhar Stuart St. J. | L | 24 Apr 86 |
| | Farquharson Harry D. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Farquharson Matthew H. . . . . RM | LtCol | 24 Dec 84 |
| *CG* | Farr William . . . . | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 477 | Farrant Charles D. M. | A P | 14 Jan 83 |
| 172 | Farrell James . . . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| 526 | Farrington Alexander | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| | Farrow Frederic G. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Farwell Charles . . . | S P | 19 Apr 88 |
| 339 | Fasham John . . . . | Gr | 11 July 68 |
| 180 | Fasken Edward R. D. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 53*a* | Faulds Arthur G. J. . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 526 | Faulkner Percy F. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 262 | Fawcett John . . . . | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 511 | Fawckner William B. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 396 | Fawkes Wilmot H. . . | C | 30 June 86 |
| 219 | Feak William M. . . . | S E | 11 July 86 |
| 240 | Featherstone Walter J. | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 447 | Fedarb William (*b*). . | E | 1 Mar 83 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Fegen Frederick F. . | Cr | 9 Aug 87 |
| 62 | Fell Herbert L. H. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Fellowes John . CB | C | 29 Jan 80 |
| 326 | Fencock William T. . | S P | 23 Apr 87 |
| 424 | Fennell Samuel M. . . | A P | 14 Jan 87 |
| 234 | Fenton Thomas C. . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 354 | Fenwick Charles E. | S L | 22 May 86 |
| | Fenwick Maurice G. F. B. . . . . | A P | 7 July 80 |
| 180 | Ferbracke William . | Gr | 1 May 82 |
| 116 | Ferguson Charles J. . | A P | 17 June 84 |
| 163 | Ferguson Edward . . | S | 30 Sept 78 |
| 366 | Ferguson James H. . | Ch / E Ins | 2 Mar 88 |
| 512 | Ferguson John C. MB | S | 22Feb 88 |
| 71 | Fergusson James A. . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 381 | Ferraro John S. . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| 366 | Ferris John . . . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 229 | Ferris Pierce . . . . | Gr | 8 Feb 86 |
| | Festing Henry M. C. . | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |
| | Ffrench-Mullen St. Lawrence . MD | F S | 7 Sept 88 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Field Arthur M. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 339 | Field Cyril . . . RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 326 | Field Daniel. . . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 258 | Field Frederick L. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| | Field John G. M. . . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 12 | Fielder John . . . . | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| 76 | Fildes John H. . . . | S L | 24 Sept 86 |
| 262 | Finch James J. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 474 | Fincham William C. . | Ch E | 1 Apr 88 |
| 407 | Finlay George . . . . | P | 19 June 86 |
| 148 | Finnis Frank . . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 86 |
| 223 | Firks William J. . . . | Ch E | 31 Aug 88 |
| | Fish Francis J. . (*act*) | B | 12 Sept 88 |
| 258 | Fisher Arthur T. . (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 435 | Fisher Frederick W. . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 52 | Fisher James W. MD | F S | 2 Sept 82 |
| *NH* | Fisher John . . . . | I H | 1 Apr 87 |
| *AdC* | Fisher John A. . CB (*Director of Naval Ordnance.*) | C | 30 Oct 74 |
| 192 | Fisher Octavius S. . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 503 | Fisher Thomas H. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 12 | Fisher William B. . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 163 | Fitch Richard A. . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| | FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F. . . . . | C | 14 Oct 81 |
| | FitzGerald Charles C.P. | C | 19 Mar 80 |
| 277 | Fitz Gerald Richard P. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 52 | Fitzgerald James . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| 477 | Fitzgerald Michael . | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 27 | Fitzherbert Edward S. | L | 24 Sept 86 |
| 439 | Fitzmaurice Henry . | Gr | 27 Apr 85 |
| 326 | Fitzmaurice Maurice S. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| | Fitz Roy Robert O'B CB | R A | 14 May 88 |
| 240 | Fitzsimons Nicholas | B | 21 June 87 |
| 101 | Flanagan James . . . | F S | 7 Dec 76 |
| 71 | Fleet Ernest J. . . . | L | 10 Aug 77 |
| *Coll.* | Fleet Henry L. . . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 10 | Fleetwood John L. . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 148 | Fleming Richard . . | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| 48 | Fletcher Edward B. . | L | 24 July 71 |
| *DY* | Fletcher William B. . | F S | 1 Aug 83 |
| 50 | Flevill Benjamin . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 347 | Flood Frederick J. . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 163 | Floyd Henry R. P. . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 485 | Flux George J. . . . | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 354 | Flynn David W. . . . | Gr | 3 Aug 80 |
| 162 | Flynn Francis . . BA | Ch | 25 Sept 84 |
| 501 | Flynn Michael . . . | B | 19 July 81 |
| 71 | Foden Harry . . . . | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 130 | Fogerty George J. . . | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 409 | Fogerty John S. . MD | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 54 | Foley Cecil F. . . . | L | 1 Sept 74 |
| 512 | Foley Francis J. . . . | L | 9 Mar 76 |
| 255 | Follett Samuel G. . . | Ch E | 19 June 87 |
| 485 | Foord Henry D. G. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 277 | Foot Cunningham R. de C . . . . . | L | 31 Dec 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 118 | Foot James F. . . . . | S Cr | 2 June 88 |
| *Coll* 385 | Foote Randolph F. O. . | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 472 | Foott George H. . MD | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 172 | Forbes Wyndham . . | Mid | 15 Oct 85 |
| 146 | Ford Francis . . . . | S E | 28 Mar 88 |
| 188 | Ford Robert. . . . . | B | 2 Aug 86 |
| 262 | Foreman Felix . . . | S E | 11 July 86 |
| | Forlong Charles A. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 349 | Forrest Henry V. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 339 | Forrest Wilford F. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 437 | Forster Archibald T.V. | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 419 | Forster Stewart E. . . | S L | 21 Dec 85 |
| 27 | Forsyth William C. C. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 475 | Fortescue Reynell J. . | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| 519 | Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J. . . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| *CG* | Foster Robert W. . . | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| *Coll* | Foster Thomas H. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 87 |
| | Foster William H. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 73 | Fowke Moultrie B. . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Fowler Charles D. RM | C | 10 Nov 82 |
| 485 | Fowler Charles W. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 401 | Fowler Cole C. . . . | S L | 23 Apr 86 |
| 354 | Fox Cecil H. . . . . | NC | 15 Jan 86 |
| 450 | France James M. . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 107 | Franckeiss John S. . . | Car | 23 Aug 82 |
| 343 | Francis Charles A. W. RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Francis Walter B. K. BA | Ch | 2 Feb 38 |
| | Frankis Walter W. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 258 | Franklin William H. . | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 427 | Fraser George J. . . . | S E | 23 Oct 87 |
| 272 | Fraser Gordon C. . . | L | 22 Jan 88 |
| | Fraser Hobart C. . RM | C | 9 May 86 |
| 71 | Fraser Ian M. . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| | Fraser Paul W. . . . | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 464 | Fraser Robert G. . . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 258 | Fraser Thomas G. . . | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| 265 | Frean William P. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 265 | Freathy Jacob. . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| | Frederick George C. . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| *CG* | Freeland William F. E. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 318 | Freeman Angel H. . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| 158 | Freeman Frederick H. P. W. . . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 71 | Fremantle *Hon.* Edmund R. . CB, CMG *(Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station.)* | R A | 7 Apr 85 |
| 5 | Fremantle Sydney R . | L | 14 July 87 |
| *RM* | French Alexander M. . | S | 30 Sept 78 |
| | French Arthur . RMA AdC | Col | 18 Nov 86 |
| *Coll.* | French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 427 | French George A. . RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 48 | French Henry P. *(act)* . | Gr | 9 Jan 88 |
| 132 | Frew George R. . . | Gr | 10 Nov 86 |
| | Froehnert C. F. H. . RM | Bndr | 1 July 81 |
| 93 | Frood George . . . . | Gr | 25 Jan 73 |
| 178 | Frost James J. . . . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 354 | Frowd William S. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *CG* | Fryer Edward A. . . | L | 24 May 71 |
| *Coll.* | Fuller Harnet J. . RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 62 | Fuller James . . *(act)* | Car | 13 Sept 88 |
| *CG* | Fullerton Arthur G. . | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| *AdC* 519 | Fullerton John R. T. . | C | 10 Jan 78 |
| | Furlonger Arthur . . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 260 | Furze Arthur . . . . | Car | 17 Mar 79 |
| 118 | Fusse l John S. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 354 | Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA | Ch / N I | 6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77 |
| 512 | Fyler Herbert A. S. . . | L | 22 May 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 213 | GACE Frederic A. J. BA | Ch | 11 Nov 79 |
| 112 | Gain Allen F. . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 162 | Gairdner Innes . . . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 382 | Gaisford Harold . . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Gaitskell Walter J. RMA | C | 23 Mar 86 |
| | Gaitskell Sydney . RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 111 | Gale William H. C. . . | Ch E | 1 Dec 86 |
| 370 | Gale William L . . . | Gr | 27 Aug 81 |
| 64 | Gallery Edward . . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 335 | Galley Samuel J. E. . | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| 126 | Galloway Arthur A. C. | L | 18 Aug 76 |
| | Gallwey Edwin J. P. . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 315 | Galpin Joseph R. . . . | E | 4 Apr 82 |
| 382 | Gamble Douglas A. . . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 318 | Gamble Edgar G. H. . | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| 116 | Gamble Edward H. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 356 | Gamblen Alfred . . . | Gr | 3 June 85 |
| 14 | Gamson Charles R. MA | Ch | 28 Nov 77 |
| 250 | Garbett Hubert J. G. . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| 258 | Garde Robert B. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Gardiner Alexander M. | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 14 | Gardiner Charles G. . | L | 23 Apr 75 |
| 222 | Gardner John . . . . | Ch E | 5 Oct 87 |
| 48 | Gardner Richard . . . | Gr | 24 July 71 |
| | Garforth Edmund St. J. CB. | C | 18 Aug 76 |
| 354 | Garforth Frank A. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 511 | Garland Frederick . . | Gr | 18 July 82 |
| 420 | Garland John . . . . | Car | 1 Feb 72 |
| 235 | Garrad Edward H. . . | Gr | 3 July 74 |
| | Garrett John R. . . RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 78 | Garrett Peter B. . . . | S L | 21 Oct 86 |
| 262 | Gartrell George F. . . | B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 240 | Garwood Harry T. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 503 | Garwood Henry D. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Gask Walter . . . . | Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 343 | Gatliff Albert F. . . RM | C | 23 Mar 85 |
| 396 | Gaudin Edouard . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 180 | Gaunt Ernest F. A. . . | L | 19 May 86 |
| 26 | Gay Henry . . . . . | Ch Cr | 26 D c 87 |
| 464 | Gay William H. . . . | E | 20 Mar 79 |
| 199 | Gearing Henry . . . | B | 5 Apr 73 |
| *Coll.* | Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA. | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 326 | Gedye Henry A. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 141 | Gedge Herbert J. . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 61 | Geoghegan Charles E. . | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| 168 | George Francis T. . . | E | 1 June 87 |
| 150 | George Richard P. . . | Gr | 27 May 78 |
| 201 | German James L. H. . | A P | 4 Aug 82 |
| 62 | Gervis William H. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 503 | Gibbings John . . . . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 180 *Coll* | Gibbons Frederick K.C. | L | 22 July 86 |
| | Gibbs Alfred W . . . | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 14 | Gibbs James R. . . . | B | 13 June 74 |
| 553 | Gibbs Jonas . . . . . | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| | Gibson Herbert W. S. . | C | 30 June 88 |
| | Gibson-Sugars John S. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 148 | Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 530 | Giffard George A. . . | Cr | 29 June 83 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sec* 163 | Gifford Charles E. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 71 | Gilbert Edwin H. A. . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 396 | Gilbert Henry H. . . | Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 128 | Gilbert James H. . . . | Ch E | 22 Nov 86 |
| 61 | Gilbert William . . . | F E | 9 Mar 87 |
| 89 | Giles Alfred H. L. . . | P | 5 Mar 88 |
| 429 | Giles Henry R. . . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| 244 | Giles Hubert G. . . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| | Giles Richard. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 158 | Gill James (*act*) . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 24 | Gill William L. . . . | A P | 14 Jan 83 |
| | Gill William W. . RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 192 | Gillard Richard . . . | Gr | 19 Mar 85 |
| *Ex* | Gillespie Alexander (*act*) . . . . . | S L | 14 Aug 87 |
| 71 | Gillett Henry A. . . . | Mid | 15 Dec 87 |
| 419 | Gillett Owen F. . . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| | Gillford *Right Hon. Lord* Richard C. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| | Gillies William C. . . | A P | 11 Nov 72 |
| 80 | Gilpin-Brown Frederick D. . . . . | S L | 19 Feb 86 |
| | Gimlette Thomas D. . | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 158 | Gipps Alexander G. P. | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| | Gipps Edmund F. E. . | A P | 30 Mar 85 |
| 358 | Gissing Charles E. . . | Cr | 9 Mar 81 |
| 262 | Gittings Thomas J. . . | B | 16 Nov 70 |
| 259 | Glading Tom . . . . | B | 27 Sept 82 |
| 512 | Gladstone Charles E. . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 26 | Glanville William G. . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 505 | Gleig Charles H. A. . | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 128 | Glennie George F. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 162 | Glennie Gordon . . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| *Coll.* | Glennie Robert W. (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 12 | Glossop Harry A. P. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 354 | Glossop John C. T . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 485 | Glover Thomas W. (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 64 | Glover William . . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 385 | Goalen Walter N. . . . | S Cr | 7 Feb 84 |
| 552 | Godbeer Samuel . . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 79 | Goddard George S. . . | F P | 26 Aug 88 |
| | Goddard James R. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 10 | Godding Charles C. . . | S S | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Godfrey Frederick R. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| | Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G. . . . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 352 | Goldfinch John H. . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 172 | Goldsmith Henry C . . | S E | 11 Dec 87 |
| 19 | Goldsmith William B. | S Cr | 16 July 74 |
| | Gooch Thomas S. . . | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| | Good Frederick C. . . | P | 14 Apr 85 |
| 116 | Goodall George T. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 349 | Goodenough George MA | Ch | 9 May 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 396 | Goodenough William E. | S L | 22 Oct 86 |
| 417 | Goodfellow Stephen J. | B | 12 May 73 |
| 420 | Goodman Godfrey | F S | 14 Oct 79 |
| | Goodrich James E. C. | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 505 | Goodridge Walter S. | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 385 | Goodwin George G. | E | 1 Sept 87 |
| 385 | Goodwin Henry B. MA | N I | 11 Aug 69 |
| 30 | Goodwin James | Car | 11 Apr 65 |
| 5 | Gordon Alexander A. | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| 98 | Gordon Charles L. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| | Gordon Cosmo G. RM | Maj | 22 June 88 |
| | Gordon George M. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 213 | Gordon Henry J. | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| *DY* 48 | Gordon William E. (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.*) | R A | 5 July 85 |
| 437 | Gordon William H. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| | Gore George Anthony Ellard RM | Maj | 28 June 86 |
| 526 | Gore-Browne Godfrey | L | 30 June 85 |
| 383 | Gorfett George J. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 259 | Gorham Anthony MD | F S | 21 Feb 88 |
| 97 | Gosling Harry | B | 4 Feb 86 |
| | Goss James | Car | 3 Sept 85 |
| *CG* | Gough Hugh G. | L | 22 Oct 70 |
| 433 | Gould Michael | B | 1 July 72 |
| | Gould William | Car | 2 Aug 87 |
| 339 | Gover Harry | Gr | 1 Aug 84 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Grafton Ernest H. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 265 | Graham Gilbert | A P | 21 Oct 87 |
| | Graham Hamilton M. C. W. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 524 | Graham James E. D. | E | 24 Sept 80 |
| 427 | Graham John I. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 10 | Graham Robert J. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| | Graham Samuel J. CB. RM | M Gn | 22 June 87 |
| 407 | Graham Walter H. B. | C | 20 May 84 |
| 326 | Graham Walter J. | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Graham *Sir* William KCB | V A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 508 | Graham William | F S | 20 Sept 82 |
| 326 | Gransmore Frederick R. | L | 11 Aug 78 |
| 485 | Grant Alfred E. A. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 62 | Grant David | F E | 25 Oct 87 |
| *AO* 349 | Grant Duncan S. O. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| *Ex* | Grant Edmund P. F. G. (*act*) | S L | 12 Feb 87 |
| | Grant Frederick G. | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 180 | Grant George | A P | 16 Dec 84 |
| 90 | Grant George T. | Car | 3 Mar 82 |
| 545 | Grant Heathcoat S. | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Grant Henry D. CB. | V A | 6 Jan 88 |
| 5 | Grant Henry W. | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 267 | Grant Herbert C. J. | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 132 | Grant Ian R. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 55 | Grant James W. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| 93 | Grant John | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| *GSP* 343 | Grant John F G. | C | 6 Sept 75 |
| *Coll.* | Grant Noel (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| 485 | Grant Robert MA, MB | F S | 29 Apr 88 |
| 353 | Grant William A. C. RM. | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 113 | Grant William H. | E | 23 Mar 82 |
| 512 | Grant William L. | L | 10 May 84 |
| 400 | Grant-Dalton Hubert | L | 21 June 84 |
| 472 | Grant-Dalton John F. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 180 | Granville Charles D. | L | 22 Aug 85 |
| *CG* | Gray George P. C. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 503 | Gray Scott W. A. H. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 481 | Gray William (*act*) | B | 19 Nov 87 |
| *Coll* | GreatorexClement(*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 53*a* | Greaves Edmond E. | S Cr | 5 Jan 87 |
| 370 | Green Donald P. (*act*) | A B | 1 July 87 |
| 406 | Green John F. E. | S L | 21 May 86 |
| *Sec* 509 | Green Joseph | A P | 14 July 76 |
| 52 | Green Leopold M. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 478 | Green Nathaniel E. | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 499 | Green Richard W. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 476 | Green Thomas | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 490 | Green Thomas W. | B | 11 July 82 |
| 14 | Green Warwick A. | A P | 5 Dec 80 |
| 180 | Greening Alexander | Gr | 6 May 79 |
| 267 | Greentree Doveton J. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| *AO* 26 | Greenwood Albert | A P | 10 Aug 88 |
| 490 | Greet John T. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 194 | Greet Robert | Gr | 8 Aug 72 |
| 267 | Greet Thomas Y. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| | Greetham Charles T. D. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 226 | Gregory Charles W. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 326 | Gregory Ernest F. | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 552 | Gregory Joseph E. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 396 | Gregory Reginald G. | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| 517 | Gregson Henry K. | L | 7 Feb 72 |
| | Grieve William S. | R A | 17 Feb 84 |
| 97 | Grenfell Algernon B. G. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 92 | Grenfell Harold G. | Mid | 15 Jan 85 |
| | Grenfell Harry T. | C | 4 Feb 86 |
| *CG* | Gresley Arthur F. | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| 26 | Gresley Richard N. | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 130 | Grevile Algernon B. E. | S L | 21 Apr 85 |
| 349 | Greville Guy A. J. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 118 | Grey Harry G. | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 343 | Gribbell William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Gribble William H. | Gr | 15 Mar 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *CG* | Grieve Frederick J. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 556 | Griffin Daniel | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 146 | Griffin Edward | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 262 | Griffiths Hugh St. D. | S | 28 Mar 87 |
| 258 | Griffiths Llewellyn | Mid | 15 Aug 86 |
| 556 | Griffiths Richard S. P. | F S | 10 Aug 88 |
| 353 | Grigg George T. | Car | 31 Mar 83 |
| 48 | Grigg Richard J. | ChCr | 11 July 82 |
| 396 | Gritton Henry RM | Maj | 1 Sept 83 |
| 485 | Grogan William J. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 12 | Groome Robert L. | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 61 | Groube Francis E. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 118 | Grove William H. W. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 96 | Grover Frank C. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 252 | Growse Reginald R. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 325 | Guard Thomas | P | 3 May 86 |
| 520 | Guard William | Ch B | 19 July 81 |
| 385 | Gubbins George W. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 123 | Gubbins Robert H. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 92 | Guest Arthur R. | Mid | 15 July 84 |
| 66 | Guest Thomas G. J. | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| *Coll.* | Guinness Benjamin S. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 437 | Guise Bertram J. R. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 354 | Gulliver William H. | S E | 6 May 86 |
| *NH* | Gunn Bassett C. E. F. | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 470 | Gunn Gordon S. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Gunn Philip J. | Gr | 15 June 81 |
| 236 | Gunn William F. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 339 | Gurner Victor G. | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 12 | Gurney Anthony F. | L | 31 Dec 87 |
| 287 | Gurowich Samuel | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 339 | Guy William H. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 427 | Guyatt Edward G. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 498 | Guyer Thomas S. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Gwyn Hamond W. RM | Lt Gn | 15 Apr 87 |
| 16 | Gwynn Graham S. P. | S L | 6 July 85 |
| 122 | Gwynn Richard A. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 326 | Gwynne Bertram E. W. | S Cr | 1 May 85 |
| 390 | Gyles David J. | S E | 12 Dec 87 |
| 267 | Gyles Herbert A. | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 377 | HACKNEY George . . | Gr | 25 Apr 81 |
| 512 | Hackney William L. . | B | 12 Nov 83 |
| | Hadden Henry J BA, MB | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| | Haddleton Walter H. RM | S Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 132 | Haddock Sidney G. . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 370 | Haddy George A. . . | Ch E | 21 Apr 86 |
| 530 | Haddy Thomas J. . . | E | 5 Apr 79 |
| 519 | Hadley Edward D. . | A P | 18 Aug 81 |
| 442 | Hadley Ernest G. (*act*) | Gr | 25 Nov 87 |
| 238 | Hadley Leonard J. RM | C | 21 Jan 87 |
| 555 | Hadley Thomas . . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| *NH* | Hadlow Henry . . . | F S | 20 Sept 80 |
| | Haggard Amyand . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 146 | Haggarty George A. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Haigh Francis E. . . | L | 2 Sept 72 |
| | Hailes David A. . RM | L | 1 Sept 32 |
| 429 | Hailstone Walter . . | | 4 May 72 |
| 358 | Hains James G. . . . | Car | 20 Aug 83 |
| 192 | Hale Edward M. . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 477 | Hall Allison B. . . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 352 | Hall Basil W. R. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| | Hall Burnett G. RMA | Maj | 1 July 82 |
| | Hall Charles R. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Hall George. . . RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 368 | Hall George F. King . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 96 | Hall Herbert G. King . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 98 | Hall Hugh S. . . . . | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 26 | Hall James . . . . . | Gr | 25 Apr 77 |
| 498 | Hall John . . . . . | F E | 11 May 88 |
| 12 | Hall Joseph . . . . | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 158 | Hall Robert . . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Hall Ronald R. M. . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 96 | Hall Sydney S. . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 198 | Hall William (*tempy.*) | E | 22 May 78 |
| | Hall William H. . . . (*Director of Naval Intelligence.*) | C | 31 Dec 82 |
| 92 | Hall William R. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 150 | Hallam Joseph . . . | Car | 30 Oct 83 |
| 354 | Hallett Thomas . . . | B | 19 July 81 |
| | Halliday Francis E. RMA | L Gen | 21 May 88 |
| | Hallifax John S. . . | C | 31 Dec 87 |
| 419 | Halsey Arthur. . . . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 396 | Halsey Lionel . . . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 335 | Ham Gabriel . . . . | Gr | 15 Feb 73 |
| 430 | Ham Henry R. W. . . | Gr | 18 July 82 |
| 553 | Ham John W. . . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Ham Septimus (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 171 | Hamblin Frederick. . | Gr | 20 May 85 |
| 262 | Hamblyn Thomas E. . | Gr | 1 July 72 |
| 73 | Hamilton Charles W. | S | 4 June 78 |
| 450 | Hamilton Claud A. W. | L | 7 Sept 83 |
| 5 | Hamilton Ernest R. . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 26 | Hamilton Frederick T. | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| 382 | Hamilton James de C. | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 568 | Hamilton Joseph . . | Gr | 9 June 65 |
| | Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . . KCB | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 148 | Hamilton Stewart F. | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 339 | Hamilton William Des V. . . . . | Cr | 7 Sept 83 |
| 98 | Hamm Richard S. . . | Ch E | 10 Jan 88 |
| 477 | Hammet James L. . . | C | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Hammick Robert F. . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 354 | Hammill Tynte F. . . | C | 17 Aug 85 |
| 98 | Hammond Frank . . | S L | 18 May 85 |
| 420 | Hammond Frederick W. . . . . | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| 48 | Hammond Henry T. . | E | 24 Mar 80 |
| 172 | Hamond Richard H. . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 221 | Hamond-GræmeDouglas . . . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 333 | Hancock Alfred J. . . | Car | 14 Aug 84 |
| 349 | Hancock John B. . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 26 | Hancock Lionel G. S. . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 417 | Hancock William J. . | F E | 11 July 86 |
| 503 | Hand George E. B. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |
| 424 | Hand George W. . . | C | 11 July 82 |
| 509 *DY VY NH* | Hand Henry. . . . . (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge of Jamaica.*) | C | 18 Apr 77 |
| 96 | Handyside Patrick B. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | Hannay Hugh H. . . | S Cr | 31 Mar 74 |
| 219 | Hansom William . . | Car | 12 Apr 74 |
| 62 | Harbord Arthur C. . | NC | 15 Jan 86 |
| 390 | Harbord Richard M. . | S L | 25 May 85 |
| 354 | Harcus Henry . . . . | Car | 29 Nov 70 |
| 111 | Hardcastle Corin V. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 234 | Hardie Robert . MB | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 185 | Harding Charles A. . | E | 1 Mar 87 |
| 216 | Harding Frederick G. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Harding George F. RM | S Maj | 1 July 81 |
| | Harding Maynard F. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 287 | Harding Robert . . . | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 371 | Harding Thomas (*act*) | Gr | 11 Feb 88 |
| 127 | Harding William J. . | S E | 19 July 88 |
| 349 | Hardinge *Hon.* George A. . . . . | L | 30 Aug 85 |
| 420 | Hardinge John T. . . | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 353 | Hardwick William W. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Hardy Campbell E. RM | C | 12 Aug 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 364 | CummingsGeorge R. T. | E | 19 Jan 79 |
| 172 | Cummins Charles P. C. | Mid | 15 Feb 86 |
| 266 | Cumner Richard . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 474 | Cunningham Thomas . | B | 7 Jan 82 |
| 502 | Curgenven Charles J. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Curme Charles T. . . | V A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 168 | Currey Bernard . . . | L | 11 Nov 82 |
| 481 | Currey Edward H. . | L | 30 June 82 |
| | Curteis Herbert St. L. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 439 | Curteis Reginald H. . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 163 | Curtis Arthur C. . . . | C | 16 Feb 77 |
| *Coll.* | Curtis Charles R. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 62 | Curtis Frederick T. W. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| *NH* | Curtis George . . . . | F S | 1 Sept 82 |
| 97 | Curtis James . . . . | Gr | 19 Jan 83 |
| 162 | Curtoys Charles E. E. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 71 | Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G. . . . . | C | 6 Jan 38 |
| 26 | Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.* . . . . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| 399 | Cust Herbert E. P. . . | L | 13 Sept 78 |
| | Custance Reginald N. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| 555 | Cutfield Henry McA. | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| | Cutler James P. . . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 520 | Cutting George . . . | B | 9 Feb 71 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 401 | DA COSTA Herbert C.C. | L | 27 July 86 |
| 472 | Daintree John D. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 48 | Dale Alfred T. | C | 31 Dec 76 |
| 64 | Dale William | Gr | 17 Mar 81 |
| 73 | Daley Joseph P. | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| 98 | Dalgety, Robert W. | Mid | 15 June 88 |
| 180 | Dalrymple John | Ch Gr | 1 Apr 87 |
| 148 | Dalrymple John H. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 64 | D'Alton Eyre S. MA | Ch / N I | 24 Dec 85 / 9 Nov 86 |
| 512 | Daly John | Gr | 5 Aug 86 |
| 158 | Daly Richard | Gr | 5 Sept 81 |
| 12 | Daly William | Gr | 29 July 78 |
| *Ex* | Dampier Cecil F. (*act*) | SL | 14 July 87 |
| 162 | Daniel Edward Y. RM | L | 1 Feb 84 |
| 419 | Daniel Octavius H. | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| *NID* | Daniell John F. RM | C | 28 May 86 |
| 443 | Daniell William H. M. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 355 | Danniels Thomas L. (*act*) | B | 27 Oct 87 |
| 216 | Dannreuther Tristan | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| *Ex* | D'Arcy Judge (*act*) | S L | 16 May 87 |
| 12 | D'Arcy-Irvine St. George C. CB (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron.*) | R A | 1 June 85 |
| 215 | Dare Charles H. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 533 | Darley Arthur C. (*act*). | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Darling James B. RM | C | 17 May 85 |
| 48 | Dart Frederick H. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Darwall William E. | Cr | 9 Jan 78 |
| 349 | Darwin Sacheverel C. | C | 30 June 85 |
| 353 | Dathan John E. | Clk | 14 Jan 85 |
| 64 | Daubeny Hugh F. | L | 23 Aug 80 |
| 280 | Daunt George D. | S P | 4 May 88 |
| 368 | Davenport Edmund H. | L | 9 Mar 80 |
| | Davey Henry F.D. | Car | 18 June 86 |
| | Davey, John H. | Car | 2 Aug. 87 |
| | David Ernest F. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 526 | David Francis W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll.* | Davidson Alexander P. (*act*) | S L | 14 Dec 87 |
| 385 | Davidson Thomas | Gr | 24 July 71 |
| 162 | Davidson Thomas | B | 19 July 83 |
| 262 | Davies Dayrell | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| | Davies Francis H. | L | 1 Sept 74 |
| *CG* | Davies Robert W. | Cr | 25 Mar 78 |
| | Davies Thomas W. RM | QrMr | 5 June 84 |
| 121 | Davies William A.J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 349 | Davies William R. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 505 | Davis Daniel | B | 24 Dec 86 |
| 29 | Davis Edward | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Davis Edward H. M. | C | 1 Jan 87 |
| *NH* | Davis Francis W. | D I H | 3 Aug 81 |
| 552 | Davis Frederick H. | B | 9 Nov 80 |
| | Davis Frederick C. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 158 | Davis Joseph H. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 162 | Davis William. | B | 1 July 72 |
| 64 | Davis William H. | S E | 21 Nov 87 |
| 115 | Davis William P. | F E | 27 May 87 |
| 413 | Davis William S. | B | 23 Feb 78 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Davison Henry J. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 445 | Davy Edward G. W. | S L | 12 Jan 87 |
| 5 | Davy William L. | A P | 27 July 84 |
| 259 | Daw George | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 133 | Dawe Charles | Ch E | 22 Sept 86 |
| 223 | Dawe James H. MB | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 148 | Dawe Samuel H. E. | Gr | 21 Aug 76 |
| 349 | Dawes Charles B. | A P | 20 July 82 |
| 76 | Dawes George W. W. | L | 30 June 88 |
| 526 | Dawson Arthur B. F. | Mid | 15 Jan 85 |
| 98 | Dawson Arthur T. | L | 20 Nov 87 |
| 10 | Dawson Charles T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Dawson *Hon.* Edward S. | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 29 | Dawson Frederick G. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 399 | Dawson Henry. | P | 17 Apr 84 |
| 479 | Dawson Llewellyn S. | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| 141 | Dawson Willoughby P. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 479 | Day Edwin A. | S L | 24 June 85 |
| | Day Richard G. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 477 | Deacon Alfred E. C. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Dean Charles | Car | 6 May 87 |
| 92 | Dean Frederic W. | Mid | 15 Oct 84 |
| 382 | Dean George F. MB | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| | Deane Berkeley St. G. | S Cr | 16 Dec 85 |
| 479 | Dean-Pitt Stanley T. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| *NH* | Dearden William MA | Ch / N I | 20 June / 62 |
| 98 | De Bartolomé Charles M. | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| | De Cartaret Alfred T. | Car | 18 June 80 |
| 512 | De Chair Dudley R. | L | 19 May 85 |
| 4 | De Chair Ernest F. | S L | 20 Aug 85 |
| | De Chair Richard B. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 409 | De Crespigny Vivian O. L C. | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 148 | De Denne Alfred. | F P | 31 Mar 86 |
| *CG* | De Hoghton Thomas | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| | De Horsey Algernon F. R. | A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 396 | De Horsey Spencer V. Y. | L | 30 June 86 |
| 115 | Deighton Christopher H. | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 26 | Delacombe, Harry | Mid. | 15 Aug 87 |
| 450 | Delafons Harcourt W. B. | A P | 28 Sept 81 |
| *AO* 12 | De la Garde Philip Le H. | | 15 July 86 |
| 477 | Delaney Mark J. | Gr | 9 July 80 |
| 526 | Delany John G. | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 180 | De Lisle Francis G. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 357 | Delmege Alfred G. MD | S S | 25 Dec 79 |
| | De Matose Joseph W. | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| | Denbow William (*act*). | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 65 | Denbow William. | Car | 29 May 72 |
| 366 | Denison Edward L. H. | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 187 | Denison John. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 503 | Denman Francis A. W. | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Denman Lancelot B. | L | 30 June 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 490 *SP* *DY* *VY* *NH* | Dennistoun Robert P. | C | 18 Sept 73 |
| 355 | Denny John T. H. | Ch E | 3 Oct 85 |
| | Denny Richard. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| | Denyer Henry K. *(act)* | Car | 2 July 88 |
| 450 | Dennys Alexander H. RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| *Coll* | Dent Douglas L. *(act)* | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| *Sec* 396 | Dent Francis E.G. | P | 7 Jan 86 |
| 168 | De Ridder Henry | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 79 | De Robeck John M. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 396 | De Salis William | L | 30 June 82 |
| 62 | De Satgé Oscar V. | Mid | 24 Dec 85 |
| 187 | De Sausmarez Philip D'A. | S L | 24 Aug 85 |
| | Des Barres Alexander H. RM | Maj | 28 Dec 85 |
| 504 | Desmond Daniel | B | 15 June 73 |
| *Coll* | Dibblee Frederick L. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Dick Charles B. G. RM | Maj | 8 Dec 87 |
| 71 | Dick James D. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Dick James N. CB *(Director-General of the Medical Department)* | I H | 27 Feb 84 |
| 503 | Dick Lennard E. | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 385 | Dicken Charles G. | Cr | 6 Jan 88 |
| 308 | Dickinson Charles | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| *NID* | Dickinson Charles W. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 123 | Dicks Henry L. | Mid | 15 Apr 86 |
| 249 | Dickson David L. | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| *DY* | Dickson William LLD | Ch | 21 Apr 69 |
| *NH* | Digan Matthew | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 357 | Digby *Hon.* Gerald F. | L | 11 Sept 80 |
| *CG* | Digby Henry A. | Cr | 3 July 79 |
| 158 | Digby Noel S. F. | C | 31 Dec 79 |
| 126 | Dillon Herbert B. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| | Dimsey Edgar R. | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 279 | Dineley Francis G. | S L | 23 Dec 85 |
| 10 | Dinnis Benedict J. | A P | 9 Aug 84 |
| *NH* | Dinnis John J. MD | S | 2 Oct 80 |
| | Dixon Edward T. | P | 17 Jan 83 |
| 258 | *PW* Dixon James W. | A P | 14 June 73 |
| 509 | Dixon Jesse | S Cr | 30 Mar 77 |
| 367 | Dixon John W. | S Cr | 14 Jan 85 |
| | Dixon Robert B. *(act)* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Dixon William. RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Dobrée de Sausmarez RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| *DY* | Dobbyn John S. MD | F S | 4 Sept 82 |
| | Dockrell Herbert J. | S Cr | 9 Feb 87 |
| 477 | Dodds William A. S. | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 234 | Dodds William L. | S Cr | 11 Oct 74 |
| 512 | Dodgson Arthur | L | 29 June 83 |
| 55 | Dodridge William R. | A P | 1 Dec 74 |
| 150 | Doidge James | B | 3 Nov 76 |
| 12 | Dolby Reginald MA | Ch | 9 Aug 81 |
| 420 | Dolphin George M. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 419 | Domvile Compton C. | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| *AdC* 180 | Domvile Compton E. | C | 27 Mar 76 |
| 250 | Domville Ewen F. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Domville *Sir* William Cecil H., *Bart.* *(Naval Attaché)* | C | 12 Feb 86 |
| 26 | Donaldson Edward A. | Mid | 15 Apr 86 |
| *Sec.* 12 | Donaldson Robert | P | 16 May 87 |
| *Coll* 385 | Donner Charles S. | C | 21 June 87 |
| 512 | Donohue Robert W. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 254 | Donohue William | B | 5 Feb 62 |
| | Donovan Justin F. MD | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| | Donovan William H. *(act)* | Gr. | 4 June 88 |
| 474 | Dormer Charles J. T. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 216 | Dougherty John A. | Ch N I | 5 Jan 80 6 Aug 72 |
| *GSP* 413 | Doughty Frederic P. | C | 14 May 75 |
| 62 | Doughty Henry M. | Mid | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Douglas Angus W. S. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| | Douglas Archibald L. | C | 19 July 80 |
| 52 | Douglas Archibald G. | S Cr | 3 Jan 82 |
| 26 | Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA | Maj | 27 June 85 |
| 479 | Douglas Henry H. | L | 20 Sept 80 |
| *DY* *VY* 238 | Douglas R. Gordon | R A | 8 Jan 83 |
| | *(Superintendent Malta Dockyard)* | R A | 1 Dec 81 |
| *Coll* | Douglas Sholto G. *(act)* | S L | 13 Sept 87 |
| *Ex* | Douglas S. Gordon *(act)* | S L | 15 Aug 87 |
| 252 | Douglas-Hamilton Alfred D. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 126 | Dow James C. MB | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| | Dowding Herbert W. | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| | Dowding Townley W. RM | Maj | 1 Sept 80 |
| | Dowel Edward | B | 12 Apr 78 |
| | Dowell *Sir* William M. KCB | A | 1 July 85 |
| | Down Augustus T. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| 490 | Down Edward | B | 1 July 72 |
| 505 | Down William L. | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| *CG* | Down William T. | Cr | 4 Sept 80 |
| 79 | Downer George | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 382 | Downer John M. | E | 1 Dec 84 |
| 530 | Dowson John | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 553 | Doyle Edward W. | F S | 21 Jan 86 |
| 349 | Doyle Thomas | B | 12 July 76 |
| 29 | Doyle William. | B | 1 July 72 |
| 55 | Doyne Herbert W. G. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| *Coll* | D'Oyly Warren H. *(act)* | S L | 14 Nov 87 |
| 385 | Drake Charles E. | S Cr | 14 Nov 85 |
| | Drake Henry D. RMA | C | 1 Dec 86 |
| 71 | Drake Sidney J. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Drake-Brockman David H. RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| | Drayson Alfred F. H. | N L | 12 July 78 |
| 472 | Dreaper George A | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 62 | Drew Percy G. L. | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| *NH* | Drew William B. | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| | Drewitt James | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 123 | Driffield William (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| | Driscoll William . . . | B | 14 Feb 80 |
| 258 | Drummond Berkeley W. . . . . | S L | 21 June 86 |
| 485 | Drummond Edmund C. | C | 31 Dec 77 |
| 267 | Drummond John E. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 385 | Drury Charles C. . . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 171 | Drury George . . . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 123 | Drury William P. RM | L | 31 Sept 80 |
| 354 | Drury-Lowe Sidney R. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| *GSP* | *Duckworth-King Sir George St. V. Bart.* KCB | A | 20 Apr 75 |
| | Dudding Horatio N. . | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| 259 | Dudgeon Patrick C. . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 78 | Dudley John . MB | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 258 | Duff Alexander L. . . | L | 3 Sept 84 |
| 433 | Duffett Edward . . . | Gr | 4 Jan 84 |
| | Dugdale Edward S.. . | Cr | 9 July 80 |
| 413 | Duggan Charles . . . | B | 12 Apr 78 |
| 355 | Duggan Daniel. . . . | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| 90 | Duke Valentine BA, MB | F S | 22 Dec 87 |
| 349 | Dumaresq John S. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| *Ex* | Dumas Philip W.. (*act*) | S L | 16 Aug 87 |
| 281 | Dunbar Charles A. R.F. | P | 1 Sept 87 |
| 257 | Duncombe Ernest . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 172 | Dundas Charles H. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| *CG* | Dundas Frederick G. . | L | 21 Jan 67 |
| 268 | Dundas Thomas F. C. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 169 | Dunlop James . MD | S S | 13 Aug 80 |
| 277 | Dunlop Martin J.. . . | C | 23 June 80 |
| 364 | Dunning Michael . . | Car | 6 May 87 |
| | Dupuis Arthur E. . . | C | 31 Dec 78 |
| 146 | Durnford John. DSO | C | 30 June 88 |
| *GSP* 14 | Durrant Francis . CMG | C | 15 May 76 |
| 48 | Durston Albert J. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 61 | Dwyer John . . . . | B | 14 Mar 85 |
| 505 | Dyer Frederick L. M. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 213 | Dyer Harry A.. . . | A P | 18 Aug 83 |
| | Dyer Henry. . . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 48 | Dyer James . . . . . | Ch B | 28 Jan 86 |
| *Coll.* | Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 413 | Dyke Henry H. . . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 354 | Dymott Herbert N.. . | A P | 26 June 83 |
| 185 | Dymott Robert L. . . | P | 7 Jan 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | EADY Frederick W. E. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Eagle Francis E. B. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 409 | Eagles Frederick H. . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 14 | Eagles Henry C. RM | C | 19 Jan 85 |
| 420 | Eagles John L. . . . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| *AO* 420 | Eames Robert F. C. . . | A P | 10 Mar 84 |
| *DY* | Eames William . . . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| *NH* | Eames William J. . . | D I H | 20 Mar 86 |
| | Earl Edward . . . . | Car | 21 Aug 80 |
| 401 | Earl James . . . . | Car | 29 Apr 85 |
| | Earl Richard J. W. . . | E | 18 Apr 79 |
| 163 | Earle Hamilton E. L. . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 385 | Earwaker Charles . . | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 334 | East James H. C. . . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 62 | Easther William L. BA | N I | 7 Dec 81 |
| 354 | Eastman William I. RMA | C | 8 Jan 85 |
| 24 | Eaton, Walter S. . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| | Echlin Frederic . . . | Cr | 4 Feb 79 |
| 349 | Eckford Peter . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 236 | Eddy Edward C. . . . | Car | 10 Jan 77 |
| 419 | Eddy Francis H. . . . | Car | 7 Sept 72 |
| 213 | Eddy Richard . . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| 48 | Ede James . . . . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 213 | Ede James G. . . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| | Eden Frederick M. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 92 | Edgar Edward J. . . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 52 | Edgcombe Henry H. | B | 27 Nov 86 |
| *AdC* 26 | Edinburgh, *Duke of, His Royal Highness,* Alfred Ernest Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. G.C.I.E. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*) | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 343 | Edmonds James . . . | F E | 27 Sept 86 |
| 262 | Edmonds James C. . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 98 | Edwards Charles F. W. | S P | 9 Sept 88 |
| 409 | Edwards Edward G. . | P | 23 Nov 87 |
| 504 | Edwards Edwin H. . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| | Edwards Ernest (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 502 | Edwards Frederick . | Cr | 31 Mar 74 |
| 481 | Edwards George K. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 55 | Edwards George P. BA | N I | 6 Mar 82 |
| 349 | Edwards Hugh . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Edwards John . . . . | S Cr | 5 Feb 79 |
| 482 | Edwards John . . . . | Gr | 8 Nov 82 |
| | Edwards John C. (*act*). | Gr | 4 June 88 |
| 477 | Edwards John D. . . | Mid | 15 Apr 87 |
| 512 | Edwards Joseph R. . . | Gr | 9 Sept 86 |
| | Edwards Robert W. . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 396 | Edwards Thomas . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| | Edwards Thomas H. . | Ch B | 21 June 87 |
| | Edwards Walter (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Edwards William P. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Edye Lourenço . RM | Maj | 8 Dec 87 |
| | Edye William H. . . | V A | 14 May 88 |
| 446 | Eeles Charles G. S. . . | L | 23 Dec 80 |
| | Egan Oscar G. . . . . | Ch E | 26 Apr 87 |
| *Coll* | Egerton Fredrick G. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 354 | Egerton George Le C. | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 383 | Egerton Philip . . . | S L | 21 Mar 86 |
| 465 | Elbrow George . . . | Ch E | 28 July 87 |
| 126 | Eldred Charles E. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 118 | Eldred Edward H. . | A P | 12 Jan 85 |
| 163 | Elias Gerald . . . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 355 | Eliot Laurence H. . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| *CG* | Eliott Francis J. J. . . | Cr | 24 Feb 77 |
| 504 | Ellerton Walter M. . . | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| | Elliot *Hon. Sir* Charles G. J. B. . . . KCB | A F | Dec 81 |
| 370 | Elliot Charles S. . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 73 | Elliot Henry . . . . | Ck | 15 Jan 87 |
| 130 | Elliot Walter E . . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 512 | Elliott Frederick . . . | Gr | 5 Aug 86 |
| 326 | Elliott Harry M. C. . . | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 27 | Elliott Henry V. W. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 505 | Elliott Horace . MD | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 552 | Elliott James R. . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 52 | Elliott Percy J. . . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 318 | Elliott Stanley E. . . | A P | 24 Nov 82 |
| 238 | Elliott William . . . | Gr | 20 May 85 |
| 519 | Ellis Alexander . . . | Gr | 1 July 65 |
| | Ellis Edgar H. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Ellis Ernest F . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| | Ellis Gerald A. . . . | L | 11 Sept 66 |
| | Ellis George. . . . . | Gr | 24 Dec 74 |
| 353 | Ellis Herbert M. . . . | S S | 18 Nov 82 |
| 512 | Ellis Joseph H. W. H. . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 262 | Ellis Matthew W. . . | E | 21 Mar 80 |
| 490 | Ellis Samuel H. . . . | Ch Gr | 7 Nov 87 |
| 199 | Ellis Thomas . . . . | Car | 19 Nov 84 |
| 306 | Ellis Thomas L. . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| 517 | Ellis William A. (*act*) | Ch E | 5 Sept 88 |
| 505 | Elton Frederick . . . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 285 | Elwyn Henry B. . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 260 | Emdin Archie R (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 352 | Emmerson George W. | B | 3 Nov 76 |
| 230 | Endicott John . . . | Gr | 17 June 81 |
| 71 | England, William N. . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 71 | Erskine James . . . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Erskine James E. . . | R A | 18 Jan 86 |
| 354 | Erskine Seymour E. . | L | 19 Sept 85 |
| 180 | Ethelston Alfred P. . | L | 4 Feb 85 |
| 14 | Eustace John B. . . . | L | 21 July 83 |
| 64 | Evans Allen . . . . | Car | 1 Mar 69 |
| 90 | Evans Arthur C MA | Ch | 16 Aug 86 |
| | | NI | 6 Apr 87 |
| 354 | Evans Bertram S. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 77 | Evans Edward S. . . | L | 21 Apr 66 |
| 285 | Evans Henry . . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 30 | Evans Henry A. . . . | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| | Evans Horace C. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 477 | Evans Hugh R. | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 552 | Evans Richard | C | 29 June 83 |
| | Evans Robert W. | Cr | 27 Feb 79 |
| | Evans Thomas J. P. RM | C | 17 May 84 |
| 433 | Evan-Thomas Hugh | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 53*a* | Evea Frederick J. | Gr | 5 Aug 86 |
| | Evelegh Edmund (†.RM | L | 1 Sep 85 |
| *Coll.* | Everett Allan F. (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 429 | Ewart Arthur W. | L | 23 June 83 |
| 366 | Ewing Samuel | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 267 | Eyre Charles V. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Eyre Francis G. | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 116 | Eyre William H. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 526 | Eyres Cresswell J. | L | 20 Sept 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . . RM | Maj | 1 Sept 83 |
| 419 | Fair George M. K . . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 354 | Fairfax Henry . . CB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian station.*) | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 79 | Fairfoot William . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| | Falls Stewart P. RM | C | 26 Mar 84 |
| 96 | Fancey Henry . . . | Gr | 3 Aug 80 |
| 14 | Fane Augustus . . . | S Cr | 5 Aug 85 |
| *AdC* 163 | Fane Charles G. . . . | C | 9 Aug 75 |
| 555 | Fanshawe Arthur D. . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 349 | Fanshawe Arthur H. | S L | 1 Sept 86 |
| *Coll.* | Fanshawe Basil H. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 234 | Fanshawe Lionel . . . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Farewell Frank A. S. . | L | 11 Jan 81 |
| 267 | Farie James U. . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 268 | Farquhar Arthur M. . | L | 18 Aug 76 |
| 168 | Farquhar Richard B. . | L | 16 Sept 81 |
| 180 | Farquhar Stuart St. J. | L | 24 Apr 86 |
| | Farquharson Harry D. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Farquharson Matthew H. . . . . RM | LtCol | 24 Dec 84 |
| *CG* | Farr William . . . . | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 477 | Farrant Charles D. M. | A P | 14 Jan 83 |
| 172 | Farrell James . . . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| 526 | Farrington Alexander | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| | Farrow Frederic G. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Farwell Charles . . . | S P | 19 Apr 88 |
| 339 | Fasham John . . . . | Gr | 11 July 66 |
| 180 | Fasken Edward R. D. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 53*a* | Faulds Arthur G. J. . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 526 | Faulkner Percy F. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 262 | Fawcett John . . . . | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 511 | Fawckner William B. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 396 | Fawkes Wilmot H. . . | C | 30 June 86 |
| 219 | Feak William M. . . . | S E | 11 July 86 |
| 240 | Featherstone Walter J. | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 447 | Fedarb William (*b*) . | E | 1 Mar 83 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Fegen Frederick F. . | Cr | 9 Aug 87 |
| 62 | Fell Herbert L. H. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Fellowes John . . CB | C | 29 Jan 80 |
| 326 | Fencock William T. . | S P | 23 Apr 87 |
| 424 | Fennell Samuel M. . . | A P | 14 Jan 87 |
| 234 | Fenton Thomas C. . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 354 | Fenwick Charles E. | S L | 22 May 86 |
| | Fenwick Maurice G. F. B. . . . . | A P | 7 July 80 |
| 180 | Ferbracke William . . | Gr | 1 May 82 |
| 116 | Ferguson Charles J. . | A P | 17 June 84 |
| 163 | Ferguson Edward . . | S | 30 Sept 78 |
| 366 | Ferguson James H. . | Ch / E Ins | 2 Mar / 88 |
| 512 | Ferguson John C. MB | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 71 | Fergusson James A. . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 381 | Ferraro John S. . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| 366 | Ferris John . . . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 229 | Ferris Pierce . . . . | Gr | 8 Feb 86 |
| | Festing Henry M. C. . | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |
| | Ffrench-Mullen St. Lawrence . MD | F S | 7 Sept 88 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Field Arthur M. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 339 | Field Cyril . . . RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 326 | Field Daniel. . . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 258 | Field Frederick L. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| | Field John G. M. . . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 12 | Fielder John . . . . | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| 76 | Fildes John H. . . . | S L | 24 Sept 86 |
| 262 | Finch James J. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 474 | Fincham William C. . | Ch E | 1 Apr 88 |
| 407 | Finlay George . . . . | P | 19 June 86 |
| 148 | Finnis Frank . . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 86 |
| 223 | Firks William J. . . . | Ch E | 31 Aug 88 |
| | Fish Francis J. . (*act*) | B | 12 Sept 88 |
| 258 | Fisher Arthur T. . (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 485 | Fisher Frederick W. . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 52 | Fisher James W. MD | F S | 2 Sept 82 |
| *NH* | Fisher John . . . . | I H | 1 Apr 87 |
| *AdC* | Fisher John A. . CB (*Director of Naval Ordnance.*) | C | 30 Oct 74 |
| 192 | Fisher Octavius S. . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 503 | Fisher Thomas H. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 12 | Fisher William B. . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 163 | Fitch Richard A. . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| | FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F. . . . . | C | 14 Oct 81 |
| | FitzGerald Charles C.P. | C | 19 Mar 80 |
| 277 | Fitz Gerald Richard P. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 52 | Fitzgerald James . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| 477 | Fitzgerald Michael . | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 27 | Fitzherbert Edward S. | L | 24 Sept 86 |
| 439 | Fitzmaurice Henry . | Gr | 27 Apr 85 |
| 326 | Fitzmaurice Maurice S. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| | Fitz Roy Robert O'B CB | R A | 14 May 88 |
| 240 | Fitzsimons Nicholas | B | 21 June 87 |
| 101 | Flanagan James . . . | F S | 7 Dec 76 |
| 71 | Fleet Ernest J. . . . | L | 10 Aug 77 |
| *Coll.* | Fleet Henry L. . . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 10 | Fleetwood John L. . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 148 | Fleming Richard . . | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| 48 | Fletcher Edward B. . | L | 24 July 71 |
| *DY* | Fletcher William B. . | F S | 1 Aug 83 |
| 50 | Flevill Benjamin . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 347 | Flood Frederick J. . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 163 | Floyd Henry R. P. . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 485 | Flux George J. . . . | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 354 | Flynn David W. . . . | Gr | 3 Aug 80 |
| 162 | Flynn Francis . . BA | Ch | 25 Sept 84 |
| 501 | Flynn Michael . . . | B | 19 July 81 |
| 71 | Foden Harry . . . . | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 130 | Fogerty George J. . . | S | 30 Sept 78 |
| 409 | Fogerty John S. . MD | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 54 | Foley Cecil F. . . . . | L | 1 Sept 74 |
| 512 | Foley Francis J. . . . | L | 9 Mar 76 |
| 255 | Follett Samuel G. . . | Ch E | 19 June 87 |
| 485 | Foord Henry D. G. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 277 | Foot Cunningham R. de C . . . . . | L | 31 Dec 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 118 | Foot James F. . . . . | S Cr | 2 June 88 |
| *Coll* 385 | Foote Randolph F. O. . | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 472 | Foott George H. . MD | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 172 | Forbes Wyndham . . | Mid | 15 Oct 85 |
| 146 | Ford Francis . . . . | S E | 28 Mar 88 |
| 188 | Ford Robert. . . . . | B | 2 Aug 86 |
| 262 | Foreman Felix . . . | S E | 11 July 86 |
| | Forlong Charles A. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 349 | Forrest Henry V. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 339 | Forrest Wilford F. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 437 | Forster Archibald T.V. | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 419 | Forster Stewart E. . . | S L | 21 Dec 85 |
| 27 | Forsyth William C. C. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 475 | Fortescue Reynell J. . | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| 519 | Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J. . . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| *CG* | Foster Robert W. . . | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| *Coll* | Foster Thomas H. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 87 |
| | Foster William H. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 73 | Fowke Moultrie B. . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Fowler Charles D. RM | C | 10 Nov 82 |
| 485 | Fowler Charles W. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 401 | Fowler Cole C. . . . | S L | 23 Apr 86 |
| 354 | Fox Cecil H. . . . . | NC | 15 Jan 86 |
| 450 | France James M. . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 107 | Franckeiss John S. . . | Car | 23 Aug 82 |
| 343 | Francis Charles A. W. RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Francis Walter B. K. BA | Ch | 2 Feb 88 |
| | Frankis Walter W. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 258 | Franklin William H. . | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 427 | Fraser George J. . . . | S E | 23 Oct 87 |
| 272 | Fraser Gordon C. . . | L | 22 Jan 88 |
| | Fraser Hobart C. . RM | C | 9 May 86 |
| 71 | Fraser Ian M. . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| | Fraser Paul W. . . . | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 464 | Fraser Robert G. . . | L | 31 Dec 82 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | Fraser Thomas G. . . | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| 265 | Frean William P. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 265 | Freathy Jacob. . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| | Frederick George C. . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| *CG* | Freeland William F. E. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 318 | Freeman Angel H. . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| 158 | Freeman Frederick H. P. W. . . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 71 | Fremantle *Hon.* Edmund R. . CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station.*) | R A | 7 Apr 85 |
| 5 | Fremantle Sydney R . | L | 14 July 87 |
| *RM* | French Alexander M. . | S | 30 Sept 78 |
| | French Arthur . RMA AdC | Col | 18 Nov 86 |
| *Coll.* | French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 427 | French George A. . RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 48 | French Henry P. (*act*) . | Gr | 9 Jan 88 |
| 132 | Frew George R. . . | Gr | 10 Nov 86 |
| | Froehnert C. F. H. . RM | Bndr | 1 July 81 |
| 93 | Frood George . . . . | Gr | 25 Jan 73 |
| 178 | Frost James J. . . . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 354 | Frowd William S. . . | A E | 1 July 83 |
| *CG* | Fryer Edward A. . . | L | 24 May 71 |
| *Coll.* | Fuller Harnet J. . RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 62 | Fuller James . . (*act*) | Car | 13 Sept 88 |
| *CG* | Fullerton Arthur G. . | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| *AdC* 519 | Fullerton John R. T. . | C | 10 Jan 78 |
| | Furlonger Arthur . . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 260 | Furze Arthur . . . . | Car | 17 Mar 79 |
| 118 | Fusse l John S. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 354 | Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA | Ch / N I | 6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77 |
| 512 | Fyler Herbert A. S. . . | L | 22 May 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 213 | GACE Frederic A. J. BA | Ch | 11 Nov 79 |
| 112 | Gain Allen F. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 162 | Gairdner Innes | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 382 | Gaisford Harold | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Gaitskell Walter J. RMA | C | 23 Mar 86 |
| | Gaitskell Sydney. RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 111 | Gale William H. C. | Ch E | 1 Dec 86 |
| 370 | Gale William L | Gr | 27 Aug 81 |
| 64 | Gallery Edward | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 335 | Galley Samuel J. E. | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| 126 | Galloway Arthur A. C. | L | 18 Aug 76 |
| | Gallwey Edwin J. P. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 315 | Galpin Joseph R. | E | 4 Apr 82 |
| 382 | Gamble Douglas A. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 318 | Gamble Edgar G. H. | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| 116 | Gamble Edward H. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 356 | Gamblen Alfred | Gr | 3 June 85 |
| 14 | Gamson Charles R. MA | Ch | 28 Nov 77 |
| 250 | Garbett Hubert J. G. | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| 258 | Garde Robert B. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Gardiner Alexander M. | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 14 | Gardiner Charles G. | L | 23 Apr 75 |
| 222 | Gardner John | Ch E | 5 Oct 87 |
| 48 | Gardner Richard | Gr | 24 July 71 |
| | Garforth Edmund St. J. CB. | C | 18 Aug 76 |
| 354 | Garforth Frank A. | L | 29 June 83 |
| 511 | Garland Frederick | Gr | 18 July 82 |
| 420 | Garland John | Car | 1 Feb 72 |
| 235 | Garrad Edward H. | Gr | 3 July 74 |
| | Garrett John R. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 78 | Garrett Peter B. | S L | 21 Oct 86 |
| 262 | Gartrell George F. | B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 240 | Garwood Harry T. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 503 | Garwood Henry D. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Gask Walter | Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 343 | Gatliff Albert F. RM | C | 23 Mar 85 |
| 396 | Gaudin Edouard | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 180 | Gaunt Ernest F. A. | L | 19 May 86 |
| 26 | Gay Henry | Ch Cr | 26 D c 87 |
| 464 | Gay William H. | E | 20 Mar 79 |
| 199 | Gearing Henry | B | 5 Apr 73 |
| *Coll.* | Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA. | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 326 | Gedye Henry A. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 141 | Gedye Herbert J. | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 61 | Geoghegan Charles E. | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| 168 | George Francis T. | E | 1 June 87 |
| 150 | George Richard P. | Gr | 27 May 78 |
| 201 | German James L. H. | A P | 4 Aug 82 |
| 62 | Gervis William H. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 503 | Gibbings John | L | 24 May 77 |
| 180 *Coll* | Gibbons Frederick K.C. | L | 22 July 86 |
| | Gibbs Alfred W | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 14 | Gibbs James R. | B | 13 June 74 |
| 553 | Gibbs Jonas | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| | Gibson Herbert W. S. | C | 30 June 88 |
| | Gibson-Sugars John S. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 148 | Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 530 | Giffard George A. | Cr | 29 June 83 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sec* 163 | Gifford Charles E. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 71 | Gilbert Edwin H. A. | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 396 | Gilbert Henry H. | Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 128 | Gilbert James H. | Ch E | 22 Nov 86 |
| 61 | Gilbert William | F E | 9 Mar 87 |
| 89 | Giles Alfred H. L. | P | 5 Mar 88 |
| 429 | Giles Henry R. | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| 244 | Giles Hubert G. | L | 2 July 75 |
| | Giles Richard | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 158 | Gill James (*act*) | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 24 | Gill William L. | A P | 14 Jan 83 |
| | Gill William W. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 192 | Gillard Richard | Gr | 19 Mar 85 |
| *Ex* | Gillespie Alexander (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 87 |
| 71 | Gillett Henry A. | Mid | 15 Dec 87 |
| 419 | Gillett Owen F. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| | Gillford *Right Hon. Lord* Richard C. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| | Gillies William C. | A P | 11 Nov 72 |
| 80 | Gilpin-Brown Frederick D. | S L | 19 Feb 86 |
| | Gimlette Thomas D. | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 158 | Gipps Alexander G. P. | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| | Gipps Edmund F. E. | A P | 30 Mar 85 |
| 358 | Gissing Charles E. | Cr | 9 Mar 81 |
| 262 | Gittings Thomas J. | B | 16 Nov 70 |
| 259 | Glading Tom | B | 27 Sept 82 |
| 512 | Gladstone Charles E. | L | 24 May 77 |
| 26 | Glanville William G. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 505 | Gleig Charles H. A. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 128 | Glennie George F. | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 162 | Glennie Gordon | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| *Coll.* | Glennie Robert W. (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 12 | Glossop Harry A. P. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 354 | Glossop John C. T. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 485 | Glover Thomas W. (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 64 | Glover William | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 385 | Goalen Walter N. | S Cr | 7 Feb 84 |
| 552 | Godbeer Samuel | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 79 | Goddard George S. | F P | 26 Aug 88 |
| | Goddard James R. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 10 | Godding Charles C. | S S | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Godfrey Frederick R. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| | Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 352 | Goldfinch John H. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 172 | Goldsmith Henry C | S E | 11 Dec 87 |
| 19 | Goldsmith William B. | S Cr | 16 July 74 |
| | Gooch Thomas S. | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| | Good Frederick C. | P | 14 Apr 85 |
| 116 | Goodall George T. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 349 | Goodenough George MA | Ch | 9 May 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 396 | Goodenough William E. | S L | 22 Oct 86 |
| 417 | Goodfellow Stephen J. | B | 12 May 73 |
| 420 | Goodman Godfrey | F S | 14 Oct 79 |
| | Goodrich James E. C. | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 505 | Goodridge Walter S. | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 385 | Goodwin George G. | E | 1 Sept 87 |
| 385 | Goodwin Henry B. MA | N I | 11 Aug 69 |
| 30 | Goodwin James | Car | 11 Apr 65 |
| 5 | Gordon Alexander A. | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| 98 | Gordon Charles L. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| | Gordon Cosmo G. RM | Maj | 22 June 88 |
| | Gordon George M. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 213 | Gordon Henry J. | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| *DY* 48 | Gordon William E. (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.*) | R A | 5 July 85 |
| 437 | Gordon William H. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| | Gore George Anthony Ellard RM | Maj | 28 June 86 |
| 526 | Gore-Browne Godfrey | L | 30 June 85 |
| 383 | Gorfett George J. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 259 | Gorham Anthony MD | F S | 21 Feb 88 |
| 97 | Gosling Harry | B | 4 Feb 86 |
| | Goss James | Car | 3 Sept 85 |
| *CG* | Gough Hugh G. | L | 22 Oct 70 |
| 433 | Gould Michael | B | 1 July 72 |
| | Gould William | Car | 2 Aug 87 |
| 339 | Gover Harry | Gr | 1 Aug 84 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Grafton Ernest H. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 265 | Graham Gilbert | A P | 21 Oct 87 |
| | Graham Hamilton M. C. W. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 524 | Graham James E. D. | E | 24 Sept 80 |
| 427 | Graham John I. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 10 | Graham Robert J. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| | Graham Samuel J. CB. RM | M Gn | 22 June 87 |
| 407 | Graham Walter H. B. | C | 20 May 84 |
| 326 | Graham Walter J. | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Graham *Sir* William KCB | V A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 508 | Graham William | F S | 20 Sept 82 |
| 326 | Gransmore Frederick R. | L | 11 Aug 78 |
| 485 | Grant Alfred E. A. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 62 | Grant David | F E | 25 Oct 87 |
| *AO* 349 | Grant Duncan S. O. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| *Ex* | Grant Edmund P. F. G. (*act*) | S L | 12 Feb 87 |
| | Grant Frederick G. | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 180 | Grant George | A P | 16 Dec 84 |
| 90 | Grant George T. | Car | 3 Mar 82 |
| 545 | Grant Heathcoat S. | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Grant Henry D. CB. | V A | 6 Jan 88 |
| 5 | Grant Henry W. | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 267 | Grant Herbert C. J. | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 132 | Grant Ian R. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 55 | Grant James W. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| 93 | Grant John | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| *GSP* 343 | Grant John F G. | C | 6 Sept 75 |
| *Coll.* | Grant Noel (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| 485 | Grant Robert MA, MB | F S | 29 Apr 88 |
| 353 | Grant William A. C. RM. | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 113 | Grant William H. | E | 23 Mar 82 |
| 512 | Grant William L. | L | 10 May 84 |
| 400 | Grant-Dalton Hubert | L | 21 June 84 |
| 472 | Grant-Dalton John F. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 180 | Granville Charles D. | L | 22 Aug 85 |
| *CG* | Gray George P. C. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 503 | Gray Scott W. A. H. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 481 | Gray William (*act*) | B | 19 Nov 87 |
| *Coll* | GreatorexClement(*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 53*a* | Greaves Edmond E. | S Cr | 5 Jan 87 |
| 370 | Green Donald P. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 406 | Green John F. E. | S L | 21 May 86 |
| *Sec* 509 | Green Joseph | A P | 14 July 76 |
| 52 | Green Leopold M. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 478 | Green Nathaniel E. | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 499 | Green Richard W. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 476 | Green Thomas | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 490 | Green Thomas W. | B | 11 July 82 |
| 14 | Green Warwick A. | A P | 5 Dec 80 |
| 180 | Greening Alexander | Gr | 6 May 79 |
| 267 | Greentree Doveton J. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| *AO* 26 | Greenwood Albert | A P | 10 Aug 88 |
| 490 | Greet John T. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 194 | Greet Robert | Gr | 8 Aug 72 |
| 267 | Greet Thomas Y. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| | Greetham Charles T. D. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 226 | Gregory Charles W. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 326 | Gregory Ernest F. | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 552 | Gregory Joseph E. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 396 | Gregory Reginald G. | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| 517 | Gregson Henry K. | L | 7 Feb 72 |
| | Grieve William S. | R A | 17 Feb 84 |
| 97 | Grenfell Algernon B. G. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 92 | Grenfell Harold G. | Mid | 15 Jan 85 |
| | Grenfell Harry T. | C | 4 Feb 86 |
| *CG* | Gresley Arthur F. | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| 26 | Gresley Richard N. | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 130 | Grevile Algernon B. E. | S L | 21 Apr 85 |
| 349 | Greville Guy A. J. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 118 | Grey Harry G. | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 343 | Gribbell William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Gribble William H. | Gr | 15 Mar 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *CG* | Grieve Frederick J. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 556 | Griffin Daniel | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 146 | Griffin Edward | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 262 | Griffiths Hugh St. D. | S | 28 Mar 87 |
| 258 | Griffiths Llewellyn | Mid | 15 Aug 86 |
| 556 | Griffiths Richard S. P. | F S | 10 Aug 88 |
| 353 | Grigg George T. | Car | 31 Mar 83 |
| 48 | Grigg Richard J. | ChCr | 11 July 82 |
| 396 | Gritton Henry RM | Maj | 1 Sept 83 |
| 485 | Grogan William J. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 12 | Groome Robert L. | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 61 | Groube Francis E. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 118 | Grove William H. W. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 96 | Grover Frank C. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 252 | Growse Reginald R. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 325 | Guard Thomas | P | 3 May 86 |
| 520 | Guard William | Ch B | 19 July 81 |
| 385 | Gubbins George W. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 123 | Gubbins Robert H. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 92 | Guest Arthur R. | Mid | 15 July 84 |
| 66 | Guest Thomas G. J. | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| *Coll.* | Guinness Benjamin S. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 437 | Guise Bertram J. R. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 354 | Gulliver William H. | S E | 6 May 86 |
| *NH* | Gunn Bassett C. E. F. | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 470 | Gunn Gordon S. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Gunn Philip J. | Gr | 15 June 81 |
| 236 | Gunn William F. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 339 | Gurner Victor G. | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 12 | Gurney Anthony F. | L | 31 Dec 87 |
| 287 | Gurowich Samuel | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 339 | Guy William H. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 427 | Guyatt Edward G. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 498 | Guyer Thomas S. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Gwyn Hamond W. RM | LtGn | 15 Apr 87 |
| 16 | Gwynn Graham S. P. | S L | 6 July 85 |
| 122 | Gwynn Richard A. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 326 | Gwynne Bertram E.W. | S Cr | 1 May 85 |
| 390 | Gyles David J. | S E | 12 Dec 87 |
| 267 | Gyles Herbert A. | AsCk | 15 Jan 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 377 | HACKNEY George . . | Gr | 25 Apr 81 |
| 512 | Hackney William L. . | B | 12 Nov 83 |
| | Hadden Henry J BA, MB | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| | Haddleton Walter H. RM | S Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 132 | Haddock Sidney G. . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 370 | Haddy George A. . . | Ch E | 21 Apr 86 |
| 530 | Haddy Thomas J. . . | E | 5 Apr 79 |
| 519 | Hadley Edward D. . | A P | 18 Aug 81 |
| 442 | Hadley Ernest G. (*act*) | Gr | 25 Nov 87 |
| 238 | Hadley Leonard J. RM | C | 21 Jan 87 |
| 555 | Hadley Thomas . . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| *NH* | Hadlow Henry . . . | F S | 20 Sept 80 |
| | Haggard Amyand . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 146 | Haggarty George A. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Haigh Francis E. . . | L | 2 Sept 72 |
| | Hailes David A. . RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 429 | Hailstone Walter . . | | 4 May 72 |
| 358 | Hains James G. . . . | Car | 20 Aug 83 |
| 192 | Hale Edward M. . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 477 | Hall Allison B. . . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 352 | Hall Basil W. R. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| | Hall Burnett G. RMA | Maj | 1 July 82 |
| | Hall Charles R. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Hall George. . . RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 368 | Hall George F. King . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 96 | Hall Herbert G. King . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 98 | Hall Hugh S. . . . . | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 26 | Hall James . . . . . | Gr | 25 Apr 77 |
| 498 | Hall John . . . . . | F E | 11 May 88 |
| 12 | Hall Joseph . . . . | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 158 | Hall Robert . . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Hall Ronald R. M. . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 96 | Hall Sydney S. . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 198 | Hall William. (*tempy.*) | E | 22 May 78 |
| | Hall William H. . . (*Director of Naval Intelligence.*) | C | 31 Dec 82 |
| 92 | Hall William R. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 150 | Hallam Joseph . . . | Car | 30 Oct 83 |
| 354 | Hallett Thomas . . . | B | 19 July 81 |
| | Halliday Francis E. RMA | L Gen | 21 May 88 |
| | Hallifax John S. . . | C | 31 Dec 87 |
| 419 | Halsey Arthur. . . . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 396 | Halsey Lionel . . . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 335 | Ham Gabriel . . . . | Gr | 15 Feb 73 |
| 430 | Ham Henry R. W. . . | Gr | 18 July 82 |
| 553 | Ham John W. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Ham Septimus (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 171 | Hamblin Frederick. . | Gr | 20 May 85 |
| 282 | Hamblyn Thomas E. . | Gr | 1 July 72 |
| 73 | Hamilton Charles W. | S | 4 June 78 |
| 450 | Hamilton Claud A. W. | L | 7 Sept 83 |
| 5 | Hamilton Ernest R. . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 26 | Hamilton Frederick T. | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| 382 | Hamilton James de C. | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 568 | Hamilton Joseph . . | Gr | 9 June 65 |
| | Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . . KCB | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 148 | Hamilton Stewart F. | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 339 | Hamilton William Des V. . . . . | Cr | 7 Sept 83 |
| 98 | Hamm Richard S. . . | Ch E | 10 Jan 88 |
| 477 | Hammet James L. . . | C | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Hammick Robert F. . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 354 | Hammill Tynte F. . . | C | 17 Aug 86 |
| 98 | Hammond Frank . . | S L | 18 May 85 |
| 420 | Hammond Frederick W. . . . . | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| 48 | Hammond Henry T. . | E | 24 Mar 80 |
| 172 | Hamond Richard H. . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 221 | Hamond-GræmeDouglas . . . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 333 | Hancock Alfred J. . . | Car | 14 Aug 84 |
| 349 | Hancock John B. . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 26 | Hancock Lionel G. S. . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 417 | Hancock William J. . | F E | 11 July 86 |
| 503 | Hand George E. B. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |
| 424 | Hand George W. . . | C | 11 July 82 |
| 509 *DY VY NH* | Hand Henry. . . . . (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge of Jamaica.*) | C | 18 Apr 77 |
| 96 | Handyside Patrick B. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | Hannay Hugh H. . . | S Cr | 31 Mar 74 |
| 219 | Hansom William . . | Car | 12 Apr 74 |
| 62 | Harbord Arthur C. . | NC | 15 Jan 86 |
| 390 | Harbord Richard M. . | S L | 25 May 85 |
| 354 | Harcus Henry . . . | Car | 29 Nov 70 |
| 111 | Hardcastle Corin V. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 234 | Hardie Robert . MB | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 185 | Harding Charles A. . | E | 1 Mar 87 |
| 216 | Harding Frederick G. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Harding George F. RM | S Maj | 1 July 81 |
| | Harding Maynard F. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 287 | Harding Robert . . . | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 371 | Harding Thomas (*act*) | Gr | 11 Feb 88 |
| 127 | Harding William J. . | S E | 19 July 88 |
| 349 | Hardinge *Hon.* George A. . . . . | L | 30 Aug 85 |
| 420 | Hardinge John T. . . | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 353 | Hardwick William W. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Hardy Campbell E. RM | C | 12 Aug 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 349 | Hardy Ernest C. . . | S L | 23 July 86 |
| 472 | Hardy George C. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 126 | Hardy William H. . . | Car | 30 Oct 83 |
| 61 | Hare *Hon.* Richard . . | C | 4 Feb 79 |
| 10 | Harfoot William J. . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 152 | Harford Arthur E. . . | L | 12 Sept 82 |
| 326 | Harkness William B. RMA | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 519 | Harman Gerald L. K. . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| | Harnet Henry RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 54 | Harod Albert J. . . . | Gr | 25 Oct 84 |
| 27 | Harper Alexander F. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 517 | Harper Henry B. . BA | Ch | 7 Nov 77 |
| 71 | Harries Henry . . . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 553 | Harris Edwin . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 12 | Harris George . . . | B | 12 May 80 |
| 553 | Harris George T. B. . | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| | Harris George W. . . | Car | 6 May 87 |
| | Harris Gerald N. A. RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Harris Henry . . . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 385 | Harris Henry R. . . . | S C | 31 Dec 84 |
| | Harris Herbert W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 177 | Harris, Leonard . . . | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 268 | Harris Rice Harris . . | A P | 14 Dec 72 |
| 446 | Harris Richard . . . | Ch E | 30 Nov 86 |
| 552 | Harris Robert . . . . | B | 18 Dec 78 |
| | Harris Robert H. . . | C | 9 Dec 79 |
| 343 | Harris Thomas . . . | B | 26 Aug 86 |
| | Harris William A. RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| 26 | Harris William S. MA | Ch | 23 July 79 |
| 477 | Harrison Garland W. L. | F S | 7 Dec 80 |
| 76 | Harrison Gilbert E. . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 433 | Harrison Henry M. . | F P | 5 Aug 87 |
| | Harrison John G. W. . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 259 | Harrison Thomas F. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 148 | Harrup Thomas H. . | E | 16 May 74 |
| *CG* | Harston Frank A. . . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 417 | Hart Alfred . . . . . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 354 | Hart William R . . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| *DY* | Harte Mark A. . . . | F S | 15 June 82 |
| | Hartigan Edward R. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| 485 | Hartley Richard S. . . | Ch | 12 Oct 86 |
| | Harvest Wm. S. S. . RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 343 | Harvey Christopher . | S S | 2 Oct 80 |
| 259 | Harvey D'Arcy . MB | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 353 | Harvey Edward . . . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 136 | Harvey Francis H. N. | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 116 | Harvey Henry J. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Harvey James D'A. . | S S | 23 Mar 80 |
| 267 | Harvey John . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 553 | Harvey John R. . . . | F E | 9 May 86 |
| | Harvey Robert . . . | Car | 10 June 67 |
| 353 | Harvey William A. . . | S E | 7 Dec 86 |
| 71 Sec | Harvey William A. . . | P | 18 Apr 87 |
| 192 | Harwood Frank J. . . | N L | 6 Dec 79 |
| 502*a* | Haslewood Frank . . | S Cr | 29 Nov 85 |
| 274 | Hasling John M. . . . | G | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Hast Frederick E. RM | C | 19 Apr 84 |
| 385 | Hastings Alexander P. CB (*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*) | C | 31 Dec 78 |
| 158 | Hastings James F. A (*act*). | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 97 | Hastings Robert R. . | A P | 21 Nov 86 |
| 116 | Haswell Edward . . | Gr | 11 Mar 75 |
| 429 | Haswell George G. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 234 | Haswell William H. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 490 | Haszard Henry F. . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| | Hatchard Charles . . | Car | 5 Jan 78 |
| 272 | Hatchard Henry A. . | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 511 | Hatelie David . . . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 460 | Havergal Arthur . . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 319 | Hawkes John . . . . | B | 12 Apr 78 |
| 511 | Hawkin Richard N. . | B | 22 Aug 79 |
| 541 | Hawkins Daniel W. . | Gr | 7 Oct 80 |
| 262 | Hawkins Frank W. . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 556 | Hawkins George (*act*). | B | 3 Apr 88 |
| 168 | Hawkins Hugh . . . | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| 194 | Hawkins Thomas . . | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 122 | Hawkins William H. . | Car | 3 Mar 82 |
| 134 | Hawkshaw Hugh B. . | L | 6 May 80 |
| 333 | Hawkshaw Richard P. | P | 5 Jan 87 |
| 62 | Hawksley James R. P. | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 5 | Haworth-Booth Francis F. . . . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 511 | Hawton James W. H. . | S S | 31 Mar 80 |
| 366 | Hawton John B. . . . | Car | 20 Aug 83 |
| | Hawton Nathaniel. . | Ch Cr | 8 Oct 81 |
| 258 | Hay Charles J. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 48 | Hay Howard F. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| *NID* | Hay James B. . . . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 420 | Hay *Rt. Hon Lord* John GCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport*) | A | 8 July 84 |
| 267 | Hay Percy M. . . . . | S L | 24 July 85 |
| 166 | Hay Robert . . . MD | F S | 12 Nov 83 |
| 556 | Hayden William . . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| *CG* | Haye James B. . . . | Cr | 19 Mar 80 |
| 5 | Hayes Arthur M. E. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| *CG* | Hayes John . . . . | Cr | 3 July 79 |
| *NH* | Hayes William . . . | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| 27 | Hayes-Sadler Arthur | L | 30 June 80 |
| 258 | Hayles Trevor . . . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Hayman William H. . | B | 29 Jan 83 |
| 170 | Haynes William P. . . | S Cr | 14 Feb 78 |
| 162 | Hayward John J. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 61 | Hayward Thomas . . | Gr | 14 Apr 81 |
| 10 | Hayward William H. . | S Cr | 16 Oct 77 |
| *CG* | Hazel James . . . . | L | 3 Apr 68 |
| 401 | Hazelgrove William . | B | 19 July 83 |
| 267 | Head Ernest A. W. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Head Frederick V. (*proby*) . . . . . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 530 | Head Stephen . . . . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| 281 | Healey Timothy . . . | Gr | 11 Sept 85 |
| 79 | Healey William L. . . | N I | 28 Mar 72 |
| 526 | Heard Hugh L. P. . . | Mid | 15 Apr 85 |
| | Hearle Parkins . RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 450 | Hearne Thomas . . . | B | 22 Jan 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hearson George H. | Ch E | 8 July 88 |
| 339 | Hearson Hugh R. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| | Hearson Thomas A. | F E | 2 Aug 87 |
| 123 | Heaslop Charles Le P. T. | Ch N I | 29 Mar 84 28 May 85 |
| 354 | Heath Herbert L. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 339 | Heath Richard F. | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 552 | Heathcote Arthur C. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| | Heathcote Arthur N. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 266 | Heathcote Herbert M. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 526 | Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. | Mid | 15 Sept 84 |
| 48 | Heffernan John H. | Ch E Ins | 5 July 85 |
| 194 | Hegan George V. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 71 | Helby Edward C. H. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 334 | Helby Harold W. H. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 93 | Helen Samuel | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| | Hellyer Frederick A. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Hely-Hutchinson *Hon* Patrick M. (*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*) | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 169 | Heming Thomas H. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 446 | Hender William J. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 325 | Henderson Arnot | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| | Henderson Cecil . RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 400 | Henderson Charles F. | S L | 22 June 85 |
| *Coll.* | Henderson Edgar. RMA | L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 265 | Henderson Frank H. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 472 | Henderson George M. | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |
| | Henderson George P. | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 420 | Henderson James | S Cr | 25 Oct 84 |
| *CG* | Henderson John H. | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 5 | Henderson Percy D. M. | L | 20 May 84 |
| 55 | Henderson Reginald F. H. | C | 21 June 87 |
| 64 | Henderson Wilfrid | Mid | 15 July 88 |
| | Henderson William H. | C | 1 Jan 86 |
| 477 | Heneage Algernon C. F. (*Commander-in-Chief in Pacific.*) | R A | 7 July 84 |
| 477 | Heneage Algernon W. | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| | Henley Thomas | B | 24 July 71 |
| 187 | Henniker Arthur J. | S L | 21 Mar 86 |
| 343 | Henriques William A. L. Q. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 427 | Henslowe Ernest | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 401 | Henwood John D. | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 407 | Henwood John W. | E | 3 Oct 79 |
| | Herbert Charles W. | L | 19 May 70 |
| 62 | Herbert Robert K. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 512 | Herd Richard J | Gr | 16 Nov 85 |
| | Heriot Mackey A. H. J. RM | Col | 15 Apr 87 |
| 359 | Herring Charles | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 62 | Hervey Francis W. A. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 116 | Hervey Frederick W. F. | L | 20 June 83 |
| 262 | Heseltine Gerald A. RM | Lt Col | 12 May 87 |
| 383 | Heugh John G. | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| 78 | Hewetson William | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| *Coll* 180 | Hewett Edward M. | L | 1 Jan 86 |
| 52 | Hewett Francis W. R. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 355 | Hewett George H. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 14 | Hewett Paul. | L | 29 June 83 |
| 258 | Hewett William W. | L | 12 Sept 82 |
| | Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R. | Cr | 2 Mar 75 |
| 281 | Hewitt John G. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 204 | Hewlett George . MB | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| *AO* 238 | Hewlett Graham | A P | 24 Mar 85 |
| | Hext Henry Y. . RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| | Hext John (*Director of Marine under Government of India.*) | C | 30 June 82 |
| 354 | Heygate Harry B. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| | Heyman Gerald A. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 555 | Heyward Charles | S Cr | 28 Nov 86 |
| 354 | Hibbard John A. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 368 | Hibbert Hugh T. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 79 | Hickey George | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| 347 | Hickey Jeremiah | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 64 | Hickey Thomas C. MB | F S | 28 Feb 88 |
| 427 | Hickley Cecil S. | S L | 23 July 85 |
| | Hickley Henry D. | V A | 22 June 86 |
| 258 | Hickley John D. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 52 | Hickley Spencer A. | Mid | 15 Aug 85 |
| | Hicks Charles P. G. | C | 1 Jan 87 |
| 485 | Hicks John A. H. | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 439 | Hicks Richard | B | 13 June 71 |
| | Hicks Samuel G. | Car | 18 Feb 84 |
| 420 | Hicks Thomas | B | 22 Feb 87 |
| 26 | Hicks William R. | Gr | 16 Oct 74 |
| 14 | Hickson Edmund | F P | 31 Mar 86 |
| 152 | Hickson Robert | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 427 | Hider William | Car | 27 Oct 80 |
| | Higgins George C. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 62 | Higgins John (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 62 | Higginson Archibald B. W. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 115 | Higham Robert | Car | 27 Oct 76 |
| 526 | Highmore Wilson BA | Ch N I | 28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85 |
| 555 | Highton Francis W. | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 490 | Hilder William C | E | 22 July 64 |
| | Hill Alfred G. | P | 2 June 84 |
| 62 | Hill Arthur G. K. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 194 | Hill Arthur P. BA | Ch | 14 Dec 80 |
| 14 | Hill Benjamin W. | Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 12 | Hill Charles H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Hill George W. | C | 21 June 87 |
| 134 | Hill Henry | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| 526 | Hill Herbert B. | A P | 22 Apr 85 |
| 553 | Hill James N. | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 48 | Hill John | Ch Cr | 8 Oct 85 |
| 26 | Hill John B. (*act*) | B | 22 Feb 87 |
| 277 | Hill Joseph S. M. | B | 14 Feb 76 |
| 62 | Hill Marcus R. | S L | 13 Apr 87 |
| 12 | Hill Peter W. E. | Mid | 15 May 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 347 | Hilliard Edwin W. G. | S Cr | 8 July 98 |
| 355 | Hills Alfred | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 136 | Hills James | Ch Gr | 28 Oct 86 |
| 101 | Hills John | Gr | 23 Aug 69 |
| 94 | Hills Thomas | B | 1 July 72 |
| 148 | Hillyar William P. | L | 24 Apr 85 |
| *NH* | Hilston Duncan . MD | D I H | 29 Oct 85 |
| 132 | Hinde Benjamin H. | A P | 16 Aug 83 |
| 535 | Hinch Charles | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 354 | Hinchcliff William F. | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 180 | Hine Montague | Gr | 16 June 86 |
| 55 | Hines William | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 12 | Hinks Frederick H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 163 | Hinshelwood Sidney B | Clk | 13 June 85 |
| | Hippisley Henry N. | C | 9 Aug 77 |
| | Hire Ashton H. RMA | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 552 | Hire Frederick | S Cr | 20 May 84 |
| 349 | Hirtzel Burnard T. | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| | Hirtzel George J. | S Cr | 22 Feb 77 |
| 55 | Hirtzel Guy D. | Mid | 15 Apr 88 |
| 326 | Hitchcock Mark | B | 25 May 87 |
| *RM* | Hitchings Edmund J. BA | Ch NI | 4 June 59 |
| 306 | Hoar John J. | S P | 6 Oct 86 |
| | Hoare John J. RM | W O | 5 June 84 |
| | Hobart George RM | Maj | 29 Sept 86 |
| 385 | Hobbs Frederick D. | E | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Hobbs Percy E. F. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 413 | Hobbs Philip | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 211 | Hocken William T. | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 37 | Hockey Stephen | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 405 | Hockin George S. | L | 1 Apr 38 |
| 477 | Hockin Percy | Cr | 4 Feb 86 |
| 48 | Hocking Charles A. | B | 24 Dec 79 |
| 215 | Hodder Reginald C. | P | 21 Oct 84 |
| 354 | Hodge Frederick A. | S L | 24 Oct 85 |
| 114 | Hodges Philip J. | S L | 18 Oct 85 |
| 556 | Hodgetts Walter | B | 20 May 86 |
| 57 | Hodgkinson Edward W. | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 92 | Hogg Ernest C. | L | 30 June 86 |
| 268 | Hogg George | B | 12 May 80 |
| *CG* | Holbech Edward A. | Cr | 14 Oct 81 |
| | Holbrook Edward N. W. RM | Lt Col | 23 Dec 87 |
| 262 | Hole John W. | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 326 | Holland Hubert H. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 12 | Holland Swinton C. | C | 9 Apr 84 |
| | Holman Herbert W. L. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| 180 | Holman Thomas | Gr | 2 Nov 33 |
| 530 | Holmes Arthur F. | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| | Holmes Ponsonby R. RM | Col | 9 May 86 |
| 258 | Holme-Sumner Berkeley | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 446 | Holsgrove Frank | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| | Holyoake Hubert | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 349 | Home Arthur H. C. C. | Mid | 15 July 88 |
| 26 | Home William E. B.SC., MB | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 477 | Homer John L. RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Homfray John R. H. RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 267 | Honey John J. T. | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 26 | Honner Joseph | L | 23 June 80 |
| | Hood *Sir* Arthur W. A. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*) | A | 18 Jan 86 |
| 90 | Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 221 | Hook James | F E | 17 Apr 86 |
| 512 | Hooper Joseph | Gr | 23 July 73 |
| 52 | Hooper Thomas H. | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 490 | Hooper William J. C. | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 338 | Hope George P. W. | Mid | 15 July 84 |
| | Hope Richard W. | Cr | 19 Mar 80 |
| 450 | Hopes Stephen | Gr | 10 Sept 81 |
| | Hopkins Charles H. | S Cr | 2 Aug 88 |
| *AO* 258 | Hopkins David B. L. | A P | 14 Jan 83 |
| | Hopkins John O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*) | R A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 354 | Hopkinson Hugh F. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Hopwood Ronald A. (*act*) | S L | 14 Feb 88 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Hordern Lionel H. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 442 | Hore Fred | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Hore Frederick F. RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 162 | Horn Henry W. | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 10 | Horn Walter J. | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| | Hornby *Sir* Geoffrey T. P. GCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*) | A F | 1 May 88 |
| *Coll.* 512 | Hornby Robert S. P. | L | 9 July 86 |
| 420 | Horne Charles D. M. | A P | 6 Dec 83 |
| 27 | Horne Clement C. | S L | 23 July 86 |
| 244 | Horner Charles E. W. | A P | 15 Aug 83 |
| 429 | Horner Samuel J. | Car | 31 Mar 83 |
| 93 | Horner Thomas L. | S S | 26 Dec 79 |
| 265 | Horniblow Arthur E. RM | | 17 May 85 |
| 556 | Hornibrook Francis | B | 11 July 82 |
| | Horniman Henry | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 352 | Horniman William F. | A P | 9 Feb 85 |
| 262 | Hornsby Richard S. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 555 | Horrigan James | B | 13 June 74 |
| 158 | Horsey Herbert K. | A P | 21 May 84 |
| | Horsley Arthur J. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| | Horwill William F. | A P | 11 Apr 74 |
| 150 | Hosken Albert E. B. | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| *DY* | Hosken Henry | S C | 11 July 82 |
| 339 | Hosken William E. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 509 | Hoskin Benjamin | B | 17 June 78 |
| 96 | Hoskin John A. (*act*) | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 62 | Hosking Richard B. | Clk | 15 July 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hoskins *Sir* Anthony H. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*) | V A | 1 June 85 |
| 505 | Hoskins Henry K. . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| *RM* | Hoskyn Donald T. MB | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| *Coll* 385 | Hoskyn Richard F. . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 48 | Hoskyn Robert L. . . | P | 2 Apr 84 |
| 279 | Hoskyns Peyton . . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 530 | Hotham Algernon J. . | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| | Hotham Charles F. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*) | R A | 6 Jan 88 |
| *CG* | Hotham Edwin . . . | Cr | 25 Mar 78 |
| | Houghton Albert E. RM | C | 11 Feb 84 |
| 115 | Houghton Sidney A. . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 96 | Houseman Edward S. | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| | Howard Edward H. . | V A | 26 Nov 85 |
| 470 | Howard William V. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 419 | Howe Aubrey W. . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 277 | Howe David . . . . | Car | 30 Sept 72 |
| 158 | Howell Henry B. . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 97 | Howell Horatio . . . | P | 6 Jan 85 |
| 146 | Howell William . . . | Gr | 10 Aug 80 |
| 504 | Howlett William A. . | Ch E | 1 Aug 87 |
| 375 | Howsego William . . | Gr | 24 July 79 |
| 427 | Hubbard Frederick . | Gr | 5 Nov 81 |
| 283 | Hubbard William J. . | P | 5 Jan 84 |
| 355 | Huddy Charles J. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Huddy Tom B. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 512 | Hudleston Ralph . . | L | 24 Dec 85 |
| 126 | Hudson George W. . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 360 | Hudson William . . . | E | 21 Apr 74 |
| 274 | Hudson William J. V. . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| | Huggins Michael A. C. RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 390 | Hughes James L. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 420 | Hughes John D. . . | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 126 | Hughes Sidney . . . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| | Hughes Thomas . . . | S E | 3 Jan 88 |
| 380 | Hughes Thomas C. E. . | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 132 | Hughes Valentine D. . | L | 24 Apr 77 |
| | Hughes-Hallet Harry F. . . . . | C | 21 June 87 |
| 324 | Hughes-Hughes Arthur L. . . . . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| *Ex* | Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. (*act*) . . | S L | 15 Mar 87 |
| 504 | Hulbert Arthur R. . . | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 258 | Hulbert Henry C. B. . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 366 | Hulford Charles F. . . | S E | 13 July 87 |
| 234 | Hull Henry. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Hulton Edward G. . . | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| 504 | Hulton Montagu L. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| 52 | Hume Andrew. . . . | A P | 12 Jan 74 |
| | Humpage Richard P. . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 319 | Humphreys Henry . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 366 | Humphreys Ivan G. . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 258 | Hunt Allen T. . . . . | S L | 24 July 85 |
| 10 | Hunt Edward D. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| | Hunt Henry W. . . . | S P | 3 Feb 88 |
| *DY* 262 | Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . KCB (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard.*) | R A | 8 July 84 |
| *Coll* 180 | Hunter Cuthbert E. . | L | 21 Jan 87 |
| 512 | Hunter George . . . | Gr | 10 May 81 |
| 168 | Hunter Henry C. F. . | Ch | 5 Feb 86 |
| *NH* | Hunter John . . MB | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| 419 | Hunter Robert A. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Huntingford George . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 335 | Hurlow William . . . | B | 3 June 70 |
| | Hurly Maurice R. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 262 | Hurrell Richard . . . | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 366 | Hurrell William . . . | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| | Hurst Isaac E. . . . | Ch E | 13 Sept 88 |
| | Hutchings Peter . . . | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| 222 | Hutchins Charles E. . | Gr | 16 Nov 85 |
| | Hutchinson Frederick | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 97 | Hutchison John de M. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 238 | Hutchison William B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 70 | Hutson William . . . | Gr | 12 Apr 81 |
| 468 | Hutton George B. . . | S L | 14 Dec 86 |
| | Hyde Henry G. . RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 258 | Hyde Richard . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 403 | Hyde Thomas H. . . | Ch E | 1 May 88 |
| 252 | Hyne William C. S. . | S P | 24 July 88 |
| 353 | Hynes John . . . . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | ILIEWICZ Henry F. . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 12 | Inglefield Edward F . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 26 | Inglefield Frederick S. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| | Ingles John . . . . . | C | 30 June 82 |
| 259 | Inglis Charles S. . . . | A P | 29 Nov 84 |
| 476 | Ingram Charles W. W. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 403 | Ingram Thomas F. W. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 194 | Ingram William . . . | B | 13 Sept 74 |
| 92 | Innes Ashley N. . . . | S P | 21 Oct 86 |
| 178 | Innes Edward H. . . | A P | 30 Aug 85 |
| | Innes Edward S. RM | Maj | 11 July 82 |
| | Innis James . . . . . | B | 7 Feb 81 |
| 505 | Ireland Joseph H. H. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 552 | Irish Herbert W. (*act*). | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 12 | Irven John P. . . . | Mid | 15 June 88 |
| 194 | Irvine Gerard J. . . . | S S | 7 Mar 85 |
| 78 | Irwin Edwin . . . . | Gr | 19 Jan 83 |
| 229 | Irwin Richard. . . . | S E | 8 Aug 81 |
| 204 | Irwin William. . . . | E | 20 Dec 77 |
| *CG* | Isaac Frederic V. . . | L | 29 Dec 77 |
| 258 | Isaac John (*act*) . . . | B | 2 Aug. 87 |
| | Izat George . . . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | JACK James . . . | F E | 11 Apr 86 |
| 201 | Jack William G. . . | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| 250 | Jackman Edward . . | B | 5 Apr 86 |
| 162 | Jackson Benjamin S. . | S Cr | 6 Aug 76 |
| 482 | Jackson Edward . . | Ch E | 27 July 86 |
| 515 | Jackson Henry B. . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 326 | Jackson Henry S. . . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| | Jackson John . RMA | St Mj | 3 Dec 81 |
| 419 | Jackson Louis F. C.. . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 492 | Jackson Martin . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 180 | Jackson Robert . . . | S Cr | 12 May 75 |
| 526 | Jackson Ronald E (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll.* | Jackson Thomas (*act*) . | S L | 14 July 87 |
| 349 | Jackson Thomas P. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 118 | Jackson Thomas S. . . | C | 14 Oct 81 |
| 168 | Jackson William H. . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 392 | Jacob Henry G. . . . | S | 31 Mar 80 |
| 64 | Jacobs Frederick G. . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 32 | Jacobs William J. . . | B | 1 Dec 77 |
| 118 | Jacobs William W. . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 215 | James Arthur P. . . . | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 12 | James Charles . . . | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 185 | James Charles J. . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 343 | James Charles R. . . | E | 21 Feb 71 |
| 463 | James Frank . . . . | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| | James George . . . . | B | 22 Aug 79 |
| 123 | James Herbert W. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 262 | James William H. . . | S Cr | 7 Jan 77 |
| 481 | James William H. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *PW* 62 | Jarrad Frederick W. . | S Cr | 16 June 80 |
| 277 | Jarvis Frederick . . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 427 | Jarvis Joseph H. . . . | Gr | 20 Mar 85 |
| *RMA* | Jeans Francis A. . . . | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| | Jefferies John . . . . | F E | 1 Oct 86 |
| 172 | Jefferson Charles W. . | Car | 3 Sept 85 |
| 192 | Jeffery Edwin J.. . . | Ch E | 29 June 87 |
| | Jeffery John F. . . . | Car | 4 Oct 86 |
| 71 | Jeffery William . . . | Gr | 4 Sept 78 |
| 158 | Jeffery William T. . . | Car | 21 Aug 80 |
| 370 | Jeffreys Andrew C. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 512 | Jeffreys Edmund F. . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 92 | Jeffreys Robert D. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 180 | Jellicoe John R. . . . | L | 23 Aug 80 |
| 264 | Jeneway John W. . . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 555 | Jenkin John H (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 216 | Jenkings Albert B. . . | C | 11 July 82 |
| 413 | Jenkins Henry C. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 133 | Jenkins John . . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 55 | Jenkins John E. . . . | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| | Jenkins Samuel . . . | Gr | 19 Dec 66 |
| 173 | Jenman Harry . . . . | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 146 | Jennings George A.. . | Gr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 259 | Jennings George S. . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| | Jennings Robert S. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Jephson Alfred . . . | Cr | 18 Sept 73 |
| *SC* | Jerram Thomas H. M. | L | 1 Jan 81 |
| 55 | Jervoise Edmund P. E | L | 30 June 84 |
| 366 | Jew Walter H.. . . . | Ch Gr | 3 June 85 |
| 401 | Jinks George W. . . . | Gr | 27 Apr 87 |
| 335 | Jinks William . . . . | B | 24 July 71 |
| 368 | Job Thomas . . . . | B | 20 Apr 77 |
| 503 | Johns Arthur J. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 504 | Johns John H. . . . . | Car | 10 Apr 81 |
| 338 | Johns William . . . . | B | 12 May 80 |
| 526 | Johnson Charles D.. . | Mid | 15 Sept 84 |
| 490 | Johnson Charles M. . | E Ins | 18 June 87 |
| | Johnson Frederick C.O. RM | C | 25 July 86 |
| 30 | Johnson Frederick J.M. | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 5 | Johnson Guy de L. O. . | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 481 | Johnson Henry M.W.P. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 122 | Johnson John . . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 280 | Johnson John B. . . . | S Cr | 27 Apr 78 |
| 64 | Johnson John E. . . . | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 420 | Johnson John E. S. BA | Ch | 18 May 85 |
| 250 | Johnson John R. D. . | Ch E | 1 July 88 |
| *Coll.* | Johnson Robert W. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 366 | Johnson Samuel W. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 400 | Johnson Samuel A. . . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| | Johnson William C.B.. | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 433 | Johnston Alexander . | B | 14 June 72 |
| 474 | Johnston Alexander J.J. | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 476 | Johnston Charles E. G. | A P | 16 Sept 81 |
| 94 | Johnston Henry G. . . | S E | 19 May 84 |
| 409 | Johnston William (*act*) | Gr | 30 May 87 |
| 526 | Johnstone Charles . . | C | 21 Nov 83 |
| | Johnstone James R. . RM | C | 7 Nov 85 |
| *CG* | Johnstone Pearson C. | Cr | 23 Mar 77 |
| 512 | Johnstone Thomas . . | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| | Johnston-Stewart William M. . . RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 240 | Jolliffe Henry . . . . | Ch E | 6 May 85 |
| 472 | Jones Alexander K. . | Mid | 15 Aug 85 |
| 163 | Jones Charles (*act*) . . | B | 30 Apr 88 |
| | Jones Colin H. P. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 76 | Jones Cyril H. . . . . | A P | 27 Feb 81 |
| | Jones Edward P. . . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 16 | Jones Francis G. . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 180 | Jones Frederick C. T.. | L | 29 Mar 84 |
| 512 | Jones Harry . . . . | L | 18 July 84 |
| | Jones Henry M. T. . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 12 | Jones Horatio O. . . . | A P | 11 Sept 84 |
| | Jones Howard S. . CB RM | M Gn | 18 July 86 |
| | (*Deputy Adjutant General.*) | | |
| 53 | Jones James. . . . . | B | 2 Feb 74 |
| 555 | Jones John . . . . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 490 | Jones John E. . . . . | A P | 4 Sept 87 |
| | Jones John G. . . . . | C | 30 June 86 |
| 400 | Jones Joseph G. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| | Jones Loftus F. . . . | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 345 | Jones Richard W. . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| | Jones Thomas C. . . | Gr | 8 Nov 77 |
| 464 | Jones Walter G. . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 98 | Jones William . . . . | B | 17 June 78 |
| *TB* 59 | Jones William E. (*act*) | Gr | 12 May 88 |
| 180 | Jones William H. . . | Gr | 17 Feb 76 |
| 349 | Jope Charles . . . . | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| | Jordan Charles F. . . (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 234 | Jordan William G. . . | Gr | 7 July 73 |
| | Jose Francis W. R. . . (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 180 | Joy Charles E. . . . | Gr | 7 Feb 83 |
| 234 | Joyce Alexander R. . | S S | 2 Mar 83 |
| 52 | Joynson Thomas O. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Judd Robert H. . . . | Gr | 12 Apr 83 |
| 420 | Julyan Francis H. . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 353 | Juniper William V. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 90 | KANE Henry C. . . . | C | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Kappey Frederick G. RMA | C | 31 Dec 86 |
| | Kappey Jacob A. RM | Bndr | 1 July 81 |
| | Kappey Max A. B. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 437 | Karslake Wollaston C. | C | 30 June 84 |
| 349 | Katinakis Arthur D. . | Mid | 15 Nov 85 |
| | Kay Henry M. . . RM | Col | 23 Nov 87 |
| 368 | Kay William H. F. . . | P | 23 Jan 85 |
| 148 | Kealy Arthur G. . MA | Ch | 22 Oct 87 |
| 250 | Keane Henry J. . . . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| | Keary Francis W. . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 358 | Keast James . . . . | B | 24 Feb 86 |
| 52 | Keate Robert H. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 85 |
| *DY* | Keays Samuel . . . | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 349 | Keefe Garrett . . . . | B | 24 Dec 79 |
| 10 | Keeffe David . . . . | B | 2 Aug 86 |
| 37 | Keenor Henry G. . . . | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| 472 | Keey Edward W. . . . | A P | 25 Jan 83 |
| 267 | Keey George E. M. . . | F E | 6 July 86 |
| 204 | Keighly-Peach Charles W. . . . . | S L | 25 May 85 |
| 355 | Keigwin George S. . . | S Cr | 24 Nov 86 |
| 366 | Kelham Marmaduke L | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 333 | Kellard James T. W. S. | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 118 | Kell George . . . . | F S | 10 June 86 |
| 413 | Kellett Henry E. . . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 419 | Kellett Leonard H. AM MD | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| | Kellie Archibald H. RM | L | 1 Feb 79 |
| *DY* 366 | Kelly Edward (*Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*). | R A | 10 June 87 |
| *Coll.* | Kelly Edward (*act*). . | S L | 14 Mar 88 |
| | Kelly Henry C. T. RM | C | 4 Feb 86 |
| 454 | Kelly James . . . . | Gr | 5 Nov 78 |
| 12 | Kelly John D. . . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| | Kelly John W. . . . . | Car | 3 Oct 73 |
| *DY* | Kelly Robert C. . . . | Ch B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 485 | Kelly William A. H. . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 194 | Kelsey Denham R. . . | A P | 1 Dec 74 |
| 477 | Kelynack Edward A. . | Car | 6 Feb 67 |
| | Kemble Horatio F. . . | Cr | 3 Jan 81 |
| 188 | Kemp Thomas W. . . . | S L | 24 May 86 |
| 433 | Kenah Samuel . MA | Ch / N I | 22 July 67 |
| | Kendall John . . . . | Car | 3 Sept 85 |
| *GSP* | Kennedy Andrew J. . . | C | 13 Oct 76 |
| 238 | Kennedy Charles H. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| 481 | Kennedy Francis W. . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 64 | Kennedy Graham E. . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 216 | Kennedy Theobald W. B. | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| *GSP* 427 | Kennedy William R. . | C | 20 June 74 |
| 194 | *PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K. . . . . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 343 | Kennelly Michael . . | B | 6 June 80 |
| 499 | Kenshett Henry . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| 545 | Kent Harry E. . . . | Gr | 16 Oct 84 |
| 62 | Kent Walter J. (*act*). . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 98 | Kenyon John H. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| 526 | Keohane William . . | Car | 14 Apr 86 |
| | Keown John C. . RM | L | 1 Feb 84 |
| 26 | Keppel Colin R. . . . *Keppel Hon. Sir Henry* GCB | L | 4 Feb 85 |
| 123 | Keppel Leicester C. . | C | 23 June 80 |
| 256 | Kerr Alexander . . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 152 | Kerr John . . . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 498 | Kerr Mark E. F. . . . | L | 20 Aug 86 |
| *AdC* | Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*) | C | 30 Nov 72 |
| 14 | Kerswell George T. . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 258 | Key Edmund M. C. . | L | 3 Sept 84 |
| 277 | Key George . . . . | Gr | 1 June 82 |
| | Keyes Charles W. P. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Keyes Roger J. B. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 354 | Keys John A. . . . . | A P | 24 Dec 84 |
| 407 | Kidd Anthony . . . | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| *AO* 26 | Kiddle Colville D. W. . | A P | 17 Nov 80 |
| 169 | Kiddle Edward B. . . | S L | 20 Nov 85 |
| | Kiddle John . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 472 | Kiddle Reginald W. . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| | Kilroy William J. . | P | 13 Jan 86 |
| | Kinahan Richard G. . | C | 9 Aug 77 |
| 163 | Kinder Ernest . . . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 406 | King Benjamin R. . . | E | 18 Mar 68 |
| 80 | King James F. L. . . . | Gr | 23 July 84 |
| 128 | King Michael. . . . . | Gr | 11 Jan 79 |
| 361 | King Quentin W. . . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 420 | King Richard D. . . . | C | 16 Feb 77 |
| 383 | King Robert M. . . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 349 | King Walker S. . . . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| | King William . . . . | S Cr | 3 Jan 81 |
| | Kingscote Anthony. . | C | 31 Dec 87 |
| 477 | Kingsford Henry C. . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 127 | Kingsmill Charles E. . | L | 5 Sept 77 |
| 138 | Kingsnorth Arthur F. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 191 | Kingston Frederick J. (*tempy*) | E | 22 May 78 |
| *NID* | Kirby Francis G. . . | Cr | 1 Jan 88 |
| 122 | Kirby James. . . . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 326 | Kirby John . . . . . | Gr | 24 Feb 72 |
| 417 | Kirby Thomas. . . . | Gr | 16 Jan 70 |
| 503 | Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM | Maj | 7 Nov 85 |
| 503 | Kirk George A. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 85 |
| 526 | Kirke Arnold. . . . . | Mid | 15 Mar 85 |
| *NH* | Kirker Gilbert. . MD | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| | Kirwan Henry D. . . | L | 30 June 84 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Kitching Charles W. R. RM | C | 21 July 82 |
| | Kite John . . . . . | Gr | 29 July 64 |
| 396 | Knapman Henry T. . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 162 | Knapton Augustus L. K. . . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Knight George G. . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 10 | Knight Maurice C . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 354 | Knott Thomas H. . . | F S | 19 Feb 83 |
| 553 | Knowles James . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 439 | Knowling George F. S. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| *CG* | Knox Vesey . . . . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| | Koe Frederick W.B. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| 498 | Koe George A. . . . . | A P | 8 May 85 |
| 450 | Kooystra Horatio W. P. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| *AO* 62 | Krabbé Frederick J. . | A P | 19 July 81 |
| 148 | Kysh Douglas J . RM | C | 15 June 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 343 | LABORDE Max H. W. . | L | 1 Mar 77 |
| | La Coste Charles F. RM | LtCol | 30 Nov 85 |
| 57 | Lacy Ernest E. . . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 260 | Lacy Saumarez D. . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 132 | Lafone Albert S. . . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 541 | Laird George F. | Ch E | 9 Mar 86 |
| 472 | Laird John K. . . . . | S L | 13 Apr 87 |
| 354 | Lake Atwell P. M. . . | C | 3 Jan 81 |
| 477 | Lake Elias. . . . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 370 | Lakey John . . . . . | Car | 24 Sept 73 |
| | Lalor James N. . . RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 511 | Lambart Ford E. W. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 177 | Lambert Cecil F. | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| *VY* | Lambert John . . . . | F S | 24 May 33 |
| | Lambert John H. RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| *NH* | Lambert John S. . . . | S | 4 June 78 |
| *Coll* | Lambert R. Methven (*act*) | S L | 29 July 88 |
| 477 | Lambert William S. . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 287 | Lambton *Hon.* D'Arcy. | S L | 12 Mar 86 |
| 357 | Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth . . . . . | Cr | 10 Mar 83 |
| 326 | Lancashire Joseph E. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 83 |
| 229 | Lancelot Frederick . | L | 20 Nov 80 |
| 192 | Lander Edward . . . | P | 20 May 86 |
| 5 | Lander John . . . . | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 262 | Lane Charles . . . . | Ch E | 9 Nov 86 |
| 490 | Lane Henry . . . . | E | 4 Aug 86 |
| 238 | Lane James . . . . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 79 | Lane William W.. BA | N I | 28 May 66 |
| 552 | Lang Conyers . . . . | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 442 | Lang Edward L. . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| *DY* | Lang Francis C. . MA | Ch | 3 Oct 72 |
| 409 | Lang Henry B. . . . | Cr | 19 Mar 80 |
| 366 | Lang Percy O. . RM | C | 4 June 85 |
| | Lang William M. . . . | C | 30 June 84 |
| 385 | Langdon Charles H. C. | S Cr | 10 Mar 78 |
| 148 | Langdon Frederick G. C. . . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 267 | Langford George . . | L | 20 June 76 |
| | Langford William J. RM | C | 1 Feb 86 |
| 324 | Langley Gerald C. . . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 537 | Langmaid Joseph . . | E | 20 Mar 79 |
| 339 | Lanyon Theodore T. . | A P | 5 May 85 |
| 310 | Larg James Collie . . | Ch E | 6 Oct 87 |
| 475 | Lark Samuel E. . . . | P | 5 Jan 83 |
| 354 | Larking Thomas . . | Gr | 7 July 68 |
| 180 | Lattimer Francis . . | Ch Gr | 21 June 87 |
| *DY* | Lauder Henry S. . . . | F S | 31 May 83 |
| 121 | Laughrin Henry . . . | S E | 24 Jan 87 |
| 61 | Laughton Charles . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Laurence Frederick L. | L | 24 Sept 73 |
| 121 | Lavers Richard B. . . | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| *CG* | Law Edward G. F. . . | L | 1 June 69 |
| 545 | Law Harry D. . . . . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| *DY* | Law William .B.Sc. | Ch | 18 July 71 |
| | | N I | 20 Nov 73 |
| 349 | Lawford Vincent A. . | Ck | 14 July 88 |
| 526 | Lawler Edward . . . | B | 21 Feb 79 |
| 213 | Lawless George . . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 79 | Lawless John W.. . . | N I | 16 Dec 54 |
| 26 | Lawrance William W. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 12 | Lawson Robert N. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| | Lawton William R. (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 439 | Laxton Henry J. D.. . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 339 | Lea Francis J. . . . . | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 258 | Lea John F. . . . . | L | 30 June 80 |
| 429 | Leader Herbert J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 490 | Leader Robert C. . . | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 477 | Leah Edward . . . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Leah Henry . . . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |
| 526 | Leake Francis M. . . | Mid | 15 Apr 85 |
| 163 | Leal George E. . . . | Gr | 23 May 84 |
| *Coll* | Learmonth Cecil J. R.L. (*act*) | S L | 13 Jan 88 |
| 353 | Learmonth Frederick C. . . . . | L | 24 Aug 87 |
| 62 | Leatham Eustace La T. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 133 | Leather William . . . | G | 31 July 79 |
| 427 | Le Brun William H. . | A P | 10 Dec 85 |
| 437 | Leckie George L. M. . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 96 | Lecky Charles B. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Le Cocq William G. . | Cr | 4 Feb 79 |
| 235 | Lediard William E. . | B | 1 July 72 |
| *Coll* | Lee Edward C. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 94 | Lee George D. . . . . | S Cr | 10 May 87 |
| 258 | Lee Reginald R. . . . | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 555 | Lee Richard S. . . . | F E | 30 June 87 |
| 520 | Leech Joseph . . . . | Ch B | 16 Aug 88 |
| | Leefe John B. . RMA | Maj | 1 Dec 86 |
| 338 | Lees Edgar . . . . | L | 30 Aug 88 |
| | Legate James . . . . | F E | 12 Aug 86 |
| 333 | Leggatt Charles W. S. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 236 | Leggett Herbert T. . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 396 | Le Fanu Hugh B. . . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Le Grand Frederick G. RM | M Gn | 15 Apr 87 |
| 7 | Leigh John . . . . . | F E | 3 June 87 |
| 293 | Leighton James . . . | S E | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L.V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB | A | 7 July 87 |
| 396 | Leith Frederick W.. . | Mid | 15 Dec 87 |
| 540 | Le Marchant Evelyn R. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 92 | Le Mesurier Charles E. | Mid | 15 Nov 84 |
| | Le Mesurier Eugene RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 492 | Lemon John A. . . . | S E | 1 Nov 86 |
| 504 | Lenn Frank . . . . . | Clk | 15 July 86 |
| 420 | Leonard Charles P.. . | Gr | 3 Nov 81 |
| 14 | Leonard Francis C. . | A P | 23 Sept 85 |
| 48 | Leonard Wm. V. T. . . | A P | 4 Oct 82 |
| 158 | Le Quesne Augustus . RMA | | 27 Sept 80 |
| 427 | Leslie Alan B. . . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| | Le Strange Charles . . | Cr | 22 Nov 82 |
| 277 | Lethbridge Charles F. | Gr | 11 Oct 75 |
| 163 | Lethbridge Thomas B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.*) | V A | 27 Mar 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ex* | Leveson Arthur C. (*act*) | S L | 27 Jan 87 |
| 12 | Levett Egerton B. B. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 402*a* | Levinge Reginald T. A. | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 114 | Lewes Price V. | L | 30 June 88 |
| 362 | Lewis Benjamin J. | E | 5 Mar 84 |
| 315 | Lewis Charles R. | Car | 14 Aug 70 |
| 48 | Lewis David | B | 27 Sept 79 |
| 93 | Lewis Frank | Gr | 10 Apr 82 |
| 509 | Lewis Richard D. MA | Ch | 8 Aug 83 |
| 267 | Ley Harry G. | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 5 | Ley James C. | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| | Liardet Augustus B. RM | Maj | 11 Feb 84 |
| | Libby John E. | B | 25 June 79 |
| *Sec.* 62 | Liddell George | S P | 28 May 86 |
| 477 | Lightfoot William S. | S | 31 Mar 80 |
| 343 | Lilburn Selby | S Cr | 28 Apr 80 |
| 14 | Lilley Henry J. | Car | 13 Dec 84 |
| 414 | Lilly Frederick J. | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 152 | Limbrick Alfred R. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Limpus Arthur H. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 93 | Lindley George R. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 354 | Lindsay Alan G. | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 272 | Lindsay Charles | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| 258 | Ling Percy J. | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 166 | Lishman James W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 556 | Lister Francis H. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 279 | Lister Leonard C. | S L | 22 Dec 85 |
| 50 | Litle James W. | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 265 | Little Bryant G. | E | 21 Mar 70 |
| 96 | Little Edwin | Ch E | 29 June 88 |
| | Little Herbert J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 509 | Littledale Henry W. A. | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 354 | Littlejohns Astle S. | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 163 | Littlejohns William G. | F E | 16 Aug 88 |
| | Littleton *Hon.* Algernon C. | C | 31 Dec 86 |
| 472 | Littleton George | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| | Littlewood Alfred W. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 236 | Litton James | B | 12 July 76 |
| 535 | Liversedge Henry T. (*tempy*) | E | 8 Apr 80 |
| 394 | Liversidge Edward W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll* | Liversidge John G. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 71 | Llewellyn Hoel | Mid | 15 Sept 87 |
| | Llewhellin Frederick (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| *TB* 58 | Lloyd Arthur R. R. | Gr | 17 Oct 84 |
| | Lloyd Charles E. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 180 | Lloyd Edward W. | L | 24 May 77 |
| 198 | Lloyd Pennant A. I. | L | 30 June 86 |
| 267 | Lloyd Rodney M. | C | 4 Feb 79 |
| 48 | Lloyd William | B | 9 Nov 80 |
| | Lloyd William H. MD (*Employed at Admiralty.*) | D I H | 27 Nov 84 |
| 406 | Lloyd-Evans Bernard G. | A P | 12 June 72 |
| 73 | Loane Arthur J. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 352 | Loane Frederick W. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| *NH* | Loane Thomas MD | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 16 | Lobb Frederick J. | S Cr | 27 Sept 87 |
| 333 | Lock Henry J. | Ch E | 10 Apr 87 |
| | Locke Churchill ARM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 216 | Lockhart Murray M. | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 470 | Lockyer Hughes C. | S L | 21 Apr 86 |
| 366 | Lodder William P. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 79 | Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA | N I | 16 Oct 72 |
| 277 | Loftie Francis R. M. | S S | 1 Oct 84 |
| 472 | Logan-Home Henry W. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| *Coll.* | Login Spencer H. M. | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 370 | London Arthur J. | E | 24 Sept 80 |
| 396 | Long Bernard | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| 107 | Long George J. | Gr | 25 Feb 79 |
| 512 | Long Samuel | C | 12 Dec 76 |
| 240 | Longfield William D. | F S | 3 July 79 |
| 450 | Longrigg Joseph W. MA | Ch | 24 Mar 81 |
| 92 | Lonnon Joseph T. | Gr | 22 Jan 83 |
| 76 | Lonnon William | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 55 | Loring Ernest K. | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |
| 308 | Loring Frederick G. *Loring Sir William* KCB | Mid | 15 Sept 84 |
| | | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 15 | Lory John L. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 335 | Lory William M. | S | 31 Mar 80 |
| 265 | Love, George | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 194 | Loveday George T. | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| | Loveless William H. | Gr | 18 July 84 |
| 92 | Lovett James H. | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| 250 | Lowdell Edward L. | L | 29 June 83 |
| 76 | Lowman Thomas | Gr | 22 July 86 |
| 274 | Lowney John | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 158 | Lowry Arthur C. | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 244 | Lowry John M | A P | 7 Mar 81 |
| 472 | Lowry Robert S. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 349 | Lowther-Crofton Edward G. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Luard Frank W. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 419 | Luard Herbert Du C. | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 396 | Luard John S. | L | 24 Aug 87 |
| | Lucas Armytage A. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 526 | Luce John | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 429 | Luckham Charles M. | A P | 23 Sept 87 |
| 62 | Ludgate William G. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 238 | Ludlow George T. J. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| | Luke Edward V. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| | Luke Francis R. | A P | 23 Apr 84 |
| 55 | Lumsden Walter | L | 30 June 88 |
| 118 | Luscombe Frederic St. L. | L | 31 Dec 80 |
| 390 | Luter Joseph V. | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 439 | Luther Edward W. | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 396 | Luttrell John L. F. | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 477 | Luxmore Henry | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 71 | Lyall Henry A. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 420 | Lyndon William | B | 20 Apr 75 |
| 334 | Lyne William O. | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 498 | Lyon Herbert | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 73 | Lyon John MD | S S | 2 Mar 83 |
| 424 | Lyons Algernon H. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 62 | Lyons Algernon M'L. (*Commander-in-Chief on the North America and West Indies Station.*) | V A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 555 | Lyons James (*act*) | B | 3 Aug 88 |
| 48 | Lywood Edwin G. RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 368 | M'ADAM JOHN A. . . | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 90 | M'Alpine Robert K. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| | M'Arthur Charles. RM | Gen | 15 Apr 87 |
| 254 | McAvoy William R. | F E | 27 Dec 86 |
| 326 | McCarthy James. . . | N I | 29 May 82 |
| 512 | McCarthy Jeremiah (*act*) | B | 24 May 88 |
| 479 | McCarthy John . . . | ChE | 8 Apr 87 |
| 29 | McCarthy John . . . | Gr | 17 Oct 83 |
| 126 | M'Carthy Lawrence . | B | 20 Apr 77 |
| *NH* | McCarthy Michael J. MD | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| | McCarthy Thomas E. J. (*act*) . . . . . | Car | 23 Aug 88 |
| 324 | M'Carthy Timothy. . | B | 18 Dec 78 |
| 399 | McCauley John W. . . | B | 12 Nov 83 |
| 180 | M'Causland Edwin L. RM | C | 8 Aug 85 |
| | M'Cheane William H. RM | Maj | 28 June 86 |
| 158 | M'Clement Frederick MD | F S | 25 Oct 87 |
| 64 | M'Coy Charles (*act*). . | Gr | 27 Mar 88 |
| 98 | M'Crea Charles . . . | L | 1 Apr 84 |
| 79 | M'Dermott Brien P. S. BA MD | F S | 26 Aug 85 |
| 12 | M'Dermott Cornelius W. . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 122 | McDermott Thomas | B | 21 June 87 |
| | M'Donald John M. . . | Gr | 22 Mar 76 |
| 366 | M'Donnell James T. . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 12 | McDonnell John J. . . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 262 | M'Donnell Richard . | Gr | 11 Aug 77 |
| 52 | McDonnell Joseph R MD | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 238 | M'Dowall William . | Ch / E Ins | 1 Dec 87 |
| 48 | McElwee John . MD | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 238 | M'Evoy Michael . . . | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| | M'Ewen George . . . | S E | 17 Sept 88 |
| | M'Farlane John W. . . | N L | 30 June 73 |
| 267 | McGeachy James . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 402 | McGill Henry . . . | Gr | 19 Apr 86 |
| 585 | McGowan William . . | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| 65 | McGregor Alexander . | B | 13 June 74 |
| 267 | McGregor William (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 262 | McGuiness John . . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 14 | M'Intyre Alexander F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 385 | M'Intyre Matthew . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 349 | McIvor Robert . MD | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| 355 | M'Kechnie Alexander G. . . . . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| | M'Kechnie John A. R. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 367 | McKennan Alexander | Car | 24 July 86 |
| | McKinlay Archibald . | S | 31 Mar 74 |
| 319 | M'KinstryFrederickG. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 374 | McLean Harry C. . . | E | 1 June 87 |
| | McLeod John . . . . | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 163 | M'Mahon Frederick . | B | 2 Feb 74 |
| *CG* | M'Murdo Aston E. . . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 57 | McNabb Daniel J. P. . | S | 20 Aug 86 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | M'Neile Malcolm. . | Cr | 1 May 75 |
| 394 | M'Quhae John M. . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 96 | McShane Charles M. BA | N I | 11 June 85 |
| 250 | McSwiny Myles O'C. . | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 141 | Mabb William J. . . | E | 23 Mar 82 |
| 343 | Maben George B.. . . | Car | 6 Feb 67 |
| 326 | Macalister Norman G. | L | 11 July 82 |
| *Coll* | MacArthurGeorgeH.C. | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 96 | Macaulay Arthur J. D. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 123 | Macaulay Charles A. MD | S S | 30 Sept 87 |
| 555 | Maccall Alexander V. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 503 | Macdonald William B. | Mid | 15 Nov 85 |
| *RM* | Macdonnell Henry . . | F S | 28 Jan 82 |
| | Macdonnell Randal RM | C | 1 Sept 86 |
| 526 | MacEwan Archibald P. | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 148 | Macfarlane James R.H. | S Cr | 16 Oct 87 |
| 26 | MacGill Thomas . . . | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 511 | MacGregor Charles. . | Car | 18 Apr 78 |
| 306 | MacHutchin Louis J. . | S L | 24 Aug 85 |
| *CG* | MacIlwaine George S. | Cr | 1 Nov 79 |
| 26 | Mackay Henry F. RMA | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 171 | Mackenzie Charles D. | S L | 21 Apr 86 |
| 396 | Mackenzie, Colin . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 326 | Mackie John . . . . | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| *Ex* | Maclachlan Crawford. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 87 |
| 26 | Maclean George MA MB | F S | 2 Mar 83 |
| *NH* | Maclean John C. B. MA MB | S S | 11 July 82 |
| 173 | Maclean Thompson . | N L | 4 Dec 80 |
| | Maclear John F. L. P. . | C | 13 Oct 76 |
| *Coll* | MacLeod Angus . . . | C | 30 June 88 |
| *Sec.* 413 | MacLeod Robert J.M. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 349 | Macleod Torquill. . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| | Maclurcan John L. R. RM | C | 2 Apr 86 |
| *Ex* | Macnamara Arthur L. (*act*) | S L | 18 Feb 87 |
| *NH* | Macnamara Hugh W. . | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 15 | Maconochie Robert B. | Cr | 31 Dec 82 |
| 255 | Macpherson Duncan . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 180 | Madan William N. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 396 | Madden Charles E. . . | L | 27 July 84 |
| 172 | Madders Henry J. MD | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 57 | MadgeHenryA.(*tempy*) | E | 1 Feb 81 |
| 512 | Magner James . . . . | Gr | 16 Feb 84 |
| 180 | Maggs George W. H. . | A P | 27 Feb 77 |
| 285 | Magrane Charles W. . | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Magrath HenryA.F.RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 55 | Mahon Edward E. . . | S S | 18 July 81 |
| 326 | Mahoney John. . . . | Ch B | 17 Aug 88 |
| 477 | Mahoney John. . . . | Gr | 31 May 77 |
| 315 | Mahoney John (*b*) . . | Gr | 5 Apr 82 |
| 92 | Mahoney William . . | B | 6 June 79 |
| 556 | Main Edward J. . . . | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 552 | Main Frank . . . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Main Reuben (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 213 | Mainwaring Guy . . . | Cr | 14 Oct 81 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mairis Geoffrey . RM | MGn | 9 May 86 |
| 4 | Maitland Percy E. . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 402 | Maitland-Dougall Wm. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 485 | Majendie Bernard L. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| *TB* 52 | Major Thomas M. . . | Gr | 29 Nov 85 |
| 98 | Makins Oscar M. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| | Malaher Henry A. . | P | 15 Feb 87 |
| | Malan Cæsar F. de M. . | L | 1 June 76 |
| 450 | Maling James . . . . | E | 3 June 74 |
| 115 | Mallard George . . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 515 | Malley William . . . | Gr | 23 Sept 78 |
| | Mann William B. . . . | B | 11 July 82 |
| 401 | Mann William F. S. . . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 429 | Manners James B. . . | Gr | 3 Aug 85 |
| 94 | Manning Henry L. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 64 | Mansel Charles P. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 16 | Mansel-Jones Frank . | S L | 14 Dec 86 |
| *Ex* | Mansell George R. (*act*) | S L | 14 July 87 |
| | Mansergh Loftus C. O. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 163 | Mansfield Cyril J. MB | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 90 | Marchant Alfred E. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| | Marchant, John . RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| 172 | Marchant Samuel T. . | Gr | 22 Mar 81 |
| 503 | Marchant William . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| *Sec* 420 | Marcon George E. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 220 | Marescaux Alfred E. H. | S L | 22 Jan 87 |
| 169 | Marescaux Gerald C. A. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 5 | Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| 5 *Ad C* | Markham Albert H. . (*Commodore Second Class in command of Training Squadron*) | C | 3 Nov 76 |
| 238 | Marrack Philip . . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 283 | Marrack William . . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| *NID* | Marriott Reginald A. D. S. O. RMA | Maj | 24 Mar 86 |
| | Marriott William . RM | St Mj | 18 June 88 |
| 437 | Marsh Henry . . . . | S P | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Marsh Herbert E. . . | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 52 | Marsnall Herbert J. T. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 440 | Marshall James T. . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 90 | Marshfield William . . | B | 15 May 78 |
| 258 | Marston Guy M. . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 319 | Martell Percy D. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 450 | Martin Alfred H. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 555 | Martin Charles . . . | Car | 3 Oct 73 |
| 90 | Martin Charles O. . . | Gr | 2 Sept 80 |
| 265 | Martin Derisley . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 216 | Martin Edward H. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 277 | Martin Ernest A. . . . | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 113 | Martin George W. H. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 315 | Martin Harry C. . . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 71 | Martin James H. . . . | F S | 20 May 84 |
| 15 | Martin James McC. . . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| 333 | Martin J. Harington . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 240 | Martin Richard H. . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| | Martin Thomas W. . . | Gr | 13 Apr 87 |
| 478 | Martin William . . . | Gr | 27 Apr 86 |
| *AO* 62 | Martin William E. R. . | A P | 20 May 88 |
| | Martin William H. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 259 | Martin William H. . . | B | 6 Apr 75 |
| 472 | Martin William H. (*b*). | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 385 | Martin William R. . . | S Cr | 30 Nov 79 |
| 123 | Martlew George . . . | B | 7 Oct 73 |
| 477 | Marwood George H. { MA | Ch N I | 12 May 81 29 May 82 |
| 114 | Marwood Ralph B. . . | A P | 20 Dec 79 |
| 109 | Marx John L. . . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 79 | Mason George B. . MA | N I | 1 Dec 68 |
| 396 | Mason James B. . . . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 437 | Mason John E. S. BA { | Ch N I | 21 Feb 84 22 June 85 |
| 349 | Massy-Dawson Francis E. . . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 85 |
| | Masterman John. . . | L | 2 Sept 72 |
| 52 | Masters Charles M. . | S L | 1 Dec 85 |
| 64 | Mather James . (*act*) | Gr | 4 June 88 |
| 64 | Mather William B. . | Gr | 8 Feb 86 |
| 244 | Mathew Gervase F. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 477 | Mathews Edward . . | S E | 3 Dec 87 |
| 464 | Mathias Frederick B. J. | P | 6 Mar 86 |
| | Mathias Vivian D. RMA | Col | 11 July 86 |
| | Matson Charles G. RM | C | 1 Mar 87 |
| 267 | Matthews Frederick J. . . . . MA | Ch N I | 10 Feb 74 24 Mar 75 |
| 262 | Matthews Godfrey E. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 240 | Matthews James G. . | A P | 13 June 72 |
| 97 | Matthews William H. . | Ch E | 5 Feb 87 |
| | Maturin William M. . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 132 | Maud Vernon . . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 366 | Maudling William J. . | Ch E | 29 Sept 87 |
| 122 | Maunsell William H. . | S Cr | 28 Feb 88 |
| 526 | Mawbey Henry L. . . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 114 | Maxwell Everard E. . | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 229 | Maxwell James . . . | A P | 11 Mar 82 |
| *CG* | Maxwell Thomas E. . | L | 24 May 71 |
| 62 | Maxwell William F. . | S Cr | 27 Sept 75 |
| 517 *Ad C* | Maxwell William H. . (*Commodore of the 2nd Class, and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.*) | C | 29 Nov 72 |
| 354 | May Arthur W. . . . | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 475 | May Charles G. . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 392 | May Henry J. . . . . | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 71 | May James R. . . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| 382 | May Walter. . . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 407 | May William B. . . | L | 30 June 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | May William H. . . | C | 9 May 87 |
| 476 | May William H. . . | Gr | 10 Dec 84 |
| 121 | May William N. . . | ChGr | 10 July 86 |
| | Mayell Thomas . RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| | Maynard Robert. . . | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 355 | Maynard Walter H. | B | 14 Apr 86 |
| 187 | Mayne George . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| *CG* | Mayow Philip H. W. | Cr | 13 Oct 76 |
| 512 | Mayston John Y.. . . | S E | 17 Mar 86 |
| 48 | Mayston Robert . . . | Ch E | 21 Aug 85 |
| *GSP* | Mead James G. . . . | C | 29 Nov 72 |
| 48 | Meade Edward . . . | F S | 11 July 82 |
| | Meade John M. D. C. RM | LGen | 22 June 87 |
| 240 | Meade Richard W. F. . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 485 | Meaden Edward H. . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 37 | Meaden Nicholas . . | Ch E | 30 Oct 85 |
| 258 | Meadus Harry H. . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 533 | Meadus William H.. . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 314 | Medlen John J. K. . . | Ch E | 1 Jan 88 |
| | Medlycott Mervyn B. . | C | 1 Nov 75 |
| 62 | Meikle Hamilton. . . | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| | Meiklejohn Harry J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 472 | Meister Francis W. T. . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 15 | Meldrum Alexander . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 385 | Melrose James. . . . | F E | 1 Feb 87 |
| | Melvill Francis W. . . | S L | 14 Aug 86 |
| 485 | Melville Michael L. H. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 343 | Menary John . . . MD | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 512 | Mends Bowen S. . . . | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 338 | Menzies John D. . . MB | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 490 | Mercer David . . RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| | Meredith Herbert W. . | L | 11 July 82 |
| 89 | Meredyth Arthur G. M. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 512 | Meredyth Charles E. H. | A P | 19 June 82 |
| 53 | Merrett Joseph . . . | Gr | 5 Nov 78 |
| 382 | Meryon John E. . . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| *NH* | Messer Adam B. . MD | D I H | 12 Feb 85 |
| 244 | Messum Herbert L. . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 354 | Messum Stuart V. S. C. | L | 29 June 83 |
| | Metaxa *Count* Frederick C. . . . . | C | 1 Jan 88 |
| 12 | Metcalfe Christopher P. | N C | 6 July 88 |
| 258 | Metcalfe Henry W. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 163 | Metters Henry J. . . | Gr | 17 Mar 64 |
| 121 | Metters John . . . . | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 267 | Metters William H.. . | Ch Gr | 22 Sept 85 |
| 505 | Miall George F. . . . | A P | 1 Mar 85 |
| 180 | Miall Gover H.. . . . | A P | 20 Aug 84 |
| 518 | Michell George N. H. . | S E | 16 Oct 86 |
| 470 | Michell John L. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 12 | Michell Thomas F. T. . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 451 | Michell William H. . . | Ch E | 1 June 88 |
| | Middlemass Arthur C.. | L | 1 Nov 75 |
| 220 | Midgley John W.. . . | E | 6 Nov 83 |
| | Miles Philip J. . . RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| 427 | Mill Thomas J. . . . | B | 13 June 74 |
| 553 | Millar Herbert J. O. . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 194 | Miller Alfred H. . . . | S | 4 June 78 |
| 48 | Miller Andrew W. . . | S Cr | 12 Feb 78 |
| *Er* | Miller Charles B. (*act*). | S L | 12 Feb 87 |
| 403 | Miller Francis S. . . . | L | 22 May 85 |
| 552 | Miller George H. . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| | Miller George J. . RM | Bndr | 18 Nov 84 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 244 | Miller John . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 336 | Miller Matthew R. . . | S E | 9 July 88 |
| 376 | Miller Richard . MB | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| *CG* | Millett Claude H.. . | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| *DY* | Millett Hamlet W. . . | Ch | 1 Dec 68 |
| 216 | Millett Thompson H. | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 123 | Millett William . . | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 121 | Millgate Walter E. . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 61 | Milln William J. K.. . | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 259 | Mills Andrew S. . . . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 420 | Mills George J. . . . | P | 2 Apr 88 |
| 14 | Mills George L. . . . | B | 22 Jan 84 |
| 482 | Mills John F. . . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 285 | Mills Nicholas . . . . | Gr | 1 Feb 72 |
| | *Milne Sir Alexander Bart.* GCB | A F | 10 June 81 |
| 349 | Milne Archibald B. . . | Cr | 3 Sept 84 |
| | Milne Benjamin A. RMA | Maj | 25 Jan 88 |
| 468 | Milnes George H. MB, BA | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 263 | Milton Abraham . . . | B | 24 July 71 |
| 315 | Milton Edward J. . . | Car | 24 Sept 86 |
| 90 | Milton William . . . | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 352 | Minter Ernest G.. . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 442 | Minter William H. . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 265 | Minto Frank . . . . | B | 22 Feb 87 |
| 358 | Mitchell Frederick . . | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 349 | Mitchell Frederick M. | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| | Mitchell Joseph . . . | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 285 | Mitchell Thomas. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 216 | Mobberley Charles M. | A P | 17 Sept 83 |
| 546 | Mobbs Thomas G. . . | B | 18 Dec 78 |
| 336 | Moffett Edward G. P. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 262 | Mogg William G. (*act*) | E | 1 June 87 |
| *SC* | Moggridge Arthur Y. . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 267 | Moir William M. . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 427 | Molteno Vincent B.. . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| | Molyneux *Sir* Robert H. M. . . . . KCB | R A | 1 May 88 |
| *Coll.* | Molyneux Walter L. B. (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 90 | Monckton Henry G. . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 64 | Money Herbert C. RM | C | 28 Aug 85 |
| 199 | Monk Joseph . . . . | S E | 4 Sept 87 |
| 235 | Monkhouse Warwick . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 169 | Monro Charles E. . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 477 | Montagu Henry B. . . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 407 | Montanaro William H. F. . . . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Montgomerie Robert A. J. . . . . | Cr | 24 Aug 87 |
| 265 | Montgomery James P. | L | 24 May 77 |
| | Montgomery Richard H. . . . . RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| | Montgomery Robert E. RM | Maj | 24 June 84 |
| 475 | Montresor Frederick C. | S L | 22 July 85 |
| | Moody John M.D. RM | Col | 18 July 86 |
| 385 | Moody Thomas B. . . | N L | 2 Mar 76 |
| 353 | Moon Albert B. (*act*) . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 236 | Moon Henry J. J. G. . | Ch E | 4 Oct 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 244 | Moon James | Gr | 25 Apr 76 |
| 146 | Moon John | Gr | 1 July 72 |
| 180 | Moon Joseph A. | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 352 | Moon Robert C. | Ch E | 2 Sept 85 |
| 61 | Moore Archibald G. H. W. | L | 30 June 84 |
| | Moore Arthur W. | C | 27 June 84 |
| 485 | Moore Charles A. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 168 | Moore Charles H. H. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 50 | Moore Charles S. | A P | 4 Aug 80 |
| *Coll* | Moore Edward C. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| | Moore Edward H. RMA | LtCol | 2 May 87 |
| | Moore Francis J. | Ch E | 3 Jan 87 |
| *DY* | Moore George | ChB | 16 June 83 |
| *CG* | Moore George H. | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 517 *DY* | Moore George K. | S Cr | 16 Dec 79 |
| 258 | Moore Hugh K. | Ch / N I | 12 Feb 87 / 6 Dec 87 |
| 445 | Moore James | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 220 | Moore John. MD BA | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 519 | Moore John S. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 343 | Moore Ralph B. H. | A P | 16 June 87 |
| 172 | Moore Richard E. | S P | 15 Apr 87 |
| 177 | Moore Robert A. | P | 3 Sept 86 |
| | Moore Thomas RMA | C | 3 July 80 |
| 164 | Moore William J. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 399 | Moore William U. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 163 | Moorman Isaac B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 335 *DY GSP* | Morant George D. | C | 13 Feb 73 |
| 12 | Morcom William C. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *NH* | More Robert H. MD | F S | 29 Apr 83 |
| | Moresby John | V A | 1 May 88 |
| | Morey Richard T. | Car | 2 Aug 87 |
| 52 | Morgan Charles MA | N I | 28 June 83 |
| 478 | Morgan Charles H. | S L | 20 June 85 |
| 336 | Morgan David | Gr | 14 Dec 76 |
| | Morgan David (*act*) | Car | 7 Apr 88 |
| 116 | Morgan Frederick R. W. | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 501 | Morgan Henry J. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 367 | Morgan John T. | F E | 6 July 88 |
| 370 | Morgon James K. | B | 10 Mar 86 |
| 172 | Moriarty James H. | Ch / N I | 8 Aug 83 / 28 Sept 81 |
| 285 | Morley Edward J. | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 355 | Morrell Arthur W. | A P | 18 June 83 |
| 240 | Morris George H. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Morris John I. RM | LtCol | 12 May 87 |
| 503 | Morris Samuel S. O. MA | Ch / N I | 2 Aug 78 / 3 Dec 78 |
| *DY* | Morris Thomas | Ch B | 20 Dec 87 |
| 132 | Morris Thomas | Ch E | 1 June 87 |
| 281 | Morris Thomas A. | Ch E | 9 July 87 |
| 446 | Morris Thomas C. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 333 | Morrisey Richard | L | 29 June 83 |
| 262 | Morrish William D. | Cr | 20 May 84 |
| 473 | Morrison George. | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 27 | Morrison Matthew P. | Gr | 30 June 85 |
| 285 | Morrison William L. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 121 | Morshead Charles D. A. | N L | 12 July 78 |
| *NH* | Mortimer Edward T. | D I H | 11 June 84 |
| | Mortimer John E. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 433 | Mortimore Frederick W. | A P | 27 Oct 79 |
| 93 | Morton James E. V. | A P | 27 Oct 82 |
| 55 | Morton John M. BA | Ch | 6 June 83 |
| *RM* | Morton Thomas F. MA | Ch | 24 June 68 |
| *DY* | Moss John R. N. | S C | 11 July 82 |
| 150 | Mosse John K. | P | 22 Nov 83 |
| 26 | Motton Frederick G. | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 555 | Motyer John | B | 16 Nov 86 |
| 64 | Moubray Beauchamp St. J. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 409 | Moubray Edward H. | L | 31 Dec 87 |
| 61 | Moulton John D. | N L | 15 May 76 |
| 180 | Mourilyan Edward P. MB | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 396 | Mowll Richard A. MD | S S | 24 Dec 79 |
| | Moynahan John | Car | 3 Apr 86 |
| | Moysey Alfred H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| *CG* | Moysey Frederick A. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 553 | Moysey William H. S. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 540 | Moysey John | S E | 28 Feb 88 |
| | Muir John RMA | Q M | 3 Dec 81 |
| 324 | Mullinger William J. | E | 1 Jan 81 |
| 146 | Mullins Charles R. BA. | Ch | 6 Dec 82 |
| 236 | Mulock Edward R. | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 158 | Mundy Godfrey H. B. | L | 29 June 83 |
| | Munro Gustavus F. RM | Col | 5 Jan 86 |
| 201 | Munro Philip H. | S L | 23 June 86 |
| 98 | Muntz Ernest L. C. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 150 | Murdoch John | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 113 | Murdoch Malcolm C. | A P | 4 May 73 |
| 419 | Mure Charles | L | 21 June 87 |
| 265 | Murphy Daniel | Gr | 24 Apr 81 |
| 52 | Murphy Edward J. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Murphy James RM | Q M | 1 July 82 |
| 244 | Murphy James | B | 19 Oct 70 |
| 234 | Murphy John | Car | 20 Feb 74 |
| 444 | Murphy Morgan | B | 14 Feb 76 |
| | Murray Andrew L. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 5 | Murray *Hon.* Angus D. | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| | Murray David D. | E | 20 Mar 79 |
| | Murray Edward R. B. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 12 | Murray George B. | S S | 24 Dec 79 |
| 234 | Murray George W. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 429 | Murray James | A P | 16 July 84 |
| 417 | Murray John A. | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 12 | Murray Philip C. K. W. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| *Coll* 180 | Murray-Aynsley John F. | L | 27 Apr 86 |
| | Musgrave Archer J. W. | C | 31 Oct 79 |
| 12 | Musgrave Dudley F. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 479 | Musgrave Philip C. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| *CG* | Musters John G. | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 509 | NAGLE John . . . | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 475 | Nance Arthur S. . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 413 | Nankivell Edmund. . | S Cr | 14 Feb 83 |
| 93 | Napier Charles L. . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 211 | Napier Gerard T. . | S Cr | 27 June 87 |
| 98 | Napier Macvey . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 194 PW | Napier Richard H. . . | C | 1 Sept 77 |
| 12 | Napier Trevylyan D. W. . . . . | L | 14 Feb 87 |
| | Nash George S. . RM | LtCol | 9 May 86 |
| 132 | Nash William J. . . . | P | 10 July 83 |
| | Neal James . . . RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| | Neale William. . . . | Car | 6 May 87 |
| 504 | Neale Edward C. St. J. B. . . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| AO 26 | Neat Edward H. . . . | A P | 12 Apr 85 |
| 163 | Neate Charles B. . . . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 123 | Neate Joseph . . | B | 17 Nov 86 |
| 236 | Nedham Charles S. . . | L | 19 Nov 77 |
| | Needham *Hon.* Edward T. . . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| | Needham Raymond B. | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Neeld Reginald R. . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| | Neil Jeremiah . . . . | Gr | 14 Apr 75 |
| 472 | Nelson James . . . . | F E | 27 June 86 |
| 92 | Nelson Maurice H. H.. | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Nelson Thomas M. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 148 | Nelson William . . . | B. | 27 Dec 77 |
| 118 | Nelson-Ward Philip Nepean Alfred O. de B. RM | S L / C | 20 Jan 86 / 1 July 81 |
| 503 | Nepean Evan St. M. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 439 | Nesham Thomas P. W. | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 26 | Nettleton Alfred T. D. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 503 | Neville Henry I. W. . . | S L | 24 Aug 85 |
| 349 | Neville Albert J. W. . | S Cr | 5 May 77 |
| 152 | Neville George . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 396 | Nevin David . MA | Ch / N I | 11 Dec 74 / 16 Mar 70 |
| 325 | New Thomas . . . . | Ch E | 3 Jan 87 |
| 396 | Newcombe Robert F. . | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 512 | Newell John D. (*act*) . | B | 24 May 88 |
| 511 | Newenham Edward W. . . . . | S P | 19 June 86 |
| 127 | Newham William H. . | Car | 3 Mar 82 |
| 256 | Newill William . . . | Gr | 1 July 72 |
| | Newington Frank A. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 92 | Newland Charles F. . | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 481 | Newland Richard B. . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| | Newman Alfred J. (*act*) | Car | 7 Apr 88 |
| 163 | Newman George . . | Gr | 3 July 74 |
| 272 | Newman William H. . | Gr | 29 Nov 84 |
| 262 | Newton George S. . . | S E | 25 Sept 87 |
| 180 | Newton Wallace. . . | Gr | 3 Mar 74 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 448 | Nibbs Charles W. . . | F E | 12 Mar 88 |
| | Niblett Harry S. F. . . | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 71 | Nicholas John . . . . | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| 258 | Nicholas George T. . . | Gr | 11 July 66 |
| 445 | Nicholls Alfred . . . | B. | 9 Nov 80 |
| 94 | Nicholls George H. . . | Gr | 22 July 71 |
| | Nicholls William C. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| | Nicholls William E. . | Ch Cr | 18 Feb 84 |
| 485 | Nichols John H. . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| 308 | Nicholson Charles S. . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| *Ex* | Nicholson Douglas R. L. . . . . (*act*) | S L | 12 Feb 87 |
| 133 | Nicholson Henry F. CB | R A | 22 June 86 |
| 238 | Nicholson James D. . | Ch E | 17 Sept 85 |
| *RM* | Nicholson Robert H. . | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 512 | Nicholson Stuart . . | L | 11 Apr 85 |
| 512 | Nicholson William C.M. | L | 21 Aug 85 |
| 162 | Nicholson William H. | L | 7 Sept 83 |
| 90 | Nicholson Wilmot S. . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| | Nicklin William., D.S.O. | S E | 11 July 86 |
| 339 | Nicolls Alexander BA | Ch / N I | 25 June 72 / 28 June 78 |
| 127 | Nicolls Jasper E. T. . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| 347 | Nineham Thomas . . | B | 28 July 79 |
| | Ninnis Belgrave . MD | D I H | 5 May 83 |
| | Noble Evelyn J. W. RMA | Maj | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Noble John . (*tempy*) | A E | 13 June 78 |
| | Noble John B. . . RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 122 | Noble Robert T. J. . . | Gr | 1 Mar 82 |
| 366 | Noble William . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 50 | Noel Francis C. M. . | L | 1 Mar 77 |
| 419 | Noel Gerard H. U. . . | C | 11 Jan 81 |
| 30 | Noel Robert L. G. . . | L | 23 Mar 77 |
| 187 | Nolan Chaworth L. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 121 | Noll George W. . . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| *NH* | Norbury Henry F. MD CB | D I H | 1 Apr 87 |
| 133 | Norcock Charles J. . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 64 | Norfolk Stanley B. . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| | Norgate Robert S. G. . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 318 | Norman Robert J. . . | E | 20 July 68 |
| *NH* | Norman William H. . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| 506 | Norrington Edward . | S E | 21 May 88 |
| 61 | Norris Colin McK. (*tempy*) | E | 13 May 80 |
| 256 | North Caleb J. . . . | Ch E | 3 Feb 87 |
| 339 | North Frederick . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 198 | Northcott Albert. . . | Gr | 7 Apr 87 |
| 508 | Nowell William H. G. | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| 526 | Nugent George F. E. | S L | 14 Mar 87 |
| 26 | Nugent Raymond A. . | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 274 | Nugent Rowland . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 319 | Nutcher George A. . | Car | 1 Feb 72 |
| 357 | Nye Alfred J. . . . . | E | 1 Mar 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | OARE James C. . . . | E | 25 July 75 |
| 385 | Oborn Thomas S. . . | N I | 3 Mar 55 |
| 420 | O'Brien, Michael MD | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 396 | O'Callaghan Michael P. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| *RM* | O'Callaghan Robert BA | Ch | 20 Oct 68 |
| 349 | O'Connell Daniel G. . | Gr | 3 Jan 82 |
| 472 | O'Connor Thomas MA | N I | 17 Nov 69 |
| 262 | Odam Edwin K. . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 10 | Odell Francis J. B.A. | Ch | 11 Aug 84 |
| *Ex* | Ogilvie Edward D.(*act*) | S L | 16 July 87 |
| 376 | Ogilvy Frederick C. A. | L | 22 Jan 88 |
| 427 | Ogle Charles P. . . . | L | 14 Jan 83 |
| | Ogle Frederic A. C.B. RMA | LtCol | 31 Dec 86 |
| *Coll* | Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.* | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 262 | O'Grady Standish T. . | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| 80 | Oldfield Henry J. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| | Oldfield Humphrey RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Oldfield John R. H. RM | C | 15 Nov 86 |
| 354 | Oldham Arthur H. . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| | Oldham Cecil F. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 485 | Olive William . . . | S E | 28 June 86 |
| 530 | Oliver Algernon H. . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 252 | Oliver Gerald . . . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| 503 | Oliver Henry F. . . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| *TB* 51 | Oliver James . . . . | Gr | 19 Mar 85 |
| 349 | Oliver Pasfield V. . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 555 | Oliver Richard . . . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| *Coll* | Oliver William E.(*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 511 | Oliver William O. . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 172 | Olivier Sidney R. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 85 |
| 78 | Ollard Henry J. . . . | P | 1 Oct 87 |
| 93 | O'Meara William H. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | Ommanney Edmund M. C. . . . . RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 130 | Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.. . . . . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 336 | Ommanney Francis S. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 485 | Ommanney Henry M. | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 50 | Ommanney Robert N. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 485 | O'Neill Fras. St. J. S. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 472 | O'Neill Hugh . . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 12 | O'Neill John (*act*) . . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Onslow George T. RM | C | 22 Sept 84 |
| 79 | Onslow Herbert A. W. | Cr | 1 Jan 88 |
| 122 | Onslow Matthew R. S. MA | Ch | 16 Mar 85 |
| 10 | Onyon William . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 385 | Oram Henry J. . . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Orford Alfred . . RMA | C | 25 Mar 86 |
| 385 | Organ Joseph . . . . | Ch E | 6 Mar 86 |
| | Orlebar Evelyn H. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Orlebar Vere B. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 162 | Ormes Edward J. . . | Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 180 | O'Rorke Albert J. . . | L | 28 June 66 |
| *Coll* 512 | Orpen Herbert . . . | L | 30 Aug 85 |
| | Osborn James R. . . . | S Cr | 21 July 76 |
| 429 | Osborn Russell . . . | S P | 13 May 88 |
| 437 | Osborne *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . . . | L | 31 Dec 87 |
| *Coll* | Osborne Frank O. C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Dec 87 |
| | Osborne Harold R. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | Osborne John W. . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| *CG* | Osborne Samuel L. . . | Cr | 23 June 80 |
| | Osbourne Charles E. H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Osburn Francis W. . . | A P | 22 May 83 |
| | Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 349 | Osmond George W.. . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 339 | Ost James G. . . . | Gr | 7 Feb 83 |
| 5 | Oswell Thomas J. . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| | Ottley Charles L. . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| *NH* | Ottley John . . . . . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 502(*a*) | Oulcss Philip D. . . . | S Cr | 23 July 85 |
| 392 | Outfin Richard J. . . | Gr | 11 Oct 84 |
| | Ovenden William T. . | Gr | 5 July 84 |
| 349 | Owen Francis H. E. RMA | LtCol | 2 May 87 |
| 134 | Owens Thomas . . . | Gr | 5 Sept 79 |
| 5 | Oxland William . BA | Ch / N I | 19 Mar 77 / 13 Sept 77 |
| 122 | Oxley Charles L. . . . | C | 31 Oct 79 |
| 24 | Ozzard Allan H. . . . | S L | 23 Feb 85 |
| *Ex* | Ozzard Raymond A. L. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 546 | PADDON John . . . | B | 17 May 87 |
| 326 | Page Alfred M. . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| | Page Frederick J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 385 | Page John L. . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Page Nathaniel . RM | Q M | 8 Aug 79 |
| 472 | Page Trayton K. . . | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| 468 | Paget Alfred W. . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| | Paget Arthur C. H. . . | C | 14 Oct 81 |
| | Paget Claude . . . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 477 | Paine Godfrey M. . . | Mid | 15 June 87 |
| 92 | Pakenham William C. | L | 21 Oct 83 |
| | Pallett William H. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 168 | Palliser Henry St. L. B. | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 306 | Palmer Alfred . . . . | Ch E | 1 July 85 |
| 319 | Palmer Charles A. B. . | Gr | 7 June 79 |
| 48 | Palmer Harry D. . RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 210 | Palmer James W. . . | Gr | 8 Aug 87 |
| *DY* | Palmer John . . . . | S C | 13 Feb 82 |
| 223 | Palmer Norman C. . . | L | 1 June 88 |
| | Palmer Wm. H. . RM | C | 29 Aug 88 |
| 71 | Pamphlett William F. | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 265 | Panter Charles E. MA | Ch | 17 Aug 81 |
| *CG* | Papillon Frederick . . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 267 | Parfitt George . . . . | Gr | 4 Mar 87 |
| | Paris Archibald RMA | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 10 | Paris Herbert G. . . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 48 | Parish Charles W. RM | C | 21 June 85 |
| 385 | Parish Robert W. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| *AO* 349 | Parker Alfred R . . . | A P | 30 Apr 87 |
| *Coll* | Parker Edmond H. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 92 | Parker Henry C. F. C. | A P | 14 July 86 |
| | Parker James H. . RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Parker Reginald F. . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 132 | Parker Richard H. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 244 | Parker Silas W. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 12 | Parker William C. E. | S Cr | 25 Nov 79 |
| | Parker William R . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| *CG* | Parker Yarborough F. H. . . . . | L | 28 June 66 |
| | Parks Murray T. . . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 229 | Parnell Robert . . . | B | 3 Jan 80 |
| | Parnell Walter . . . | A P | 13 Mar 74 |
| *Coll* 385 | Parr Alfred A. C. . . . | C | 21 June 87 |
| 485 | Parrott Jasper W. A. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Parrott Robert G. . . | B | 9 Sept 73 |
| 399 | Parry John F. . . . . | L | 20 Jan 85 |
| | Parry Reginald W. (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 107 | Parsons George . . . | Ch E | 5 Apr 88 |
| 109 | Parsons William . . . | Gr | 20 Mar 85 |
| 351 | Parsons William G. . | Ch E | 10 Sept 87 |
| | Parsons William H. . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| 234 | Parsons William R. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 132 | Partridge John H. (*act*) | B | 3 Aug 87 |
| | Pasco Frederick C. C. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 158 | Pascoe George . . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 385 | Pascoe Thomas C. . . | S Cr | 4 Oct 86 |
| 509 | Pascoe William H. . | Gr | 31 Aug 66 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 385 | Pask James M . . BA | N I | 28 Mar 72 |
| 526 | Pasley Malcolm S. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| *AO* 420 | Pasley Thomas H. S. . | A P | 10 May 82 |
| 265 | Paston-Cooper Edmund C. A. . . . . | L | 13 June 85 |
| 52 | Patey George E. . . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 517 | Patterson Alfred . . . | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 437 | Patterson William H. | S S | 30 Mar 86 |
| 326 | Patteson Francis J. . | L | 31 Mar 87 |
| 485 | Pattison Alfred R. . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 552 | Pattison Robert . . . | S E | 20 Mar 87 |
| 553 | Pattisson John R. E. . | C | 1 Jan 86 |
| *Sec* 417 | Paul Henry W. . . . | S P | 11 July 88 |
| | Paul Oliver R. (*act*) . . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| *CG* | Paul Robert H. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 512 | Pauley William E. . . | Gr | 5 Nov 81 |
| *Sec.* 354 | Pawsey Charles J. . . | S P | 3 Feb 88 |
| 505 | Payne Alfred . . . . | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| 267 | Payne Arthur J. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| | Payne Edward . . . | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 349 | Payne George . .(*act*) | B | 21 June 87 |
| *NH* | Payton James . BA | Ch N I | 22 May 73 12 Apr 66 |
| 26 | Peacock David . . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Peacock Pryce . RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 417 | Peake Henry A. . RM | Maj | 24 June 84 |
| 93 | Peain James . . . . | Car | 5 Jan 77 |
| 5 | Peain John . . . (*act*) | B | 21 June 87 |
| 211 | Peain William L. . . | Car | 9 Aug 79 |
| *Coll* 180 | Pearce Henry L. D. . | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 517 | Pearce John . . . . | Gr | 29 June 63 |
| 385 | Pearce William . . . | S Cr | 30 Apr 80 |
| 73 | Pearce William (*a*) . . | Gr | 29 July 64 |
| 492 | Pearce William W. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 127 | Pears Edmund R. . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 93 | Pears Edward . . . . | Gr | 30 May 76 |
| | Pearse Arthur E. R. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 64 | Pearse Charles C. K. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Pearse William J. L. . | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| | Pearson Amherst C. H. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 168 | Pearson Aylmer C. RM | Maj | 15 June 85 |
| 215 | Pearson Christopher MA MD | S S | 30 Sept 87 |
| 90 | Pearson Henry . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| | Pearson Hugo L. . . . | C | 9 Dec 79 |
| 258 | Pearson Philip C. . . | Mi | 15 May 88 |
| 392 | Pearson Robert M. . . | P | 30 Aug 87 |
| | Pearson Thomas . RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 472 | Pease Leonard T. RMA | C | 4 Feb 86 |
| 366 | Peavitt George . . . | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 433 | Peavitt Henry . . . . | B | 5 Aug 67 |
| 373 | Pedrick John R. J. . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 277 | Peel Henry C. W. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 12 | Peile Schofield P. RM | C | 18 July 86 |
| 226 | Peirse Richard H. . . | L | 1 Jan 81 |
| 10 | Pelham Frederick S. . | L | 18 Aug 76 |
| 274 | Pellow Charles H. . . | Ch E | 7 Oct 86 |
| 287 | Pelly Francis R. . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ex* | Pelly Henry B. *(act)* | S L | 16 June 87 |
| 220 | Pelly John H. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| *Ex* | Pendleton Charles F.B. *(proby.)* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Penfold Lewis D. | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Penfold Montague A. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 48 | Penfold William G. E. | A P | 17 Sept 73 |
| 240 | Penfound Henry | B | 11 July 82 |
| 62 | Pengelley George F. MRA | Lt Col | 23 Dec 87 |
| | Pengelly James E.*(act)* | Car | 3 Aug 88 |
| 417 | Penn Henry S. | S Cr | 11 Jan 85 |
| 477 | Penn John E. | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 73 | Pennicott James | Car | 24 July 71 |
| 96 | Penny Clement P. | S P | 2 Mar 87 |
| | Penny Edward L. DD | Ch | 26 Sept 67 |
| 158 | Penny William B. | A P | 4 Jan 84 |
| 355 | Penrose George | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| 265 | Percey John J. G. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Percy Edward | Car | 31 July 78 |
| | Percy Robert F. RM | C | 7 Apr 88 |
| 366 | Perkins George L. R. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 355 | Perrin Alfred | B | 26 July 86 |
| 118 | Perry Robert W. | B | 24 Dec 85 |
| *Sec.* 234 | Perry William W. | F P | 19 Oct 87 |
| 354 | Perry-Ayscough Stewart A. | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 265 | Petch Charles F. | A P | 29 July 86 |
| 402 | Petch Edwin C. | A P | 17 Sept 81 |
| *Ex* | Petch George E. S. *(act)* | S L | 6 Sept 87 |
| 121 | Peters Charles B. | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 517 | Peters Leonard C. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| 518 | Pethybridge Mark | Car | 9 Nov 68 |
| 385 | Petley William H. | S Cr | 5 Jan 84 |
| 502 | Pettit William H. | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 473 | Pettit William J. | S E | 20 July 86 |
| 26 | Petit William J. P. | As Clk | 15 July 88 |
| 116 | Petts George T. | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 349 | Peyton Andrew D. | S | 27 Feb 82 |
| 118 | Peyton Frank H. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 512 | Phair Daniel R. *(act)* | B | 24 May 88 |
| 148 | Phelps Thomas E. | A P | 3 Sept 82 |
| | Philipps Griffith G. | L | 16 July 78 |
| | Philips Joseph CB RM | Col | 11 July 86 |
| 450 | Philips Lawrence P. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| | Phillimore Henry B.CB | V A | 24 May 87 |
| 180 | Philimore Richard F. | L | 20 Aug 86 |
| 396 | Phillipps Arthur E. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 505 | Phillipps, Henry A. | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| | Phillipps Picton RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Phillips Frank T. RM | 2nd$^{c}$L | 1 Feb. 88 |
| 189 | Phillips John | S C | 12 Oct 86 |
| 230 | Phillips Richard | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 12 | Phillips Thomas C. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 48 | Philpot Samuel C. | B | 14 Feb 76 |
| *CG* | Phillpotts Arthur S. | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 485 | Phillpotts Edward M. | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 170 | Pibworth William H. | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 168 | Pickthorn Alfred J. | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 62 | Pickthorn Thomas R. | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| 116 | Pidcock Benjamin C. MA | Ch | 9 Oct 73 |
| 354 | Pierce Frank | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 339 | Pigott James E. | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 130 | Pigott William H. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 414 | Pike Frederick O. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 62 | Pike Gerald T. F. | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 265 | Pilcher William E. | F E | 24 May 86 |
| 414 | Pill Joseph H. | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 14 | Pine William | B | 20 Apr 85 |
| 326 | Pink William J. | Car | 11 Apr 66 |
| | Pipon John P. | C | 1 Jan 87 |
| 474 | Pippett William H. | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Pirie George | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 556 | Pitman Francis E. BA | Ch | 18 Jan 82 |
| 427 | Pitman John H. MA | Ch / N I | 30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75 |
| 385 | Pitt Cornelius | Ch E | 6 Mar 86 |
| | Pitt Francis J. | Cr | 13 Feb 73 |
| 35 | Pitt John | Ch E | 17 Mar 85 |
| 267 | Pitts Wm. J. H. | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| | Platt Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 107 | Platt William | B | 18 Dec 78 |
| 504 | Pleming John W. | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| *SC* | Plenderleath Claude W. M. | L | 7 Dec 84 |
| 35 | Plumbe John H. RM | C | 5 Mar 86 |
| 424 | Plumer Frederick J. O. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 216 | Pochin James W. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| | Pocklington Archibald J. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 464 | Pocock John I. | L | 18 Sept 86 |
| | Poë Edmund S. | C | 30 June 88 |
| 35 | Poë George L. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 439 | Poland Albert E. | L | 30 June 88 |
| | Poland Gregory | B | 24 July 71 |
| 437 | Pollard Charles F. | Clk | 15 July 85 |
| 213 | Pollard Evelyn R. H. | S S | 18 Nov 82 |
| 61 | Pollard George N. A. | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 420 | Pollen Francis H. | L | 4 Feb 85 |
| 238 | Pollington William | Gr | 21 Dec 76 |
| 481 | Polwhele Richard O. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 116 | Polworth Robert | B | 23 Dec 85 |
| 326 | Pontifex Percy W. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 71 | Poole Edwin RM | Maj | 14 Apr 83 |
| | Poole Gerald R. RMA | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| | Poore Francis H. RMA | Lt Col | 14 Apr 87 |
| 519 | Poore Richard | Cr | 4 Feb 85 |
| 413 | Popplestone George | ChCr | 2 Feb 86 |
| 354 | Portal Alaric W. J. | L | 21 Jan 82 |
| 498 | Porter George H. | Car | 20 Aug 83 |
| *NH* | Porter James MA MB | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 89 | Portman Maurice W. | L | 4 Feb 91 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | Potter George H. S. . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Potter Nicholas J. . . | Gr | 4 May 80 |
| | Poulter Creighton McC. RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| 55 | Poulter Frederick E. . | L | 5 Oct 76 |
| 61 | Pound William . . . | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| | Pound William H. . . | B | 13 June 74 |
| *DY* | Pounds Thomas . . . | S C | 13 Apr 83 |
| 504 | Pounds Thomas H. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 173 | Pover William T. . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 283 | Powell Edward P. . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 52 | Powell Francis . . . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Powell Francis . RM | QrMr | 18 June 88 |
| 255 | Powell James . . . . | B | 22 Jan 84 |
| | Powell John . RMA | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 62 | Powell John W. S. . . | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| | Powell William . RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 55 | Power Edward S. M. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 221 | Power Laurence E. . | L | 21 June 87 |
| *PW* 64 | Powlett Armand T. . . | C | 31 Dec 78 |
| 26 | Powlett Frederick A. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 339 | Powley Herbert . . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| *CG* | Poynder Walter W. . | Cr | 31 Dec 75 |
| 62 | Prance Annesley B. . | L | 30 June 84 |
| | Prater Charles G. . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 367 | Pratt Edwin . . . . | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 238 | Pratt Richard . . . . | B | 7 Jan 68 |
| *DY* | Pratt Thomas . . . . | Ch B | 1 June 81 |
| 472 | Pratt Thomas D. . . . | Mid | 15 Sept 86 |
| | Prattent Francis M. . | R A | 24 May 87 |
| *AO* 71 | Preece Francis W. . . | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 396 | Preedy Henry . . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 90 | Prendergast Edmund J. . . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| | Prendergast Frederick L . . . . . RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 512 | Prendergast John . . | B | 23 Aug 86 |
| 526 | Prendergast Robert J. . | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Preston Theodore J. . *(Employed at Admiralty.)* | S S | 30 Sept 85 |
| 10 | Pretyman Charles H. S. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 24 | Price John F. . . . . | E | 19 Nov 83 |
| 262 | Prickett John R . . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 62 | Primrose George A. . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 334 | Prince Arthur . . | B | 20 Apr 83 |
| 98 | Pringle J. Eliot . . . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 439 | Priston Robert B. . . | Ch E | 3 Mar 87 |
| 177 | Pritchard Charles E. . | L | 4 Mar 80 |
| | Pritchard Emeric J. V. | L | 24 July 71 |
| | Pritchard Francis B. . | P | 6 Sept 88 |
| 353 | Prothero Arthur W. E. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| | Prothero Reginald C. . | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 92 | Prowse Cecil L. . . . | S L | 23 June 86 |
| 464 | Pryn William W.. . . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| | Prynne Reginald P. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 163 | Puckey Joseph. . . | B | 26 Oct 81 |
| *Coll.* | Puckle George . . RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 10 | Puddicombe Francis M. | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 470 | Pullen Thomas F. . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| *AO* 420 | Pullen William Le G. | A P | 1 Sept 76 |
| *AO* 477 | Purches George G. . | A P | 27 Dec 82 |
| 114 | Purdie Robert . . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 540 | Purdy Henry . *(act)* | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| | Purkis Edward H. . . | Gr | 27 Apr 83 |
| 552 | Purkis Joseph T. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 30 | Purvis Alexander. . . | F E | 14 Sept 87 |
| 201 | Purvis Archibald B. . | L | 30 June 88 |
| | Purvis George F. G. . | L | 11 July 82 |
| 267 | Putsey William H. . . | S S | 24 Dec 79 |
| | Puttock Robert . *(act)* | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| | Pyle Francis W. . . . | Car | 6 Mar 77 |
| | Pym Edward L. . RM | Gen | 22 June 87 |
| | Pym Frederick H. M. RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Pym Harry R. L. RMA | C | 12 Sept 87 |
| 234 | Pym John B. . . RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| *Sec.* 517 | Pym Walter H. J. . | A P | 13 Aug 83 |
| | Pyne Edward E. . RM | C | 1 July 81 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | QUALE George C. . . | Mid | 15 May 87 | 152 | Quinn James . . . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| 122 | Queely Albert C. . . . | S S | 1 Oct 84 | 339 | Quinn James R. W. . . | S Cr | 14 May 82 |
| | Quill John J. . . RM | C | 1 July 81 | 213 | Quint Stephen . . . | Gr | 26 July 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 385 | RABBIDGE William | E | 24 Mar 80 |
| *Coll.* | Raby Arthur R. (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| 501 | Radcliffe Charles A. | L | 31 Dec 94 |
| 349 | Radcliffe Stephen H. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 240 | Radford Alfred | B | 19 July 81 |
| 336 | Radford John | Car | 14 Nov 65 |
| *53a* | Radmore John R. | Car | 3 Nov 76 |
| 122 | Rae Ebenezer | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 146 | Rae Walter H. | P | 18 Nov 82 |
| 141 | Rae William M. | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| | Rainier George H. | Cr | 9 Dec 79 |
| | Rainier John H. | C | 1 Jan 87 |
| 262 | Rainier William V. MA | Ch | 19 July 82 |
| | Raitt Francis J. RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 485 | Raitt George D. C. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| 556 | Ralph George S. | S Cr | 8 Nov 85 |
| 26 | Rampling Henry J. | E | 24 Sept 80 |
| 133 | Ramsay Andrew J. | P | 7 May 86 |
| 35 | Ramsay George | E | 1 June 87 |
| 477 | Ramsay Robert A. D. RM | Maj | 9 Aug 83 |
| 29 | Ramsay Thomas W. H. | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 61 | Ramsey William B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 12 | Ransom Alfred C. | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| | Ransom James M. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| 123 | Raper Robert St. J. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 158 | Rapson Thomas J. H. | S Cr | 18 July 81 |
| 371 | Rashbrook Henry S. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 152 | Rashleigh George V. | P | 5 Jan 87 |
| 450 | Rason Ernest G. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 12 | Rathbone Gilbert J. M. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 98 | Rattenbury Edwin J. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| | Rattenbury William H. E. | B | 29 Jan 83 |
| | Ravenhill Arthur H. D. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 128 | Rawling Sylvester | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 555 | Rawlingson Walter W. H. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 234 | Rawnsley Alfred E. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 262 | Rawson Harry H. CB | C | 4 June 77 |
| 555 | Rawstorne George A. L. RMA | Maj | 22 June 87 |
| | Raxworthy Charles | P | 8 Aug 84 |
| 503 | Ray Henry J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Rayner Alfred | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| | Read John. | B | 12 Apr 77 |
| 339 | Read Thomas | Gr | 1 Aug 84 |
| 194 | Read William E. E. | A P | 14 Dec 75 |
| | Reade Charles E. | Cr | 16 Feb 77 |
| 512 | Ready Thomas | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 64 | Redman Ernest A. | Ck | 15 July 87 |
| | Reed George | Car | 3 Oct 73 |
| 512 | Reed Joseph | Gr | 11 Mar 87 |
| 352 | Reed Joseph MA. | Ch / NI | 18 Feb 74 / 19 Sep 76 |
| 518 | Rees John D. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 334 | Rees John S. | E | 1 Mar 83 |
| 93 | Rees William S. | L | 28 Oct 77 |
| *PW* | Reeve Albert S. | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| | Reeve Charles. | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 526 | Reeves Edward | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| 285 | Reeves George | Gr | 23 July 84 |
| | Reeves George | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 55 | Regan Michael | Gr | 2 Sept 84 |
| *Coli.* | Reid Charles H. D'O. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| *NH* | Reid Walter MD | F S | 28 Apr 82 |
| 477 | Rendle George J. J. (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 285 | Rendle James | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| 94 | Renn William H. | Car | 20 July 77 |
| | Rennison Henry C. | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 479 | Renshaw Bernard | S S | 23 Mar 80 |
| | Revill Alfred RM | St Mj | 1 July 81 |
| 339 | Reynolds Harry C. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 408 | Reynolds James A. (*tempy*) | E | 8 Oct 81 |
| 168 | Reynolds Thomas R. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 62 | Riadore Percy M. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 180 | Ricardo Arthur D. | L | 7 Sept 83 |
| 240 | Rice Alwyne C. H. MA | Ch | 12 Feb 86 |
| 472 | Rice Ernest | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 235 | Rice James | B | 14 Feb 78 |
| 249 | Rice James | Car | 20 Aug 86 |
| 180 | Rice John S. | Gr | 20 July 78 |
| 437 | Rice Thomas | B | 19 July 81 |
| 231 | Rich Frederick St. G. | L | 24 May 77 |
| | Richards Edwin H. | S Cr | 19 Nov 87 |
| | Richards *Sir* Frederick W., KCB | R A | 9 June 82 |
| 360 | Richards George E. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 450 | Richards John A. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 385 | Richards John C. | S Cr | 16 Apr 72 |
| 479 | Richards Peter N. | L | 30 June 86 |
| | Richards Richard R. A. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Richards Thomas (*act*) | Car | 7 Apr 88 |
| 64 | Richardson Gerald M. | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 358 | Richardson Henry A. W. | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| | Richardson James RM | Schm | 29 Jan 85 |
| 231 | Richardson John | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 396 | Richardson John | Gr | 10 May 71 |
| 172 | Richardson Lawrance H. | Mid | 15 Apr 86 |
| 383 | Richardson William S. | P | 10 June 85 |
| 169 | Richardson Wyndham | L | 30 June 84 |
| 481 | Riches John | A P | 26 Feb 83 |
| 326 | Richmond Arthur W. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 213 | Richmond Edward A. | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 354 | Richmond Herbert W. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 26 / *Sec* | Rickard Henry H. | P | 8 Aug 85 |
| 417 | Rickard Martin H. | Car | 1 Feb 72 |
| | Rickard William | Car | 14 Dec 68 |
| 244 | Rickards Henry W. | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 420 | Rickcord Valentine D. J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 326 | Ricketts Charles D. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 517 | Ricketts William | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| *CG* | Rickman Philip H. | L | 1 June 69 |
| | Rickman Stuart H. | Cr | 15 Apr 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | Rickwood James E. | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| *Coll* 385 | Riddel Daniel M'N. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 258 *Sec* | Rigbye Reginald B. . | P | 2 Nov 87 |
| 499 | Rigler George . . . . | S E | 18 Nov 86 |
| 385 | Riley William H. . . | Ch E | 17 Nov 86 |
| 403 | Rimell Alfred T. . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| *Ex* | Rimington Percy W. (*act*) | S L | 14 Apr 87 |
| | Ringland John . . RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 354 | Risk Richard H. L. . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 234 | Risk William B. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 64 | Rivers Harry . . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 12 | Roach Clement . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 512 | Roach Walter W. . . | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 272 | Roads Charles F. . . | Car | 31 Mar 86 |
| 215 | Roady Thomas J. . . | Car | 15 Oct 81 |
| 262 | Robb David . . . | Ch E Ins | 18 June 87 |
| | Robbins Herbert E. RM | Maj | 22 June 88 |
| 533 | Robbins John . . . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 524 | Roberson Thomas . . | S Cr | 10 Nov 77 |
| | Roberts Alfred . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 357 | Roberts Alfred J. . . | Ch Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 55 | Roberts Desmond C. . | A P | 9 Sept 86 |
| 353 | Roberts Francis . . . | N L | 12 July 78 |
| | Roberts Frank . RMA | Maj | 1 July 82 |
| 552 | Roberts George H. | B | 21 June 87 |
| | Roberts Herbert H. RM | C | 23 Dec. 87 |
| 366 | Roberts John . . . . | B | 10 Mar 80 |
| 61 | Roberts Norcott D'E . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 259 | Roberts Percy M. . . | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| 343 | Roberts Thomas . MA | Ch | 6 Dec 82 |
| 424 | Roberts William . . | B | 14 Apr 86 |
| 65 | Roberts William H. . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 78 | Robertson Charles H. . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| | Robertson Francis A. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| | Robertson James . . | S C | 22 Apr 87 |
| 61 | Robertson John A. MB | S S | 23 Mar 80 |
| 281 | Robertson John H. . | L | 16 Mar 86 |
| 235 | Robins John J. . . . | E | 21 Mar 80 |
| 315 | Robins Samuel J. . . | Ch E | 4 Aug 85 |
| 5 | Robinson Charles G. . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 65 | Robinson Charles R. H. | S Cr | 2 July 87 |
| 126 | Robinson Douglas F. . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 335 | Robinson Edward . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Robinson Frederick C. B. . . . . | R A | 7 July 87 |
| 116 | Robinson George . . . | B | 25 Jan 86 |
| *Sec.* 5 | Robinson Harry . . . | A P | 2 Jan 82 |
| | Robinson Henry . . . | Car | 31 July 79 |
| 258 | Robinson Henry B. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Robinson Henry D. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 427 | Robinson Henry R. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 472 | Robinson James N. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 385 | Robinson John L. BA | Ch N I | 21 July 75 5 Jan 71 |
| | *Robinson Sir Robert S* KCB FRS | A | 14 July 71 |
| 414 | Robinson William C. A. J. . . . . | P | 9 Feb. 88 |
| | Robyns John W. . RM | C | 23 July 84 |
| 450 | Roche Henry C. . . . | N L | 12 July 78 |
| | Roche Thomas H. de M. RM | C | 28 May 84 |
| 385 | Roche William (*b*) . . | F S | 13 Aug 82 |
| 517 | Rochfort Gustavus C. | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 134 | Rock Samuel J. . . . | S E | 24 Mar 86 |
| 185 | Rock William B. . . . | Ch E | 2 Jan 85 |
| 512 | Rockett James C. . . | Gr | 27 Feb 75 |
| 93 | Rockey Thomas . . . | Gr | 13 Dec 82 |
| | Rodd Philip . . . . | B | 11 July 82 |
| 333 | Roddon George . . . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| 343 | Rodet Ernest W. . . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Rodgers Maxwell. MD | D I H | 4 May 88 |
| 472 | Rodham Cuthbert H. . | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 61 | Rodham Cuthbert R. . | F P | 22 Mar 86 |
| | Roe Edward C.B. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| *Sec.* 162 | Roe Herbert F. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 254 | Roe Richard G. . . . | S Cr | 19 Sept 85 |
| 383 | Roebuck John H. . . | G | 1 Jan 81 |
| 90 | Roffey James R. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 472 | Roger Cuthbert R. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 376 | Rogers Andrew W. . . | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 90 | Rogers Beechey . . . | P | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Rogers Frederick S. . | L | 31 Mar 87 |
| 12 | Rogers Herbert . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 89 | Rogers James M. . . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 12 | Rogers John D. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| | Rogers Reginald W. S. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 244 | Rogers Richard J. . . | S Cr | 11 Sept 86 |
| 172 | Rogers Samuel . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 69 | Rogers William H. . . | Gr | 2 Nov 77 |
| 390 | Rolfe Ernest Neville CB | C | 20 May 84 |
| 98 | Rolfe Herbert N. . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 347 | Rolle Absolom R . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 424 | Rolleston John P. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| *Coll* | Rolleston Robert S. . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 185 | Ronan Michael . BA | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 216 | Rooke Cecil E. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| | Rooke Eustace . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| | Roome George W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 356 | Roope Frederick . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 24 | Rooper Hugh B. . . . | L | 1 June 76 |
| | Rose Edward L. . RM | Lt Col | 1 Feb 86 |
| 503 | Rose Henry . . . . . | C | 29 June 83 |
| 265 | Rose John M. . RMA | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 506 | Rosevere Edward H.G. | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| 215 | Ross George J. . . . | Ch E | 1 June 87 |
| | Ross Harry L. . . . | Cr | 30 June 8 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 477 | Ross Walter T. . . . | S L | 13 Nov 86 |
| 52 | Ross-Lewin Robert O. D. . . . . MA. L.TH | Ch | 20 Jan 76 |
| 267 | Rotch Sydney F. S. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 55 | Rotter Charles J. E. . | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 71 | Rothery Frederick J. . | B | 16 Apr 85 |
| 219 | Roughton John C. . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 48 | Roupell Stuart B. . . | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 168 | Routh Henry P. . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 370 | Row Philip J. H. L. . . | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 262 | Row William J. C. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 26 | Rowe Charles H. . . . | Clk | 15 July 86 |
| 211 | Rowe Charles H. . . . | B | 14 Feb 78 |
| 71 | Rowe Edmund F. . . | A P | 4 Mar 88 |
| 406 | Rowe James . . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 512 | Rowe Joseph . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| | Rowe William A. S. RM | Q M | 27 Apr 82 |
| *DY AO* 162 | Rowe William F. . . | S C | 12 Oct 86 |
| | Rowe William H. . . | A P | 3 Mar 76 |
| | Rowe William P. Q. . | Gr | 12 June 83 |
| | Rowland Thomas C. MB | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 240 | Rowlatt Francis . . . | S Cr | 27 Aug 85 |
| | Rowley Charles J. . . | R A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 419 | Rowley Howard F. J. . | Mid | 15 Sept 84 |
| 357 | Roxby Herbert . . . | S Cr | 13 Feb 87 |
| 35 | Roye James A. . . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 420 | Royle Henry L. F. . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 244 | Royse Thomas H. . . | C | 31 Dec 76 |
| | Ruck-Keene Ralph J. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 215 | Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . . | S L | 14 Dec 86 |
| 262 | Rudd Charles . . . . | Ch E | 12 Aug 85 |
| 180 | Ruddy James . . . . | Gr | 20 Sept 78 |
| 434 | Rule Thomas . . . . | Ch E | 2 Mar 88 |
| 26 | Rumbold George . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 259 | Rundle Henry J. . . . | Car | 5 Jan 77 |
| 230 | Rundle Richard T. . . | S E | 10 May 88 |
| 526 | Russell Arthur W. . . | S S | 30 Sept 86 |
| 263 | Russell Frederick J. (*act*) | Gr | 17 Sept 87 |
| | Russell Gerald W. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| | Russell, Henry de W. . RM. | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 338 | Russell-Oldnall John E. | S L | 23 July 86 |
| *RM* | Rutherford William A. . . . . DD | Ch / N I | 29 Apr / 64 |
| 308 | Ryan Frank E. C. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 258 | Ryan Frederick J. . . | A P | 1 Dec 84 |
| 78 | Ryan James. . . . . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 481 | Ryan Matthew F. . . | S S | 1 Apr 81 |
| | Ryan William . . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 491 | Ryder John F. . . . . | Ch E | 1 May 87 |
| | Ryder Hugh C. D. . . | Cr | 11 July 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 392 | SABBEN Hubert H. . | N L | 6 Dec 79 |
| 355 | Saer William E. P. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | St. Clair Adolphus F. . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 370 | St. Clair William A. C. | C | 31 July 80 |
| 419 | St. John Francis G. . . | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| *AdC* 221 *DY* | St. John Henry C. . . | C | 18 Sept 73 |
| | St. John Percy S.. . . | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 532 | Salmon Charles . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 258 | ✠Salmon *Sir* Nowell KCB (*Commander-in-Chief. China.*) | V A | 1 July 85 |
| *Coll* 512 | Salwey Edward A.. . | L | 20 Feb 87 |
| 477 | Sampson John G. . . | F E | 14 June 87 |
| 97 | Sampson Lewis D. . . | L | 17 Feb 74 |
| 73 | Samuels Frederick E. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| *Coll* | Sandeman Henry G. G. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| *DY* | Sandercock John. . . | Ch B | 21 June 87 |
| 93 | Sandercock William . | ChGr | 12 Apr 83 |
| 517 | Sanders Albert . . . | B | 6 Oct 70 |
| 93 | Sanders Charles W. H. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| *CG* | Sanders Francis W.. . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 458 | Sanders John S. . . . | Ch E | 7 Apr 88 |
| 26 | Sanders Joseph . . . | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| | Sanders Lionel F. W. . | S L | 2 July 88 |
| 477 | Sanders Samuel G. . . | Ch. Car | 31 July 88 |
| | Sanders William C. (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 539 | Sanderson Edward J.. | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 258 | Sands Gerard J. . . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| | Sandwith John H. RM | LtCol | 15 June 85 |
| 352 | Sandys Edwin R. S. . | S P | 19 July 86 |
| 52 | Sankey Edmund R. . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 213 | Sargeant William . . | Gr | 29 Mar 85 |
| 162 | Sarratt George H. D. . | A P | 12 Feb 85 |
| 26 | Sarratt William D. . . | Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 54 | Satow Lawrence de W. | L | 30 June 88 |
| | Saul Arthur E. . . . | L | 30 July 88 |
| 26 | SaumarezRichardJ.RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 383 | Saunders Everard H. . | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 437 | Saunders Joseph . . | Gr | 2 Jan 79 |
| 262 | Saunders William . . | B | 12 May 73 |
| 474 | Savile Bourchier B. . | A P | 23 Dec 73 |
| 439 | Savile Henry . . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 52 | Savill Herbert. . . . | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |
| 274 | Savory Herbert W.. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 37 | Sawle Charles J. G.. . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 163 | Saxon John . . . . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 234 | Saxon Richard N. . . | B | 25 Jan 86 |
| | Saxton Reuben . . . | Gr | 15 Nov 84 |
| 552 | Sayce Herbert C. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| | Saywell Lemuel C. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Scafe Charles H. . RM | Maj | 4 Feb 83 |
| 126 | Sceales Cunyngham . | P | 19 Jan 83 |
| 73 | Schomberg Anson. . . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| | Schomberg Herbert St. G.. . . . . RM | Maj | 11 July 82 |
| | Sclater Charles G. . . | L | 21 Dec 87 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll* | Sclater Guy L. (*act*) | S L | 15 June |
| 396 | Scott Albert C. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 334 | Scott Beresford C. . . | P | 2 Oct 85 |
| | Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. .CB | R A | 3 Apr 88 |
| 132 | Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| | Scott *Sir* Francis D. S. *Bart.* . . . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| | Scott James W. *AdC* RM | Col | 5 Oct 86 |
| 168 | Scott Percy M. . . . | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| *Ex* | Scott Robert F. . (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 87 |
| 407 | Scott Walter R. (*act*) | Gr | 8 Aug 87 |
| 352 | Screech Samuel A. (*act*) | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| *AO* 503 | Scriven William J. L. | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| 5 | Scrivener Henry A. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Scroggs Harold C. . . | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| 339 | Scullard Albert V. . . | A P | 15 July 83 |
| 256 | Scullard William J. . | L | 19 Nov 77 |
| 90 | Seaman Tom. . . . . | A P | 7 Aug 86 |
| 37 | Searle William T. . . | Car | 14 Aug 84 |
| 419 | Secombe John W. . . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| *DY* | Sedgwick Henry N. M. | F S | 17 Feb 79 |
| 26 | Segrave John R. . . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 481 | Selley Thomas . (*act*) | B | 27 Oct 87 |
| 191 | Sellis Edward . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 240 | Sennett Marrack . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 385 | Sennett Richard. . . | E Ins | 29 Oct 85 |
| | Sercombe Francis J. (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 118 | Serle Richard T. . . . | Ch E | 16 Mar 88 |
| *AdC* 385 | Seymour Edward H. CB | C | 13 Feb 73 |
| 118 | Seymour William. . . | B | 2 Feb 74 |
| | Shairp Francis M. RM | Maj | 1 July 81 |
| | Shakespear Arthur B. RMA | Maj | 21 May 88 |
| *Coll* | Shakespear Hastings F. . . . . (*act*) | S.L. | 14 Dec 87 |
| 150 | Shakespear William P. | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 162 | Shand Jonathan . MB | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| | Shanks Hemsley H. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 158 | Shanks Henry H. P. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 93 | Shapcote Francis J. P. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 385 | Shapcott Richard A. | Ch E | 27 Aug 86 |
| 472 | Sharood Edward J. MD | F S | 16 June 83 |
| *AO* 396 | Share Hamnet H. . . | A P | 19 May 85 |
| 477 | Sharp Henry E. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 281 | Sharp Henry W.. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 121 | Sharp William . . . | E | 21 Mar 79 |
| 221 | Sharpe Edgar V. . . | A P | 9 May 74 |
| *NH* | Sharples Charles W. . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| | Shaw Doyle M. . .CB | I H | 7 May 88 |
| 555 | Shaw Henry. . . . . | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 385 | Shawyer James A. . . | F E | 6 May 86 |
| 413 | Shea John . . . . . | Gr | 1 July 65 |
| 504a | Shea John M. . . . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| 492 | Shea Peter . . . . . | B | 6 June 79 |
| 419 | Shean Frederick E. . | F E | 26 May 87 |
| 419 | Shelford Thomas L. . | Mid | 15 May 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 512 | Shepherd Henry. . | Gr | 24 July 71 |
| 191 | Sheppard George G. B. | S L | 5 Aug 36 |
| | Sheppard John R. RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 172 | Sheppard Thomas D. L. | S L | 21 Apr 86 |
| 223 | Sherris Alfred H. . . | P | 9 Feb 85 |
| 185 | Shewring Ephraim E. | Gr | 14 June 77 |
| 132 | Shipton John P. . . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 392 | Shirley Arthur H. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 402 | Shirvell James . . . | Ch E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 163 | Shone Samuel A. LLD. BA . . . . . | Ch | 20 Jan 76 |
| 347 | Shoolbread Adam . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 244 | Shopland Henry J. . | Car | 10 Dec 65 |
| *CG* | Shore *Hon.* Henry N. . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 482 | Shorey Charles E. . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 62 | Short Edward A. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| *SC* | Shortland Edward G. . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 511 | Shortland Frederick W. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 490 | Shortt Henry D. . . . | S Cr | 19 Aug 79 |
| *Ex* | Shrubb Henry A. B. (*act*) | S. L. | 15 Mar 87 |
| | Shubrick Charles L. RM . . . . . | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 556 | Shuckburgh George S. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 178 | Shuttleworth Herbert P. . . . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 96 | Sibbald Thomas M. . | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| *NH* | Siccama Rinso R. . . | DIH | 1 June 86 |
| 366 | Siddorn William . . | Ch E | 24 Oct 84 |
| 504 | Sieveking Frederick S. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 220 | Silk Ernest E. . . . | A P | 3 June 83 |
| 5 | Silk Ethelbert S. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll* | Silver Mortimer L'E. (*act*) | S L | 11 Aug 88 |
| 323 | Silver William . . . | N I | 15 June 65 |
| 512 | Sime John . . . . . | Gr | 23 Nov 83 |
| 71 | Simmonds Robert W. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 339 | Simmons George T. . | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 419 | Simms Henry W. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| 180 | Simons Ernest A. . . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 399 | Simpson Cortland H. . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 180 | Simpson Francis C. B. B. . . . . | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 150 | Simpson Henry V. . . | L | 18 May 87 |
| 29 | Simpson James M. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 162 | Simpson William . . | G | 22 May 83 |
| *Coll.* | Sims Frederick A. BA | Ch | 29 Dec 87 |
| | Sims William . . . . | Gr | 30 Aug 87 |
| 64 | Sinclair Hugh F. P. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 180 | Singer Morgan . . . | L | 13 Dec 85 |
| 326 | Singleton Uvedale C. . | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 180 | Sivyer William J. . . | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| | Sivyer William J. J. . | E | 1 Sep 85 |
| 191 | Skews John W. H. . . | B | 25 June 79 |
| 354 | Skinner Sidney H. . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 505 | Skinner William H. . | Ch E | 2 Dec 86 |
| | Skipwith Grey . RM | C | 23 Jan 84 |
| *Coll* | Skipwith Harry L. D'E. (*act*) | S L | 3 Jan 88 |
| 470 | Skuse Peter . . . . | B | 28 July 79 |
| 26 | Skuse Richard . . . | B | 7 Jan 68 |
| 260 | Skuse Richard . . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 512 | Slade Allan H. . . . | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| 146 | Slade Edmond J. W. . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 385 | Slade John H. . . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 5 | Sladen Sampson . . . | Mid | 15 Sept 84 |
| 29 | Slaney Thomas . . . | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| 71 | Slater Walter C. . . . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| *NH* | Slaughter Charles H. . | DIH | 11 Nov 85 |
| 93 | Slaughter John W., BA MB . . . . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 545 | Slayter William F. | S L | 14 Dec 86 |
| 254 | Sledge William . . . | Gr | 7 Oct 82 |
| 349 | Slessor Herbert. RMA | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 439 | Sloan John J. A. . . . | P | 11 Sept 85 |
| 401 | Smallwood Henry A. . | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Smith Alan W. B . . | Mid | 15 Aug 85 |
| 180 | Smith Albert . . . . | Gr | 8 Aug 72 |
| 123 | Smith Alexander G. . | S E | 3 Sept 86 |
| | Smith Alfred . . . . | Gr | 19 Mar 64 |
| 267 | Smith Arthur G. . . . | Mid | 14 June 88 |
| 62 | Smith Aubrey C. H. . | Mid | 15 Oct 87 |
| 141 | Smith Benjamin . . . | B | 17 June 78 |
| 512 | Smith Charles R. . . | A P | 10 Aug 81 |
| | Smith Charles S. . . | L | 29 Dec 80 |
| 460 | Smith Charles V. . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 48 | Smith David E. . . . | Ch E | 5 Apr 85 |
| 476 | Smith Edmund H. . . | L | 22 Feb 85 |
| 424 | Smith Edward A. . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 234 | Smith Francis F. . . | A P | 13 Oct 76 |
| *AO* 162 | Smith Francis H. . | A P | 30 Jan 82 |
| 26 | Smith Frederick P. . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 168 | Smith Frederick W. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 546 | Smith Frederick W. E. H. . . . . | N L | 19 June 80 |
| 30 | Smith George (*b*) . . | B | 7 Mar 61 |
| 162 | Smith George A. . . . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 272 | Smith George S. . . . | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 326 | Smith George W. . . . | L | 22 Dec 86 |
| 437 | Smith Herbert G. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 490 | Smith Hugh . . . . | B | 9 Nov 68 |
| 419 | Smith Hugh F. W. . . | Mid | 15 Mar 85 |
| 503 | Smith James . . . . | B | 6 Dec 84 |
| 79 | Smith James J. . BA | Ch / N I | 22 Apr 87 / 2 Mar 88 |
| | Smith James L. . MB | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 180 | Smith John (*b*) . . . | Gr | 11 Oct 75 |
| | Smith John E. G. (*act*) | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 512 | Smith John T. . . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 15 | Smith Joseph A. . . . | S E | 5 June 87 |
| 392 | Smith Ralph F. A. . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 178 | Smith Reginald Y. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 262 | Smith Richard . . . | B | 30 June 73 |
| 122 | Smith Robert E. . . . | A P | 15 Mar 85 |
| | Smith Thomas . RM (*Sub Inspector of Schools.*) | C | 1 July 81 |
| 343 | Smith Thomas . . . | B | 8 Jan 67 |
| | Smith Thomas . (*act*) | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 439 | Smith Thomas H. . | Car | 28 Oct 73 |
| | Smith T. Hawkins . . | S Cr | 30 Jan 84 |
| | Smith Wilfred H. M. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Smith William . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| *NH* | Smith William G. C. MB | S | 27 Feb 82 |
| 509 | Smith William J. . . . | Car | 5 Aug 67 |
| | Smith Wilfred N. E. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 326 | Smith William V. . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 177 | Smith-Dorrien Arthur H. . . . . | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| | Smith-Dorrien Henry T. . . . . | L | 4 July 75 |
| | Smyth Arthur C. . RM | Maj | 8 Dec 87 |
| 64 | Smyth Harry H. . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| *RM* | Smyth James B. BA | Ch NI | 6 Sept 64 |
| 71 | Smyth Morris H. . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| *Ex* | Smyth Thomas C. (*act*) | S L | 13 Sept 87 |
| 216 | Smythe William W. . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 324 | Smythies Edward P. . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 517 | Smythies Palmer K. . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 277 | Snell Thomas W. . . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 258 | Snell William . . . . | E | 1 Mar 38 |
| 240 | Snell William C. H. . . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| | Snelling Ambrose W. RM | St Mj | 28 Aug 82 |
| 258 | Snook Victor E. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *Ex* | Soady John C. (*b*) (*act*) | S L | 27 Aug 87 |
| | Somerset Charles F. M. | L | 30 Dec 80 |
| | Somerset Leveson E. H. | A | 19 June 88 |
| 338 | Somerset William H. . | L | 30 July 74 |
| 61 | Somerville Henry B. T. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 326 | Somerville Hugh G. G. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 262 | Somerville James . . | Ch C | 14 Aug 84 |
| 385 | Soper Thomas . . . . | Ch E | 16 Feb 86 |
| 10 | Soper William H. . . | Car | 20 Apr 78 |
| | Sorsbie Edward F. K. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 48 | South George . . . . | B | 24 July 71 |
| 116 | South Henry E. . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 394 | Southard Edwin . . . | Gr | 12 Oct 78 |
| 356 | Sowerby Charles F. | L | 22 Sept 88 |
| 319 | Spalding Andrew . . | S E | 2 Jan 88 |
| 401 | Sparkes Robert C. . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 355 | Sparks Ernest F. . . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 64 | Sparks John B. . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| | Sparks Henry P. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 517 | Sparrow Horatio S. R. | S | 26 Feb. 81 |
| | Sparshott Adolphus E. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 123 | Spearman Alexander Y. C. M. . . . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 481 | Spencer Earl . . . . | B | 17 May 87 |
| 14 | Spencer William F. MD | S S | 1 Oct 84 |
| 16 | Spiller Edward A. MD | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 73 | Spreadbury Henry . . | Gr | 7 July 73 |
| 553 | Spring - Rice *Hon.* Francis . . . . . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 258 | Springfield Donald O. . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 553 | Springall George. . . | B | 17 June 78 |
| | Spry Frederick M. D. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 396 | Spry Robert. . . . . | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 478 | Spry William . . . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 19 | Spry William J. J. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 267 | Stack Hugh T. G. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Staddon Richard S. C. | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| | Stainer George S. RM | Schm | 30 Jan 88 |
| 168 | Stainer William . . . | S Cr | 15 May 87 |
| | Stanfield Harvey RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 368 | Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 433 | Stanistreet Henry D. . | F S | 29 July 83 |
| 385 | Stanley George . . . | S C | 23 Nov 86 |
| 354 | Stanley Norman L. . . | Mid | 15 June 83 |
| | Stanley *Hon.* Victor A. (*act*) | S L | 22 Oct 86 |
| | Stansbury Hubert . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 382 | Stansfeld Logan S. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 314*a* | Stansmore Henry C. . | S E | 29 May 87 |
| 265 | Stanton Henry E. . . | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 26 | Stanton James . . . | B | 20 May 86 |
| 48 | Stanton James E. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 477 | Stapleton Hugh Le D. | L | 5 Mar 85 |
| 326 | Stapylton Martin F. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 512 | Starling William H. | Gr | 8 Aug 87 |
| 26 | Startin James . . . . | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| | Statham Edward P. . | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 504 | Staveley Robert . MA | N I | 21 Apr 85 |
| 355 | Stearn Walter T. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 50 | Stears Frederick . . . | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 180 | Stebbing Frank C. MA | Ch NI | 25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76 |
| 366 | Steel James . . . . . | B | 14 June 72 |
| | Steele Henry W. . . . | L | 20 Nov 80 |
| 512 | Steele Richard C. . . | Gr | 10 Aug 80 |
| 443 | Stenhouse, John H. MB. | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 477 | Stephens Aaron . . . | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| 490 | Stephens Edward B. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| | Stephens George J. . . | B | 9 Nov 68 |
| 545 | Stephens Harold F. D. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 366 | Stephens James . . . | F E | 3 May 87 |
| | Stephens Lindsay J. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 187 | Stephens Montague. . | A P | 20 Mar 82 |
| 93 | Stephens Thomas . . | Ch Gr | 21 June 87 |
| *AdC* 366 | Stephenson Henry F. CB | C | 6 Jan 75 |
| 113 | Stericker Frederick W. MB., BA | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 485 | Sterling Robert . . . | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 5 | Stevens Henry. . . . | Gr | 31 Oct 84 |
| 15 | Stevens John G. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 37 | Stevens William C. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 265 | Stevens William R. . . | S Cr | 5 Aug 82 |
| 10 | Stevenson Herbert | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 429 | Stevenson John L. . . | S E | 17 Dec 87 |
| 512 | Steward Cornelius H. . | E | 23 Mar 82 |
| 476 | Steward Walter J. W. . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 62 | Stewart Alexander E. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 258 | Stewart Arthur C. . . | Mid | 15 Apr 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 211 | Stewart Charles E. (*a*) | S E | 10 July 86 |
| 62 | Stewart Charles E. (*b*) | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Stewart Hector B. . . (*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*) | C | 23 June 80 |
| 62 | Stewart Patrick M. . | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| 240 | Stewart Robert H. . | L | 30 July 74 |
| 62 | Stewart Robert H. J. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| | Stewart Walter . . . | C | 9 Jan 78 |
| | Stewart William A. . | F E | 23 Aprl 86 |
| 442 | Stewart William F. . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 555 | Stewart William H. MB | F S | 25 Mar 85 |
| 481 | Stewart William H.W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 435 | Stidston Thomas H. . | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| 419 | Stileman Harry H. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| *CG* | Still Willoughby E. . . | L | 24 May 71 |
| 93 | Stirling Charles . . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| | Stirling Thomas W. . | L | 26 July 88 |
| 420 | Stirling Walter F. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 355 | Stock Alfred R. A. . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 64 | Stock Frederick J. (*act*) | Gr | 5 May 88 |
| 115 | Stocker John . . . . | S Cr | 2 Dec 84 |
| 113 | Stoddart Archibald P. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 240 | Stokes John E. . . . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 96 | Stokes John M. . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 540 | Stokes Oliver A. . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 477 | Stokes Robert H. S. . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 78 | Stone Alfred T. H. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Stone Alick (*act*). . . | B | 12 Sept 88 |
| | Stone John N. . . . . | F S | 16 July 84 |
| 240 | Stoneman Benjamin . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 177 | Stoneman William E. . | Car | 3 Sept 85 |
| 526 | Stopford Frederick G. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 216 | Stopford Philip J. . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 132 | Stopford Robert W. . | C | 30 June 85 |
| | Stopford *Hon.* Walter G. . . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 343 | Story Richard H. . . | L | 29 Aug 83 |
| 352 | Story William O. . . | L | 8 Sept 82 |
| 162 | Stott William G. . MB | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 123 | Stovin Lucas G. . . . | S Cr | 1 Nov 87 |
| 413 | Stovin Thomas J. . . | A P | 13 Jan 77 |
| 355 | Stowar Thomas . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 349 | Stracey Eustace W. C. | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| | Straw Alfred E. . (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 26 | Streatfeild Philip . | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| 285 | Street Edward W. L. . | A P | 12 Sept 83 |
| 343 | Streeten Charles P. . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 394 | Stribling William S. . | Ch E | 15 Dec 87 |
| *RM* | Strickland Charles . . | F S | 22 Aug 80 |
| 229 | Strickland Charles . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 26 | Strickland Charles W. C. | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Strickland Henry . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 216 | Strickland Henry G. T. MB | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| *Coll.* | Stroud Edward J. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Strouts Bernard M. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 444 | Strugnell Walter . . | S Cr | 28 May 88 |
| 92 | Stuart Arthur T. . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 150 | Stuart James J. . . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 394 | Stuart John F. . . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 92 | Stuart Leslie C. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 158 | Stuart Marlin . . . . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 485 | Stucley Hugh N. G. . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 62 | Sturdee Frederick C. D. . . . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 470 | Sturgess George H. . . | A P | 6 Mar 82 |
| 93 | Sturgess Richard E. S. Stuttaford Frank R. . | A P<br>A E | 21 Jan 84<br>1 Jan 84 |
| 447 | Styles Alphonso . . . | Gr | 17 July 82 |
| *CG* | Suckling Thomas . . | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 477 | Sueter Murray F. . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 504 | Sugden William . . . | N L | 24 Apr 77 |
| 433 | Sugrue Jeremiah MD | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| | Sulivan George L. . . | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| *CG* | Sulivan James Y. F. | L | 2 Jan 66 |
| 141 | Sulivan Malcolm W. . | A P | 3 July 84 |
| | Sullivan Christopher (*act*) | B | 2 July 88 |
| 353 | Sullivan Cornelius . . | Gr | 5 Aug 83 |
| 366 | Sullivan Daniel . . . | Gr | 22 May 83 |
| 249 | Sullivan Dennis . . . | Gr | 5 Aug 67 |
| *DY* | Sullivan Eugene . BA | Ch | 14 Mar 74 |
| | Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. KCB CMG | V A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 179 | Sullivan George . . . | F E | 18 Aug 86 |
| 116 | Sullivan James . . . | B | 24 Feb 86 |
| 26 | Sullivan Richard . . . | S L | 20 Nov 85 |
| | Suther Cuthbert C. RMA (*Assistant-Adjutant General*) | Col | 26 Oct 87 |
| *DY* 420 | Sutton Adolphus De G. | S C | 11 July 82 |
| 540 | Sutton Charles W. . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| *DY* *NH* | Sutton George M. BA | Ch | 13 June 72 |
| 73 | Sutton Thomas . . . | B | 12 May 73 |
| 257 | Swan Edward G. . . . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| *CG* | Swan Joseph . . . . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 533 | Swanson John . . . . | Gr | 7 July 77 |
| | Swanton James H. RM | C | 17 June 88 |
| 162 | Swayne John C. . . . | B | 24 Dec 79 |
| 226 | Sweeney Daniel . . . | Gr | 10 Aug 80 |
| 370 | Sweeney Michael . . | B | 6 Sept 86 |
| 498 | Sweetnam James L. MD | S S | 21 June 80 |
| 62 | Sweetnam Richard J. . | F S | 30 May 84 |
| 162 | Sweetnam Stephen. . | F S | 1 Apr 81 |
| | Sweny John A. . RM | Lt Col | 17 Nov 87 |
| | Swinburne Thomas R. RMA | C | 26 Jan 84 |
| 122 | Swinney Edward . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 345 | Swinney George . . . | S E | 18 Nov 86 |
| *Coll* 385 | Swire Herbert . . . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 123 | Sykes Alfred C. . (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 318 | Symonds George H. H. MB | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 122 | Symonds Richard J. . *Symonds Sir Thomas M. C.* . . . . GCB | L<br>A F | 23 Sept 73<br>15 June 79 |
| 66 | Symons William J. . . | S Cr | 25 Nov 83 |
| | Syms Edwin A. . RM | Qr Mr | 31 Mar 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DY* | TAIT William . . MB | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| 185 | Talbot Edmund F. . . | L | 31 Dec 87 |
| | Talbot Harry L. RMA | C | 15 June 86 |
| | Talbot Hugh . . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 330 | Talbot William J. . . | Gr | 10 Apr 84 |
| 92 | Talbot-Ponsonby John S. W. . . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 85 |
| 267 | Talman Francis S. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 414 | Tancred James C. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 512 | Tapper James J. . . . | Gr | 15 Dec 85 |
| 148 | Target Arthur T. . . . | L | 15 June 74 |
| 265 | Target Henry W. . . . | L | 1 June 76 |
| 433 | Tarrant William C. . . | Gr | 25 Aug 75 |
| | Tate Henry P. . . RM | C | 26 Aug 88 |
| 53 | Tate Francis A. A. G. . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| | Tatham Arthur G. RMA | C | 1 Oct 85 |
| 443 | Tawney Lawrence A. . | L | 30 Sept 35 |
| | Tayler William P. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 5 | Taylor Arthur T. . . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 116 | Taylor Basil R. H. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 98 | Taylor Charles G. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 427 | Taylor Charles G. C. . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 234 | Taylor Ernest J. . . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 506 | Taylor Frederick K. . | S Cr | 26 Apr 77 |
| 79 | Taylor Frederick G. W. | A P | 15 Oct 80 |
| 126 | Taylor George J. . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 5 | Taylor George R. . . . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 14 | Taylor Harry . . . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 546 | Taylor Innes W. . . | P | 8 Aug 88 |
| 553 | Taylor James (*b*) . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 5 | Taylor John L. C. . . | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| 357 | Taylor Michael J. . . | B | 9 Dec 68 |
| 447 | Taylor Richard . . . | Car | 21 Aug 80 |
| 357 | Taylor Scarlett de V. . | A P | 14 Nov 82 |
| 511 | Taylor William . . . | B | 1 June 86 |
| 455 | Taylor William H. (*act*) | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 98 | Taylor William H. F. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 354 | Taylor William T. . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 503 | Teague Francis H. . . | Gr | 20 Feb 85 |
| 477 | Teed Henry R. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 450 | Templer Frederick N RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 495 | Tench Richard J. . . | Ch E | 30 Oct 85 |
| | Tettersell William RMA | St Mj | 11 July 81 |
| | Theed John H. W. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 429 | Theobald Charles B. | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| | Thierens Henry W. . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| | Thomas Alan B. . . . | C | 11 July 82 |
| | (*In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria.*) | | |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 546 | Thomas Alfred . . . | S Cr | 17 Oct 76 |
| 234 | Thomas Cecil S. . RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 472 | Thomas Charles W. . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 411 | Thomas Elijah . . . | E | 21 Mar 80 |
| | Thomas Francis W. RM | M Gn | 1 Feb 86 |
| 345 | Thomas George H. . . | Car | 20 July 69 |
| | Thomas John B. (*act*) | Gr | 11 Jan 88 |
| 262 | Thomas John H. . . . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 79 | Thomas John Lloyd . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 503 | Thomas Josiah P. . . | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 553 | Thomas Thomas F. . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 194 | Thomas William H. . | Ch Cr | 3 Aug 88 |
| 285 | Thompson Benjamin . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| 504 | Thompson Frank D. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 50 | Thompson Henry . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| | Thompson Howard S. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 115 | Thompson James M. . | E | 1 June 87 |
| | Thompson John R. W. (*act*) | Gr | 18 Feb 88 |
| | Thompson Joseph H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 267 | Thompson Morris E. L. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 204 | Thompson Stephen H. | L | 19 July 73 |
| 366 | Thompson William . . | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 512 | Thompson William J. . | Gr | 1 May 82 |
| 107 | Thompson William T. . | N L | 19 Nov 77 |
| 517 | Thomsett Frank D. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 349 | Thomson Alexander H. | B | 29 July 87 |
| 169 | Thomson David J. . . | P | 6 July 86 |
| 443 | Thornback James . . | B | 3 Jan 80 |
| 64 | Thornber George (*act*) | Gr | 20 June 88 |
| 27 | Thorne Charles W. . . | Ch E | 22 Nov 86 |
| 517 | Thorne Thomas . . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 556 | Thornhill Ernest C. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 48 | Thorold Hubert G. W. | L | 24 May 77 |
| *Coll.* | Thorp Charles F. (*act*) | S L | 3 June 88 |
| 349 | Thorp William F. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 360 | Thorpe Vidal G. . . . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 472 | Thorpe - Doubble Thomas L. . . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| *Coll.* | Thring Edward C. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 35 | Thring Frank J. . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 349 | Thring Walter H. S. . | Mid | 15 July 88 |
| 339 | Thumwood Lewis E . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 283 | Thurburn Walter O. . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 343 | Thursby Cecil F. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 477 | Thynne Thomas U. . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 62 | Tibbits Charles . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 533 | Tilbrook Charles F. H. | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| | Tillard Philip F. . . . | Cr. | 30 Aug 88 |
| 370 | Tillard Philip G. . . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 366 | Tillett John . . . . . | Ch B | 3 Aug 87 |
| | Tilly Hugh R. . . (*act*) | S L | 14 Feb 88 |
| 79 | Tims Edward M. BA | N I | 9 Dec 72 |
| 223 | Tippinge Leicester F. G. . . . . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| | Tisdall Vernon A. . . | Cr | 4 Feb 86 |
| 98 | Titheridge Benjamin . | Gr | 20 Mar 85 |
| 211 | Titheridge James . . | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 540 | Tizard Alfred E. . . . | L | 29 June 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 502(*a*) | Tizard Thomas H. . . | S Cr | 26 July 74 |
| 62 | Todd Charles J. . MA | Ch | 11 Jan 81 |
| 26 | Todd Howard J. McC. | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| | Tolputt William H P. (*act*) | B | 14 Sept 88 |
| 244 | Toman Richard W.. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 444 | Tomlin George J. . . | S Cr | 8 Apr 76 |
| 310 | Tompkins Albert E. . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 172 | Tomson Sydney B. . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 385 | Tooker William . . . | S Cr | 13 Dec 84 |
| 498 | Took John E. . . . . | B | 14 Feb 76 |
| 267 | Toop Henry (*act*) . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Toop William (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 401 | Topping Charles . . | P | 1 Oct 83 |
| 442 | Torlesse Arthur W.. . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 401 | Torlesse Henry H. . . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 64 | Tothill Hugh H. D. . . | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| 133 | Tottenham Francis E.J. | L | 8 June 81 |
| 192 | Tottenham Henry L. . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 98 | Tottenham Herbert P. L. . . . . | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 419 | Tower Cyril E. . . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 64 | Towers Robert . . . | S Cr | 26 Mar 80 |
| 130 | Townsend George C. L. B. . . . . | P | 26 June 85 |
| 339 | Townsend Edward B. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 520 | Tozer William . . . . | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 419 | Tracey Harry O.. . . | Mid | 15 Mar 85 |
| | Tracey Richard E. . . | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 92 | Traherne Llewellyn E. | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 464 | Travers Francis E. . . | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 267 | Travers Robert H. . . | L | 22 Dec 81 |
| 477 | Travers Robert W. F. . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Travis Albert E. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 349 | Tregenna Henry E.(*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 553 | Tregenna Richard H. . | S E | 22 Nov 87 |
| *AO* 477 | Treglohan Frederick . | A P | 5 Nov 86 |
| 234 | Trehearne George H BA | Ch | 9 May 78 |
| 132 | Treherne Cecil G. . . | L | 21 Apr 82 |
| | Tremayne Arthur H. . (*act*) | S L | 14 Feb 88 |
| 429 | Trenaman William | B | 21 June 87 |
| 258 | Trench Frederick P. . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 357 | Trenear Samuel . . . | Ch Cr | 23 Aug 88 |
| | Trevan Frederick A. . | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 252 | Trevethan George . . | B | 22 Feb 87 |
| 470 | Trevor-Roper George D | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 216 | Trew William . . . . | S P | 18 May 86 |
| 238 | Treyherne James . . | Gr | 1 Dec 76 |
| | Tribe Charles W.. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 249 | Trice George . . . . | B | 13 June 74 |
| 368 | Trick William . . . | Gr | 17 Oct 84 |
| 266 | Tricker Elijah . . . | S E | 26 May 87 |
| 450 | Trigger Richard H. . | B | 30 Sept 76 |
| *NH* | Triggs John B. B. MB | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 556 | Triggs Tom B. . . . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| *RMA* | Trimble James . . . | F S | 20 Sept 81 |
| | Triscott William R. RM | Lt Col | 18 July 86 |
| 18 | Trotman Charles N. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 262 | Trotman Samuel . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| | Trotter Warren F. RMA | C | 5 Apr 86 |
| 472 | Troubridge Ernest C T. | L | 3 Sept 84 |
| 52 | Troughton Henry J. . | Clk | 16 Aug 86 |
| *DY* | Trousdell Alexander B. MD | S S | 24 July 80 |
| 385 | Trubshaw Richard H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 274 | Truscott Edward H. . | P | 30 Sept 87 |
| 234 | Tryon *Sir* George KCB (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*) | R A | 1 Apr. 84 |
| 250 | Tuck Abraham . . . | B | 12 Apr 80 |
| 218 | Tuck George . . . . | Ch Gr | 2 Feb 88 |
| 468 | Tuck George K. . . . | A P | 27 Sept 76 |
| 148 | Tuck James . . . . . | Car | 19 Oct 71 |
| 396 | Tuck Oliver F. . . . | A P | 20 Apr 83 |
| 472 | Tucker Barton S. . BA | Ch | 19 Feb 84 |
| | Tucker Benjamin RM | St Mj | 1 July 81 |
| *DY* | Tucker Nicholas . . . | Ch B | 11 July 82 |
| | Tucker Walter L. MA | Ch N I | 25 Oct 71 18 Oct 66 |
| | Tucker W. Guise. RMA | Maj | 18 Nov 82 |
| 162 | Tuckwell Charles . . | Ch B | 12 July 76 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Tudor Oswald P. . . | C | 30 June 88 |
| 556 | Tufnell Lionel G. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 62 | Tuke Godfrey . . . | Mid | 15 Sept 86 |
| 79 | Tuke John A. . . . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 77 | Tull Frederick . . . | Gr | 9 Nov 68 |
| 55 | Tully James E. . . . | S Cr | 29 July 86 |
| 424 | Tunnard William F. . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Tupman John A. . RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 396 | Tupper Charles G. de B. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 71 | Tupper Reginald G. O. | L | 12 Sept 82 |
| | Turnbull Alexander MD | D I H | 14 May 88 |
| 358 | Turner Abraham . . | P | 5 Jan 83 |
| 262 | Turner Adolphus F. . | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 492 | Turner Arthur W. . . | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| | Turner Charles T. . . | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 249 | Turner Frederick S. . | F E | 24 May 88 |
| | Turner Henry J. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 262 | Turner Henry S. . . . | Ch Cr | 2 Aug 87 |
| 48 | Turner John E. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 366 | Turner John J. L. . . | Ch Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 26 | Turner Joseph . . . | F E | 6 June 86 |
| 541 | Turner Richard . . . | Car | 24 July 86 |
| 552 | Turner Robert . . . | S S | 26 Dec 79 |
| | Turner Thomas H. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 249 | Turner William F. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 111 | Turner William H. . . | N L | 10 May 75 |
| 512 | Turton Alfred . . . . | Gr. | 13 Apr 87 |
| 250 | Tuson Arthur K. . . . | A P | 27 July 73 |
| . | Tuson Henry B. CB, RMA | MGn | 21 May 88 |
| 259 | Twigg George D. . . | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| *Ex* | Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes Cecil J. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 87 |
| | Twiss Guy O. . . . . | C | 31 Dec 76 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | Twohy George . . . | B | 10 June 74 |
| 230 | Twohy Michael . . | B | 12 May 73 |
| | Tyers Sydney . RM | Maj | 24 June 84 |
| 255 | Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C. . . . . | L | 1 Jan 86 |
| 413 | Tyndall John . . . . | S S | 2 Mar 83 |
| 126 | Tyrer William H. M. . | B | 12 Apr 80 |
| 352 | Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 26 | Tyrwhitt Reginald Y. | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 556 | UFFINDELL Charles E. | F E | 18 June 86 |
| 390 | Umfreville Charles H. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 435 | Underhill Charles . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| *Ex* | Underhill Edwin V. (*act*) | S L | 16 May 87 |
| 385 | Underhill George W. . (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*) | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 71 | Underhill James W.O. MB | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 356 | Underwood Powell C. | L | 15 June 74 |
| 370 | Upham Charles H. . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 413 | Urmston Archibald G. RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| | Urwick Benjamin . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Usborne George . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 74 |
| | Ussher Percy J. . RMA | L | 1 Sept 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | VALENTINE Francis A. DSO | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 396 | Vander Byl Pieter G. V. | L | 23 June 80 |
| 148 | Vander-Meulen Frederick S. | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 62 | Van Ingen William G. | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 540 | Van Koughnet Edmund B. | Cr | 4 Feb 85 |
| 334 | Vans-Agnew Arthur F. | S L | 24 Sept 85 |
| 132 | Vasey Charles L. | S S | 30 Sept 85 |
| *RM* | Vasey James A. | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| | Vasey Samuel W. | S | 4 June 78 |
| 355 | Vaughan Charles M., LTH. | Ch | 11 Aug 81 |
| | Vaughan Ernest J. MA | Ch | 25 Jan 88 |
| 107 | Vaughan John A. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 358 | Vaughan-Lee Charles L. | L | 14 Feb 87 |
| | Vawdrey Charles | P | 19 Nov 84 |
| 12 | Veale Henry R. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 517 | Veitch Alfred H. | A P | 10 Feb 87 |
| 334 | Vereker *Hon.* Foley C. P. | Cr | 16 Sept 81 |
| 485 | Vereker Henry G. | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| | Vibert John E. (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 10 | Vickery George B. | B | 12 July 76 |
| 382 | Villiers Edward C. | S L | 28 Nov 86 |
| | Vincent Arthur G. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| | Vincent Charles R. | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| 234 | Vincent John | B | 1 July 72 |
| 10 | Vincent William | F E | 18 July 86 |
| 62 | Vincent William | B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 366 | Vine Edward R. | S E | 23 Aug 88 |
| 173 | Vine William W. | S C | 22 Apr 87 |
| 64 | Vinicombe John V. (*act*) | B | 17 May 87 |
| 354 | Vining Frederick W. F. | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 258 | Vining Henry P. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 150 | Vivian Cecil | A P | 30 Sept 83 |
| 5 | Vivian Gerald W. | Mid | 15 Mar 85 |
| 92 | Vogwell Charles A. | F E | 10 Feb 88 |
| 123 | Von Tunzelmann Edward W. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 213 | Vosper George | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| | Vosper James | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 26 | Vyvyan Charles B. | N C | 15 Jan 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | WADDILOVE Charles L. D. | A | 1 May 88 |
| *SC* | Wade Keppel | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 88 | Wade Thomas | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 385 | Waghorn John W. W. | S E | 24 Feb 88 |
| 526 | Wagstaffe St. John H. | Mid | 15 Nov 84 |
| | Waistell Arthur K. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 123 | Wake Drury St. A. | L | 30 June 85 |
| | Wales, *His Royal Highness the Prince of* | Hon. A F | 18 July 87 |
| *AdC* 26 | Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert of KG | L | 8 Oct 85 |
| 258 | Wales George F. | S | 2 Oct 80 |
| | Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.* | C | 4 Feb 86 |
| 498 | Walker Cecil P. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Walker Charles | S P | 24 Mar 88 |
| 512 | Walker Edward | Gr | 7 Feb 83 |
| 71 | Walker Frederick M. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| | Walker Henry J. | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| | Walker Henry W. | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 267 | Walker James B. | S Cr | 30 Dec 78 |
| 221 | Walker James J. (*act*) | Ch E | 2 Apr 88 |
| 26 | Walker John R. BA | N I | 22 Jan 73 |
| 477 | Walker Reginald P. | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 89 | Walker Thomas J. B. | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 349 | Walker Thomas P. | L | 30 Aug 79 |
| | Walker William | E | 4 Feb 78 |
| 244 | Walker William F. D. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 230 | Walkey William | Car | 9 Aug 79 |
| | Wall Henry . (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 83 |
| 349 | Wall Lewis . . (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 93 | Wallice James | ChGr | 5 July 84 |
| 116 | Wallice Thomas H. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Wallis Arthur E. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 272 | Wallis Benjamin (*act*) | Gr | 8 Aug. 87 |
| 146 | Wallis George | Car | 8 Feb 76 |
| 325 | Wallis Henry | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| 180 | Wallis James H. GCB | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Wallis *Sir* Provo W. P. | A F | 11 Dec 75 |
| 413 | Walmsley Charles A. | S E | 9 Dec 86 |
| *Ex* | Walsh Arthur H. (*act*) | S L | 16 June 87 |
| | Walsh Arthur H. H. RM | Col | 1 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Walsh George S. | L | 11 July 82 |
| *NH* | Walsh Henry W. D. | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 526 | Walsh James J. MB | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 10 | Walsh Richard | Gr | 10 Oct 79 |
| 216 | Walsh William | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 258 | Walter Frederic H. | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 71 | Walter Philip | L | 21 Nov 87 |
| 71 | Walters Francis E. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| *CG* | Walters Henry E. | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 168 | Walters James | B | 17 May 87 |
| | Walton Horatio F. | E | 18 June 79 |
| 349 | Walton John H. | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| | Wapshire Richard RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| 366 | Ward Charles H. A. | A P | 23 June 77 |
| 420 | Ward Edward C. MD | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 10 | Ward George A. C | S L | 20 Apr 86 |
| 172 | Ward Henry de C. | A P | 4 July 83 |
| 485 | Ward John H. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| *NH* | Ward John McG. MA | Ch | 10 Feb 71 |
| 447 | Ward John T. H. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 26 | Ward John R. Le H. | Mid | 15 June 86 |
| | Ward Thomas Le H. CB (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee.*) | R A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 339 | Ward Walter R. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Ward *Hon.* William J. | V A | 7 July 87 |
| 262 | Ward William P. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Warden Frederick A. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 419 | Warleigh Frederick L. BA | Ch N I | 5 Feb 73 21 June 76 |
| 413 | Warleigh George A. | L | 19 Nov 77 |
| | Warleigh Percival H. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Warn Samuel R. | A P | 4 Nov 73 |
| | Warrand William H. M. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 349 | Warren Augustus R. C. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 265 | Warren Henry B. | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 306 | Warren Herbert A. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 324 | Warren Herbert L. | A P | 1 Apr 76 |
| 65 | Warren James J. | S E | 1 Apr 86 |
| 52 | Warren John B. | C | 31 Dec 80 |
| *Ex* | Warrender George J. S. | L | 7 Sept 80 |
| 112 | Warry Alfred W. | Cr | 9 Aug 77 |
| 333 | Wasey Cyril L. | S L | 21 Dec 85 |
| | Washington Henry H. | Cr | 10 Dec 69 |
| 62 | Watch John S. | E | 24 Sept 80 |
| | Waterfield Frank (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 162 | Waters George A. MD | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 349 | Watkins Benjamin J. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 116 | Watkins George W. | B | 28 Aug 76 |
| 177 | Watson Alfred D. | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| | Watson Burges | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| 62 | Watson Cecil F. L. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Watson Charles S. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Watson George W. | V A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 71 | Watson Hugh D. R. | N C | 15 July 85 |
| 499 | Watson James H. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 258 | Watson John C. | S L | 23 Feb 86 |
| 352 | Watson John K. | Clk | 15 Jan 88 |
| 5 | Watson Philip S. | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 162 | Watson William S. | S P | 10 Sept 88 |
| | Watt Andrew | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Watt Richard W. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| *DY* | Watts James S. | S C | 11 July 82 |
| 163 | Watts John | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 396 | Watts-Jones Hector L. | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| | Waugh David T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 477 | Waugh John A. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 447 | Way Arthur | B | 24 July 71 |
| | Way Nowell F. CB RM | Col | 23 Nov 87 |
| 370 | Way William | S Cr | 6 Aug 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 180 | Waymouth Arthur W. | L | 20 June 83 |
| 26 | Waymouth Frederick R. | A P | 2 Nov 83 |
| 364 | Wearing George H. *(act)* | Gr | 7 Nov 87 |
| 468 | Webb Arthur T. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 262 | Webb Charles E. C. | A P | 1 Sept 81 |
| 556 | Webb Charles E. F. | A P | 7 Apr 84 |
| 127 | Webb George A. C. | N L | 12 July 78 |
| 484 | Webb Henry W. | Gr | 5 Sept 83 |
| 396 | Webb John E. MB | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 4 | Webb John W. M. | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 26 | Webb Richard | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |
| 427 | Webb Richard C. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 141 | Webb Vernon B. | L | 24 June 87 |
| 353 | Webber Frederick T. *(act)* | Gr | 18 Oct 87 |
| | Webber James | L | 21 June 87 |
| 334 | Webster George P. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 477 | Webster Godfrey G. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 163 | Weekes Alfred | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| | Weeks Edward J. *(proby.)* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 55 | Weeks George H. | S E | 20 Apr 86 |
| 168 | Weeks George J. | F E | 7 June 87 |
| 353 | Weeks Harry | B | 1 Jan 71 |
| | Weeks John C. | E Ins | 2 Mar 88 |
| 477 | Weeks John H. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 55 | Weeks William | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 176 | Weeks William S. | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 172 | Weigall Stewart C. | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 216 | Wightman Alfred | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| *NH* | Welch George | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| | Welch William D. RMA | Col | 21 May 88 |
| 353 | Welldon Alfred F. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 263 | Wellings Richard H. | L | 19 Nov 77 |
| 4 | Wellington Matthew | S P | 23 Apr 87 |
| 158 | Wells Frederick W. | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 555 | Wells Jesse | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 180 | Wells John H. | Gr | 24 May 75 |
| | Wells Lionel de L. | L | 16 Sept 81 |
| 396 | Wells Richard *(Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.)* | R A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 277 | Wells William F. | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Wells William H. RM | LtCol | 23 Dec 87 |
| 512 | Welsh John *(act)* | B | 24 May 88 |
| 526 | Wemyss Edward W. E. | L | 30 Aug 88 |
| 357 | Wemyss Rosslyn E. | L | 31 Mar 87 |
| 443 | Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. | S L | 2 June 86 |
| | West Auguste B. S. | Ch | 3 Sept 84 |
| 187 | West Francis F. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 258 | West Gilbert R. | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 12 | West Harry C. J. R. | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 354 | Westaway Albert E. L. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 168 | Westaway James | B | 18 Sept 74 |
| | Westaway John RMA | Schm | 1 Jan 84 |
| 533 | Westlake William | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| 352 | Weston Thomas S. | Car | 30 Oct 83 |
| 234 | Westrope John | B | 12 Apr 82 |
| *CG* | Wetherall Frederic A. | Cr | 2 Aug 75 |
| | Wharton William J. L. FRS *(Hydrographer of the Admiralty.)* | C | 29 Jan 80 |
| 383 | Wheatley George E. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 490 | Whebby Thomas | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Wheeler Edward RMA | Maj | 12 Sept 87 |
| 360 | Wheeler Francis S. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 512 | Wheeler Richard J. | S E | 13 June 86 |
| 283 | Whelan Joseph H MD | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 64 | Whichelo William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 52 | Whicher James C. F. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 118 | Whiddon Eagar de H. | S P | 13 Apr 88 |
| 71 | Whiddon Francis R. C. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Whiffin Walter J. RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| *AO* 163 | Whillier George W. | A P | 2 Nov 82 |
| 553 | Whistler Alfred J. MA | Ch | 2 May 83 |
| 503 | Whitcroft George | A P | 13 Nov 83 |
| | White Alexander RM | Qr M | 4 Oct 87 |
| 48 | White Charles | Car | 4 July 66 |
| 26 | White Edmund A. | L | 1 June 76 |
| | White Frederick. RM | C | 26 Aug 88 |
| 326 | White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA | Ch | 14 Dec 86 |
| 442 | White George | F E | 6 June 85 |
| 413 | White Hans T. F. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 213 | White Henry *(b)* | B | 24 July 71 |
| 553 | White Henry P. | A P | 11 Feb 86 |
| 96 | White Herbert S. N. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 475 | White Hew S. | L | 30 June 84 |
| | White John RM | St Mj | 1 July 81 |
| 512 | White John T. | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 553 | White Joseph | B | 18 Nov 82 |
| 259 | White Richard B. | S P | 23 Mar 87 |
| 163 | White Richard D. MA MD | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 383 | White Richard W. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 370 | White William | Gr | 20 Mar 85 |
| 236 | White William G. | L | 24 May 77 |
| 392 | White William H. | S E | 8 Sept 87 |
| 355 | White William R. BA MB | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| | White William S. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 219 | White William T. | B | 4 Feb 80 |
| 116 | White William W. | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 492 | Whitehouse Alfred | L | 19 July 80 |
| 71 | Whitehouse Benjamin | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 366 | Whitelegge William A. BA MD | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 479 | Whitfeld Frederic H. M. | P | 16 July 86 |
| | Whitford James | Ch Cr | 20 Aug 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Whitley Alfred W. . . | F S | 5 May 84 |
| 258 | Whittaker Frederic G. | S E | 2 June 87 |
| 249 | Whittingham William | E | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Whyte John F. . RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Whyte William H. . . | V A | 18 Oct 87 |
| *AO* 26 | Whyte William M. C. B. . . . . | A P | 28 Nov 84 |
| 386 | Widdecombe Robert C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| *DY* | Widgery John . . . . | Ch B | 21 Oct 85 |
| 199 | Wiggins William T. . | E | 1 June 87 |
| 98 | Wilby William J. BA | Ch N I | 9 June 79 24 Sept 84 |
| 517 | Wildey Alexander G. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 472 | Wilkin Henry D . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 52 | Wilkinson Edward G. RM | C | 19 July 84 |
| 185 | Wilkinson Julian C. A. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 127 | Willard Thomas . . . | Gr | 13 May 82 |
| 126 | Willby Richard G. . . | Ch E | 24 Jan 88 |
| *CG* | Willcox Scott J. B. . . | L | 2 Sept 72 |
| 447 | Willey Edward H. . . | F E | 12 July 86 |
| 150 | Williams Alymer H. G. | L | 29 June 83 |
| | Williams Charles RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 84 | Williams David H. . . | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| 162 | Williams Edward H. . | S | 30 Sept 78 |
| 456 | Williams Frank . . . | Gr | 13 Dec 82 |
| 354 | Williams Frederick B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Williams Frederick C. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 385 | Williams George . . . | N I | 11 Apr 71 |
| 262 | Williams Harry . . | C E Ins | 2 Jan 84 |
| 93 | Williams Hugh P. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| | Williams James O'B. MD | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 158 | Williams James T. . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 122 | Williams Mountagu B. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 146 | Williams Nicholas G. | Gr | 23 Jan 86 |
| 552 | Williams Richard . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 146 | Williams Robert W. . | S S | 1 Oct 84 |
| 481 | Williams Stephen B. . | F E | 10 May 88 |
| 272 | Williams Thomas . . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 492 | Williams Thomas . . . | Gr | 12 Feb 85 |
| 490 | Williams Thomas E. H. | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 553 | Williams Walter K. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 262 | Williams William H. | Ch B | 14 Mar 85 |
| *Coll* | Williamson Adolphus H. . . . . (*act*) | S L | 5 July 88 |
| | Williamson Andrew C. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| | Willis Charles H. . RM | C | 8 Dec 87 |
| *AO* 162 | Willis George H. A. . . | A P | 30 May 84 |
| 419 | Willis William R. . . | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| 180 | Willis William T. . . | Ch Gr | 2 Sept 84 |
| 260 | Willoughby James . . | B | 3 May 71 |
| 477 | Willoughby James T. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 98 | Wills Charles S. . . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| | Wills Samuel . . . . | Car | 12 May 87 |
| 12 | Wills Thomas . . . . | B | 20 Aug 71 |
| *PW* | Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley . . . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) | C | 30 June 86 |
| 231 | Wilson Alexander . . | F E | 23 Jan 87 |
| 262 | Wilson Arthur . . . . | A P | 13 July 83 |
| 385 | Wilson Arthur K. CB | C | 20 Apr 80 |
| 519 | Wilson David . . . . | F E | 20 Feb 86 |
| 555 | Wilson Edward L. . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 79 | Wilson George MB. . . | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| | Wilson George P. . . | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 285 | Wilson James . . . . | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| 127 | Wilson John . MA MD | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 285 | Wilson Ralph V. . . BA | Ch | 2 Feb 83 |
| *NH* | Wilson Thomas G. . . | F S | 6 Oct 78 |
| 113 | Wilson William . . . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 326 | Wilson William T. P. . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 512 | Wilton Frederick G. . | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Windham Charles . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| *Coll.* | Windham Charles J. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 158 | Wingfield George T. . | L | 15 Sept 74 |
| 383 | Wingfield Henry E. . | Ch E | 8 July 86 |
| | Winney Henry T. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 279 | Winsbrow James. . . | B | 23 Feb 78 |
| 78 | Winsloe Alfred L. . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 511 | Winsor William H. . . | B | 12 Nov 83 |
| 272 | Winter Frederick A. . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Winterbottom John RMA | Bndr | 1 July 81 |
| 234 | Winterbottom Thomas | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 287 | Winthrop Edward . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| *Ex* | Wintle Gilbert C. H. (*act*) | S L | 7 Mar 87 |
| 349 | Wintour Charles J. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| *NID* | Wintz Lewis E. . . . | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| *DY* | Wise Edwin. . . . . | S C | 30 Aug 83 |
| 188 | Wise Frederick (*tempy*) | E | 28 May 80 |
| 97 | Wiseman *Sir* William *Bart* | C | 30 June 82 |
| 262 | Wishart William L. . | Ch E | 21 Sept 87 |
| 351 | Wisnom William McK. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 262 | Withecombe Samuel W. . . . . | Ch Gr | 10 Aug 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 132 | Withell Robert G. . . | Car | 13 Dec 84 |
| 433 | Withers William G. . | Car | 11 July 82 |
| 355 | Wodehouse Mortimer K. . . . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 349 | Wodsworth William D. | F S | 29 Dec 83 |
| | Wolfe George C. B. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 215 | Wolferstan Bertram C. P. . . . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 472 | Wonham Albert R. . . | S Cr | 4 Apr 81 |
| 62 | Wonham Charles S. . | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 148 | Wonnall Thomas G. B. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 238 | Wood Alfred . . . . | E Ins | 30 Nov 86 |
| | Wood Charles R. . . . | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 485 | Wood Henry E. . . . | S Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 158 | Wood Hugh S. . . MA | Ch | 1 Jan 86 |
| 201 | Wood John . . . . . | Gr | 1 Nov 86 |
| 27 | Wood John A. . . . . | P | 7 May 86 |
| 50 | Wood Joseph . . MD | S S | 23 Mar 80 |
| 238 | Wood Robert T. . . . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 552 | Wood Thomas J. . . . | B | 29 July 87 |
| | Wood William . . . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| | Wood William H. *(act)* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 111 | Woodford William H. | Gr. | 29 Mar 87 |
| 556 | Woodhead Thomas W. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 530 | Woodhall Gerald F. G. | S L | 1 Dec 86 |
| 96 | Woodley William H. | B | 2 Aug 86 |
| | Woodley William W. | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 234 | Woods Arthur C. . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| | Woods Henry B. . RM | Maj | 31 Dec 87 |
| 519 | Woods Henry C. . MD | F S | 22 May 84 |
| 12 | Woods John H. . . . | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 442 | Woods William F. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 162 | Woodward Robert. CB | C | 4 Feb 79 |
| 73 | Woodwright Charles S. | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 267 | Woollcombe Louis C. S | Mid. | 15 Nov 87 |
| *Ex* | Woollcombe Maurice . *(act)* | S L | 14 Oct 87 |
| | Woollett Herbet A. RC | Ch | 14 July 76 |
| *AO* 71 | Woolley Charles E. A.. | A P | 27 Feb 84 |
| 400 | Woolward Alfred . . | P | 11 May 86 |
| 447 | Woolward John H. . . | N L | 14 Dec 74 |
| 267 | Woore Francis. . . . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| | Wootton James . . . | E Ins | 1 Dec 87 |
| 433*a* | Wootton William W. . | Ch E | 6 Apr 88 |
| 201 | Worth Frederick . . | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| | Worth George . . . . | L | 19 May 70 |
| 277. | Worthington Henry E. F. . . . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| | Worthington Hugo . . RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Wortley Francis J. M. S. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| | Wratislaw Henry R. . | V A | 15 July 87 |
| 238 | Wray James S. . . . | S | 27 Feb 82 |
| 12 | Wrey Robert B. S. . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 62 | Wrey William B. S.. . | S L | 23 June 85 |
| 92 | Wright Arthur C. MA | Ch / N I | 15 Mar / 76 |
| 505 | Wright Cecil H. . . . | L | 24 Nov 77 |
| | Wright Francis G. . . | S | 29 Apr 80 |
| | Wright Frederic R. G. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 354 | Wright George . . . | Gr | 1 June 82 |
| | Wright H. O. Perceval RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 78 | Wright John R. B. . . | Ch E | 16 Dec 85 |
| 62 | Wright Philip H. . . . | S Cr | 10 Nov 86 |
| 504 | Wright Philip N. . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 86 |
| *Sec* 349 | Wright Sidney W. . . | P | 7 Apr 88 |
| 556 | Wright Wallace . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Wright William . . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| | Wright William A. B.. | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| | Wright William P. RM | Maj | 8 Sept 83 |
| 185 | Wroughton Henry B. . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 370 | Wyatt Herbert M. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 352 | Wyatt John H. S. . . | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| *Coll.* | Wylde Arthur W. . RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 450 | Wylde Edward A. RM | C | 13 Apr 85 |
| 406 | Wyley Frank W.. . . | L | 4 Apr 74 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 429 | YEATS George . . . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 472 | Yeats Henry T. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 234 | Yelverton Bentinck J.D. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 385 | Yeo John . . . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 252 | Yeo Robert F. . . . | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 517 | Yockney Algernon . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 318 | Yonge Gustavus H. . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 26 | Yonge James U. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 420 | Yonge Reginald F. . | L | 29 May 74 |
| | York Charles E. . MA (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital School.*) | Ch | 14 Oct 72 |
| 26 | Yorke Charles J. . . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 96 | Yorke Edmund W . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| | Youel Gerald F. . . . | N.C. | 15 July 86 |
| 414 | Youel Norman B. . . | L | 11 July 82 |
| | Youel Sidney H. . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 218 | Young Charles. . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| *CG* | Young Edward D. . . | Gr | 26 June 58 |
| 12 | Young George B.W. . | N.C. | 15 July 86 |
| | Young Gordon C. . . | Cr | 31 Mar. 74 |
| | Young James B. . . . | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 281 | Young William R.M. . | S | 21 Aug. 84 |
| | Younghusband Frank C. . . . . (*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory.*) | Cr | 1 Jan. 85 |



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS

## ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

# THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

## DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.



Digitized by Google

## HONORARY ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

*His Royal Highness* Albert Edward *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G, G.C.I.E. . . . 18 July 1887

## FLAG OFFICERS.

NOTE.—*The Officers whose names are in Italics are those who have availed themselves of the option offered by par. 7, section c of Art. X. of Order in Council of 22 Feb.* 1870.

### *ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| m *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis, G.C.B. . . . 11 Dec 75 | 2 Mar 63 | 10 Sept 57 | 27 Aug 51 | 12 Aug 19 |
| m ** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.* . . . 5 Aug 77 | 3 July 69 | 11 Jan 64 | 22 Aug 57 | 5 Dec 37 |
| m* *Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds*, G.C.B. 15 June 79 | 14 July 71 | 2 Apr 66 | 1 Nov 60 | 22 Feb 41 |
| *Sir Alexander Milne, Bart.*, G.C.B. 10 June 81 | 1 Apr 70 | 13 Apr 65 | 20 Jan 58 | 30 Jan 39 |
| *Hon. Sir* Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B. 1 Dec 81 | 8 Feb 73 | 6 Apr 66 | 5 Aug 61 | 16 Aug 41 |
| m *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) 1 May 88 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 1 Jan 69 | 18 Dec 52 |



Digitized by Google

## *ADMIRALS.*

| | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| m Sir *Robert Spencer Robinson*, K.C.B., F.R.S. 14 July 71 | 2 Apr 66 | 9 June 60 | 5 Nov 40 |
| *GSP* m** *Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart, K.C.B.* 20 Apr 75 | 20 Mar 67 | 4 Apr 62 | 2 Aug 41 |
| m* *Sir William Loring, K.C.B.* . . 1 Aug 77 | 2 Nov 71 | 7 Mar 66 | 31 Jan 48 |
| 420 m** *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport*) 8 July 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 7 May 72 | 27 Nov 54 |
| m Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey 29 Apr 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 7 May 75 | 7 Sept 57 |
| m*** *Sir* William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B. 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 26 Feb 58 |
| m* *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*). . . . . 18 Jan 86 | 23 July 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 26 Feb 58 |
| 162 m** V.C. *Sir* John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 86 | 19 Jan 81 | 12 Nov 76 | 18 July 59 |
| *PW* m *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 June 86 | 26 July 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 22 July 59 |
| E M m* *His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B. 7 July 87 | 1 Dec 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 25 Oct 60 |
| 26** *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*). (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station*) . . . . . 18 Oct 87 | 30 Nov 82 | 30 Dec 78 | 23 Feb 66 |
| m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, K.C.B. 18 Oct 87 | 17 Feb 84 | 27 Sept 77 | 27 Jan 62 |
| Charles Ludovic Darley Waddilove . . . | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| m Leveson Eliot Henry Somerset 19 June 88 | 7 July 84 | 28 Feb 78 | 15 Apr 62 |



Digitized by Google

## *VICE-ADMIRALS.*

| | | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | m*Algernon McLennan Lyons (*Commander-in-Chief North America and West Indies*) | 27 Oct 84 | 26 Sept 78 | 1 Dec 62 |
| | m*Sir* Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B. (c) (*President of the Royal Naval College*) | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 9 May 63 |
| 163 | Thomas Bridgeman Lethbridge (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness*) | 27 Mar 85 | 31 Dec 78 | 19 Sept 63 |
| | m**Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G. | 31 Mar 85 | 31 Dec 78 | 9 Nov 63 |
| | m*Sir* William Graham K.C.B. | 29 Apr 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| | m**Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) | 1 June 85 | 15 June 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| 258 | m*V.C. *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*) | 1 July 85 | 2 Aug 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| | mEdward Henry Howard (c) (G) | 26 Nov 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| 349 | m John Kennedy Erskine Baird (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron*) | 18 Jan 86 | 31 Dec 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| | mCharles Thomas Curme (G) | 9 Mar 86 | 1 Jan 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| | m*George Willes Watson | 12 Apr 86 | 9 Jan 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| | Henry Dennis Hickley | 22 June 86 | 20 Jan 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| | mHenry Bouchier Phillimore, C.B. | 24 May 87 | 8 Apr 80 | 14 July 64 |
| | m*Hon.* William John Ward (c) | 7 July 87 | 23 July 80 | 25 July 64 |
| | mHenry Rushworth Wratislaw | 15 July 87 | 31 Dec 80 | 25 July 64 |
| | mWilliam Henry Whyte | 18 Oct 87 | 3 Jan 81 | 25 July 64 |
| | mHenry Duncan Grant, C.B. | 6 Jan 88 | 19 Jan 81 | 30 Sept 64 |
| | mJohn Moresby | 1 May 88 | 26 July 81 | 21 Nov 64 |
| | mWilliam Henry Edye | 14 May 88 | 31 Dec 81 | 11 Sept 65 |
| | m**Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.* | 19 June 88 | 6 May 82 | 16 Dec 65 |



Digitized by Google

## *REAR-ADMIRALS.*

| | | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | m*Sir* Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.B. | 9 June 82 | 6 Feb 66 |
| 413 | m*Hon.* Walter Cecil Carpenter (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*) | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| *DY VY* 238 | mRobert Gordon Douglas (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*) | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| | mWilliam Samuel Greive | 17 Feb 84 | 11 Apr 66 |
| 234 | m**Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*) | 1 Apr 84 | 11 Apr 66 |
| 477 | mAlgernon Charles Fieschi Heneage (*Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station*) | 7 July 84 | 26 June 66 |
| *DY* 262 | m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*) | 8 July 84 | 5 July 66 |
| | m*Charles John Rowley | 27 Oct 84 | 5 July 66 |
| 396 | mRichard Wells (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station*) | 30 Oct 84 | 6 July 66 |
| | mThomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B. | 27 Mar 85 | 15 Apr 67 |
| 71 | m*Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station*) | 7 Apr 85 | 15 Apr 67 |
| | mJohn Ommanney Hopkins (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*) | 29 Apr 85 | 14 Sept 67 |
| 12 | mSt. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B. (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron*) | 1 June 85 | 25 Oct 67 |
| 354 | m* Henry Fairfax, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station*) | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| *DY* 48 | mWilliam Elrington Gordon (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*) | 5 July 85 | 16 Apr 68 |
| | mAlfred John Chatfield, C.B. | 1 Jan 86 | 16 Apr 68 |
| | mThomas Barnardiston | 1 Jan 86 | 14 Aug 68 |
| | mLindesay Brine | 1 Jan 86 | 16 Oct 68 |
| | James Elphinstone Erskine | 18 Jan 86 | 4 Nov 68 |
| | m**George Lydiard Sulivan | 9 Mar 86 | 1 June 69 |
| | mHenry Frederick Nicholson, C.B. (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*) | 22 June 86 | 20 July 69 |



Digitized by Google

| | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|
| mAlexander Buller, C.B. | 1 Jan 87 | 10 Dec 69 |
| mLoftus Francis Jones | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| ~~E~~~~M~~m** George Stanley Bosanquet | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| mFrancis Mowbray Prattent | 24 May 87 | 19 May 70 |
| DY 366 m*Edward Kelly *(Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard)* | 10 June 87 | 22 Oct 70 |
| mFrederick Charles Bryan Robinson | 7 July 87 | 24 July 71 |
| mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G. | 1 Jan 88 | 24 July 71 |
| mRichard Edward Tracey | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m*Charles Frederick Hotham, C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) | 6 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montague Douglas Scott, C.B. | 3 Apr 88 | 6 Feb 72 |
| m**Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G) | 1 May 88 | 6 Feb 72 |
| m*Robert O'Brien Fitz Roy, C.B. | 14 May 88 | 6 Feb 72 |
| mNathaniel Bowden-Smith | 19 June 88 | 29 May 72 |



Digitized by Google

# CAPTAINS.

## 1872

GSP mJames George Mead . . 29 Nov
AdC 517 m William Henry Maxwell . . . . . 29 Nov
*(Commodore of the 2nd Class, and Naval Officer in Charge at Hong Kong.)*
AdC m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr . . . . 30 Nov
*(Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.)*

## 1873

GSP DY 335 m*George Digby Morant 13 Feb
AdC 385 m*Edward Hobart Seymour, C.B. . . . . 13 Feb
*(Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)*
490 GSP DY VY NH m*Robert Peel Dennistoun . . . . . 18 Sept
AdC 221 DY VY mHenry Craven St. John 18 Sept

## 1874

427 GSP mWilliam Robert Kennedy 20 June
AdC m*John Arbuthnot Fisher, *C.B. . . . . 30 Oct
*(Director of Naval Ordnance.)*

## 1875

AdC 366 m*Henry Frederick Stephenson, C.B. . . . 6 Jan
GSP m*Harry Woodfall Brent 27 Apr
*(Director of Transports.)*
413 GSP mFrederic Proby Doughty 14 May



AdC DY 163 mCharles George Fane. . 9 Aug
GSP m 343 John Frederick George Grant . . . . . 6 Sept
mMervyn Bradford Medlycott . . . . . 1 Nov
GSP 93 Henry Forster Cleveland 26 Nov

## 1876

AdC 180 Compton Edward Domvile (G) . . . . . 27 Mar
GSP 14 mFrancis Durrant, C.M.G. 15 May
AdC 79 mFrederick George Denham Bedford, C.B . . 15 May
m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. . . . . 18 Aug
GSP m**Andrew James Kennedy . . . . . 13 Oct
mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear . . . . . 13 Oct
AdC 5 mAlbert Hastings Markham 3 Nov
*(Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Training Squadron.)*
512 mSamuel Long . . . . . 12 Dec
mGuy Ouchterlony Twiss . 31 Dec
244 m*Thomas Harvey Royse . 31 Dec
48 mAlfred Taylor Dale* . . 31 Dec

## 1877

234 mClaude Edward Buckle . 22 Jan
163 mArthur Cecil Curtis . . 16 Feb
420 mRichard Duckworth King (G.) . . . . . 16 Feb
509 DY VY NH mHenry Hand . . . . 18 Apr
*(Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Jamaica.)*
262 m**Harry Holdsworth Rawson, C.B. . . . 4 June
mHenry Nelson Hippisley . 9 Aug
mRichard George Kinahan 9 Aug
450 mFrancis Richard Blackburne . . . . . 25 Aug



Digitized by Google

mRobert Hornby Boyle . . 25 Aug
194 PW } Richard Henry Napier . 1 Sept
116 CyprianArthurGeorgeBridge 17 Sept
485 mEdmund Charles Drummond . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1878

10 mCharles Searle Cardale . 9 Jan
mEdmund John Church (G) 9 Jan
mWalter Stewart . . . 9 Jan
AdC 519 } John Reginald Thomas Fullerton 10 Jan
429 mCharles Barstow Theobald 25 Mar
168 mHenry St. Leger Bury Palliser . . . . . 25 Mar
326 mUvedale Corbet Singleton 25 Mar
472 mErnest Rice . . . . . 25 Mar
148 mFrederick Samuel Vander-Meulen . . . . . 25 Mar
259 mHilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G) . . . . . 25 Mar
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
265 mArthur Thomas Brooke, C.B. 14 Aug
m*Arthur Edward Dupuis 31 Dec
64 PW } mArmand Temple Powlett 31 Dec
385 mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . . 31 Dec
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*)

## 1879

61 m*Hon.* Richard Hare . . 4 Feb
162 mRobert Woodward, C.B. . 4 Feb
267 mRodney Maclaine Lloyd . 4 Feb
150 mFrancis Starkie Clayton . 27 Feb
PW mHenry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B. . . . 3 July
mArthur Hildebrand Alington 31 Oct
mArcher John William Musgrave . . . . . 31 Oct
353 Henry John Carr (G) . . 31 Oct
122 mCharles Lister Oxley . 31 Oct
Robert Hastings Harris . 9 Dec
Hugo Lewis Pearson . . 9 Dec
158 mNoel Stephen Fox Digby . 31 Dec

## 1880

PW 126 } mHenry Harvey Boys . 29 Jan



William James Lloyd Wharton,* F.R.S. . . . . 29 Jan
(*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)
m*John Fellowes, C.B. . . 29 Jan
m*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz Gerald . . . . 19 Mar
385 m* V.C. Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. . . . . 20 Apr
123 mLeicester ChantreyKeppel 23 June
mHector Brabazon Stewart (G) 23 June
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores*)
277 mMartin Julius Dunlop (G) 23 June
mArchibald Lucius Douglas 19 July
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
370 William Home Chisholme St. Clair (G) . . . 31 July
52 mJohn Borlase Warren . 31 Dec
Henry Compton Aitchison 31 Dec

## 1881

mRichard Frederick Britten 3 Jan
354 mAtwell Peregrine Macleod Lake . . . . . 3 Jan
419 mGerard Henry Uctred Noel 11 Jan
504 m*(*I*) John Wm. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. 8 Apr
Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George . . . . 14 Oct
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget 14 Oct
118 mThomasSturgesJackson(G) 14 Oct
240 mJohn Edward Stokes . . 31 Dec
*Hon.* Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec
172 Richard Horace Hamond . 31 Dec
555 Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec

## 1882

97 m*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart.* 30 June
John Ingles* (G) . . . 30 June
m*John Hext . . . . 30 June
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)
352 mDay Hort Bosanquet . 30 June
96 mLewis Anthony Beaumont(G) 30 June
424 mGeorge Weightman Hand 11 July
236 mCharles John Balfour. . 11 July
m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, C.B. 11 July
216 mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings 11 July



Digitized by Google

mAlan Brodrick Thomas . 11 July
*(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria)*
498 mMather Byles . . . 18 Nov
90 mHenry Coey Kane . . 18 Nov
556 mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
William Henry Hall . . 31 Dec
*(Director of Naval Intelligence.)*

## 1883

m*Hon.*ThomasSeymourBrand 8 Mar
552 Richard Evans . . . . 29 June
mEdmundGeorgeBourke(G) 29 June
JamesAndrewThomasBruce 29 June
503 Henry Rose . . . . 29 June
169 mPelham Aldrich . . . 29 June
526 (*I*) Charles Johnstone . . 21 Nov
92 m*John Coke Burnell . . 31 Dec.

## 1884

12 SwintonColthurstHolland(G) 9 Apr
390 mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B. 20 May
417 m*Arthur William Moore . 27 June
437 mWollaston Comyns Karslake 30 June
62 mBouverie Francis Clark (G) 30 June
William Metcalfe Lang . 30 June
481 mBasil Edward Cochrane . 31 Dec
98 m*John Eliot Pringle . 31 Dec
439 Thomas Peere Williams Nesham . . . . . 31 Dec
355 Alexander George McKechnie (G) 31 Dec
26 m*George Thomas Henry Boyes 31 Dec
mRobertFrederick Hammick 31 Dec
50 m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

## 1885

252 William Alison Dyke Acland 1 Jan
401 m*William Fredk. Stanley Mann 30 June
511 mJohn Hugh Bainbridge . 30 June
Adolphus Frederick St. Clair (G) . . . . . 30 June
349 mSacheverel Charles Darwin 30 June
385 Charles Carter Drury . . 30 June
132 mRobert Wilbraham Stopford 30 June



512 mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys * (E) (G) . . . . 30 June
354 m*Tynte Ford Hammill * (E) (G) . . . . 17 Aug
m*Edward Grey Hulton (G) 31 Dec
mWilliam McCoy FitzGerald Castle . . . . . 31 Dec
Herbert Ward Dowding . 31 Dec
*(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)*
Reginald Neville Custance (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
*(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)*
Burges Watson. . . . . 31 Dec

## 1886

553 mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . . . . 1 Jan
William Hannam Henderson (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
477 m*James Lacon Hammet . 1 Jan
mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell 4 Feb
m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, (G) 4 Feb
*Sir* William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart.*, (E) (G) *(Naval Attaché)* . . 12 Feb
William Robert Clutterbuck 1 Mar
mJohn George Jones . . 30 June
mRobert William Craigie(G) 30 June
396 Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) . . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Lambart Atkinson 30 June
*PW*mSydney Marow Eardley Wilmot (G) . . . . . 30 June
*(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)*
m*Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton. . . . . 31 Dec
William Collins . . . 31 Dec
*(Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School.)*

## 1887

*Coll* } mEdward Henry Meggs Davis
385 } 1 Jan
Charles Philip Giffin Hicks 1 Jan



Digitized by Google

John Harvey Rainier (G) . 1 Jan
m*John Pakenham Pipon . 1 Jan
258 mWilliam Henry May . . 9 May
*Coll* m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr* (E)
385 21 June
George William Hill . . 21 June
*Coll* Orford Churchill . . 21 June
385
m*Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett . . . . . 21 June
55 m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson . . . 21 June
*Coll* (*I*)mCharles Sedgfield
385 Donner (G) . . . . . 21 June
mAnthony Kingscote (G) . 31 Dec
John Salwey Hallifax . . 31 Dec

164

## 1888

*Count* Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa . . . . . 1 Jan
71 *Hon.*Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe . . . . . 6 Jan
Herbert William Sumner Gibson . . . . . 30 June
*Coll* Oswald Peploe Tudor . 30 June
385
*Coll* mAngus MacLeod . . . 30 June
Edmund Samuel Poë (E) . 30 June
mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley . . . . . 30 June
281 mCharles Campbell . . . 30 June
146 John Durnford (G) D.S.O. . 30 June

174

# COMMANDERS.

## 1869

mHenry Holford Washington 10 Dec

## 1871

*CG* Charles Vernon Anson . 26 May

## 1873

mHerbert Franklyn Crohan 13 Feb
mFrancis Joseph Pitt . . 13 Feb
Stuart Hamilton Rickman . 15 Apr
mAlfred Jephson . . . 18 Sept

6

## 1874

George Usborne (G) . . 1 Jan
502 mFrederick Edwards . . 31 Mar
mGordon Charles Young . 31 Mar

## 1875

*Hon.*ArchibaldRobertHewitt 2 Mar
Malcolm McNeile . . . 1 May
(*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison.*)
*CG* mFrederic Augustus Wetherall 2 Aug
*CG* mHenry Thomas Clanchy . 9 Aug
*CG* mWalter William Poynder . 31 Dec

## 1876

166 Lawrence Ching . . . 14 Feb
*CG* mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow . . . . . 13 Oct

16

Digitized by Google

## 1877

Charles Edward Reade. . 16 Feb
*CG* Francis John Jeffery Eliott 24 Feb
*CG* Pearson Campbell Johnstone 23 Mar
112 mAlfred Wilmot Warry . 9 Aug

## 1878

mWilliam Eveleigh Darwall 9 Jan
*CG* Edwin Hotham . . . 25 Mar
*CG* Robert Watts Davies. . . 25 Mar

## 1879

William George Le Cocq . 4 Feb
Frederic Echlin . . . 4 Feb
mRobert William Evans . 27 Feb
*CG* mJohn Hayes . . . . 3 July
*CG* Henry Almarus Digby . . 3 July
385 m*Crawford Caffin . . . 3 July
*CG* George Stanford MacIlwaine (G) . . . . . 1 Nov
mGeorge Harvey Rainier . 9 Dec
*CG* mEdward Alverne Bolitho . 9 Dec

## 1880

*CG* James Bridgeham Haye . 19 Mar
Richard William Hope. . 19 Mar
409 Henry Briggs Lang . . 19 Mar
*CG* mSamuel Lane Osborne . 23 June
Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July
*CG* William Thornton Down . 4 Sept
*CG* mArthur Stephens Phillpotts . . . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Robert Henry Paul . . 31 Dec
*CG* Arthur George Fullerton . 31 Dec
*CG* John George Musters . . 31 Dec
*CG* Thomas Suckling . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Henry Edward Walters . 31 Dec



## 1881

mHoratio Fraser Kemble . 3 Jan
101 Henry Nelson Alleyne . 9 Mar
*CG* Fitzherbert Coddington . 9 Mar
358 (*I*) Charles Edward Gissing 9 Mar
334 m*Hon.* Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker. . 16 Sept
*CG* William Maule Carey. . 14 Oct
*CG* Edward Ambrose Holbech. 14 Oct
213 Guy Mainwaring . . . 14 Oct
Eustace Rooke . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Arthur Francis Gresley 31 Dec
Gerard Robert Bromley . 31 Dec
508 William Henry George Nowell . . . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Thomas De Hoghton . . 31 Dec
475 Reynell John Fortescue . 31 Dec

## 1882

400 Samuel Arthur Johnson (G) 30 June
255 William Martin Annesley . 30 June
479 Llewellyn Styles Dawson. 30 June
73 mAnson Schomberg . . . 30 June
283 mWilliam Marrack . . . 30 June
433 Alvin Coote Corry (G) . . 30 June
127 mJasper Edmund Thomson Nicolls (G) . . . . 30 June
mHugh Cuthbert Dudley Ryder . . . . . 11 July
mEdward Payne (G) . . 11 July
464 mArthur Herbert Boldero 11 July
274 (*I*) mDuke Arthur Crofton (G) 11 July
27 mWilliam Codrington Carnegie Forsyth . . . . . 11 July
285 m*William Llewellyn Morrison 11 July
130 mWilliam Harvey Pigott 11 July
392 mHenry John May* (G) . 11 July
215 mBarton Rose Bradford (G) 11 July



Digitized by Google

m Robert Hugh Archer (E) (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
113 m William Wilson . . . 18 Nov
*CG* m George Henry Moore . . 18 Nov
223 m John Edric Blaxland . 18 Nov
229 m Edward Chichester . . 18 Nov
133 m Charles James Norcock (G) 18 Nov
324 m Gerald Charles Langley (G) 18 Nov
194 *PW* m* Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis . . . 18 Nov
Charles Le Strange . . . 22 Nov
m Edmund Wigley Burt . 31 Dec
15 Robert Blair Maconochie (G) 31 Dec

## 1883

357 m* *Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 10 Mar
Raymond Barron Needham 29 June
250 (*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G) . . . . . 29 June
89 m Julian Alleyne Baker (E) 29 June
m Nathaniel Cotton . . . 29 June
234 Lionel Fanshawe . . . 29 June
530 m George Augustus Giffard (G) 29 June
272 m Charles Lindsay (G) . . 29 June
52 m Francis Powell . . . 29 June
385 m Arthur Barrow (G) . . 29 June
339 m William des Vœux Hamilton (G) 7 Sept
James Henry Corfe . . . 31 Dec
4 William Edward Breeks Atkinson . . . . . 31 Dec
35 m George Leslie Poë . . . 31 Dec
m Vere Bernard Orlebar . 31 Dec
71 m (A) Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
333 John Harington Martin (G) 31 Dec
306 m Charles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
177 m Arthur Calvert Clarke . 31 Dec



m Gerald Walter Russell . 31 Dec
Edwin John Payne Gallwey 31 Dec
474 m *Hon.* Maurice Archibald Bourke (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1884

192 m Henry Charles Bigge . 20 May
262 m William Douglas Morrish 20 May
407 m Walter Hodgson Bevan Graham . . . . . 20 May
442 m Crawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . 20 May
Charles Robert Wood . . 30 June
509 Henry William Assheton Littledale (G) . . . 30 June
476 *Hon.* Richard Bingham . 30 June
12 Robert Leonard Groome . 30 June
55 m* Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
m George Richard Bethell (G) 30 June
180 Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman Simpson (G) . 30 June
*Coll* } Randolph Frank Ollive
385 } Foote (G) . . . . 30 June
349 m* Archibald Berkeley Milne 3 Sept
14 Henry Deacon Barry (G) . 1 Dec
*CG* m Francis William Sanders . 31 Dec
m Wentworth Vernon Bayly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Frederick Papillon . . . 31 Dec
*CG* m Frederick John Grieve (G) 31 Dec
262 John Rolleston Prickett . 31 Dec
366 John Ferris (G) . . . 31 Dec
399 William Usborne Moore . 31 Dec
383 m Richard William White (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
116 m Edward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
368 George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 George Anson Primrose . 31 Dec
5 Charles Grey Robinson (G) 31 Dec
396 m* Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G) . . . . 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1885

m*Frank Campbell Younghusband (G) . . . 1 Jan
*(Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich)*
540 mEdmund Barker Van Koughnet (G) . . . 4 Feb
519 m*Richard Poore . . . 4 Feb
*Coll* 385 mRichard Frazer Hoskyn 30 June
517 mPalmerKingsmillSmythies 30 June
*CG* Vesey Knox (G) . . . 30 June
394 John MackenzieMcQuhae . 30 June
413 mHenry Hart Dyke . . 30 June
185 Reginald Orme Brenton Carey Brenton (G) . . 30 June
505 (*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge . . . . 30 June
152 George Neville . . . . 30 June
78 mAlfred Leigh Winsloe . 30 June
382 John Edward Meryon (G) . 30 June
mCharles Tatton Turner(G) 17 Aug
mAlexander Milne Gardiner 17 Aug
mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe 17 Aug
mCharles Reeve . . . 17 Aug
26 (Nt)mThomas MacGill . 17 Aug
158 m*H.S.H. Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. . . . . 30 Aug
450 Reginald Arthur Brock . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham . . . . 31 Dec
Richard Penrose Humpage (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
61 mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 31 Dec
238 mHorace Harry Barnard . 31 Dec
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) 31 Dec
*Coll* 385 mDaniel McNab Riddel . 31 Dec
258 mFrederick Perceval Trench (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1886

mCharles Henry Adair (G) 1 Jan
148 Frank Finnis (G) . . . 1 Jan
512 Alexander William Chisholm-Batten (G) . . . 1 Jan
Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
477 m*(*I*) Percy Hockin (G) . 4 Feb
Arthur Blennerhasset . . 30 June



366 mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham . . . . . 30 June
mJamesBrowningYoung(G) 30 June
429 William Leckie Hamilton Browne . . . . . 30 June
mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
*Coll* mEdward Courtney Moore . 30 June
*NID* Charles William Dickinson (G) . . . . . 30 June
Harry Leith Ross . . . 30 June
*NID* Lewis Edmund Wintz . 30 June
353 Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . . 30 June
93 mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) 30 June
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G) . . . . . 30 June
168 m*Percy Moreton Scott (G) 30 June
244 mWilliam Theobald Bourke . . . . . 20 Aug
48 mHoward Fitzgerald Hay . 31 Dec
Horatio Nelson Dudding . 31 Dec
249 (Nt) David Louson Dickson . . . . . 31 Dec
*Coll* 385 mRobert Dalrymple Barwick Bruce . . . 31 Dec

## 1887

26 mRichard Nigel Gresley . 1 Jan
259 mCharles Henry Cross . . 1 Jan
Barrington Henry Chevallier (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
*(Assistant Secretary to the Ordnance Committee.)*
mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 1 Jan
354 mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
163 mJohn Leslie Burr . . . 21 June
mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
265 mFrank Hannam Henderson . . . . . 21 June
420 mHenry Lucius Fanshawe Royle . . . . . 21 June
267 mEdward Henry Bayly . . 21 June
mJohn Warde Osborne . . 21 June
343 mCharles Paget Streeten (G) 21 June
William Shearburn White . 21 June
10 Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman . . . . 21 June



Digitized by Google

mArchibald James Pocklington 21 June
326 mJames Richard Broadley 21 June
mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
*Coll.*mHenry Louis Fleet . . . 21 June
485 Frederick William Fisher. 21 June
385 mGerard MarmadukeBrooke (G) . . . . . 21 June
64 James Henry Thomas Burke (G) . . . . . 21 June
*Coll.* } mFrederick Fogarty
385 } Fegen (G) . . . . 9 Aug
(A) mRobert Archibald James Montgomerie . . 24 Aug
George Izat . . . . . 31 Dec
Henry Marwood Colson Festing . . . . . 31 Dec
Henry Leah (G) . . . 31 Dec
472 mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
*(I)* George Astley Callaghan (G) . . . . 31 Dec

212

## 1888

*NID*mFrancis George Kirby (G) 1 Jan
79 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 Jan
385 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 6 Jan
James Edward Clifford Goodrich . . . . 30 June
mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) 30 June
*Coll.*Robert Sidney Rolleston . 30 June
mCharles Home Cochran . 30 June
*Coll.Sir* Henry Asgill Ogle. *Bart.* (G) 30 June
mEdward Pitcairn Jones (G) 30 June
mCharles Windham (G) . . 30 June
*Coll.*mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login 30 June
George Huntingford . . 30 June
*Coll.* mGeorge Hannibal Charles MacArthur . . . . 30 June
*NID*James Beckford Hay (G) . 30 June
470 Thomas Francis Pullen . 30 June
Reginald Rundell Neeld . 30 June
*(I)*Henry Morton Tudor Jones (G) . . . . 30 June
Philip Francis Tillard (G) 30 Aug

230

# LIEUTENANTS.

## 1866

*CG* James Young Falkland Sulivan (G) 2 Jan
77 mEdward Seymour Evans . 21 Apr
*CG* mJohn James Frushard Bell 21 Apr
*CG* Yarborough Francis Henry Parker . . . . . 28 June
180 Albert John O'Rorke . . 28 June
Gerald Arthur Ellis . . 11 Sept

## 1867

*CG* Ernest Freke Brickdale . 21 Jan
*CG* Frederick George Dundas . 21 Jan
*CG* John Augustus Clifton . 7 Mar
*CG* William Francis Edgar Freeland . . . . . 5 Sept

10

*CG* George Beaufort Bedford (G) 5 Sept
*CG* Alfred Malcolm Causton . 5 Sept
*CG* Robert William Foster. . 5 Sept
420 John Teesdale Hardinge . 5 Sept
*CG* Frederick Abel Moysey Sept

## 1868

*CG* m*Hon.* Nelson Byng . . 3 Apr
*CG* James Hazel (G) . . . 3 Apr
*CG Hon.* Cecil James George Cadogan . . . . 3 Apr
*CG* Joseph Swan . . . . 5 Aug
*CG* mFrank Archdall Harston 5 Aug
mJohn Gustavus William Harrison . . . . 5 Aug
Benjamin Dyke Acland . 21 Sept

22

Digitized by Google

## 1869

*CG* mPhilip Howard Rickman 1 June
*CG* George Pigott Carruthers Gray . . . . . 1 June
*CG* mEdward Gilbert Francis Law . . . . . 1 June
George Colburne Higgins . 1 June
*CG* Marcus Legh Bridger . 1 June

## 1870

*CG* Alfred Curtis Carew (G) . 4 Apr
Charles William Herbert . 19 May
George Worth . . . . 19 May
48 Francis William Cobb . . 9 Aug
*CG* Hugh George Gough . . 22 Oct

## 1871

Claude Henry Shute Buckle 4 Feb
*CG* Willoughby Edward Still . 24 May
*CG* mEdward Albert Fryer. . 24 May
*CG* mThomas Edward Maxwell 24 May
48 (G) Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G) . . . . 24 July
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard 24 July
*CG* Claude Henry Millett . . 29 Dec
*CG* Frederick Vernon Isaac . 29 Dec
*CG* William Farr . . . . 29 Dec

## 1872

(G) Edward Phillips Statham (G) . . . . 6 Feb
136 Francis Henry Newnham Harvey . . . . . 6 Feb
517 mHenry Knight Gregson . 7 Feb
180 (G) William Nigel Madan (G). . . . . 23 Apr



65 mWilliam Henry Roberts . 23 Apr
57 Edward Western Hodgkinson 23 Apr
(G) Colin Henry Paget Jones (G) . . . . 23 Apr
552 mHerbert Cartwright Sayce 23 Apr
80 mHenry John Oldfield (G) . 23 Apr
*CG* John Hannam Henderson . 23 Apr
*CG* mGeorge Lloyd William Adair . . . . . 23 Apr
429 mWalter Hailstone. . . 4 May
mJohn Masterman . . . 2 Sept
*CG* mScott James Bailey Willcox 2 Sept
Francis Elam Haigh . . 2 Sept
163 mCharles Burnaby Neate . 3 Sept
*CG Hon.* Henry Noel Shore . 3 Sept
*CG* mAston Edward McMurdo . 3 Sept
164 (G) mWilliam John Moore (G) . . . . . 3 Sept
Henry Crawford . . . 30 Dec
*CG* mEdward Robert Brietzcke. 30 Dec

## 1873

198 mHenry Harvey Boteler . 8 Apr
220 mJohn Henry Pelly . . 8 Apr
355 Laurence Henry Eliot . . 8 Apr
*CG* mEdward John Bawtree . 8 Apr
Arthur Furlonger . . . 8 Apr
238 mRobert Thomas Wood . 8 Apr
204 mStephen Henry Thompson 19 July
mRichard Grant Day . . 23 Sept
162 mGordon Glennie. . . . 23 Sept
*CG* Thomas Erskine Cochrane 23 Sept
122 (G) (*I*) Richard John Symonds (G) 23 Sept
(*I*) mJoseph John McCance Callwell . . . . . 23 Sept
511 mFord Edward Willes Lambart . . . . . 23 Sept
490 Henry Fenwick Haszard . 23 Sept
mAmyand Haggard . . 23 Sept
443 William Henry Marwood Daniell . . . . . 23 Sept
mCharles Golding Prater (G) 23 Sept
163 mErnest Kinder . . . . 23 Sept



Digitized by Google

mRichard William Watt (G) 23 Sept
(T) mHorace Reid Adams (G) 23 Sept
171 George Drury . . . . . 23 Sept
Frederick Luard Laurence 24 Sept
376 Andrew William Rogers . 17 Dec
213 mEdward Arthur Richmond (G) 17 Dec
48 Stuart Bankes Roupell . 17 Dec
(G) mFrancis Avenel Brookes (G) 17 Dec
265 mHenry Biggs Warren . . 17 Dec
539 mEdward John Sanderson 17 Dec

## 1874

97 (G) mLewis Dod Sampson (G) 17 Feb
552 mConyers Lang . . . . 31 Mar
477 mHugh Robert Evans . . 31 Mar
406 Frank William Wyley (G) 4 Apr
262 mAdolphus Frederic Turner (G) 4 Apr
326 Charles Glover William Aylen 4 Apr
553 mJames Nethery Hill (G) . 4 Apr
555 (*I*) Henry McArthur Cutfield 4 Apr
420 (N) mReginald Freeland Yonge 29 May
356 Powell Cecil Underwood . 15 June
188 George Henry Cherry . . 15 June
148 (*I*) mArthur Thomas Target (G) 15 June
338 William Henry Somerset . 30 July
240 mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 July
Reginald Charles Prothero 8 Aug
262 Walter Lloyd Bignold . . 8 Aug
366 Samuel Ewing . . . . 8 Aug
490 Robert Cecil Leader . . . 8 Aug
mFrancis Harvey Davies . 1 Sept
54 mCecil Fitzgerald Foley . 1 Sept
158 (G) mGeorge Talbot Wingfield *(E) (G) 15 Sept
(G) Henry Edward Bourchier (G) 30 Sept



478 Albert Clinton Allen . . 8 Oct
437 mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie . . . . . 8 Oct
201 John Edward Bearcroft . 8 Oct
mWilliam Wright . . . 8 Oct
178 Reginald Yorke Smith (G) 8 Oct
mGeorge Pechell Henderson 8 Oct
420 mWalter Frederic Stirling 8 Oct
318 Gustavus Humphry Yonge 8 Oct
mCharles Albert Forlong . 8 Oct
Henry Harris . . . . . 8 Oct
16 mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 22 Dec
262 Francis Peter Carey . . 22 Dec
*Sir* Francis David Sibbald Scott, *Bart.* . . . . 22 Dec
191 (G) mJames Brant (G) . 22 Dec
343 mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques . 22 Dec
287 (*I*) Francis Raymond Pelly (G) 22 Dec
109 John Locke Marx (G) . . 22 Dec

## 1875

114 Everard Ellison Maxwell . 1 Feb
509 (*I*) William Heron Coombs (G) 1 Feb
150 (G) mWilliam Powlett Shakespear (G) 1 Feb
118 (G) mHarry George Grey (G) 1 Feb
(N) Henry Belam . . . 1 Feb
64 mGerald Murray Richardson 15 Apr
545 mHarry Dampier Law . . 15 Apr
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin 15 Apr
349 Walker Stuart King (G) . 15 Apr
240 mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell 15 Apr
503 Leonard Edward Dick . . 15 Apr



Digitized by Google

169 Casper Joseph Baker . . 15 Apr
14 Charles Gregory Gardiner . 23 Apr
244 Hubert Garvey Giles . . 2 July
555 Thomas Hadley . . . 2 July
76 mGilbert Elliot Harrison (G) 2 July
168 Henry Peter Routh. . . 2 July
553 mJames William Burder . 2 July
244 Herbert Lyall Messum (G). 2 July
555 mJohn Pemberton Plumptre Coote . . . . . 2 July
(*I*) mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . 2 July
mClaude Paget. . . . 2 July
414 mFrederick Owen Pike. . 2 July
399 mAndrew Francis Balfour . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 4 July
450 (*I*)mErnest Goldfinch Rason 15 Oct
90 mRobert Kyle M'Alpine . 15 Oct
234 (T) Thomas Charles Fenton (G) 15 Oct
92 mLeslie Creery Stuart . . 15 Oct
98 Macvey Napier . . . . 15 Oct
552 mJoseph Edward Gregory . 15 Oct
285 Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 15 Oct
258 (N†)mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . . . 15 Oct
472 (G) Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 15 Oct
141 (N) Arthur Mostyn Field * (E) 15 Oct
mArthur Charles Middlemas (G) 1 Nov

## 1876

437 mArthur Tilson Shaen Carter 1 Mar
mWilliam Charlton Bolton Johnson (G) . . . 1 Mar
163 mGerald Elias . . . . 1 Mar
52 Charles William Poynder Allen (G) . . . . 1 Mar



162 Innes Gairdner. . . . 1 Mar
512 (T) (*I*) mFrancis John Foley (G) 9 Mar
Arthur Channer . . . 28 Apr
162 George Albert Smith . . 28 Apr
445 mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke . . . . . 28 Apr
553 *Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice . 28 Apr
(N†)mAndrew Leslie Murray 28 Apr
402 mWilliam Maitland-Dougall (G) . . . . . 28 Apr
308 Charles Skelton Nicholson 28 Apr
526 (*I*) Frederick George Stopford 28 Apr
37 mCharles John Graves Sawle 28 Apr
501 (G)HenryJames Morgan(G) 28 Apr
24 Hugh Blencowe Rooper (G) 1 June
116 mBlanchard Reginald Toogood Coward . . . . . 1 June
26 (T)Edmund Arthur White (G) 1 June
265 mHenry William Target (G) 1 June
(*I*) Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G) . . 1 June
267 (G) mGeorge Langford (G) 20 June
268 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 18 Aug
10 (G)Frederick Sidney Pelham (G) 18 Aug
126 (G)mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . 18 Aug
498 (G) John Casement (G) . 3 Oct
55 (G) Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G) 5 Oct
481 mWaties Corbett . . . 13 Oct
250 Ewen Francis Domville . 13 Oct
470 Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G) . 13 Oct
279 Peyton Hoskyns . . . 13 Oct
260 (N†)mSaumarez Dacre Lacy 13 Oct
339 (G)mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 13 Oct
62 Alexander Eckstein Stewart 13 Oct
360 George Edward Richards . 13 Oct



Digitized by Google

556 mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 13 Oct
231 (T)Frederick Livington Campbell (G) . . . . 13 Oct
439 mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 13 Oct
219 (N†)John Charles Roughton 13 Oct
477 (N†)Edward Leah . . . 13 Oct
553 (N†)Thomas Frederick Thomas 13 Oct
460 (N†) Arthur Havergal . . 13 Oct
*Coll* 385 (N†)mHerbert Swire (G) . 13 Oct
(N†)mGeorge Pirie . . 13 Oct

## 1877

277 (G)Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 30 Jan
401 mRobert Copland Sparkes . 30 Jan
90 (N†)mHenry Pearson (G) . 30 Jan
148 Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . . . 30 Jan
221 mDouglas Hamond-Græme (G) 30 Jan
12 William Blake Fisher . . 30 Jan
252 mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 Jan
419 (N†) Henry Brooke Anson 30 Jan
Angus William Sholto Douglas 30 Jan
526 (N†) mJames Cuddy . . 30 Jan
257 mErnest Duncombe . . 30 Jan
460 (N†) Charles Valentine Smith 30 Jan
26 (*I*)mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 Jan
50 Francis Charles Methuen Noel 1 Mar
343 mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G) . . . 1 Mar
30 (N†) mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) . . . . 23 Mar



132 (N†)mValentine David Hughes 24 Apr
130 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . 24 May
231 (N†)mFrederick St. George Rich . . . . . 24 May
503 m*John Gibbings . . . 24 May
61 Rowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 24 May
48 mHubert Gould William Thorold (G) . . . . 24 May
265 mJames Pipon Montgomery 24 May
505 (N†)mFrederick Elton (G) . 24 May
216 (G) William Wyatt Smythe (G) . . . . . 24 May
236 mWilliam Graham White . 24 May
180 (G) mEdward William Lloyd (G) . . . . . 24 May
512 (T)mCharles Elsden Gladstone (G) . . . . . 24 May
180 (G) Ernest Alfred Simons (G) . . . . . 24 May
277 *PW* (N†)Lewis Knox Bell 25 July
*CG* (N†) (*I*)mWm. Job Woodman Barnard . . . . 10 Aug
358 (N†)John William Brown . 10 Aug
71 (N†)mErnest James Fleet . 10 Aug
97 (N†) William Henry Pierce Buckner . . . . 10 Aug
5 (G) mCharles Henry Coke (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
52 (T) Paul Warner Bush (G) 5 Sept
127 mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
168 William John Henry Auton (G) . . . . . 27 Oct
354 mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . 27 Oct
319 (N†)Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry 27 Oct
420 John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
479 mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 27 Oct
73 (N†)Arthur Jabez Loane . 27 Oct
53 (N†) Francis Alban Arthur Giffard Tate (G) . . 27 Oct
315 (N†)Harry Cutfield Martin . 27 Oct



Digitized by Google

336 (N) Francis Simpson Ommanney . . . . 27 Oct
353 m Alfred Fulling Welldon . 27 Oct
29 (N†) (*I*) Francis William Barrett (G) . . . 27 Oct
390 m Arthur Robert Francis Bailey . . . . . 27 Oct
515 (T) (N) m Henry Bradwardine Jackson (G) 27 Oct
93 (G) William Stokes Rees (G) 28 Oct
236 (N†) Charles Sewell Nedham 19 Nov
413 (N) George Anthony Warleigh (G). . . . 19 Nov
256 (N†) m William Jabez Scullard 19 Nov
263 (N†) Richard Harriman Wellings . . . . . 19 Nov
150 m James Gordon Bremer . 24 Nov
505 Cecil Henry Wright . . 24 Nov
358 m Frederick Roope . . . 28 Dec
71 (*I*) Morris Henry Smyth . 28 Dec
472 m Charles William Thomas . 28 Dec
266 (N) (*I*) m Herbert Moultrie Heathcote . . 28 Dec
5 (N†) Thomas John Oswell (G) 28 Dec
481 m Richard Bingham Newland . . . . . 28 Dec
194 George Vincent Hegan . . 28 Dec
234 (G) Arthur Charles Woods (G) 28 Dec
199 (N†) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . 28 Dec
468 m Alfred Wyndham Paget . 28 Dec
555 Edward Leroux Wilson . 28 Dec
339 Charles Henry Bayly . . 28 Dec
553 m James Knowles . . . 28 Dec
259 Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . . 28 Dec
481 m Richard Otho Polwhele (G) 28 Dec
244 (G) William Foderingham Domville Walker (G) . 28 Dec
442 (T) (N†) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G). . . 28 Dec



## 1878

370 m Charles Sinclair Elliot . 16 Apr
61 m Francis Edmund Groube . 16 Apr
187 John Denison (G) . . . 16 Apr
442 (N†) m Edward Lewis Lang . 16 Apr
552 (N) George Harry Miller . 16 Apr
324 (N†) Edward Powell Smythies 16 Apr
355 (*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . . . . . 16 Apr
504 m William Ainger . . . 16 Apr
118 m William Harry Waddington Grove . . . . 16 Apr
439 (N†) Henry Savile . . . 16 Apr
556 Thomas Wandesford Woodhead . . . . . 16 Apr
Arthur John Horsley . . 16 Apr
519 (T) (N) m* Gerald Lycidas King Harman (G) 16 Apr
419 (N) Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson . . . . 16 Apr
14 m* Henry Jocelyn Davison . 16 Apr
427 m Alan Bruce Leslie . . 16 Apr
267 (N) Thomas Young Greet (G) 16 Apr
50 (N†) Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . . 16 Apr
503 (T) Algernon Horatio Anson (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
15 Alexander Meldrum . . 16 Apr
(N) George Charles Frederick 16 Apr
306 Herbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
383 Edward Pardoe Powell . 16 Apr
485 m Reginald Purves Cochran . 27 June
m Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G) . 27 June
150 (N†) Francis Thomas Barr . 12 July
37 (N†) m Michael Stephens Beatty 12 July
Griffith Grismond Philipps . 16 July
m *Hon.* Patrick Maurice Hely-Hutchinson . . . . 14 Aug
(*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)



Digitized by Google

285 Edward Poore Chapman . 14 Aug
433 mJames Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
172 Sydney Barnes Tomson. . 14 Aug
71 Edward Capel Hasler Helby 14 Aug
396 (N†)Henry Preedy . . . 14 Aug
mFrancis William Keary . 14 Aug
424 William Francis Tunnard . 14 Aug
97 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . 14 Aug
73 mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke (G) 14 Aug
122 mEbenezer Rae. . . . 14 Aug
229 mFrank Foster Bone . . 14 Aug
162 mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . . . . 14 Aug
326 mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
519 m*Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue . . . . . 14 Aug
146 (T) *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . 14 Aug
132 Ian Reidhaven Grant . . 14 Aug
399 mHerbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . . 13 Sept

## 1879

552 mArthur Cleveland Heathcote . . . . . 27 Feb
439 mHenry James Daniel Laxton. . . . . 27 Feb
352 (N†)(*I*)mFrederick William Loane . . . . 27 Feb
236 mWilliam Francis Gunn . 27 Feb
382 (T)Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 27 Feb
169 (N†)m Thomas Henry Heming . . . . . 27 Feb
158 (T)Charles John Briggs (G)27 Feb
259 mAndrew Stafford Mills (G) 27 Feb



250 (N)(*I*)Henry Joseph Keane 27 Feb
360 (N†)mFrancis Sambell Wheeler . . . . . 27 Feb
481 (N†)mHenry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson (G) . 27 Feb
126 (N†)Sidney Hughes. . . 27 Feb
62 (G)mCecil Burney (G) . . 30 Aug
349 (G)m Thomas Philip Walker (G) 30 Aug
26 (T) mFrederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . . . 6 Nov
383 (N)mJohn George Heugh . 6 Nov
177 mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 6 Nov
26 mJames Startin . . . 6 Nov
258 m*ThomasGuthrieFraser(G) 6 Nov
213 mJames Gordon Ede . . . 8 Dec
385 George William Gubbins . 8 Dec
123 Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 8 Dec
96 John Martin Stokes . . . 8 Dec
71 Ian Mackenzie Fraser . . 8 Dec
98 (N†)mHerbert Neville Rolfe (G) 8 Dec
(N) *Hon.* Walter George Stopford . . . . . 8 Dec
325 (N)Arnot Henderson . . . 8 Dec
475 mCharles Goodhart May . 8 Dec
476 Charles William Winnington Ingram . . . . . 8 Dec
12 mRobert Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 8 Dec
12 (T)Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett (G) . . . . . 8 Dec
403 (T)Thomas Frederick Winnington Ingram (G) . . 8 Dec
(T)mCharles Langdale Ottley (G) 8 Dec
146 (T)(*I*)mEdmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 8 Dec
180 (G)mFrancisGrassieDeLisle (G) 8 Dec
234 Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec
mAndrew Charles Williamson . 30 Dec
540 mOliver Adrian Stokes . . 30 Dec
368 m*Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 Dec



Digitized by Google

(G) mHugh Talbot (G). . 30 Dec
*SC* (N†) mKeppel Wade (G). . 30 Dec
315 Charles Holcombe Dare . 30 Dec
503 Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray . . . . . 30 Dec
315 (N†) Arthur Thomas Stuart . . . . . 30 Dec
92 (N†) mJohn Francis Stuart (G) 30 Dec
79 mArchibald Thomas Carter 30 Dec
437 (N†) John Stanhope Clarke 30 Dec
482 (N) John Frederick Mills . 30 Dec
55 mWoodham Arthur Connop 30 Dec
511 mFrederick Willoughby Shortland . . . . . 30 Dec
78 (N†) Charles Hope Robertson 30 Dec
158 Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 30 Dec
90 mArthur William Carter 30 Dec
477 mRobert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 30 Dec
Francis John Montagu Stuart Wortley . . . . . 30 Dec
355 mGeorge Hayley Hewett (G) 30 Dec
413 mHans Thomas Fell White 30 Dec

## 1880

383 (N†) mRobert Maitland King 7 Feb
392 Arthur Horatio Shirley . 7 Feb
128 (N†) mGeorge Frederick Glennie 7 Feb
50 James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
505 (N) mWilliam Leighton Down 7 Feb
355 mMortimer Keppel Wodehouse 7 Feb
78 mWilliam Hewetson . . 7 Feb
503 (G) mThomas Henry Fisher 7 Feb
512 (T) John Thirkill White (G) 7 Feb
360 James William Combe . 7 Feb
79 William Henry Arnold . 7 Feb
530 mAlgernon Hardy Oliver . 7 Feb



172 (N†) mJohn Henry Waters Theed 7 Feb
498 mHerbert Lyon . . . . 7 Feb
93 (G) Hugh Pigot Williams (G) 7 Feb
62 (T) mFrederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G) . . . . . 7 Feb
177 (N†) Charles Edward Pritchard 4 Mar
368 (N†) Edmund Henry Davenport 9 Mar
134 (N†) Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . . . . 6 May
413 mHenry Edward Kellett . 23 June
163 Henry Robert Peel Floyd . 23 June
133 Walter Vernon Anson (G) 23 June
396 Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl . . . . 23 June
238 mEdward Joseph Bain . . 23 June
477 (G) mHenry Coare Kingsford (G) 23 June
334 mJames Henry Cunningham East (G) . . . . . 23 June
26 (G) Joseph Honner (G) . 23 June
492 (N†) Alfred Whitehouse . 19 July
180 (G) mJohn Rushworth Jellicoe (G) . . . . . 23 Aug
64 (G) Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 23 Aug
*Ex* (G) m(*I*) George John Scott Warrender (G) . . . 7 Sept
52 Henry Culling Burrows (G) 11 Sept
357 *Hon.* Gerald FitzMaurice Digby . . . . . 11 Sept
479 Henry How Douglas . . 20 Sept
229 (N†) mFrederick Lancelot . 20 Nov
(N) Henry William Steele . 20 Nov
333 mEdward Eden Bradford . 1 Dec
555 (N) Peter Onslow Cazalet . 2 Dec
446 (N†) mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (G) . . 23 Dec
(*I*) mCharles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec
Charles Fitzroy Maclean Somerset. . . . . 30 Dec
118 mFrederic St. Leger Luscombe . . . . . 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1881

*SC* (N) Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . . 1 Jan
226 (G) mRichard Henry Peirse* (△) (E) (G) . . . . 1 Jan
(N) Frank Arthur Senior Farewell . . . . 11 Jan
255 Duncan Macpherson . . 4 Feb
223 Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge. . . . . 4 Feb
(N†) Frederick Alexander Warden 4 Feb
450 mJohn Arthur Colwell. . 4 Feb
240 Richard William Frederick Meade . . . . . 4 Feb
216 (N†) George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 4 Feb
274 William Joseph Villiers Hudson . . . . . 4 Feb
mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill . . . . 4 Feb
352 m*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . 4 Feb
252 (N†) m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . 4 Feb
517 (T) mWilliam Ricketts (G) 4 Feb
123 mRobert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
89 Maurice William Portman (△) 4 Feb
133 (N†) Francis Edward Janverin Tottenham (G) . . 8 June
*SC* Edward George Shortland . 10 Aug
420 mGeorge Manaton Dolphin 10 Aug
48 mFrancis George Theodore Cole 10 Aug
122 mRichard Attwell's Gwynn 10 Aug
429 George Gray Haswell . . 10 Aug
399 mCortland Herbert Simpson 10 Aug
185 (N†) mHenry Bruce Wroughton 10 Aug
339 mWilford Frederick Forrest 10 Aug
126 mHerbert Bayley Dillon . 10 Aug
504 Frederick Seal Sieveking . 10 Aug
12 (G) (N) Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray (G) 10 Aug
10 Edward Duke Hunt . . . 10 Aug
10 mHerbert George Paris . . 10 Aug



79 (N†) mJohn Arthur Tuke . 10 Aug
427 (N†) mHenry Russell Robinson 10 Aug
354 (G) mRichard Henry Litle Risk (G) . . . . . 10 Aug
116 (T) (N) mLewis Bayly (G) . 10 Aug
556 Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 10 Aug
52 (G) mGeorge Edwin Patey (G) 10 Aug
168 (G) Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
(T) mLionel De Lautour Wells (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
267 Robert Henry Travers . . 22 Dec

## 1882

354 (T) mAlaric William John Portal (G) 21 Jan
274 Herbert Whitmore Savory . 15 Feb
35 (N) Frank John Thring . . 15 Feb
505 mHenry Arthur Phillipps . 15 Feb
262 Dayrell Davies . . . . . 15 Feb
98 (G) William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
511 (N†) mWilliam Blewett Fawckner 15 Feb
152 (N†) mLewis Frederick Blackburn . . . . . 15 Feb
400 Charles Windham de la Poer Beresford . . . . . 15 Feb
92 (G) Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
4 mFrancis Alfred Valentine (D.S.O.). . . . . 15 Feb
62 Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . . 15 Feb
64 mHarry Rivers. . . . . 15 Feb
141 Herbert James Gedge . . 15 Feb
512 (T) mArthur Barry (G) . 15 Feb
470 (N†) William Van Sittart Howard . . . . . 15 Feb
132 (G) mCecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . . 21 Apr
326 (G) (*I*) mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (△) (G) . 6 May



Digitized by Google

267 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . 30 June
26 (G) Henry Leonard Bethune (G) 30 June
439 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
353 (G)mEdward Harvey (G) . 30 June
390 Edward Hunter Blair . . 30 June
485 William John Grogan . . 30 June
351 (N)Charles Arnold Buckland 30 June
396 (G) William De Salis (G) . 30 June
168 Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 30 June
540 (N)Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . 30 June
424 mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
481 Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June
281 mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June
15 (N)mJohn Lugg Lory . . 30 June
407 William Barrington May . 30 June
401 (N)mHenry Holland Torlesse 30 June
185 Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 30 June
474 (Nt)mCharles Eustace Anson 11 July
mHerbert Willoughby Meredith 11 July
mGeorge Frederick Godfrey Purvis . . . . . 11 July
420 mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . 11 July
mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
162 mRobert Burlton Abdy . 11 July
401 mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . 11 July
414 (N)mNormanBurgoyneYouel 11 July
326 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 11 July
352 mWilliam Oswald Story . 8 Sept
152 Arthur Edward Harford . 12 Sept
71 (G)Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . 12 Sept
258 (G)mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . 12 Sept
526 (G)mCresswell John Eyres (G) 20 Sept
68 (T)m*Bernard Currey* (△)(G) 11 Nov
503 mDavid Edward Paget Carmichael 18 Nov

519

240 mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
382 (T)mJames de Courcy Hamilton (G) 18 Nov
192 mHenry Loftus Tottenham 18 Nov
71 (T)mWalter Clifton Slater* (G) 18 Nov
71 mJames Erskine . . . 18 Nov
26 m*Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville . . . . . 18 Nov
272 mFrederick Arthur Winter 18 Nov
116 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 18 Nov
96 (G)mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G) . . . . . 18 Nov
50 mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
464 Robert Grant Fraser . . 31 Dec
324 (Nt)mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
409 Frederick Harston Eagles . 31 Dec
283 (N)Walter Oudney Thurburn . . . . . 31 Dec
71 (*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse . 31 Dec
*SC* (Nt)mArthur Yerbury Moggridge . . . 31 Dec
370 (G)mHugh Cotesworth (G) 31 Dec
90 (G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

## 1883

427 (G)(*I*)Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 14 Jan
116 (G)mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . 20 June
180 (G)mArthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . 20 June
429 (G)Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (△) (G) 23 June
96 Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June
14 Paul Hewett. . . . . 29 June
424 (N)John Philip Rolleston . 29 June
267 mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . . 29 June
152 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 29 June
150 Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 29 June
477 (T)mRobert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) . . . . 29 June

548

Digitized by Google

333 (N†) Richard Morrisey . . 29 June
250 Edward Lohet Lowdell . . 29 June
512 (T) mArthur Dodgson (G) 29 June
540 Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 29 June
27 Henry Venn Wood Elliott . 29 June
268 (N†) mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . . 29 June
113 (N) mGeorge Walter Howard Martin . . 29 June
Ralph John Ruck-Keene . 29 June
382 (N†) Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 29 June
Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 June
281 (N†) Henry Walter Sharp . 29 June
10 Maurice Charles Knight . 29 June
133 mRichard Sidney Bayley Bird . . . . . 29 June
504 Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . . 29 June
354 Frank Alexander Garforth . . . . . 29 June
172 Charles Hope Dundas . . 29 June
158 mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 29 June
354 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . . 29 June
12 (*I*) mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 29 June
370 mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 June
178 m*George Couper . . . 29 June
14 (G) (*I*) John Bridges Eustace (G) 21 July
349 (T) Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (G) (E) . . . . 20 Aug
343 mRichard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Aug
180 Arthur David Ricardo . . 7 Sept
450 mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 7 Sept
162 (G) mWilliam Henry Nicholson (G) 7 Sept
92 (*I*) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 21 Oct
52 Percy James Elliott . . . 31 Dec
234 Robert Perceval Adams . . 31 Dec
215 (N) Bertram Charles Pipe Wolferstan . . . . 31 Dec
64 Beauchamp St. John Moubray . . . . . 31 Dec



26 Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec
89 (N†) Macleod Albert Cockraft 31 Dec
169 Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
419 mHarry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec
113 Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
343 (G) mCecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 31 Dec
216 Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
556 GeorgeStewkleyShuckburgh 31 Dec
485 mCharles Wilson Fowler . 31 Dec
450 (G) Lawrence Percy Philips (G) . . . 31 Dec
130 Walter Edward Elliot . . 31 Dec

## 1884

90 mMontague George Cartwright . . . . . 15 Mar
485 mGeorge Alexander Ballard 15 Mar
556 mHenry Faulconer Aplin . 15 Mar
180 (G) Frederick Charles Tudor Jones (G) . . . 29 Mar
98 Charles M'Crea (E) . . . 1 Apr
64 (T) Eardley Culling Carr (G) 21 Apr
512 (T) mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) (G) 10 May
5 mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . . . 20 May
400 mHubert Grant-Dalton . . 21 June
511 William Omer Oliver . . 30 June
Henry Dacres Kirwan . . 30 June
116 mWilliam Henry Eyre . . 30 June
62 mAnnesleyBremridgePrance 30 June
mLancelot Baillie Denman 30 June
511 *Hon.* Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . . . . . 30 June
475 (N) mHew Sandford White 30 June
355 mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash 30 June
169 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June
55 Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
485 (G) mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
*Coll* 385 mLionel Herbert Hordern 30 June



Digitized by Google

352 John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June
419 (G) mCyril Everard Tower (G). 30 June
240 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 30 June
354 (T) Herbert Leopold Heath (G) 30 June
349 mGuy Alwine John Greville 30 June
141 Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 30 June
61 (G) mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) 30 June
93 (G) mCharles Lionel Napier (G) 30 June
512 Harry Jones* (E) . . . . 18 July
146 (T) Walter Carey (G) . . 27 July
396 (T) mCharles Edward Madden (G) . . . . . 27 July
472 Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge . . . . . 3 Sept
258 (T) Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 3 Sept
258 mEdmund Moore Cooper Key 3 Sept
*SC* Claude William Manners Plenderleath . . . . . 7 Dec
*Coll* } mEdward Francis Benedict
512 } Charlton (E) . . . . 18 Dec
477 Thomas Ulric Thynne . . 31 Dec
258 John Dennis Hickley . . 31 Dec
392 Ralph Fearon Ayscough Smith . . . . . 31 Dec
306 mWentworth Vernon Cole . 31 Dec
126 mGeorge John Taylor . . 31 Dec
274 (N) mRowland Nugent . . 31 Dec
478 mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec
52 mReginald Arthur Allenby 31 Dec
390 mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
10 Henry Adair . . . . . 31 Dec
252 Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
216 James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec
55 mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec
Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 31 Dec
450 mVernon Maud . . . . . 31 Dec
286 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec
419 Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec
339 mHenry William Thierens . 31 Dec
501 (N) mCharles Amyas Radcliffe . . . . . 31 Dec
498 mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson . . . . . 31 Dec
433 Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 31 Dec
277 mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald . . . . . 31 Dec
383 *P W* mHenry Harvey Bruce 31 Dec



## 1885

399 mJohn Franklin Parry . . 20 Jan
180 (G) mAlfred Peel Ethelston (G) 4 Feb
420 mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb
26 mColin Richard Keppel . . 4 Feb
476 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 Feb
477 Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton 5 Mar
512 mStuart Nicholson (E) . . 11 Apr
148 (G) William Peel Hillyar (△) (G) . . . . . 24 Apr
512 (T) mDudley Rawsonde Chair (G) . . . . . 19 May
512 (T) Herbert Arthur Stephenson Fyler (G) . . . . . 22 May
403 mFrancis Spurstow Miller 22 May
265 (G) Edmund Courtney Astley Paston-Cooper (G) . . . 13 June
180 mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle . . . . . 18 June
52 Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 June
180 Francis Alan Richard Bowles . . . . . 30 June
127 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 30 June
283 Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . . 30 June
169 Charles Edward Monro . . 30 June
93 (G) Charles Stirling (G) . 30 June
427 John Irvine Graham . . 30 June
370 Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
370 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June
118 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June
89 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth . . . . . 30 June
252 Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton . . . . . 30 June
424 Algernon Hankey Lyons . 30 June
180 (G) mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 30 June
123 m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake 30 June
*Coll* } mArthur Henry Limpus 30 June
180 }
526 mGodfrey Gore-Browne . 30 June
149 (T) William Coldingham Masters Nicholson (G) 21 Aug
180 mCharles Delabere Granville 22 Aug
*Coll* } Herbert Orpen . . . . 30 Aug
512 }
349 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 Aug
512 (T) Robert Keith Arbuthnot (△) (G). . . . . 30 Aug



Digitized by Google

354 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine 19 Sept
123 Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman . 30 Sept
10 John Hamilton Elrington Allen. . . . . 30 Sept
mGerald Archibald Heyman 30 Sept
130 mGeorge Edward Akers . . 30 Sept
71 mFrederick Murray Walker 30 Sept
419 Owen Francis Gillett. . . 30 Sept
mMurray Thomas Parks. . 30 Sept
366 mIvan Gordon Humphreys. 30 Sept
79 John Michael de Robeck . 30 Sept
368 Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 30 Sept
223 Myles Harry Cooper . . . 30 Sept
443 Lawrence Archer Tawney . 30 Sept
234 Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 Sept
97 mJohn de Mestre Hutchison 30 Sept
mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 Sept
26 AdC **His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales* K.G. . 8 Oct
180 Morgan Singer . . . . . 13 Dec
512 mCecil Edward Eden Carey (E) (△) 23 Dec
512 mRalph Hudleston . . . 24 Dec
4 mJohn William Monk Webb 31 Dec
334 William Owen Lyne . . . 31 Dec
334 mArthur George Cawston . 31 Dec
180 Arthur Henry Christian . 31 Dec
255 mGodfrey Michell Courage. 31 Dec
62 William Gravely Van Ingen 31 Dec

## 1886

78 mWilliam Henry Baker Baker 1 Jan
255 m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe . . . . . 1 Jan
*Coll* 180 m*Edward Matson Hewett 1 Jan
281 mJohn Hercules Robertson 16 Mar
512 Somerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe . . . . . 19 Mar
272 mHenry Alton Hatchard . 1 Apr
mCharles Arbuthnot Christian 1 Apr
*Coll* 180 mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce . . . . . 1 Apr
530 Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 1 Apr
407 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman 1 Apr
*Coll* 180 Francis George Eyre . . 1 Apr



92 Llewellyn Edmund Traherne 1 Apr
180 Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) 24 Apr
*Coll* 180 mJohn Francis Murray-Aynsley (E) . . . . 27 Apr
180 Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt . . . . . 19 May
481 mFrancis William Kennedy 30 June
258 mJohn Francis Lea . . . 30 June
277 Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
10 Peter Noel Richards . . . 30 June
396 Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 30 June
472 mHenry Douglas Wilkin . 30 June
198 mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd . . . . 30 June
132 Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
339 mHerbert Powley . . . . 30 June
92 Ernest Charles Hogg . . . 30 June
27 mArthur Hayes-Sadler . . 30 June
427 Charles George Carroll Taylor 30 June
472 mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont. . . . . 30 June
349 mTorquill Macleod . . . 30 June
*Coll* 512 mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby . . . . . 9 July
*Coll* 180 Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons . . . . . 22 July
401 mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 27 July
*Coll* 180 m*Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle. . . . . 20 Aug
498 mMark Edward Frederic Kerr 20 Aug
180 Richard Fortescue Phillimore 20 Aug
*Coll* 512 mWilliam Osbert Boothby 15 Sept
464 (N) mJohn Innes Pocock . 18 Sept
27 mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert 24 Sept
505 mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig 1 Oct
16 mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville. . . . . 1 Oct
360 mFrancis Bowden-Smith . 1 Oct
464 mFrancis Eaton Travers . 1 Oct
479 mPhilip Cranstoun Musgrave 1 Oct
180 mWilliam Henderson Boys . 1 Oct
530 Algernon John Hotham. . 1 Oct
472 mJohn Dodson Daintree. . 1 Oct
*Coll* 180 mErnest Humbert Grafton 1 Oct
*Coll* 180 mHenry Hervey Campbell 21 Nov



Digitized by Google

326 mGeorge Walter Smith . . 22 Dec
126 Douglas Francis Robinson . 31 Dec
258 mGilbert Richard West . . 31 Dec
277 Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot . . . . . 31 Dec
130 William Sefton Bowman . 31 Dec
476 mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec
178 Henry St. George Somerset Clive . . . . . 31 Dec
*Hon.* Stanhope Hawke . . 31 Dec
409 Vivian Ormsby Lloyd Champion de Crespigny . 31 Dec

## 1887

252 Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Jan
318 mAngel Hope Freeman . . 1 Jan
50 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
540 Charles Wolstan Sutton . . 1 Jan
26 m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.* . . . . . 1 Jan
400 Henry James Langford Clarke 1 Jan
442 mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr . . . . . 20 Jan
*Coll* 180 } Cuthbert Edward Hunter 21 Jan
12 mTrevelyan Dacres Willes Napier . . . . . 14 Feb
358 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee . . . . . 14 Feb
*Coll* 512 } mEdward Arthur Salwey 20 Feb
mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
357 Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss . 31 Mar
326 Francis James Patteson . 31 Mar
150 mHenry Valentine Simpson Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett . . . . . 18 May 21 June
306 mWilliam Philip Lodder . 21 June
419 mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
221 Laurence Eliot Power . . 21 June
349 Augustus Richard Charles Warren . . . . . 21 June
474 Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer . . . . . 21 June
475 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 21 June
526 mRobert John Prendergast 21 June
5 Arthur Trevelyan Taylor 21 June
287 Edward Winthrop . . . 21 June



333 Charles William Stares Leggatt. . . . . 21 June
402 Bertie Angelo Cator . . . 21 June
5 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 21 June
334 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby 21 June
192 Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
545 Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 21 June
92 mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 21 June
407 mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro . . . . . 21 June
mJames Webber . . . . 21 June
180 mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
141 Vernon Brooke Webb . . 24 June
5 mSydney Robert Fremantle (E)* △ 14 July
485 mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 24 Aug
396 John Scott Luard . . . . 24 Aug
353 Frederick Charles Learmonth . . . . . 24 Aug
277 mErnest Alexander Martin . 1 Oct
354 mCharles Chadwick . . . 1 Oct
mThomas Shirley Gooch . 1 Oct
215 Arthur Parkinson James . 1 Oct
158 Arthur Cole Lowry . . . 1 Oct
Percy Stuart St. John . . 1 Oct
172 Stewart Carnac Weigall . . 1 Oct
406 mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
98 Arthur Trevor Dawson . . 20 Nov
71 mPhilip Walter . . . . 21 Nov
Charles Gilbert Sclater . . 21 Dec
437 *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . 31 Dec
12 mAnthony Francis Gurney 31 Dec
409 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec
185 Edmund Frederick Talbot . 31 Dec

## 1888

62 mPatrick Maxwell Stewart 1 Jan
396 mReginald Graham Gregory 1 Jan
177 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 1 Jan
64 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 1 Jan
349 m*EustaceWilliam Clithrow Stracey . . . . . 1 Jan
272 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser 22 Jan
349 Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy . . . . . 22 Jan
405 mGeorge Stirling Hockin . 1 Apr
Harold Charles Scroggs . . 1 Apr



Digitized by Google

71 mJohn Nicholas . . . . 1 Apr
168 Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 1 Apr
318 mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 1 Apr
223 Norman Craig Palmer . . 1 June
437 Herbert Granville Smith . 30 June
54 Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June
116 mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor . . . . . 30 June
414 mJames Charles Tancred . 30 June
114 Price Vaughan Lewes . . 30 June
352 mBasil William Reid Hall . 30 June
55 mWalter Lumsden . . . 30 June
503 Henry Francis Oliver . . 30 June
553 Herbert James Ogilvy Millar 30 June



76 mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . . . . 30 June
57 mErnest Edward Lacy . . 30 June
439 mAlbert Edwin Poland . . 30 June
201 mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 30 June
308 mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan . . . . . 30 June
Thomas Willing Stirling* . 26 July
(N) Arthur Edward Saul . 30 July
338 mEdgar Lees . . . . . 30 Aug
526 mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . . . . 30 Aug
mThomas Legge Barnardiston 30 Aug
356 Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby 22 Sept



## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

### 1885

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Torpedo. | Gunnery. | Pilotage. |
| 124 | Allan Hamilton Ozzard . . . . . | 23 Feb | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 130 | mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville . . | 21 Apr | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 98 | Frank Hammond . . . . . | 18 May | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 390 | mRichard Morden Harbord . . . . | 25 May | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 204 | Charles William Keighly-Peach . . | 25 May | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 478 | mCharles Herbert Morgan . . . . . | 20 June | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 400 | Charles Ferdinand Henderson . . . | 22 June | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 62 | mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . | 23 June | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 479 | mEdwin Alderson Day . . . . . | 24 June | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 16 | mGraham Samuel Philpot Gwynn . . | 6 July | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 475 | Frederick Cecil Montresor . . . . | 22 July | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 427 | Cecil Spencer Hickley . . . . . | 23 July | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 258 | mAllen Thomas Hunt . . . . . | 24 July | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 267 | mPercy Mather Hay . . . . . | 24 July | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 4 | Ernest Francis de Chair . . . . . | 20 Aug | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 306 | Louis James MacHutchin . . . . . | 24 Aug | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 503 | Henry Isaac Williams Nevile . . . . | 24 Aug | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 187 | Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez . . . . | 24 Aug | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 334 | Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew. . . . | 24 Sept | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 114 | mPhilip Jeston Hodges . . . . . | 18 Oct | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 354 | Frederick Arthur Hodge . . . . . | 24 Oct | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 169 | mEdward Buxton Kiddle . . . . . | 20 Nov | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 26 | Richard Sullivan . . . . . | 20 Nov | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 220 | Alexander Stewart Cleeve . . . . . | 24 Nov | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 52 | mCharles Monro Masters . . . . . | 1 Dec | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |



Digitized by Google

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Torpedo. | Gunnery. | Pilotage. |
| 333 | mCyril Leigh Wasey | 21 Dec | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 419 | mStewart Evelyn Forster | 21 Dec | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 279 | mLeonard Coryton Lister | 22 Dec | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 279 | mFrancis Goodyere Dineley | 23 Dec | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

## 1886

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 118 | mPhilip Nelson-Ward | 20 Jan | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 80 | mFrederick Dundys Gilpin-Brown | 19 Feb | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 445 | mBertram Mordaunt Chambers | 19 Feb | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 258 | mJohn Campbell Watson | 23 Feb | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 287 | *Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton | 12 Mar | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 383 | Philip Egerton | 21 Mar | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 187 | Arthur John Henniker | 21 Mar | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 5 | mRobert Amyas Leslie Bushe | 22 Mar | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 10 | m George Augustus Crosbie Ward | 20 Apr | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 172 | Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard | 21 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 171 | mCharles Douglas Mackenzie | 21 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 470 | mHughes Campbell Lockyer | 21 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 12 | Edward Francis Bruen | 23 Apr | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 470 | Aylmer Charles Lockhart Cameron | 23 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 401 | Cole Cortlandt Fowler | 23 Apr | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 185 | Edwyn Sinclair Alexander | 6 May | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 485 | mLewis Clinton-Baker | 21 May | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 406 | mJohn Frederick Ernest Green | 21 May | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 354 | mCharles Edward Fenwick | 22 May | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 188 | Thomas Webster Kemp | 24 May | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 443 | mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth | 2 June | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 258 | mBerkeley Walter Drummond | 21 June | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 92 | mCecil Irby Prowse | 23 June | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 201 | Philip Harvey Munro | 23 June | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 15 | George Elliot Armstrong | 3 July | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 376 | mFrancis William Chaine | 14 July | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 326 | Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd | 23 July | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 338 | John Edwin Russell-Oldnall | 23 July | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 349 | mErnest Clifford Hardy | 23 July | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 | Clement Cooper Horne | 23 July | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 191 | mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard | 5 Aug | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| | mFrancis William Melvill | 14 Aug | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 349 | Arthur Hope Fanshawe | 1 Sept | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |



Digitized by Google

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seamanship | Navigation. | Torpedo. | Gunnery. | Pilotage. |
| 76 | John Hamilton Fildes | 24 Sept | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 409 | mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley | 24 Sept | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 78 | Peter Bruff Garrett | 21 Oct | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley (*act*) | 22 Oct | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — |
| 396 | William Edmund Goodenough | 22 Oct | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 477 | mWalter Tyrell Ross | 13 Nov | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 382 | Edward Cecil Villiers | 28 Nov | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 530 | Gerald Frederic George Woodhall | 1 Dec | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 89 | mJohn Francis Adam Blandy | 2 Dec | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | mHenry Buller Bradshaw | 11 Dec | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 16 | mFrank Mansel-Jones | 14 Dec | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 468 | mGeorge Bowes Hutton | 14 Dec | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 308 | mAdrian George Allgood | 14 Dec | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 545 | mWilliam Firth Slayter | 14 Dec | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 215 | mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene | 14 Dec | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |

## 1887

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 445 | mEdward Guy Wright Davy | 12 Jan | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 71 | mWilliam John Standly Alderson | 13 Jan | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 220 | mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux | 22 Jan | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| *Ex.* | Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (*act*) | 27 Jan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| *Ex.* | mCharles Blois Miller (*act*) | 12 Feb | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| *Ex.* | mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson (*act*) | 12 Feb | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | mSamuel Montagu Agnew (*act*) | 12 Feb | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant (*act*) | 12 Feb | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| | mMichael Culme-Seymour | 14 Feb | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| *Ex.* | mArthur Leoline Macnamara (*act*) | 18 Feb | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 64 | mCharles George Bolton | 22 Feb | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| *Ex.* | Gilbert Charles Hutton Wintle (*act*) | 7 Mar | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 526 | mGeorge Frederick Edward Nugent | 14 Mar | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| *Ex.* | mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow (*act*) | 15 Mar | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb (*act*) | 15 Mar | 2 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 472 | mJohn Knox Laird | 13 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 62 | mMarcus Rowley Hill | 13 Apr | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |



Digitized by Google

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Torpedo | Gunnery. | Pilotage. |
| *Ex.* | Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot (*act*) | 14 Apr | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| *Ex.* | mPercy William Rimington (*act*) . | 14 Apr | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Philip Howard Colomb (*act*) . . . | 16 May | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| *Ex.* | Henry Blackett (*act*) . . . . . | 16 May | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Judge D'Arcy (*act*) . . . . . | 16 May | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Edwin Veale Underhill (*act*). . . . | 16 May | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | mRaymond Abelard Langley Ozzard (*act*) . . . . . | 14 June | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | mCrawford Maclachlan (*act*) . . . | 14 June | 1 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Arthur Hepburn Walsh (*act*) . . . | 16 June | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Harold Christian (*act*) . . . . . | 16 June | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Henry Bertram Pelly (*act*) . . . . | 16 June | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Cecil Frederick Dampier (*act*) . . . | 14 July | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | George Robert Mansell (*act*) . . . . | 14 July | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Thomas Jackson (*act*) . . . . . | 14 July | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Henry Otway Boger (*act*) . . . . . | 15 July | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Edward David Ogilvie (*act*) . . . . | 16 July | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Robert Falcon Scott (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Aug | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | William Drummond Church (*act*) . . | 14 Aug | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Alexander Gillespie (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Aug | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Sydenham Gordon Douglas (*act*) . . . | 15 Aug | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Charles Frederick Corbett (*act*) . . . | 15 Aug | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Philip Wylie Dumas (*act*). . . . . | 16 Aug | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | John Clark Soady (*b*) (*act*) . . . . | 27 Aug | 2 | 3 | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Claude Preston Buckle (*act*) . . . . | 1 Sept | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | George Ernest Stapleton Petch (*act*) . | 6 Sept | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| *Coll.* | mSholto Grant Douglas (*act*) . . . | 13 Sept | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Thomas Charles Smyth (*act*). . . . | 13 Sept | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Thomas Hudson Foster (*act*). . . . | 15 Sept | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Cecil John Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (*act*) . . . . . | 15 Sept | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | George Ellis Cave (*act*) . . . . . | 15 Sept | 2 | 3 | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Maurice Woollcombe (*act*) . . . . | 14 Oct | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | mDouglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg (*act*) . . . . . | 15 Oct | 3 | 2 | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | George Holmes Borrett (*act*) . . . | 13 Nov | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Robert Warren Johnson (*act*) . . . | 13 Nov | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 123 | Alfred Charles Sykes (*act*) . . . . | 13 Nov | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Basil Hew Fanshawe (*act*) . . . . | 13 Nov | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Edmond Hyde Parker (*act*) . . . . | 13 Nov | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| | *Rt. Hon.* Richard Charles *Lord* Gillford (*act*) . . . . . | 13 Nov | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Henry George Glas Sandeman (*act*) . | 13 Nov | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | *Hon.* Randle Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham (*act*) . . . . . | 13 Nov | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Warren Hastings D'Oyly (*act*) . . . | 14 Nov | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | William Burgoyne Cowper-Coles (*act*) | 14 Nov | 3 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seaman-ship. | Navi-gation. | Tor-pedo. | Gun-nery. | Pilot-age. |
| *Coll.* | Hastings Frank Shakespear (*act*) . . | 14 Dec | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Alexander Percy Davidson (*act*) . . | 14 Dec | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Frank Osborne Creagh Osborne (*act*) . | 15 Dec | 1 | — | — | — | — |

## 1888.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll.* | Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith (*act*) . . . . . | 3 Jan | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth (*act*) . . . . . | 13 Jan | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| | Ronald Arthur Hopwood (*act*) . . . | 14 Feb | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| | Arthur Hearle Tremayne (*act*) . . . | 14 Feb | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| | mHugh Reid Tilly (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Feb | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard (*act*) . | 25 Feb | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Edward Kelly (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Mar | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 52 | Beauchamp St. John Bellairs (*act*). . | 14 Mar | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Allan Frederic Everett (*act*) . . . . | 14 May | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | William Edmund Oliver (*act*) . . . | 14 May | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 123 | William Driffield (*act*) . . . . . | 14 May | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Robert Woodyear Glennie (*act*) . . . | 14 May | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Frederic Godfrey Bird (*act*) . . . . | 14 May | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux (*act*) | 14 May | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Charles Frederick Thorp (*act*) . . . | 3 June | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Clement Greatorex (*act*) . . . . . | 14 June | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Frederick Greville Egerton (*act*) . . | 14 June | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Benjamin Seymour Guinness (*act*). . | 14 June | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Odiarne Unett Coates (*act*) . . . . | 14 June | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Charles Reginald Curtis (*act*) . . . | 14 June | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Guy Lutley Sclater (*act*) . . . . . | 15 June | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| | mLionel Francis William Sanders . . | 2 July | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| *Coll.* | Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson (*act*) | 5 July | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Rudolf Walter Bentinck (*act*) . . . . | 14 July | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Randal Methven Lambert (*act*) . . . | 29 July | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Mortimer L'Estrange Silver (*act*) . . | 11 Aug | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Noel Grant (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Aug | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (*act*) . . | 14 Aug | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Douglas Lionel Dent (*act*) . . . . | 14 Aug | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Arthur Reginald Raby (*act*) . . . . | 14 Aug | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke (*act*). | 14 Aug | 1 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

# MIDSHIPMEN.

## 1884.

338 George Price Webley Hope 15 July
92 Arthur Rhuvon Guest . . 15 July
5 Herbert Edward Holmes a'Court . . . . . 15 Aug
5 Sampson Sladen . . . . 15 Sept
5 Henry William Armstrong 15 Sept
419 Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley . . . . . 15 Sept
526 Charles Duncan Johnson 15 Sept
308 Frederick George Loring . 15 Sept
526 Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis . . . . . 15 Sept
92 Frederic William Dean . . 15 Oct
526 St. John Henry Wagstaffe 15 Nov
92 Charles Edward Le Mesurier 15 Nov
419 Robert Otway Hamilton Beamish . . . . . 15 Dec
526 Edward Reeves . . . . . 15 Dec
419 Octavius Harold Daniel . . 15 Dec
419 Henry William Simms . . 15 Dec
92 Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews . . . . . 15 Dec
5 *Hon.* Angus David Murray 15 Dec

## 1885.

92 John Seymour William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 15 Jan
92 Harold Granville Grenfell 15 Jan
526 Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson . . . . . 15 Jan
5 James Clement Ley . . . 15 Feb
5 Ernest Richard Hamilton . 15 Feb
5 Henry William Grant . . 15 Feb
5 Philip Sherard Watson . . 15 Feb

25

92 William Reginald Hall . . 15 Feb
526 John Luce . . . . . 15 Feb
526 Malcolm Sabine Pasley . . 15 Feb
477 William Stanley Lambert . 15 Feb
92 Robert Darell Jeffreys . . 15 Feb
5 Gerald William Vivian . . 15 Mar
419 Harry Owens Tracey . . . 15 Mar
419 Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith , . . . . . 15 Mar
526 Arnold Kirke . . . . . 15 Mar
419 Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty. . . . . 15 Apr
526 Francis Martin Leake . . 15 Apr
526 Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard . . . . . 15 Apr
92 Arthur Lindsay Cay . . . 15 May
419 Compton Charles Domvile . 15 May
526 Alexander Farrington . . 15 May
526 Henry Lancelot Mawbey . 15 May
419 Arthur Halsey . . . . . 15 May
419 George Murray Kendall Fair . . . . . 15 May
526 Archibald Peers MacEwan 15 May
419 Thomas Lawrie Shelford . 15 May
419 Francis Gerald St John . . 15 June
419 William Robert Willis . . 15 June
5 John Lancelot Cavendish Taylor . . . . . 15 June
5 Alexander Attwood Gordon 15 June
5 Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson . . . . . 15 June
437 William Andrew Barkley . 15 July
339 Victor Gallafent Gurner . 15 July
52 Charles James Collins . . 15 July
96 Charles Penrose Rushton Coode . . . . . 15 July
419 Herbert Du Cane Luard . . 15 July
503 Herbert Alexander Child . 15 July
52 Spencer Allen Hickley . . 15 Aug
216 William Frederick Blunt . 15 Aug
472 Alexander Keith Jones . . 15 Aug
Alan Wyldbore Bosworth Smith . . . . . 15 Aug
172 Sidney Richard Olivier . . 15 Aug
503 Edward Ashley Baird . . 15 Sept

62



Digitized by Google

504 *Hon.* Rupert Cecil Craven . 15 Sept
5 Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
90 *Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood . . 15 Sept
96 Arthur James Denman Macaulay . . . . . 15 Sept
Raymond Andrew Nugent 15 Sept
52 Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . . . 15 Sept
172 Hubert George Brand . . 15 Sept
172 Wyndham Forbes . . . . 15 Oct
349 Arthur Demetrius Katinakis 15 Nov
52 Robert Hudleston Keate . 15 Nov
503 William Balfour Macdonald . . . . . 15 Nov
503 George Alan Kirk. . . . 15 Nov
55 Ernest Kindersley Loring . 15 Dec
503 George Edward Basil Hand 15 Dec
26 Richard Webb . . . . 15 Dec
26 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt 15 Dec
52 Herbert John Savill . . . 15 Dec
62 Edmund Steuart Chapman 24 Dec
62 Oscar Valentin de Satgé . 24 Dec

## 1886.

504 Philip Nithsdale Wright . 15 Jan
62 Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs . 15 Jan
62 Henry Montagu Doughty . 15 Jan
172 Charles Philip Coote Cummins . . . . . 15 Feb
26 Eric Percy Coventry Back 15 Feb
123 Robert Hugh Montgomery Buddle Atkinson . . . 15 Feb
267 Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . . . 15 Mar
98 Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz . . . . . 15 Mar
26 *Hon* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle. . . . 15 Mar



485 Robert Sterling . . . . 15 Mar
52 Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . . 15 Mar
339 William Hutchison Guy . 15 Mar
62 Percy Macalpine Riadore 15 Mar
172 Lawrence Hill Richardson 15 Apr
123 Henry Leage Dicks . . . 15 Apr
26 Edward Andrew Donaldson . . . . . 15 Apr
62 Eustace La Trobe Leatham 15 May
326 Maurice Swinfen Fitzmaurice . . . . . 15 May
437 William Hunter Gordon . 15 May
437 Robert Edward Cornelius Cayley . . . . . 15 May
354 Godfrey Edwin Corbett. . 15 May
504 Walter Maurice Ellerton . 15 May
26 David Beatty . . . . . 15 May
354 Frank Pierce . . . . . 15 May
26 John Richard Le Hunte Ward . . . . . 15 June
98 Geoffrey Baskerville. . . 15 June
485 Walter Henry Cowan . . 15 July
96 Edward Stafford Houseman . . . . . 15 July
98 Herbert Ponsonby Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 15 July
354 John Armstrong . . . . 15 July
504 Arthur Russell Hulbert. . 15 July
354 *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle. . 15 July
485 Edward Montgomery Phillpotts 15 July
437 Francis Ignatius Carvill . 15 Aug
258 Llewellyn Griffiths . . . 15 Aug
258 Francis Gerard St. George Brooker . . . . . 15 Aug
504 Thomas Drummond Pratt 15 Sept
62 Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 15 Sept
12 John Donald Kelly . . . 15 Nov
98 John Hubert Kenyon . . 15 Nov
504 Montagu Lister Hulton. . 15 Nov
485 Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . . 15 Nov
485 Henry Gosset Vereker . . 15 Nov
258 Frederick Laurence Field . 15 Nov
477 Algernon Walker Heneage . . . . . 15 Dec
132 John Perceval Shipton. . 15 Dec
504 Oswald Charles Merriman Barry . . . . . 15 Dec
504 Edwin Harold Edwards. . 15 Dec



Digitized by Google

437 Charles Tuthill Borrett . 15 Dec
123 Herbert William James. . 15 Dec
258 Llewellyn Dillwyn Crichton . . . . . 15 Dec
477 Harry Clarence Boyle . . 15 Dec
258 Edward Leonard Booty. . 15 Dec

## 1887.

71 Francis Elliott Walters. . 15 Jan
132 Thomas Charles Brown . . 15 Jan
477 John Alexander Waugh . 15 Jan
354 Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . . . . . 15 Jan
71 Montagu WilliamConsett . 15 Jan
71 Henry Arthur Lyall . . . 15 Jan
132 William Alfred Carleton . 15 Jan
71 James Douglas Dick. . . 15 Jan
354 Herbert William Richmond . . . . . 15 Jan
258 Henry Lake Cochrane . . 15 Jan
26 Arthur William Craig . . 15 Jan
132 Richard Harry Parker . . 15 Feb
477 Henry Edmund Sharp . . 15 Feb
354 Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Donald Osborn Springfield . . . . . 15 Feb
472 Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 15 Feb
71 James Andrew Fergusson . . . . . 15 Feb
472 Launcelot Charles Cox . . 15 Feb
354 Arthur Hugh Oldham . . 15 Feb
98 Charles Martin de Bartolomé . . . . . 15 Feb
396 Reginald Francis Parker . 15 Feb
258 Arthur Courtenay Stewart 15 Apr
477 John Douglas Edwards . 15 Apr
258 Horatio Walcott Colomb. 15 May
354 Harry Beaumont Heygate 15 May
354 Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe . . . . . 15 May
354 George Henry Baird. . . 15 May
71 William Francis Benwell. 15 May
216 Ernest Saumarez Carey . 15 May
477 Henry Luxmoore . . . 15 May



354 John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 15 May
477 Godfrey George Webster . 15 May
396 Charles George de Beauvoir Tupper . . . . . 15 May
216 Philip James Stopford . . 15 May
98 Charles Samuel Wills . . 15 May
71 George Cunninghame Quale . . . . . 15 May
472 Reginald William Kiddle. 15 May
90 Frank Brandt . . . . . 15 May
26 John Roderick Segrave . 15 May
477 Godfrey Marshall Paine . 15 June
258 Gordon William Brabant . 15 June
354 Alan Grosvenor Lindsay . 15 July
477 William Alexander Sturrock Dodds . . . . . 15 July
26 Charles Joseph Yorke . . 15 July
55 Herbert Algernon Adams . 15 July
216 Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 15 July
396 Lionel Halsey . . . . . 15 July
98 Ralph Philip Clutton . . 15 July
267 Herbert Charles John Grant 15 July
62 Francis Wade Caulfeild . 15 July
477 Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall . . . . . 15 Aug
396 John Leader Fownes Luttrell . . . . . 15 Aug
258 Guy Montagu Marston . . 15 Aug
216 Murray MacGregor Lockhart. . . . . 15 Aug
90 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson . 15 Aug
339 Richard Ford Heath . . 15 Aug
26 George Rumbold . . . . 15 Aug
64 Langton William Browell . 15 Aug
64 Stanley Bernard Norfolk . 15 Aug
26 Harry Delacombe . . . 15 Aug
396 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones 15 Aug
96 Sydney Stewart Hall . . 15 Aug
396 Colin Mackenzie . . . . 15 Aug
427 Vincent Barkly Molteno . 15 Aug
216 Sidney Travers Armitage. 15 Sept
71 Hoel Llewellyn . . . . 15 Sept
62 Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith . . . . . 15 Oct
349 Charles John Wintour . 15 Nov
90 Edmund James Prendergast . . . . . 15 Nov
26 Charles Beauchamp Vyvyan 15 Nov
427 Ernest Henslowe. . . . . 15 Nov
62 William Hampton Gervis. 15 Nov
216 Cecil Eustace Rooke . . 15 Nov



Digitized by Google

98 Oscar Matthew Makins . 15 Nov
267 Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 15 Nov
62 Charles Tibbits . . . . . 15 Nov
26 James Upton Yonge . . 15 Nov
216 Tristan Dannreuther . . 15 Nov
71 William Nevill England . 15 Nov
396 Arthur Edward Phillipps . 15 Nov
96 Frank Chaplyn Grover . 15 Nov
267 Arthur John Payne . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Julian Begbie . . 15 Nov
396 Roger John Bromlow Keyes . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Albert Charles Scott . . 15 Nov
96 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 15 Nov
62 Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Frederick Wingfield Leith 15 Dec
71 Henry Arthur Gillett . . 15 Dec

## 1888.

26 Ion Plunket Barton . . . 15 Jan
62 Lewis Dudley Penfold . . 15 Jan
396 Bernard Long . . . . . 15 Jan
26 Philip Streatfeild . . . 15 Jan
64 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 15 Jan
349 Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson . . . . . 15 Jan
26 Charles Walter Campbell Strickland . . . . . 15 Jan
71 Henry Cecil Carr . . . . 15 Feb
62 James Rose Price Hawksley . . . . . 15 Feb
349 Thomas Parry Bonham . 15 Feb
354 Bertram Sutton Evans . . 15 Feb
472 Francis Waldemar Theodore Meister . . . 15 Feb
472 Hepworth Staley Alton . 15 Feb
472 Charles Louis Boulnois . 15 Feb
258 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe . . 15 Feb
12 John Davies Rogers . . . 15 Feb
258 Richard Hyde . . . . . 15 Feb



427 Eric Charrington . . . 15 Mar
55 Guy Dashwood Hirtzel . 15 Apr
349 John Barff Hancock. . . 15 May
326 Ernest Foster Gregory . . 15 May
477 Murray Fraser Sueter . . 15 May
485 Gerald Archibald Arbuthnot . . . . . 15 May
349 Pasfield Victor Oliver . . 15 May
485 William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . . . 15 May
12 Thomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . . 15 May
62 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike . . . . . 15 May
12 Peter William Edward Hill 15 May
258 Gerard John Sands . . 15 May
258 Frederic Henry Walter . 15 May
258 Philip Colquhoun Pearson 15 May
258 Berkeley Holme-Sumner . 15 May
267 Arthur Gordon Smith . . 14 June
98 Robert William Dalgety . 15 June
354 Norman Lichfield Stanley 15 June
12 John Paul Irven . . . . 15 June
349 Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home . . . . 15 July
349 Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring . . . 15 July
64 Wilfred Henderson . . . 15 July
267 Doveton James Greentree . 15 Aug
12 Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop . . . . . 15 Aug
472 George Cecil Hardy . . . 15 Aug
12 Henry Rawdon Veale . . 15 Aug
Hubert Stansbury . . . 15 Aug
349 Charles Wispington Glover Crawford . . . . . 15 Aug
12 Robert Neale Lawson . . 15 Aug
Henry Strickland . . . 15 Aug
349 John Saumarez Dumaresq 15 Aug
64 John Barnes Sparks . . 15 Aug
349 Stephen Herbert Radcliffe 15 Aug
349 William Francis Thorp . 15 Aug
Arthur Kipling Waistell . 15 Aug
64 Philip Elliston Allen . . 15 Aug
Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield . . . . . 15 Aug



# NAVAL CADETS.

71 Cecil Ryther Acklom . 15 July 85
71 Hugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 15 July 85



396 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu . . . . . 15 Jan 86
354 Astle Scott Littlejohns . 15 Jan 86



Digitized by Google

396 James Bowhill Mason . 15 Jan 86
354 Cecil Henry Fox . . . 15 Jan 86
477 Robert William Francis Travers . . . . . 15 Jan 86
477 Henry Bernard Montagu 15 Jan 86
326 William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 15 Jan 86
62 Arthur Charles Harbord 15 Jan 86
258 George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . . 15 Jan 86
349 Edward George Lowther-Crofton . . . . . 15 July 86
326 Hubert Henry Holland . 15 July 86
267 William Mitchell Moir . 15 July 86
Denis Burke Crampton . 15 July 86
326 Alan Cameron Bruce . 15 July 86
12 George Bennett Weston Young . . . . . 15 July 86
349 Harry Francis Cayley . 15 July 86
62 Herbert Lefroy Hunter Fell . . . . . 15 July 86
64 Charles Cecil Kerr Pearse 15 July 86
12 Herbert Rogers . . . 15 July 86
326 Charles Deane Ricketts 15 July 86
26 Frederick Armand Powlett . . . . . 15 July 86
485 Bernard Louis Majendie 15 July 86
12 Gilbert John Moor Rathbone . . . . . 15 July 86
326 Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville . . . . 15 July 86
472 John Foster Grant-Dalton . . . . . 15 July 86
349 Hugh Edwards . . . 15 July 86
12 Dudley Field Musgrave 15 July 86
Martin Archer-Shee . . 15 July 86
267 John Edmund Drummond 15 July 86

31

62 Cecil Francis Lacon Watson . . . . . 15 July 86
64 Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair . . . . . 15 July 86
Percival Henry Warleigh 15 July 86
Gerald Fitzgerald Youel 15 July 86
267 Hugh Thomas Grainger Stack . . . . . 15 July 86
62 Arthur George Kennedy Hill . . . . . 15 July 86
64 Charles Richard Newdigate Burne . . . . 15 July 86
Loftus Charles Ogilvy Mansergh . . . . 15 July 86
267 John Harvey . . . . 15 July 86
326 Martin Frederic Stapylton . . . . . 15 July 86
485 Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley . . . . . 15 Jan 86
267 Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch . . . . . 15 July 86
326 Arthur William Richmond . . . . . 15 July 86
267 Francis Seal Talman . 15 July 86
12 Marmaduke Cecil Allenby . . . . . 15 July 86
64 Charles Playdell Mansel 15 July 86
485 Michael Linning Henry Melville . . . . . 15 July 86
12 Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . 15 Jan 86
267 James Uchtred Farie . 15 July 86
326 Ernest Algernon Constable . . . . . 15 July 86
326 Percy William Pontifex 15 July 86
12 Christopher Powell Metcalfe . . . . . 6 July 88

53

## STAFF CAPTAINS.

| | Seniority as *Staff Captain.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|
| *DY Chat* †m John Palmer . . . . . | 13 Feb 82 | 30 Nov 58 |
| *DY Dev* †m John Rolfe Nelson Moss . . . . | 11 July 82 | 19 April 59 |
| *DY Po* †m James Samuel Watts . . . . . | 11 July 82 | 17 Dec 59 |
| 420 *DY* †m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton . . . | 11 July 82 | 26 Jan 60 |



Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DYSh* | †*mHenry Hosken | 11 July 82 | 26 July 65 |
| *DYMa* | †mThomas Pounds | 13 Apr 83 | 17 Dec 59 |
| *DYDev* | †mEdwin Wise | 30 Aug 83 | 29 Sept 55 |
| *DYDev* | †mAugustus John Burniston | 24 Sept 84 | 8 Mar 59 |
| 385 | †mHenry Rendle Harris | 31 Dec 84 | 21 June 59 |
| *DY* 335 | †John Emanuel Chapple | 11 Oct 86 | 1 Apr 58 |
| *DYPo* | †mWilliam Frederick Rowe (E) | 12 Oct 86 | 31 May 61 |
| 189 | †mJohn Phillips | 12 Oct 86 | 20 Nov 61 |
| 385 | †George Stanley | 23 Nov 86 | 20 Nov 61 |
| | †mJames Robertson (E) | 22 Apr 87 | 23 Dec 61 |
| 173 | †mWilliam Wallis Vine | 22 Apr 87 | 30 Jan 61 |

15

## STAFF COMMANDERS.

| | | Seniority as *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1872** | | |
| 385 | †John Cumins Richards (E) | 16 Apr | 15 Aug 61 |
| | **1873** | | |
| 385 | †Ettrick William Creak, F.R.S | 23 Feb | 7 Jan 63 |
| | **1874** | | |
| | †mHugh Halliday Hannay | 31 Mar | 26 July 65 |
| 19 | †mWilliam Burgess Goldsmith | 16 July | 3 Oct 62 |
| 502(*a*) | †mThomas Henry Tizard | 26 July | 11 June 64 |
| 234 | †mWilliam Lamb Dodds | 11 Oct | 3 Oct 62 |
| 385 | †mGeorge Alexander Browning | 30 Dec | 1 Jan 65 |
| | **1875** | | |
| 519 | †mJames Cole | 26 Feb | 17 Jan 65 |
| 180 | †mRobert Jackson | 12 May | 3 Oct 62 |
| 385 | †mWilliam Edwin Archdeacon | 2 Aug | 26 July 65 |
| 62 | †William Frederick Maxwell (E) | 27 Sept | 21 Sept 65 |

11

Digitized by Google

| | | 1876 | *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 444 | †*mGeorge James Tomlin | | 8 Apr | 26 July 65 |
| | †James Roberts Osborn | | 21 July | 26 July 65 |
| 162 | †mBenjamin Sydney Jackson | | 9 Aug | 23 Nov 63 |
| 546 | †mAlfred Thomas | | 17 Oct | 4 Nov 65 |
| | | **1877** | | |
| *DY* 194 | †mJohn James Covey | | 3 Jan | 17 Nov 64 |
| 262 | †mWilliam Henry James | | 7 Jan | 26 July 65 |
| | †mGeorge John Hirtzel | | 22 Feb | 26 July 65 |
| 509 | †Jesse Dixon | | 30 Mar | 26 July 65 |
| 506 | †mFrederick Kibbey Taylor | | 26 Apr | 2 Mar 66 |
| 349 | †mAlbert James Walton Neville | | 5 May | 8 Nov 64 |
| 10 | †mWilliam Henry Hayward | | 16 Oct | 26 Oct 65 |
| 524 | †Thomas Roberson | | 10 Nov | 26 July 65 |
| | | **1878** | | |
| 48 | †mAndrew William Miller | | 12 Feb | 2 Mar 66 |
| 170 | †Wm Patterson Haynes (E) | | 14 Feb | 13 Aug 66 |
| 385 | †Charles Henry Clarke Langdon | | 10 Mar | 1 Jan 67 |
| 280 | †John Bell Johnson | | 27 Apr | 2 Mar 66 |
| 267 | †James Blake Walker | | 30 Dec | 30 June 66 |
| | | **1879** | | |
| 502*a* | †James Edmond Coghlan (E) | | 14 Jan | 5 Dec 67 |
| | †mJohn Edwards | | 5 Feb | 30 June 66 |
| | †Edward Scobell Clapp | | 28 Mar | 23 Mar 67 |
| 62 | †mJohn George Boulton | | 7 June | 7 Nov 68 |
| 490 | †mHenry Dicken Shortt | | 19 Aug | 23 Mar 67 |
| 12 | †mWilliam Currie Edward Parker | | 25 Nov | 17 Oct 67 |
| 385 | †William Robert Martin (E) | | 30 Nov | 20 Sept 67 |
| 517 *DY* | †mGeorge Kains Moore | | 16 Dec | 17 Oct 67 |
| | | **1880** | | |
| 64 | †Robert Towers | | 26 Mar | 17 Oct 67 |
| 343 | †Selby Lilburn | | 28 Apr | 7 Nov 68 |
| 385 | †William Pearce (E) | | 30 Apr | 4 June 68 |
| 62 | †*PW* Frederick William Jarrad | | 16 June | 19 May 70 |
| | | **1881** | | |
| | †William King | | 3 Jan | 7 Nov 68 |
| 472 | †mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham | | 4 Apr | 17 Oct 67 |
| 158 | †mThomas James Henry Rapson | | 18 July | 19 May 70 |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1882** | | |
| 52 | †Archibald Godfrey Douglas | 3 Jan | 5 Mar 69 |
| 339 | †mJames Robert William Quinn | 14 May | 30 Jan 68 |
| 354 | †Charles Brent | 30 May | 9 Aug 70 |
| | †mBenjamin Smith Bradley | 26 June | 7 Nov 68 |
| 265 | †William Richard Stevens | 5 Aug | 19 May 70 |
| 485 | †mHenry Emilius Wood | 18 Nov | 19 May 70 |
| | **1883** | | |
| 413 | †(*I*)Edmund Nankivell | 14 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| 503 | †George Alexander Broad | 16 Oct | 8 Aug 70 |
| 366 | †William John Symons | 25 Nov | 25 July 71 |
| | **1884** | | |
| 385 | †William Henry Petley | 5 Jan | 7 Jan 74 |
| | †mThomas Hawkins Smith | 30 Jan | 22 Sept 72 |
| 385 | †Walter Neilson Goalen | 7 Feb | 7 Jan 74 |
| 552 | †mFrederick Hire | 20 May | 24 April 72 |
| 163 | †mWalter Sandys Chambré | 20 Oct | 20 Jan 72 |
| 420 | †(*I*)mJames Henderson (G) | 25 Oct | 13 May 73 |
| 115 | †mJohn Stocker | 2 Dec | 22 Sept 72 |
| 385 | †William Tooker | 13 Dec | 7 Jan 74 |
| | **1885** | | |
| 417 | †mHenry Saunders Penn*(E) | 11 Jan | 6 Dec 73 |
| 367 | †John Whitly Dixon | 14 Jan | 14 Dec 74 |
| 517 | †mJohn Alan Gardner Buckner | 19 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| 326 | †Bertram Edmund William Gwynne | 1 May | 23 Jan 73 |
| 502*a* | †Philip Daniel Ouless | 23 July | 17 June 74 |
| 14 | †Augustus Fane | 5 Aug | 30 June 73 |
| 240 | †Francis Rowlatt | 27 Aug | 13 May 73 |
| 254 | †Richard George Roe | 19 Sept | 20 Jan 72 |
| 556 | †George Spinluff Ralph | 8 Nov | 24 April 72 |
| 385 | †mCharles Edward Drake (G) | 14 Nov | 13 May 73 |
| 502*a* | †Frank Haslewood | 29 Nov | 28 June 75 |
| | †mBerkeley St. George Deane (G) | 16 Dec | 16 Dec 70 |
| | **1886** | | |
| 55 | †mJames Edward Tully | 29 July | 17 June 74 |
| 370 | †William Way | 6 Aug | 17 June 74 |
| 244 | †(*I*)mRichard James Rogers | 11 Sept | 14 Dec 74 |
| 385 | (*I*)†Thomas Charles Pascoe (G) | 4 Oct | 14 Dec 74 |
| 62 | †Philip Henry Wright | 10 Nov | 2 Mar 76 |
| 235 | †William John Nowell Baird | 11 Nov | 22 Oct 75 |
| 355 | †(*I*)George Stephen Keigwin (G) | 24 Nov | 17 June 74 |
| 555 | †mCharles Heyward | 28 Nov | 31 Mar 74 |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1887** | | |
| 53*a* | †mEdmond Evans Greaves | 5 Jan | 2 Mar 76 |
| | †Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G) | 9 Feb | 24 June 75 |
| 357 | †Herbert Roxby | 13 Feb | 10 May 75 |
| 94 | †George Douglas Lee | 10 May | 14 Dec 74 |
| 533 | m†Clifford Bawden | 11 May | 2 Mar 76 |
| 168 | †(*I*)mWilliam Stainer (G) | 15 May | 17 June 74 |
| 211 | †Gerard Talbot Napier | 27 June | 13 Oct 76 |
| 65 | †mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson | 2 July | 14 Dec 74 |
| 429 | †Charles Bertie Clark | 26 Aug | 22 Oct 75 |
| 116 | †Frederick John Lobb | 27 Sept | 2 Mar 76 |
| 148 | †James Richard Hill MacFarlane | 16 Oct | 10 May 75 |
| 123 | †Lucas George Stovin | 1 Nov | 2 Mar 76 |
| | †mEdwin Henry Richards | 19 Nov | 13 Oct 76 |
| | **1888** | | |
| 62 | †mWilliam John Bullmore (G) | 14 Jan | 10 Sept 74 |
| 122 | †(*I*)mWilliam Hare Maunsell | 28 Feb | 14 June 76 |
| 444 | †Walter Strugnell | 28 May | 24 Apr 77 |
| 118 | † James Frederick Foot (G) | 2 June | 20 Mar 74 |
| 347 | †Edwin William George Hilliard | 8 July | 10 Sept 74 |
| | †mCharles Hemus Hopkins | 2 Aug | 13 Oct 76 |

99

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

### 1873

mJohn William M'Farlane . 30 June

### 1874

447 †John Horatio Woolward . 14 Dec

### 1875

111 †William Henry Turner . 10 May

3

### 1876

385 †Thomas Barrington Moody (G) 2 Mar
61 †mJohn Davis Moulton (G) 15 Mar
546 †mCharles George John Cater 13 Oct

### 1877

504 †mWilliam Sugden . . . . 24 Apr
107 †William Towers Thompson 19 Nov

8

Digitized by Google

## 1878

†ṁAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson . . . . . 12 July
121 †Charles Duke Anderson Morshead . . . . . 12 July
353†Francis Roberts . . . . 12 July
127 †George Augustus Courtenay Webb . . . . . 12 July
50 †Henry Cox Roche . . . 12 July

## 1879

2†Hubert Heath Sabben . . 6 Dec
192†Frank John Harwood . . 6 Dec

15

## 1880

4†Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G) . . . . . 18 Feb
96†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . . 16 Apr
546†Frederick Wetherell Edward Houghton Smith . . . 19 June
173 ṁThompson Maclean . . 4 Dec

19

Digitized by Google

# A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH

## INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Richard Sennett.

## FLEET ENGINEERS.

James A. Bedbrook.
Albert J. Durston.
William W. Chilcott.
Thomas A. Hearson.
William G. Littlejohns.

## STAFF ENGINEERS.

John Yeo.
Richard H. Barrett.
William J. Canter.
John Y. Mayston.
James J. Warren.
Joseph A. Smith.
William H. White.

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

William J. Harding.
John W. W. Waghorn.
John T. Corner.
David E. Smith.
Samuel J. Robins.
Robert Mayston.
Charles Rudd.
Thomas Soper.
Cornelius Pitt.
Joseph Organ.
Richard A. Shapcott.
Charles Dawe.
Charles H. Pellow.
Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
William J. Maudling.
Thomas Rule.

## ENGINEERS.

George Aborn.
John H. Adams.
William Rabbidge.
Henry W. Walker.
George B. Alton.
John Fielder.
Frederick Worth.
Quentin W. King.
James C. Edmonds.
Henry J. Oram.
John H. Slade.
John H. W. H. Ellis.
David J. Bennett.
Charles W. Gregory.
Philip Marrack.
William J. Anstey.
Frederick D. Hobbs.
George G. Goodwin.

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Francis W. Highton.
Samuel Godbeer.
Walter W. D. Rawlingson.
Alfred R. Pattison.

Digitized by Google

## CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

### 1884

622 mHarry Williams . . . . 2 Jan

### 1885

48 mJohn Harold Heffernan . 5 July

2

### 1887

262 mDavid Robb. . . . . 18 June
238 mWilliam McDowall . . . 21 Nov

### 1888

366 mJames Henry Ferguson . 2 Mar

5

## INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

### 1885

517 mHenry Benbow. . . . . 30 June
385 mWilliam Castle. . . . . 29 Oct
385 Richard Sennett . . . . 29 Oct

### 1886

238 Alfred Wood. . . . . 30 Nov

4

### 1887

490 mCharles Malcolm Johnson 18 June
mJames Wootton . . . . 1 Dec

### 1888

mJohn Charles Weeks . . 2 Mar

7

## FLEET ENGINEERS.

### 1886

| | | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Andrew Watt . . . . . | 17 Feb | 28 July 75 |
| 282 | mCharles William George Chambers . . | 17 Feb | 20 Sept 75 |
| 339 | George Boyd . . . . . | 17 Feb | 6 Dec 76 |
| 48 | George Reuben Bissaker . . . . . | 17 Feb | 2 May 77 |
| 19 | William James Joseph Spry . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| 48 | Leonard Backler . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| 234 | mHenry Hull . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| 503 | mHenry Daniel Garwood . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| 385 | mRichard Hartley Trubshaw . . . . | 17 Feb | 1 July 77 |
| 385 | Matthew McIntyre . . . . . | 17 Feb | 8 July 77 |
| 244 | mJohn Miller . . . . . | 17 Feb | 9 July 77 |
| 386 | Robert Chubb Widdecombe . . . . . | 17 Feb | 11 July 77 |
| 262 | mWilliam Philip Ward . . . . . | 17 Feb | 14 July 77 |

13

Digitized by Google

| | | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | James Gordon Bain | 17 Feb | 17 July 77 |
| 336 | James Albert Bedbrook | 17 Feb | 25 July 77 |
| 48 | Albert John Durston | 17 Feb | 30 July 77 |
| 52 | mLeopold Miles Green | 17 Feb | 15 Sept 77 |
| 262 | mJames Jackson Finch | 17 Feb | 28 Sept 77 |
| 48 | mJohn Edward Turner | 17 Feb | 2 Oct 77 |
| | Charles Platt | 17 Feb | 14 Oct 77 |
| 50 | mJohn Bettison | 17 Feb | 20 Oct 77 |
| 349 | mPeter Eckford | 17 Feb | 1 Dec 77 |
| 148 | William Barclay | 17 Feb | 6 Dec 77 |
| 14 | Alexander Ferguson McIntyre | 17 Feb | 17 Dec 77 |
| 519 | David Wilson | 20 Feb | 20 Feb 78 |
| | mJohn Bannatyne | 14 Mar | 14 Mar 78 |
| | James Jack | 11 Apr | 11 Apr 78 |
| 450 | Robert Anderson | 15 Apr | 15 Apr 78 |
| 221 | mJames Hook | 17 Apr | 17 Apr 78 |
| 194 | (*I*) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke | 17 Apr | 17 Apr 78 |
| | William Alexander Stewart | 23 Apr | 23 Apr 78 |
| 385 | James Alfred Shawyer | 6 May | 6 May 78 |
| 533 | John Robert Harvey | 9 May | 9 May 78 |
| 326 | mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer | 18 May | 18 May 78 |
| 265 | m (*I*) Wm. Edward Pilcher | 24 May | 24 May 78 |
| 26 | mJoseph Turner | 6 June | 6 June 78 |
| 556 | Charles Ephraim Uffindell | 18 June | 18 June 78 |
| 526 | Samuel Irving Bird | 24 June | 24 June 78 |
| 472 | mJames Nelson | 27 June | 27 June 78 |
| 267 | George Edward Mulliner Keey | 6 July | 6 July 78 |
| 417 | William John Hancock | 11 July | 11 July 78 |
| 447 | mEdward Hightman Willey | 12 July | 12 July 78 |
| 10 | William Vincent | 18 July | 18 July 78 |
| | James Legate | 12 Aug | 12 Aug 78 |
| 179 | George Sullivan | 18 Aug | 18 Aug 78 |
| 12 | mWilliam Bryan | 13 Sept | 13 Sept 78 |
| 396 | Edwin James Comley | 20 Sept | 20 Sept 78 |
| 343 | James Edmonds | 27 Sept | 27 Sept 77 |
| | John Jefferies | 1 Oct. | 1 Oct 78 |
| 254 | mWilliam Robert McAvoy | 27 Dec | 27 Dec 78 |

## 1887.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mAlexander Beattie | 15 Jan | 15 Jan 79 |
| 231 | Alexander Wilson | 23 Jan | 23 Jan 79 |
| 385 | James Melrose | 1 Feb | 1 Feb 79 |
| 61 | mWilliam Gilbert | 9 Mar | 9 Mar 79 |
| 262 | William Winsland Chilcott | 25 Apr | 25 Apr 79 |
| 366 | James Stephens | 3 May | 3 May 79 |
| 419 | Frederick Edward Shean | 26 May | 26 May 79 |
| 115 | William Philip Davis | 27 May | 27 May 79 |
| 277 | mJohn Leigh | 3 June | 3 June 79 |
| 168 | George James Weeks | 7 June | 7 June 79 |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 235 | mPeter Colquhoun | 11 June | 11 June 79 |
| 477 | mJohn George Sampson | 14 June | 14 June 79 |
| 555 | Richard Selles Lee | 30 June | 30 June 79 |
| | Thomas Alfred Hearson | 2 Aug | 2 Aug 79 |
| 30 | Alexander Purvis | 14 Sept | 14 Sept 79 |
| 62 | David Grant | 25 Oct | 25 Oct 79 |
| | **1888** | | |
| 92 | mCharles Augustus Vogwell | 10 Feb | 10 Feb 80 |
| 448 | Charles William Nibbs | 12 Mar | 12 Mar 80 |
| 481 | Stephen Brett Williams | 10 May | 10 May 80 |
| 498 | mJohn Hall | 11 May | 11 May 80 |
| 249 | Frederick S. Turner | 24 May | 24 May 80 |
| 367 | John Tolley Morgan | 6 July | 6 July 80 |
| 163 | William George Littlejohns | 16 Aug | 16 Aug 80 |

73

## STAFF ENGINEERS.

| | 1886 | *Staff Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 122 | mJohn Johnson | 17 Feb | 8 Oct 80 |
| 158 | mRobert Hall | 17 Feb | 26 Dec 80 |
| 29 | Thomas W. H. Ramsay | 17 Feb | 13 Jan 81 |
| 150 | John Murdoch | 17 Feb | 21 Jan 81 |
| 385 | John Yeo | 17 Feb | 12 Feb 81 |
| 173 | William Thomas Pover | 17 Feb | 6 Apr 81 |
| 437 | Archibald Thomas Victor Forster | 17 Feb | 6 May 81 |
| | Thomas Burnes | 17 Feb | 27 May 81 |
| 163 | (*I*) Richard Henry Barrett | 17 Feb | 31 Aug 81 |
| 532 | Charles Salmon | 17 Feb | 23 Sept 81 |
| 435 | mWilliam James Canter | 17 Feb | 22 Oct 81 |
| 347 | Adam Shoolbred | 17 Feb | 7 Jan 82 |
| 512 | John Young Mayston | 17 Mar | 17 Mar 82 |
| 134 | Samuel Joseph Rock | 24 Mar | 24 Mar 82 |
| 65 | mJames John Warren | 1 Apr | 1 Apr 82 |
| | mWiliam Edward Black urne | 5 Apr | 5 Apr 82 |
| 55 | George Horatio Weeks | 20 Apr | 20 Apr 82 |
| 354 | mWilliam Henry Gulliver | 6 May | 6 May 82 |
| 512 | Richard James Wheeler | 13 June | 13 June 82 |
| 53 | mRobert Burridge | 28 June | 28 June 82 |
| 485 | mWilliam Olive | 28 June | 28 June 82 |
| 211 | Charles Edward Stewart (*a*) | 10 July | 10 July 82 |
| 262 | mFelix Foreman | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| | mWilliam Nicklin, D.S.O. | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| 219 | mWilliam Mark Feak | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| 48 | mGeorge Thomas Craddock | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| 473 | mWilliam James Pettit | 20 July | 20 July 82 |
| 123 | Alexander Graham Smith | 3 Sept | 13 Apr 81 |
| 511 | John Roland Atking | 26 Sept | 2 Oct 82 |
| 424 | mWilliam Thomas Coope | 11 Oct | 11 Oct 82 |
| 518 | mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell | 16 Oct | 16 Oct 82 |

31

Digitized by Google

| | | *Staff Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 492 | (*I*) John Allin Lemon | 1 Nov | 1 Nov 82 |
| 345 | m George Swinney | 18 Nov | 18 Nov 82 |
| 53*a* | m William Thomas Henry Bills | 18 Nov | 18 Nov 82 |
| 499 | m George Rigler | 18 Nov | 18 Nov 82 |
| 353 | William Alexander Harvey | 7 Dec | 7 Dec 82 |
| 413 | Charles Albert Walmesley | 9 Dec | 9 Dec 82 |
| | **1887** | | |
| 121 | m Henry Laughrin | 24 Jan | 24 Jan 83 |
| 552 | Robert Pattison | 20 Mar | 20 Mar 83 |
| 266 | Elijah Tricker | 26 May | 26 May 83 |
| 314*a* | m Henry Charles Stansmore | 29 May | 29 May 83 |
| 71 | Alfred James Allen | 30 May | 30 May 83 |
| 258 | Frederic George Whittaker | 2 June | 2 June 83 |
| 15 | Joseph Andrew Smith | 5 June | 5 June 83 |
| 3 | Hugh Burstow | 9 July | 9 July 83 |
| 366 | Charles Francis Hulford | 13 July | 13 July 83 |
| 116 | m Ivie Alexander Couper | 16 July | 16 July 83 |
| 229 | m Richard Irwin | 8 Aug | 8 Aug 83 |
| 260 | m William Thomas Bray | 29 Aug | 29 Aug 83 |
| 293 | m James Leighton | 1 Sept | 1 Sept 83 |
| 199 | Joseph Monk | 4 Sept | 4 Sept 83 |
| 392 | m William Henry White | 8 Sept | 8 Sept 83 |
| 357 | James Frost Babb | 13 Sept | 13 Sept 83 |
| 262 | George Stovell Newton | 25 Sept | 25 Sept 83 |
| 90 | m Henry George Bourke | 16 Oct | 16 Oct 83 |
| 427 | George John Fraser | 23 Oct | 23 Oct 83 |
| 304 | Robert John Barker | 6 Nov | 6 Nov 83 |
| 64 | m William Henry Davis | 21 Nov | 21 Nov 83 |
| 553 | m Richard Henry Tregenna | 22 Nov | 22 Nov 83 |
| 512 | William Henry Burner | 2 Dec | 2 Dec 83 |
| 477 | m* Edward Mathews | 3 Dec | 3 Dec 83 |
| 172 | Henry Charles Goldsmith | 11 Dec | 11 Dec 83 |
| 390 | David John Gyles | 12 Dec | 12 Dec 83 |
| 429 | m John Langford Stevenson | 17 Dec | 17 Dec 83 |
| | **1888** | | |
| 319 | m Andrew Spalding | 2 Jan | 2 Jan 84 |
| | m Thomas Hughes | 3 Jan | 3 Jan 84 |
| 385 | John Waghorn Webb Waghorn | 24 Feb | 24 Feb 84 |
| 540 | m John Moysey | 28 Feb | 28 Feb 84 |
| 312 | m Richard Gould Callaway | 28 Mar | 28 Mar 84 |
| 146 | (*I*) m Francis Ford | 28 Mar | 28 Mar 84 |
| 230 | Richard Thomas Rundle | 10 May | 10 May 84 |
| 94 | m* Henry George Johnston | 19 May | 19 May 84 |
| 506 | Edward Norrington | 21 May | 21 May 84 |
| | m Matthew Richard Miller | 9 July | 9 July 84 |
| 127 | m William Joshua Harding | 19 July | 19 July 84 |
| 48 | John Thomas Corner | 9 Aug | 9 Aug 84 |
| 399 | m William Elvy Beal | 10 Aug | 10 Aug 84 |
| 366 | Edward Robert Vine | 23 Aug | 23 Aug 84 |
| | m (*I*) George McEwen | 17 Sept | 17 Sept 88 |



Digitized by Google

# CHIEF ENGINEERS.

## 1884

366 mWilliam Siddorn . . . . 24 Oct

## 1885

185 William Blake Rock . . . 2 Jan
35 John Pitt . . . . . 17 Mar
48 mDavid Edward Smith . . 5 Apr
475 James Daniel Chater . . . 5 May
240 Henry Jolliffe . . . . . 6 May
442 mGeorge White . . . . . 6 June
306 Alfred Palmer . . . . . 1 July
315 mSamuel John Robins . . 4 Aug
262 Charles Rudd . . . . . 12 Aug
48 Robert Mayston . . . . 21 Aug
352 Robert Cullen Moon . . . 2 Sept
238 James Dawe Nicholson . . 17 Sept
355 John Theophilus Hervey Denny . . . . . 3 Oct
263 mThomas Francis Brown . 5 Oct
37 Nicholas Meaden . . . . 30 Oct
495 mRichard James Tench . . 30 Oct
252 mJohn A'Court . . . . . 1 Nov
78 mJohn Richard Bowden Wright . . . . . 16 Dec

## 1886

85 Thomas Soper . . . . . 16 Feb
85 Cornelius Pitt . . . . . 6 Mar
385 Joseph Organ . . . . . 6 Mar
541 mGeorge Ferrier Laird . . 9 Mar
370 George Arthur Haddy . . 21 Apr
4 Henry Cook . . . . . 15 June
383 Henry Eggleton Wingfield . 8 July
482 mEdward Jackson . . . 27 July
385 Richard A. Shapcott . . . 27 Aug
133 mCharles Dawe . . . . . 22 Sept
274 Charles Henry Pellow . . 7 Oct
262 Charles Lane . . . . . 9 Nov
385 William Henry Riley . . 17 Nov
27 Charles William Thorne . . 22 Nov
128 James Henry Gilbert . . 22 Nov
218 (*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen 22 Nov
446 Richard Harris . . . . . 30 Nov
111 William Henry Creber Gale 1 Dec
505 William Henry Skinner . . 2 Dec

## 1887

325 Thomas New . . . . . 3 Jan
256 mFrancis James Moore . . 3 Jan
97 mCaleb John North . . . 3 Feb
mWilliam Henry Matthews 5 Feb
439 mRobert Browne Priston 3 Mar
382 mJames Martin Cameron Bennett . . . . . 1 Apr
479 John McCarthy . . . . . 8 Apr
333 mHenry James Lock . . . 10 Apr
Oscar George Egan . . . 26 Apr
491 John Francis Ryder . . . 1 May
444 John Evans Chase . . . 21 May
215 mGeorge John Ross . . . 1 June
132 mThomas Morris . . . . 1 June
255 mSamuel George Follett . 19 June
192 mEdwin James Jeffery . . 29 June
281 mThomas Alban Morris . 9 July
465 George Elbrow . . . . . 28 July
504 William Allen Howlett . . 1 Aug
351 William George Parsons . 10 Sept
262 mWilliam Lewis Wishart . 21 Sept
366 mWilliam James Maudling 29 Sept
236 Henry James Joseph Galton Moon . . . . . 4 Oct
222 John Gardner . . . . . 5 Oct
310 James Collie Larg . . . . 6 Oct
262 mFrederick Augustus Cocks 7 Oct
546 Isaac John Alexander . . 23 Oct
216 mWilliam Cook . . . . . 2 Dec
394 William Samuel Stribling . 15 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1888

314 mJohn James Knight Medlen . . . . . 1 Jan
409 William Bromley . . . 8 Jan
98 Richard Samuel Hamm . 10 Jan
283 George Henry Cooke . . . 10 Jan
368 mThomas George Coomber . 10 Jan
126 mRichard George Willby . 24 Jan
89 William Joseph Abbott . . 1 Mar
434 Thomas Rule . . . . . 2 Mar
118 mRichard Thomas Serle . 16 Mar
474 mWilliam Charles Fincham 1 Apr
221 James John Walker (*act*) . 2 Apr

77

107 mGeorge Parsons . . . 5 Apr
433*a*mWilliam Wyborn Wootton 6 Apr
458 mJohn Stocker Sanders . 7 Apr
403 Thomas Hobbins Hyde . . 1 May
451 William Henry Michell . . 1 June
96 Edwin Little . . . . . 29 June
250 John Robert Dunmore Johnson . . . . . 1 July
George Henry Hearson . . 8 July
401 mThomas Agnew . . . . 27 July
223 William John Firks . . . 31 Aug
400 James Shirvell . . . . . 1 Sept
517 William Augustus Ellis . . 5 Sept
169 John William Bennington . 11 Sept
mIsaac Edwin Hurst . . . 13 Sept

91

# ENGINEERS.

## 1864

490 mWilliam Charles Hilder . 22 July

## 1867

114 mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct
262 John Fawcett . . . . . 11 Nov

## 1868

*PW* Albert Silvanus Reeve 3 Jan
517 Robart Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
406 mBenjamin Richard King . 18 Mar
502*a*Joseph Bamford . . . . 18 Mar
318 Robert John Norman . . 20 July

8

## 1869

48 Charles Allsop . . . . . 2 Feb
238 mJohn T. Coombs . . . . 28 May

## 1870

268 mCharles James Cock . . 21 Jan
265 Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar

## 1871

343 †mCharles Richard James . 21 Feb

## 1874

360 William Hudson . . . . 21 Apr
148 mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May
450 mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

16

Digitized by Google

## 1875

mJames C. Oare . . . . 25 June

## 1877

545 mWilliam Broad . . . . 6 Feb
204 William Irwin . . . . . 20 Dec

## 1878

mWilliam Walker. . . . 4 Feb

## 1879

364 †George Richard Thomas Cummings. . . . . 19 Jan
†mDavid Dundas Murray . 20 Mar
537 †mJoseph Langmaid . . . 20 Mar
94 †William Henry Bramsdon 20 Mar
464 †William Henry Gay . . 20 Mar
515 †mGeorge Aborn . . . . 21 Mar
121 †mWilliam Sharp . . . . 21 Mar
366 †Walter Coleman . . . . 21 Mar
530 (*I*)†mThomas James Haddy 5 Apr
mRichard John Weeks Earl 18 Apr
mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June
138 †Joseph Wray Allen . . . 21 Sept
272 †Thomas Williams . . . 21 Sept
†mRobert William Edwards 21 Sept



517 †Benjamin James Barnes . 21 Sept
170 †mWilliam Henry Pibworth 21 Sept
519 †mStephen Henry Blundell 21 Sept
407 †John William Henwood . 3 Oct

## 1880

235†mJohn James Robins . . 21 Mar
262 †mMatthew W. Ellis . . . 21 Mar
411 †Elijah Thomas. . . . . 21 Mar
48 †John Hughes Adams . . 24 Mar
48 †Henry Thomas Hammond 24 Mar
385 †William Rabbidge . . . 24 Mar
524 †mJames Edward Duncan Graham. . . . . 24 Sept
62 †mJohn Samuel Watch . . 24 Sept
26 †mHenry John Rampling . 24 Sept
370 †Arthur John London . . 24 Sept

## 1881

324 †William James Mullinger 1 Jan
†mHenry William Walker . 23 Mar
503 †mJosiah Philip Thomas . 23 Mar
262 †George Baltic Alton . . 23 Mar
76 †William Lonnon . . . . 23 Mar
427 †Alfred Rayner. . . . . 23 Mar
358 †Frederick Mitchell . . . 23 Mar
339 †mGeorge Thomas Simmons 24 Mar
287 †mRobert Harding . . . 24 Mar
48 †mWilliam James Andrew . 24 Mar
55 †William Hines. . . . . 24 Mar
116 †William Walter White . . 24 Mar
150 †James Joseph Stuart . . 23 Sept
178 †James John Frost . . . 23 Sept
478 mNathaniel Edward Green 23 Sept
262 †John William Hole . . . 23 Sept
476 †mThomas Green . . . . 23 Sept
14 †mHarry Taylor . . . . 23 Sept
349 †John Henry Walton. . . 23 Sept
26 †Henry Bennett Clatworthy 23 Sept
556 †mDaniel Griffin . . . . 23 Sept
George William Barry . . 23 Sept



Digitized by Google

## 1882

113 †William Hofsommer Grant 23 Mar
512 †Cornelius Henry Steward 23 Mar
141 mWilliam John Mabb . . 23 Mar
48 mJohn William Agnew . . 23 Mar
315 mJoseph Richard Galpin . 4 Apr
12 †John Fielder . . . . . 1 Aug
201 mFrederick Worth . . . 1 Aug
177 †Alfred Daniel Watson . . 1 Aug
†Henry John Walker . . 1 Aug
168 Hugh Hawkins. . . . . 1 Aug

## 1883

334 †John Samuel Rees . . . 1 Mar
447 William Fedarb (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
357 †Alfred John Nye. . . . 1 Mar
244 †William James Brown . . 1 Mar
435 †mCharles Underhill . . . 1 Sept
152 †John Kerr . . . . . 1 Sept
62 †Charles Edward Stewart (*b*) 1 Sept
490 †mThomas Whebby . . . 1 Sept
481 mWilliam Bromley (*b*) . . 1 Sept
361 mQuentin William King . 1 Sept
262† James Clarke Edmonds . . 1 Sept
517 †Thomas Thorne . . . . 1 Sept
262 Frank William Hawkins . 1 Sept
70 †mWilliam John Bevan. . 1 Sept
555 †mJohn Jones . . . . . 1 Sept
238 †James Lane. . . . . 1 Sept
373 †mJohn Robert James Pedrick 1 Sept
258 †Harry Howard Meadus . 1 Sept
220 mJohn White Midgley . . 6 Nov
24 John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

## 1884

98 †mEdwin James Rattenbury 1 Mar
552 †mJoseph Thomas Purkis . 1 Mar
371 †mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 1 Mar
123 †(*I*)mEdwin Cornish . . 1 Mar
†Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 1 Mar
194 †George Edward Bench . . 1 Mar
339 †mJames Armstrong . . . 1 Mar
470 †John Lake Michell . . . 1 Mar
336 †Edward George Pitt Moffett 1 Mar



262 Richard Samuel Hornsby . 1 Mar
mRobert Samuel George Norgate. . . . . 1 Mar
10 †mJames Barber (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
118 †John Stanmore Fussell . 1 Mar
396 †John George Lightfoot Baker . . . . . 1 Mar
15 †John Greet Stevens . . . 1 Mar
477 †Walter Brown. . . . . 1 Mar
503 †Arthur John Johns . . . 1 Mar
362 †Benjamin John Lewis . . 5 Mar
256 †Alexander Kerr . . . . 1 Sept
485 †John Alfred Hocken Hicks 1 Sept
122 †mSamuel Aston . . . . 1 Sept
385 †Henry John Oram . . . 1 Sept
512 †mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis . . . . 1 Sept
262 †Edwin Keates Odam. . . 1 Sept
414 †Joseph Henry Pill . . . 1 Sept
158 †mFrederick William Wells 1 Sept
240 †mWalter James Featherstone 1 Sept
442 †mWilliam Francisco Stewart 1 Sept
385 †John Henry Slade . . . 1 Sept
172 †Edwin John Austen. . . 1 Dec
382 John Mark Downer . . . 1 Dec

## 1885

71 †mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett 1 Mar
90 †mWilliam Milton. . . . 1 Mar
277 †mEdwin Charles Carnt. . 1 Mar
64 John Edward Johnson . . 1 Mar
30 †mHenry Alfred Evans . . 1 Mar
†mWilliam Joseph Jeans Sivyer . . . . . 1 Sept
146 †mDavid Jackson Bennett . 1 Sept
226 †Charles William Gregory . 1 Sept
383 †mGeorge Joseph Gorfett . 1 Sept
62 †mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
37 †mStephen Hockey . . . 1 Sept
354 †mAlbert Earnest Luscombe Westaway . . . 1 Sept
472 John James Carey. . . . 1 Sept
†mAlfred William Gibbs . 1 Sept
128 †Sylvester Rawling . . . 1 Sept
380 Thomas Charles Edward Hughes . . . . . 1 Sept



Digitized by Google

## 1886

55 †John Edwin Jenkins . . 1 Mar
492 †Arthur William Turner . 1 Mar
512 †Allan Herbert Slade . . 1 Mar
263 †mAlbert Valentine Blake . 1 Mar
533 †mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook . . . . . 1 Mar
325 †Henry Wallis . . . . . 1 Mar
490 Henry Lane . . . . . 4 Aug
238 †Philip Marrack . . . . 1 Sept
52 †William John Anstey . . 1 Sept
234 †Ernest James Taylor . . 1 Sept
211 †William Thomas Hocken . 1 Sept
126 †George William Hudson . 1 Sept
347 †Frederick John Flood . . 1 Sept
474 †mWilliam Henry Pippett . 1 Sept
504 †John William Pleming . 1 Sept
417 †John Adam Murray . . . 1 Sept

## 1887

185 †Charles Alfred Harding . 1 Mar
262 William George Mogg (*act*) . 1 June
199 †William Thomas Wiggins . 1 June
35 †George Ramsay . . . . 1 June
115 †James Michael Thompson . 1 June
168 †mFrancis Thomas George . 1 June
366 Frederick Matthew Cottam . 1 June
374 mHarry Christopher McLean 1 June
385 †Frederick David Hobbs . . 1 Sept
385 †George Goodwin Goodwin . 1 Sept
249 †mWilliam Whittingham . 1 Sept



## 1888

498 †mWilliam Constantine Burnett . . . . . 1 Mar
353 †William Vey Juniper . . . 1 Mar
92 †Edward James Edgar . . 1 Mar
187 †Francis Frederick West . . 1 Mar
485 †Charles Ayrton Moore . . 1 Mar
249 †mWilliam Frederick Turner 1 Mar
499 †Richard William Green . . 1 Mar
48 †Frederick Harry Dart . . 1 Mar
216 †Frederick George Harding 1 Mar
William Richard Apps . . 1 Mar
146 George Albert Haggarty . . 1 Mar
512 Robert William Donohue . . 1 Mar
258 William Snell . . . . . 1 Mar
366 †mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins . . . . . 1 Mar
402 †William Henry Adams . . 1 Mar
64 †Edward Gallery . . . . 1 Mar
230 Richard Phillips . . . . 1 Mar
Frederick Albert Hellyer . . 1 Mar
366 †mEdward Lewis Henry Denison . . . . . 1 Sept
158 †Marlin Stuart . . . . . 1 Sept
53*a*†mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept
78 †James Ryan . . . . . 1 Sept
William James Black (*act*) 1 Sept
326 Walter John Graham . . 1 Sept
555 Francis William Highton . 1 Sept
26 †Frederick Philip Smith . 1 Sept
55 Frederick William Austin (*act*) 1 Sept
5 †George Robertson Taylor . 1 Sept
352 Samuel Arthur Screech (*act*) 1 Sept
417 Alfred Hart . . . . . 1 Sept
503 George Clark Bath (*act*) . 1 Sept



Digitized by Google

# ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

## 1884

518†John David Rees . . . . 1 Jan
132†Sidney George Haddock. . 1 Jan
345 Richard Willis Jones. . . 1 Jan
10†John Lennox Fleetwood . 1 Jan
168†Mark Blakeman . . . . 1 Jan
482†Charles Edward Shorey* . 1 Jan
370†William James Anderson . 1 Jan
258 Henry Percival Vining . . 1 Jan
89†William Pote Chapman . . 1 Jan
238†George Thomas James Ludlow . . . . . 1 Jan
499†James Herbert Watson . . 1 Jan
William Ramsey Parker . 1 Jan
121†George William Noll . . 1 Jan
Frank Rawling Stuttaford. 1 Jan
52 Edward Albert Ernest Crowley . . . . . 1 Jan
339 Hugh Reginald Hearson . 1 July
Frederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . . 1 July
394 Richard Collingwood. . . 1 July
437 Bertram John Richard Guise . . . . . 1 July
427 Edward George Guyatt . . 1 July
235 Warwick Monkhouse. . . 1 July
339 Lewis Edward Thumwood . 1 July
277 Frederick Jarvis . . . . 1 July
185 Charles John James . . . 1 July
552 Samuel Godbeer . . . . 1 July
555 Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . . 1 July
485 Alfred Robert Pattison* . 1 July
355 Ernest Fothergill Sparks . 1 July
446 William John Hender . . 1 July
Albert Edward Tompkins . 1 July

30

## 1885

533 William Henry Meadus . 1 Jan
94 Henry Lewis Manning . . 1 Jan
123 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 Jan
468 mArthur Thomas Webb . . 1 Jan
158 George Pascoe . . . . . 1 Jan
429 Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 Jan
148 John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 Jan
62 Robert Kentish Herbert. . 1 Jan
231 John Richardson . . . . 1 Jan
517 Frank Dathan Thomsett . 1 Jan
319 Henry Humphreys . . . 1 Jan
62 Edward Albert Short . . 1 Jan
349 Benjamin James Watkins . 1 Jan
442 Fred Hore . . . . . 1 Jan
John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 Jan
64 Frederick George Jacobs . 1 Jan
396 †Albert Edward Cox . . 1 Jan
277 Henry Charles Wonham Peel . . . . . 1 Jan
447 John Tom Hickman Ward 1 Jan
382 Harold Gaisford . . . . 1 Jan
26 David Peacock . . . . . 1 Jan
122 Edward Swinney . . . . 1 July
258 Charles John Hay . . . . 1 July
353 William Wesley Hardwick . 1 July
355 Alfred Hills . . . . . 1 July
10 William Onyon . . . . . 1 July
168 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 1 July
477 James Thomas Willoughby 1 July
553 John William Ham . . . 1 July
52 Edward John Murphy . . 1 July
244 Richard Wright Toman . . 1 July
96 Leonard Backler (*b*) . . . 1 July
138 Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth . . . . . 1 July

63

Digitized by Google

293 Hamilton James Coad . . 1 July
26 William Wilkinson Lawrance . . . . . 1 July
267 Ernest Augustus William Head. . . . . 1 July
118 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 July
485 Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 1 July
353 Lawrence Bell . . . . . 1 July
506 Alexander Baker . . . . 1 July
526 Percy Fletcher Faulkner . 1 July
419 Frank Averre Allden . . 1 July
479 Henry Abbott . . . . . 1 July
William Ryan . . . . . 1 July
556 Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 July
553 Walter Kent Williams . . 1 July
William Dennis Chope . . 1 July
351 William McKee Wisnom . 1 July
553 Albert John Carnt. . . . 1 July
258 Robert Boles Garde . . . 1 July
472 Henry Taylor Yeats . . . 1 July
481 George Knowling Edwards. 1 July
334 George Percy Webster . . 1 July
383 George Ernest Wheatley . 1 July
339 William Everarde Hosken . 1 July
William Henry Pallett . . 1 July

## 1886

14 George Thomas Kerswell . 1 Jan
10 Charles Hedley Collins . . 1 Jan
343 Ernest William Rodet . . 1 Jan
126 George Gerald Knight . . 1 Jan
115 Sidney Alexander Houghton 1 Jan
107 John William Booth . . . 1 Jan
511 David Hatelie . . . . . 1 Jan
266 John Benjamin Butcher . 1 Jan
Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Jan
354 William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Jan



475 Harry George Andrews . . 1 Jan
240 Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Jan
Lemuel Craven Saywell . 1 July
382 Walter May . . . . . 1 July
481 William Henry James . . 1 July
552 Frank Main . . . . . 1 July
326 Robert Bell Ayers . . . . 1 July
354 John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 July
96 Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 July
111 Percy Bingham . . . . 1 July
498 Thomas Stapleton Guyer . 1 July
Henry John Turner . . . 1 July
265 John Joseph Gitshaw Percey 1 July
477 Alfred Edward Chapman Deacon . . . . . 1 July
90 James Robert Roffey . . 1 July
234 George William Murray . . 1 July
62 William George Ludgate . 1 July
250 Peter Thomson Crichton . 1 July
98 Charles Gerald Taylor . . 1 July
John George Liversidge . . 1 July
Charles William John Bearblock 1 July
William Piercy Edwards* . 1 July
263 Herbert Coopper . . . . 1 July
355 Charles John Huddy . . . 1 July
116 Thomas Henry Wallice . . 1 July
61 Charles Laughton . . . . 1 July
234 William Roskilly Parsons . 1 July
472 Cuthbert Ronald Roger . 1 July
78 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone 1 July
71 Robert William Simmonds 1 July
556 Wallace Wright . . . . 1 July
71 Sidney James Drake . . 1 July
396 Edouard Gaudin . . . . 1 July
240 George Henry Morris . . 1 July
258 Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 July
354 William Smeeton Frowd . 1 July
355 Walter Thomas Stearn . . 1 July
35 James Arthur Roye . . . 1 July
267 Charles Banister . . . . 1 July
354 Thomas William Christian 1 July
413 Philip Hobbs . . . . . 1 July
234 George Attwool . . . . . 1 July
240 Harry Tom Garwood . . . 1 July
116 George Thompson Goodall . 1 July
62 James Henry David Barry . 1 July
121 John Henry Austin Burgess . 1 July
492 William Wallace Pearce . 1 July



Digitized by Google

447 Henry John Allen . . . 1 July
419 Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 July
258 Victor Elliott Snook . . . 1 July
29 James Mansfield Simpson . 1 July
477 Henry Richard Teed . . . 1 July
277 Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 July
12 William Charles Morcom . 1 July
26 William George Glanville . 1 July
50 Charlie Broadbent . . . 1 July
126 Charles Edward Eldred . . 1 July
132 Albert Edward Collings . . 1 July
450 John Arthur Richards . . 1 July
349 Thomas Percival Jackson . 1 July
62 Walter James Kent . . . 1 July
504 Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 July
37 William Crowder Stevens . 1 July
417 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 July
505 Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . 1 July
64 Henry St. Clair Baldwin . 1 July
347 Absalom Richard Rolle . . 1 July
319 Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 July
347 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 July
504 Frank David Thompson . . 1 July

## 1887.

553 William Henry Samuel Moysey (*act*) 1 July
George William Roome (*act*) 1 July
29 Frederick George Dawson (*act*) 1 July
260 Archie Russell Emdin* (*act*) 1 July
394 Edward William Liversidge (*act*) 1 July
107 John Alfred Vaughan (*act*) 1 July
446 Thomas Charles Morris (*act*) 1 July
267 Henry Toop (*act*) . . . . 1 July

556 Ernest Cripps Thornhill (*act*) 1 July
Walter Edwards (*act*) . . 1 July
Henry Percy Sparks (*act*) . 1 July
555 John Harry Jenkin (*act*) . 1 July
450 Charles William Bolt (*act*). 1 July
121 William Alfred John Davies (*act*) 1 July
111 Corin Vivian Hardcastle (*act*) 1 July
349 Lewis Wall (*act*) . . . . 1 July
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball (*act*) 1 July
234 Edmund Edward Bond (*act*) 1 July
234 Harry John Meiklejohn (*act*) 1 July
12 Charles Hastings Hill (*act*) 1 July
Robert Samuel Jennings (*act*) 1 July
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop (*act*) 1 July
382 Arthur Samuel Crisp (*act*). 1 July
5 Ethelbert Spiers Silk (*act*). 1 July
367 Harry Basson (*act*) . . . 1 July
Joseph Henry Thompson (*act*) 1 July
481 William Henry Walter Stewart (*act*) 1 July
552 Herbert Winsor Irish (*act*) 1 July
158 James Frederick Arthur Hastings (*act*) 1 July
370 Donald Percy Green (*act*) . 1 July
533 Arthur Crookes Darley (*act*) 1 July
396 Frederick Charles Williams (*act*) 1 July
92 Ernest Barr (*act*) . . . . 1 July
526 Francis William David (*act*) 1 July
526 Ronald Edward Jackson (*act*) 1 July
429 Herbert John Leader (*act*). 1 July

## 1888.

Robert Bland Dixon (*act*) . 1 July
William Henry Wood (*act*) 1 July
William Toop (*act*) . . . 1 July
Ernest Edwards (*act*) . . 1 July



Digitized by Google

Henry Thomas Winney (*act*) 1 July
Frederick John Page* (*act*) 1 July
Alfred Ernest Straw (*act*) . 1 July
Charles William Bryant (*act*) 1 July
Charles Robin Hall (*act*) . 1 July
Oliver Richard Paul (*act*) . 1 July
Arthur Ernest Wallis (*act*) 1 July
Frederick Counsell Davis (*act*) 1 July
Frank Waterfield (*act*) . . 1 July
Alfred Henry Moysey (*act*) 1 July
Charles Tyldesley Downey Greetham (*act*) . . . . 1 July
William Denbow (*act*) . . 1 July
Albert Edward Travis (*act*) 1 July
12 John O'Neill (*act*) . . . 1 July
12 Frederick Henry Hinks (*act*) 1 July
267 Charles Vickers Eyre (*act*) . 1 July
267 William McGregor (*act*) . 1 July
326 Henry Abbott Gedye (*act*) . 1 July
326 Joseph Edward Lancashire (*act*) 1 July
349 William Read Davies (*act*) . 1 July
349 Henry Ernest Tregenna (*act*) 1 July
John Ernest Mortimer (*act*) 1 July
Edgar Harrold Ellis (*act*) . 1 July
Herbert William Harris (*act*) 1 July
Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne (*act*) 1 July
Herbert Johnson Little (*act*) 1 July
Septimus Ham (*act*) . . . 1 July
Howard Bone (*proby.*) . . 1 July
John Este Vibert (*proby.*) . 1 July

235

Lindsay James Stephens (*proby.*) 1 July
Harry Ransom Batchelor (*proby.*) 1 July
Tom Bate Huddy (*proby.*) . 1 July
Francis William Rowe Jose (*proby.*) 1 July
Reuben Main (*proby.*) . . 1 July
Reginald Walter Parry (*proby.*) 1 July
Frederick Victor Head (*proby.*) 1 July
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton (*proby.*) . . 1 July
Henry Wall (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
William Radford Lawton (*proby.*) 1 July
Charles William Publius Samuel Bartwell (*proby.*) 1 July
David John Carruthers (*proby.*) 1 July
Francis John Sercombe (*proby.*) 1 July
Charles Frederick Jordan (*proby.*) 1 July
Edward John Weeks (*proby.*) 1 July
William Cory Sanders (*proby.*) 1 July
Alfred William Littlewood (*proby.*) 1 July
Thomas Henry Turner (*proby.*) 1 July

253

## ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

### 1878

198 William Hall . . . . . 22 May
54 mJames Brown . . . . . 22 May
191 mFrederick John Kingston 22 May
171 mEdwin Bell . . . . . 11 June

### 1879

mJohn Angus Cook . . . 16 Dec 5

### 1880

535 Henry Thomas Liversedge . 8 Apr
61 mColin McKenzie Norris . 13 May
188 mFrederick Wise . . . . 28 May

### 1881

57 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
408 James Arthur Reynolds . . 8 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND INSPECTOR OF NAVAL SCHOOLS.

| | | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| m | John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . 27 June 88 | 1 Sept 71 | 1 Sept 71 |

## CHAPLAINS.

| | | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *RM* | Edmund John Hitchings, B.A. . . . . | 4 June 59 | 4 June 59 |
| *NH Ch.* | William Dearden, M.A. . . . . | 20 June 62 | 20 June 62 |
| *RM* | William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . . | 29 Apr 64 | 29 Apr 64 |
| *RM* | James Browne Smyth, B.A. . . . . | 6 Sept 64 | 6 Sept 64 |
| | Charles Clark . . . . . | 26 July 65 | ... |
| | *(Naval Prison, Lewes.)* | | |
| m | Charles John Corfe, M.A. . . . . | 16 July 67 | ... |
| 433 m | Samuel Kenah, M.A. . . . . | 22 July 67 | 22 July 67 |
| | Edward Lewton Penny, D.D. .. . . . | 26 Sept 67 | ... |
| *RMA* | Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A. . . | 24 June 68 | ... |
| *RM* | Robert O'Callaghan, B.A. . . . . | 20 Oct 68 | ... |
| *D Y Pem.* | m Hamlet William Millett . . . . . | 1 Dec 68 | ... |
| *DY Dev.* | William Dickson, LL.D. . . . . | 21 Apr 69 | ... |
| *NH Ply.* | John McGregor Ward, M.A. . . . . | 10 Feb 71 | ... |
| *DY Ch.* | William Law, B.Sc. . . . . | 18 July 71 | 20 Nov 73 |
| 93 m | John Booth Budds, B.A. . . . . | 28 Oct 71 | 28 Oct 71 |
| *DY Sh.* | Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A. . . | 21 Feb 72 | ... |
| *NH DY Mal.* | George Mahon Sutton, B.A. . . . . | 13 June 72 | ... |
| 339 m | Alexander Nicolls, B.A. . . . . | 25 June 72 | 28 June 78 |
| *DY Cape* | m Francis Charles Lang, MA. . . . . | 3 Oct 72 | ... |
| | Charles Edward York, M.A. . . . . | 14 Oct 72 | .. |
| | *(Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Hospital School)* | *Greenwich* | |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 419 | mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A. . . | 5 Feb. 73 | 21 June 76 |
| *NH Has.* | mJames Payton, B.A. . . . . | 22 May 73 | 12 Apr 66 |
| 116 | mBenjamin Charles Pidcock, M.A. . . . | 9 Oct 73 | ... |
| 267 | mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. . | 10 Feb 74 | 24 Mar 75 |
| 352 | Joseph Reed, M.A. . . . . | 18 Feb 74 | 19 Sept 76 |
| *DY Ber.* | mEugene Sullivan, B.A. . . . . | 14 Mar 74 | ... |
| 396 | David Nevin, M.A. . . . . | 11 Dec 74 | 16 Mar 70 |
| 427 | John Henry Pitman, M.A. . . . . | 30 Apr 75 | 13 July 75 |
| 385 | John Lovell Robinson, B.A. . . . . | 21 July 75 | 5 Jan 71 |
| 163 | mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. . . | 20 Jan 76 | ... |
| 52 | Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th. . . . . | 20 Jan 76 | ... |
| 92 | Arthur Castell Wright, M.A. . . . . | 15 Mar 76 | 15 Mar 76 |
| 79 | mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. . . . . | 25 Mar 76 | 13 Nov 76 |
| 180 | Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A. . . . . | 25 Sept 76 | 28 Dec 76 |
| 354 | (*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . . | 6 Dec 76 | 13 Sept 77 |
| 73 | mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . . | 8 Jan 77 | 17 Apr 69 |
| 5 | William Oxland, B.A. . . . . | 19 Mar 77 | 13 Sept 77 |
| 413 | mJohn Cavanagh, B.A. . . . . | 5 Sept 77 | ... |
| 48 | mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A. . . . . | 3 Oct 77 | ... |
| 517 | Henry Barnett Harper, B.A. . . . . | 7 Nov 77 | ... |
| 14 | mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A. . . . | 28 Nov 77 | ... |
| 234 | George Harry Trehearne, B.A. . . . . | 9 May 78 | ... |
| 503 | (*I*) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A. . . . . | 2 Aug 78 | 3 Dec 78 |
| 71 | John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A. . . . . | 16 Nov 78 | 1 Nov 79 |
| 98 | William Joseph Wilby, B.A. . . . . | 9 June 79 | 24 Sept 84 |
| 150 | John Brabazon, M.A. . . . . | 14 June 79 | 9 Sept 80 |
| 26 | mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A. . . . . | 23 July 79 | ... |
| 213 | (*I*)mFrederic Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A. . . . . | 11 Nov 79 | ... |
| 216 | mJohn Anderson Dougherty . . . . . | 5 Jan 80 | 6 Aug 72 |
| 259 | James Black, M.A. . . . . | 1 Apr 80 | 28 June 81 |
| 194 | mArthur Price Hill, B.A. . . . . | 14 Dec 80 | ... |
| 62 | m*Charles John Todd, M.A. . . . . | 11 Jan 81 | ... |
| 450 | mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A. . . . | 24 Mar 81 | ... |
| 477 | George Henry Marwood, M.A. . . . . | 12 May 81 | 29 May 82 |
| 12 | Reginald Dolby, M.A. . . . . | 9 Aug 81 | ... |
| 355 | Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th. . . . | 11 Aug 81 | ... |
| 265 | mCharles Edward Panter, M.A. . . . . | 17 Aug 81 | ... |
| 556 | mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . . | 18 Jan 82 | ... |
| 349 | mGeorge Goodenough, M.A. . . . . | 9 May 82 | ... |
| 555 | mThomas Austin, M.A. . . . . | 12 May 82 | ... |
| 262 | William Vashon Rainier, M.A. . . . . | 19 July 82 | ... |
| 343 | Thomas Roberts, M.A. . . . . | 6 Dec 82 | ... |
| 146 | Charles Robert Mullins, B.A. . . . . | 6 Dec 82 | ... |
| 285 | Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A. . . . . | 2 Feb 83 | ... |
| 553 | mAlfred James Whistler MA. . . . . | 2 May 83 | ... |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | John Mitford Morton, B.A. . . . . | 6 June 83 | ... |
| 172 | James Henry Moriarty . . . . . | 8 Aug 83 | 28 Sept 81 |
| 509 | Richard David Lewis, M.A. . . . . | 8 Aug 83 | ... |
| 472 | Barton Shepherd Tucker, B.A. . . . . | 19 Feb 84 | ... |
| 437 | John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.. . . . | 21 Feb 84 | 22 June 85 |
| 123 | Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop . . . | 29 Mar 84 | 28 May 85 |
| 10 | Francis John Odell, B.A. . . . . | 14 Aug 84 | ... |
| | Auguste Benjamine Sackvill West. . . | 3 Sept 84 | ... |
| 162 | Francis Flynn, B.A. . . . . | 25 Sept 84 | ... |
| 552 | Arthur Baker, M.A. . . . . | 13 Dec 84 | ... |
| 526 | Wilson Highmoor, B.A. . . . . | 28 Jan 85 | 20 Nov 85 |
| 122 | Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A. . . . . | 16 Mar 85 | ... |
| 118 | William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. . . | 27 Apr 85 | ... |
| 420 | John Edward Swift Johnson B.A. . . . | 18 May 85 | ... |
| 126 | Charles Hutton Coates, M.A. . . . . | 5 Sept 85 | ... |
| 64 | Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A. . . . . | 24 Dec 85 | 9 Nov 86 |
| 158 | Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A. . . . . | 1 Jan 86 | ... |
| 168 | Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter . | 5 Feb 86 | ... |
| 240 | Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. . | 12 Feb 86 | ... |
| 90 | Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . . | 16 Aug 86 | 6 Apr 87 |
| 485 | Richard Swanwick Hartley . . . . . | 12 Oct 86 | ... |
| 326 | Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A. . . . . | 14 Dec 86 | ... |
| 481 | Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A. . . . . | 27 Jan 87 | ... |
| 258 | Hugh Keys Moore, B.A. . . . . | 12 Feb 87 | 6 Dec 87 |
| 132 | James Julian Smith, B.A. . . . . | 22 Apr 87 | 2 Mar 88 |
| 148 | Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A. . . . . | 22 Oct 87 | ... |
| *Coll.* | Frederick Arthur Sims, B.A. . . . . | 29 Dec 87 | ... |
| | Ernest John Vaughan, M.A. . . . . | 25 Jan 88 | ... |
| | Henry Backwell, M.A. . . . . | 26 Jan 88 | ... |
| | Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, B.A. . | 2 Feb 88 | ... |



Digitized by Google

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* . . . . | *Rev. Canon* Louis Hall . . . . . | 3 Apr 86 |
| *Devonport* . . . . | *Rev.* Thomas P. Kent . . . . . | 3 Oct 87 |

## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

| | | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 79 | John William Lawless . . . . . | 16 Dec 54 | ... |
| 385 | mThomas Symons Oborn . . . . . | 3 Mar 55 | ... |
| *RM* | Edmund John Hitchings, B.A. . . . . | 4 June 59 | 4 June 59 |
| 162 | Frederick Davies, B.A. . . . . | 27 Apr 60 | 27 Apr 60 |
| *NH* / *Ch.* | William Dearden, M.A. . . . . | 20 June 62 | 20 June 62 |
| *RM* | William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . . | 29 Apr 64 | 29 Apr 64 |
| *RM* | James Brown Smyth, B.A. . . . . | 6 Sept 64 | 6 Sept 64 |
| 323 | mWilliam Silver . . . . . | 15 June 65 | ... |
| *NH* / *Has.* | mJames Payton, B.A. . . . . | 12 Apr 66 | 22 May 73 |
| 79 | William Walker Lane, B.A. . . . . | 28 May 66 | ... |
| 433 | mSamuel Kenah, M.A. . . . . | 22 July 67 | 22 July 67 |
| 79 | George Blench Mason, M.A. . . . . | 1 Dec 68 | ... |
| 385 | mJames Robert Clark, M.A. . . . . | 20 Mar 69 | ... |
| 73 | mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . . | 17 Apr 69 | 8 Jan 77 |
| 385 | Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. . . . | 11 Aug 69 | ... |
| 472 | Thomas O'Connor, M.A. . . . . | 17 Nov 69 | ... |
| 396 | David Nevin, M.A. . . . . | 16 Mar 70 | 11 Dec 74 |
| 12 | Edward Braithwaite, B.A. . . . . | 29 Dec 70 | ... |
| 385 | John Lovell Robinson, B.A. . . . . | 5 Jan 71 | 21 July 75 |
| 385 | George Williams . . . . . | 11 Apr 71 | ... |
| 79 | mHenry Colmer Binmore . . . . . | 27 Apr 71 | ... |
| 385 | mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . . . . | 1 Sept 71 | 1 Sept 71 |
| (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.*) | | | |
| 93 | mJohn Booth Budds, B.A. . . . . | 28 Oct 71 | 28 Oct 71 |
| 79 | mWilliam Lloyd Healey . . . . . | 28 Mar 72 | ... |
| 385 | mJames Morton Pask, B.A. . . . . | 28 Mar 72 | ... |
| 216 | mJohn Anderson Dougherty . . . . . | 6 Aug 72 | 5 Jan 80 |
| 79 | m*Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. . | 16 Oct 72 | ... |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 79 | mEdward Maile Tims, B.A. | 9 Dec 72 | ... |
| 26 | John Rainforth Walker, B.A. | 22 Jan 73 | ... |
| *DY Ch.* | William Law, B.Sc. | 20 Nov. 73 | 18 July 71 |
| 267 | mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. | 24 Mar 75 | 10 Feb 74 |
| 427 | John Henry Pitman, M.A. | 13 July 75 | 30 Apr 75 |
| 92 | Arthur Castell Wright, M.A. | 15 Mar 76 | 16 Mar 76 |
| 419 | mFrederick Leighton Warleigh, B.A. | 21 June 76 | 5 Feb 73 |
| 352 | Joseph Reed, M.A. | 19 Sept 76 | 18 Feb 74 |
| 79 | mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. | 13 Nov 76 | 25 Mar 76 |
| 180 | Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A. | 28 Dec 76 | 25 Sept 76 |
| 354 | (*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. | 13 Sept 77 | 6 Dec 76 |
| 5 | Wm. Oxland, B.A. | 13 Sept 77 | 19 Mar 77 |
| 339 | mAlexander Nicolas, B.A. | 28 June 78 | 25 June 72 |
| 503 | (*I*)Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A. | 3 Dec 78 | 2 Aug 78 |
| 71 | John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A. | 1 Nov 79 | 16 Nov. 78 |
| 150 | John Brabazon, M.A. | 9 Sept 80 | 14 June 79 |
| 259 | James Black, M.A. | 28 June 81 | 1 Apr 80 |
| 172 | James Henry Moriarty | 21 Sept 81 | 8 Aug 83 |
| 62 | mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A. | 7 Dec 81 | ... |
| 477 | George Henry Marwood, M.A. | 29 May 82 | 12 May 81 |
| 326 | mJames McCarthy | 29 May 82 | ... |
| 52 | Charles Morgan, M.A. | 28 June 83 | ... |
| 98 | William Joseph Wilby, B.A. | 24 Sept 84 | 9 June 79 |
| 55 | George Procter Edwards, B.A. | 6 Mar 85 | ... |
| 504 | Robert Staveley, M.A. | 21 Apr 85 | ... |
| | William Edgar Butcher, B.A. | 24 Apr 85 | ... |
| 123 | Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop | 28 May 85 | 29 Mar 84 |
| 96 | Charles Monk McShane, B.A. | 11 June 85 | ... |
| 437 | John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. | 22 June 85 | 21 Feb 84 |
| 526 | Wilson Highmoor, B.A. | 20 Nov 85 | 28 Jan 85 |
| 64 | Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A. | 9 Nov 86 | 24 Dec 85 |
| 90 | Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. | 6 Apr 87 | 16 Aug 86 |
| 258 | Hugh Keys Moore, B.A. | 6 Dec 87 | 12 Feb 87 |
| 132 | James Julian Smith, B.A. | 2 Mar 88 | 22 Apr 87 |
| 485 | Stanton Freeland Card, B.A. | 8 June 88 | ... |



Digitized by Google

# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Hy Phy* before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

## DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

mJAMES NICHOLAS DICK, C.B.

## INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *NH Has.* | mJohn Breakey, M.D. | 3 Dec 86 |
| *NH Ply.* | mJohn Fisher | 1 Apr 87 |
| | mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B. | 7 May 88 |
| | mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D. | 14 May 88 |

4

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

### 1881

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *NH Has.* | Francis William Davis* | 3 Aug |

### 1883

mBelgrave Ninnis,* M.D. 5 May

### 1884

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *NH Hong K.* | mEdward Townsend Mortimer | 11 June |
| | mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D. (*Employed at Admiralty.*) | 27 Nov |

### 1885

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *NH Mal.* | mAdam Brunton Messer,* M.D. | 12 Feb |
| *NH Ber.* | mDuncan Hilston, M.D. | 29 Oct |
| *NH Has.* | mCharles Henry Slaughter | 11 Nov |

7

### 1886

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *NH Jam.* | William James Eames | 20 Mar |
| *NH Cha.* | mRinso Robert Siccama | 1 June |

### 1887

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *NH Ply* | mHenry Frederick Norbury, M.D., C.B.* | 1 Apr |

### 1888

| | |
|---|---|
| mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D. | 4 May |
| Alexander Turnbull, M.D. | 4 May |

12

Digitized by Google

# FLEET SURGEONS.

## 1876

101 mJames Flanagan . . . . 7 Dec

## 1878

*NH Has.* mThomas George Wilson 6 Oct
136 mAstley Cooper . . . . 22 Nov

## 1879

*DY Po.* m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick . . . . . 17 Feb
240 mWilliam Digby Longfield* . 3 July
420 mGodfrey Goodman . . . 14 Oct

## 1880

*RM* mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug
*NH Haul.* Henry Hadlow* . . . 20 Sept
*RM* Thomas Smith Burnett . . 29 Oct
477 Garland William Langdon Harrison . . . . . 7 Dec

10

## 1881

162 Stephen Sweetnam . . . 1 Apr
*RMA* mJames Trimble . . . 20 Sept
164 Henry Ashlin Close . . . 19 Nov

## 1882

*RM* mHenry Macdonnell . . . 28 Jan
112 Joshua Pasley Courtenay . 24 Feb
*NH Has.* mWalter Reid, M.D. . . 28 Apr
180 George Bolster . . . . . 28 May
*DY Ch.* Samuel Bamfield . . . 12 June
*DY Pem.* Mark Anthony Harte . 15 June
48 mEdward Meade . . . . 11 July
385 William Roche (*b*) . . . 13 Aug
*NH Cape* George Curtis . . . . 1 Sept
52 mJames William Fisher, M.D. . . . . 2 Sept
*DY Mal.* John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
508 mWilliam Graham . . . 20 Sept
502 James Bradley . . . . . 5 Dec

## 1883

354 Thomas Henry Knott . . 19 Feb
26 George Maclean, M.A., M.B.* . . . . . 2 Mar
(*I*) mGeorge Andrew Campbell . . . . . 23 Mar
*NH Yar.* Thomas Browne, M.D. . 16 Apr
*NH Ply.* Robert Hall More, M.D.* . 29 Apr
*VY Dept.* m*John Lambert . . . 24 May
*DY Dev.* Henry Scott Lauder* . 31 May
472 Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. . . . . 16 June
435 (*I*) Henry Dawson Stanistreet 29 July

35



Digitized by Google

DY Sheer } William Fletcher Bainbrigge . . . . . 1 Aug
504 Nicholas Thomas Connolly 25 Sept
166 mRobert Hay, M.D. . . . 12 Nov
349 William Dudley Wodsworth 29 Dec.

## 1884

512 Thomas Hall Atkinson . . 5 Jan.
116 Alfred William Whitley . 5 May
71 mJames Hamilton Martin . 20 May
519 Henry Charles Woods, M.D. 22 May
62 Richard James Sweetnam . 30 May
mJohn Neesom Stone . . 16 July
258 mThomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct

## 1885

339 mRichard William Coppinger, M.D. . . . . 22 Feb
555 William Henry Stewart, M.B. . . . . 25 Mar

48

79 mBrien Patrick Sarsfield McDermott, B.A., M.D. . 26 Aug

## 1886

553 Edward William Doyle . . 21 Jan
118 George Kell . . . . . 10 June

## 1887

503 Thomas Bolster . . . . 3 Mar
158 mFrederick McClement, M.D. . . . . 25 Oct
90 Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B. 22 Dec

## 1888

259 mAnthony Gorham, M.D. . 21 Feb
64 Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. . . . . 28 Feb
485 mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B. 29 Apr
280 mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. 6 May
556 mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths . . . . . 10 Aug
St. Lawrence ffrenchullen, M.D. . . . . 7 Sept

60

# STAFF SURGEONS.

## 1879

267 mWilliam Henry Putsey . 24 Dec
12 George Bell Murray . . . 24 Dec
396 Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 24 Dec
357 mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.D. . . . . 25 Dec
552 Robert Turner . . . . . 26 Dec
93 Thomas Lyle Horner. . . 26 Dec

## 1880

370 James D'Arcy Harvey . . 23 Mar
50 mJoseph Wood, M.D. . 23 Mar
479 Bernard Renshaw . . . . 23 Mar
61 John Allan Robertson, M.B. 23 Mar
498 James Long Sweetnam, M.D. . . . . 21 June
DY Ber. } Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 24 July
169 James Dunlop, M.D. . . . 13 Aug
343 Christopher Harvey . . . 2 Oct
168 Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 8 Oct
265 mHenry Beaumont . . . 1 Dec
mWilliam Henry Colahan, M.D. . . . . 28 Dec
450 (I)mWilliam Percival Magor Boyle . . . . . 30 Dec

18

Digitized by Google

## 1881

481 mMatthew Fletcher Ryan . 1 Apr
55 m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon 18 July

## 1882

427 mWilliam Brown . . . . 11 July
*NH Pl.* mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.A., M.B. . 11 July
10 m*Charles Cane Godding . 18 Nov
353 mHerbert Mackay Ellis . . 18 Nov
213 mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard 18 Nov

## 1883

73 mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . . 2 Mar
413 John Tyndall . . . . . 2 Mar
234 mAlexander Richard Joyce 2 Mar
*DY Po* Richard John Barry . . 7 Mar
194 Gerard James Irvine . . . 7 Mar
540 mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. 30 Sept
*NH Ch.* mWilliam Berkeley Drew 30 Sept
355 William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B. . . . . 30 Sept
73 Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. 30 Sept
352 Ralph Westropp Brereton . 30 Sept

## 1884

258 mHenry Thompson Cox . 30 Mar
429 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 30 Mar
326 mJohn Mackie . . . . . 30 Mar
150 mHorace Edward Firmin Cross . . . . . 20 May
14 mWilliam Frederick Spencer M.D. . . . . 1 Oct
146 mRobert William Williams 1 Oct
122 Albert Charles Queely . . 1 Oct
97 Otway Peter Browne, B.A., M.B. . . . . 1 Oct
277 Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . . 1 Oct

## 1885

163 Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 1 Apr
127 mJohn Wilson, M.A., M.D. 1 Apr
172 Henry John Madders, M.D. 1 Apr



477 Michael Fitzgerald . . . 1 Apr
148 mStewart Frazer Hamilton 1 Apr
285 Charles William Magrane . 1 Apr
mThomas Desmond Gimlette* 1 Apr
mTheodore Julian Preston* 30 Sept
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)
132 Charles Lyon Vasey . . . 30 Sept

## 1886

437 mWilliam Henry Patterson 30 Mar
383 mEverard Home Saunders 31 Mar
358 mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 31 Mar
424 mJames Alexander Collot . 31 Mar
439 Edward Wentworth Luther 31 Mar
Robert Bentham . . . . 31 Mar
390 William Edward Bennett . 31 Mar
511 James William Hambly Hawton. . . . . 31 Mar
236 Edward Ross Mulock . . 31 Mar
526 Arthur Willoughby Russell 30 Sept
5 William Edward Breton, M.D. 30 Sept

## 1887

mHerbert Elliott Marsh. . 31 Mar
216 mHenry George Travers Strickland, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
517 Alfred Patterson . . . . 31 Mar
185 Michael Ronan, B.A. . . . 31 Mar
368 mJohn Anderson M'Adam 31 Mar
78 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
177 mDavid Brownrigg Bookey 31 Mar
123 m*Charles Albert Macaulay, M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
215 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept

## 1888

98 Henry Lawrence Crocker 31 Mar
442 mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
333 James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard. . . 31 Mar
96 mThomas Martyn Sibbald 31 Mar
366 mWilliam Thompson . . 31 Mar
252 Robert Frederick Yeo . . 31 Mar
272 mGeorge Sprey Smith . . 31 Mar





Digitized by Google

# SURGEONS.

## 1874

mArchibald McKinlay . . 31 Mar

## 1876

401 †John Davey Henwood . . 30 Sept
*NH Ber.* †mHenry William Duffield Walsh. . . . . 30 Sept
250 †(*I*) Myles O'Connell McSwiny* . . . . . 30 Sept
490 †Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 30 Sept
141 †William Masters Rae . . 30 Sept
419 †mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D.. . . . . 30 Sept
126 †James Crawford Dow, M.B. 30 Sept
92 †Charles Francis Newland . 30 Sept
80 †Penrose John Barcroft. . 30 Sept
259 †George Despard Twigg. . 30 Sept
130 †mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept

## 1877

61 †(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan 31 Mar
*NH Hong K.* †mMichael Joseph McCarthy, M.D. . 31 Mar
26 †Howard James McChleary Todd. . . . . 31 Mar
262 †Standish Thomas O'Grady 31 Mar
148 †Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
*NH Ber.* †mJames Porter M.A., M.B. 29 Sept
12 †mCharles James . . . . 29 Sept



*NH Cha.* †Thomas Loane, M.D. . 29 Sept
*NH Jam* †mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . . 29 Sept
*DY Sh.* George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . . . 29 Sept
546 †mGeorge Warner Bell . . 29 Sept
*RMA*†mFrancis Austen Jeans . 29 Sept

## 1878

354 †mArthur William May. . 30 Mar
474 †Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 30 Mar
†Frederick Adolphus Trevan 30 Mar
*RM*† mJames Adams Vasey . . 30 Mar
†James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 30 Mar
*DY Dev.* †Samuel Keays . . . . 30 Mar
†mSamuel William Vasey . 4 June
*NH Has.* John Speare Lambert. . 4 June
*NH Jam.* †mGeorge Bate . . . . 4 June
396†mHorace Ximenes Browne. 4 June
194 †mAlfred Henry Miller . . 4 June
73 †(*I*)m Charles William Hamilton . . . . . 4 June
*RM*†Alexander Martin French 30 Sept
162 Edward Hanbury Williams 30 Sept
163 Edward Ferguson . . . . 30 Sept

## 1879

158†mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps . . . . . 31 Mar
*NH Haul.* John Hunter, M.B. . . 31 Mar
†Justin Foley Donovan, M.D. 31 Mar
349†mRobert McIvor, M.D. . 31 Mar



Digitized by Google

162 James Barclay Clibborn . . 21 Mar
201 William George Jack . . 31 Mar
485†Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
*NH Has.* †mGilbert Kirker, M.D. . 1 Oct
*DY Dev.* †mWilliam Tait, M.B.. . 1 Oct
509†Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . 1 Oct
194 mJohn Brunt . . . . . 1 Oct

## 1880

392 Henry Garrard Jacob. . . 31 Mar
335 mWilliam Manley Lory . . 31 Mar
477 mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot 31 Mar
mFrancis George Wright . 29 Apr
*NH Has.* (*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
258 George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

## 1881

221 John Acheson, M.D. . . . 26 Feb
62 Thomas Russel Pickthorn . 26 Feb
517 mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
407 Anthony Kidd . . . . . 26 Feb
504 mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
*NH Ply.* William Hayes . . . . 26 Feb
*NH Mal.* mMatthew Digan. . . 25 Aug
*RMA* Ernest Edward Bray . . 25 Aug
*RM* John Leonard Aherne, B.A. 25 Aug
146 Edward James Biden . . 25 Aug
257 Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug
*DY Cha.* mWilliam Eames . . . 25 Aug
14 mArthur William Egerton Brydges Barrett . . . 25 Aug
*NH Ply.* Charles William Sharples 25 Aug
48 Robert William Anderson . 25 Aug
*NH Cape.* John Ottley . . . . 25 Aug



## 1882

334 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
*NH Ply.* William Gordon Cumming Smith, M.B. . . . . 27 Feb
349 Andrew Dillon Peyton . . 27 Feb
238 mJames Stewart Wray . . 27 Feb
93 John Cashin . . . . . 28 Aug
*NH Yar.* William Henry Norman 28 Aug
15 James McCardie Martin . 28 Aug
287 John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley 28 Aug
267 Francis Woore . . . . . 28 Aug
265 William Maxwell Craig, M.B. 28 Aug
326 Henry Stewart Jackson. . 28 Aug

## 1883

512 Bowen Stilon Mends. . . 26 Feb
*NH Hong K* Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. 26 Feb
*NH Cha.* mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn. . . 26 Feb
*RM* Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
477 mJohn Evans Penn. . . 26 Feb
*RM* mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
mPercy Bellamy Bury, M.B. 26 Feb
48 John Leslie Barrington. . 26 Feb
433 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . . 26 Feb
339 Francis James Lea. . . . 21 Aug
Thomas Charles Rowland, M.B. 21 Aug
285 Edward John Morley. . . 21 Aug
*NH Mal* Hugh Winckworth Macnamara 21 Aug
283 mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
399 mPercy William Bassett-Smith . . . . . 21 Aug
406 John Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
Edgar Ralph Dimsey. . . . 21 Aug



Digitized by Google

52 Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
62 Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
427 Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug
James Bailie Armstrong. . 25 Dec

## 1884

10 Francis Morgan Puddicombe . . . . . 11 Feb
213 Henry James Gordon. . . 11 Feb
71 Henry Harries . . . . . 11 Feb
306 Edmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
79 John Lloyd Thomas . . . 11 Feb
mJames Lawrence Smith, M.B. 11 Feb
262 mJohn Henry Thomas . . 11 Feb
414 Frederick John Lilly. . . 11 Feb
530 John Dowson . . . . . 11 Feb
382 George Frederic Dean, M.B. 11 Feb
*NH Has.* George Welch . . . . 11 Feb
400 Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
123 Edward Waldemar Von Tunzelmann, M.B. . . . 21 Aug
339 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
517 Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug
96 Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
Harold Rochester Osborne . 21 Aug
89 James Macdonald Rogers . 21 Aug
187 Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
545 Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
420 Francis Harvey Julyan . . 21 Aug
420 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
281 William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
213 George Lowbridge Baker. . 21 Aug
55 Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
366 Samuel Wellesley Johnson, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
472 George Albert Dreaper . . 21 Aug
93 William Henry O'Meara. . 21 Aug
118 William Wall Jacobs. . . 21 Aug
27 Alexander Fleming Harper Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug



180 Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
52 James Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
267 Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
475 Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
503 Evan St. Maur Nepean . . 21 Aug

## 1885

116 Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
326 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
90 Alfred Cropley . . . . . 16 Feb
133 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
Sidney Herbert Youel . . 16 Feb
505 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . . 16 Feb
352 Ernest Denman Minter . . 16 Feb
114 Clement Alsop . . . . . 16 Feb
402 Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . . 16 Feb
24 John Nicholas Corbett, B.A., M.D. 16 Feb
180 Robert Forbes Bowie. . . 16 Feb
26 William Edward Home, B. Sc., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
163 Richard Aubrey Fitch . . 20 Aug
76 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
478 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
4 Percy Edmund Maitland . 20 Aug
318 George Hamilton Henry Symonds, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
526 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
220 John Moore, B.A., M.D. . . 20 Aug
163 Cyril James Mansfield, M.B. 20 Aug
152 Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
178 Herbert Parke Shuttleworth 20 Aug
274 John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug
470 George Dacre Trevor-Roper 20 Aug
409 Octavius Stephens Fisher . 20 Aug
192 John Samuel Fogerty, M.D. 20 Aug

## 1886

113 Frederick Walter Stericker, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
255 John Frederick Bate . . . 18 Feb
464 William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
64 Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
132 Jerome Barry, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
168 Alfred John Pickthorn . . 18 Feb



Digitized by Google

16 Edward Ashley Spiller, M.D. 18 Feb
324 John Andrews, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
East Apthorp . . . . . 18 Feb
Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
12 John Joseph McDonnell . 18 Feb
396 John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
360 Vidal Gunson Thorpe . . 18 Feb
354 Martin Henry Atock, M.D. 18 Feb
485 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
223 James Henry Dawe, M.B. . 18 Feb
468 George Hutchinson Milnes, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
216 Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
71 James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
370 Charles Hazlitt Upham . . 20 Aug
268 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
403 Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
57 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
229 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
450 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
343 John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
62 Walter Godfrey Axford . . 20 Aug
356 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
433 William Bett . . . . . 20 Aug
244 Henry William Rickards . 20 Aug
476 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
93 John Walter Slaughter, M.B. 20 Aug
472 George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
163 Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle . . . . . 20 Aug

## 1887

420 John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
180 William John Colborne . . 28 Feb
443 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb



180 Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
234 Robert Hardie, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
162 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . . 28 Feb
258 George Trevor Collingwood 28 Feb
376 Richard Miller, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
420 George Fletcher Collins. . 28 Feb
308 Charles Dickinson . . . . 28 Feb
512 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . . 28 Feb
512 Hubert Holyoake . . . . 28 Feb
79 George Wilson, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
445 James Moore . . . . . 28 Feb
146 Edward Griffin, M.D. . . . 28 Feb
338 John Duncan Menzies, M.B. 28 Feb
262 Hugh St. David Griffiths . 28 Feb
279 Walter Bowden . . . . . 28 Feb
162 James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
204 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
162 George Alexander Waters, M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
162 William Gordon Stott, M.B. 17 Aug
73 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
420 Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug
162 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . . 17 Aug
366 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

## 1888

162 Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
48 John McElwee, M.D. . . . 22 Feb
Paul Wilkes Fraser . . . 22 Feb
259 D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
262 Frederick William Collingwood . . . . . 22 Feb
402*a* Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge . . . . . 22 Feb
512 John Christopher Ferguson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
180 Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb



Digitized by Google

# A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

## TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

### FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Banks, Edward H.
Bowling, Thomas H. L.
Bramble, James
Brenan, Henry P.
Brett, Alexander William
Carlisle, John
Carter, Francis A.
Cleverton, John
Dent, Francis E. G.
Donaldson, Robert
Dyer, Frederick L. M.
Fencock, Wm. T.
Gifford, Charles E.
Harris, Edwin

14

Harvey, William A.
Hutchison, William B.
Hyne, William C. S.
Lishman, James W.
Liddell, George
Love, George
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Marcon, George E.
Martin, William H.
Moore, John S.
Nash, William J.
Parish, Robert W.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey, Charles J.
Perry, William W.

29

Ray, Henry J.
Rickard, Henry H.
Rigbye, Reginald B.
Risk, William B.
Robinson, Edward
Roe, Herbert F.
Row, William J. C.
Shanks, Hemsley H.
Trew, William
Underhill, George W.
Urwick, Benjamin
Whiddon, Edgar de H.
White, Richard B.
Williams, Richard
Wright, Sidney W.

44

### ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Pullen, William Le G.

1

Savile, Bourchier B.
Warren, Herbert L.

3

Willis, George H. A.

4

## TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

### FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Cole, Charles W.
Colwell, Robert M.

2

Martin, Derisley
Robinson, Henry B.

4

Scott, Beresford C.

5

### ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Clark, William B.
Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Green, Joseph

4

Keey, Edward W.
Penfold, Wm. G. E.
Pym, Walter H. J.
Robinson, Harry

8

Digitized by Google

## FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1857

mHemsley Hardy Shanks . 19 Feb

1858

265 mGeorge Love . . . . . 26 Nov

1864

mWilliam Bond Risk . . 21 Jan

1866

512 Herbert Frank Roe . . . 13 Mar
62 mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . . 26 Dec

5

1869

260 Benjamin Urwick . . . 23 July

1875

Sec 234 (*I*)William Wykeham Perry . . . . . 19 Oct

1878

Sec 420 George Ernest Marcon . 23 Jan.

1879

Sec 163 (*I*)Charles Edwin Gifford 31 Mar

9

## FLEET PAYMASTERS.

| 1886 | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| 265 m*Hugh Henry Burniston . . . . . | 17 Feb | 6 Aug 55 |
| m(S)Hemsley Hardy Shanks . . . . . | 17 Feb | 19 Feb 57 |
| 162 mJohn James Hayward . . . . . | 17 Feb | 18 Dec 57 |
| 265 m(S)George Love . . . . . | 17 Feb | 26 Nov 58 |
| 244 mSilas Winter Parker . . . . . | 17 Feb | 22 Jan 59 |
| 12 Cornelius William M'Dermott . . . | 17 Feb | 25 Apr 59 |
| 450 mAlfred Henry Martin . . . . . | 17 Feb | 23 June 59 |
| 553 mEdwin Harris . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 Aug 60 |
| 101 mAlexander Allen . . . . . | 17 Feb | 22 Oct 60 |
| 238 William Bennett Hutchison . . . . | 17 Feb | 6 Apr 62 |
| 116 mHenry John Harvey . . . . . | 17 Feb | 24 June 62 |
| 519 m*John Samuel Moore . . . . . | 17 Feb | 11 Nov 62 |

12

Digitized by Google

| | | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 166 | mJames William Lishman. . . . . | 17 Feb | 28 Jan 63 |
| 503 | Henry Johns Ray . . . . . | 17 Feb | 1 Dec 63 |
| 234 | m(S)William Bond Risk . . . . . | 17 Feb | 21 Jan 64 |
| | David Thomas Waugh . . . . . | 17 Feb | 26 May 64 |
| | Richard Routley Adams Richards . . . | 17 Feb | 29 May 64 |
| 163 | (*I*) mIsaac Baker Moorman . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Aug 64 |
| 366 | mWilliam Noble . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Aug 64 |
| 148 | mCharles Berry Locke Brockman . . . | 17 Feb | 8 Nov 64 |
| 10 | mCharles Todd Dawson . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 June 65 |
| 158 | mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks . . . . | 17 Feb | 7 June 65 |
| 234 | mWilliam Henry Haswell . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Sept 65 |
| 385 | mGeorge William Underhill . . . . . | 17 Feb | 13 Sept 65 |
| | (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*) mJohn Kiddle . . . . . | 17 Feb | 10 Nov 65 |
| 26 | Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Mar 66 |
| *Sec* 162 | (S)Herbert Frank Roe . . . . . | 17 Feb | 13 Mar 66 |
| 52 | mThomas Owen Joynson . . . . . | 17 Feb | 16 Apr 66 |
| 555 | mAlexander Vernor Maccall . . . . . | 17 Feb | 4 July 66 |
| 472 | mJames Newton Robinson. . . . . | 17 Feb | 26 Dec 66 |
| 194 | mJohn Bremner. . . . . | 17 Feb | 26 Dec 66 |
| 62 | (S)mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . | 17 Feb | 26 Dec 66 |
| 262 | mWilliam John Casely Row . . . . . | 17 Feb | 16 Mar 67 |
| 385 | mRobert William Parish . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Apr 67 |
| 64 | mWilliam Henry Whichelo. . . . . | 17 Feb | 10 May 67 |
| 48 | mJames Edward Stanton . . . . . | 17 Feb | 10 May 67 |
| 55 | mEdward Strickland Mannock Power. . | 17 Feb | 17 Aug 67 |
| 552 | Richard Williams . . . . . | 17 Feb | 9 Sept 67 |
| 556 | mWilliam Walsh Blayney . . . . . | 17 Feb | 4 Nov 67 |
| 265 | Derisley Martin. . . . . | 17 Feb | 4 Nov 67 |
| | mFrancis Bridge Baverstock . . . . . | 17 Feb | 4 Nov 67 |
| 349 | mHenry Vaughan Forrest . . . . . | 17 Feb | 6 Jan 68 |
| 112 | mAllen Fitzroy Gain . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 Aug 68 |
| 136 | mCharles Henry Ceely . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 Aug 68 |
| 508 | mWilliam Edwin Boxer . . . . . | 17 Feb | 14 Aug 68 |
| 234 | mThomas Winterbottom . . . . . | 17 Feb | 25 Nov 68 |
| 485 | mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill . . . . | 17 Feb | 4 Dec 68 |
| 168 | mHenry De Ridder. . . . . | 17 Feb | 15 Jan 69 |
| 502 | Charles James Curgenven . . . . . | 17 Feb | 29 Mar 69 |
| 343 | (*I*)mWilliam Henry Gribbell. . . . . | 17 Feb | 2 June 69 |
| | (S)Benjamin Urwick. . . . . | 17 Feb | 23 July 69 |
| | William Herbert Bowen . . . . . | 17 Feb | 10 Nov 69 |
| 93 | Francis John Peake Shapcote. . . . . | 17 Feb | 24 Feb 70 |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 385 | mJohn Labouverie Page | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| 420 | mValentine Dyer J. Rickcord | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| | mWilliam Parker Tayler | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| 240 | Henry Patrick Brenan | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| 477 | mAlexander William Brett | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| | mRobert Meadows Colwell | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| 339 | mFrederick North | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| 429 | (I)mThomas Clayton | 17 Feb | 16 Dec 70 |
| 258 | mHenry Briggs Robinson | 17 Feb | 16 Dec 70 |
| | mWilliam Henry Martin | 17 Feb | 25 July 71 |
| 61 | Norcott D'Esterre Roberts | 17 Feb | 25 July 71 |
| 180 | mJames Henry Wallis | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 72 |
| 355 | William Edgeworth Pritchett Saer | 17 Feb | 9 Sept 72 |
| 354 | Frederick Body Williams | 17 Feb | 9 Sept 72 |
| 61 | mWilliam Besley Ramsey | 17 Feb | 9 Sept 72 |
| 450 | Horatio Wellington Peel Kooystra | 17 Feb | 9 Apr 73 |
| 61 | Cuthbert Robert Rodham | 22 Mar | 22 Mar 74 |
| 148 | mAlfred De Denne | 31 Mar | 31 Mar 74 |
| 14 | mEdmund Hickson | 31 Mar | 31 Mar 74 |
| | **1887.** | | |
| 433 | Henry Manoah Harrison | 5 Aug | 5 Aug 75 |
| 267 | John Henry Cleverton | 30 Sept | 30 Sept 75 |
| *Sec* 234 | (I)(S)William Wykeham Perry | 19 Oct | 19 Oct 75 |
| | **1888.** | | |
| | Charles William Cole | 13 May | 13 May 76 |
| 123 | Henry Wellington Charles Essex Batchelor | 5 July | 5 July 76 |
| 396 | mArthur Le Brun Corrie | 18 Aug | 18 Aug 76 |
| 79 | George Stephen Goddard | 26 Aug | 26 Aug 76 |

79

# STAFF PAYMASTERS.

| | 1886 | *Staff Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | mHenry Ambrose Scrivener | 17 Feb | 19 Sept 76 |
| 285 | mThomas Mitchell | 17 Feb | 3 Nov 76 |
| 498 | Cecil Plomer Walker | 17 Feb | 16 Nov 76 |
| 481 | William Basset Autridge | 17 Feb | 23 Dec 76 |
| 354 | m*Francis Alfred Carter | 17 Feb | 2 May 77 |
| 277 | Thomas William Snell | 17 Feb | 11 Sept 77 |
| 73 | Richard Gibbs Chandler | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 77 |
| 335 | Edward Robinson | 17 Feb | 19 Dec 77 |
| *Sec* 420 | m(S)George Ernest Marcon | 17 Feb | 23 Jan 78 |
| 370 | mAndrew Craig Jeffreys | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 78 |
| 413 | mHenry Charles Jenkins | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 78 |
| 505 | mFrederick Lewis Maitland Dyer | 17 Feb | 9 May 78 |
| 427 | mRichard Coles Webb | 17 Feb | 12 June 78 |

13

Digitized by Google

| | | Staff Paymaster. | Paymaster. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mFrederic Ratcliffe Goddard Wright | 17 Feb | 12 July 78 |
| 517 | Algernon Yockney | 17 Feb | 8 Nov 78 |
| 71 | mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon | 17 Feb | 30 Dec 78 |
| 259 | mThomas Foley Harrison | 17 Feb | 14 Jan 79 |
| 244 | Gervase Frederick Mathew | 17 Feb | 9 Feb 79 |
| 122 | Mountagu Bertie Williams | 17 Feb | 12 Feb 79 |
| *Sec* 413 | (*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod | 17 Feb | 4 Mar 79 |
| *Sec* 163 | (*I*)(S)Charles Edwin Gifford | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 79 |
| 353 | John Hynes | 17 Feb | 29 May 79 |
| | Frederic George Farrow | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 79 |
| 419 | mJohn William Seccombe | 17 Feb | 27 Nov 79 |
| 213 | mGeorge Lawless | 17 Feb | 22 Dec 79 |
| 442 | William Frederick Woods | 17 Feb | 1 Jan 80 |
| 490 | mJohn Thomas Greet | 17 Feb | 2 Feb 80 |
| 512 | mJohn Carlisle | 30 Mar | 30 Mar 80 |
| 216 | m*William Trew | 18 May | 18 May 80 |
| *Sec* 62 | mGeorge Liddell | 28 May | 28 May 80 |
| 511 | Edward Worth Newenham | 19 June | 19 June 80 |
| 326 | mArchibald Court | 15 July | 15 July 80 |
| 352 | Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys | 19 July | 19 July 80 |
| 306 | John Jeans Hoar | 6 Oct | 6 Oct 80 |
| 92 | mAshley Norton Innes | 21 Oct | 21 Oct 80 |
| 424 | Edwin Roxburgh Brown | 6 Dec | 6 Dec 80 |
| | **1887.** | | |
| 437 | mHenry Marsh | 15 Jan | 15 Jan 81 |
| 50 | Henry John Colling | 16 Jan | 16 Jan 81 |
| 96 | Clement Phillimore Penny | 2 Mar | 2 Mar 81 |
| 259 | m*Richard Benny White | 23 Mar | 23 Mar 81 |
| 326 | William Teesdale Fencock | 23 Apr | 23 Apr 81 |
| 4 | Matthew Wellington | 23 Apr | 23 Apr 81 |
| 172 | mRichard Edwin Moore | 25 Apr | 25 Apr 81 |
| 343 | William Joseph Brown | 5 Aug | 5 Aug 81 |
| | **1888.** | | |
| 504 | Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke | 14 Jan | 14 Jan 82 |
| | mHenry Williams Hunt | 3 Feb | 3 Feb 82 |
| *Sec* 354 | mCharles James Pawsey | 3 Feb | 3 Feb 82 |
| | mCharles Walker | 24 Mar | 24 Mar 82 |
| | Edgar de Hahn Whiddon | 13 Apr | 13 Apr 82 |
| | Charles Farwell | 19 Apr | 19 Apr 82 |
| 280 | George Digby Daunt | 4 May | 4 May 82 |
| 429 | mRussell Osborn | 13 May | 13 May 82 |
| 540 | Charles John Bolt | 13 June | 13 June 82 |
| *Sec* 417 | mHenry William Paul | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| 252 | mWilliam Charles Sparrow Hyne | 24 July | 24 July 28 |
| 98 | Charles Frederick Walter Edwards | 9 Sept | 9 Sept 82 |
| 162 | mWilliam Smart Watson | 10 Sept | 10 Sept 82 |



Digitized by Google

# PAYMASTERS.

## 1882

90 mBeechey Rogers . . . . 18 Nov
146 (*1*)mWalter Halliburton Rae 18 Nov

## 1883

358 mAbraham Turner. . . . 5 Jan
475 mSamuel Edmond Lark. . 5 Jan
Edward Thomas Dixon . . 17 Jan
126 (*1*) Cunyngham Sceales. . 19 Jan
132 William Jocelyn Nash . . 10 July
401 mCharles Topping . . . . 1 Oct
150 John Kinchin Mosse . . . 22 Nov

## 1884

283 mWilliam James Hubbard . 5 Jan
Reginald Otho Bray . . . 30 Mar
48 mRobert Loney Hoskyn . . 2 Apr
399 mHenry Dawson . . . . 17 Apr
526 mJames Auten Bell . . . 20 May
mAlfred George Hill . . . 2 June
Charles Raxworthy . . . 8 Aug
215 Reginald Cameron Hodder. 21 Oct
mCharles Vawdrey. . . . 19 Nov

## 1885

397 Horatio Howell. . . . . 6 Jan
68 mWilliamHobartFendallKay23 Jan
223 Alfred Hensley Sherris . . 9 Feb
mFrederick Charles Good . 14 Apr
127 William Orlebar Bedford . 29 May
383 mWilliam Spencer Richardson 10 June
130 George Charlton Leuyns Barnard Townesend . . 26 June
*Sec* 26 Henry Hosking Rickard . 8 Aug
390 mJoseph William Chaster . 3 Sept
439 John James Alexander Sloan 11 Sept
334 Beresford Cazenove Scott . 2 Oct

## 1886

*Sec.* 396 Francis Edward Godolphin Dent . . . . . 7 Jan



mWilliam James Kilroy . 13 Jan
464 mFrederic Baldwin James Mathias. . . . . 6 Mar
325 Thomas Guard . . . . . 3 May
27 mJohn Arthur Wood. . . 7 May
133 Andrew John Ramsey . . 7 May
400 Alfred Woolward . . . . 11 May
192 Edward Lander. . . . . 20 May
255 mHenry Spencer Baskerville 11 June
407 George Finlay . . . . . 19 June
169 David James Thomson . . 6 July
479 mFrederic Henry Milton Whitfield . . . . . 16 July
177 mRobert Alexander Moore . 3 Sept
272 John Morris Bruce . . . 15 Sept

## 1887

333 mRichard Parry Hawkshaw 5 Jan
152 mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh 5 Jan
530 mAlfred William Askham . 10 Jan
Henry Alexander Malaher 15 Feb
*Sec* 71 William Augustus Harvey 18 Apr
*Sec* 12 Robert Donaldson . . . 16 May
392 Robert Michael Pearson . 30 Aug
281 Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar . . . . 1 Sept
*Sec* 477 mEdward Howard Banks 9 Sept
274 Edward Henry Truscott . 30 Sept
78 Henry John Ollard . . . 1 Oct
*Sec* 258 Reginald Baker Rigbye . 2 Nov
*Sec* 238 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov
409 mEdward George Edwards 23 Nov

## 1888

185 mRobert Lang Dymott . . 7 Jan
414 mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson . . . 9 Feb
89 Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles 5 Mar
420 George Jacob Mills . . . 2 Apr
*Sec* 349 mSidney William Wright . 7 Apr
546 mInnes Willoughby Taylor 8 Aug
mFrancis Burnett Pritchard 6 Sept



Digitized by Google

# ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

## 1872

406 BernardGilbertLloyd-Evans 12 June
240 James George Matthews . 13 June
545 William Brent Clark . . . 27 June
m(*I*)William Codgbrooke Gillies . . . . . 11 Nov
268 Rice Harris Harris . . 14 Dec

## 1873

113 Malcolm Cameron Murdoch 4 May
*PW* 258 mJames William Dixon 14 June
250 mArthur Kinnear Tuson . 27 July
48 William George Edward Penfold . . . . . 17 Sept
*AO* 163 Charles Edgar Byron . . 11 Oct
mSamuel Richard Warn . 4 Nov
474 Bourchier Beresford Savile . . . . . 23 Dec

## 1874

52 Andrew Hume . . . . . 12 Jan
Walter Parnell . . . . . 13 Mar
William Francis Horwill . 11 Apr
221 mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe . . 9 May
262 George James Clow . . . 14 July
163 mWilliam Stephen Andrews 14 Aug
194 mDenham Robert Kelsey . 1 Dec
55 mWilliam Reid Dodridge . 1 Dec



## 1875

194 mWilliam Edward Evans Read . . . . . 14 Dec

## 1876

*AO* 162 William Hawken Rowe . 3 Mar
324 Herbert Lauder Warren . . 1 Apr
*Sec* 509 mJoseph Green . . . . 14 July
*AO* 420 William Le Geyt Pullen . 1 Sept
468 mGeorge Kent Tuck . . . 27 Sept
234 Francis Flavell Smith . . 13 Oct

## 1877

413 mThomas John Stovin . . 13 Jan
180 mGeorge William Howell Maggs 27 Feb
366 mCharles Henry Allen Ward 23 June
238 mJohn Cecil Bartlett . 31 July
*AO* 234 Francis Cooke Alton 24 Aug

## 1879

433 Frederick William Mortimore 27 Oct
221 Arthur John Brows . . . 9 Nov
114 mRalph Balson Marwood . 29 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1880

16 mDouglas Hooper Sydenham Alldridge . . . . . 6 Mar
Alfred Eustace Bourchier 2 June
mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick . . . 7 July
50 Charles Simpson Moore . . 4 Aug
79 Frederick George Wellington Taylor . . . . . 15 Oct
*AO* 26 Colville Douglas William Kiddle . . . . . 17 Nov
427 m*John Henry George Chapple 4 Dec
14 (*I*)mWarwick Arthur Green 5 Dec

## 1881

76 Cyril Harper Jones . . . 27 Feb
244 John Moffat Lowry . . . 7 Mar
*AO* 62 Frederick James Krabbé. 19 July
512 Charles Roach Smith . . 10 Aug
519 Edward Decimus Hadley . 18 Aug
262 Charles Edward Catlow Webb 1 Sept
485 (*I*) Alexander Edward Cubitt . . . . . 10 Sept
476 Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston . . . . . 16 Sept
402 mEdwin Charles Petch . . 17 Sept
450 Harcourt William Bissett Delafons . . . . . 28 Sept
287 James Henry Forbes Campion . . . . . 29 Sept
15 Harry Willis Braddon . . 19 Nov

## 1882

*Sec.* 5 mHarry Robinson . . 2 Jan
*AO* 162 m*Francis Harrison Smith 30 Jan
470 mGeorge Henry Sturgess . 6 Mar
229 mJames Maxwell . . . . 11 Mar
187 Montague Stephens . . . 20 Mar
*AO* 420 mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley . . . . . 10 May
552 mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey . . . . . 3 June
512 Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth . . . . . 19 June
349 mCharles Beresford Dawes 20 July



201 James Louis Hill German . 4 Aug
148 Thomas Edmund Phelps . 3 Sept
48 mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard. . . . . 4 Oct
323 John Brumell . . . . . 9 Oct
93 James Elliot Vowler Morton 27 Oct
*AO* 163 George William Whillier 2 Nov
357 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 14 Nov
318 mStanley Edward Elliott 24 Nov
*AO* 477 m(*I*)George Gover Purches 27 Dec

## 1883

343 mHoward Cleveland . . . 7 Jan
*AO* 258 mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins. . . . . 14 Jan
24 mWilliam Langdon Gill . 14 Jan
477 Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant . . . . 14 Jan
472 mEdward William Keey. . 25 Jan
481 mJohn Riches . . . . . 26 Feb
450 mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer . . . . . 28 Feb
*AO* 413 Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh . . . . . 2 Apr
396 mOliver Francis Tuck . . 20 Apr
Francis William Osburn . 22 May
220 Ernest Edwin Silk . . . 3 June
355 Arthur Wellesley Morrell . 18 June
354 Herbert Nono Dymott . . 26 June
172 Henry De Courcy Ward . 4 July
262 Arthur Wilson. . . . . 13 July
339 mAlbert Victor Scullard . 15 July
*Sec.* 517 mWalter Henry John Pym . . . . . 13 Aug
244 Charles Edward William Horner. . . . . 15 Aug
132 Benjamin Hugh Hinde . 16 Aug
213 mHarry Arthur Dyer . . 18 Aug
285 mEdward Walter Lloyd Street . . . . . 12 Sept
216 mCharles Murdoch Mobberley . . . . . 17 Sept
150 Cecil Vivian . . . . . 30 Sept
64 mJames Alexander Clarke 1 Oct



Digitized by Google

26 mFrederick Richard Waymouth . . . . . 2 Nov
503 mGeorge Whitcroft . . . 13 Nov
420 Charles Douglas Moore Horne . . . . . 6 Dec.

## 1884

158 William Budd Penny . . 4 Jan.
93 mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess . . . . . 21 Jan
AO 71 mCharles Edward Allen Woolley. . . . . 27 Feb
AO 420 mRobert Frank Charles Eames . . . . . 10 Mar
556 mCharles Edward Fox Webb . . . . . 7 Apr
Francis Reginald Luke . 23 Apr
96 mHerbert Kennedy Horsey 21 May
AO 162 mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis . . . . 30 May
116 Charles James Ferguson . 17 June
162 mAugustus Henry Brigstocke . . . . . 21 June
mJohn Hole Coulton . . 2 July
141 Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan. 3 July
429 mJames Murray . . . . 16 July
5 mWilliam Lionel Davy. . 27 July
10 Benedict Joseph Dinnis . 9 Aug
180 Gover Henry Miall . . . 20 Aug
12 mHoratio Owen Jones . . 11 Sept
244 Wingfield Woolley Alton . 27 Sept
267 mHarry Percival Barnett. 27 Sept
419 Alfred Clarke . . . . . 15 Nov
AO 26 mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte . . 28 Nov
259 Charles Stuart Inglis . . 29 Nov
258 Frederick John Ryan . . 1 Dec
180 mGeorge Grant . . . . 16 Dec
478 mLawrence Arthur Bebb . 20 Dec
354 mJohn Anthony Keys . 24 Dec

## 1885

118 mEdward Henry Eldred . 12 Jan
352 mWilliam Foster Horniman 9 Feb
162 mGeorge Henry Davenport Sarratt . . . . . 12 Feb
505 George Frederick Miall . . 1 Mar
354 mArthur Reginald George Beal . . . . . 8 Mar
234 Albert George Craddock . 9 Mar
122 Robert Edwin Smith . . 15 Mar
62 mFrancis William Black Barnes. . . . . 22 Mar



AO 238 mGraham Hewlett . . 24 Mar
Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps . . . . . 30 Mar
AO 26 Edward Hugh Neat . . 12 Apr
526 Herbert Bligh Hill . . . 22 Apr
339 Theodore Tasman Lanyon 5 May
498 mGeorge Alfred Koe . . 8 May
AO 396 mHamnet Holditch Share 19 May
555 Gerald Langton Clarke . 27 June
366 Robert Blyth . . . . . 4 July
52 mReginald Clutton Baker. 14 July
178 mEdward Henry Innes . 30 Aug
14 mFrancis Cooper Leonard 23 Sept
427 mWilliam Henry Le Brun 10 Dec

## 1886

553 Henry Palmerston White 11 Feb
366 mWilliam Henry Campion 28 Feb
126 Ernest St. George Alton . 13 Mar
168 mHarry Johnson Britten . 9 Apr
92 mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 14 July
265 Charles Forbes Petch . . 29 July
90 Tom Seaman . . . . . 7 Aug
55 mDesmond Carrington Roberts 9 Sept
AO 477 mFrederick Treglohan . 5 Nov
97 mRobert Ross Hastings . 21 Nov

## 1887

424 Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
326 Henry Constantine . . 14 Jan
517 Alfred Harry Veitch . 10 Feb
61 Basil James Brotherton . 1 Apr
AO 349 Alfred Ramsey Parker. 30 Apr
344 Ralph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 16 June
490 John Edward Jones . . . 4 Sept
429 Charles Minty Luckham . 23 Sept
265 mGilbert Graham . . . . 21 Oct

## 1888

Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 18 Feb
71 Edmund Francis Rowe . . 4 Mar
AO 62 William Ernest Russell Martin. . . . . 20 May
390 Alfred Murray Cleveland . 29 June
AO 26 Albert Greenwood . . . 10 Aug



Digitized by Google

# CLERKS.

## 1885

353 John Ellis Dathan . . . 14 Jan
163 Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood 13 June
437 Charles Fleetwood Pollard . 15 July
236 Alfred Withers Claxton . . 15 July
252 Frederick Belling . . . . 15 Aug

## 1886

259 Percy Malcolm Roberts . . 15 Jan
503 Francis Arnold Wainright Denman . . . . . 15 Jan
503 AO 12 } William John Leigh Scriven . . . . . 15 Jan
439 Ernest Alexander Bremner 15 Jan
420 Frederick William Hammond 15 Jan
61 William James Kidd Milln 15 July
504 Frank Lenn . . . . . 15 July
AO 12 } Philip Le Hardy De la Garde 15 July
26 Charles Henry Rowe . . . 15 July
52 Henry James Troughton . 16 Aug

## 1887

73 Henry Elliot. . . . . 15 Jan
Montague Augustus Penfold 15 Jan
98 Hugh Seymour Hall . . . 15 Jan
401 Henry Armstrong Smallwood 15 Jan
AO 936 } John Cooper . . . . . 15 Jan
148 Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall . . . . . 15 Jan
349 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant 15 Jan

22

312 Thomas Charles Phillips . 15 Jan
39 Walter Reginald Ward . . 15 Jan
472 Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham 15 July
349 Wilfred Joseph Carter . . 15 July
AO 71 } Francis William Preece . 15 July
62 Richard Bosuston Hosking 15 July
64 Ernest Alfred Redman . . 15 July
62 Charles Scrivener Wonham 15 July
216 Thompson Horatio Millett. 15 July
George Prior Wilson . . . 15 July
517 Gustavus Cowper Rochfort 14 July
485 Henry Mortlock Ommanney 14 July

## 1888

370 Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . . 15 Jan
396 Francis John Aylen . . . 15 Jan
277 William Francis Wells . . 15 Jan
352 John Kinnaird Watson . . 15 Jan
354 Frederick William Frankis Vining . . . . . 15 Jan
150 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . . 15 Jan
AO 258 } George Edward Coleridge. 15 Jan
Henry Horniman . . . . 15 Jan
258 Reginald Robinson Lee . . 15 Jan
349 Vincent Adrian Lawford . 14 July
326 Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . 14 July
96 Walter Gask . . . . . 15 July
396 Henry Herbert Gilbert . . 15 July
26 William Davenport Sarratt 15 July

48

# ASSISTANT CLERKS.

## 1887

258 William Herbert Franklin . 15 July
258 Percy John Ling . . . . 15 July
71 Harry Foden. . . . . .
55 Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter 15 July
177 Leonard Harris . . . . . 15 July

## 1888

26 Percy Lewis Campbell . . 15 Jan
26 Frederick George Motton . 15 Jan
354 William Radclyffe Hart. . 15 Jan
258 Trevor Hayles . . . . 15 Jan
354 Sidney Hill Skinner . . . 15 Jan

10

267 Herbert Arthur Gyles . . 15 Jan
349 George William Osmond . 15 Jan
477 Reginald Phelps Walker . 15 Jan
477 Allison Bellamy Hall . . 15 Jan
71 Edwin Hugh Arthur Gilbert 15 Jan
349 Frederick Matthew Mitchell 15 July
349 Burnard Turner Hirtzel . . 15 July
62 John West Creighton. . . 15 July
12 Joseph Hall . . . . . 15 July
12 Alfred Charles Ransom . . 15 July
26 Vernon Hastings Alton . . 15 July
26 William John Parsons Pettit 15 July
62 Percy George Lambert Drew 15 July
267 Harry Granville Ley . . . 15 July
326 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 15 July

25

Digitized by Google

## CHIEF GUNNERS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Chief Gunner. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 93 | William Sandercock | 12 April 83 | 8 Nov 59 |
| 93 | James Wallice | 5 July 84 | 4 Aug 60 |
| 357 | mThomas Cowd | 1 Aug 84 | 6 June 62 |
| 180 | mWilliam Thomas Willis | 2 Sept 84 | 23 Dec 63 |
| 112 | Edward Crowley | 19 Mar 85 | 26 Dec 60 |
| | mWilliam Cadwallader | 27 April 85 | 6 July 61 |
| 48 | mCharles Edmund Cox | 20 May 85 | 6 July 61 |
| 366 | Walter Henry Jew | 3 June 85 | 14 Aug 61 |
| 262 | Samuel William Withecombe | 10 Aug 85 | 16 Sept 61 |
| 267 | mWilliam H. Metters | 22 Sept 85 | 26 Dec 61 |
| 121 | mWilliam N. May | 10 July 86 | 14 July 62 |
| 136 | James Hills | 28 Oct 86 | 23 Dec 62 |
| 164 | Alexander Barfoot | 4 Mar 87 | 6 Feb 63 |
| 180 | mJohn Dalrymple | 1 Apr 87 | 1 July 63 |
| 366 | William Barrett (A) | 21 June 87 | 6 July 63 |
| 357 | mAlfred James Roberts | 21 June 87 | 23 Dec 62 |
| 93 | Thomas Stephens | 21 June 87 | 1 July 63 |
| 180 | Francis Lattimer | 21 June 87 | 29 July 64 |
| 490 | Samuel Henry Ellis | 7 Nov 87 | 23 Dec 63 |
| 218 | mGeorge Tuck | 12 Feb 88 | 29 July 64 |
| | Thomas Avent | 17 Sept 88 | 1 July 65 |

21

## GUNNERS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| *CG* | **Edward D. Young* | 26 June 58 |
| | *The above Officer was in the former 1st Class of Gunners.* | |
| | James Norcott | 6 June 62 |
| 163 | Henry J. Metters. | 17 Mar 64 |
| | Alfred Smith | 19 Mar 64 |
| 73 | mWilliam Pearce (A) | 29 July 64 |
| | John Kite | 29 July 64 |
| 366 | mJohn James Bentley | 23 Dec 64 |
| 280 | John Bateman | 23 Dec 64 |
| 420 | mEdwin Bishop | 24 Apr 65 |
| 508 | Joseph Hamilton | 9 June 65 |
| 194 | George J. August | 1 July 65 |
| 519 | mAlexander Ellis | 1 July 65 |
| 413 | John Shea | 1 July 65 |
| 385 | mCharles Earwaker | 23 Dec 65 |
| 194 | mThomas Hawkins | 23 Dec 65 |

14

* *This officer is retained in his appointment in the Coastguard under Order in Council 26th June* 1886, *notwithstanding his removal from the Active List of Gunners.*

Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 502 | William H. Pettit | 23 Dec 65 |
| 259 | Charles Herring | 23 Dec 65 |
| 93 | mJohn Grant | 23 Dec 65 |
| 166 | mMaurice C. Attwood | 4 July 66 |
| 259 | Thomas Avery | 4 July 66 |
| 258 | George T. Nicholas | 11 July 66 |
| 509 | William Henry Pascoe | 31 Aug 66 |
| | Samuel Jenkins | 19 Dec 66 |
| 249 | Dennis Sullivan | 5 Aug 67 |
| 93 | William Henry Crocker | 7 Jan 68 |
| 517 | John Pearce | 29 June 68 |
| 180 | Launcelot Creagh | 29 June 68 |
| 354 | Thomas Larking | 7 July 68 |
| 339 | John Fasham | 11 July 68 |
| | Philip Cox | 6 Aug 68 |
| 77 | mFrederick Tull | 9 Nov 68 |
| 472 | mThomas C. Bull | 23 Aug 69 |
| 101 | John Hills | 23 Aug 69 |
| 73 | George Benjamin Bennett | 30 Dec 69 |
| 417 | Thomas Kirby | 16 Jan 70 |
| 180 | Frederick Adams | 31 July 70 |
| 14 | Benjamin W. Hill | 15 Sept 70 |
| 180 | mWilliam H. Bound | 15 Sept 70 |
| 162 | mEdward John Ormes | 15 Sept 70 |
| 396 | John Richardson | 10 May 71 |
| 94 | George H. Nicholls | 22 July 71 |
| 385 | (T) m*Thomas Davidson | 24 July 71 |
| 512 | (T) Henry Shepherd | 24 July 71 |
| 48 | Richard Gardner | 24 July 71 |
| 158 | mHenry Canning | 15 Oct 71 |
| 285 | mNicholas Mills | 1 Feb 72 |
| 326 | John Kirby | 24 Feb 72 |
| 256 | mWilliam Newill | 1 July 72 |
| 146 | (T) John Moon | 1 July 72 |
| 262 | Thomas E. Hamblyn | 1 July 72 |
| 194 | Robert Greet | 8 Aug 72 |
| 180 | mAlbert Smith | 8 Aug 72 |
| 93 | George Frood | 25 Jan 73 |
| 335 | mGabriel Ham | 15 Feb 73 |
| 234 | William George Jordon | 7 July 73 |
| 37 | mHenry Spreadbury | 7 July 73 |
| 512 | (T) Joseph Hooper | 23 July 73 |
| 168 | George Bradburn | 26 Jan 74 |
| 180 | Wallace Newton | 3 Mar 74 |
| 163 | George Newman | 3 July 74 |
| 235 | mEdward Henry Garrad | 11 Sept 74 |
| 26 | William Robert Hicks | 16 Oct 74 |
| | George Ellis | 24 Dec 74 |
| 512 | (T) James Charles Rockett | 27 Feb 75 |
| 116 | †Edward Haswell | 11 Mar 75 |
| | Jeremiah Neil | 14 Apr 75 |



Digitized by Google

| | Names. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 180 | m John Hamilton Wells | 24 May 75 |
| 433 | William Charles Tarrant | 25 Aug 75 |
| 277 | Charles Francis Lethbridge | 11 Oct 75 |
| 180 | John Smith (B) | 11 Oct 75 |
| 180 | m William Hamley Jones | 17 Feb 76 |
| | John Michael M'Donald | 22 Mar 76 |
| 244 | James Moon | 25 Apr 76 |
| 93 | Edward Pears | 30 May 76 |
| 148 | Samuel Henry Esterling Dawe | 21 Aug 76 |
| 238 | James Treyhern | 1 Dec 76 |
| 336 | David Morgan | 14 Dec 76 |
| 238 | William Pollington | 21 Dec 76 |
| 429 | Francis Robert Boland | 20 Apr 77 |
| 26 | (T) James Hall | 25 Apr 77 |
| 65 | Andrew James Boss | 23 May 77 |
| 477 | (T) John Mahoney | 31 May 77 |
| 185 | (T) Ephraim Moses Shewring | 14 June 77 |
| 533 | John Swanson | 7 July 77 |
| 262 | (T) m Richard M'Donnell | 11 Aug 77 |
| 69 | William Henry Rogers | 2 Nov 77 |
| | (T) m Thomas Christopher Jones | 8 Nov 77 |
| 263 | John Candy | 21 Jan. 78 |
| 62 | John Walter Stansbury Powell | 13 Mar 78 |
| | m (T) Joseph Mitchell | 13 Mar 78 |
| 366 | (T) m* George Peavitt | 13 Mar 78 |
| 10 | m Walter James Horn | 13 Mar 78 |
| 48 | m (T) James Cook | 13 Mar 78 |
| 52 | Henry Bennett | 13 Mar 78 |
| 30 | m Frederick John Masterman Johnson | 13 Mar 78 |
| 349 | Henry Allen Beaver | 13 Mar 78 |
| | James Drewitt | 13 Mar 78 |
| | m Alfred Horatio Churchill | 28 Mar 78 |
| 93 | m Richard Boxhall | 5 April 78 |
| 260 | Richard Skuse | 5 April 78 |
| | James Palk Cutler | 5 April 78 |
| 366 | (T) James Thomas McDonnell | 5 April 78 |
| 115 | m Christopher Henry Deighton | 5 April 78 |
| 266 | m William Barrett (B) | 5 April 78 |
| 473 | George Morrison | 5 April 78 |
| 347 | Jeremiah Hickey | 5 April 78 |
| | Charles William Chipp | 5 April 78 |
| | Benjamin James Blower | 20 April 78 |
| 506 | Charles George Crabb | 14 May 78 |
| 150 | Richard Perry George | 27 May 78 |
| 180 | m John Scarnell Rice | 20 July 78 |
| 12 | William Daly | 29 July 78 |
| 71 | William Jeffery | 4 Sept 78 |
| 180 | James Ruddy | 20 Sept 78 |
| 515 | (T) William Malley | 23 Sept 78 |
| 394 | (T) Edwin Southard | 12 Oct 78 |
| 231 | (T) Robert Brown | 12 Oct 78 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 454 | James Kelly | 5 Nov 78 |
| 53 | Joseph Merrett | 5 Nov 78 |
| 437 | Joseph Saunders | 2 Jan 79 |
| 128 | (T) Michael King | 11 Jan 79 |
| 107 | George James Long | 25 Feb 79 |
| 180 | mAlexander Greening | 6 May 79 |
| 319 | Charles Albert Budd Palmer | 7 June 79 |
| 375 | William Howsego | 24 July 79 |
| 133 | William Leather | 31 July 79 |
| 517 | (T) mMichael John Ahern | 12 Aug 79 |
| 134 | Thomas Owens | 5 Sept 79 |
| 10 | (T) Richard Walsh | 10 Oct 79 |
| 180 | Frederick Bryant | 13 Jan 80 |
| | Nicholas James Potter | 4 May 80 |
| 309 | Thomas John Browning | 17 June 80 |
| 477 | Mark John Delaney | 9 July 80 |
| 354 | mDavid William Flynn | 3 Aug 80 |
| 96 | Henry Fancey | 3 Aug 80 |
| 512 | (T) Richard C. Steele | 10 Aug 80 |
| 226 | Daniel Sweeney | 10 Aug 80 |
| 146 | (T) William Howell | 10 Aug 80 |
| 90 | Charles Ottway Martin | 2 Sept 80 |
| 343 | mJohn Henry Allen | 7 Oct 80 |
| 541 | Daniel Wright Hawkins | 7 Oct 80 |
| 383 | (T) John Henry Roebuck | 1 Jan 81 |
| 123 | William Albert Covington | 25 Jan 81 |
| 180 | Henry Douglas Capper | 12 Feb 81 |
| 64 | William Dale | 17 Mar 81 |
| 172 | Samuel T. Marchant | 22 Mar 81 |
| 146 | (T)mTheodore Bye | 2 Apr 81 |
| 485 | mWilliam Burgess | 6 Apr 81 |
| 70 | (T) William Hutson | 12 Apr 81 |
| 273 | Benjamin Cook | 12 Apr 81 |
| 61 | mThomas Hayward | 14 Apr 81 |
| 265 | mDaniel Murphy | 24 Apr 81 |
| 377 | mGeorge Hackney | 25 Apr 81 |
| 512 | (T) George Hunter | 10 May 81 |
| | mPhilip James Gunn | 15 June 81 |
| 230 | John Endicott | 17 June 81 |
| 446 | (T)mFrank Holsgrove | 19 July 81 |
| | (T) John Chisholm | 19 July 81 |
| 93 | Samuel Helen | 19 July 81 |
| 381 | mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro | 19 July 81 |
| 512 | (T) Joseph Rowe | 19 July 81 |
| 259 | George Samuel Jennings | 19 July 81 |
| 306 | Thomas Letten Ellis | 19 July 81 |
| 93 | mThomas Berridge | 5 Aug 81 |
| 370 | William Isaac Gale | 27 Aug 81 |
| 158 | (T) Richard Daly | 5 Sept 81 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 450 | mStephen Hopes | 10 Sept 81 |
| 420 | Charles Philip Leonard | 3 Nov 81 |
| 427 | mFrederick Hubbard | 5 Nov 81 |
| 512 | William Edward Pauley | 5 Nov 81 |
| 349 | (T) Daniel George O'Connell | 3 Jan 82 |
| | mGeorge Thomas Baker | 3 Jan 82 |
| 122 | Robert Thomas Joseph Noble | 1 Mar 82 |
| 315 | John Mahoney (B) | 5 Apr 82 |
| 93 | mFrank Lewis | 10 Apr 82 |
| 512 | (T) William John Thompson | 1 May 82 |
| 180 | William Ferbracke | 1 May 82 |
| 325 | (T) William Henry Blake | 1 May 82 |
| 127 | Thomas Willard | 13 May 82 |
| 277 | (T) George Key | 1 June 82 |
| 354 | (T) George Wright | 1 June 82 |
| 35 | (T) William Brockman | 14 June 82 |
| 216 | William Walsh | 11 July 82 |
| 485 | (T) mGeorge John Flux | 11 July 82 |
| 88 | Thomas Wade | 11 July 82 |
| 367 | mEdwin Pratt | 11 July 82 |
| 447 | Alphonso Styles | 17 July 82 |
| 511 | mFrederick Garland | 18 July 82 |
| 430 | Henry Richard Wagner Ham | 18 July 82 |
| 285 | George H. Chubb | 18 Aug 82 |
| 254 | William Sledge | 7 Oct 82 |
| 177 | Frederick George Blewett | 12 Oct 82 |
| 482 | (T) John Edwards | 8 Nov 82 |
| 146 | (T) George Alfred Jennings | 18 Nov 82 |
| 93 | mThomas Rockey | 13 Dec 82 |
| 456 | Frank Williams | 13 Dec 82 |
| 97 | James Curtis | 19 Jan 83 |
| 78 | (T) Edwin Irwin | 19 Jan 83 |
| 92 | Joseph Thomas Lonnon | 22 Jan 83 |
| 512 | Edward Walker | 7 Feb 83 |
| 339 | (T) James George Ost | 7 Feb 83 |
| 180 | Charles Edward Joy | 7 Feb 83 |
| | Robert Hernest Judd | 12 Apr 83 |
| 93 | Louis Barber | 12 Apr 83 |
| | Edward Henry Purkis | 27 Apr 83 |
| 366 | Daniel Sullivan | 22 May 83 |
| 162 | William Simpson | 22 May 83 |
| | William Philip Quick Rowe | 12 June 83 |
| *TB* 53 | William Branch | 14 June 83 |
| 199 | John Blampey | 4 July 83 |
| 84 | David Henry Williams | 26 July 83 |
| *TB* 45 | Robert Brooking | 26 July 83 |
| 213 | Stephen Quint | 26 July 83 |
| | (T) Alfred Weekes | 26 July 83 |
| 37 | Henry George Keenor | 26 July 83 |
| | Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon | 26 July 83 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 352 | John Henry Shattock Wyatt | 26 July 83 |
| 353 | mCornelius Sullivan | 5 Aug 83 |
| 118 | mGeorge Barrett | 25 Aug 83 |
| 484 | Henry William Webb | 5 Sept 83 |
| 29 | John McCarthy | 17 Oct 83 |
| 180 | mThomas Holman | 2 Nov 83 |
| 512 | (T) John Sime | 23 Nov 83 |
| 433 | mEdward Duffett | 4 Jan 84 |
| 382 | (T)Robert Arnold | 14 Jan 84 |
| | James Allen | 31 Jan 84 |
| | Joseph William de Matose | 5 Feb 84 |
| 180 | William John Sivyer | 5 Feb 84 |
| 221 | Thomas Birchby | 5 Feb 84 |
| 472 | Trayton King Page | 5 Feb 84 |
| 463 | Frank James | 5 Feb 84 |
| 512 | James Magner | 16 Feb 84 |
| | William Henry Gribble | 15 Mar 84 |
| 330 | William John Talbot | 10 Apr 84 |
| 512 | mJohn Courtnell | 25 Apr 84 |
| 163 | George Edward Leal | 23 May 84 |
| 512 | (T) William John Crothers | 30 June 84 |
| | William Tunbridge Ovenden | 5 July 84 |
| | William Henry Loveless | 18 July 84 |
| 512 | (T)*PW*James Attfield | 23 July 84 |
| 285 | George Reeves | 23 July 84 |
| 80 | James Frederick Lyons King | 23 July 84 |
| 339 | Harry Gover | 1 Aug 84 |
| 339 | Thomas Read | 1 Aug 84 |
| 54 | Michael Regan | 2 Sept 84 |
| 392 | Richard James Outfin | 11 Oct 84 |
| 545 | Harry Ebenezer Kent | 16 Oct 84 |
| 368 | William Trick | 17 Oct 84 |
| *TB* 58 | Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd | 17 Oct 84 |
| 54 | Albert John Harod | 25 Oct 84 |
| 5 | Henry Stevens | 31 Oct 84 |
| | Reuben Saxton | 15 Nov 84 |
| 272 | William Henry Newman | 29 Nov 84 |
| 476 | William Henry May | 10 Dec 84 |
| 4 | William John Branton | 19 Dec 84 |
| 283 | Bernard Henry Birch | 3Feb 85 |
| 492 | Thomas Williams | 12 Feb 85 |
| 503 | Thomas Hodge Teague | 20 Feb 85 |
| 192 | Richard Gillard | 19 Mar 85 |
| *TB* 51 | mJames Oliver | 19 Mar 85 |
| 213 | William Sargeant | 29 Mar 85 |
| 98 | Benjamin Titheridge | 20 Mar 85 |
| 370 | (T)William White | 20 Mar 85 |
| 427 | Joseph Henry Jarvis | 20 Mar 85 |
| 109 | William Parsons | 20 Mar 85 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 512 | (T)Walter William Roach | 1 Apr 85 |
| 211 | James Titheridge | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Henry Berry | 1 Apr 85 |
| 358 | John William Harris Budge | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Henry Charles Rennison | 1 Apr 85 |
| 490 | William John Charles Hooper | 1 Apr 85 |
| 512 | (T)Frederick Gapp Wilton | 1 Apr 85 |
| 258 | (T)James Edward Rickwood | 1 Apr 85 |
| 274 | John Matthew Hasling | 1 Apr 85 |
| 419 | William Carr | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Richard Giles | 17 Apr 85 |
| 424 | Albert Collier | 17 Apr 85 |
| 406 | James Rowe | 17 Apr 85 |
| 483 | Thomas Cahill | 17 Apr 85 |
| 287 | Samuel Gurowich | 17 Apr 85 |
| 526 | mJohn George Delaney | 17 Apr 85 |
| 400 | Joseph George Jones | 17 Apr 85 |
| 440 | James Taylor Marshall | 17 Apr 85 |
| 178 | William Bonstow | 17 Apr 85 |
| 176 | William Samuel Weeks | 17 Apr 85 |
| 89 | Thomas John Brighty Walker | 17 Apr 85 |
| 114 | Robert Purdie | 17 Apr 85 |
| 390 | James Liddell Hughes | 17 Apr 85 |
| 236 | Herbert Thomas Leggett | 17 Apr 85 |
| 15 | James Smith Clarke | 17 Apr 85 |
| 464 | Walter George Jones | 17 Apr 85 |
| 131 | Solomon Ayres | 17 Apr 85 |
| | William Smith | 17 Apr 85 |
| 439 | Henry Fitzmaurice | 27 Apr 85 |
| 168 | Thomas Archer Clark | 15 May 85 |
| 171 | Frederick Hamblin | 20 May 85 |
| 238 | William Elliott | 20 May 85 |
| 356 | Alfred Gamblen | 3 June 85 |
| 27 | Matthew Peter Morrison | 30 June 85 |
| 215 | John Percival Compton | 15 July 85 |
| 475 | Alfred Joshua Beams | 28 July 85 |
| 429 | James Benjamin Manners | 3 Aug 85 |
| 93 | William Bacon | 5 Aug 85 |
| 281 | Timothy Healey | 11 Sept 85 |
| 231 | mJohn Peter Barron | 26 Sept 85 |
| 498 | Joseph Anderson | 3 Oct 85 |
| 16 | Andrew John Bearne | 3 Oct 85 |
| 530 | Stephen Head | 3 Oct 85 |
| | William Henry Parsons | 3 Oct 85 |
| 333 | George Roddon | 3 Oct 85 |
| 152 | James Quinn | 3 Oct 85 |
| 504 | Henry Collier | 3 Oct 85 |
| 512 | (T)Richard Jeffery Herd | 16 Nov 85 |
| 222 | Charles Edwin Hutchins | 16 Nov 85 |
| *TB* 52 | Thomas Major Major | 29 Nov 85 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 512 | James John Tapper | 15 Dec 85 |
| 146 | (T)Nicholas Grenfell Williams | 23 Jan 86 |
| 468 | Charles Carvin | 7 Feb 86 |
| 64 | William B. Mather | 8 Feb 86 |
| 229 | Pierce Ferris | 8 Feb 86 |
| 402 | Henry McGill | 19 Apr 86 |
| 478 | William Martin | 27 Apr 86 |
| 180 | Montague Hine | 16 June 86 |
| 220 | Benjamin George Carroll | 19 July 86 |
| 76 | Thomas Lowman | 22 July 86 |
| 57 | James Cross | 22 July 86 |
| 512 | (T)John Daly | 5 Aug 86 |
| 512 | (T)Frederick Elliott | 5 Aug 86 |
| 53*a* | Frederick John Evea | 5 Aug 86 |
| 512 | Joseph Richard Edwards | 9 Sept 86 |
| 512 | Richard Cowle | 21 Oct 86 |
| 201 | John Wood | 1 Nov 86 |
| 224 | John Emmanuel Barnes | 4 Nov 86 |
| 24 | Henry Frederick Carter | 5 Nov 86 |
| 132 | George Rose Frew | 10 Nov 86 |
| 219 | John Thomas Creber | 11 Nov 86 |
| 318 | James Creber | 30 Nov 86 |
| 267 | George Parfitt | 4 Mar 87 |
| 512 | (T)Joseph Reed | 11 Mar 87 |
| 111 | William Henry Woodford | 29 Mar 87 |
| 198 | Albert Northcott | 7 Apr 87 |
| 512 | Alfred Turton | 13 Apr 87 |
| | Thomas William Martin | 13 Apr 87 |
| 401 | George William Jinks | 27 Apr 87 |
| 496 | James Cannon | 19 May 87 |
| 409 | William Johnston (*act*) | 30 May 87 |
| 24 | Walter Stilgoe Eaton | 21 June 87 |
| 455 | William Henry Taylor (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | Henry Briton Howell | 21 June 87 |
| 168 | Frederick William Smith | 21 June 87 |
| 168 | William Howard Jackson | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | James Gill | 21 June 87 |
| 442 | William Henry Minter | 21 June 87 |
| 277 | James George Butland | 21 June 87 |
| 187 | George Mayne | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | James Tullet Williams | 21 June 87 |
| 10 | Robert John Graham | 21 June 87 |
| 10 | Herbert Stevenson | 21 June 87 |
| 512 | (T)John Thomas Smith | 21 June 87 |
| 191 | Edward Sellis | 21 June 87 |
| 540 | Henry Purdy (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| 152 | Alfred Robert Limbrick | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | Joseph Harry Davis | 21 June 87 |
| 535 | Charles Hinch | 21 June 87 |
| 73 | Frederick Ezekiel Samuels | 21 June 87 |
| 477 | John Hannaford Weeks | 21 June 87 |
| 210 | James William Palmer | 8 Aug 87 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 272 | Benjamin Wallis (*act*) | 8 Aug 87 |
| 407 | Walter Richard Scott (*act*) | 8 Aug 87 |
| 512 | (T)William Henry Starling (*act*) | 8 Aug 87 |
| | William Sims | 30 Aug 87 |
| 204 | Charles Henry Bosworthick (*act*) | 15 Sept 87 |
| 263 | Frederick John Russell (*act*) | 17 Sept 87 |
| 353 | Frederick Thomas Webber (*act*) | 18 Oct 87 |
| 364 | George Henry Wearing (*act*) | 7 Nov 87 |
| 442 | Ernest George Hadley (*act*) | 25 Nov 87 |
| 48 | Henry Philip French (*act*) | 9 Jan 88 |
| | John Battersby Thomas (*act*) | 11 Jan 88 |
| 371 | Thomas Harding (*act*) | 11 Feb 88 |
| | John Robert William Thompson (*act*) | 18 Feb 88 |
| 64 | Charles McCoy (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 64 | Frederick James Stock (*act*) | 5 May 88 |
| *TB* 59 | William Edward Jones (*act*) | 12 May 88 |
| 64 | James Mather (*act*) | 4 June 88 |
| | William Henry Donovan (*act*) | 4 June 88 |
| | John Coryndon Edwards (*act*) | 4 June 88 |
| 351 | James Patrick Burden (*act*) | 4 June 88 |
| 64 | George Thornber (*act*) | 20 June 88 |
| 403 | Thomas Francis Carroll (*act*) | 2 July 88 |
| 259 | Walter Cammack (*act*) | 7 July 88 |
| | 390 | |

## CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Chief Boatswain. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 162 | mCharles Tuckwell | 12 July 76 | 5 Feb 61 |
| *DY* Ch | Robert C. Kelly | 27 Dec 77 | 29 Jan 58 |
| *DY* Po | Thomas Pratt | 1 June 81 | 27 Sept 60 |
| 520 | William Guard | 19 July 81 | 10 Dec 59 |
| *DY* Po | mNicholas Tucker | 11 July 82 | 28 Apr 66 |
| *DY* Mal | mThomas H. Burnett | 12 May 83 | 13 Sept 70 |
| *DY* Ch | mGeorge Moore | 16 June 83 | 30 Jan 61 |
| 262 | William Henry Williams | 14 Mar 85 | 7 Feb 61 |
| *DY* Sh | John Widgery | 21 Oct 85 | 27 Aug 64 |
| 48 | mJames Dyer | 28 Jan 86 | 9 July 61 |
| *DY* Dev | Richard Cox | 20 Aug 86 | 24 Nov 63 |
| 519 | mJacob Crocker | 6 Dec 86 | 11 Feb 64 |
| 48 | Patrick Barry (A) | 21 June 87 | 12 June 63 |
| | mThomas Hoskings Edwards | 21 June 87 | 8 Apr 64 |
| *DY* Pem | mJohn Coombe | 21 June 87 | 9 Apr 64 |
| *DY* Sh | John Sandercock | 21 June 87 | 26 Oct 64 |
| 366 | mJohn Tillett | 3 Aug 87 | 22 Feb 65 |
| *DY* Dev | Thomas Morris | 20 Dec 87 | 11 Apr 65 |
| 62 | Thomas Jabez Canham | 14 Feb 88 | 6 Jan 66 |
| 520 | mJoseph Leech | 16 Aug 88 | 14 Oct 65 |
| 326 | John Mahoney | 17 Aug 88 | 4 July 68 |
| | 21 | | |

Digitized by Google

# BOATSWAINS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | George Smith (B) | 7 Mar 61 |
| 254 | mWilliam Donohue | 5 Feb 62 |
| | *(The above Officers were in the former 1st Class of Boatswains, and are arranged in order of their standing in that Class.)* | |
| 343 | mThomas Smith | 8 Jan 67 |
| 485 | Thomas Baskerville | 12 June 67 |
| 433 | mHenry Peavitt | 5 Aug 67 |
| 158 | Francis Broadmead | 5 Aug 67 |
| 26 | mRichard Skuse | 7 Jan 68 |
| 238 | Richard Pratt | 7 Jan 68 |
| 490 | Hugh Smith | 9 Nov 68 |
| | George Joseph Stephens | 9 Nov 68 |
| 366 | mCharles Austen | 23 Nov 68 |
| 357 | Michael John Taylor | 9 Dec 68 |
| | James Bates | 28 Aug 69 |
| 335 | mWilliam Hurlow | 3 June 70 |
| 48 | James Ede | 13 Sept 70 |
| 169 | Frederick G. Grant | 13 Sept 70 |
| 396 | Thomas Edwards | 13 Sept 70 |
| 64 | mWilliam Glover | 13 Sept 70 |
| 533 | John Robbins | 13 Sept 70 |
| 419 | Richard Brown | 13 Sept 70 |
| 481 | mWilliam J. Baker | 13 Sept 70 |
| 79 | mGeorge Downer | 13 Sept 70 |
| 477 | Elias Lake | 13 Sept 70 |
| 262 | mGeorge Fitze Gartrell | 15 Sept 70 |
| 62 | mWilliam Vincent | 15 Sept 70 |
| 285 | mJohn Allen | 15 Sept 70 |
| 517 | mAlbert Sanders | 6 Oct 70 |
| 52 | James Collins | 19 Oct 70 |
| 244 | James Murphy | 19 Oct 70 |
| 262 | Thomas John Gittings | 16 Nov 70 |
| 353 | Harry Weeks | 1 Jan 71 |
| 520 | George Cutting | 9 Feb 71 |
| 260 | James Willoughby | 3 May 71 |
| 65 | mJohn Collins | 3 May 71 |
| 439 | Rickard Hicks | 13 June 71 |
| | mGregory Poland | 24 July 71 |
| | Thomas Henley | 24 July 71 |
| 263 | mAbraham Milton | 24 July 71 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 37 | Frank Chatel | 8 Sept 77 |
| 386 | mJohn Coughlan | 8 Sept 77 |
| 490 | mJohn Abbott | 24 July 71 |
| 447 | Arthur Way | 24 July 71 |
| 48 | George South | 24 July 71 |
| 335 | mWilliam Jinks | 24 July 71 |
| 213 | mHenry White (B) | 24 July 71 |
| 12 | mThomas Wills | 20 Aug 71 |
| 339 | James E. Pigott | 1 Feb 72 |
| 213 | John Brock | 1 Feb 72 |
| 262 | mGeorge Vosper | 1 Feb 72 |
| | John Clarke | 1 Feb 72 |
| 262 | mRichard Hurrell | 1 Feb 72 |
| 134 | Edward Baggs | 1 Feb 72 |
| 194 | mWilliam E. Abrams | 1 Feb 72 |
| 366 | mJames Steel | 14 June 72 |
| 433 | Alexander Johnston | 14 June 72 |
| 29 | mWilliam Doyle | 1 July 72 |
| 479 | mEdward Down | 1 July 72 |
| 115 | George Mallard | 1 July 72 |
| 556 | William Hayden | 1 July 72 |
| 433 | Michael Gould | 1 July 72 |
| 122 | James Kirby | 1 July 72 |
| | mWilliam Cotter | 1 July 72 |
| 553 | James Taylor (B) | 1 July 72 |
| 94 | mThomas Hills | 1 July 72 |
| 235 | William E. Lediard | 1 July 72 |
| 240 | Richard Henry Martin | 1 July 72 |
| 162 | William Davis | 1 July 72 |
| 503 | William Marchant | 1 July 72 |
| 234 | mJohn Vincent | 1 July 72 |
| 194 | George Thomas Loveday | 25 Jan 73 |
| 520 | Robert Carrick | 25 Jan 73 |
| 335 | Samuel James Eugene Galley | 25 Jan 73 |
| 505 | Alfred Payne | 25 Jan 73 |
| 477 | Aaron Stephens | 25 Jan 73 |
| 199 | mHenry Gearing | 5 Apr 73 |
| 262 | William Saunders | 12 May 73 |
| 73 | Michael Twohy | 12 May 73 |
| 73 | Thomas Sutton | 12 May 73 |
| 417 | mStephen John Goodfellow | 12 May 73 |
| 509 | Edward William Austin | 12 May 73 |
| 504 | Daniel Desmond | 15 June 73 |
| 262 | Richard Smith (B) | 30 June 73 |
| | mRobert Gill Parrott | 9 Sept 73 |
| 213 | William Cousins | 1 Oct 73 |
| 240 | William Bailey | 1 Feb 74 |
| 53 | James Jones | 2 Feb 74 |
| 163 | mFrederick M'Mahon | 2 Feb 74 |
| 118 | William Seymour | 2 Feb 74 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 470 | mPeter Skuse | 28 July 79 |
| 130 | mCharles Henry Chapman | 7 Aug 79 |
| 370 | mWilliam Bunt | 28 May 74 |
| 258 | mGeorge Twohy | 10 June 74 |
| 420 | mPeter William Rawlings Bray | 13 June 74 |
| 14 | James Richard Gibbs | 13 June 74 |
| 65 | mAlexander McGregor | 13 June 74 |
| 249 | mGeorge Trice | 13 June 74 |
| 555 | James Horrigan | 13 June 74 |
| 427 | Thomas John Mill | 13 June 74 |
| | mWilliam Henry Pound | 13 June 74 |
| 194 | William Ingram | 13 Sept 74 |
| 168 | mJames Westaway | 18 Sept 74 |
| 259 | mWilliam Henry Martin | 6 Apr 75 |
| 420 | mWilliam Lyndon | 20 Apr 75 |
| 367 | Richard Channon | 6 July 75 |
| 264 | mJohn Wells Jeneway | 7 Oct 75 |
| 262 | John McGuiness | 7 Oct 75 |
| 259 | George Daw | 7 Oct 75 |
| 424 | mEdward A. Smith | 7 Oct 75 |
| 517 | mGeorge Martlew | 7 Oct 75 |
| 29 | Edward Davis | 7 Oct 75 |
| 498 | John Edgar Toop | 14 Feb 76 |
| 444 | Morgan Murphy | 14 Feb 76 |
| 48 | mSamuel Charles Philpot | 14 Feb 76 |
| 277 | mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill | 14 Feb 76 |
| 61 | mBenjamin Crowther | 12 July 76 |
| 266 | Richard Cumner | 12 July 76 |
| 79 | William Fairfoot | 12 July 76 |
| 236 | James Litton | 12 July 76 |
| 265 | Jacob Freathy | 12 July 76 |
| 308 | John Vicary Cobby | 12 July 76 |
| 552 | Richard Carr | 12 July 76 |
| 472 | Hugh O'Neill | 12 July 76 |
| 492 | Martin Jackson | 12 July 76 |
| 10 | mGeorge Broughton Vickery | 12 July 76 |
| 349 | mThomas Doyle | 12 July 76 |
| 116 | mGeorge William Watkins | 28 Aug 76 |
| 450 | Richard Harris Trigger | 30 Sept 76 |
| 150 | mJames Doidge | 3 Nov 76 |
| 352 | mGeorge Wilson Emmerson | 3 Nov 76 |
| 172 | James Farrell | 7 Feb 77 |
| 505 | mHenry Killick Hoskins | 7 Feb 77 |
| 262 | Samuel Trotman | 7 Feb 77 |
| 492 | mSamuel Collins | 7 Feb 77 |
| 53a | Henry Thomas Atkins | 7 Feb 77 |
| | mJohn Read | 12 Apr 77 |
| 126 | Lawrence McCarthy | 20 Apr 77 |
| 368 | Thomas Job | 20 Apr 77 |
| 96 | James Charles Andrews | 4 Aug 77 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 73 | mJoseph Purl Daley | 7 Aug 79 |
| 553 | mGeorge Thomas Borman Harris | 7 Aug 79 |
| 121 | mJohn Metters | 8 Sept 77 |
| 555 | mJesse Wells | 8 Sept 77 |
| 162 | Henry William Horn | 8 Sept 77 |
| 32 | mWilliam John Jacobs | 1 Dec 77 |
| 121 | Charles Brown Peters | 27 Dec 77 |
| | James Vosper | 27 Dec 77 |
| 520 | mWilliam Tozer | 27 Dec 77 |
| 315 | mJames Reginald Ahern | 27 Dec 77 |
| 148 | William Nelson | 27 Dec 77 |
| 366 | m*William Hurrell | 27 Dec 77 |
| 553 | mJames Casey | 27 Dec 77 |
| 73 | Thomas Bresnahan | 14 Feb 78 |
| 235 | James Rice | 14 Feb 78 |
| 211 | Charles Henry Rowe | 44 Feb 78 |
| 413 | William Stephen Davis | 23 Feb 78 |
| 279 | mJames Winsbrow | 23 Feb 78 |
| 386 | Charles Duggan | 12 Apr 78 |
| 319 | John Hawkes | 12 Apr 78 |
| | Edward Dowel | 12 Apr 78 |
| 90 | mWilliam Marshfield | 15 May 78 |
| 141 | Benjamin Smith | 15 May 78 |
| 98 | mWilliam Jones | 17 June 78 |
| 509 | Benjamin Hoskin | 17 June 78 |
| 553 | mGeorge Springhall | 17 June 78 |
| 121 | Walter Ellis Millgate | 22 Oct 78 |
| 429 | George Yeats | 22 Oct 78 |
| 354 | mWilliam Thomas Taylor | 22 Oct 78 |
| 256 | mCharles Allen | 22 Oct 78 |
| | William Burns | 22 Oct 78 |
| 163 | John Saxon | 22 Oct 78 |
| 107 | mWilliam Platt | 18 Dec 78 |
| 324 | mTimothy McCarthy | 18 Dec 78 |
| 546 | mThomas Gibson Mobbs | 18 Dec 78 |
| 62 | mJames Henry Amey | 18 Dec 78 |
| 552 | mRobert Harris | 18 Dec 78 |
| 492 | mJohn Charles Cowdrey | 21 Feb 79 |
| 132 | mEdward Coveney | 21 Feb 79 |
| 526 | mEdward Lawler | 21 Feb 79 |
| 5 | mGeorge Henry Collwell | 21 Feb 79 |
| 492 | Peter Shea | 6 June 79 |
| 92 | William Mahoney | 6 June 79 |
| 97 | mJohn Bradley | 6 June 79 |
| 71 | John Anderson | 6 June 79 |
| 216 | mGeorge G. Brennan | 6 June 79 |
| 506 | John Richard Broadhurst | 25 June 79 |
| 191 | John William Henry Skews | 25 June 79 |
| | mJohn Edward Libbey | 25 June 79 |
| 537 | Edward James Case | 28 July 79 |
| 347 | Thomas Nineham | 28 July 79 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 285 | James Wilson | 7 Aug 79 |
| 267 | mWilliam John Hansford Pitts | 7 Aug 79 |
| | George James | 22 Aug 79 |
| 511 | mRichard Newett Hawkin | 22 Aug 79 |
| 498 | mThomas Burrow | 9 Sept 79 |
| 111 | mFrancis Carpenter | 9 Sept 79 |
| 48 | David Lewis | 27 Sept 79 |
| 555 | Richard Oliver | 29 Oct 79 |
| 259 | William Henry Budd | 29 Oct 79 |
| 285 | mBenjamin Thompson | 29 Oct 79 |
| 229 | mHarry Bishop | 29 Oct 79 |
| 280 | Henry Butters | 29 Oct 79 |
| 48 | mCharles Andrew Hocking | 24 Dec 79 |
| 277 | Charles Callaghan | 24 Dec 79 |
| 162 | mJohn Crabb Swayne | 24 Dec 79 |
| 349 | mGarrett Keefe | 24 Dec 79 |
| 355 | mJohn Richard Baker | 27 Dec 79 |
| 229 | Robert Parnell | 3 Jan 80 |
| 443 | mJames Thornback | 3 Jan 80 |
| 219 | mWilliam Thomas White | 4 Feb 80 |
| 376 | mFrederick St. John Boughton | 4 Feb 80 |
| | William Driscoll | 14 Feb 80 |
| 366 | John Roberts | 10 Mar 80 |
| 126 | William Henry Mugford Tyrer | 12 Apr 80 |
| 250 | mAbraham Tuck | 12 Apr 80 |
| 277 | John Crocombe | 12 Apr 80 |
| 12 | George Harris | 12 May 80 |
| 268 | mGeorge Hogg | 12 May 80 |
| 338 | William Johns | 12 May 80 |
| 343 | Michael Kennelly | 6 June 80 |
| 429 | mHenry R. Giles | 20 Aug 80 |
| 504 | mJohn M. Shea | 20 Aug 80 |
| 52 | mJames Fitzgerald | 20 Aug 80 |
| | William Wood | 20 Aug 80 |
| 252 | Charles Clear | 20 Aug 80 |
| 445 | Alfred Nicholls | 9 Nov 80 |
| 552 | mFrederick Henry Davis | 9 Nov 80 |
| 48 | William Lloyd | 9 Nov 80 |
| 26 | (T)mJoseph Sanders | 21 Jan 81 |
| 244 | mAbraham Collins | 21 Jan 81 |
| 585 | mWilliam McGowan | 21 Jan 81 |
| 188 | mJohn Callaghan | 21 Jan 81 |
| 229 | George Boddie | 21 Jan 81 |
| | James Innis | 7 Feb 81 |
| | mAlfred Radford | 19 July 81 |
| 556 | mStephen Henry Crouch | 19 July 81 |
| 354 | mThomas Hallett | 19 July 81 |
| 501 | mMichael Flynn | 19 July 81 |
| 437 | mThomas Rice | 19 July 81 |
| 163 | Joseph Puckey | 26 Oct 81 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 474 | mThomas Cunningham | 7 Jan 82 |
| 234 | mJohn Westrope | 12 Apr 82 |
| 555 | Henry Shaw | 18 Apr 82 |
| 173 | mHarry Jenman | 18 Apr 82 |
| 265 | Henry England Stanton | 18 Apr 82 |
| 390 | mJoseph V. Luter | 18 Apr 82 |
| 472 | William Henry Martin (B) | 18 Apr 82 |
| 240 | Henry Penfound | 11 July 82 |
| | William Burridge Mann | 11 July 82 |
| 490 | Thomas William Green | 11 July 82 |
| 556 | Francis Hornibrook | 11 July 82 |
| | Phillip Rodd | 11 July 82 |
| 259 | Tom Glading | 27 Sept 82 |
| 553 | mJoseph White | 18 Nov 82 |
| | mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury | 29 Jan 83 |
| | mWilliam Henry Hayman | 29 Jan 83 |
| 481 | William Edwin Burns | 20 Apr 83 |
| 334 | mArthur Prince | 20 Apr 83 |
| 240 | James Barry | 19 July 83 |
| 401 | William Hazelgrove | 19 July 83 |
| 162 | Thomas Davidson | 19 July 83 |
| 512 | William Louis Hackney | 12 Nov 83 |
| 55 | James Boyle | 12 Nov 83 |
| 399 | mJohn William McCauley | 12 Nov 83 |
| 511 | William Henry Winsor | 12 Nov 83 |
| 450 | Frederick William S. Crocker | 19 Jan 84 |
| 255 | mJames Powell | 22 Jan 84 |
| 14 | mGeorge Leat Mills | 22 Jan 84 |
| 450 | mThomas Hearne | 22 Jan 84 |
| 61 | James Bromback | 19 Apr 84 |
| | Edmund Jane Atrill Baker | 9 May 84 |
| 343 | mJames Clarke | 19 July 84 |
| 503 | Thomas Robert Axon | 7 Nov 84 |
| 503 | James Smith | 6 Dec 84 |
| 61 | John Dwyer | 14 Mar 85 |
| | mJohn Connelly | 12 Apr 85 |
| 71 | Frederick James Rothery | 16 Apr 85 |
| 14 | William Pine | 20 Apr 85 |
| 148 | Richard Fleming | 14 Sept 85 |
| 355 | George Penrose | 14 Sept 85 |
| 285 | James Rendle | 14 Sept 85 |
| 553 | Jonas Gibbs | 14 Sept 85 |
| 396 | Robert Spry | 3 Oct 85 |
| 512 | Thomas Ready | 3 Oct 85 |
| 116 | George Thomas Petts | 3 Oct 85 |
| | George Watkins Bracey | 3 Oct 85 |
| 512 | Thomas Johnstone | 3 Oct 85 |
| 509 | John Nagle | 3 Oct 85 |
| 116 | Robert Polworth | 23 Dec 85 |
| 118 | Robert William Perry | 24 Dec 85 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 234 | Richard Nicholls Saxon | 25 Jan 86 |
| 116 | George Robinson | 25 Jan 86 |
| 97 | Harry Gosling | 4 Feb 86 |
| 116 | James Sullivan | 24 Feb 86 |
| 358 | James Keast | 24 Feb 86 |
| 370 | James Kendle Morgon | 10 Mar 86 |
| 250 | Edward Jackman | 5 Apr 86 |
| 472 | Harry Cook | 14 Apr 86 |
| 424 | William Roberts | 14 Apr 86 |
| 355 | Walter Henry Maynard | 14 Apr 86 |
| 26 | James Stanton | 20 May 86 |
| 556 | Walter Hodgetts | 20 May 86 |
| 511 | William Taylor | 1 June 86 |
| 355 | Alfred Perrin | 26 July 86 |
| 413 | John Coleman | 2 Aug 86 |
| 10 | David Keeffe | 2 Aug 86 |
| 96 | mWilliam Henry Woodley | 2 Aug 86 |
| 188 | Robert Ford | 2 Aug 86 |
| 148 | Thomas George Burrows | 23 Aug 86 |
| 512 | John Prendergast | 23 Aug 86 |
| 343 | Thomas Harris | 26 Aug 86 |
| 370 | Michael Sweeney | 6 Sept 86 |
| 472 | Thomas Coulter | 16 Nov 86 |
| 555 | John Motyer | 16 Nov 86 |
| 123 | Joseph Neate | 17 Nov 86 |
| 52 | Henry Herbert Edgcombe | 27 Nov 86 |
| 505 | Daniel Davis | 24 Dec 86 |
| 244 | Henry Critchell | 14 Jan 87 |
| 26 | John Brooks Hill (*act*) | 22 Feb 87 |
| 420 | Thomas Hicks | 22 Feb 87 |
| 265 | Frank Minto | 22 Feb 87 |
| 252 | George Trevethan | 22 Feb 87 |
| 26 | William Thomas Clark | 21 Mar 87 |
| 485 | James Joseph Bly | 3 May 87 |
| 177 | John Allen (*b*) | 3 May 87 |
| 481 | Earl Spencer | 17 May 87 |
| 168 | James Walters | 17 May 87 |
| 546 | John Paddon | 17 May 87 |
| 64 | John Venn Vinicombe (*act*) | 17 May 87 |
| 326 | Mark Hitchcock | 25 May 87 |
| 122 | Thomas McDermott | 21 June 87 |
| 349 | George Payne (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| 240 | Nicholas Fitzsimons | 21 June 87 |
| 12 | William Henry Bennett | 21 June 87 |
| 353 | Albert Benjamin Moon (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| 50 | Benjamin Flevill | 21 June 87 |
| 429 | William Trenaman | 21 June 87 |
| 355 | Thomas Stowar | 21 June 87 |
| 267 | James McGeachy | 21 June 87 |
| 12 | Clement Roach | 21 June 87 |
| 172 | Samuel Rogers | 21 June 87 |
| 552 | George Henry Roberts | 21 June 87 |
| 326 | William Vosper Smith | 21 June 87 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | John Peain (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| 326 | Daniel Field | 21 June 87 |
| 10 | William James Harfoot | 21 June 87 |
| 349 | Alexander Hutcheson Thomson | 29 July 87 |
| 552 | Thomas James Wood | 29 July 87 |
| 258 | John Isaac (*act*) | 2 Aug 87 |
| 258 | Thomas James Andrews (*act*) | 2 Aug 87 |
| 132 | John Henry Partridge (*act*) | 3 Aug 87 |
| 481 | Michael Ahern (*act*) | 19 Nov 87 |
| 481 | William Gray (*act*) | 19 Nov 87 |
| 355 | Thomas Laurence Danniels (*act*) | 27 Oct 87 |
| 481 | Thomas Selley (*act*) | 27 Oct 87 |
| 485 | Thomas William Glover (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 552 | William Henry Banning (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 477 | George James Jordan Rendle (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 62 | John Higgins (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 556 | John Cole (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 258 | Arthur Thomas Fisher (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| | Frederick Llewhellin (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 26 | Charles Stewart Cassidy (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| | Robert Puttock (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 556 | George Hawkins (*act*) | 3 Apr 88 |
| 163 | Charles Jones (*act*) | 30 Apr 88 |
| 512 | George Henry Adams (*act*) | 24 May 88 |
| 512 | John Daniel Newell (*act*) | 24 May 88 |
| 512 | Jeremiah McCarthy (*act*) | 24 May 88 |
| 512 | Daniel Richard Phair (*act*) | 24 May 88 |
| 512 | John Welsh (*act*) | 24 May 88 |
| | Christopher Sullivan (*act*) | 2 July 88 |
| 555 | James Lyons (*act*) | 3 Aug. 88 |
| | Francis Joseph Fish (*act*) | 12 Sept 88 |
| | Alick Stone (*act*) | 12 Sept 88 |
| | William Henry P. Tolputt (*act*) | 14 Sept 88 |

376

## CHIEF CARPENTERS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Chief Carpenter. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | mRichard John Grigg | 11 July 82 | 4 July 66 |
| | mJames Whitford | 20 Aug 83 | 2 June 59 |
| | William Edward Nicholls | 18 Feb 84 | 26 Mar 61 |
| 262 | James Somerville | 14 Aug 84 | 25 Oct 61 |
| 48 | John Hill | 8 Oct 85 | 20 July 61 |
| | mNathaniel Hawton | 8 Oct 85 | 11 July 61 |
| 413 | George Popplestone | 2 Feb 86 | 27 Aug 63 |
| 168 | mHenry Cribb | 12 May 87 | 31 May 62 |
| 366 | mJohn James Lovell Turner | 21 June 87 | 27 Aug 63 |
| 262 | mHenry Smith Turner | 2 Aug 87 | 4 Dec 63 |
| 226 | Henry Gay | 26 Dec 87 | 20 Apr 64 |
| 477 | Samuel George Sanders | 31 July 88 | 14 June 64 |
| 194 | William Henry Thomas | 3 Aug 88 | 13 July 64 |
| 357 | Samuel Trenear | 23 Aug 88 | 16 Aug 64 |

14

Digitized by Google

# CARPENTERS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | James Goodwin | 11 Apr 65 |
| 336 | mJohn Radford | 14 Nov 65 |
| 244 | Henry James Shopland | 10 Dec 65 |
| 71 | John Start Bowden | 17 Jan 66 |
| 326 | mWilliam James Pink | 11 Apr 66 |
| 473 | William James Cousins | 4 July 66 |
| 48 | mCharles White | 4 July 66 |
| 553 | John Barr | 9 July 66 |
| 343 | George Bravin Maben | 6 Feb 67 |
| 477 | mEdward A. Kelynack | 6 Feb 67 |
| 437 | Robert Harvey | 10 June 67 |
| 509 | mWilliam John Smith | 5 Aug 67 |
| 254 | Charles Bryant | 7 Jan 68 |
| 492 | William Blackmore | 17 Jan 68 |
| 518 | Mark Pethybridge | 9 Nov 68 |
| | mWilliam Rickard | 14 Dec 68 |
| 64 | Allen Evans | 1 Mar 69 |
| 345 | George Henry Thomas | 20 July 69 |
| 315 | mCharles R. Lewis | 14 Aug 70 |
| 262 | Henry Brown | 15 Sept 70 |
| 354 | Henry Harcus | 29 Nov 70 |
| 73 | mJames Pennicott | 24 July 71 |
| 339 | Anthony Allen | 24 July 71 |
| 503 | James T. Berry | 8 Aug 71 |
| 148 | James Tuck | 19 Oct 71 |
| 318 | mGeorge Augustus Nutcher | 1 Feb 72 |
| 420 | John Garland | 1 Feb 72 |
| 417 | Martin Henry Rickard | 1 Feb 72 |
| 519 | Robert Henry Childs | 17 Feb 72 |
| 65 | mWilliam Denbow | 29 May 72 |
| 419 | Francis Henry Eddy | 7 Sept 72 |
| 277 | mDavid Howe | 30 Sept 72 |
| 499 | (I) Henry Kenshett | 15 Feb 73 |
| 71 | James Rees May | 15 Feb 73 |
| | William Anthony Blest Wright | 15 Feb 73 |
| 485 | mJohn Hutchings Nichols | 15 Feb 73 |
| 218 | Charles Young | 15 Feb 73 |
| 213 | Richard Eddy | 15 Feb 73 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|
| 370 | John Lakey | 24 Sept 73 |
| | John William Kelly | 3 Oct 73 |
| | George Reed | 3 Oct 73 |
| 555 | mCharles Martin | 3 Oct 73 |
| 439 | Thomas Henry Smith | 28 Oct 73 |
| 234 | mJohn Murphy | 20 Feb 74 |
| 219 | William Hansom | 12 Apr 74 |
| | William John Lancaster Pearse | 7 Nov 74 |
| 53 | George James Alexander | 7 Nov 74 |
| 349 | Charles Jope | 7 Nov 74 |
| 29 | mThomas Slaney | 7 Nov 74 |
| 162 | Alfred William Childs | 7 Nov 74 |
| 62 | mJohn Henry Bennett | 17 Dec 74 |
| 146 | George Wallis | 8 Feb 76 |
| 285 | Henry Evans | 20 Apr 76 |
| | Henry Dyer | 20 Apr 76 |
| 240 | Benjamin Stoneman | 20 Apr 76 |
| 265 | George Vallack Clift | 20 Apr 76 |
| 552 | mJames Richard Elliott | 20 Apr 76 |
| | mAlfred Roberts | 20 Apr 76 |
| 267 | John J. T. Honey | 20 Apr 76 |
| 115 | Robert Higham | 27 Oct 76 |
| 53*a* | mJohn Reeves Radmore | 3 Nov 76 |
| 450 | mJames Cornish | 5 Jan 77 |
| 259 | Henry John Rundle | 5 Jan 77 |
| 93 | James Peain | 5 Jan 77 |
| 236 | Edward Carlyne Eddy | 10 Jan 77 |
| | Francis William Pyle | 6 Mar 77 |
| 163 | John Watts | 25 Apr 77 |
| 123 | mWilliam Millett | 25 Apr 77 |
| 238 | Michael M'Evoy | 25 Apr 77 |
| 52 | Thomas Henry Hooper | 25 Apr 77 |
| 258 | John Allington | 25 Apr 77 |
| 556 | Edward John Main | 25 Apr 77 |
| 55 | mWilliam Weeks | 25 Apr 77 |
| 94 | (*I*) mWilliam Harper Renn | 20 July 77 |
| | Charles Hatchard | 5 Jan 78 |
| 79 | George Hickey | 8 Feb 78 |
| 347 | William Boulden | 8 Feb 78 |
| 435 | mThomas Henry Stidston | 8 Feb 78 |
| 472 | George Littleton | 8 Feb 78 |
| 533 | William Westlake | 8 Feb 78 |
| 481 | mWilliam Charles | 8 Feb 78 |
| 511 | Charles Macgregor | 18 Apr 78 |
| 10 | William Henry Soper | 20 Apr 78 |
| | Edward Percy | 31 July 78 |
| 12 | John Henry Woods | 31 July 78 |
| 413 | Philip Henry Beall | 31 July 78 |
| 5 | John Lander | 31 July 78 |
| 528 | William Condy | 31 July 78 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|
| 266 | Harry George Allison | 31 July 78 |
| 118 | William B. Baird | 31 July 78 |
| 396 | Robert Frost Newcombe | 31 July 78 |
| | John Edwin Small Brown | 31 July 78 |
| 512 | mRichard F. Crowther | 16 Oct 78 |
| 180 | John George Winsborough Chitson | 17 Mar 79 |
| 235 | Richard William Cogger | 17 Mar 79 |
| 260 | mArthur Furze | 17 Mar 79 |
| | Henry Robinson | 31 July 79 |
| 211 | William Littleton Peain | 9 Aug 79 |
| 230 | William Walkey | 9 Aug 79 |
| 121 | Richard Bartholomew Lavers | 10 Apr 80 |
| 92 | James Henry Lovett | 10 Apr 80 |
| 368 | John Bersey | 10 Apr 80 |
| 540 | Wright Clift | 10 Apr 80 |
| 134 | Henry Hill | 10 Apr 80 |
| 506 | Edward Henry George Rosevere | 10 Apr 80 |
| 61 | William Pound | 10 Apr 80 |
| 66 | mThomas George John Guest | 10 Apr 80 |
| 252 | Alfred Thomas De Carteret | 18 June 80 |
| 447 | Richard Taylor | 21 Aug 80 |
| 158 | William Thomas Jeffery | 21 Aug 80 |
| | mEdward Earl | 21 Aug 80 |
| 427 | William Hider | 27 Oct 80 |
| 504 | John Heamus Johns | 10 Apr 81 |
| 215 | Thomas James Roady | 15 Oct 81 |
| 90 | George Tyra Grant | 3 Mar 82 |
| 122 | William Henry Hawkins | 3 Mar 82 |
| 127 | mWilliam Henry Newham | 3 Mar 82 |
| 263 | James Attrill | 11 July 82 |
| 433 | William George Withers | 11 July 82 |
| 107 | John Samuel Franckciss | 23 Aug 82 |
| 424 | Joshua Creber | 1 Jan 83 |
| 353 | George Thomas Grigg | 31 Mar 83 |
| 429 | Samuel J. Horner | 31 Mar 83 |
| 498 | George Henry Potter | 20 Aug 83 |
| 358 | (I) James George Hains | 20 Aug 83 |
| 366 | John Bryant Hawton | 20 Aug 83 |
| 126 | William Henry Hardy | 30 Oct 83 |
| 150 | Joseph Hallam | 30 Oct 83 |
| 352 | Thomas Stephen Weston | 30 Oct 83 |
| | mSamuel George Hicks | 18 Feb 84 |
| 256 | Samuel Cross | 18 Feb 84 |
| 333 | Alfred James Hancock | 14 Aug 84 |
| 37 | mWilliam Timewell Searle | 14 Aug 84 |
| 199 | Thomas Ellis | 19 Nov 84 |
| 14 | Henry James Lilley | 13 Dec 84 |
| 132 | Robert Gillard Withell | 13 Dec 84 |
| 401 | James Earl | 29 Apr 85 |
| 111 | William Henry Anthony | 29 Apr 85 |



Digitized by Google

| | Names. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|
| 97 | Matthew Henry Crowther | 29 Apr 85 |
| | James Goss | 3 Sept 85 |
| 177 | William Edward Stoneman | 3 Sept 85 |
| | John Kendall | 3 Sept 85 |
| 172 | Charles William Jefferson | 3 Sept 85 |
| 355 | Daniel Duggan | 16 Oct 85 |
| | Charles Rogers Vincent | 16 Oct 85 |
| 231 | Michael Byrne | 16 Oct 85 |
| | Peter Hutchings | 16 Oct 85 |
| 505 | John Joseph Butson | 16 Oct 85 |
| 98 | John Coleman | 10 Feb 86 |
| 272 | Charles Frederick Roads | 31 Mar 86 |
| | John Moynahan | 3 Apr 86 |
| 526 | William Keohane | 14 Apr 86 |
| | Henry Francis Drake Davey | 18 June 86 |
| | William Ball | 24 July 86 |
| 541 | Richard Turner | 24 July 86 |
| 367 | Alexander McKennan | 24 July 86 |
| 249 | James Rice | 20 Aug 86 |
| 315 | Edward John Milton | 24 Sept 86 |
| 216 | Thomas James Alexander | 4 Oct 86 |
| | John Francis Jeffery | 4 Oct 86 |
| 364 | Michael Dunning | 6 May 87 |
| | Charles Dean | 6 May 87 |
| | George William Harris | 6 May 87 |
| | William Neale | 6 May 87 |
| | Samuel Wills | 12 May 87 |
| | William Banbury | 21 June 87 |
| | Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| 50 | Frederick Stears | 21 June 87 |
| | George Reeves | 21 June 87 |
| | Robert Maynard | 21 June 87 |
| | Thomas Smith (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| | William Weeks Woodley | 21 June 87 |
| 96 | mJohn Albert Hoskin (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| | John McLeod | 21 June 87 |
| | William Frederick Andrews | 21 June 87 |
| | John Henry Davey | 2 Aug 87 |
| | William Gould | 2 Aug 87 |
| | Richard Turpin Morey | 2 Aug 87 |
| | William Morgan Atkins | 26 Dec 87 |
| | David Morgan (*act*) | 7 Apr 88 |
| | Alfred James Newman (*act*) | 7 Apr 88 |
| | Nathaniel Nicholas Blake (*act*) | 7 Apr 88 |
| | Thomas Richards (*act*) | 7 Apr 88 |
| | James Bounsall (*act*) | 11 May 88 |
| | Henry King Denyer (*act*) | 2 July 88 |
| | Richard Brooking (*act*) | 31 July 88 |
| | James Edward Pengelly (*act*) | 3 Aug 88 |
| | Thomas Edward James McCarthy (*act*) | 23 Aug 88 |
| | James Fuller (*act*) | 13 Sept 88 |



Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS

OF

# THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

*Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.*

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare, Per Terram.*"

HONORARY COLONEL.

*His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

# GENERAL OFFICERS.

## ARTILLERY.

| | *Rank in Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|
| **GENERALS.** | | |
| m*Edmund Henry Cox | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 |
| **LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.** | | |
| Francis Edward Halliday | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 |
| **MAJOR-GENERAL.** | | |
| m*Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B. | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 |

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

| | *Rank in Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|
| **GENERALS.** | | |
| mCharles McArthur | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 |
| mEdward Lawes Pym | 22 June 87 | 22 June 87 |
| **LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.** | | |
| mHamond Weston Gwyn | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 |
| m*John Michael De Courcy Meade | 22 June 87 | 22 June 87 |
| **MAJOR-GENERALS.** | | |
| *Francis William Thomas | 1 Feb 86 | 1 Feb 86 |
| *Geoffrey Mairis | 9 May 86 | 9 May 86 |
| m**Howard Sutton Jones*, C.B (*Deputy Adjutant General*), (*Supernumerary.*) | 18 July 86 | 18 July 86 |
| m*Frederick Gasper Le Grand | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 |
| m*Samuel James Graham, C.B. | 22 June 87 | 22 June 87 |
| mArdley Henry Falwasser Barnes | 29 Aug 88 | 29 Aug 88 |

# STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

| | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|
| **DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.** | |
| m* *Major-General* Howard Sutton Jones, CB. | 29 Aug 88 |
| **ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.** | |
| (*I*) *Colonel* Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C. | 22 June 87 |
| **MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.** | |
| m* *Major* Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C. | 28 Sept 87 |
| **QUARTERMASTERS.** | |
| Thomas William Davies | 5 June 84 |
| Alexander White | 4 Oct 87 |
| **SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.** | |
| Thomas Smith (*Captain*, 1 July 1881) | 19 May 72 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

*Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.*

*(Sixteen Companies.)*

## COLONEL COMMANDANT.

| | Appointed. | Rank, as Colonel, in Corps. | Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| mJohn Frederick Crease, C.B. . . . | 21 May 88 | 22 Nov 86 | 13 Jan 85 |

## COLONELS AND SECOND COMMANDANTS.

| | Appointed. | Rank. Corps. | Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (*I*) *Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.* (*Assistant Adjutant-Gen.*) (*Supernumerary*) . . . . . | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 | 26 Oct 87 |
| William Davis Welch . . . . . | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 |

2

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | Corps. | |
|---|---|---|
| mArthur French, Ad.C. . . . . | 22 Nov 86 | *Col.* 18 Nov 86 |
| m*Frederic Amelius Ogle C.B. . . . . | 31 Dec 86 | *Col.* 18 Nov 86 |
| Francis Harwood Poore (*Equerry to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh*) . . | 22 June 87 | 14 Apr 87 |
| Edward Henry Moore . . . . . | 21 May 88 | 2 May 87 |

4

## MAJORS.

| | Corps. | Rank. | Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1881** | | | |
| 349 Francis Hastings Edmund Owen . . | 1 July | *Lt.-Col.* | 2 May 87 |
| **1883** | | | |
| 2 George Farquharson Pengelley . . . . | 3 Sept | *Lt.-Col.* | 23 Dec 87 |
| **1884** | | | |
| m* *William Guise Tucker* (*Seconded. Adjutant 1st W.R. Yorkshire Artillery Volunteers*) . . . . . | 21 May | | 18 Nov 82 |

3

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*cont.*

| | | *Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1885** | | |
| | m Vivian Dalton Mathias | 1 Nov | *Col.* 11 July 86 |
| | **1886** | | |
| | *Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.* (*Seconded. Dep. Assist. Adjutant-General for Instruction, Fermoy*) | 4 Feb | 1 July 82 |
| | Frank Roberts | 4 Feb | 1 July 82 |
| 26 | Gordon Manners Shipley Douglas | 23 Mar | 27 June 85 |
| | m William Campbell | 5 Apr | 11 July 82 |
| 258 | m* Alexander Allen | 15 June | 11 July 82 |
| | m* *Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.* (*Military Instructor, Royal Marines*) | 1 Aug | 18 Nov |
| | m Edward Rea Milner Crooke | 22 Nov | 15 June 85 |
| | *John Beckwith Leefe* (G), P.S.C. (*Seconded. Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College*) | 1 Dec | |
| | m Hamilton De la Poer Beresford (*Staff Officer*) | 1 Dec | |
| | m Alexander Leslie Scott Burrowes (*Instructor of Gunnery*) | 31 Dec | |
| | **1887** | | |
| | m George Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*) | 22 June | |
| | m Edward Wheeler | 12 Sept | |
| | **1888** | | |
| | Benjamin Arthur Milne (*Instructor of Gunnery*) | 25 Jan | |
| | m* *Arthur Bucknall Shakespear* (*Seconded. Attached to Egyptian Army*). | 21 May | |
| 10 | m* Charles Joseph Cheetham | 21 May | |

19

## CAPTAINS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1880** | | |
| | m Thomas Moore | 3 July | |
| | m Laurence Richard Connolly (*Instructor of Musketry*) | 25 Sept | |
| 158 | Augustus Simeon Le Quesne | 27 Sept | |
| | **1884** | | |
| | m Thomas Robert Swinburne | 26 Jan | |
| | Robert Homfray Alexander | 21 May | |

5

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

| | | Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | mJames Walter Grant | 15 July | |
| | Augustus Thornton Down | 15 July | |
| 485 | mGeorge Dalhousie Churchill Raitt | 15 July | |
| | *William Charles Nicholls (Seconded. Adjutant, 7th Lancashire Artillery Volunteers)* | 15 July | |

### 1885

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 354 | William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. | 8 Jan | |
| | *James Henry Bor (Seconded. Chief Commandant, Cyprus Military Police)* | 1 Oct | |
| | mArthur Glanville Tatham | 1 Oct | |

### 1886

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 472 | Leonard Thales Pease | 4 Feb | |
| *NID* | m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O. | 23 Mar | *Maj.* 24 Mar 86 |
| | mWalter James Gaitskell | 23 Mar | |
| | mAlfred Orford | 25 Mar | |
| | mWarren Francis Trotter | 5 Apr | |
| | m*Harry Lynch Talbot (*Adjutant*) | 15 June | |
| | mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop | 1 Aug | |
| | Henry Dowrish Drake (G) | 1 Dec | |
| | mFrederick George Kappey | 31 Dec | |

### 1887

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym | 12 Sept | |

### 1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NID* | mGeorge Grey Aston | 25 Jan | |

23

## LIEUTENANTS.

### 1879

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mEdward Pole Brittan *(Assistant Instructor of Gunnery)* | 1 Sept | |
| | Archibald Paris | 1 Sept | |

### 1880

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mGunning Morehead Campbell | 1 Sept | |
| 349 | mHerbert Slessor | 1 Sept | |
| | Aubrey Hamilton Cox | 1 Sept | |

### 1881

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Lewis Conway-Gordon *(Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Jan 87)* | 1 Sept | |
| | Alured Yarker Barton | 1 Sept | |
| | Ashton Hope Hire | 1 Sept | |

8

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

### LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| | | *Rank in Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1882** | | |
| 26 | Henry Forbes Mackay | 1 Sept | |
| 265 | John Markham Rose | 1 Sept | |
| 326 | William Bathurst Harkness | 1 Sept | |
| | **1883** | | |
| | De Saumarez Dobrée | 1 Sept | |
| 396 | Walter John Whiffin | 1 Sept | |
| 450 | Frederick Napier Templer | 1 Sept | |
| 12 | George Edward Barnes | 1 Sept | |
| 477 | John Leonard Homer | 1 Sept | |
| 343 | Charles Arthur William Francis | 1 Sept | |
| | **1884** | | |
| | Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston | 1 Sept | |
| | Humphrey Oldfield | 1 Sept | |
| | Sydney Gaitskell | 1 Sept | |
| | Edward Roden Cottingham | 1 Sept | |
| | Gerald Noel Anstice Harris | 1 Sept | |
| | **1885** | | |
| | Gerald Robert Poole | 1 Sept | |
| | Charles Louis Brooke | 1 Sept | |
| | Richard Cradock Brown | 1 Sept | |
| | Percy John Ussher | 1 Sept | |
| | **1886** | | |
| *Attached on Probation.* | Pryce Peacock | 1 Sept | |
| | William Dixon | 1 Sept | |
| | Picton Phillipps | 1 Sept | |
| | John Robert Henry Homfray | 1 Sept | |
| | Frederick Harry Norris Pym | 1 Sept | |
| | Hugo Worthington | 1 Sept | |

### SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1887** | | |
| *Attached on Probation. Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* | Edgar Henderson | 1 Sept | |
| | Fitzstephen John Featherston French | 1 Sept | |
| | Ernest David Eckford Geddes | 1 Sept | |
| | Arthur Frederic Binney | 1 Sept | |
| | Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer | 1 Sept | |
| | Charles Henry D'Oyley Reid | 1 Sept | |
| | **1888** | | |
| | Edward Charles Lee | 1 Sept | |
| | Frederick Lewis Dibblee | 1 Sept | |
| | Francis Rayner Boyle | 1 Sept | |



Digitized by Google

## STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

| STAFF OFFICER. | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| m*Major* Hamilton De la Poer Beresford | 28 Sept 87 |
| **INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.** | |
| m*Major* Alexander L. S. Burrowes | 1 Jan 87 |
| m*Major* George A. L. Rawstorne | 8 Jan 87 |
| *Major* Benjamin A. Milne | 25 July 87 |
| **INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.** | |
| m*Captain* Laurence R. Connolly | 21 May 88 |

## ARTILLERY.

| ADJUTANT. | |
|---|---|
| m*Captain* Harry Lynch Talbot | 20 Dec 84 |
| **QUARTERMASTERS.** | |
| mSamuel Burton (*Hon. Captain* 13 *Oct.* 86) | 13 Oct 76 |
| John Muir | 3 Dec 81 |
| Walter Aitken | 11 July 88 |
| **BARRACK MASTER.** | |
| m*Major & Brevet Lt.-Colonel* William G. T. Bickford (G), (P.S.C.) | 25 Jan 88 |
| **PAYMASTER.** | |
| *Major* Henry Holdsworth Kelly | 15 Feb 83 |
| **CHAPLAIN.** | |
| *Rev* Thomas F. Morton, M.A. | 20 Apr 85 |
| **FLEET SURGEON.** | |
| James Trimble, Esq. | 29 Feb 88 |
| **SURGEONS.** | |
| mFrancis A. Jeans, Esq. | 20 Aug 88 |
| Ernest E. Bray | 3 Aug 88 |

## ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

### HEAD QUARTERS OF THE LIGHT INFANTRY DIVISIONS.

(*Forty-eight Companies.*)

| | |
|---|---|
| CHATHAM. 1*st Division.* | 16 Companies.—Nos. 1, 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 17, 21, 25, 28, 29, **33**, 37, 40, 41, 45. |
| PORTSMOUTH 2*nd Division.* | 16 Companies.—Nos. 2, 6, 8, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 26, 30, 32, **34**, 38, 42, 44, 46. |
| PLYMOUTH. 3*rd Division.* | 16 Companies.—Nos. 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 19, 23, 24. 27, 31, 35, **36**, 39, 43, 47, 48. |

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

### COLONELS COMMANDANT.

| | Appointed. | Rank, as Colonel, in Corps. | Rank, as Colonel, in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chatham Division*— | | | |
| Gustavus Francis Munro . . | 15 Apr 87 | 5 Jan 86 | 5 Jan 86 |
| *Plymouth Division*— | | | |
| mArthur Huntly Hill Walsh . . | 22 June 87 | 1 Feb 86 | 1 Feb 86 |
| *Portsmouth Division*— | | | |
| mJohn Cairncross . . . . . | 29 Aug 88 | 1 Feb 86 | 1 Feb 86 |

3

### COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

| *DIV* | Appointed. | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Pl* mPonsonby Ross Holmes . . . | 9 May 86 | 9 May 86 | 9 May 86 |
| *Ch* John Macdonald Moody . . . | 18 July 86 | 18 July 86 | 18 July 86 |
| *Po* mMackey Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G) *(For the Depôt, Walmer)* . . . . . | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 |
| *Po* m*James Woodward Scott, *A.d.C.* | 29 Aug 88 | 29 Aug 88 | 5 Oct 86 |

4

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|
| *Pl* Henry Monckton Kay . . . . . | 13 Apr 85 | *Col.* 23 Nov 87 |
| *Po* mNowell Fitzupton Way, C.B. . . . . | 17 May 85 | *Col.* 23 Nov 87 |
| *Ch* m*Matthew Henry Farquharson (G) . . . | 4 June 85 | 24 Dec 84 |
| *Pl* m*Joseph Philips, C.B. . . . . | 21 June 85 | *Col.* 11 July 86 |
| *Ch* mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B. . . . | 7 Nov 85 | *Col.* 21 May 88 |
| *Pl* Charles Frederick La Coste . . . . . | 30 Nov 85 | |
| *Ch* mSydney Vere Alston . . . . . | 5 Jan 86 | 15 June 85 |
| *Po* mEdward Lee Rose . . . . . | 1 Feb 86 | |
| *Po* mGeorge Stevens Nash . . . . . | 9 May 86 | |
| *Po* William Rolt Triscott . . . . . | 8 July 86 | |
| *Ch* Roland Lewis Agassiz . . . . . | 15 Apr 87 | |
| *Pl* mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam . . | 29 Aug 88 | 12 May 87 |

12

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

### MAJORS.

### 1881

| | DIV. | Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ch* mJohn Ignatius Morris (G) | 1 July | *Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87 |
| 262 | *Pl* Gerald Altham Heseltine | 1 July | *Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87 |
| | *Pl* m*Henry Seton Bourchier | 1 July | *Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87 |

### 1882

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ch* John Alfred Sweny | 24 Jan | *Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 87 |
| | *Po* Edward Nicoll Wm. Holbrook | 5 Apr | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87 |
| | *Pl* William Henry Wells | 29 May | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87 |
| 420 | *Po* Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird | 4 June | *Lt.-Col.* 29 Mar 88 |
| 163 | *Pl* William Gage Armstrong | 14 Sept | 2 Jan 82 |
| 162 | *Pl* William Frederick Campbell | 31 Dec | 2 Jan 82 |

### 1883

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Po* Charles Harington Scafe (G) | 10 Feb | 4 Feb 83 |
| | *(Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, Royal Marines.)* | | |
| 571 | *Po* Edwin Poole | 14 Apr | |
| 234 | *Ch* Harry Montgomerie Clements | 4 July | 23 June 83 |
| 477 | *Po* Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay | 9 Aug | |
| 396 | *Ch* mHenry Gritton | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pl* Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G) | 1 Sept | |
| | *Ch* William Purvis Wright (G) | 8 Sept | |

### 1884

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Po* mEdward Selby Innes | 26 Jan | 11 July 82 |
| | *Pl* Augustus Bury Liardet | 11 Feb | |
| | *Ch* mAdolphus Brett Crosbie | 28 May | 17 Dec 79 |
| | *Ch* Henry Armstrong Peake | 19 July | 24 June 84 |
| | *Pl* mRobert Evans Montgomery | 2 Sept | 24 June 84 |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

| | DIV. | | Rank in Corps. | | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **1885** | | | |
| | *Po* | m*Herbert St. George Schomberg . . . | 13 Apr | | 11 July 82 |
| | *Po* | m*Frederick Baldwin . . . . . | 17 May | | 1 Jan 85 |
| | *Po* | Adolphus Edward Sparshott . . . . . | 4 June | | 1 Jan 85 |
| | *Pl* | mJohn Anderson Rae McKechnie (*Instructor of Gunnery*) . . . . . | 21 June | | 1 Jan 85 |
| | *Pl* | mFrederick Morton Eden . . . . . | 6 Oct | | 1 Jan 85 |
| | *Po* | m*John Hartley Sandwith (G) . . . . (*Assistant Provost Marshal, with Status of Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General to the Forces in Egypt.*) | 7 Nov | *Lt.-Col.* | 15 June 85 |
| 503 | *Po* | mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer . . . . . | 7 Nov | | |
| | *Ch* | mEdward Berry Byrch . . . . . | 30 Nov | | |
| | *Po* | mTownley Ward Dowding (*Instructor of Musketry*) . . . . . | 11 Dec | | 1 Sept 80 |
| | | **1886** | | | |
| | *Ch* | mArthur Hughes Blaxland . . . . . | 5 Jan | | 28 Dec 85 |
| | *Pl* | m*Alexander Hamilton Des Barres . . . | 1 Feb | | 28 Dec 85 |
| | *Po* | mRoger Pine Coffin . . . . . | 28 May | | 18 Nov 82 |
| | *Po* | mWilliam Henry McCheane (*Instructor of Gunnery*) . . . . . | 18 July | | 28 June 86 |
| | *Pl* | m*George Anthony Ellard Gore (*Instructor of Musketry*) . . . . . | 25 Aug | | 28 June 86 |
| | *Ch* | Arthur Emerson Chapman (*Instructor of Musketry*) . . . . . | 29 Sept | | 28 June 86 |
| | | m*George Hobart* (*Seconded, Adjutant 13th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers*) . . . . | 29 Sept | | |
| | *Pl* | Arthur Domville Corbet (*Instructor of Musketry, for Depôt*) . . . . . | 29 Sept | | |
| | | **1887** | | | |
| | *Pl* | Sydney Tyers . . . . . | 12 Aug | | 24 June 84 |
| | *Ch* | mThomas Field Duncombe Bridge (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*) . . . . . | 23 Sept | | 15 June 85 |
| | *Ch* | Arthur Clement Smyth . . . . . | 8 Dec | | |
| | | **1888** | | | |
| | *Po* | Charles Baker Goodrich Dick . . . . . | 7 Apr | | 8 Dec 87 |
| | *Po* | (*I*) mLourenço Edye (G) (*Instructor of Gymnastics, Depôt, Walmer*) . . . . | 29 Aug | | 8 Dec 87 |

43

## CAPTAINS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **1881** | | | |
| | *Ch* | mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes . . . . . | 1 July | *Maj.* | 15 June 85 |
| | *Po* | mHerbert Eyre Robbins . . . . . | 1 July | *Maj.* | 22 June 88 |

2

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

| DIV. | | Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | mCosmo George Gordon | 1 July | *Maj.* 22 June 88 |
| *Pl* | mHenry Byron Woods | 1 July | *Maj.* 31 Dec. 87 |
| | *William Thompson Adair* (G) (P.S.C.) (*Seconded. Instructor of Fortification, Royal Military College*) | 1 July | |
| *Po* | mEdward Ernest Pyne (G) | 1 July | |
| | *Henry Octarian Perceval Wright. (Seconded. Adjutant 3rd (the Blythswood) Vol. Batt. H.L.I.)* | 1 July | |
| | *Howard Stanley Thompson. (Seconded. Adjutant 4th Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers)* | 1 July | |
| 5 *Po* | Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes | 1 July | |
| *Pl* | mHenry Yeatman Hext (G) | 1 July | |
| *Pl* | Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G) | 1 July | |
| *Po* | Henry Daniel Robinson | 1 July | |
| *Pl* | Frank Alexander Newington | 1 July | |
| 168 *Ch* | mAylmer Charles Pearson | 1 July | *Maj.* 15 June 85 |
| *Ch* | Richard Denny | 1 July | |
| | m*John Jerome Quill. (Seconded. Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Devonshire Regiment)* | 1 July | |
| 490 *Ch* | mEdward Barrington Stephens | 1 July | |
| *Pl* | mParkins Hearle | 1 July | |

### 1882

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | mCharles William Ross Kitching | 21 July |
| *Po* | Charles Dashwood Fowler | 10 Nov |

### 1884

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pl* | Grey Skipwith | 26 Jan |
| *Po* | Albert Evelyn Houghton | 11 Feb |
| *Ch* | Stewart Prince Falls | 26 Mar |
| *Po* | Frederick Elsmie Hast | 19 Apr |
| *Ch* | Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans | 17 May |
| *Pl* | mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche | 28 May |
| 52 *Ch* | Edward Grant Wilkinson | 19 July |
| *Pl* | John Wilmot Robyns | 23 July |
| | m*George Thorpe Onslow. (Seconded. Adjutant, 3rd (South) Regiment Royal Guernsey Militia)* | 22 Sept |

### 1885

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 *Pl* | Henry Cecil Eagles | 19 Jan |
| 343 *Ch* | Albert Farrar Gatliff (G) (P.S.C) | 23 Mar |
| 450 *Po* | Edward Andrée Wylde | 13 Apr |
| 265 *Ch* | mArthur Edmund Horniblow | 17 May |
| *Ch* | m James Bruce Darling | 17 May |
| 366 *Po* | Percy Owen Lang | 4 June |
| 148 *Po* | mDouglas John Kysh (G) | 15 June |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

| DIV. | | | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 748 | *Po* | mCharles Wellesley Parish | 21 June | |
| 180 | *Pl* | mEdwin Loftus McCausland | 8 Aug | |
| 64 | *Po* | mHerbert Cecil Money | 28 Aug | |
| 116 | *Pl* | mFrancis Gibson Cotter | 6 Aug | |
| | *Ch* | mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon (*Adjutant*) | 1 Nov | |
| | *Pl* | mJames Robert Johnstone (*Adjutant*) | 7 Nov | |
| | *Ch* | Dacre Lennard Barrett | 11 Dec | |

### 1886

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 267 | *Ch* | mArchibald Gell Cochran | 5 Jan | |
| | *Po* | mWilliam John Langford (*Adjutant*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Pl* | Henry Charles Thos. Kelly | 4 Feb | |
| | *Pl* | mJohn Hulke Plumbe | 5 Mar | |
| | *Po* | mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan | 2 Apr | |
| | *Po* | Hobart Charles Fraser | 9 May | |
| | *NID* | John Frederic Daniell, P.S.C. | 28 May | |
| 12 | *Ch* | mSchofield Patten Peile | 18 July | |
| | *Ch* | Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson | 25 July | |
| | *Po* | Randal MacDonnell (G) | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pl* | William Sydney Cumming | 20 Sept | |
| 326 | *Po* | Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell | 29 Sept | |
| | *Ch* | Charles Gisborne Brittan (*Adjutant*) | 5 Nov | |
| | *Ch* | mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield | 15 Nov | |

### 1887

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 238 | *Pl* | Leonard Joseph Hadley | 21 Jan |
| | *Po* | Charles George Matson | 1 Mar |
| | *Pl* | Campbell Edward Hardy | 12 Aug |
| | *Pl* | mCharles Hope Willis (*Adjutant*) | 8 Dec |
| | *Po* | Herbert Hodder Roberts | 23 Dec |

### 1888

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Pl* | Robert FitzGerald Percy | 7 Apr |
| | *Pl* | mJames Hutchinson Swanton (*Adjutant*) | 17 June |
| | | *Henry Pennell Tate (C. and T. Staff. Seconded)* | 26 Aug |
| | *Pl* | m*Frederick White (G) (*Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer*) | 26 Aug |
| | *Ch* | mWilliam Henry Palmer | 29 Aug |



LIEUTENANTS.

### 1879

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 339 | *Po* | mCyril Field | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*) | 1 Sep |

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| DIV. | | Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | m *William Sydney Smith Harvest* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*) | 1 Sept | |
| | m *John Bernard* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*) | | |
| 122 | *Po* mCharles Clarke | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pl* Horace Alfred Coward | 1 Sept | |

### 1880

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | *Ch* mHarry Gordon Cotterill | 1 Feb | |
| 238 | *Pl* mCharles Henry Kennedy (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Po* mEdward Vyvyan Luke (*Adjutant*) | 1 Feb | |
| 517 | *Ch* Leonard Christopher Peters (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Po* Richard Hugh Montgomery (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*) | 1 Sept | |
| | *Ch* Graham D'Arcy Anderson (*Asst. Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Walmer*) | 1 Sept | |
| 413 | *Pl* Archibald George Brabazon Urmston | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pl* Michael Alfred Colin Huggins (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Western District.*) | 1 Sept | |
| 132 | *Ch* Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott | 1 Sept | |
| 353 | *Ch* William Arthur Churchill Grant | 1 Sept | |
| | *Ch* Gervis Taylor Byrne | 1 Sept | |
| 123 | *Pl* William Price Drury | 1 Sept | |
| | m *Frederick Lenox Prendergast* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*) | 1 Sept | |

### 1881

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ch* Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Frederick William Brook Koe* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Po* mHerbert William Liddell Holman | 1 Feb | |
| | *Pl* Francis Andrew Robertson (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*) | 1 Feb | |
| | mErnest Frederic David (*Egyptian Army. Seconded*) | 1 Sept | |
| | *Po* Roland Martin Byne | 1 Sept | |
| | *Ch* (*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent | 1 Sept | |
| 90 | *Po* mAlfred Edmund Marchant | 1 Sept | |
| 98 | *Po* Charles Louis Gordon | 1 Sept | |
| | *Po* mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe (G) | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pl* mBertram Cornish Couchman | 1 Sept | |
| | *Ch* George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe | 1 Sept | |

### 1882

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 96 | *Ch* mHerbert Southey Neville White | 1 Sept | |
| | *Po* Thomas Morice Nelson | 1 Sept | |
| 162 | *Po* mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys | 1 Sept | |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

| DIV. | LIEUTENANTS—*continued.* | |
|---|---|---|
| 472 | *Po* mHenry Waldeve Logan-Home | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* David Augustus Hailes (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*) | 1 Sept |
| 118 | *Pl* mCharles Newsham Trotman | 1 Sept |
| 93 | *Ch* Charles Walpole Howard Sanders | 1 Sept |
| 427 | *Ch* George Arthur French | 1 Sept |
| 126 | *Pl* Gerald Aylmer Cox | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* mJames Nicholas Lalor | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* John Hoskyns Abrahall | 1 Sept |
| | **1883** | |
| | *Po* Ernest Edward Chown | 1 Feb |
| | *Po* Walter Erskine Binney | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* mJames Rainey Goddard | 1 Feb |
| | *Po* Cunliffe McNeile Parsons | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* Herbert St. Leger Curteis | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* William Hugh Munro Warrand (G) | 1 Feb |
| | *Charles Louis Shubrick* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Feb |
| | *Donald Baker* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Feb |
| 26 | *Po* Richard James Saumarez | 1 Feb |
| 490 | *Pl* David Mercer | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* Cecil Henderson | 1 Feb |
| | *Stephen Lushington Aplin* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* Percy Eyre Francis Hobbs | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* Evelyn Henry Orlebar | 1 Sept |
| | *Ralph Charles Osborne Creagh* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* Frederick William Edward Eady | 1 Sept |
| | **1884** | |
| | *John Charrier Keown* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Feb |
| 472 | *Po* Louis Francis John Charles Raphael Cavendish | 1 Feb |
| 162 | *Po* Edward Yorke Daniel | 1 Feb |
| 262 | *Pl* Arthur Matthew Connolly | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* Frank William Luard | 1 Sept |
| 262 | *Ch* Godfrey Estcourt Matthews | 1 Sept |
| | *John Frederick Whyte* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Sept |
| 148 | *Ch* Hugh John Craig Gibsone | 1 Sept |
| 420 | *Pl* Richard Lane Bayliff | 1 Sept |
| 490 | *Ch* Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont | 1 Sept |
| 349 | *Ch* Robert Douglas Beith | 1 Sept |
| | **1885.** | |
| | *Philip John Miles* (*Probationer for Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Feb |
| | *Po* Creighton McCrea Poulter | 1 Feb |
| 450 | *Po* Alexander Harry Dennys | 1 Feb |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| DIV. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **1885** | |
| 14 | *Ch* | Frank Athow | 1 Feb |
| 48 | *Ch* | Edwin Gifford Lywood | 1 Feb |
| 234 | *Po* | John Beville Pym | 1 Feb |
| 12 | *Pl* | William Henry Basevi | 4 Mar |
| 262 | *Pl* | Richard Nelson Bendyshe | 1 Sept |
| 48 | *Po* | Harry Douglas Palmer | 1 Sept |
| 234 | *Ch* | Cecil Strangward Thomas | 1 Sept |
| | | *Churchill Arthur Locke (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)* | 1 Sept |
| 366 | *Ch* | Anthony Heyland Brabazon | 1 Sept |
| 485 | *Ch* | John Harry Ward | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Eugene Le Mesurier | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | Edmund George Evelegh | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham | 1 Sept |
| | | **1886** | |
| | *Pl* | Max Albert Burns Kappey | 1 Feb |
| 62 | *Pl* | Francis William Archibald Hervey | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | William Peek Frean | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | Richard Blacket De Chair | 1 Feb |
| | *Pl* | James Henry Parker | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | Henry Augustus Frederick Magrath | 1 Feb |
| | *Pl* | Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey | 1 Feb |
| | *Pl* | Charles William Patton Keyes | 1 Feb |
| | *Po* | Ernest Lewis Corbett Berger | 1 Feb |
| | *Pl* | William Maxwell Johnston-Stewart | 1 Feb |
| | *Pl* | Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle | 1 Feb |
| | *Po* | Maurice Randall Hurly | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | Edward James Stroud | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* | Edward Clavell Thring | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | George Maclear Gordon | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | Horace Carlyon Evans | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Arthur William Wylde | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | Walter William Frankis | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Harnett John Fuller | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | George Puckle | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Charles Joseph Windham | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* | Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | William Edward Gunnell Connolly | 1 Sept |
| | | **1888** | |
| | *Po* | John Hamilton Lambert | 24 Mar |
| | *Pl* | David Henry Drake-Brockman | 24 Mar |
| | *Po* | William Albert Harris | 24 Mar |
| | *Po* | John Marchant | 24 Mar |
| | *Pl* | Harold Arthur Buxton | 24 Mar |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

2ND LIEUTENANTS.

### 1887.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Attached on Probation* | *Po* | Charles Stanbrough Watson | 1 Sept. |
| | *Po* | Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith | 1 Sept. |
| | *Pl* | John Raymond Garrett | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* | Charles Walter Tribe | 1 Sept. |
| | *Po* | Charles Edwin Collard | 1 Sept. |
| | *Ply* | Edward Frederick Kempson Sorsbie | 1 Sept. |

### 1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ply* | Herbert Edward Blumberg | 1 Feb. |
| | *Po* | EdwardRushworthBlakiston Murray | 1 Feb. |
| | *Ch* | John Ernest Crowther | 1 Feb. |
| | *Pl* | Henry de Winton Russell | 1 Feb. |
| | *Pl* | Frank Truscott Phillips | 1 Feb. |
| | *Pl* | Maynard Ffolliott Harding | 1 Feb. |
| | *Ch* | John Brecknock Noble | 1 Feb. |
| | *Po* | Charles Edward Fitzroy Brockman | 1 Feb. |
| *Attached on Probation* | *Pl* | Reginald Parkins Prynne | 1 Feb. |
| | *Ch* | John Arthur Tupmann | 1 Sept. |
| | *Ch* | William Herbert Foster | 1 Sept. |
| | *Ch* | Arthur Egmont Rombulow Pearse | 1 Sept. |
| | *Pl* | Ernest Sacheverell Coke | 1 Sept. |
| | *Ch* | Bernard Murton Strouts | 1 Sept. |
| | *Po* | William Wallace Gill | 1 Sept. |
| | *Pl* | Edmund Manaton Carpenter Ommanney | 1 Sept. |
| | *Po* | Harry Douglas Farquharson | 1 Sept. |
| | *Pl* | George John Colwell | 1 Sept. |

24

## STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

| *DIV.* | | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|---|
| | INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY. | |
| *Plymouth* | *Major* John A. R. McKechnie | 17 May 85 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Major* William Henry McCheane | 1 Sept 85 |
| *Chatham* | *Major* Thomas F. D. Bridge | 20 Sept 85 |
| | INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY. | |
| *Portsmouth* | m*Major* Townley W. Dowding | 22 June 86 |
| *Plymouth* | m**Major* George A. E. Gore | 25 April 87 |
| *Chatham* | *Major* Arthur E. Chapman | 8 Dec 87 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Major* Arthur D. Corbet | 29 Aug 88 |
| | ADJUTANTS. | |
| *Chatham* | Ernest C. L. Congdon (*Captain*) | 15 Sept 85 |
| *Portsmouth* | William J. Langford (*Captain*) | 15 Sept 85 |
| *Plymouth* | James R. Johnstone (*Captain*) | 20 Sept 85 |
| *Plymouth* | Charles H. Willis (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) | 17 Dec 85 |
| *Plymouth* | James H. Swanton (*Captain*) | 30 Mar 86 |
| *Chatham* | Charles G. Brittan (*Captain*) | 11 Oct 86 |
| *Plymouth* | Frederick White (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) | 15 Dec 86 |
| *Portsmouth* | Edward V. Luke (*Lieutenant*) | 26 Mar 88 |

Digitized by Google

## STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

### QUARTERMASTERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Plymouth* | mNathaniel Page | 8 Aug | 79 |
| *Chatham* | mValentine Brown | 1 Sept | 79 |
| *Chatham* | mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) | 27 Apr | 82 |
| *Portsmouth* | mJames Murphy | 1 July | 82 |
| *Plymouth* | mEdwin Albert Syms | 31 Mar | 83 |
| *Portsmouth* | mJohn Burtenshaw | 4 July | 83 |
| *Chatham* | Francis Powell | 18 June | 88 |

### PAYMASTERS.

| DIV. | | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | *Hon. Col.* James Conway Travers | 1 Jan 67 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Major* William Taylor Miller | 17 May 85 |
| *Plymouth* | *Hon. Lt.-Col.* George Henry Elliot | 26 May 78 |
| *Chatham* | *Hon.-Major* George Maunsell Shewell (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) | 31 May 79 |

### BARRACK-MASTERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | m*Bt.-Lieut.-Col.* Robert William Francis Holt | 8 Dec 87 |
| *Plymouth* | *Major* Henry J. L. Norcock | 6 Oct 85 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Major* St. Andrew St. John | 29 Sept 86 |
| *Chatham* | m*Major* Thomas Everard Hungerford (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) | 21 Jan 87 |

### CHAPLAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | *Rev.* Robert O'Callaghan, B.A. | 12 Aug 85 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Rev.* William A. Rutherford, D.D. | 28 Oct 86 |
| *Plymouth* | Rev. Edmund J. Hitchings, B.A. | 16 Oct 83 |
| *Chatham* | *Rev.* James B. Smyth B.A. (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) | 3 July 87 |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

### FLEET SURGEONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* | Thomas S. Burnett, Esq. | 2 June 86 |
| *Plymouth* | Charles Strickland, Esq. | 31 Dec 86 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | Henry Macdonnell, Esq. | 6 Apr 86 |

### SURGEONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* | James A. Vasey, Esq. | 24 Nov 87 |
| | Donald T. Hoskyn, Esq., M.B. | 24 May 88 |
| *Plymouth* | Alexander M. French, Esq. | 20 Aug 88 |
| | Robert H. Nicholson, Esq. | 6 Feb 88 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | John L. Aherne, Esq., B.A. | 20 Aug 88 |

## OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Morris, *Major & Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* | John I. | 1 July 88 | *London* |
| Burrowes, *Capt. & Brevet-Major* | A. St. L. | 1 Oct 85 | *Bristol* |
| Schomberg, *Major* | H. St. G. | 19 Dec 85 | *Liverpool* |
| Sweny, *Major* | J. A. | 1 July 88 | *Hull* |
| Byrch, *Major* | E. B. | 27 Mar 86 | *Birmingham* |
| Innes, *Major* | E. S. | 16 Apr 88 | *Derby* |
| Denny, *Capt.* | R. | 1 Mar 87 | *Cambridge* |
| Gordon, *Capt.* | C. G. | 1 May 87 | *Glasgow* |
| Robinson, *Capt.* | H. D. | 1 Apr 87 | *Edinburgh* |
| Montgomery, *Major* | R. E. | 5 Aug 87 | *Salisbury* |
| Crosbie, *Major* | A. B. | 1 Sept 87 | *Exeter* |

Digitized by Google

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

## GENERAL STAFF.

*Superintending Clerks.—Royal Marine Office.*

| | Date of Warrant. | | Date of Warrant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin Pownoll Bolton | 3 June 84 | Frederick Callaway | 4 Oct 87 |

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

*Royal Marine Artillery.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Tettersell | 1 July 81 | John Jackson | 3 Dec 81 |

| DIV. | *Royal Marine Light Infantry.* | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | George Foster Harding | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* | Walter H. Haddleton | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* | Alfred Revill | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* | mBenjamin Tucker | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | John White | 1 July 81 |
| *Supernumerary* | *George Frederick Ball (4th Battalion Derby Regiment)* | |
| *Chatham* | Ambrose William Snelling | 28 Aug 82 |
| *Portsmouth* | William Marriott | 18 June 88 |

## BANDMASTERS.

*Royal Marine Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | John Winterbottom | 1 July 81 |

*Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | Jacob Adam Kappey | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* | Carl F. H. Froehnert | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* | George John Miller | 18 Nov 84 |

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

*Royal Marine Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Charles W. Cailes | 1 July 81 |
| | Harry Grigg | 18 Sept 88 |

*Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Plymouth* | William Powell | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | mHenry George Hyde | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* | Thomas Mayell | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* | Thomas Pearson | 1 July 81 |
| *Chatham* | John Ringland | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* | William Craze | 26 Oct 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | John James Hoare | 5 June 84 |
| *Chatham* | mThomas James Adams | 16 Sept 87 |

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Plymouth* | James Neal | 1 July 81 |
| *Chatham* | Charles Williams | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* | Richard W. Downing | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* | Harvey Stanfield | 1 July 81 |
| *Chatham* | Henry Harnett | 1 July 81 |
| *R. M. Art.* | Thomas Askew | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | John Robert Sheppard | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | George Hall | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | Frederick Fulford Hore | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | Henry R. Leonard Botting | 27 Feb 83 |
| *R. M Art.* | John Westaway | 1 Jan 84 |
| *Walmer Depôt* | James Richardson | 29 Jan 85 |
| *Gosport* | George Stephen Stainer | 30 Jan 88 |

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships.* | *Flag-Officers.* | (1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.* | *Flag-Lieutenants.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nore | Duncan | *Vice-Admiral* Thomas B. Lethbridge. | (1) 2 July 88<br>(2) 2 July 88 | Henry R. P. Floyd. | Charles E. Gifford. |
| Portsmouth | Duke of Wellington | *Admiral Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, VC, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 20 June 88<br>(2) 20 June 88 | Augustus L. K. Knapton. | Herbert F. Roe. |
| Devonport | Royal Adelaide. | *Admiral The Right Hon.* Lord John Hay, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 25 May 87<br>(2) 25 May 87 | Francis H. Pollen. | George E Marcon. |
| Queenstown, Ireland. | Revenge | *Rear-Admiral Hon.* Walter C. Carpenter. (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*) | (1) 1 Jan 87<br>(2) 1 Jan 87 | Hans T. F. White. | Robert J.M Macleod. |
| Channel Squadron. | Northumberland | *Vice-Admiral* John K. E. Baird. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*) | (1) 17 Apr 88<br>(2) 17 Apr 88 | Guy A. J. Greville. | Sidney W. Wright. |
| | Agincourt | *Rear-Admiral* St. George C. D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B. (*Second in command.*) | (1) 1 Sept 88<br>(2) 1 Sept 88 | Edward F. Inglefield. | Robert Donaldson. |
| Mediterranean | Alexandra | *Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., AdC. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 5 Feb 86<br>(2) 5 Mar 86 | Colin R. Keppel | Henry H. Rickard. |
| North America and West Indies. | Bellerophon. | *Vice-Admiral* Algernon McL. Lyons. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 4 Sept 86<br>(2) 11 Oct 86 | Patrick M. Stewart. | George Liddell. |
| | Urgent | *Commodore* Henry Hand (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica.*) | (1) 24 July 86<br>(2) 1 Sept 86 | *None Allowed.* | Joseph Green. |
| Pacific | Swiftsure. | *Rear-Admiral* Algernon C. F. Heneage. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 20 Sept 87<br>(2) 11 Nov 87 | Thomas U. Thynne. | Edward H Banks. |
| China | Imperieuse | *Vice-Admiral Sir* Nowell Salmon, VC, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 17 Dec 87<br>(2) 21 Feb 88 | John F. Lea. | Reginald B. Rigbye. |
| | Victor Emanuel. | *Commodore* William H. Maxwell, AdC. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*) | (1) 12 Feb 87<br>(2) 21 Apr 87 | *None Allowed.* | Walter H. J. Pym. |

Digitized by Google

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships.* | *Flag-Officers.* | (1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.* | *Flag-Lieutenants.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Indies . . | Boadicea . | *Rear-Admiral Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 25 Feb 88<br>(2) 20 Apr 88 | Philip Walter. | William A. Harvey |
| Australia . . . | Orlando . | *Rear-Admiral* Henry Fairfax, *C.B.* (*Commander-in-Chief.* | (1) 1 Feb 87<br>(2) 18 Apr 87 | Seymour E. Erskine. | Charles J. Pawsey. |
| Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa . . | Raleigh . | *Rear-Admiral* Richard Wells. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 29 Mar 88<br>(2) 16 May 88 | John S. Luard. | Francis E. G. Dent. |
| S. E. Coast of America | Ruby . . | *Captain* William R. Kennedy. (*Senior Officer.*) | (1) 14 Dec 85<br>(2) 2 Feb 86 | *None allowed.* | |
| Training Squadron | Active . . | *Commodore* Albert H. Markham, AdC. (*Commodore Commanding.*) | (1) 5 Nov 86<br>(2) 5 Nov 86 | *None allowed.* | Harry Robinson. |
| Portsmouth Dockyard. | Asia . . . | *Rear-Admiral* William E. Gordon. (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 6 Aug 88<br>(2) 6 Aug 88 | *None allowed.* | R. H. Roughton (civilian). |
| Devonport Dockyard. | Indus . . | *Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 1 Aug 88<br>(2) 1 Aug 88 | *None allowed.* | W. T. Archer (civilian). |
| Chatham Dokyrad. | Pembroke | *Rear-Admiral* Edward Kelly. (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 1 Nov 87<br>(2) 1 Nov 87 | *None allowed.* | E. T. Howard (civilian). |
| Malta Dockyard. | Hibernia . | *Rear-Admiral* R. Gordon Douglas. (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 4 May 87<br>(2) 4 July 87 | Edward J. Bain. | James Bramble. |
| Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves | Hercules . | *Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. | (1) 17 Apr 88<br>(2) 17 Apr 88 | Eustace W. C. Stracey. | William W Perry. |

Digitized by Google

# SHIPS ON FOREIGN OR PARTICULAR SERVICE.

## MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agamemnon. | Colossus. | Fearless. | Phaëton. | ‡Sultan. |
| Albacore. | Cruizer. | Gannet. | Polyphemus. | Surprise. |
| Alexandra. | Dolphin. | Grappler. | Racer. | ‡Téméraire. |
| Carysfort. | Dreadnought. | Hibernia. | Scout. | |
| Cockatrice. | Edinburgh. | Imogene. | Starling. | |

## CHANNEL SQUADRON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Agincourt. | Iron Duke. | Northumberland |
| ‡Curlew. | Monarch. | |

## NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellerophon. | Comus. | Lily. | Terror. | Wrangler. |
| Buzzard. | Emerald. | Pylades. | Tourmaline. | |
| Canada. | Forward. | Ready. | Urgent. | |

## SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flamingo. | Rifleman. | Ruby. | Swallow. |

## PACIFIC.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Caroline. | Cormorant. | Hyacinth. | Liffey. |
| Conquest. | Espiegle. | Icarus. | Swiftsure. |

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acorn. | Brisk. | Flora. | Landrail. |
| Alecto. | Curacoa. | Goshawk. | Raleigh. |
| Bramble. | | | |

## EAST INDIES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algerine. | Griffon. | Osprey. | Reindeer. |
| Boadicea. | Kingfisher. | Penguin. | Sphinx. |
| Garnet. | Mariner. | Ranger. | Turquoise. |

## CHINA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alacrity. | Espoir. | Leander. | Orion. | Satellite. |
| Cockchafer. | Firebrand. | Linnet. | Porpoise. | Swift. |
| Constance. | Heroine. | Merlin. | Rattler. | Victor Emanuel. |
| Cordelia. | Imperieuse. | Mutine. | Sapphire. | Wanderer. |

## AUSTRALIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calliope. | Orlando. | Rapid. | Royalist. |
| Lizard. | Opal. | Raven. | Swinger. |

## TRAINING SQUADRON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Active. | Calypso. | Rover. | Volage. |

## PARTICULAR SERVICE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assistance. | Himalaya. | Mistletoe. | Tamar. | Valorous. |
| Daisy. | Humber. | Orontes. | Tyne. | Wye. |
| Hearty. | Jackal. | Seahorse. | | |

## SURVEYING SERVICE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dart. | Myrmidon. | Rambler. | Stork. |
| Egeria. | Paluma. | Sparrowhawk. | Sylvia. |
| | | | Triton. |

## ORDERED HOME.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Audacious. | Bacchante. | Diamond. | Wild Swan. |
| Triumph. | Nelson. | | |

‡ Temporarily attached to Squadron.

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

| Name. | Rank. | Nation. | Ship. | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Seki | Asst. Eng. | Japanese | 'Amphion' | 1 June 88 |
| Wang Shoh-lian | Sub-Lieut. | Chinese | 'Excellent,' for course of Gunnery Instruction | 3 Sept 88 |
| Tsen Zu-Chên | Sub-Lieut. | Chinese | | |
| Chen Doo-han | Sub-Lieut. | Chinese | | |
| Shen Shew Kwen | Sub-Lieut. | Chinese | | |
| Chia Ning-Nsi | Sub-Lieut. | Chinese | 'Rover' | 28 Sept 87 |
| Don Juan Williams | Lieutenant | Chilian. | 'Monarch' | 30 Apr 88 |
| Don Ricardo Guerrero | Midshipman. | Chilian. | 'Sultan' | 30 Apr 88 |
| Don Juan Bello. | Midshipman. | Chilian. | 'Colossus' | 30 Apr 88 |
| Chen Wen-Ying. | Sub-Lieut. | Chinese. | 'Northumberland' | 13 Aug 88 |
| Chow-Hsiang-Nsin. | Sub-Lieut. | Chinese. | 'Agincourt' | 25 Aug 88 |
| Wung-Tung | Asst. Eng. | Chinese. | 'Monarch' | 25 Aug 88 |

## RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

| | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| Secretary | | 1 |
| Flag Lieutenant (to Flag Officers and Commodores, 1 class) | | 1 |
| Admiral's Coxswain | | 1 |
| Domestics for the | Admiral of the Fleet | 12 |
| | Admiral | 10 |
| | Vice-Admiral | 7 |
| | Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class. | 5 |
| | Captain of the Fleet | 2 |

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class, and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant, with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

*N.B.—The Indian Troop Ships, Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, and Harbour Ships, are shown in separate Lists.*

*(The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.*

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

***—*The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

*All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.*
*(G) against an officer's name denotes he is a Gunnery Lieutenant borne for Gunnery duties.*
*(T) that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant borne for Torpedo duties.*
*(N) that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.*

## 3 ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* 5720 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Staff Engineer* Hugh Burstow.....10 July 88
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

## 4 ACORN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1380 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.)*

*Commander* ..William E. B. Atkinson 22 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....Francis A. Valentine, DSO. 22 Feb 87
John W. M. Webb .. 22 Feb 87
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Arthur R. P. Bawden 25 Sept 85
*Staff Paym.*.....Matthew Wellington 22 Feb 87
*Ch. Engineer* ..Henry Cook ..... 1 Nov 85
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Ernest F. De Chair.. 22 Feb 87
*Surgeon* .....Percy E. Maitland .. 22 Feb 87
*Gunner* .....William J. Branton . 16 July 85

*Commissioned at Devonport 22nd February*, 1887.

## 5 ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4130 *H.P.*
*Training Squadron.*

*Captain*.....Albert H. Markham, *AdC.* 5 Nov 86
*(Commodore Second Class.)*
*Secretar* .....Harry Robinson .... 5 Nov 86

*Commander*....Charles G. Robinson.30 May 87
*Lieutenant* ....(G)Charles H. Coke..25 Oct 87
(N) Thomas J. Oswell 20 Aug 88
Percy D. M. Henderson 11 Sept 88
Francis F. Haworth-Booth 1 Nov 87
Sydney R. Fremantle 4 May 88
*Capt. Mar.* ....Arthur M. E. Hayes..22 Nov 87
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.*} *Rev.* William Oxland, B.A. 1 Sept 88
*Staff Surg*.....William E. Breton, M.D. 5 Sept 88
*Staff Paym.*....Henry A. Scrivener...21 Sept 85
*Fleet Eng.*.....James G. Bain ..... 5 Nov 86
*Sub-Lieut*.....Henry B. Bradshaw.27 Apr 88
*Robert A. L. Bushe*....10 Sept 87
*Assist. Paym.*..William L. Davy ....26 May 86
*Engineer* .....George R. Taylor .. 4 Sept 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Ethelbert S. Silk*(act)* 2 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....Henry Stevens ..... 7 May 88
*Bootswain* ....George H. Colwell ..10 June 86
*John Peain (act)*.....17 Apr 88
*Carpenter*.....John Lander .....15 Nov 86
*Midshipman* ..Herbert E. Holmes a'Court 10 Mar 88
Sampson Sladen .... 2 Nov 87
Henry W. Armstrong 2 Nov 87
*Hon.* Angus D. Murray 3 May 88
James C. Ley .....20 Aug 88
Ernest R. Hamilton.. 5 Feb 88
Henry W. Grant .... 2 Nov 87
Philip S. Watson .... 9 Feb 88
Gerald W. Vivian .. 9 Feb 88
John L. C. Taylor ..20 Aug 88
Alexander A. Gordon16 May 88
Wentworth H. D. Margesson 15 July 88
Guy de L. O. Johnson20 Aug 88

*Commissioned at Portsmouth 21st Sept.* 1885.

Digitized by Google

## 10 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6360 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Charles S. Cardale .. 5 Aug 87
*Commander* ..Charles H. S. Pretyman 15 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Frederick S. Pelham 14 Nov 87
Edward D. Hunt....22 Sept 86
Herbert G. Paris ....14 Nov 87
Maurice C. Knight..14 Nov 87
Henry Adair ..... 3 Mar 88
John H. E. Allen ....14 Nov 87
*Staff-Com.* ....William H. Hayward 12 Dec 87
*Maj. Mar. Art.* Charles J.Cheetham 8 Apr 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, B.A. 15 Jan 87
*Staff Surg.* ....Charles C. Godding..24 Nov 87
*Fleet Paym.* ..Charles T. Dawson ..22 July 86
*Fleet Eng*.....William Vincent ....23 July 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....George A. C. Ward ..14 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Henry G. Harding (act)* .....29 Sept 87
*Surgeon* .....Francis M. Puddicombe 14 Nov 87
*Assist. Paym* ..Benedict J. Dinnis ..18 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....James Barber (*b*) ....14 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng* ....John L. Fleetwood ..14 Nov 87
William Onyon ....29 July 87
*Charles H. Collins*....14 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....Walter J. Horn.....19 Feb 87
(T) Richard Walsh..14 Nov 87
*Robert J.Graham* ....21 June 87
*Herbert Stevenson* ....21 June 87
*Boatswain* ....George B. Vickery ..14 Nov 87
David Keeffe ..... 8 Sept 86
*William J. Harfoot* ..14 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....William H. Soper ..22 Nov 87

*Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December* 1887.

## 12 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

10,690 *Tons.* 6870 *H.P.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Channel Squadron.*

*Rear-Admiral* St. George C. D'Arcy-Irvine, CB..... 1 Sep 88
*Flag Lieut*.....Edward F. Inglefield 1 Sep 88
*Secretary* .....Robert Donaldson ..18 Aug 87
*Clerk to Sec*.....Philip Le H. De la Garde 18 Aug 87

---

*Captain* .....Swinton C. Holland.. 1 Dec 86
*Commander*....Robert L. Groome .. 1 Jan 86
*Lieutenant.* ....William B. Fisher .. 4 Jan 88
Robert B. S. Wrey ..24 Aug 88
(T) Egerton B. B. Levett 15 Aug 87
(G) Philip C. K. W. Murray 3 July 86
Trevelyan D. W. Napier .....28 Dec 87
Anthony F. Gurney12 Sep 88
*Staff-Com.* ....William C. E. Parker20 Oct 87
*Capt. Mar*.....Schofield P. Peile....26 May 88
*Lt. Mar. Art.* ..George E. Barnes ..24 Aug 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....William H. Basevi ..25 Oct 87
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby, M.A. 1 Sept 88
*Staff Surg*.....George B. Murray .. 1 Jan 88
*Fleet Paym* ....Cornelius W. M'Dermott 29 Oct 86
*Fleet Eng* .....William Bryan.....15 June 82
*Naval Ins*.....Edward Braithwaite20 July 87
*Sub-Lieut* .....James C. Tancred ..15 Sept 87
Edward F. Bruen .. 8 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Frederick P. Horsfall (act)* .....16 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Charles James .....20 Aug 88
John J. McDonnell ..17 Apr 88
*Assist.-Paym* ..Horatio O. Jones ....14 Apr 88
*Engineer* .....John Fielder .....18 Oct 87
*Assist. Eng* ....William C. Morcom 7 Nov 87
Charles H. Hill (*act*) 27 Aug 88
*John O'Neill (act)*....11 Sep 88
*Frederick H. Hinks (act)* 11 Sep 88
*Gunner*.....William Daly .....23 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Wills .....10 Apr 88
*George Harris*.....11 Aug 87
*William H. Bennett*..17 Aug 87
*Clement Roach* .....17 Aug 87
*Carpenter* .....John H. Woods..... 4 Nov 87
*Midshipman*....John D. Kelly .....20 Aug 88
John Davies Rogers 10 Jan 88
Thomas F.T. Michell 10 Jan 88
Peter W. E. Hill ....10 Jan 88
John P. Irven .....10 Jan 88
Henry R. Veale..... 1 Sept 88
Robert N. Lawson .. 1 Sept 88
Harry A. P. Glossop 10 Jan 88
*Midshipman R.N.R. Ernest H. Dobbin* 20 June 87
*Naval Cadet* ..George B. W. Young. 1 Sept 88
Herbert Rogers .... 1 Sept 88
Gilbert J. M. Rathbonel Sept 88
Dudley F. Musgrave 1 Sept 88
Marmaduke C. Allenby 1 Sept 88
Harry C. J. R. West.. 1 Sept 88
Christopher P. Metcalfe 1 Sept 88
*Clerk*.....Thomas C. Phillips 19 Feb 86
*Assist. Clerk*....*Joseph Hall* .....28 Aug 88
*Alfred C. Ransom*....28 Aug 88

*Commssioned at Devonport 10th July* 1877.

(*New Books opened 1st October* 1883.)

## 14 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6440 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

*Coast Guard Service.*

*Greenock.*

*Captain*.....Francis Durrant. CMG. 27 Nov 85
*Commander*....Henry D. Barry ....23 Nov 86

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant* ....Charles G. Gardiner 30 Sept 86
Henry J. Davison .. 7 Sept 88
Paul Hewett .....18 Sept 88
(G) John B. Eustace 24 Apr 88
*Staff Com.* ....Augustus Fane.....12 Dec 87
*Capt. Mar.* ....Henry C. Eagles .... 1 Oct 86
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Frank Athow .....28 Apr 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Charles R. Gamson
MA 27 Aug 87
*Staff-Surg* ....William F. Spencer MD 15 Nov 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Edmund Hickson ..13 Sept 87
*Fleet Eng.*.....Alexander F. McIntyre 7 Sept 85
*Surgeon*.....Arthur W. E. B. Barrett 20 Aug 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Warwick A. Green..23 Aug 87
Francis C. Leonard..11 Sept 88
*Engineer* .....Harry Taylor .....13 Apr 88
*Assist. Eng.*....George T. Kerswell..14 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....Benjamin W. Hill ..24 Nov 86
*Boatswain* ....James R. Gibbs ....12 Oct 85
*George L. Mills* .....21 Sept 88
*William Pine*..... 5 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....Henry J. Lilley.....19 Sept 88
*Recommissioned at Devonport, 5th August* 1885, *to replace 'Shannon.' (For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page* 270.)
Tender.
*'Forester'*
*Goast Guard Cruiser 'Squirrel.'*

## 15 ALACRITY, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1700 *Tons.* 3180 *H.P.*
*China.*

*Commander* ..Robert B. Maconochie
22 June 86
*Lieutenant* ....Alexander Meldrum 22 June 86
(N) John L. Lory ....5 Feb 86
*Sub-Lieut.*.....George E. Armstrong 16 Mar 88
*Staff Eng.* .... Joseph A. Smith .... 17 Nov 84
*Assist. Paym. in Charge* .. } Henry W. Braddon ..10 Feb 88
*Surgeon* .....James McC. Martin 22 June 86
*Engineer* .....John G. Stevens.....6 May 85
*Gunner*.....James S. Clarke ....20 May 86
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd June* 1886.

## 16 ALBACORE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Francis G. Jones .....6 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieut.*....(N) Graham S. P. Gwynn
3 Jan 87
Frank Mansel-Jones 1 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Edward A. Spiller, MD. 9 Aug 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge*.. } Douglas H. S. Alldridge
9 June 87
*Engineer*.....John A. Cook (*temp.*) 20 June 87
*Gunner* .....Andrew J. Bearne .. 9 June 87
*Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June* 1887.

## 19 ALBERTA. P. *Yacht.*

370 *Tons.* 1208 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'*)
*Portsmouth.*

*Staff-Com.* ....William B. Goldsmith
13 July 83
*Fleet Eng.* ....William J. J. Spry .. 6 Nov 83
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

## 24 ALECTO, 4. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

*Lieut. & Com.* ..Hugh B. Rooper.....7 Jan 88
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....Allan H. Ozzard ....16 Aug 87
*Surgeon* .....John N. Corbett, BA., MD.
13 Aug 87
*Assist. Paym. in Charge* ..... } William L. Gill ....17 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....John F. Price .....13 June 87
*Gunner*.....Henry F. Carter .... 19 Aug 87
*Waller S. Eaton* .... 19 Aug 87
*Recommissioned at Sierra Leone, 23rd September*, 1887.

## 26 ALEXANDRA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* 8610 *H.P.*
*Flag-Ship.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, KG, KT, KP, GCSI, GCMG, KCB, GCIE, *Ad C*..... 5 Feb 86
*Flag Lieut.* ....Colin R. Keppel ....24 Dec 86
*Secretary*.....Henry H. Rickard .. 5 Feb 86
*Clerk to Sec.* ..Colville D. W. Kiddle 5 Feb 86
William M. C. B. Whyte
20 Apr 86
Edward H. Neat.... 5 Feb 86
*Albert Greenwood*....12 Mar 87

---

*Captain*.....George T. H. Boyes..16 Jan 88
*Commander* ..(N) Thomas MacGill 5 Feb 86
Richard N. Gresley..12 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick S. Inglefield 5 Feb 86
(T) Frederick T. Hamilton
20 Feb 86
James Startin ..... 5 Feb 86
(G) Joseph Honner 5 Feb 86
*Hon.* Stanley C. J. Colville
5 Feb 86
*Sir* Charles L. Cust, Bart.
1 Jan 87
*Lionel G. S. Hancock* 10 Feb 86
*H.R.H. Prince George of Wales, K.G., Ad C.* 20 Apr 88
*Maj. Mar. Art.*. Gordon M. S. Douglas 5 Sept 88
*Lt. Mar. Art.* ..Henry F. Mackay ..15 Dec 86
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Richard J. Saumarez 20 Feb 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William S. Harris MA.
6 June 88
*Fleet Surgeon*..George Maclean MA, MB.
1 Apr 86
*Fleet Paym.* ..Alfred T. D. Nettleton 5 Feb 86
*Fleet Eng.* ....Joseph Turner ..... 5 Feb 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Henry J. Rampling
(*act*) 25 Oct 88
*Nav. Instr.* ....John R. Walker, BA., 10 Aug 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Richard Sullivan....24 Aug 87
*Sub-Lt. R.N.R. Thomas B. O'Brien* (*act*)
25 Feb 88
(*Lent to 'Colossus'*)
*Surgeon* .....Howard J. McC. Todd 21 Mar 88
William E. Home, BSC, MB.
5 Feb 86
*Assist. Paym.*..Frederick R. Waymouth
11 Jan 88



Digitized by Google

*Engineer* .....Henry B. Clatworthy 5 Feb 86
Frederick P. Smith 31 Oct 84
*Ch. Carpenter*..Henry Gay.....25 Jan 87
*Assist. Eng*.....William W. Lawrance10 Aug 85
David Peacock ..... 5 Feb 86
*William G. Glanville* 14 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....William R. Hicks ..29 June 85
*Boatswain* ....Richard Skuse .....21 May 87
(**T**) Joseph Sanders 5 Feb 86
*James Stanton* ..... 2 Aug 86
*William T. Clark* ....13 June 87
*John B. Hill (act)*.... 4 Mar 88
*Charles S. Cassidy (act)* 27 Mar 88
*Midshipman* †*Raymond A. Nugent 7 Aug 85
†Richard Webb ..... 4 Sept 87
†Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt 7 Aug 85
Eric P. C. Back .... 5 Feb 86
*Hon.* Edward S. H. Boyle
5 Feb 86
Edward A. Donaldson14 June 87
David Beatty ..... 5 Feb 86
John R. Le H. Ward..20 July 86
John R. Segrave ..15 Jan 87
Charles J. Yorke....15 Jan 87
George Rumbold....15 Jan 87
Harry Delacombe .. 9 Aug 87
Arthur W. Craig ....11 Mar 87
Charles B. Vyvyan.. 1 Nov. 87
James U. Yonge .... 9 Aug 87
Charles W. C. Strickland
15 Jan 88
Ion P. Barton .....15 Jan 87
Philip Streatfield .. 9 Aug 87
*Naval Cadet* ..Frederick A. Powlett 1 Sept 88
*Clerk*.....Charles H. Rowe....24 Feb 86
*William D. Sarratt*.. 3 Aug 87
*Assist. Clerk* ..*Percy L. Campbell*....18 Apr 88
*Frederick G. Motton*.. Jan 88
*Vernon H. Alton* .... 1 Sept 88
*William J. P. Pettit*.. 1 Sept 88

*Lent to 'Racer,' 2 April 1888.
† *Ordered home for appointment to Training Squadron.*

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**T**) *Edmund A. White* 14 Aug 8.
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)
(**G**) *Henry L. Bethune*
25 Aug 88
(*For Special Gunnery Duties.*)
*Gunner*.....(**T**) *James Hall*..... 9 Dec 86
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)

*Recommissioned at Malta, 3rd March* 1886.

## 27 ALGERINE, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 810 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*

*Commander* ..William C. C. Forsyth 7 Oct 86
*Lieutenant* ....Henry V. W. Elliott 20 Aug 88
(**N**) Arthur Hayes-Sadler
7 Oct 86
Edward S. Fitzherbert
14 Mar 87
*Paymaster* ....John A. Wood ..... 7 Oct 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Charles W. Thorne..25 Mar 86
*Sub-Lieut.* Clement C. Horne (*act.-Lieut.*)
31 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Alexander F. Harper 7 Oct 86
*Gunner*.....Matthew P. Morrison
25 Feb 86

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October*, 1886.

## 29 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5550 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Francis W. Barrett
4 Nov 87
*Staff Engr.* ....Thomas W. H. Ramsay
29 Apr 85
*Assist. Eng.* ....Henry J. Turner....16 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....John McCarthy ....14 Sept 86
*Boatswain* ....Edward Davis..... 4 Aug 86
*Carpenter*.....Thomas Slaney ....20 Nov 84
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 30 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Robert L. G. Noel 29 Apr 87
*Fleet Engr.* ....Alexander Purvis .. 9 Sept 85
*Engineer* .....Henry A. Evans .... 4 Feb 87
*Gunner*.....Frederick J. M. Johnson
3 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....George Smith ....(*b*) 6 Apr 86
*Carpenter* ....James Goodwin ....14 Jan 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 32 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

(*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
*Boatswain* ....William J. Jacobs ..13 June 88
(*Borne in the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

## 35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Frank J Thring 26 Mar 88
*Chief Engr.* ..John Pitt ..... 7 Dec 85
*Engineer* .....George Ramsay ....18 Oct 86
*Gunner*.....(**T**) William Brockman
22 May 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 37 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Michael S. Beatty 14 Jan 88
*Chief Engr.* ....Nicholas Meaden ....13 Apr 88
*Engineer* .....Stephen Hockey ....12 Jan 85
*Gunner*.....Henry G. Keenor ..24 Jan 88
*Boatswain* ....Frank Chatel .....18 Jan 88
*Carpenter*.....William T. Searle....20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 43 ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

## 48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve at Portsmouth.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 50 ASSISTANCE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2500 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....Andrew K. Bickford CMG. 15 June 87
*Lieutenant* ....Francis C. M. Noel ..10 Dec 86
(N) Robert N. Ommanney 24 Feb 88
James W. Litle.....15 Feb 88
Ernest L. Austen ..20 July 88
Henry Thompson....14 Jan 88
*Staff Surg*.....Joseph Wood, MD ..17 Sept 86
*Staff Paym.*....Henry J. Colling ....12 June 87
*Fleet Engr.* ....John Bettison .....13 Sept 86
*Assist. Paym.*..Charles S. Moore.... 5 May 87
*Assist.-Eng*.... Charlie Broadbent .. 4 Apr 88
*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Flevill .... 8 July 87
*Carpenter*.....Frederick Stears.... 5 Sept 88
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Feb.* 1879.

## 52 AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*

*China.*

*On way Home.*

*Captain*.....John B. Warren ....25 Jan 88
*Commander*....Francis Powell.....31 Oct 85
*Lieutenant* ....Charles W. P. Allen.. 1 Nov 85
(T) Paul W. Bush .. 1 Nov 85
Henry C. Burrows .. 2 Sept 85
(G) George E. Patey 4 Jan 88
Reginald A. Allenby. 1 Nov 85
Edmund R. Sankey..31 Oct 84
*Percy J. Elliott* ..... 1 Nov 87
*Staff Commr.* ..Archibald G. Douglas 1 Nov 85
*Captain Mar.* ..Edward G. Wilkinson 19 Nov 85
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, MA., LTH. ..... 9 Mar 86
*Fleet-Surg.* ....James W. Fisher, MD. 1 Nov 85
*Fleet Paym.*....Thomas O. Joynson.. 1 Nov 85
*Fleet Engr.* ....Leopold M. Green .. 1 Nov 85
*Nav. Inst.* ....Charles Morgan, MA. 9 Mar 85
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....*Charles M. Masters* ..25 May 88
*Beauchamp St. J. Bellairs* (*act*)..2 Nov 85
*Surgeon*.....Joseph R. McDonnell, M.D. 10 Nov 85
James C. F. Whicher 1 Nov 85
*Assist. Paym*....*Andrew Hume*.....19 July 88
*Engineer* .....William J. Anstey 1 Nov 85
*Assist Engr.* ..Edward A. E. Crowley 27 Sept 87
*Edward J. Murphy* .. 1 Nov 85
*Gunner*.... Henry Bennett .... 1 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....James Collins .....25 June 85
*James Fitzgerald* .... 1 Nov 85
*Henry H. Edgcombe* 27 Nov 86
*Carpenter*.....Thomas H. Hooper 28 Aug 85
*Midshipman* ..Charles J. Collins .. 2 Nov 85
Spencer A. Hickley.. 2 Nov 85
Herbert J. T. Marshall 2 Nov 85
Robert H. Keate .... 2 Nov 85
Herbert J. Savill .... 2 Nov 85
Francis W. R. Hewett2 Nov 87
*Clerk* .....Reginald C. Baker .. 1 Nov 85
Henry J. Troughton 25 Feb 87
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 7th January,* 1886.

## 53 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant*.....(N) Francis A. A. G. Tate 25 Aug 88
*Staff Eng*.....Robert Burridge....20 Apr 88
*Gunner* .....Joseph Merrett .... 3 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....James Jones .....24 Jan 88
*Carpenter* .....George J. Alexander 4 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 53A AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Staff-Com*.....Edmond E. Greaves 5 Aug 87
*Staff Engr*.....William T. H. Bills..14 July 86
*Engineer* .....Arthur G. J. Faulds..3 Mar 88
*Gunner* .....Frederick J. Evea ..15 Dec 87
*Boatswain*.....Henry T. Atkins ....14 Aug 87
*Carpenter* .....John R. Radmore ..20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 54 AVON, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*

*Southampton Water.*

(*Tender to the 'Invincible.'*)

*Lieut. & Com.*..Cecil F. Foley .....20 Mar



Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Lawrence de W. Satow 30 June 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut. (N))*
*Engineer* .....James Brown (*temp.*) 3 Apr 86
*Gunner* Albert J. Harod ....17 Nov 87
*(Borne in 'Invincible.')*

## 55 BACCHANTE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4130 *Tons.* 5420 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*On way home.*

*Captain*.....Reginald F. H. Henderson 22 Mar 88
*Commander*....Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O. 14 Apr 85
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Frederick E. Poulter 21 Sept 86
Woodham A. Connop14 Apr 85
Edmund P. E. Jervoise14 Apr 85
Herbert P. Barton ..14 Apr 85
Walter Lumsden....29 July 88
*Staff Com.* .... James E. Tully..... 9 Feb 85
*Capt. Mar. Art.*..James W. Grant ....25 Aug 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* John M. Morton, BA. 18 Apr 85
*Staff Surg.* ....Edward E. Mahon ..14 Apr 85
*Fleet Paym.*....Edward S. M. Power 14 Apr 85
*Staff Engr.* ....George H. Weeks ..14 Apr 85
*Nav. Instr.* ....George P. Edwards, BA. 18 Apr 85
*Surgeon*.....Herbert W. G. Doyne 14 Apr 85
*Assist. Paym.*..William R. Dodridge14 Apr 85
Desmond C. Roberts 14 Apr 85
*Engineer* .....William Hines .....27 Jan 85
John E. Jenkins ....14 Apr 85
Frederick W. Austin (*act*) 14 Apr 85
*Gunner*.....Michael Regan ..... 3 Feb 87
*Boatswain* ....James Boyle ..... 1 Feb 87
*Carpenter*.....William Weeks.....29 Dec 83
*Midshipman* ..Ernest K. Loring....14 Apr 85
Herbert A. Adams..15 Jan 87
Guy D. Hirtzel.....23 July 88
*Assist. Clerk* ..*Charles J. E. Rotter* ..24 Sept 87
*Commissioned at Portsmouth 14th April* 1885.

## 56 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

## 57 BANTERER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
*Particular Service.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Edward W. Hodgkinson 2 Sept 85
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Ernest E. Lacy..30 June 88
*Surgeon*.....Daniel J. P. McNabb 15 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....Henry A. Madge (*tempy.*) 13 Aug. 86
*Gunner*.....James Cross .....12 Apr 87
*Commissioned 1st October* 1882.

## BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
*Building at Portsmouth.*

## BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Building at Sheerness.*

## BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Building at Portsmouth.*

## BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
*Building at Sheerness.*

## BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
*Building at Portsmouth.*

## 61 BELLEISLE 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
*(Ship of First Reserve).*
*Coast Guard Service.*
*Kingstown.*

*Captain* .....*Hon.* Richard Hare..28 Mar 88
*Commander*....George N. A. Pollard 1 Nov 86
*Lieutenant* ....Rowland E. Berkeley 1 Apr 88
Francis E. Groube .. 4 Nov 87
(G)Archibald G. H. W. Mooree 25 Aug 88
*Nav.-Lieut.* ....John D. Moulton.... 1 June 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.*
*Staff Surg.* ....John A. Robertson, M.B. 10 Dec 86
*Fleet Paym* ....Cuthbert R. Rodham 1 Mar 87
*Fleet Engr.* ....William Gilbert ....28 Sept 86
*Surgeon*.....Charles E. Georghegan 25 May 87
*Assist. Paym* ..Basil J Brotherton.. 2 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....Colin McK. Norris (*temp.*).....20 June 87
*Assist. Engr.* ..Charles Laughton .. 5 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....Thomas Hayward ..30 July 86
*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Crowther 16 Sept 86
*James Bromback* ....19 Jan 87
*John Dwyer*..... 1 June 88
*Carpenter*.....William Pound.....10 Sept 87
*Clerk* .....William J. K. Milln..18 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

*Officers borne additional for service on shore.*

*Fleet Paym.*....*Norcott D'E. Roberts* ..24 Jan 88
*William B. Ramsey*.. 1 Sept 88

*Commissioned at Chatham, 2nd July* 1878.

*(For Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page* 270).

COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

'Amelia.' 'Flora.' 'Hind'

## 62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

7550 *Tons.* 6520 *H.P.*

*Flag Ship.*

*North America and West Indies.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Vice Admiral* | Algernon McL.Lyons | 4 Sept 86 |
| *Flag Lieut.* | Patrick M. Stewart.. | 1 Jan 88 |
| *Secretary* | George Liddell | 4 Sept 86 |
| *Clerk to Scc.* | Frederick J. Krabbé | 4 Sept 86 |
| | William E. R. Martin | 11 Oct |
| *Captain* | Bouverie F. Clark | 10 Sept 86 |
| *Commander* | George A. Primrose | 30 Nov 85 |
| *Lieutenant* | Alexander E.Stewart | 15 Dec 85 |
| | (G) Cecil Burney | 13 Aug 87 |
| | (T) Frederick C. D. Sturdee | 15 Dec 85 |
| | Robert H. J. Stewart | 15 Dec 85 |
| | Annesley B. Prance | 20 Aug 88 |
| | William G. Van Ingen | 31 Dec 85 |
| *Staff Com.* | William J. Bullmore | 24 June 85 |
| *Maj.Mar.Art.* | George F. Pengelly | 15 Dec 85 |
| | *(Brevet Lt. Colonel.)* | |
| *Lieut. Mar.* | Francis W. A. Hervey | 20 Sept 87 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* Charles J. Todd M.A. | 15 Dec 85 |
| *Fleet Surg.* | Richard J.Sweetnam | 15 Dec 85 |
| *Fect Paym.* | Thomas H.L.Bowling | 15 Dec 85 |
| *Fleet Engr.* | David Grant | 28 Feb 84 |
| *Naval Instr.* | William L Easther, BA. | 15 Dec 85 |
| *Sub. Lieut* | William B. S. Wrey | 29 Oct 86 |
| | Marcus R. Hill | 20 Aug 88 |
| *Surgeon* | Thomas R. Pickthorn | 9 Sept 87 |
| | Hamilon Meikle | 15 Dec 85 |
| | *Walter G. Axford* | 12 Sept 88 |
| *Asst. Paym.* | Francis W. B. Barnes | 15 Dec 85 |
| *Engineer* | Charles E.Stewart *(b)* | 7 Oct 85 |
| | Frederick T.W.Curtis | 2 July 85 |
| *Assist Engr.* | Robert K. Herbert | 15 Dec 85 |
| | *Edward A. Short* | 15 Dec 85 |
| | *William G. Ludgate* | 9 Sept 86 |
| | *James H. D. Barry* | 18 Oct 87 |
| | *Walter J. Kent* | 18 Oct 87 |
| *Gunner* | John W. S. Powell | 11 Mar 85 |
| *Boatswain* | William Vincent | 4 Mar 85 |
| | *James H. Amey* | 15 Dec 85 |
| | *John Higgins* | 1 Sept 88 |
| *Carpenter* | James Fuller *(act)* | 13 Sept 88 |
| *Midshipman* | Edmund S.Chapman | 15 Dec 85 |
| | Oscar V. de Satgé | 15 Dec 85 |
| | Carlyon W. Bellairs | 5 Jan 86 |
| | Henry M. Doughty | 5 Jan 86 |
| | Percy M. Riadore | 5 Jan 86 |
| | EustaceLaT.Leatham | 5 Jan 86 |
| | Godfrey Tuke | 21 Apr 88 |
| | Francis W. Caulfeild | 30 July 87 |
| | Aubrey C. H. Smith | 30 July 87 |
| | William H. Gervis | 30 July 87 |
| | Charles Tibbits | 30 July 87 |
| | Archibald B. W. Higginson | 30 July 87 |
| | Lewis D. Penfold | 30 July 87 |
| | James R. P.Hawksley | 30 July 87 |
| | Gerald T. F. Pike | 1 July 88 |
| *Naval Cadet* | Arthur C. Harbord | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Herbert L. H. Fell | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Cecil F. L.Watson | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Arthur G. K. Hill | 1 Sept 88 |
| *Clerk* | Charles S. Wonham | 11 Aug 86 |
| | *Richard B. Hosking* | 11 Aug 86 |
| *Assist. Clerk* | *John W. Creighton* | 1 Sept 88 |
| | *Percy G. L. Drew* | 1 Sept 88 |

*The following Officers are borne as additional.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Com.* | *William F Maxwell* | 27 Sept 75 |
| | *John G. Boulton* | 11 July 83 |
| | *Frederick W. Jarrad*.. | 5 July 87 |
| | *Philip H. Wright* | 1 Apr 86 |
| | *(For Surveying Service).* | |
| *Engineer* | *John S. Watch* | 2 Aug 87 |
| *Ch. Boatswain* | *Thomas J. Canham* | 15 Apr 84 |
| *Carpenter* | *John H. Bennett* | 9 May 87 |
| | *(For Halifax Yard.)* | |

*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th Dec.* 1885.

## 63 BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruizer, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

*Ordered to be built by contract.*

## 64 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,502 *H.P.*

*About to proceed to the Mediterranean Station.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | Armand T. Powlett | 14 June 88 |
| *Commander* | James H. T. Burke | 14 June 88 |
| *Lieutenant* | Gerald M. Richardson | 15 June 88 |
| | (G) Hugh F.Daubeny | 14 June 88 |
| | Harry Rivers | 14 June 88 |
| | Beauchamp St. J. Moubray | |
| | (T) Eardley C. Carr | 14 June 88 |
| | Hugh H. D. Tothill | 14 June 88 |
| *Staff Com.* | Robert Towers | 13 Jan 88 |
| *Capt. Mar.* | Herbert C. Money | 14 June 88 |
| *Chaplain and Naval Instr.* | *Rev.* Eyre S. D'Alton, M.A. | 1 Sept 88 |
| *Fleet Surgeon* | Thomas C. Hickey, M.B. | 14 June 88 |
| *Fleet Paym.* | William H. Whichelo | 5 Sept 88 |
| *Staff Engr.* | William H. Davis | 25 Jan 88 |
| *Sub. Lieut.* | Charles G. Bolton | 20 Aug 88 |
| *Surgeon* | Graham E. Kennedy | 14 June 88 |
| *Asst. Paym.* | James A. Clarke | 14 June 88 |
| *Engineer* | John E. Johnson | 7 Oct 85 |
| | Edward Gallery | 4 Jan 87 |
| *Assist. Eng.* | Frederick G. Jacobs | 19 Apr 88 |
| | Henry St. C. Baldwin | 19 Apr 88 |
| *Gunner* | William Dale | 14 Nov 87 |
| | *Charles McCoy (act)* | 14 June 88 |
| | *Fredk. J. Stock (act)* | 14 June 88 |
| | *James Mather (act)* | 14 June 88 |
| *Boatswain* | William Glover | 22 Oct 86 |
| | *John V. Vinicombe(act)* | 14 June 88 |

Digitized by Google

*Carpenter* .....Allen Evans .....13 May 86
*Midshipman* ..Langton W. Browell..1 Sept 88
Stanley B. Norfolk ..1 Sept 88
Harry H. Smyth ....1 Sept 88
Wilfrid Henderson ..1 Sept 88
John B. Sparks .....1 Sept 88
Philip E. Allen .....1 Sept 88
*Naval Cadet*....Charles C. K. Pearse..1 Sept 88
Hugh F. P. Sinclair ..1 Sept 88
Charles R. N. Burne..1 Sept 88
Charles P. Mansel ....1 Sept 88
*Clerk* .....Ernest A. Redman ..11 Sept 88

*The following Officers are borne for Service in Torpedo Boats,* Nos. 37 and 38, *while on passage to Malta:—*

No. 37.
*Gunner* .....*George Thornber (act)* 11 Sept 88
No. 38.
*Gunner* .....*William B. Mather*..11 Sept 88
*Commissioned at Chatham* 14 *June* 88.

## 65 BLACK PRINCE, 28. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5770 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Staff Com*.....Charles R. H. Robinson 10 Apr 88
*Fleet Engr.* ..James J. Warren ....18 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....John Collins ..... 3 Mar 88
*Gunner* .....Andrew J. Boss ..... 7 Apr 86
*Carpenter* ....William Denbow ....25 Jan 87
*Borne in 'Indus.'*

## 66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*
*Building at Chatham.*

*Carpenter*.....Thomas J. Guest ....30 July 88
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 67 BLANCHE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Building at Pembroke.*

## 69 BLAZER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
*(Tender to 'Excellent.')*
*Portsmouth.*

*Gunner* .....William H. Rogers....11 Dec 86
*(Borne in 'Excellent.')*

## BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*
*Ordered to be built by contract.*

## BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Building at Pembroke.*

## 70 BLOODHOUND, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*
*(Tender to 'Vernon.')*
*Portsmouth.*

*Engineer* .....William J. Bevan .... 2 Nov 87
*Gunner* ..... (**T**) William Hutson..16 June 88
*(Borne in 'Vernon.')*

## 71 BOADICEA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5130 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*Flag-Ship.*

*Rear-Admiral*..*Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. .....25 Feb 88
*Flag Lieut.* ....Philip Walter .....25 Feb 88
*Secretary* .....William A. Harvey..25 Feb 88
*Clerk to Sec*.....Charles E. A. Woolley24 Apr 88
Francis W. Preece ..24 Apr 88

---

*Captain*.....*Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe .....24 Apr 88
*Commander* ..
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Ernest J. Fleet..24 Apr 88
Ian. M. Fraser .....24 Apr 88
(**G**) Reginald G. O. Tupper 24 Apr 88
(**T**) Walter C. Slater 24 Aug 87
James Erskine .....24 Apr 88
Frederick M. Walker24 Apr 88
*John Nicholas*.....20 Aug 88
*Major Mar.* ....Edwin Poole .....24 Apr 88
*Chaplain and Naval Inst.* } *Rev* John M. Clarkson 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..James H. Martin ....24 Apr 88
*Staff Paym.* ....Francis R. C. Whiddon 24 Apr 88
*Staff Engr.* ....Alfred J. Allen .....29 Dec 87
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....William J. S. Alderson..1 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Henry Harries .....28 Apr 88
*James W. O. Underhill* MB. 8 May 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Edmund F. Rowe ..24 Apr 88
*Engineer* .....William F. Pamphlett31 May 88
*Assist. Eng*.....Robert W. Simmonds 29 Dec 87
Sidney J. Drake ....29 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....William Jeffery ....25 Mar 87
*Boatswain* ....John Anderson.....26 Nov 87
*Frederick J. Rothery*..24 Apr 88
*Carpenter* .....John S. Bowden ....26 Feb 87
*Midshipman* ..Francis E. Walters ..24 Apr 88
Montagu W. Consett 24 Apr 88
Henry A. Lyall.....24 Apr 88
James D. Dick .....24 Apr 88
James A. Fergusson 24 Apr 88
William F. Benwell..15 Jan 87
George C. Quale ....15 Jan 87
Hoel Llewellyn.....24 Apr 88
Henry A. Gillett ....30 July 87
Henry C. Carr .....30 July 87
William N. England 30 July 87
*Naval Cadet* ..Cecil R. Acklom ....30 July 87
Hugh D. R. Watson..30 July 87
*Assist. Clerk* ..*Harry Foden* ..... 3 Sept 87
*Edwin H. A. Gilbert*..24 Apr 88

Digitized by Google

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*
*Officers employed in Marine Survey British India.*

*Commander*....*Alfred Carpenter*
D.S.O.23 Sept 84
*Lieutenant* ....*Morris H. Smyth* .... 8 Dec 83
*Edward C. H. Helby*.. 8 Dec 83
*Benjamin Whitehouse* 8 Dec 83
*Carpenter* .....*James R. May* .....17 May 88
*For Trincomalee Yard.*
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24 April* 1888.

## 72 BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 (245) *Tons.* 250 (28) *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

## 73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

## 76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*
*Lieut. & Com.*..Gilbert E. Harrison..21 Oct 87
*Lieutenant* ....(N)George W.W. Dawes
30 June 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....John H. Fildes ..... 1 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Henry B. Beatty ....21 Oct 87
*Assist.-Paym. in Charge.* } Cyril H. Jones .....21 Oct 87
*Engineer*.....William Lonnon.....19 Nov 86
*Gunner*.....Thomas Lowman ..25 Mar 87
*Commissioned at Devonport 21 October* 1887.

## 77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*
*Commander*....Alfred L. Winsloe ..20 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....William Hewetson..20 Mar 88
(N)Charles H. Robertson
7 Feb 88
William H. Baker-Baker
20 Mar 88
*Staff-Surg.* ....John Dudley, MB. ..20 Mar 88
*Ch. Eng.* .....John R. B. Wright .. 1 Apr 86
*Paymaster* ....Henry J. Ollard ....20 Mar 88
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....Peter B. Garrett ....20 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....James Ryan .....23 Nov 86
*Assist. Engr.* ..Alfred T. H. Stone ..15 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....(T)Edwin Irwin....23 Dec 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March*, 1888.

## 79 BRITANNIA. *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 80 BRITOMART, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 277 *H.P.*
*Particular Service.*
*Lieut. & Com.* ..Henry J. Oldfield ....5 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieutenant* Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown
9 June 88
*Surgeon* .....Penrose J. Barcroft. 29 May 88
*Gunner* .....James F. L. King ....7 Mar 88
*Commissioned 1st October* 1882.

## 84 BULLDOG, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)
*Gunner*.....David H. Williams....12 Sept 88
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

## 87 BULLFROG, 4. *Screw Gun Boat. 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

## 88 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Tender to 'Excellent.'*
*Gunner*.....Thomas Wade ..... 8 Sept 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

## 89 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
*North America and West Indies.*
*Commander*....Julian A. Baker ....17 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....Maurice W. Portman 17 Apr 88
(N)Macleod A. Cockraft
11 Sept 88
Arthur G. M. Meredyth
17 Apr 88

Digitized by Google

*Paymaster* ....Alfred H. L. Giles....17 Apr 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..William J. Abbott....23 Nov 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....John F. A. Blandy .. 1 May 88
*Surgeon*.....James M. Rogers ....17 Apr 88
*Asst. Eng.* ....William P. Chapman 12 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....Thomas J. B. Walker 6 Dec 86
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 17 April* 1888.

## 90 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 4020 ***H.P.***
*Australia.*

*Captain*.....Henry C. Kane .....25 Jan 87
*Lieutenant* ....Robert K. M'Alpine..25 Jan 87
(**N**) Henry Pearson..22 July 86
Arthur W. Carter ....25 Jan 87
(**G**) Henry G. Monckton 25 Jan 87
Montague G. Cartwright 25 Jan 87
*Lieut.-Mar.*....Alfred E. Marchant 25 Jan 87
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, MA. 4 May 87
*Fleet Surg*.....Valentine Duke, BA., MB. 25 Jan 87
*Paymaster* ....Beechey Rogers.....25 Jan 87
*Staff Engineer* Henry G. Bourke....16 Aug 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....
*Surgeon*.....Alfred Cropley..... 25 Jan 87
*Assist. Paym.*..Tom Seaman .....25 Jan 87
*Engineer* .....William Milton.....23 Mar 85
*Assist. Engr.* ..James R. Roffey.....25 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....Charles O. Martin ..11 June 86
*Boatswain* ....William Marshfield 15 Feb 87
*Carpenter* ....George T. Grant ....11 Mar 85
*Midshipman* ..*Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood 25 Jan 87
Frank Brandt.....25 Jan 87
Wilmot S. Nicholson 25 Jan 87
Edmund J. Prendergast 25 Jan 87
*Commissioned at Portsmouth 25th January* 1887.

## 92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 3720 ***H.P.***
*Training Squadron.*

*Captain*.....John C. Burnell ....21 Sept 85
*Lieutenant* ....Leslie C. Stuart ....16 May 87
(**N**) Arthur T. Stuart 20 Aug 88
(**G**) William C. Pakenham 24 Apr 88
Llewellyn E. Traherne 24 Aug 88
Ernest C. Hogg.....11 Sept 88
Maurice H. H. Nelson 24 Aug 88
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* Arthur C. Wright, MA 8 May 87
*Staff. Paym.*....Ashley N. Innes ....21 Sept 85
*Fleet Engr.*....Charles A. Vogwell..15 Oct 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Cecil J. Prowse.....12 Sept 88
*Surgeon* .....Charles F. Newland 24 Apr 88
(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)

*Assist. Paym.*..Henry C. F. C. Parker 1 May 88
*Engineer* .....Edward J. Edgar .. 2 Nov 87
*Assist. Engr.* ..Ernest Barr (*act*)....19 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....Joseph T. Lonnon ..19 Mar 84
*Boatswain* ....William Mahoney .. 8 Oct 85
*Carpenter*.....James H. Lovett ....25 Nov. 81
*Midshipman* ..Arthur R. Guest .... 2 Nov. 87
Frederic W. Dean .. 2 Nov. 87
Charles E Le Mesurier 26 May 87
Francis A. L. Andrews 26 May 87
John S. W. Talbot-Ponsonby .....16 May 88
Harold G. Grenfell.. 2 Nov 87
William R. Hall .... 2 Nov 87
Robert D. Jeffreys .. 2 Nov 87
Arthur L. Cay .....12 Sept 88
*Commissioned at Chatham 21st September* 1885.

## 93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 94 CAMPERDOWN. 10 *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 ***H.P.***
*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Com.* ....George D. Lee .....21 July 88
*Staff Engr.* ....Henry G. Johnston..28 Dec 87
*Engineer* .....WilliamH.Bramsdon10 July 86
*Assist. Eng.* ..Henry L. Manning 13 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....George H. Nicholls..15 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Hills.....28 Dec 87
*Carpenter*.....William H. Renn ..23 May 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 96 CANADA, 10, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2430 ***H.P.***
*North America and West Indies.*

*Captain*.....Lewis A. Beaumont..10 Sept 86
*Lieutenant* ....John M. Stokes.....10 Sept 86
(**G**) Herbert G. King Hall 10 Sept 86
Edmund W. Yorke ..24 Aug 88
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Frederick C. A. Crooke 10 Sept 86
*Lieut Mar.* ....Herbert S. N. White 28 Sept 86
*Chaplain* .....
*Staff Surg*.....Thomas M. Sibbald..12 Sept 88
*Staff Paym.*....Clement P. Penny ..16 Sept 86
*Ch. Engineer.*..Edwin Little .....28 Oct 87
*Nav. Instr.*....Charles W. McShane, BA. 26 Oct 87
*Sub-Lieut.*.....
*Surgeon*.....Patrick B. Handyside, MB. 17 July 85
*Assist. Paym.*..Herbert K. Horsey..14 Sept 86
*Assist. Engr.* ..Charles B. Lecky.... 7 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Leonard Backler....21 May 87
*Gunner* .....Henry Fancey ..... 1 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....James C. Andrews ..14 Jan 87
*William H. Woodley* 10 Sept 86
*Carpenter*.....John A. Hoskin (*act*) 21 June 87
*Midshipman* ..Charles P. R. Coode ..5 Oct 86
Arthur J.D.Macaulay20 Mar 88
Edward S. Houseman 5 Oct 86
Sydney S. Hall .....13 Oct 87
Frank C. Grover ....13 Oct 87
Robert G. Corbett ..13 Oct 87
*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 23rd October* 1886.

## 97 CAROLINE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Captain*.....*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart*.....27 Jan 86
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Lewis D.Sampson 14 Oct 86
(N)William H. P. Buckner 17 Sept 87
Algernon B. G. Grenfell 27 Jan 86
John D. M. Hutchison27 Jan 86
*Staff-Surg.* ....Otway P. Browne, BA., MB. 27 Apr 87
*Paymaster* ....Horatio Howell.....27 Jan 86
*Chief Engineer* William H.Matthews 27 Jan 86
*Sub-Lieut*.....
*Assist. Paym.*..Robert R. Hastings ..27 Jan 86
*Gunner*.....James Curtis .....3 July 83
*Boatswain* ....John Bradley .....26 June 86
*Harry Gosling* .....16 Feb 86
*Carpenter*.....Matthew H.Crowther8 Nov. 86
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 27th January* 1886.

## 98 CARYSFORT, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2400 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain* .....J. Eliot Pringle .....30 Mar 88
*Lieutenant*....Macvey Napier .....27 Aug 85
(N) Herbert N. Rolfe 9 June 87
(G) William H. F. Taylor 31 Aug 86
Charles M'Crea.....13 Sept 88
Arthur T. Dawson ..16 Dec 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Charles L. Gordon..19 May 87
*Chaplain & Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* William J. Wilby, BA. 3 July 87
*Staff-Surgeon* ..Henry L. Crocker ..15 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Charles F. W. Edwards 10 May 87
*Sub-Lieut* ....Frank Hammond ....19 Nov 87
*Ch. Engineer*..Richard S. Hamm ....9 June 87
*Engineer* ....Edwin J. Rattenbury..9 June 87
*Assist. Engr.* ..Charles G. Taylor ....9 June 87
*Gunner* .....Benjamin Titheridge..9 June 87
*Boatswain* ....William Jones .....12 Sept 87
*Carpenter* ....John Coleman .....10 May 87
*Midshipman*..Ernest L. C. Muntz ..21 Apr 86
Geoffrey Baskerville. 21 Apr 86
Herbert P. L. Tottenham 1 Nov 87
John H. Kenyon.... 18 May 87
Charles M. de Bartolomé 15 Jan 87
Charles S. Wills .....15 Jan 87
Ralph P. Clutton .... 1 Nov 87
Oscar M. Makins .... 1 Nov 87
Robert W. Dalgety .. 1 Nov 87
*Clerk*.....Hugh S. Hall ..... 9 June 87
*Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June* 1887.

## 101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2340 *H.P.*

*Sheerness.*

*Nav. Lieut.* ....William T.Thompson 9 May
*Ch. Engineer* ..George Parsons.....16 Jan 88
*Assist. Eng.*....John W. Booth..... 5 Sept 88
John A. Vaughan.... 5 Sept 88
*Gunner* .....George J. Long .....11 Jan 88
*Boatswain*.....William Platt .....28 Dec 87
*Carpenter*.....John S. Franckeiss..23 Sept 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 109 CHERUB, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 226 *H.P.*

*Portland.*

(*Tender to the 'Hercules.'*)

*Lieut. & Com.*..John L. Marx .....23 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....William Parsons ....16 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Hercules.'*)

## 111 CLEOPATRA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2610 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Nav. Lieut.* ....William H. Turner ..20 Aug 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..William H. C. Gale ..16 Jan 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Percy Bingham ....27 Aug 88
Corin V. Hardcastle (*act*) 27 Aug 88
*Gunner* .....William H.Woodford 30 Apr 88
*Boatswain* ....Francis Carpenter....1 Sept 88
*Carpenter* .....William H. Anthony 10 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 113 COCKATRICE (late Niger), 2. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

600 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*For Service in the 'Danube.'*

*Commander*....William Wilson ....31 Oct 85
*Lieutenant* ....Archibald P.Stoddart 20 Sept 88
(N) George W. H. Martin 2 Nov 85
*Surgeon*.....Frederick W. Stericker BA, MB..20 Mar 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge.* } Malcolm C. Murdoch 2 Nov 85
*Engineer* .....William H. Grant ..25 Nov 85
*Recommissioned at Malta, 12th Dec.* 1885.

Digitized by Google

## 114 COCKCHAFER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Everard E. Maxwell 14 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Price V. Lewes..30 June 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant* [N].)
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Philip J. Hodges ....26 Apr 86
*Surgeon*.....Clement Alsop .....26 Apr 86
*Assist. Paym. in Charge.* } Ralph B. Marwood..26 Apr 86
*Engineer* .....John A. Cawley ....26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....Robert Purdie .....26 Apr 86
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July* 1886.

## 115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* 9570 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff-Com.* ....John Stocker..... 4 Nov. 86
*Fleet Engr.* ....William P. Davis....13 Oct 84
*Engineer* .....James M. Thompson 18 Sept 86
*Assist Engr.* ..Sidney A. Houghton 8 June 87
*Gunner* .....Christopher H. Deighton, 21 Mar 88
*Boatswain* .....George Mallard....12 Sept 88
*Carpenter* .....Robert Higham ....27 Mar 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

## 116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Cyprian A. G. Bridge 13 Apr 86
*Commander* ..Edward H. Gamble 13 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....Blanchard R. T. Coward 14 Aug 87
(T) Lewis Bayly ....13 Apr 86
Frederick R. W. Morgan 7 Dec 87
(G) Frederick W. F. Hervey 24 Aug 88
William H. Eyre ....12 July 88
Basil R. H. Taylor ..30 June 88
*Staff-Com.* ....Frederick J. Lobb ..4 June 86
*Capt. Mar.* ....Francis G. Cotter....13 Apr 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Benjamin C. Pidcock, MA. 13 Apr 86
*Fleet Surg.* ....Alfred W. Whitley ..13 Apr 86
*Fleet Paym.* ..Henry J. Harvey ....13 Apr 86
*Staff Engr.* ....Ivie A. Couper .....13 Apr 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....
*Surgeon*.....Henry E. South ....13 Apr 86
*Assist. Paym.*..Charles J. Ferguson 13 Apr 86
*Engineer* .....William W. White ..13 Apr 86
George T. Goodall ..10 May 88
*Assist. Engr.* ..Thomas H. Wallice..28 Sept 87
*Gunner* .....Edward Haswell.... 3 Feb 88
*Boatswain* ....George W. Watkins..28 Apr 86
*George T. Petts* .....13 Apr 86
*Robert Polworth*.....13 Apr 86
*George Robinson* .....16 Apr 86
*James Sullivan* .....13 Apr 86
*Carpenter*.....
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th April* 1886.

## 117 COMET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

## 118 COMUS, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2450 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Captain* .....Thomas S. Jackson .. 6 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Harry G. Grey .. 6 Apr 86
William H. W. Grove 6 Apr 86
Frederick St. L. Luscombe 6 Apr 86
Frank H. Peyton....24 Aug 88
*Staff-Com.* ....James F. Foot.....19 Oct 85
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Charles N. Trotman 6 Apr 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William C. Bourchier, M.A. 6 Apr 86
*Fleet Surgeon*..George Kell..... 6 Apr 86
*Staff Paymaster* Edgar de H. Whiddon 17 June 86
*Chief Engr.* ....Richard T. Serle ....14 Apr 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Philip Nelson-Ward 11 Oct 87
*Surgeon*.....William W. Jacobs.. 6 Apr 86
*Assist. Paym.*..Edward H. Eldred .. 6 Apr 86
*Engineer* .....John S. Fussell.....16 Dec 86
*Assist. Engr.* ..Joseph N. Crowle.... 6 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....George Barrett.....21 July 86
*Boatswain* ....William Seymour ..10 Nov 86
*Robert W. Perry*.....13 Apr 85
*Carpenter*.....William B. Baird.... 8 May 86
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th April* 1886.

## 121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Nav. Lieut.* ....Charles D. A. Morshead .....10 Apr 88
*Staff Eng.*.....Henry Laughrin ....17 Oct 87
*Ch. Gunner*....William N. May .... 4 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....William Sharp .....16 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*.....George W. Noll .....24 Apr 88
*Boatswain* ....Charles B. Peters....24 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....Richard B. Lavers....21 Mar 88
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

## 122 CONQUEST, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2670 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Captain*.....Charles L. Oxley.... 3 July 85
*Lieutenant* (G) Richard J. Symonds 18 Apr 85
Ebenezer Rae ..... 6 Aug 85
Richard A. Gwynn ..18 Apr 85
*Staff Com.* ....William H. Maunsell 11 Aug 83
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Charles Clarke .....19 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Matthew R. S. Onslow, M.A. ..... 7 May 85
*Staff Surgeon* ..Albert C. Queely .... 8 Aug 85
*Paymaster* ....Montagu B. Williams18 Apr 85
*Staff Engr.* ....John Johnson.....14 Dec 82
*Sub-Lieut.* ....
*Assist Paym.* ..Robert E. Smith ....18 Apr 85
*Engineer* .....Samuel Aston .....14 Aug 85
*Assist. Engr.* ..Edward Swinney....18 Apr 85
*Gunner*.....Robert T. J. Noble....7 Dec 83
*Boatswain* ....James Kirby .....19 Jan 83
*Thomas McDermott (act)* 21 June 87
*Carpenter* ....William H. Hawkins11 Mar 85
*Commissioned at Devonport, 18th April* 1885.

## 123 CONSTANCE, 14. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2590 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Leicester C. Keppel.. 3 June87
*Lieutenant* ....Frederic E. E. Brock 1 Nov 85
Robert H. Gubbins 1 Nov 85
Drury St. A. Wake.. 4 Sept 88
Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman ..... 1 Nov 85
*Staff Com*.....Lucas G. Stovin .... 4 Nov 85
*Lieut.-Mar.*....William P. Drury ..29 Dec 87
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* Charles Le P. T. Heaslop .....19 Jan 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Charles A.Macaulay, M.D. 25 May 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Henry W. C. Batchelor 1 Nov 85
*Staff Engr*.....Alexander G. Smith 17 Nov 87
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....*Alfred C. Sykes (act)*..15 Nov 85
*William Driffield(act)*15 Nov 85
*Surgeon*.....Edward W. Von Tunzelmann, MB. ..... 10 Nov 85
*Assist. Paym.* ..
*Engineer* .....Edwin Cornish .... 1 Nov 85
*Assist. Engr.* ..Robert St. J. Raper.. 1 Nov 85
*Gunner*.....WilliamA.Covington 11 Feb 87
*Boatswain* ....George Martlew.... 1 Nov 85
Joseph Neate .....17 Nov 86
*Carpenter*.....William Millett .... 1 Nov 85
*Midshipman* ..Robert H. M. B. Atkinson, 15 Feb 88
Henry L. Dicks.....15 Feb 88
Herbert W. James ..15 Feb 88
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 17th January* 1886.

## 126 CORDELIA, 10. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2420 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Henry H. Boys..... 25 Jan 87
*Lieutenant* ....(**G**) Arthur A. C. Galloway ..... 25 Jan 87
(**N**) Sidney Hughes 25 Jan 87
Herbert P. Dillon .. 25 Jan 87
George J. Taylor.... 25 Jan 87
Douglas F. Robinson 25 Jan 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Gerald A. Cox .....25 Jan 87
*Chaplain* .....Rev. Charles H. Coates, MA..... 25 Jan 87
*Paymaster* ....Cunyngham Seales 25 Jan 87
*Ch. Engineer*...Richard G. Willby ..10 Feb 87
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....
*Surgeon*.....James C. Dow, MB ..17 Nov 87
*(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)*
*Assist. Paym.*..Ernest St. G. Alton 25 Jan 87
*Engineer* .....George W. Hudson.. 7 Feb 87
*Assist. Engr.* ..George G. Knight .. 25 Jan 87
Charles E. Eldred ..15 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....Trayton K. Page.... 15 July 86
*Boatswain* ....Lawrence McCarthy 22 Feb 87
William H. M. Tyrer 17 Feb 87
*Carpenter*.....William H. Hardy.. 1 July 86
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th January* 1887.

## 127 CORMORANT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 950 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Commander* ..Jasper E. T. Nicolls.. 26 May 85
*Lieutenant* ....Charles E. Kingsmill 5 June85
Edmund R. Pears .. 4 July 85
*Nav. Lieut.* ....George A. C. Webb.. 2 Apr 84
*Staff-Surg.* ....John Wilson, MA., MD. 26 May 85
*Paymaster* ....William O. Bedford 26 May 85
*Staff Engr.* ....William J. Harding 20 Sept 84
*Gunner*.....Thomas Willard .... 9 Oct 84
*Carpenter*.....William H. Newham 9 Oct 84
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May* 1885.

## 128 COSSACK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) George F. Glennie ..... 28 Feb 87
*Ch. Engineer* ..James H. Gilbert .. 28 May 86
*Engineer*.....Sylvester Rawling .. 11 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....(**T**) Michael King.. 11 Dec 86
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

## 130 CRUISER, 4. *Sailing Sloop.*

950 *Tons.*

*Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen. Mediterranean.*

*Commander* ..William H. Pigott ..14 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Eramus D. St. A. Ommanney 27 Apr 86
Walter E. Elliot .... 19 Aug 85
*George E. Akers....23 Aug 88
(**N**) William S. Bowman 31 Dec 87
*Paymaster* ....George C. L. B. Townesend 27 Apr 86
*Sub. Lieut.* ....Algernon B. E. Greville 29 Oct 86
*Surgeon*.....George J. Fogerty ..15 Nov 87
*(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)*
*Boatswain* ....Charles H. Chapman 20 Nov 86
**Will command Torpedo Boat, No.* 37, *on passage out to Malta.*
*Recommissioned at Malta. 19th May* 1886.

Digitized by Google

## 131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*

*Gunner*.....Solomon Ayres .....14 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

## 132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*

*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

*Captain*.....Robert W. Stopford..15 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Ian R. Grant .....15 Mar 88
(N) Valentine D. Hughes 19 Sept 87
(G)Cecil G. Trehernel5 Mar 88
Vernon Maud .....6 Apr 88
Albert S. Lafone ....15 Mar 88
*Lieut.-Mar.* ....Fitzroy T. H. Scott..15 Mar 88
*Chapl. & Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* James J. Smith, BA. 27 June 88
*Staff Surg*.....Charles L. Vasey....15 Mar 88
*Paymaster* ....William J. Nash ....15 Mar 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Thomas Morris.....27 Apr 87
*Surgeon*.....Jerome Barry, MD. ..15 Mar 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Benjamin H. Hinde. 15 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Sidney G. Haddock..28 Sept 87
Albert E. Collings ..28 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....George R. Frew ....20 Sept 87
*Boatswain*.....Edward Coveney ..16 Aug 87
*John H. Partridge(act)*19 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....Robert G. Withell ..25 Oct 86
*Midshipman*....John P. Shipton ....19 Mar 88
Thomas C. Brown ..19 Mar 88
William C. Carleton..19 Mar 88
Richard H. Parker..19 Mar 88

*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th March*, 1888.

## 133 CURLEW, 4 *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

*Channel Squadron.*

*(Temporarily attached.)*

*Commander*....Charles J. Norcock .. 4 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....Walter V. Anson ....22 June 86
(N) Francis E. J. Tottenham 22 June 86
Richard S. B. Bird ..22 June 86
*Paymaster* ....Andrew J. Ramsay..22 June 86
*Ch. Engr.*.....Charles Dawe .....25 Aug 85
*Surgeon*.....John Jenkins.....22 June 86
*Gunner* .....William Leather .... 3 June 85

*Commissioned at Devonport 22 June* 1886.

## 134 CYCLOPS, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1660 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Hugh B. Hawkshaw, 2 Sept 88
*Staff. Engr* ....Samuel J. Rock ....18 June 86
*Gunner*.....Thomas Owens..... 1 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Edward Baggs.....13 Nov 85
*Carpenter*.....Henry Hill..... .18 Sept 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 138 DAPHNE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

*Sheerness.*

*Engineer* .....Joseph W. Allen ....13 Feb 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Arthur F. Kingsnorth 6 Sept 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 140 DARING, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

940 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

## 141 DART, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* 200 *H.P.*

*Employed on Surveying Service.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Arthur M. Field .... 5 Jan 85
*Lieutenant* ....Herbert J. Gedge....18 May 87
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Willoughby P. Dawson 15 May 82
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
(N)Vernon B. Webb ....29 Oct 86
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*[N])
*Surgeon*.....William M. Rae ....27 Aug. 85
*Engineer* .....William J. Mabb .... 5 Feb 87
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } Malcolm W. Sulivan..1 Feb 87
*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Smith ....27 Aug 85

*Recommissioned at Sydney, 15th Nov.* 1885.

## 144 DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 330 *H.P.*

*Malta.*

(*Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.*)

*An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'*

## 146 DEFIANCE.

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6650 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

*Coast Guard Service, Queensferry, North Britain.*

*Captain* .....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen 28 July 87

Digitized by Google

*Commander* ..Frank Finnis .....30 Apr 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur T. Target....19 Jan 88
Frederick G. C. Langdon
24 Apr 88
Francis T. G. Cole ..15 Mar 88
(G) William P. Hillyar
24 Aug 88
*Staff Com.* ....James R. H. MacFarlane
13 Feb. 88
*Capt. Mar.*.....Douglas J. Kysh ....1 Oct 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Hugh J. C. Gibsone ..1 Oct 86
*Chaplain* ..*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A. 4 Nov 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..Stewart F. Hamilton 23 Aug 87
*Fleet Engr.* ....William Barclay.... 22 Mar 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Alfred D. Denne ....12 Aug 86
*Surgeon*.....Alexander L. Christie, M.B.
18 Mar 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Thomas E. Phelps ..27 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....Thomas H. Harrup ..5 Aug 86
*Assist. Engr.* ..John H. Dalrymple 29 Apr 87
*Gunner*.....Samuel H. E. Dawe 24 May 88
*Boatswain* ....William Nelson ....26 Mar 88
*Richard Fleming* ....27 Apr 88
*Thomas G. Burrows* 22 Apr 87
*Carpenter*.....James Tuck .....17 Apr 88
*Clerk*.....Thomas C. B. Wonnall
11 Sept 88

*Commissioned at Porsmouth 7th September 1885, to replace 'Lord Warden.'*

*Additional for Servi e on shore.*
*Fleet Paym....Charles B. L. Brockman*
30 Mar 86

---

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service, see page* 270.)

TENDERS.

'Elk.' 'Firm.'

*Coast-Guard Cruizers.*

'Active.' 'Eagle.'

## 150 DIAMOND, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2140 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Ordered home.*

*Captain*.....Francis S. Clayton ..5 Nov 84
*Lieutenant* ....(G) William P. Shakespear
21 Oct 84
James G. Bremer ....21 Oct 84
(N) Francis T. Barr..21 Oct 84
Aylmer H.G. Williams 21 Oct 84
Henry V. Simpson ..22 Oct 87
*Chaplain and Naval Inst.* } *Rev.* John Brabazon, M.A.
12 Dec 84
*Staff Surg*.....Horace E. F. Cross ..21 Oct 84
*Paymaster* ....John K. Mosse .....21 Oct 84
*Staff Eng*.....John Murdoch .....29 Oct 84
*Sub-Lieut* .....
*Assist. Paym.* ..Cecil Vivian.....21 Oct 84
*Engineer* .....James J. Stuart .....21 Oct 84
*Gunner*.....Richard P. George ..21 Oct 84
*Boatswain* ....James Doidge.....21 Oct 84
*Carpenter*.....Joseph Hallam .....21 Oct 84
*Clerk*.....*Albert E. B. Hosken*...11 May 87
*Recommissioned at Sydney, 14th January* 1885.

## 152 DOLPHIN, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* ..George Neville .....16 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur E. Harford ..20 Sept 88
(N) Lewis F. Blackburn
20 Aug 88
Lionel H. St. C. Coxon 17 Apr 88
*Paymaster* ....George V. Rashleigh 27 Aug 87
*Surgeon* .....Robert Hickson ....18 May 87
*Engineer* .....John Kerr ..... 1 Oct 87
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
*Gunner*.....James Quinn.....27 Aug 87
*Alfred R. Limbrick*
31 Aug 87

*Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1 October* 1887

## 154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*

*Malta.*

*An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and the 'Dee.'*

## 157 DRAGON, 6. *Screw Composite Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

## 158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,820 *Tons.* 8210 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Noel S. F. Digby ....21 Nov 87
*Commander*.. *H.S.H. Prince* Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B. ..... 29 July 87
*Lieutenant* .. (G) George T. Wingfield
1 Jan 87
(T) Charles J. Briggs 22 Sept 87
Frederick H. P. W. Freeman,
14 Nov 87
Godfrey H. B. Mundy 14 Nov 87
Arthur C. Lowry ....12 Nov 85
Charles G. Sclater....14 Nov 87
*Staff Com.* ....Thomas J. H. Rapson 14 Nov 87
*Capt. Mar. Art.* } Augustus S. Le Quesne 1 Dec 87
*Chaplain* .... *Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, M.A.
29 Oct 86
*Fleet-Surg.* ....Frederick McClement, M.D.
14 Nov 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Henry H. P. Shanks 26 Apr 87
*Staff Engr.* ....Robert Hall .....23 July 88
*Surgeon*.....Alexander G.P.Gipps 14 Nov 87
*Assist Paym.* ..William B. Penny ..18 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....Frederick W. Wells..14 Nov 87
Marlin Stuart .....14 Nov 87
*Asst. Engr.* ....George Pascoe ..... 18 Jan 87
*James F. A. Hastings (act)*
14 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

*Gunner* .....Henry Canning ....14 Nov 87
(**T**) Richard Daly ..14 Nov 87
*Henry B. Howell* .... 14 Nov 87
*James Gill* .....14 Nov 87
*James T. Williams* ....14 Nov 87
*Joseph H. Davis* .... 14 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Francis Broadmead 14 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....William T. Jeffery....22 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December* 1887.

## 162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON. *Flag Ship, Portsmouth.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 163 DUNCAN, 31. *Flag Ship at Sheerness.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain* .....Henry St. L. B. Palliser
27 Aug 87
*Commander*....Percy M. Scott .....27 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Henry P. Routh ....27 Aug 87
William J. H. Auton 27 Aug 87
(**G**) Richard B. Farquhar
3 Mar 88
Charles H. H. Moore 31 Aug 87
(**T**) Bernard Currey 26 Sept 87
Carlton V. de M. Cowper
11 July 88
*Staff-Com.* ....William Stainer .... 5 Sept 85
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ..*Herbert J. Haddock (act)*
27 Aug 87
*Capt. Mar*.....Aylmer C. Pearson
(*Brevet-Major*) 12 Sept 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Henry C. F. Hunter
27 Aug 87
*Fleet Paymaster*Henry De Ridder ..14 Sept 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..Robert W. Biddulph, BA, MB
30 Aug 87
*Fleet Eng*.....George J. Weeks ....14 July 86
*Surgeon*.....Alfred J. Pickthorn..30 Aug 87
*Assist. Paym.*..Harry J. Britten ....27 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....Hugh Hawkins..... 2 Sept 87
Francis T. George ..18 Sept 86
*Ch. Carpenter* ..Henry Cribb.....27 Aug 84
*Assist. Eng*.....Mark Blakeman ....27 Aug 87
Thomas R. Reynolds 13 Jan 88
*Gunner* .....George Bradburn ..15 June 88
*Thomas A. Clark*....18 Sept 88
*Frederick W. Smith* ..27 Aug 87
*William H. Jackson*..27 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....James Westaway ..12 Feb 86
*James Walters* .....27 Aug 87
*Commissioned at Portsmouth 27 August* 1887.

## 169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
*Surveying Service.*

*Captain*.....Pelham Aldrich ....14 Oct 86
*Lieutenant* ....Casper J. Baker ....29 July 86
(**N**) Thomas H. Heming
14 Oct 86
Gerald C. A. Marescaux
1 Nov 86
Wyndham Richardson
14 Oct 86
Charles E. Monro ..14 Oct 86
*Staff Surg.* ....James Dunlop, M.D.14 Oct 86
*Paymaster* .. .David J. Thomson..27 Oct 86
*Ch. Eng*.....John W. Bennington 1 Apr 88
*Sub-Lieut*.....Edward B. Kiddle .. 1 Nov 87
*Boatswain*.....Frederick G. Grant 3 June 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 14th October* 1886.

## 170 ELFIN. P. *Yacht.*

93 *Tons.* 181 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Victoria & Albert.'*)
*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Comm.* ..William P. Haynes 13 July 83
*Engineer* .....William H. Pibworth 12 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

## 171 ELK, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
*Queensferry.*
(*Tender to 'Devastation.'*)

*Lieut. & Com.*..George Drury ..... 1 Sept 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(**N**) Charles D. Mackenzie
8 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....Edwin Bell (*temp*).. 6 Nov 86
*Gunner* .....Frederick Hamblin.. 9 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Devastation.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 172 EMERALD, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2170 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Captain*.....Richard H. Hamond 2 Mar 86
*Lieutenant* ....Sydney B. Tomson.. 2 Mar 86
(**N**) John H. W. Theed 22 Oct 87
Charles H. Dundas.. 3 Jan 87
Stewart C. Weigall ..24 Aug 88
*Chap. and Nav. Inst.* } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 2 Mar 86
*Staff-Surg.* ....Henry J. Madders, MD. 2 Mar 86
*Staff Paymaster* Richard E. Moore .. 2 Mar 86
*Staff Eng* .....Henry C. Goldsmith 31 Oct 84
*Sub.-Lieut.* ... Thomas D. L. Sheppard 13 Jan 88
*Assist.-Pay* ....Henry De C. Ward.. 2 Mar 86
*Engineer* .....Edwin J. Austen.... 28 Jan 85
*Gunner* .....Samuel T. Marchant 18 Aug 85
*Boatswain* ....James Farrell .....25 Apr 83
*Samuel Rogers* ..... 4 Nov 87
*Carpenter* ....Charles W. Jefferson 16 Mar 88
*Midshipman* ..Sidney R. Olivier .. 1 Nov 86
Hubert G. Brand.... 1 Sept 88
Wyndham Forbes .. 1 Nov 86
Charles P. C. Cummins 1 Nov 86
Lawrence H. Richardson 1 Nov 86

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd March* 1886.

## 173 ENCHANTRESS, 2. (*late* 'HELICON'). P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1000 *Tons.* 1290 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff-Capt. in Command* } William W. Vine .... 8 Jan 84
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Thompson Maclean 9 May 88
*Staff Engr.* ....William T. Pover....23 Nov 86
*Boatswain* ....Harry Jenman ..... 5 Apr 87

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April* 1888.

## 176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

*Hong Kong.*

*Gunner* .....William S. Weeks ..17 June 86

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

## 177 ESPIEGLE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Commander*....Arthur C. Clarke ..23 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur H. Smith-Dorrien 30 Dec 87
(**N**) Charles E. Pritchard 25 Jan 88
Cecil F. Lambert ..18 Sept 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..David B. Bookey ..23 Aug 87
*Paymaster* ....Robert A. Moore....23 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....Alfred D. Watson .. 1 May 88

(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer*).

*Gunner*.....Frederick G. Blewett 29 June 86
*Boatswain* ....*John Allen* (b) .....23 Aug 87
*Carpenter* ....William E. Stoneman 1 May 88
*Assist. Clerk* ..Leonard Harris .... 9 Apr 88

*Commissioned at Devonport 23rd August* 1887.

## 178 ESPOIR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Lieut. & Com.* ..Reginald Y. Smith ..14 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....George Couper.....26 Apr 86

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

(**N**) Henry St. G. S. Clive 26 Apr 86

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant*, **N**.)

*Surgeon*.....Herbert P. Shuttleworth 5 Apr 87
*Assist. Pay. in Charge.* } Edward H. Innes ..25 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....James J. Frost .....26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....William Bonstow ..26 Apr 86

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July* 1886.

## 179 EURYALUS, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Fleet Engr.*....George Sullivan ....30 Apr 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 182 FALCON, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

## 185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* ..Reginald O. B. Carey Brenton 1 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Julian C.A.Wilkinson1 Mar 88
(**N**) Henry B. Wroughton 1 Mar 88
Edmund F. Talbot .. 1 Mar 88
*Staff Surg.* .....Michael Ronan, B.A. 1 Mar 88
*Ch. Engineer* .. William B. Rock .. 28 Apr 85
*Paymaster* ....Robert L. Dymott .. 1 Mar 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Edwyn S. Alexander 16 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....Charles A. Harding 27 Sept 86
*Assist. Eng.* ..Charles J. James .. 4 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....(**T**) Ephraim M. Shewring 7 Feb 88

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March* 1888.

## 186 FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

## 187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 460 *H.P.*
*China.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..John Denison .....6 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieutenant.*Arthur J. Henniker..17 Nov 87
(**N**) Philip D'A. De Sausmarez 17 Nov 87
*Surgeon* .....Chaworth L. Nolan, M.B. 17 Nov 87
*Asst. Paym. in Charge* } Montague Stephens 18 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....Francis F. West .. 28 Jan 88
*Gunner*.....George Mayne .....17 Nov 87

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18 February* 1888.

## 188 FIREFLY, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Hotspur.'*)
*Harwich.*

*Lieut & Com.*..George H. Cherry ....6 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(**N**)Thomas W. Kemp 8 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....Frederick Wise (*temp.*) 24 Sept 87
*Boatswain* ....John Callaghan ....21 Feb 88
*Robert Ford* .....23 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Hotspur.'*)

## 189 FIRE QUEEN (*late* 'CANDACE'). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

466 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Captain* ..John Phillips .....1 Aug 85
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

## 191 FIRM, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Devastation.'*)
*Queensferry, N.B.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..James Brant .....1 July 86
*Sub-Lieut.* .... (**N**)George G. B. Sheppard 31 May 88
*Engineer* .....Frederick J. Kingston (*temp.*) .....19 Mar 84
*Gunner*.....*Edward Sellis*.....15 Oct 87
*Boatswain* ....John W. H. Skews..28 June 88
(*Borne in 'Devastation.'*)

## 192 FLAMINGO, 4. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*
*South East Coast of America.*

*Commander*....Henry C. Bigge ....23 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Henry L. Tottenham23 Aug 87
Edward M. Hale....23 Aug 87
*Nav.-Lieut.* ....Frank J. Harwood..21 Jan 87
*Paymaster* ....Edward Lander ....2 Sept 87
*Ch.Engineer*....Edwin J. Jeffery ..23 Nov 86
*Surgeon*.....Octavius S. Fisher..23 Aug 87
*Gunner*.....Richard Gillard ....18 Mar 87

*Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd August* 1887.

## 194 FLORA, 12. *Receiving Ship at Cape of Good Hope.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 198 FORESTER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Ajax.'*)
*Greenock.*

*Lieut & Com.* ..Henry H. Boteler .. 1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Pennant A. I. Lloyd 3 Feb 88
*Surgeon*.....
*Engineer* .....William Hall (*temp*). 9 Apr 84
*Gunner*.....Albert Northcott....13 Jan 88
(*Borne in the 'Ajax.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) George L. B. Bennett 23 Oct 86
*Staff Eng.* .....Joseph Monk ..... 17 Aug 86
*Engineer* .....William T. Wiggins 2 Dec 86
*Gunner* .....John Blampey .... 23 Oct 86
*Boatswain* ....Henry Gearing .... 23 Oct 86
*Carpenter* ....Thomas Ellis ..... 17 May 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 201 FORWARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..John E. Bearcroft ..29 Mar 87
*Lieutenant* ....Archibald B. Purvis 30 June 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
*Sub-Lieut.*.....(N) Philip H. Munro 15 Dec 87
*Surgeon*.....William G. Jack .... 1 Apr 87
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } James L. H. German .11 Apr 87
*Engineer* .....Frederick Worth .. 21 May 87
*Gunner*.....John Wood .....31 Mar 87
*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st May* 1887.

## 204 FOXHOUND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

*Tender to 'Neptune.'*

*Lieut & Com.*..Stephen H. Thompson 31 Aug 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N) Charles W. Keighly-Peach.... 7 Apr 87
*Surgeon*.....George Hewlett, MB. 22 June 88
*Engineer* .....William Irwin .... 25 May 86
*Gunner*.....Charles F. Bosworthick (*act*) 17 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Neptune.'*)

## 210 GADFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

*Cape of Good Hope.*

*Gunner* .....James W. Palmer ..21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

## 211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Com.*.....Gerard T. Napier....14 Sept 88
*Staff Engr.* ....Charles E. Stewart (*a*) 1 Oct 86
*Engineer* .....William T. Hocken 20 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....James Titheridge .. 3 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....Charles H. Rowe.... 3 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....William L. Peain .. 20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 213 GANGES, *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 215 GANNET, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*....Barton R. Bradford 3 Sept 85
*Lieutenant* ....Charles H. Dare .... 25 May 86
(N) Bertram C. Wolferstan 21 Jan 85
Arthur P. James.... 16 Sept 85
*Staff Surgeon* ..Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. ..... 2 Aug 87
*Paymaster* ....Reginald C. Hodder 3 Sept 85
*Ch. Engineer* ..George J. Ross..... 20 June 87
*Sub-Lieut*.....William G. E. Ruck-Keene ..... 19 July 88
*Gunner* .....John P. Compton .. 18 Mar 87
*Carpenter*.....Thomas J. Roady .. 21 Jan 85
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 3rd Sept.* 1885.

## 216 GARNET, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Captain*.....Albert B. Jenkings ..23 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....(G) William W. Smythe 3 Sept 87
(N) George E. B. Bairnsfather 7 Apr. 87
Edward H. Martin ..23 Aug 87
James W. Pochin ....14 Jan 88
*Chaplain & Nav. Inst.* } *Rev.* John A. Dougherty 11 May 88
*Staff Surg*.....Henry G. T. Strickland, M.B. 6 Sept 87
*Staff Paym* ....William Trew .....23 Aug 87
*Ch. Engineer* ..William Cook .....27 Apr 87
*Surgeon*.....Alfred E. Weightman 10 Sept 87
*Assist. Paym* ..Charles M. Mobberley 23 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....Frederick G. Harding 23 Aug 87
*Gunner*.....William Walsh..... 14 Mar 87
*Boatswain* ....George B. Brennan 13 Nov 86
*Carpenter* ....Thomas J. Alexander 13 Nov 86
*Midshipman*....William F. Blunt ..30 Aug 87
Ernest S. Carey .... 23 Aug 87
Philip J. Stopford .. 23 Aug 87
Theobald W. B. Kennedy 23 Aug 87
Murray M. Lockhart 23 Aug 87
Sidney T. Armitage 23 Aug 87
Cecil E. Rooke..... 23 Aug 87
Tristan Dannreuther 23 Aug 87
*Clerk*.....*Thompson H. Millett* ..27 Feb 88
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 23rd August* 1887.

Digitized by Google

218 GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
4910 *Tons.* 2870 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Chief Eng* .....William T. Allen .... 17 July 88
*Ch. Gunner* ....George Tuck..... 3 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Charles Young .....27 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

GLEANER. *Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
*Ordered to be built at Sheerness.*

GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building at Sheerness.*

219 GORGON, 4 *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* 1670 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Lieutenant.* ....(N)John C. Roughton 17 Sept 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....William M. Feak....19 May 87
*Gunner* .....John T. Creber.....21 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....William T. White ..26 Feb 87
*Carpenter*.....William Hansom ....20 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

220 GOSHAWK, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*
*Lieut. & Com.*..John H. Pelly .....18 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Alexander S. Cleeve 18 Jan 87
(N)Alfred E. H. Marescaux 20 Aug 88
*Surgeon*.....John Moore, B.A., M.D.6 Nov. 86
*Engineer* .....John W. Midgley....28 Dec 86
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } Ernest E. Silk .....18 Jan 87
*Gunner* .....Benjamin G. Carroll 18 Jan 87
*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 26th February* 1887.

GOSSAMER. *Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
*Ordered to be built at Sheerness.*

221 GRAPPLER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
*Gibraltar.*
*Lieut. & Com.*..Douglas Hamond-Græme 12 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....(N)Lawrence E. Power 2 Nov 85
*Sub-Lieut.*.....
*Ch. Engineer* ..James J. Walker (*act*) 27 Sept 86
*Surgeon* .....John Acheson, MD. 1 May 86
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } Edgar V. Sharpe....16 Mar 87
*Gunner* .....Thomas Birchby....19 Dec. 84

*Officers borne additional for various Services.*
*Captain*.....*Henry C. St. John AdC.* 15 Dec 86
(*Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
*Fleet Eng.* ....*James Hook*.....14 Dec 85
(*For Service at Gibraltar Yard.*)
*Assist. Paym* ..*Arthur J. Brows* ... 9 Feb 88
(*For Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
*Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 18th Feb.* 1885.

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*
*Ch. Engineer* ..John Gardner.....15 July 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

223 GRIFFON, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.* 790 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*Commander*....John E. Blaxland ..16 Mar 87
*Lieutenant* ....Leicester F. G. Tippinge 16 Mar 87
(N)Myles H. Cooper 16 Mar 87
Norman C. Palmer.. 1 Sept 88
*Paymaster* ....Alfred H. Sherris....16 Mar 87
*Surgeon*.....James H. Dawe, MB..17 Feb 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..(I)William J. Firks 19 Jan 87
*Gunner* .....Charles E. Hutchins 24 Sept 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 16th March* 1887.

224 GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
265 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope.*
*Gunner* .....John E. Barnes.....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora'*)

226 HANDY. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*
508 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
*Lieut. in Command* } (G)Richard H. Peirse 10 May 88
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
*Engineer* .....Charles W. Gregory 31 Aug 88
(*Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.*)
*Gunner* .....Daniel Sweeney ....24 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

227 HARPY, 2 P. *Special Service Vessel.*
500 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(*Tender to 'Royal Adelaide.'*)
*Chief Officer*....Philip Johns .....16 Nov 77
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Digitized by Google

## HAWK. *S. Yacht.*

520 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

## 229 HEARTY, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* 1800 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Commander* Edward Chichester 7 Sept 86
*Lieutenant* ....Frank F. Bone .....26 Apr 88
(N) Frederick Lancelot 20 Aug 88
*Staff Eng.*.....Richard Irwin.....19 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....Charles Strickland.. 5 Apr 87
*Assist. Paym. in Charge.* } James Maxwell ....20 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....Pierce Ferris.....19 Oct 86
(*For Quarter Deck Duties.*)
*Boatswain* ....Robert Parnell ..... 7 Sept 86
*Harry Bishop*.....24 Sept 86
*George Boddie*.....24 Sept 86
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September* 1886.

## 230 HECATE, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1750 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

(*Tender to the 'Cambridge.'*)

*Staff Eng* .....Richard T. Rundle ..20 Apr 88
*Engineer* .....Richard Phillips ....31 July 88
*Gunner*.....John Endicott .....28 Aug 88
*Boatswain* ....Michael Twohy ....14 Aug. 87
*Carpenter*.....William Walkey .... 1 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

## 231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6400 *Tons.* 2260 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* ....(T)Frederick L. Campbell 14 July 87
(N) Frederick St. G. Rich 26 May 85
*Fleet Eng.*.....Alexander Wilson.. 5 Sept. 85
*Assist Eng.* ....John Richardson....17 July 86
*Gunner*.....(T) Robert Brown .. 5 Mar 87
John P. Barron ..... 8 Feb 88
*Boatswain* ....John E. Libby... .... 8 Feb 88
*Carpenter*.....Michael Byrne..... 3 Dec. 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 232 HECTOR, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6710 *Tons.* 3260 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Fleet Eng.*.....Charles W. G. Chambers 26 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 234 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8680 *Tons.* 6750 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
*Coast Guard Service.*
*Portland.*

*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.....17 Apr 88
(*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)

*Secretary* .....William W. Perry ..15 Apr 85
*Clerk to Sec.* ..Francis C. Alton ....17 Apr 88

---

*Captain* .....Claude E. Buckle ..20 Apr 87
*Commander*....Lionel Fanshawe ..23 Nov 86
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Arthur C. Woods15 Mar 88
Alfred E. Rawnsley... 6 Apr 88
Robert P. Adams....24 Apr 88
Bentinck J. D. Yelverton 24 Aug 88
*Staff Com.* ....William L. Dodds ..12 Nov 85
*Major Mar.* ....Harry M. Clements..15 June 86
*Lieut. Mar.* ....John B. Pym .....27 Sept 87
Cecil S. Thomas .... 1 Oct 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* George H. Trehearne, B.A.....31 Jan 87
*Staff Surg.* ....Alexander R. Joyce..14 Sept 87
*Fleet Paym.*....William H. Haswell.. 1 Feb 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....Henry Hull .....11 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....*Robert Hardie*, MB. .. 7 Jan 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Francis F. Smith ....26 Nov 86
Albert G. Craddock..27 Apr 86
*Engineer* .....Ernest J. Taylor ....14 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng.*....William R. Parsons.. 5 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....William G. Jordan ..12 Apr 87
*Boatswain* ....John Vincent .....29 Mar 87
*John Westrope* ..... 5 Feb 88
*Richard N. Saxon*....14 Apr 87
*Carpenter* ....John Murphy .....17 June 86

---

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—*

*Lieutenant* ....(T) *Thomas C. Fenton* 12 Aug 86
(*For Torpedo duties with Ships of First Reserve.*)
*Fleet Paym.. for service on shore* .. } *William B. Risk* ....15 Aug 88 / *Thomas Winterbottom*..1 Jan 88

---

(*For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.)
*Officers and crew of 'Warrior' turned over to 'Hercules' at Portsmouth, and new Books opened, 1st May* 1881.

TENDER.
'Cherub.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Delight,' 'Hawk,' 'Mary,' 'Neptune.

Digitized by Google

## 235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

*Staff Com.* ....William J. N Baird 13 Dec 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....Peter Colquhoun....27 May 85
*Engineer* .....John J. Robins..... 17 May 88
*Assist. Eng.* ....Warwick Monkhouse..... 5 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....Edward H. Garrad 19 May 87
*Boatswain* ....William E. Lediard 24 Dec 85
*Carpenter*.....Richard W. Cogger 12 Jan 85
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

## 236 HEROINE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Charles J. Balfour ..26 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....William G. White ..26 Apr 86
(**N**)Chas. S. Nedham18 Sept 84
William F. Gunn....26 Apr 86
Basil C. Barber.....26 Apr 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Edward R. Mulock..18 Mar 86
*Staff Paym.*....Archibald Court ....26 Apr 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Henry J. J. G. Moon 26 Apr 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Allan T. Hunt (*lent*)..30 Apr 88
*Gunner* .....Herbert T. Leggett..26 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....James Litton.....26 Apr 86
*Carpenter*.....Edward C. Eddy....26 Apr 86
*Clerk* .....Alfred W. Claxton ..26 Apr 86
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July* 1886.

## 238 HIBERNIA, 12. *Flag Ship at Malta.*

(*See list at page* 243.)

## 240 HIMALAYA, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4690 *Tons.* 2580 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....John E. Stokes.....10 Jan 86
*Lieutenant* ....Robert H Stewart ..31 Dec 85
William C.H. Snell..30 Dec 87
Richard W. F. Meade 31 Dec 85
John H. S. Burder ..20 Aug 88
Armytage A. Lucas..20 Aug 88
*Staff Com*.....Francis Rowlatt ....25 Aug 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Alwyne C. H. Rice, MA. 7 May 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....William D. Longfield 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Paym*....Henry P. Brenan....30 Dec 85
*Ch. Engineer* ..Henry Jolliffe .....21 Aug 85
*Assist Paym.* ..James G. Matthews..25 Mar 87
*Engineer* .....Walter J. Featherstone 4 May86
*Assist Eng.* ....Marrack Sennett.. 14 Sept 86
George H. Morris....28 Mar 88
Harry T. Garwood ..5 July 88
*Boatswain* ....Richard H. Martin..14 Aug. 87
*William Bailey*.....31 Dec 85
*Alfred Radford* .....31 Dec 85
*Henry Penfound* ....21 Aug 88
*James Barry* .....31 Dec 85
*Nicholas Fitzsimons* ..1 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Benjamin Stoneman 19 Jan 86
*Commissioned at Devonport 7th Dec.* 1882.

## 244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4010 *Tons.* 3060 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve,*) *Coast Guard and Drill Ship of Naval Reserve, Harwich.*

*Captain*.....Thomas H. Royse ....1 Sept 88
*Commander* ..William T. Bourke..24 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....Hubert G. Giles ....25 Apr 88
Herbert L. Messum..23 Mar 87
(**G**) William F. D. Walker, 13 June 88
*Staff Com.* ....Richard J. Rogers ..20 Aug 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....
*Staff Paym.*....Gervase F. Mathew 13 Jan 88
*Fleet Eng.* ....John Miller.....24 Sept 87
*Surgeon*.....Henry W. Rickards 23 Aug 87
*Asst. Paym.*....John M. Lowry ....26 Oct 86
Charles E. W. Horner 3 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....William J. Brown .. 5 Feb 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Richard W. Toman..13 Sept 87
*Gunner* .....James Moon .....15 May 86
*Boatswain* ....James Murphy.....25 June 87
*Abraham Collins* .... 9 May 88
*Henry Critchell* .....21 Aug 88
*Carpenter*.....Henry J. Shopland ..15 June 86
*The following Officer is borne as additional.*
*Fleet Paym.* ...*Silas W. Parker*..... 1 Jan 87
(*For Service on Shore.*)
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth* 21 *May* 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Penelope.'*
*Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to* 21 *May* 1887, *have been transferred either from the 'Penelope,' or were previously in the 'Hotspur.'*
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page,* 269.)

TENDERS.

'Firefly.' 'Seamew.'

*Coast Guard Cruisers.*

'Adder.' 'Beatrice.' 'Mermaid.'

## 249 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Commander* ..(**N**) David L. Dickson 30 June 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....Frederick S. Turner 23 Mar 85
*Engineer* .....William Whittingham22 Aug 85
William F. Turner.... 1 Feb 88
*Gunner* .....Dennis Sullivan.... 21 Oct 86
*Boatswain* ....George Trice .....26 Feb 88
*Carpenter* ....James Rice ..... 24 May 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 250 HUMBER. *Screw Troopship.*

1640 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Commander* ..Hubert J. G. Garbett 1 July 87
*Lieutenant* ....Ewen F. Domville ..14 Aug 88
(**N**) Henry J. Keane 14 Sept 88
Edward L. Lowdell..20 Aug 88
*Chief Eng.* ....John R. D. Johnson..17 July 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge.* } Arthur K. Tuson.... 2 Mar 88
*Surgeon*.....Miles O. McSwiny ..28 Sept 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Peter T. Crichton.... 8 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Abraham Tuck..... 6 Dec 87
*Edward Jackman* .... 5 Apr 86

*Commissioned at Hull, 2nd September* 1878.
(*New Books opened, 1st January* 1885.)

## 252 HYACINTH, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Captain*.....William A. D. Acland 15 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Edward P. Ashe .... 2 Oct 86
(**N**) Sackville H. Carden 3 Feb 85
Reginald R. Growse.27 Jan 86
Alfred D. Douglas-Hamilton.....17 Aug. 87
Gerald Oliver ..... 1 Jan 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
*Staff-Surgeon* ..Robert F. Yeo .....28 Dec 87
*Staff Paym.*....William C. S. Hyne..27 Jan 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..John A'Court ..... 7 Dec 85
*Gunner* .....
*Boatswain* ....Charles Clear .....16 Feb 86
*George Trevethan* ....22 Feb 87
*Carpenter*.....Alfred T. De Carteret18 June 84
*Clerk*.....Frederick Belling 27 Jan 86

*Commissioned at Devonport, 27th January* 1886.

## 253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

## 254 HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1470 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Staff-Com.* ....Richard G. Roe ....12 Oct 86
*Fleet Eng.* ....William R. McAvoy..12 Aug 85
*Gunner*.....William Sledge ....19 Feb 87
*Boatswain* ....William Donohue .. 12 July 87
*Carpenter*.....Charles Bryant.....23 Nov 83
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 255 ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1230 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Commander* ..William M. Annesley 6 July 86
*Lieutenant* ....Duncan Macpherson 6 July 86
(**N**) Godfrey M. Courage 6 July 86
Edward C. Tyndale-Biscoe ..... 8 July 8
*Paymaster* ....Henry S. Baskerville 6 July 86
*Surgeon* .....John F. Bate ..... 7 Jan 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Samuel G. Follett ..12 July 86
*Gunner*.....William J. Talbot ..12 Sept 85
*Boatswain* ....James Powell .....20 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

*Commissioned at Devonport, 6th July* 1886.

## 256 IMMORTALITE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**)William J. Scullard.....14 Dec 87
*Ch. Engineer* ..Caleb J. North ..... 8 Feb 87
*Engineer*.....Alexander Kerr ....13 June 87
*Gunner*.....William Newill .....7 May 88
*Boatswain* ....Charles Allen.....12 Nov 87
*Carpenter* ....Samuel Cross .....20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Ernest Duncombe .. 1 Oct 87
*Lieutenant*....(**N**)FrederickS.Rogers 27Aug 87
*Surgeon*.....Edward G. Swan ..16 Mar 87

*Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October* 1887.

## 258 IMPERIEUSE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Vice-Admiral* *Sir* Nowell Salmon, **V.C.**, KCB.....17 Dec 87
*Flag Lieut.* ....John F. Lea .....17 Dec 87
*Secretary* .....Reginald B. Rigbye..16 Feb 88
*Clerk to Sec.* ..David B. L. Hopkins..1 Mar 88
George E. Coleridge 18 July 87

---

*Captain*.....William H. May .... 1 Mar 88
*Commander*....Frederick P. Trench..1 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Henry C. B. Hulbert 12 Jan 88
Thomas G Fraser....1 Mar 88
(**G**) William W. Hewett 1 Mar 88
(**T**) Alexander L. Duff 1 Mar 88
Edmund M. C. Key ..1 Mar 88
John D. Hickley.....1 Mar 88
Gilbert R. West.....1 Mar 88
*Maj. Mar. Art.*..Alexander Allen ....1 Mar 88
*Chap. & Nav. Instructor*.. } *Rev.* Hugh K. Moore, B.A. } 1 Mar 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Thomas D'A. Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. ..1 Mar 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Henry B. Robinson..1 Mar. 88
*Staff Eng.* ....Frederic G.Whittaker 22 Oct 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Allen T. Hunt ..... 1 Nov 87
(*Lent to 'Heroine,' 30 April* 1888.)
John C. Watson .....1 Mar 88
Berkeley W. Drummond .....1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

*Surgeon*.....Charles F. Wales.....1 Mar 88
George T. Collingwood 1 Mar 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Frederick J. Ryan....1 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....Harry H. Meadus....1 Feb 88
William Snell .....17 June 87
*Assist. Eng*.....Henry P. Vining ....20 June 85
Charles J. Hay ..... 7 Dec 87
Robert B. Garde .....1 Feb 88
*Henry W. Metcalfe* ..18 Oct 87
*Victor E. Snook* .....18 Oct 87
*Gunner*.....George T. Nicholas..12 June 84
(T) James E. Rickwood
1 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....George Twohy.....14 Apr 87
*John Isaac (act)* .....1 Mar 88
*Thomas J. Andrews (act)* 1 Mar 88
*Arthur T. Fisher (act)* 27 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....John Allington.....10 Aug 85
*Midshipman* ..Llewellyn Griffiths...27 July 86
Francis G. St. G. Brooker
29 July 86
Frederick L. Field ..1 Mar 88
Llewellyn D. Crichton
17 Nov 87
Edward L. Booty....17 Nov 87
Henry L. Cochrane ..1 Mar 88
Donald O. Springfield 1 Mar 88
Arthur C. Stewart....1 Mar 88
Horatio W. Colomb..27 July 86
Gordon W. Brabant ..1 Mar 88
Guy M. Marston .... 3 Sept 87
Mervyn H. Cobbe....1 Mar 88
Richard Hyde .....1 Mar 88
Gerard J. Sands .....1 Mar 88
Frederic H. Walter ..1 Mar 88
Philip C. Pearson ....1 Mar 88
Berkeley Holme-Sumner
1 Mar 88
*Naval Cadet* ..George H. S. Potter ..1 Mar 88
*Clerk* .... .Reginald R. Lee ....18 Jan 87
*Assist. Clerk* ..*William H. Franklin* 30 Sept 87
*Percy J. Ling* .....30 Sept 87
*Trevor Hayles* ..... 1 Mar 88

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March* 1888.

---

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various special Services:—*

*Staff-Surg.* ....*Henry T. Cox*.....15 Nov 87
*(For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.)*
*Assist. Paym. James W. Dixon* 20 Aug 85
*(In charge of Yokohama Depôt.)*

## 259 IMPREGNABLE. *Training Ship for Boys.*

*(See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 260 INCONSTANT, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5780 *Tons.* 7360 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Saumarez D. Lacy
14 Sep 88
*Staff Eng.*.....William T. Bray ....10 Feb 88
*Gunner* .....Richard Skuse .....23 Dec 84
*Boatswain* ....James Willoughby 11 Sept 85
*Carpenter*.....Arthur Furze .....18 Sept 85
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

## 262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve, Devonport.*

*(See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons.* 8010 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Richard H. Wellings
20 Aug 88
*Ch. Eng*.....Thomas F. Brown ..11 Sept 88
*Engineer* .....Albert V. Blake ....26 Sept 87
*Assist. Eng*.....Herbert Coopper.... 5 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....John Candy .....15 July 86
*Boatswain* ....Abraham Milton .... 8 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....James Attrill.....17 May 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

## 264 INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Tender to 'Asia.')*
*Boatswain* ....John W. Jeneway....17 Aug 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

## 265 INVINCIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
*(Ship of First Reserve.)*
*Coast Guard Service.*
*Southampton Water.*

*Captain*.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.
1 June 88
*Commander*....Frank H. Henderson 20 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Henry B. Warren ..25 May 88
Henry W. Target ..18 Nov 87
James P. Montgomery 3 Apr 88
(G) Edmund C. A.
Paston-Cooper ....24 Aug 88
*Staff Com.* ....William R. Stevens..22 Dec 85
*Captain Mar.* ..Arthur E. Horniblow 1 Oct 87
*Lieut. Mar. Art.* John M. Rose..... 1 Oct 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....William P. Frean....18 Sept 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter, M.A.
24 Feb 87
*Staff Surg.* ....Henry Beaumont ..28 May 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Derisley Martin .... 1 Apr 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....William E. Pilcher.. 7 Aug 82
*Surgeon*.....William M. Craig MB 24 Apr 88
*Asst. Paym.*....Charles F. Petch ....25 Mar 87
*(Lent to Hercules.)*
Gilbert Graham ....15 Mar 87
*Engineer* .....Bryant G. Little ....30 Oct 86
*Asst. Eng*.....John J. G. Percey ..30 Oct 85
*Gunner*.....Daniel Murphy ....22 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

*Boatswain* ....Jacob Freathy .....30 Dec 86
*Henry E. Stanton*....18 Oct 87
*Frank Minto (act)* ..25 May 87
*Carpenter*.....George V. Clift.....22 Dec 85

*Officers borne for service on shore.*
*Fleet Paym.* ...*Hugh H. Burniston* .. 1 Jan 86
*George Love*.....23 May 87
(*Commissioned at Devonport, 23 November* 1886 *with crew turned over from 'Northampton.'*)
*Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 23 November 1886 have either been transferred from the 'Hector' or from the 'Northampton' or were previously borne for the 'Invincible' in Reserve.*
*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.*
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Avon' 'Frances' 'Spry'

## 266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7330 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Herbert M. Heathcote .....24 Apr 88
*Staff Eng.*.....Elijah Tricker .....24 Sept 87
*Assist. Eng.*....John B. Butcher .... 7 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....William Barrett (*b*) 13 Apr 87
*Boatswain* ....Richard Cumner.... 9 Mar 87
*Carpenter*.....Harry G. Allison ....10 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 267 IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 3520 *H.P.*
*Channel Squadron.*
*Captain* .....Rodney M. Lloyd ..20 Apr 88
*Commander*....Edward H. Bayly ..18 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....(G) George Langford 3 July 86
Thomas Y. Greet.... 8 Jan 87
Robert H. Travers ..30 Sept 87
Morris E. L. Thompson 13 Sept 87
Rupert G. H. Blomfield 4 Sept 88
*Staff-Com.* ....James B. Walker....20 Aug 88
*Supt. Mar.* ....Archibald G. Cochran 20 May 87
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* {Rev. Frederick J. Matthews M.A.} 1 June 88
*Staff Surg.* ....William H. Putsey..20 June 87
*Fleet Paym.*....John H. Cleverton .. 1 May 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....George E. M. Keey..18 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Percy M. Hay .....14 Aug 87
*Surgeon*.....Francis Woore .....25 May 87
AlexanderG.Andrews 17 Nov 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Harry P. Barnett ..11 Sept 88
*Ch. Gunner* ....William H. Metters 28 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Ernest A. W. Head ..21 Apr 86
Charles Banister.... 7 Nov 87
Henry Toop (*act*) .. 5 Sept 88
*Charles V Eyre* (*act*) 11 Sept 88
*William McGregor* (*act*) 11 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....*William Sargeant*....16 Apr 85
*George Parfitt*.....22 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....William J. H. Pitts .. 1 May 88
*James McGeachy* ....16 Aug 87
*Carpenter*.....John J. T. Honey.... 1 May 88
*Midshipman* ..HenryT.A.Bosanquet 31 Aug 88
Herbert C. J. Grant 30 July 87
Louis C. S. Woolcombe .....30 July 87
Arthur J. Payne ....30 July 87
Arthur G. Smith ....10 Jan 88
Doveton J. Greentree10 Jan 88
*Naval Cadet*....William M. Moir.... 1 Sept 88
John E. Drummond 1 Sept 88
Hugh T. G. Stack.... 1 Sept 88
John Harvey..... 1 Sept 88
Sydney F. S. Rotch.. 1 Sept 88
Francis S. Talman .. 1 Sept 88
James U. Farie..... 1 Sept 88
*Assist. Clerk*....*Herbert A. Gyles* .... 1 June 88
*Harry G. Ley*.....28 Aug 88
*Commissioned at Devonport, 16th April* 1885.

## 268 JACKAL (*late 'Woodcock'*). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* 800 *H.P.*
*Particular Service.*
*Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries.*
*Lieut. & Com.*..Arthur M. Farquhar 1 July 87
*Lieutenant* ....(N)Thos F.C. Dundas 4 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....Frederick J. Burns, MD. 14 Feb 88
*Asst. Paym. in charge* .. } Rice H. Harris .....12 Jan 87
*Engineer* .....Charles J. Cock .....18 Aug 86
*Boatswain* ....*George Hogg* ..... 19 Oct 86
(*For service in 'Daisy.'*)
*Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May* 1886.
*Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 1st May* 1886 *have been transferred from the old 'Jackal.'* TENDER.
'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

## 272 KINGFISHER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*Commander*....Charles Lindsay ..... 9 Feb 88
*Lieutenant* .....Frederick A. Winter 9 Feb 88
(N) Henry A. Hatehard 9 Feb 88
Gordon C. Fraser .... 9 Feb 88
*Staff-Surgeon* ..George S. Smith .... 9 Feb 88
*Paymaster* ....John M. Bruce ..... 9 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....Thomas Williams ..29 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....William H. Newman 9 Feb 88
*Benjamin Wallis* (*act*)16 Feb 88
*Carpenter*.....Charles F. Roads.... 9 Feb 88
(*Recommissioned at Bombay, 8 April* 1888.)

## 273 KITE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
*Portsmouth.*
*Gunner*.....Benjamin Cook ....27 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

*Commander*....Duke A. Crofton ....10 Mar 87
*Lieutenant* ....William J. V. Hudson 10 Mar 87
Herbert W. Savory..10 Mar 87
(N) Rowland Nugent 10 Mar 87
*Paymaster* ....Edward H. Truscott 2 Apr. 87
*Ch Engineer*....Charles H. Pellow ..18 Nov 85
*Surgeon*.....John Lowney .....10 Mar 87
*Gunner*..... John M. Hasling..... 7 Jan 86

*Commissioned at Devonport, 10th March* 1887.

## LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Building at Devonport.*

## 277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Martin J. Dunlop....29 May 85
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Henry C. A. Baynes 29 May 85
(N) Lewis K. Bell 29 July 85
Richard P. Fitzgerald 10 Sept 85
Henry E. F. Worthington 30 June 86
Cunningham R. de C. Foot .....25 Jan 87
Ernest A. Martin....25 Nov 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Francis R. M. Loftie 29 May 85
*Staff Paym.*....Thomas W. Snell....19 May 88
*Fleet Eng.* ....John Leigh..... 8 Sept 81
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* William F. Tyler (*act*) 6 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....Edwin C. Carnt ....29 May 83
*Assist. Eng.*....Henry C. W. Peel....29 May 83
Frederick Jarvis....17 Apr 86
*Arthur R. Anderson* 15 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....Charles F. Lethbridge 24 Oct. 83
(T) George Key .... 3 Sept 85
James G. Butland ..25 Feb 87
*Boatswain* ....Joseph S. M. Hill.... 7 July 83
*Charles Callaghan* .. 4 June 85
*John Crocombe* ..... 4 June 85
*Carpenter*.....David Howe .....12 Jan 83
*Clerk* .....William F. Wells....18 July 87

*Commissioned at Chatham, 29th May* 1885.

## 279 LIBERTY, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

447 *Tons.*

*Devonport.*

(*Tender to 'Lion.'*)

*Lieut. & Com*..Peyton Hoskyns.... 5 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieut*....(N) Leonard C. Lister..12 Sept 88
Francis G. Dincley.. 4 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....Walter Bowden ....24 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....James Winsbrow ..18 Nov 85

(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

## 280 LIFFEY. *Frigate. Store and Depôt Ship at Coquimbo.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 281 LILY, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

720 *Tons.* 830 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Commander*....Charles Campbell ..1 Nov 87
(*Captain* 30 *June* 88)
*Lieutenant* ....John G. Hewitt .... 16 Mar 87
(N) Henry W. Sharp 1 Nov 87
John H. Robertson .. 1 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Charles A. R. F. Dunbar 28 Oct 87
*Chief Engineer*..Thomas A. Morris .. 1 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....William R. M. Young 1 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....Timothy Healey .... 1 Nov 87

*Re-commissioned at Bermuda, 18th January* 1888.

## 283 LINNET, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1050 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Commander* ..William Marrack ..31 Oct 85
*Lieutenant* ....Edward P. Powell....1 Nov 85
(N) Walter O. Thurburn 1 Nov 85
Christopher G. F. M. Cradock ..... 1 Nov 85
*Paymaster* ....William J. Hubbard 1 Nov 85
*Surgeon* .....Joseph H. Whelan, MD 1 Nov 85
*Ch. Engineer* ..George H. Cooke ....27 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....Bernard H. Birch.... 1 Nov 85

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 7th Jan* 1886.

## 285 LION. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Lieut. and Com.* Francis R. Pelly .... 14 Apr 88
*Lieutenant*....(N) Edward Winthrop 18 Oct 87
*Sub-Lieut*.....*Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton 5 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....John L. Bagnall-Oakeley 18 Oct 87
*Assist. Paym. in Charge* ..... } James H. F. Campion 18 Oct 87
*Engineer* .....Robert Harding ....25 Sept 86
*Gunner*.....Samuel Gurowich ..25 Mar 87

*Commissioned at Devonport, 18th October* 1887.

---

## 293 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

*At the works of the Fairfield Ship-building and Engineering Company, Glasgow.*

*Staff Eng.*.....James Leighton ....23 May 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Hamilton J. Coad ..27 Aug 88

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

300 MAGNET, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
430 *Tons.* 517 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.')*
*Lieutenant* ....Richard A. Cathie .. 8 Mar 88
*(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')*

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building at Pembroke.*

303 MALLARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
*Glasgow.*
*Staff Eng.*.....Robert J. Barker .... 5 Mar 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

306 MARINER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*Commander* ..Charles R. Arbuthnot 8 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....Herbert A. Warren..19 Mar 85
Wentworth V. Cole..13 Apr 85
(N) William P. Lodder 14 Jan 88
*Staff Paym.*.....John J. Hoar .....19 Mar 85
*Chief Eng.* ....Alfred Palmer .....11 Aug 84
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Louis J. MacHutchin 29 Oct 86
*Surgeon*.....Edmund Corcoran ..20 Mar 85
*Gunner*.....Thomas L. Ellis ....12 Sept 84
*Commissioned at Devonport, 19th March*, 1885.

308 MARTIN, 8. *Sailing Brig.*
489 *Tons.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Tender to 'St. Vincent.')*
*Lieut. and Com.* Charles S. Nicholson 14 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Frank E. C. Ryan ..18 Sept 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)*
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N) Adrian G. Allgood 1 July 85
*Surgeon*.....Charles Dickinson ..24 Mar 88
*Midshipman*....Frederick G. Loring 21 July 88
*Boatswain* ....John V. Cobby .....30 Jan 86
*(Borne in 'St. Vincent.')*

309 MASTIFF, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Tender to the 'Excellent.')*
*Gunner*.....Thomas J. Browning 21 July 86
*(Borne in the 'Excellent.')*

MAYFLOWER. *Sailing Brig.*
*Building at Pembroke.*

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
*Ch. Engineer* ..James C. Larg ..... 5 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Albert E. Tomkins ..25 Aug 88
*(Borne in "Pembroke.")*

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
*Staff Eng.*.....Richard G. Callaway 10 July 88
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

313 MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
*Iron Gun-Boat.*
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Malta.*
*Ch. Engineer* ..John J. K. Medlen ..26 Mar 88
*(Borne in 'Hibernia.')*

314*a* MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Staff Eng.*.....Henry C. Stansmore 31 Aug 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

315 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3730 *Tons.* 7290 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Harry C. Martin 20 Aug 88
*Staff Eng.*.....Samuel J. Robins ....29 Dec 87
*Engineer* .....Joseph R. Galpin....26 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....John Mahoney (*b*) ..16 Dec 87
*Boatswain* ....James R. Ahern ....15 Nov 85
*Carpenter*.....Edward J. Milton ..18 Sept 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

318 MERLIN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
*China.*
*Lieut. and Com.* Gustavus H. Yonge ..1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Angel H. Freeman ..3 May 86
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*
(N) Edgar G. H. Gamble ..... 26 Apr 86
*(In Lieu of a Sub-Lieut. (N).)*

Digitized by Google

*Surgeon*.....George H. H. Symonds, M.B. 26 Apr 86
*Assist Paym. in charge* } Stanley E. Elliott ..25 Feb 87
*Engineer* .....Robert J. Norman ..26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....James Creber .....10 Mar 88
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July* 1886.

## 319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N)Frederick G. M'Kinstry 20 Aug 88
*Staff Eng*.....Andrew Spalding ..21 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....
*Assist. Eng*.....Henry Humphreys..17 Dec 86
*Gunner*.....Charles A. B. Palmer28 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....John Hawkes ..... 7 Mar 88
*Carpenter* ....George A. Nutcher ..30 Nov 83
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 323 MIRANDA, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1020 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

## 324 MISTLETOE, 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*
*Channel Islands.*

*Commander* ..Gerald C. Langley..1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Edward P. Smythies 27 Apr 86
(N) Arthur L. Hughes-Hughes .....23 Sept 87
*Surgeon* .....John Andrews, MD...19 Jan 88
*Asst. Paym. in charge* } Herbert L. Warren ..3 June 86
*Engineer* .....William J. Mullinger 11 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Timothy McCarthy...24 Nov 85
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August* 1884.

## 325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Arnot Henderson 19 Sept 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Thomas New.....30 Jan 86
*Engineer* .....Henry Wallis ..... 3 Dec 86
*Gunner* .....(T)William H. Blake 9 June 86
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8320 *Tons.* 7840 *H.P.*
*Channel Squadron.*

*Captain* .....Uvedale C. Singleton 28 Oct 87
*Commander* ..James R. Broadley.. 6 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....Charles G. W. Aylen 3 Sept 88
(G)Thomas B. S. Adair 13 Apr 86
Norman G. Macalister 12 Nov 87
George W. Smith....12 Nov 87
Francis J. Patteson.. 1 Sept 88
*Staff Com.* ....Bertram E. W. Gwynne 10 Mar 87
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ..*John T. Shenton*.....10 Apr 88
*Capt. Mar.* ....Richard K. W. R. Clavel 16 Aug 87
*Lieut. Mar.* .. } William B. Harkness
*Art.* } 18 Aug 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Frederick G. H. H. E. White, M.A..... 4 Nov. 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..John Mackie ..... 9 May 88
*Staff Paym.* ....William T. Fencock 10 Sept 88
*Fleet Eng*.....William T. C. Brewer14 Aug 85
*Nav. Instr.* ....James McCarthy....21 Aug 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Louis W. P. Chetwynd29 Dec 87
*Surgeon*.....Henry S. Jackson ..20 Aug 88
Alfred M. Page.....24 Jan 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Henry Constantine..16 May 88
*Engineer* .....Walter J. Graham .. 5 Dec 87
*Assist. Eng*.....Robert B. Ayers ....11 Nov 86
Ronald E. Jackson *(act)* 25 Aug 88
*Henry A. Gedge (act)* 11 Sept 88
*Joseph E. Lancashire (act)* 11 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....John Kirby ..... 1 Aug 85
*Ch. Boatswain*..John Mahoney .....27 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....*Mark Hitchcock*.....19 Oct 87
*William V. Smith*....19 Oct 87
*Daniel Field* .....19 Oct 87
*Carpenter* ....William J. Pink .... 3 Oct 85
*Midshipman* ..Maurice S. Fitzmaurice 11 Jan 86
Ernest F. Gregory ..10 Jan 88
*Naval Cadet* ..William T. P. Wilson10 Jan. 88
Hubert H. Holland.. 1 Sept 88
Alan C. Bruce ..... 1 Sept 88
Charles D. Ricketts.. 1 Sept 88
Hugh G. C. Somerville 1 Sept 88
Martin F. Stapylton 1 Sept 88
Arthur W. Richmond 1 Sept 88
Ernest A. Constable 1 Sept 88
Percy W. Pontifex .. 1 Sept 88
*Clerk* .....Wilfrid Cooper.....28 Nov 87
*Assist. Clerk* ..Harry M. C. Elliott..28 Aug 88
*Commissioned at Chatham, 15th Sept.* 1883.

## 333 MUTINE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*
*China.*

*Commander* ..John H. Martin..... 7 Apr 87
*Lieutenant* ....Edward E. Bradford 7 Apr 87
(N)Richard Morrisey 7 Apr 87
Charles W. S. Leggatt 29 July 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..James T. W. S. Kellard 15 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Richard P. Hawkshaw 7 Apr 87
*Chief Engineer* Henry J. Lock .....19 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Cyril L. Wasey.....14 Apr 87
*Gunner*.....George Roddon ....22 Dec 86
*Carpenter*.....Alfred J. Hancock ..18 Aug 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 7th April* 1887.

## 334 MYRMIDON, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

877 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*
*Australia.*

*Commander*....*Hon.* Foley C. P. Vereker 1 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....James H. C. East .... 1 Nov 87
William O. Lyne .... 1 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

Arthur G. Cawston.. 1 Nov 87
Harold W. H. Helby 1 Nov 87
*Nav. Lieut.* ....
*Paymaster* ....Beresford C. Scott .. 1 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Arthur F. Vans-Agnew 1 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....William G. K. Barnes, MD. 11 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....John S. Rees ..... 1 Nov 87
*Asst. Eng.* ....George P. Webster ..10 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Arthur Prince ..... 1 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Sydney*, 12 April 88.

---

## 335 NANKIN. *Receiving Ship at Pembroke Dock.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Francis S. Ommanney 9 April 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Matthew R. Miller..14 Oct 85
*Engineer* .....Edward G. P. Moffett24 Dec 86
*Gunner*.....David Morgan .....30 May 88
*Boatswain* ....Samuel J. E. Galley...19 Sept 87
*Carpenter*.....John Radford .....20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 338 NAUTILUS, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*
(*Tender to 'Impregnable.'*)
*Devonport.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..William H. Somerset13 Nov 85
*Lieutenant* ....Edgar Lees .....10 Sept 88
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
*Sub-Lieut.*.....(N) John E. Russell-Oldnall 24 Mar 88
*Surgeon*.....John D. Menzies MB..24 Mar 88
*Midshipman* ..George P. W. Hope.. 4 Aug 88
*Boatswain* ....William Johns .....13 Nov 85
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

## 339 NELSON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6640 *H.P.*
*On way home.*

*Captain* .....Atwell P. M. Lake ..24 May 88
*Commander* ..William des V. Hamilton 21 Oct 84
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Harry C. Reynolds 21 Oct 84
Charles H. Bayly....21 Oct 84
Wilford F. Forrest ..21 Oct 84
Henry W. Thierens.. 1 Feb 88
Herbert Powley ....11 Apr 88

*Staff Com.* ....James R. W. Quinn 21 Oct 84
*Lieut. Mar.*....Cyril Field ..... 5 Nov 84
*Chap. and Nav. Inst..* } *Rev.* Alexander Nicolls, BA.....27 Apr 86
*Fleet Surg.* ....Richard W. Coppinger, MD.....21 Oct 84
*Fleet Paym.* ..Frederick North ....21 Oct 84
*Fleet Eng.* ....George Boyd.....13 Oct 84
*Sub-Lieut.* ....
*Surgeon*.....Francis J. Lea .....21 Oct 84
*Edward B. Townsend* 23 Aug 87
*Asst. Paym.* ...Albert V. Scullard ..21 Oct 84
Theodore T. Lanyon 27 Oct 86
*Engineer* .....George T. Simmons 13 Oct 84
James Armstrong ..4 May 87
*Asst. Eng.* ....Hugh R. Hearson ..21 Oct 84
Lewis E. Thumwood 13 Oct 84
*William E. Hosken*... 1 Feb 87
*Gunner*.....John Fasham .....21 Oct 84
(T) James G. Ost ..26 Nov 86
*Harry Gover* .....21 Oct 84
*Thomas Read* .....21 Oct 84
*Boatswain* ....James E. Pigott ....21 Oct 84
*Carpenter* ....Anthony Allen.....25 Oct 84
*Midshipman* ..Victor G. Gurner ..15 Nov 85
William H. Guy ....27 Jan 87
Richard F. Heath ..15 Jan 87
*Clerk* .....*Walter R. Ward* ....27 Oct 86

---

*Recommissioned at Sydney*, 15 *January* 1885.

TENDER.
'Paluma.'

## 343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* 8000 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve*).
*Coast Guard Service, Holyhead.*

*Captain*.....John F. G. Grant....22 Aug 87
*Commander*....Charles P. Streeten..12 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....William A. L. Q. Henriques 9 Mar 88
Maximin H. W. Laborde 24 Aug 88
Richard H. Story....24 Aug 88
(G) Cecil F. Thursby 8 Feb 88
*Staff Com.* ....Selby Lilburn .....15 Aug 87
*Capt. Mar. Art.* Albert F. Gatliff .... 8 Sept 88
*Lieut. Mar. Art.* Charles A. W. Francis 4 Apr 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, MA 20 Oct 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..Christopher Harvey 14 June 88
*Staff Paym.*....William J. Brown ....1 Jan 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....James Edmonds ....17 Aug. 86
*Surgeon*.....John Menary, M.D. ..26 Sept 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Howard Cleveland....3 Feb 88
Ralph B. H. Moore ..27 Nov 86
*Engineer* .....Charles R. James .. 2 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Ernest W. Rodet ....28 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....John H. Allen .....27 Aug 88
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Smith .....15 Aug 88
*Michael Kennelly*.....8 Aug 87
*James Clarke* .....11 May 88
*Thomas Harris* .....21 May 87

Digitized by Google

*Carpenter*.....George B. Maben ....25 Aug 88

*Officer borne for Service on Shore.*

*Fleet Paym.*....*William H. Gribbell.* ..1 Apr 88

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 270.)

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st May* 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Hotspur.'*

*Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to* 21 *May* 1887 *have either been transferred from the 'Hotspur' or 'Penelope' or were previously serving in the 'Neptune' in Reserve.*

TENDER.

'Foxhound.'

*Coast-Guard Cruiser.*

'Margaret.'

## 345 NILE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

*Pembroke.*

*Staff Eng*... ...George Swinney ....24 Nov 87
*Assist-Eng*.....Richard W. Jones ..25 Apr 88
*Carpenter*.....George H. Thomas .. 8 Jan 87

(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

## 347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6070 *H.P.*

*Staff Com*.....Edwin W. G. Hilliard...4 Sept 88
*Staff Eng*.....Adam Shoolbread ..23 Nov 86
*Engineer* .....Frederick J. Flood.. 3 Dec 86
*Gunner*.....Jeremiah Hickey....24 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Nineham....27 Jan 88
*Carpenter*.....William Boulden ..10 Aug 85

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 29. *Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10,780 *Tons.* 6560 *H.P.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Channel Squadron.*

*Vice-Admiral*..John K. E. Baird ....17 Apr 88
*Flag-Lieut*.....Guy A. J. Greville .. 1 Sept 88
*Secretary* .....Sidney W. Wright ..17 Apr 88
*Clerk to Sec.* ..Alfred R. Parker....17 Apr 88
Duncan S. O. Grant 11 Sept 88

*Captain*.....SacheverelC.Darwin17 Apr 88
*Commander* ..Archibald B. Milne..23 Nov 86
*Lieutenant* ....Walker S. King.....19 Oct 86
(**G**)Thomas P. Walker 8 Feb 88
(**T**)Reginald H.S.Bacon 10 Apr 88
*Hon.* George A. Hardinge 1 May 88
Torquill Macleod....23 Dec 86
Augustus R. C. Warren 12 Sept 88
*Eustace W. C. Stracey* 27 Aug 88
*Staff Comm.* ..Albert J. W. Neville 1 Nov 86
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ..*George D. Saunder*....31 Aug 88
*Maj. Mar. Art.* Francis H. E. Owen (*Brevet Lieut.-Colonel*) 4 Dec 86

*Lieut. Mar. Art.* Herbert Slessor ....28 May 88
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Robert D. Beith ....20 May 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* George Good-enough, MA .....24 Nov 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....William D. Wodsworth 23 Nov 86
*Fleet Paym*.....Henry V. Forrest....24 Oct 87
*Fleet Eng*.....Peter Eckford ..... 1 Sept 88
*Nav. Instr.* ....William Silver ..... 8 Apr 82
*Sub-Lieut.* ... Ernest C. Hardy ....16 Dec 87
Arthur H. Fanshawe16 Mar 88
*Surgeon* .....Robert McIvor, MD..11 Nov 87
Andrew D. Peyton .. 7 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles B. Dawes .. 9 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....John H. Walton .... 4 July 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Benjamin J. Watkins19 Oct 87
Thomas P. Jackson.. 5 Nov 87
Lewis Wall (*act*) .... 6 Sept 88
*William R. Davies*(*act*)11 Sept 88
*Henry E. Tregenna* (*act*) 11 Sept 88
*Gunner* .....Henry A. Beaver....31 Mar 87
(**T**)Daniel G. O'Connell3 Sept 85
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Doyle .....24 Nov 87
*Garrett Keefe*..... 20 Aug 88
*George Payne* (*act*)....19 Oct 85
*Alexander H. Thomson* 24 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....Charles Jope .....31 Dec 85
*Midshipman* ..Arthur D. Katinakis 16 July 87
Charles J. Wintour .. 7 Sept 88
Francis E. Massy-Dawson 10 Jan 88
Thomas P. Bonham 10 Jan. 88
John B. Hancock....10 Jan. 88
Pasfield V. Oliver ..10 Jan. 88
Arthur H. C. C. Home 10 Jan. 88
Walter H. C. S. Thring 1 Sept 88
Charles W. G. Crawford 1 Sept 88
John S. Dumaresq....1 Sept 88
Stephen H. Radcliffe...1 Sept 88
William F. Thorp ....1 Sept 88
*Midshipman, R.N.R.*..Joshua C. Brooks 9 June 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Edward G. Lowther-Crofton 1 Sept 88
Harry Francis Cayley 1 Sept 88
Hugh Edwards .....1 Sept 88
*Clerk* .....Wilfred J. Carter....11 Aug 86
*Vincent A. Lawford*.. 7 Apr 88
*Assist. Clerk* ..*George W. Osmond* ..11 Apr 88
*Frederick M. Mitchell*..1 Sept 88
*Burnard T. Hirtzel* ..1 Sept 88

*Officers whose appointments bear date prior to* 24 *November* 1887, *were either transferred from the 'Minotaur,' or were previously serving in the 'Northumberland' in Reserve.*

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th November,* 1887.

## 351 NYMPHE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Charles A. Buckland 14 Sept 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..William G. Parsons.. 1 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng*.....William M. Wisnom 5 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....James P. Burden (*act*) 7 Sept 88

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 352 OPAL, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2190 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Captain*.....Day H. Bosanquet ..27 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....*Hon.* Hugh Tyr Whitt 27 Aug 88
*(I)* (**N**) Frederick W. Loane 27 Apr 86
William O. Story....27 Apr 86
John H. Goldfinch ..27 Apr 86
Basil W. R. Hall ....30 June 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr...* } *Rev.* Joseph Reed, MA. 27 Apr 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Ralph W. Brereton..11 Mar 84
*Staff Paym.*....Edwin R. S. Sandys 7 May 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Robert C. Moon ....22 Oct 85
*Surgeon*.....Ernest D. Minter....27 Apr 86
*Assist. Paym.*..William F. Horniman 27 Apr 86
Samuel A. Screech (*act*) 27 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....John H. S. Wyatt ..27 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....George W. Emmerson 27 Apr 86
*Carpenter*.....Thomas S. Weston..27 Apr 86
*Midshipman* ..
*Clerk*.....*John K. Watson* ....11 May 87
*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 27th October* 1886.

## 353 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 4040 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Henry J. Carr .....20 Mar 88
*Commander*....Arthur W. E. Prothero 20 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Alfred F. Welldon ..14 Aug 87
(**G**) Edward Harvey.20 Mar 88
Frederick C. Learmonth 3 Sept 87
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Francis Roberts ....20 Mar 88
*Lieut. Mar.* ....William A. C. Grant ..3 Apr 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Herbert M. Ellis ....20 Mar 88
*Staff Paym.* ....John Hynes .....20 Mar 88
*Staff Engineer*..William A. Harvey..20 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....William V. Juniper..20 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Lawrence Bell .....20 Mar 88
*William W. Hardwick* 18 Apr 85
*Gunner*.....Cornelius Sullivan ..20 Mar 88
*Frederick T. Webber* (*act*) 20 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Harry Weeks.....14 May 87
*Albert R. Moon* (*act*) ..20 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....George T. Grigg ....20 Mar 88
*Clerk*.....John E. Dathan ....20 Mar 88
*Recommissioned at Singapore, 16th May* 1888.

## 354 ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Australia.*

*Rear-Admiral* ..Henry Fairfax, C.B... 1 Feb 87
*Flag-Lieut.*....Seymour E. Erskine 1 Feb 87
*Secretary*.....Charles J. Pawsey .. 1 Feb 87
*Clerk to Sec.*....Herbert N. Dymott 24 May 88
John A. Keys.. .....24 May 88
*Captain* .....Tynte F. Hammil .... 5 Apr 87
*Commander*....George Le C. Egerton 24 May 88
*Lieutenant* ....Robert S. D. Cumming 24 May 88
(**G**) Richard H. L. Risk..24 May 88
(**T**) Alaric W. J. Portal ..14 Apr 88
Frank A. Garforth ..24 May 88
Charles Chadwick ..24 May 88
*Staff Com.*.....Charles Brent .....24 Feb 88
*Capt. Mar. Art.*.William J. Eastman 24 Mar 87
*Chaplain and Naval Instr.* } *Rev.* Ebenezer T. Fyffe, B.A. 24 May 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Thomas H. Knott ..24 May 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Frederick B. Williams 24 May 88
*Staff Eng.*.....William H. Gulliver .29 June 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Frederick A. Hodge..24 May 88
Charles E. Fenwick..24 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Arthur W. May.....24 May 88
Martin H. Atock, M.D. 27 Jan 87
*Assist. Paym.*..Arthur R. G. Beal ..24 May 88
*Engineer* .....Albert E. L. Westaway..2 Oct 86
*Assist. Eng.*....William F. Hinchcliff 18 Oct 87
John A. Hibbard ....10 Nov 87
Thomas W. Christian 18 Oct 87
*William S. Frowd* ..24 May 88
*Gunner*.....David W. Flynn ....30 Apr 87
(**T**) George Wright.....24 May 88
*Boatswain* ....William T. Taylor....17 Jan 88
*Thomas Hallett*.....24 May 88
*Carpenter* ....Henry Harcus .....24 May 88
*Midshipman* ..Godfred E. Corbett.. 9 Nov 87
Frank Pierce..... 9 Nov 87
John Armstrong .... 9 Nov 87
*Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle 9 Nov 87
Hugh F. Hopkinson..24 May 88
Herbert W. Richmond 15 Jan 87
Stewart A. Perry-Ayscough 24 May 88
Arthur H. Oldham ..24 May 88
Harry B. Heygate ..15 Jan 87
Sidney R. Drury-Lowe 15 Jan 87
George H. Baird ....15 Jan 87
John C. T. Glossop ..24 May 88
Alan G. Lindsay ....24 May 88
Bertram S. Evans ..24 May 88
Norman L. Stanley..24 May 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Astle S. Littlejohns..24 May 88
Cecil H. Fox .....24 May 88

Digitized by Google

*Assist. Clerk* ..*William R. Hart* ....24 May 88
*Sidney H. Skinner* ..24 May 88
Frederick W. F. Vining
28 Oct 87
*Commissioned at Devonport, 24th May* 1888.
*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*
*Staff Paym.* .....*Francis A. Carter*....14 Jan 87
*(In charge of Naval Victualling and Medical Stores at Sydney.)*
*Gunner*.....*Thomas Larking*..... 4 Mar 85
*(In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.)*

*The following officers are borne for service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.*
*Stuart V. S. C. Messun* 24 Mar 88
(**T**) *Herbert L. Heath* 9 Feb 88

## 355 ORONTES, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

5920 *Tons.* 2570 *H.P.*
*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....AlexanderG.McKechnie 4 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....Laurence H. Eliott..11 Mar 86
Alfred R. A. Stock ..20 Aug 88
George H. Hewett ..16 Apr 86
Mortimer K. Wodehouse ..... 18 Aug 87
Selby H. B. Ash ....28 Aug 86
*Staff. Com.* ....George S. Keigwin..28 June 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Charles M. Vaughan. L.Th
1 Sept 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..William R. White, B.A., M.B. .....28 Sept 87
*Fleet Paym.*....William E. P. Saer ..19 Mar 88
*Chief Eng.*.....John T. H. Denny .. 9 July 87
*Assist. Paym.*..Arthur W. Morrell .. 1 Sept 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Ernest F. Sparks ....13 Mar 86
Alfred Hills .....13 Apr 86
Charles J. Huddy ....5 July 87
Walter T. Stearn....29 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....John R. Baker .....30 Sept 85
*George Penrose* .....16 Nov 86
*Walter H. Maynard*..30 Aug 86
*Alfred Perrin* ..... 8 Sept 86
*Thomas Stowar* .....29 Aug 87
*Thomas L Danniels(act)* 28Mar88
*Carpenter*.....Daniel Duggan .....17 May 88
*Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd July* 1883

## 356 ORWELL, 2. *Screw Gun Boat for Coast Service.*

330 *Tons.* 228 *H.P.*
*Coast of Ireland.*

*Lieut. and Com.* Powell C. Underwood
1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* .... (**N**)CharlesF.Sowerby1 July 88
[*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (**N**)].
*Surgeon*.....GeorgeT.Broatch MB14 June 88
*Gunner* .....Alfred Gamblen .... 6 Sept 88
*Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd Feb.* 1876.

## 357 OSBORNE, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

1850 *Tons.* 3360 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Commander* ..*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton
16 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....*Hon.* Gerald F. Digby 2 Jan 86
Rosslyn E. Wemyss.. 4 Oct 87
*Staff Com.* ....Herbert Roxby.....24 Apr 83
*Staff Surg.* ....Alfred G. Delmege MD.1 Feb 87
*Staff Eng*.....James F. Babb ..... 1 Apr 88
*Asst. Paym. in charge.* } Scarlett de V. Taylor 16 May 87
*Engineer* .....Alfred J. Nye.....12 Jan 84
*Ch. Gunner* ....Alfred J. Roberts....24 Aug 88
*Ch. Carpenter*..Samuel Trenear ....12 May 74
*Boatswain* ....Michael J. Taylor ..31 Jan 84
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June* 1874.
*(New Books opened 1st April* 1883.)

## 358 OSPREY, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*

*Commander* ..Charles E. Gissing .. 5 Jan 86
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**)John W. Brown .25 June 85
Frederick Roope....27 May 86
Charles L. Vaughan-Lee
13 Jan 88
*Staff Surg*.....Henry A. W. Richardson
6 Mar 86
*Paymaster* ....Abraham Turner .. 5 Dec 85
*Engineer* .....Frederick Mitchell..31 May 88
*Gunner*.....John W. H. Budge .. 6 Mar 86
*Boatswain* ....James Keast ..... 6 Mar 86
*Carpenter*.....(**I**)James G. Hains .. 7 Oct 84
*Recommissioned at Bombay, 11th April* 1886.

## 360 PALUMA. *Twin Screw Iron Colonial Gun-Boat.*

*Australia.*
*(Lent temporarily by the Queensland Government, as Tender to the 'Orlando' for employment on the Queensland Survey.)*
*Lieut. & Com.*..George E. Richards.. 2 Oct 84
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Francis S. Wheeler
16 Oct 84
James W. Combe ..28 Oct 84
Francis Bowden Smith11Apr88
*Surgeon*.....Vidal G. Thorpe ....25 June 86
*Engineer* .....William Hudson .... 7 Nov 84
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

## 361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Engineer* .....Quentin W. King .. 31 July 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Engineer* .....Benjamin J. Lewis.. 29 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 363 PEGASUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

364 PELICAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* 1060 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Engineer* .....George R. T. Cummings 10 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....George H. Wearing (*act*) 4 June 88
*Carpenter*.....Michael Dunning ....9 May 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Flag Ship at Chatham.*
(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

367 PENELOPE, 11. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*
4470 *Tons.* 4700 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Staff Com*.....John W. Dixon.....12 May 88
*Fleet Eng*.....John T. Morgan .... 5 Aug 86
*Assist. Eng*.....Harry Basson (*act*).. 6 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....Edwin Pratt.....16 May 88
*Boatswain* ....Richard Channon ..15 May 88
*Carpenter*.....Alexander McKennan 3 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

368 PENGUIN, 7. *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*Commander* ..George F. King Hall.. 4 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....*Hon.* Henry A. S. Stanhope 10 Mar 87
(**N**) Edmund H. Davenport 11 Feb 85
Hugh T. Hibbert....27 Jan 86
*Paymaster* ....William H. F. Kay..27 Jan 86
*Staff Surgeon* ..John A. M'Adam....23 June 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Thomas G. Coomber28 Sept 86
*Gunner*.....William Trick .....22 Jan 85
*Carpenter*.....John Bersey.....8 Nov 84
*Boatswain* ....*Thomas Job* .....27 Jan 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 27th January* 1886.

370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*
*Captain*.....William H. C. St. Clair 23 Nov 86
*Lieutenant*....Charles S. Elliot.... 20 Apr 86
(**G**) HughCotesworth 10 Sept 87
Herbert M. Wyatt .. Sept 86
Philip G. Tillard .... 9 June87
Robert H. Anstruther20 Apr 86
*Staff Comm.* ..William Way .....29 July 85
*Staff Surg.* ....James D'A. Harvey 21 May 88
*Staff Paym*.....Andrew C. Jeffreys..13 Apr 87
*Chief Eng.* ....George A. Haddy ..13 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Charles H. Upham..25 July 88
*Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.* } *Owen Jones* (*act*) ....23 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....Arthur J. London....30 June 86
*Assist. Eng.*....William J. Anderson 6 Apr 86
Donald P. Green (*act*) 1 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....William I. Gale..... 1 Nov 85
(**T**) William White.....30 Dec 86
*Boatswain* ....William Bunt .....13 Dec 83
*James K. Morgon* ....20 Apr 86
*Michael Sweeney* ....18 Oct 86
*Carpenter*.....John Lakey .....16 Jan 83
*Clerk* .....Philip J. H. L. Row..10 July 88
*Commissioned at Chatham, 20th April* 1886.

371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Engineer* .....Henry S. Rashbrook 25 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....Thomas Harding (*act*) 28 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

372 PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Pembroke.*
*Engineer* .....John R. J. Pedrick ..16 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*
*Engineer* .....Harry C. McLean .. 4 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
*Gunner*.....William Howsego .. 8 Sept 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

376 PILOT, 6. *Sailing Brig.*
501 *Tons.*
(*Tender to 'Impregnable.'*)
*Devonport.*
*Lieut. & Com.*..Andrew W. Rogers.. 6 Jan 87
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 14 Aug 88
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieutenant.*)
*Sub-Lieut.* ..(**N**) Francis W. Chaine24 Mar 88
*Surgeon*.....Richard Miller, MB..24 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Frederick St. J. Boughton 6 Nov 86
*Midshipman* ..
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

Digitized by Google

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
*Tender to 'Excellent.'*
*Portsmouth.*
*Gunner* .....George Hackney ....30 May 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

380 PLOVER. 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building, at Pembroke.*
*Engineer* .....Thomas C. E. Hughes16 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

381 PLUCKY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
195 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)
*Devonport.*
*Gunner* .....John S. Ferraro ....13 June 85
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Ram.*
2640 *Tons.* 5520 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*
*Commander* ..John E. Meryon .... 1 Aug 88
*Lieutenant* ....(T) Douglas A. Gamble 14 Aug 87
(T) James de C. Hamilton 22 Sept 87
(N) Logan S. Stansfeld 26 Aug 87
*Chief Eng.* ....James M. C. Bennett 13 Apr 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Edward C. Villiers.. 9 May 88
*Surgeon*.....George F. Dean, M.B. 6 Sept 86
*Engineer* .....John M. Downer ....17 Jan 83
*Assist. Eng.*....Harold Gaisford .... 1 Sept 87
Walter May ..... 11 Aug 87
Arthur S. Crisp.....10 Mar 88
*Gunner* .....(T) Robert Arnold.. 9 Dec 86
*Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October* 1887.

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1630 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
*China.*
*Commander* ....Richard W. White ..15 Feb 88
*Lieutenant* ....John G. Heugh .....15 Feb. 88
(N) Robert M. King 31 Jan 88
Henry H. Bruce ....15 Feb 88
*Staff-Surg.* ....Everard H.Saunders 15 Feb. 88
*Paymaster* ....Wm. S. Richardson ..15 Feb. 88
*Chief Eng*.....Henry E. Wingfield 14 May 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Philip Egerton .....15 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....George J. Gorfett.... 4 Jan 87
*Assist. Eng.* ....George E. Wheatley 24 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....(T) John H. Roebuck 18 Jan 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Feb.* 1888.

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

386 PRINCE ALBERT, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*
3880 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Fleet Eng*.....Robert C. Widdicombe 31 Oct 85
*Ch. Carpenter*..
*Boatswain* ....John Coughlan ..... 1 Jan 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* 1640 *H.P.*
*North America and West Indies.*
*Captain*.....Ernest N. Rolfe, C.B. 16 Mar 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur R. F. Bailey..17 Aug 86
Edward H. Blair ....17 Aug 86
CharlesH.Umfreville17 Aug 86
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ..(N) Lewis M. Wibmer 9 May 88
*Staff Surg.* ....William E. Bennett..17 Aug 86
*Paymaster* ....Joseph W. Chaster ..17 Aug 86
*Staff Eng*.....David J. Gyles ..... 3 Apr 84
*Sub-Lieut*.....Richard M. Harbord 28 Aug 86
*Assist-Paym.* ..Alfred M. Cleveland 17 Aug 86
*Gunner*.....James L. Hughes ....30 June 86
*Boatswain* ....Joseph V. Luter ....20 Jan 85
*Carpenter*.....
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th August* 1886.

392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*
*Commander* ..Henry J. May.....10 Oct 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur H. Shirley.... 9 Apr 85
Ralph F. A. Smith .. 9 Apr 85
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Hubert H. Sabben .. 9 Apr 85
*Paymaster* ....Robert M. Pearson ..25 Feb 88
*Staff Eng* .....William H. White ..12 Feb 85
*Surgeon*.....Henry G. Jacob .... 9 Apr 85
*Gunner*.....Richard J. Outfin....10 Nov 84
*Commissioned at Devonport, 9th April* 1885.

394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Lieutenant*.....(N) John F. Stuart..26 Jan 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..William S. Stribling . 7 Feb 87
*Assist. Eng.* ....Richard Collingwood 1 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....(T) Edwin Southard 6 Jan 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 396 RALEIGH, 24. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5200 *Tons.* 5640 *H.P.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

*Rear-Admiral*..Richard Wells .....29 Mar 88

*Flag. Lieut.*....John S. Luard.....29 Mar 88
*Secretary*.....Francis E. G. Dent..29 Mar 88
*Clerk to Sec.*....Hamnet H. Share ..29 Mar 88
John Cooper ..... 1 May 88

*Captain*.....Wilmot H. Fawkes.. 3 May 88
*Commander*....Michael P. O'Callaghan 21 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Henry Preedy..21 Mar 88
Pieter G. V. Vander Byl 21 Mar 88
(G) William De Salis 22 Jan 87
(T) Charles E. Madden 21 Mar 88
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey 21 Mar 88
Reginald P. Gregory 13 Jan 88
*Major Mar.* ....Henry Gritton .....19 July 88
*Lieut. Mar.* .. / *Art* ..... } Walter J. Whiffin ..21 July 87
*Chaplain and Nav. Inst.* } David Nevin, MA....21 Mar 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Richard A. Mowll, MD 21 Mar 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Arthur Le B. Corrie 21 Mar 88
*Fleet Eng.*....Edwin J. Comley....21 Mar 88
*Sub. Lieut.* ....William E. Goodenough 21 Mar 88
*Surgeon* .....Horace X. Browne ..21 Mar 88
John E. Webb, MB ..21 Mar 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Oliver F. Tuck ..... 8 Sept 88
*Engineer* .....John G. L. Baker....21 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Albert E. Cox.....21 Mar 88
Edouard Gaudin....21 Mar 88
*Frederick C. Williams (act.)* .....21 Mar 88
*Gunner* .....John Richardson....21 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Edwards .. 30 Nov 87
*Robert Spry*.....21 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....Robert F. Newcombe 21 Mar 88
*Midshipman* ..Reginald F. Parker 21 Mar 88
Charles G. de B. Tupper 21 Mar 88
Lionel Halsey .....21 Mar 88
John L. F. Luttrell ..21 Mar 88
Hector L. Watts-Jones.....30 July 87
Colin Mackenzie ....30 July 87
Arthur E. Phillipps..30 July 87
Charles J. Begbie ..30 July 87
Roger J. B. Keyes ..30 July 87
Charles E. B. Colbeck 30 July 87
Albert C. Scott.....30 July 87
Frederick W. Leith 30 July 87
Bernard Long .....30 July 87
*Naval Cadet* ..Hugh B Le Fanu ..21 Mar 88
James B. Mason ....21 Mar 88
*Clerk* .....*Francis J. Aylen* ....22 Sept 87
*Walter Gask* ..... Sept 87
*Henry H. Gilbert* .... Sept 87

*Recommissioned at Simon's Bay, 15th June,* 1888.

## 399 RAMBLER, 3. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

*Surveying Service.*

*Commander* ..William U. Moore ..12 Sept 85
*Lieutenant* ....Andrew F. Balfour 11 Nov 84
Herbert E. P. Cust.. 11 Nov 84
Cortland H. Simpson 11 Nov 84
John F. Parry ..... 11 Nov 84
*Paymaster* ....Henry Dawson .... 11 Nov 84
*Staff Eng.*.....William E. Beal .... 1 Oct 84
*Surgeon* .....Percy W. Bassett-Smith 11 Nov 84
*Boatswain* ....John W. McCauley 31 Jan 85

*Commissioned at Chatham, 11th Nov.* 1884.

## 400 RANGER, 3. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 760 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Commander* ..Samuel A. Johnson.. 6 Jan 87
*Lieutenant* ....Charles W. de la P. Beresford .....11 Jan 88
(N) Hubert Grant-Dalton ..... 8 Sept 87
Henry J. L. Clarke ..20 Aug 88
Charles F. Henderson *(act)* 3 Jan 88
*Paymaster* .....Alfred Woolward .. 19 July 86
*Surgeon*.....Henry F. Iliewicz ..14 Sept 87
*Ch Engineer* ..James Shirvell .....17 Sept 87
*Gunner* .....Joseph G. Jones.....10 Sept 87

*Recommissioned at Bombay, 1st November* 1887.

## 401 RAPID, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Captain* .....William F. S. Mann.. 1 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Robert C. Sparkes ..3 Nov 87
(N) Henry H. Torlesse 3 Nov 87
Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave 3 Nov 87
Herbert C. C. Da Costa 3 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Charles Topping.....1 Nov 87
*Ch Engineer* ..Thomas Agnew ... 21 May 83



Digitized by Google

*Sub-Lieut.* ....Cole C. Fowler .....7 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....John D. Henwood ..11 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.*)
*Gunner*.....George W. Jinks..... 3 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....William Hazelgrove..3 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....James Earl .....1 Nov 87
*Clerk*.....Henry A. Smallwood 3 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Sydney*, 12 *April* 1888.

## 402 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*China.*
*Lieut. and Com.*William Maitland-Dougall 5 May 87
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Bertie A. Cator 21 June 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (**N**).
George S. Hockin ..14 May 87
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieutenant.*)
*Surgeon*.....Charles B. d'E. Chamberlain 5 May 87
*Assist. Paym. in charge.* } Edwin C. Petch .... 5 May 87
*Engineer* .....William H. Adams ..16 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....Henry McGill..... 25 Jan 87
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th May* 1887.

## 403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 Tons. 2700 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
*Lieutenant and Com.* } (**T**) Thomas F. W. Ingram.....20 Sept 87
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**)Francis S. Miller 13 Sept 88
*Chief Engineer* Thomas H. Hyde....13 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Alfred T. Rimell ....28 Apr 87
*Gunner*.....ThomasF.Carroll(*act*)27 Aug 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

## 406 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*
*Australia.*
*Lieut. and Com.*Frank W. Wyley....27 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**)Thomas Brandreth 27 Apr 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (**N**).
*Sub-Lieut*.....John F. E. Green ....22 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....John P. J. Coolican..27 Apr 86
*Assist. Paym. in charge.* } Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans 27 Apr 86
*Engineer* .....Benjamin R. King ..27 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....James Rowe .....27 Apr 86
*Recommissioned at Sydney, 27th October* 1886.

## 407 READY, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 890 *H.P.*
*North America and West Indies.*
*Commander*....Walter H. B. Graham 1 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....William B. May.. ....1 Nov 87
Cuthbert G. Chapman 1 Nov 87
(**N**) William H. Montanaro 1 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....George Finlay.....28 Oct 87
*Surgeon* .....AnthonyKidd..... 1 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....John W. Henwood....2 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....Walter R. Scott (*act*)..1 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January* 1888.

## 407*a* REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building at Pembroke.*

## 407*b* REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building at Pembroke.*

## 408 REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
*Hull.*
*Employed as Coast Guard Cruizer to the 'Rupert.'*
*Chief Officer*....William Surry .....23 Aug 80
*Engineer* .....James A. Reynolds (*temp.*) 19 Mar 87
*Senior Mate*....John Gunn (*act*) ....23 Dec 84
*Second Mate* ..James Coghlan..... 5 Apr 84
(*Borne in 'Rupert.'*)

## 409 REINDEER, 6. *Screw Sloop*

970 *Tons.* 1030 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*Commander*.... Henry B. Lang.....7 July 86
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick H. Eagles 20 Aug 88
Vivian O. L. C. de Crespigny 9 Feb 88
(**N**) Edward H. Moubray 9 Feb 88
*Paymaster* ....Edward G. Edwards 2 Mar 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..William Bromley (*a*) 29 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....George C. Cayley .. 9 Feb 88
*Surgeon*.....John S. Fogerty MD 9 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....William Johnston (*act.*) 9 Feb 88
*Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April* 1888.

Digitized by Google

## 411 RESEARCH. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*
*Building at Chatham.*

*Engineer* .....Elijah Thomas .....15 June 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 413 REVENGE, 28. *Flag Ship at Queenstown.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

## RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building at Devonport.*

## 414 RIFLEMAN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 710 *H.P.*
*South-East Coast of America.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Frederick O. Pike ..10 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Norman B. Youel 12 Nov 84
James C. Tancred ..30 June 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
*Surgeon* .....Frederick J. Lilly .. 8 Sept 85
*Paymaster* ....William C. A. J. Robinson 19 Sept 85
(*In lieu of an A. P. in charge.*)
*Engineer* .....Joseph H. Pill .....18 Oct 87
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
*Gunner* .....William T. Ovenden 12 Nov 84
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th Sept.* 1885.

## 417 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11500 *H.P.*

*Staff Comm*....Henry S. Penn .....22 Apr 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....William J. Hancock.. 5 Feb 86
*Engineer* .....Alfred Hart .....21 Oct 87
*Gunner*.....Thomas Kirby ..... 4 Mar 86
*Boatswain* ....Stephen J. Goodfellow 31 Mar 85
*Carpenter*.....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 82
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 419 ROVER, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3460 *Tons.* 4960 *H.P.*
*Training Squadron.*

*Captain*.....Gerard H. U. Noel ..21 Sept 85
*Lieutenant* ....Henry B. Anson ....15 Nov 86
(N) Louis F. C. Jackson 27 Apr 88
Harry H Stileman ..12 Nov 87
(G) Cyril E. Tower.. 9 Sept 87
Aubrey W. Howe ..11 Sept 88
Charles Mure .....30 June 88
*Chaplain and Naval Instr.* } *Rev.* Fredric L, Warleigh, B.A.....19 June 86

*Staff Paym* ....John W. Seccombe ..21 Sept 85
*Fleet Eng.* Frederick E. Shean.. 5 Nov 68
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Steward E. Forster..14 Aug 87
*Surgeon*.....Leonard H. Kellet, M.A., M.D. 24 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)
*Assist. Paym.* Alfred Clarke ..... 1 May 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Frank A. Allden .... 4 Sept 88
Robert A. Hunter .. 2 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....William Carr.....19 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Richard Brown ....13 May 86
*Carpenter*.....Francis H. Eddy .... 8 May 83
*Midshipman* ..Robert O. H. Beamish 2 Nov 87
Howard F. J. Rowley 26 May 87
Octavius H. Daniel..26 May 87
Henry W. Simms ..26 May 87
Harry O. Tracey .... 9 Feb 88
Hugh F. W. Smith ..16 May 88
Harry M. K. Betty..16 May 88
Compton C. Domvile 4 Feb 88
Arthur Halsey ..... 2 Nov 87
George M. K. Fair ..16 May 88
Thomas L. Shelford 9 Feb 88
Francis G. St. John..23 Aug 88
William R. Willis ..15 July 88
Herbert Du C. Luard 15 July 88
*Commissioned at Chatham, 21st Sept.* 1885.

## 420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13. *Flag Ship at Devonport.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

## 424 ROYALIST, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1510 *H.P.*
*Australia.*

*Captain*.....George W. Hand ....14 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....William F. Tunnard 14 Apr 86
Frederick J. O. Plumer 14 Apr 86
(N) John P. Rolleston 10 Sept 85
Algernon H. Lyons..24 Jan 87
*Staff Surg.* ....James A. Collot.....14 Apr 86
*Staff Paym.*....Edwin R. Brown ....11 May 86
*Staff Eng.*.....William T. Coope.... 4 Apr 83
*Surgeon*.....
*Assist. Paym.*..Samuel M. Fennell ..14 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....Albert Collier.....23 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....Edward A. Smith....13 Mar 83
*William Roberts*.....27 Apr 86
*Carpenter*.....Joshua Creber .....24 Mar 85
*Commissioned at Devonport, 14th April* 1886.

## 427 RUBY, 12. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1830 *H.P.*
*Senior Officer's Ship.*
*South-East Coast of America.*

*Captain*.....William R. Kennedy 14 Dec 85
*Lieutenant* ....Alan B. Leslie.....16 Apr 85
(N) Henry R. Robinson 21 Mar 87
(G) Charles P. Ogle..12 Jan 88
John I. Graham .... 4 Nov 86
Charles G. C. Taylor 16 Sept 86



Digitized by Google

*Lieut. Mar.* ....George A. French ..10 Sept 85
*Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.* } Rev. John H. Pitman, M.A.....20 Apr 85
*Staff Surgeon* ..William Brown.....28 July 86
*Staff Paym.*....Richard C. Webb....16 Apr 85
*Staff Engineer* George J. Fraser .... 8 Aug 84
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Cecil S. Hickley .... 3 Jan 87
*Surgeon*.....Herbert Canton ....16 Apr 85
*Assist. Paym.* ..John H. G. Chapple..16 Apr 85
William H. Le Brun..16 Apr 85
*Engineer* .....Alfred Rayner .....16 Apr 85
*Assist. Eng.*....Edward G. Guyatt..16 Apr 85
*Gunner*.....Frederick Hubbard..30 Oct 84
*Joseph H. Jarvis*.....27 Apr 85
*Boatswain* ....Thomas J. Mill .....30 Oct 84
*Carpenter*.....William Hider .....23 Apr 85
*Midshipman* ..Vincent B. Molteno..30 July 87
Ernest Henslowe ..30 July 87
Eric Charrington....30 July 87
*Clerk* .....

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 16th April 1885.*

## 429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* 4630 *H.P.*

*Ship of First Reserve. (Coast Guard Service..) Hull.*

*Captain*.....Charles B. Theobald 28 Aug 88
*Commander*....William L.H.Browne 27 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Walter Hailstone....13 Nov 87
George G. Haswell.. 8 Feb 88
(G)Arthur W. Ewart24 Aug 88
*Staff Com* .....Charles B. Clark .... 8 Feb 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Alfred T. Corrie ....27 Aug 88
*Staff Paym* ....Russell Osborn..... 1 Oct 88
*Staff Eng* .....John L. Stevenson .. 3 Mar 88
*Assistant Paym* James Murray .....14 Sept 86
Charles M. Luckham27 July 86
*Assist Eng.*....Edwin W. Cudlip .. 7 Feb 87
Herbert J. Leader (*act*) 31 Aug 88
*Gunner* .....James B. Manners ..20 Aug 88
*Boatswain* .....George Yeats .....18 Apr 88
*Henry R. Giles* .....12 May 87
*William Trenaman*..13 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....Samuel J. Horner .. 2 Nov 86

*The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—*

*Fleet Paym*....*Thomas Clayton*..... 1 Jan 88
*(For service on shore.)*
*Gunner*.....*Francis R. Boland* ..24 Aug 87
*(For 'Nimble.')*

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 27th August, 1885, to replace the 'Repulse.'*

*(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page 269.)*

TENDERS—'Ariel' and 'Nimble.
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Beaver' 'Redwing.' 'Rose.'

## 430 SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

*Devonport. (Tender to 'Cambridge.')*

*Gunner*.....Henry R. W. Ham ..17 Mar 87
*(Borne in 'Cambridge.')*

## 433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

*(See list of stationary ships at page 243.)*

## 433*a* SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

*Building at Chatham.*

*Chief Eng.* ....William W. Wootton31 Aug 88
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Ch. Engineer* ..Thomas Rule.....27 Apr 87
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

## 435 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Staff Eng*.....William J. Canter.... 1 Dec 86
*Engineer* .....Charles Underhill ..23 June87
*Carpenter*.....Thomas H. Stidston..13 July 87
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 437 SAPPHIRE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2360 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....WollastonC.Karslake18 May 87
*Lieutenant* ....George L. M. Leckie 1 Mar 87
A. T. Shaen Carter26 Apr 86
(N) John S. Clarke..14 Aug 87
*Lord*FrancisG.G.Osborne4Jan88
Herbert G. Smith ..30 June 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*
*Chap. and Nav Inst...* } *Rev.* John E. S. Mason, B.A 28 July 86
*Staff Surgeon* ..William H. Patterson26 Apr 86
*Staff Paym.*....Henry Marsh .....26Apr 86
*Staff Eng*.....Archibald T.V.Forster21 Dec 85
*Assist Eng.*....Bertram J. R. Guise 26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....Joseph Saunders ....26 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Rice.....27 Nov 86
*Carpenter*.....Robert Harvey .....26 Apr 86
*Midshipman* ..William A. Barkley 28 Aug 86
William H. Gordon ..7 Feb 88
Robert E. C. Cayley ..7 Feb 88
Francis I.Carvill .....7 Feb 88
Charles T. Borrett ....7 Feb 88
*Clerk* .....Charles F. Pollard..18 Jan 87

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.*

Digitized by Google

## 439 SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Thomas P. W. Nesham 16 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....George F. S. Knowling 26 Apr 86
(N) Henry Savile.... 1 Aug 85
Henry J. D. Laxton..26 Apr 86
Reginald H. Curteis 24 Nov 86
Albert E. Poland....30 June 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*
*Staff Surgeon* ..Edward W. Luther..26 Apr 86
*Paymaster* ....John J. A. Sloan.....26 Apr 86
*Chief Engineer*..Robert B. Priston..26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....Henry Fitzmaurice..26 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....Richard Hicks.....26 Apr 86
*Carpenter*.....Thomas H. Smith....26 Apr 86
*Clerk* ..... Ernest A. Bremner..26 Apr 86
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong 28th July* 1886.

## 440 SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

*Bermuda.*

*Gunner*.....James T. Marshall ..31 Oct 86
*(Borne in 'Terror.')*

## 441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

*(Tender to 'Defiance.')*

*Devonport.*

*Gunner*.....

## 442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* ..Crawford J. M. Conybeare.....28 Oct 86
*Lieutenant* ....(T) Arthur W. Torlesse 28 Oct 86
(N) Edward L. Lang. 28 Nov 85
[c] George S. Q. Carr 23 Aug 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Ludlow T. Colthurst, M.A., M.D. 6 Oct 87
*Staff Paym.*....William F. Woods ..28 Oct 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..George White ..... 1 Oct 84
*Engineer*.....William F. Stewart.. 5 Aug 85
*Assist. Engineer* Fred Hore .....23 Sept 86
*Gunner*.....William H. Minter ..24 Feb 88
Ernest G. Hadley *(act)* 4 May 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)*
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th Oct.* 1886.

[c] *Will command Torpedo Boat No. 38 while on passage to Malta.*

## 443 SEAFLOWER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*

*(Tender to 'Boscawen.')*

*Portland.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..William H. M. Daniel 1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Lawrence A. Tawney 20 Aug 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N) Frederick C. U. V. Wentworth 24 Mar 88
*Surgeon*.....John H. Stenhouse, MB. 24 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....James Thornback ..18 Nov 85
*Midshipman* .. *Ernest E. D. Clarke*..20 July 88
*(Borne in 'Boscawen.')*

## 443a. SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

*Building at Chatham.*

## 444 SEAHORSE, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* 1170 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Staff Com*.....George J. Tomlin....24 Sept 86
Walter Strugnell....30 Nov 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..John E. Chase .....12 May 87
*Boatswain* ....Morgan Murphy ....15 Jan 86
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan.* 1881.

## 445 SEALARK, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

311 *Tons.*

*(Tender to 'Lion.')*

*Devonport.*

*Lieut. & Com* ,William F. G. Clarke 26 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N) Bertram M. Chambers 24 Mar 88
Edward G. W. Davy 4 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....James Moore.....24 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Alfred Nicholls..... 6 Nov 86
*(Borne in 'Lion.')*

## 446 SERPENT, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Charles G. S. Eeles 7 Jan 88
*Chief Eng.* ....Richard Harris.....21 Dec 86
*Assist. Eng.*....William J. Hender ..25 Oct. 87
*Gunner*.....(T) Frank Holsgrove 13 Dec 87
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

Digitized by Google

447 SEVERN, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Nav. Lieut.* ....John H. Woolward..25 Mar 87
*Fleet Eng.*.....Edward H. Willey..27 May 85
*Engineer* .....William Fedarb (*b*) 3 Sept 87
*Assist Eng.* ....John T. H. Ward....21 Jan 88
*Gunner*.....Alphonso Styles ....24 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....Arthur Way :..... ..15 Sept 87
*Carpenter*.....Richard Taylor .... 3 June 84
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

448 SHAH, 26. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
6250 *Tons.* 7480 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Fleet Eng.*.....Charles W. Nibbs .. 7 Feb 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

450 SHANNON, 9. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
5390 *Tons* 3370 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
*Coast Guard Service.*
*Bantry.*
*Captain*.....Francis R. Blackburne 1 Nov 86
*Commander*....Reginald A. Brock .. 5 Oct 87
*Lieutenant* ....Ernest G. Rason ....13 Oct 87
John A. Colwell.....19 Apr 88
Claud A.W. Hamilton17 Apr 88
(G)Lawrence P. Philips
24 Aug 88
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Henry C. Roche .... 1 May 87
*Captain Mar.* ..Edward A. Wylde ..29 Oct 86
*Lieutenant Mar. Art.* ..Frederick N. Templer 20 Aug 87
*Lieut. Mar.*....Alexander H. Dennys 27 Apr 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Joseph W. Longrigg, MA.
1 Sept 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..William P. M. Boyle 15 Nov 87
*Fleet Paym* ....Horatio W. P. Kooystra 1 Oct 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....Robert Anderson....14 Nov 85
*Surgeon*.....James M. France....15 Nov 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Harcourt W. B. Delafons
22 Feb 86
George C. A. Boyer..17 July 88
*Engineer* .....James Maling .....28 Nov 87
*Assist Eng.* ....John A. Richards.... 1 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....Stephen Hopes.....12 Oct 85
*Boatswain* ....Richard H. Trigger.. 5 May 88
*Thomas Hearne*.....11 Oct 87
*Frederick W. S. Crocker*
14 June 88
*Carpenter*.....James Cornish .....28 Sept 85
*Officer borne for Service on shore.*
*Fleet Paym.*....*Alfred H. Martin* .... 1 Oct 85
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th August 1885, with crew turned over from the* 'Valiant.'
(*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page* 270.)
*Coast Guard Cruisers.*
'Argus' (*late* 'Imogene'). 'Fly.' 'Stag.' 'Victoria.'

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Building at Devonport.*
*Chief Eng.* ....William H. Michell..31 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

452 SHELDRAKE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Building at Chatham.*

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Building at Chatham.*

454 SKYLARK, 3. *Screw Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 263 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
*Portsmouth.*
*Gunner* .....James Kelly .....30 May 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

455 SLANEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
*Gunner* ....William H. Taylor *(act)* 20 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

456 SNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
*Portsmouth.*
*Gunner*.....Frank Williams ....27 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

457 SNAP, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Building at Devonport.*
*Chief Eng.* ....John S. Sanders .... 1 Sept 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

459 SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.*

460 SPARROWHAWK.
*Sailing Schooner.*
86 *Tons.*
*Surveying Vessel.*
*Lieut. & Com.* } ..Arthur Havergal ..... 2 Dec 86
*Lieutenant* Charles V. Smith.....17 May 81
*Sub.-Lieut.*
*Recommissioned at Bermuda. 1st August 1885.*

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Building at Devonport.*

462 SPEEDY, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 218 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Gunner* .....Frank James .....1 May 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

464 SPHINX, 7. P. *Special Service Vessel.*
1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*Commander*....Arthur H. Boldero ..18 May 88
*Lieutenant* ....Robert G. Fraser.... 1 Feb 87
(N) John I. Pocock 1 Feb 87
Francis E. Travers.. 1 Feb 87
*Paymaster* ....Frederic B. J. Mathias1 Feb 87
*Surgeon*.....William W. Pryn....26 Sept 87
*Engineer* .....William H. Gay .... 1 Feb 87
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
*Gunner* .....Walter G. Jones .... 1 Feb 87
*Re-commissioned at Bombay, 19th March* 1887.

465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Chief Engineer*..George Elbrow ....10 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* 360 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*
*Lieut. & Com.*...Alfred W. Paget ....17 May 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N)George B. Hutton 1 May 88
*Surgeon* .....George H. Milnes, BA., MB. 20 Mar 88
*Asst. Paym. in Charge* } George K. Tuck ....14 Sept 86
*Assist. Eng.*.....Arthur T. Webb ....22 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....Charles Carvin..... 6 Dec 87
*Boatswain* ....
*Recommissioned at Malta, 17th July* 1886.

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
180 *Tons.* 130 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
465 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
*Surveying Service.*
*Commander*....Thomas F. Pullen ..14 Feb 88
*Lieutenant* ....Gordon S. Gunn ....14 Feb 88
(N) William V. Howard 13 Dec 87
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....Hughes C. Lockyer 14 Mar 88
Aylmer C. L. Cameron 14 Feb 88
*Surgeon*.....George T. Trevor-Roper 14 Feb 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge* } George H. Sturgess..14 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....John L. Michell ....28 Dec 87
*Boatswain* .....Peter Skuse .....23 Jan 88
*Commissioned at Chatham, 14th February* 1888.

472 SULTAN, 19. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
9290 *Tons.* 7720 *H.P*
*Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean.*
*Captain* .....Ernest Rice .....18 Aug 87
*Commander* ..George M. Henderson 13 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Robert S. Lowry 4 Jan 88
Charles W. Thomas 29 Mar 87
Ernest C. T. Troubridge 24 Apr 88
Henry D. Wilkin....15 Oct 88
Spencer W. M. Beaumont 1 Nov 87
John D. Daintree .. 13 Sept 87
*Staff Com.* ....Albert R. Wonham..10 Apr 88
*Capt. Mar. Art.* } Leonard T. Pease ....1 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

*Lieut. Mar.* ....Henry W. Logan-Home 25 July 86
Louis F. J. C. R. Cavendish 25 July 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Barton S. Tucker, BA. 20 July 87
*Nav. Inst.* ....Thomas O'Connor MA. 10 Aug 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....Edward J. Sharood MD 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Paym.*....James N. Robinson..20 Apr 88
*Fleet Eng.* ....James Nelson .....12 Mar 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....John K. Laird .....20 Aug 88
*Surgeon*.....George A. Dreaper . 24 Apr 88
George H. Foott, MD...24 Apr 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Edward W. Keey....27 Sept 87
*Engineer* .....John J. Carey .....28 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Henry T. Yeats ....11 Nov 86
Cuthbert R. Roger ..7 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....Thomas C. Ball.....7 July 87
*Boatswain* ....Hugh O'Neill .....27 July 85
*William H. Martin (b)*
*Harry Cook*.....18 Oct 86
*Thomas Coulter* .....8 Dec 86
*Carpenter*.....George Littleton....10 Aug 85
*Midshipman* ..*Alexander K. Jones 20 Aug 85
Thomas D. Pratt....11 Jan 86
Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble 16 July 87
Launcelot C. Cox....16 July 87
Reginald W. Kiddle 28 May 87
Francis W. T. Meister 10 Jan 88
Hepworth S. Alton ..10 Jan 88
Charles L. Boulnois..10 Jan 88
George C. Hardy ....10 Jan 88
*Clerk* .....Cuthbert H. Rodham 16 May 88

* *Ordered Home for appointment to Training Squadron.*

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th April* 1882.

## 473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

9170 *Tons.* 6580 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Staff Eng.*.....William J. Pettit ....22 Mar 88
*Gunner* .....George Morrison .... 1 Oct 86
*Carpenter*.....William J. Cousins ..25 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* 3030 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*....*Hon.* Maurice A. Bourke 25 July 87
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Charles E. Anson 20 July 86
Charles J. T. Dormer 29 Aug 86
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
*Chief Eng.* ....William C. Fincham 25 Apr 88
*Surgeon* .. .....Alexander J. J. Johnston ..... 2 Jan 88
*Asst. Paym. in charge* } Bourchier B. Savile..20 July 86
*Engineer* .....William H. Pippett.. 7 May 86
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Cunningham 5 Feb 86

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th July* 1886.

## 475 SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1570 *H.P.*

*South East Coast of America.*

*Commander*....Reynell J. Fortescue 7 Oct 86
*Lieutenant* ....Charles G. May.....12 Oct 86
(N) Hew S. White.. 7 Oct 86
Robert E. R. Benson. 13 Aug 87
*Paymaster* ....Samuel E. Lark .... 7 Oct 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..James D. Chater .... 7 Oct 86
*Sub-Lieut*.....Frederick C. Montresor 29 Oct 86
*Surgeon*.....Arthur S. Nance .... 7 Oct 86
*Assist. Eng.*....Harry G. Andrews .. 7 Oct 86
*Gunner*.....Alfred J. Beams .... 7 Oct 86

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October* 1886.

## 476 SWIFT, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Commander*....*Hon.* Richard Bingham 17 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....Charles W. W. Ingram 17 Nov 87
Edmund H. Smith ..17 Nov 87
(N) Walter J. W. Steward 17 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....Frederick A. Brice ..17 Nov 87
*Assist. Pay. in charge* } Charles E. G. Johnston 18 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....Thomas Green .....17 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....William H. May ..17 Nov 87

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February* 1888.

## 477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons.* 4910 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*
*Flag Ship.*

*Rear-Admiral*..Algernon C. F. Heneage 20 Sept 87
*Flag-Lieut.* ....Thomas U. Thynne..20 Sept 87
*Secretary* .....Edward H. Banks ..20 Sept 87
*Clerk to Sec.*....George G. Purches ..20 Sept 87
Frederick Treglohan 1 May 88
*Captain* .....James L. Hammet ..24 Apr 88
*Commander* ..Percy Hockin.....24 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....Hugh R. Evans.....24 Apr 88
(N) Edward Leah ..10 Dec 85
Robert H. S. Stokes..24 Apr 88
(G) Henry C. Kingsford 24 Apr 88
(T) Robert L. H. Armstrong 24 Apr 88
Hugh Le D. Stapleton 24 Apr 88
*Maj. Mar.*.....Robert A. D. Ramsay 24 Apr 88
*Lieut. R.M.A.*..John L. Homer.....24 Apr 88
*Chaplain and Naval Instr.* } *Rev.* George H. Marwood, MA. 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Surgeon*..Garland W. L. Harrison 24 Apr 88

Digitized by Google

*Fleet Paym.*....Alexander W. Brett 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....John G. Sampson ..16 Feb 87
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Walter T. Ross ..... 1 May 88
*Surgeon*.....William S. Lightfoot 24 Apr 88
John E. Penn.....24 Apr 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Charles D.M. Farrant 24 Apr 88
*Engineer* .....Walter Brown ..... 2 Nov 87
*Ch. Carpenter* ..Samuel G. Sanders..19 Dec 85
*Assist Eng.* ....James T. Willoughby 9 Aug 87
Henry R. Teed..... 2 Nov 87
*Alfred E. C. Deacon* ..24 Apr 88
*Gunner* .....(T) John Mahoney 24 Apr 88
Mark J. Delaney ....30 July 86
*John H. Weeks* .....24 Apr 88
*Boatswain*.....Aaron Stephens ....19 Dec 85
*George J. J. Rendle* ..24 Apr 88
*Midshipman*....William S. Lambert 1 Jan 85
Algernon W Heneage30 Aug 87
Harry C. Boyle ....24 Apr 88
John A. Waugh.....24 Apr 88
Henry E. Sharp ....24 Apr 88
John D. Edwards....24 Apr 88
Henry Luxmoore....24 Apr 88
Godfrey G. Webster 24 Apr 88
Godfrey M. Paine ..24 Apr 88
William A. S. Dodds 24 Apr 88
Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 24 Apr 88
Murray F. Sueter ..24 Apr 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Robert W. F. Travers 24 Apr 88
Henry B. Montagu..24 Apr 88
*Asst. Clerk* ....*Reginald P. Walker.* 24 Apr 88
*Allison B. Hall*.....24 Apr 88

---

*Officers borne for various services.*

*Staff-Surg.*....*Michael Fitzgerald*....27 Apr 87
*(For Esquimalt Hospital in lieu of a Surgeon.)*
*Staff Eng.* ....*Edward Mathews* .... 2 Aug 87
*(For Esquimalt Yard and for reventing heavy guns.)*
*Boatswain* ....*Elias Lake* ..... 1 Apr 84
*Carpenter* ....*Edward A. Kelynack* 29 Mar 84
*For Esquimalt Yard.*

*Commissioned at Devonport, 24 April 1888.*

## 478 SWINGER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Lieut & Com.* ..Albert C. Allen ..... 1 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....George W. Cornish .. 1 Feb 87
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)*
*Sub-Lieut.* (N) Charles H. Morgan 1 Feb 87
*Surgeon* .....William Spry ..... 1 Feb 87
*Engineer* .....Nathaniel E. Green 5 Feb 87
*Assist. Paym. in charge* .....} Laurence A. Bebb 1 Feb 87
*Gunner*.....William Martin .... 1 Feb 87

*Recommissioned at Sydney, 4th May 1887.*

## 479 SYLVIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

865 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

*Surveying Vessel.*

*Commander*....Llewellyn S. Dawson 2 Nov 85
*Lieutenant* ....Stanley T. Dean-Pitt 2 Nov 85
Henry H. Douglas ..24 Nov 85
Peter N. Richards .. 6 Mar 86
Philip C. Musgrave.. 4 Jan 88
*(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)*
*Staff Surg.* ....Bernard Renshaw ..7 June 87
*Paymaster* ....Frederic H. M. Whitfield 2 Nov 85
*Chief Eng*.....John McCarthy .... 2 Nov 85
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Edwin A. Day..... 17 Aug 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Henry Abbott .....31 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....Edward Down .....20 Jan 86
*Recommissioned at Malta, 12th December, 1885.*

---

## 481 TAMAR, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4650 *Tons.* 2500 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....Basil E. Cochrane ..24 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....Waties Corbett.....25 Apr 88
Richard B. Newland 27 June 85
Richard O. Polwhele 14 Dec 87
(N) Henry M. W. P. Johnson ..... 26 Mar 87
Edward H. Currey .. 1 Mar 86
Francis W. Kennedy...14 July 88
*Chaplain* .....Rev. Samuel St. A. Baylee, MA. 24 Nov 87
*Staff Surg.* ....Matthew F. Ryan ..27 May 87
*Staff Paym.*....William B. Autridge 23 Aug 87
*Fleet Eng.*.....Stephen B. Williams 20 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....
*Assist. Paym.*..John Riches .....14 July 88
*Engineer* .....William Bromley (b) 3 Apr 86
*Assist Eng.* ....George K. Edwards..10 Oct 86
William H. James.... 9 Apr 87
William H. W. Stewart 20 Apr88
*Boatswain* ....William J. Baker ....28 Mar 87
*William E. Burns* .. 26 June88
*Earl Spencer* ..... 8 July 87
*Michael Ahern (act)*.. 1 May 88
*William Gray (act)*.. 1 May 88
*Thomas Selley (act)*.. 1 May 88
*Carpenter*.....William Charles ....28 Nov 87
*Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1884.*

## 482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

*Sheerness.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) John F. Mills ..31 Jan 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Edward Jackson ....13 Sept 86
*Assist. Eng.*....Charles E. Shorey .. 4 Feb 87
*Gunner* .....(T) John Edwards..18 Jan 87
*(Borne in Pembroke.)*

Digitized by Google

483 TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Gunner* .....Thomas Cahill .....31 Aug 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

484 TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 320 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Gunner* .....Henry W. Webb ....17 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

485 TEMERAIRE 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8540 *Tons.* 7520 *H.P.*

*Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean.*

*Captain* .....Edmund C. Drummond 18 Oct 86
*Commander*....Frederick W. Fisher 20 Oct 87
*Lieutenant* ....Reginald P. Cochran 20 Oct 87
William J. Grogan....20 Oct 87
Charles W. Fowler ..20 Oct 87
George A. Ballard ....20 Oct 87
(**G**)Alfred E. A. Grant 24Aug 88
FrederickC.H.Allenby20 Oct 87
*Staff Com*.....Henry E. Wood .....20 Oct 87
*Capt. Mar. Art.*..... } George D. C. Raitt .. 8 Nov 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....John H. Ward..... 8 Nov 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 20 Oct 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....Robert Grant, MA., MB. 28 May 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Francis St. J. S. O'Neill 7 Nov 87
*Staff Eng.*.....William Olive .....31 Dec 86
*Nav. Instr.* ....Stanton F. Card, BA. 21 Aug 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Lewis Clinton-Baker 8 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....Richard E. Biddulph MA. MB. ....24 Apr 88
Edward H. Meaden..15 Nov 87
*Assist. Paymr*..Alexander E. Cubitt..28 Oct 87
*Engineer* .....John A. H. Hicks .... 8 Jan 83
Charles A. Moore ....20 Oct 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Alfred R. Pattison....20 Oct 87
Jasper W. A. Parrott29 July 86
*Gunner*.....William Burgess ....20 Oct 87
(**T**) George J. Flux ..20 Oct 87
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Baskerville..20 Oct 87
*James J. Bly* .....20 Oct 87
*Thomas W. Glover* (*act*) 12 May 88
*Carpenter*.....John H. Nichols ....27 Oct 87
*Midshipman* ..Robert Sterling .... 1 Aug 85
Walter H. Cowan....20 Oct 87
Edward M.Phillpotts29 July 86
Henry D. G. Foord..29 July 86
Henry G. Vereker ..29 July 86
Gerald A. Arbuthnot 10 Jan 88
William A. H. Kelly 10 Jan 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Bernard L. Majendie 1 Sept 88
Hugh N. G. Stucley ..1 Sept 88
Michael L. H. Melville 1 Sept 88
*Clerk* .....Henry M. Ommanney 24 Apr 88

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Oct.* 1887.

490 TERROR. *Receiving Ship at Bermuda.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

491 THALIA 8. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2240 *Tons.* 1600 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Chief Eng.* .....John F. Ryder .....22 Aug 88
*Borne in 'Indus.'*

492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Alfred Whitehouse 26 Mar 87
*Staff Eng.*.....John A. Lemon..... 9 Sept 85
*Engineer* .....Arthur W. Turner ..11 Jan 86
*Assist. Eng.*....William W. Pearce....5 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....Thomas Williams ..26 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....John C. Cowdrey ..14 Apr 87
*Carpenter* .....William Blackmore 28 Oct 84
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

493 THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.*

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6270 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Chief Eng.*.....Richard J. Tench.... 6 Feb 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

*Cape of Good Hope.*

*Gunner*.....James Cannon .....21 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

498 TOURMALINE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies Station.*

*Captain* .....Mather Byles .....42 Aug 86
*Lieutenant* ....(G)John Casement..12 Aug 86
(N)Herbert Lyon ..12 Aug 86
Ernest G. Barton....12 Aug 86
Mark E. F. Kerr ....11 Sept 88
*Chaplain and Nav.Inst.* } *Rev.*
*Staff-Surg.*.....James L. Sweetnam, M.D. 12 Aug 86
*Staff Paym.*....Cecil P. Walker ....12 Aug 86
*Fleet Eng*.....John Hall .....31 Mar 86
*Assist.Paym.*...George A. Koe .....12 Aug 86
*Engineer* .....William C. Burnett..12 Aug 86
*Assist. Eng.*....*Thomas S. Guyer* ....12 Aug 86
*Gunner*.....Joseph Anderson.... 6 Sept 86
*Boatswain* ....John E. Toop .....25 Mar 86
Thomas Burrow ....17 Aug 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
*Carpenter*.....George H. Porter....22 Oct 85
*Midshipman* ..

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 12th August* 1886.

499 TRAFALGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11940 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Engineer*..George Rigler .....6 June 87
*Engineer* .....Richard W. Green ..30 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng.*....James H. Watson .. 1 Feb 88
*Carpenter* ....Henry Kenshett ....18 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

500 TRAVELLER, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

501 TRENT, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Duncan.'*)

*Sheerness.*

*Lieutenant* ....(G)Henry J. Morgan..13 June 88
(*And for service at Naval Barracks.*)
(N)Charles A. Radcliffe 4 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Michael Flynn .....20 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)

502 TRINCOMALEE. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

502 (*a*) TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

(*Surveying Service.*)

*Staff Com. in command.* } Thomas H. Tizard .. 1 Apr 82
*Staff Com*.....Philip D. Ouless ....31 Mar 82
Frank Haslewood ..10 Feb 85
*James E. Coghlan* ..18 Nov 87
*Surgeon* .....Reginald T. A. Levinge 9 Aug 88
*Engineer* .....Joseph Bamford .... 5 Sept 84

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May* 1882.

Digitized by Google

## 503 TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6640 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*On passage home.*

*Captain*.....Henry Rose ..... 1 Jan 85
*Lieutenant* ....Leonard E. Dick.... 3 July 86
John Gibbings .... 1 Jan 85
(T)Algernon H.Ansonl Jan 85
Scott W. A. H. Gray 1 Jan 85
(G)Thomas H. Fisherl Jan 85
David E. P. Carmichael 23 Mar 87
Henry F. Oliver ....29 Oct 86
*Staff Com.* ....George A Broad .... 1 Dec 83
*Major Mar.* ....Robert B. Kirchhoffer 1 Jan 85
*Chaplain and Nav. Inst.* } *Rev.* Samuel S. O. Morris MA ..... 2 Feb 85
*Fleet Surg.* ....Thomas Bolster .... 1 Jan 85
*Fleet Paym.*....Henry J. Ray ..... 1 Jan 85
*Fleet Engr.* ....Henry D. Garwood26 Nov 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Henry I. W. Nevile 9 Nov 86
*Surgeon*.....
Evan St. M. Nepean 6 Mar 86
*Assist. Paym.* ..George Whitcroft .. 1 Jan 85
*William L. Scriven* ..17 Dec 86
*Engineer* .....Josiah P. Thomas ..25 Nov 84
Arthur J. Johns ....31 Jan 85
George C. Bath .... 1 Jan 85
*Gunner* .....Francis H. Teague 14 Dec 86
*Boatswain* ....William Marchant..22 Aug 84
*Thomas R. Axon* .... 1 Jan 85
*James Smith* ..... 1 Jan 85
*Carpenter*.....James T. Berry ....24 Apr 83
*Midshipman* ..Herbert A. Child .. 7 Aug 85
Edward A. Baird .. 1 Jan 85
William B. Macdonald 7 Aug 85
George A Kirk..... 7 Aug 85
George E. B. Hand 7 Aug 85
*Clerk* .....*Francis A. W. Denman* 17 Jan 85

*Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st Jan.* 1885.

## 504 TURQUOISE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1990 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Captain*.....John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. .....14 Sept 87
*Lieutenant* ....William Ainger .... 6 Aug 88
Frederick S. Sieveking 8 Sept 87
Edward C. St. J. B. Neale 3 Nov 87
*Nav. Lieut.* ....William Sugden ....13 June 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Nicholas T. Connolly 14 Sept 87
*Staff Paym.*....Arthur S. C. Clarke .. 4 Mar 87
*Ch. Engineer* ..William A. Howlett 14 Sept 87
*Nav. Instr.* ....Robert Staveley, MA...1 June 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....
*Surgeon*.....James H. Beattie....14 Sept 87
*Engineer* .....John W. Pleming....14 Sept 87
*Assist. Eng* ....*Thomas H. Pounds* ..23 July 88
Frank D. Thompson 23 July 88
*Gunner*.....Henry Collier .....10 Sept 87
*Boatswain* ....Daniel Desmond ....10 Sept 87
*Carpenter*.....John H. Johns ..... 3 Sept 87
*Midshipman* ..*Hon.* Rupert C. Craven 14 Sept 87
Philip N. Wright.... 7 Sept 87
Walter M. Ellerton..16 Sept 87
Arthur R. Hulbert .. 7 Sept 87
Montagu L. Hulton 7 Sept 87
Oswald C. M. Barry 7 Sept 87
Edwin H. Edwards 7 Sept 87
*Clerk* .....Frank Lenn .....14 Sept 87

*Recommissioned at Bombay, 3rd November* 1887.

## 504 (*a*) TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

*Hong Kong.*

*Boatswain* ....John M. Shea .....17 June 86

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

## 505 TYNE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Commander*....Walter S. Goodridge 7 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick Elton .... 7 Sept 88
Cecil F. Wright ....18 Sept 88
(N)William L. Down31 Jan 88
Henry A. Phillipps.. 7 Sept 88
Charles H. A. Gleig.. 7 Sept 88
*Staff Paym* ....Frederick L. M. Dyer 7 Sept 88
*Chief Eng.* ....William H. Skinner..17 July 88
*Surgeon*.....Horace Elliott, MD... 7 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.*..George F. Miall .... 7 Sept 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Joseph H. H. Ireland 7 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....Alfred Payne .....22 May 86
*Henry K. Hoskins*.... 7 Sept 88
*Daniel Davis* ..... 7 Sept 88
*Carpenter* ....John J. Butson .....13 Mar 88

*Commissioned at Chatham 7th Sept.* 1888.

Digitized by Google

## 506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Staff Com*.....Frederick K. Taylor . 6 Aug 87
*Staff Eng*.....Edward Norrington18 Nov 86
*Assist. Engineer*Alexander Baker....25 Apr 88
*Gunner* .....Charles G. Crabb....20 Sept 87
*Boatswain*.....John R. Broadhurst 26 Aug 87
*Carpenter*.....Edward H. G. Rosevere 20 Dec 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 508 UNICORN. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

## 509 URGENT, 3. *Depôt Ship at Jamaica.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

## 511 VALOROUS, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

2300 *Tons.* 1145 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....John H. Bainbridge..20 Dec 86
*Lieutenant*.....Ford E. W. Lambart.19 Aug 87
Frederick W. Shortland 19 Jan 86
(N)WilliamB.Fawckner 4 Nov 87
William O. Oliver .. 1 Mar 88
*Hon.* Francis C. B. Addington .....24 Aug 88
*Staff Surg*.....James W. H. Hawton 20 Mar 88
*Staff Paym*.....Edward W. Newenham 7 Oct 87
*Staff Eng*.....John R. Atkins..... 8 June 83
*Asst. Eng*.....David Hatelie .....18 Oct 86
*Gunner*.....Frederick Garland ..17 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Richard N. Hawkin 9 Oct 88
*William H. Winsor*..23 Nov 87
*William Taylor* .... 9 Oct 88
*Carpenter*.....Charles Macgregor.. 21 Feb 87

*Recommissioned at Devonport, 26th Feb.* 1878.
*New Books opened 1st Nov.* 1882

## 512 VERNON. *Torpedo School Ship.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

## 515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
*Lieutenant in command* (T)Henry B. Jackson 17 June 86

(*Staff Officer.*)
(*Lent to Torpedo Boat No.* 81.)
*Engineer* .....George Aborn .....25 Sept 86
*Gunner* .....(T)William Malley 19 July 88
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

## 517 VICTOR EMANUEL. *Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

## 518 VICTORIA, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Staff-Eng*.....George N. H. Michell 7 Feb 87
*Asst. Eng*,.....John D. Rees .....30 Nov 87
*Carpenter*..... Mark Pethybridge..13 July 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 519 VICTORIA & ALBERT, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

2470 *Tons.* 2980 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....John R. T. Fullerton, *AdC* 15 Oct 84
*Commander*....Richard Poore..... 9 May 87

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant* ....Gerald L. King Harman .....12 Sept 87
*Hon.* Seymour J. Fortescue 20 Sept 88
*Staff Comm.*....James Cole .....26 Nov 84
*Fleet Surg.* ....Henry C. Woods, MD. 1 Feb 87
*Fleet Paym.* ..John S. Moore ..... 2 June 83
*Fleet Engr* ...David Wilson..... 2 Sept 84
*Sub Lieut.*.....
*Assist Paym* ..Edward D. Hadley.. 1 Apr 85
*Engineer* .....Stephen H. Blundell 7 Jan 86
*Ch Boats* .....Jacob Crocker .....11 Aug 85
*Gunner*.....Alexander Ellis ....30 Mar 82
*Carpenter*.....Robert H. Childs .. 9 Sept 85
*New Books opened 1st January* 1885.
TENDERS.
'Alberta.' 'Elfin.'

## 520 VICTORY, 26. (*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

*Portsmouth.*
(*See List of Stationary Ships at Page* 243.)

## 522 VIPER, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 700 *H.P.*
*Bermuda.*

## 524 VIVID, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

350 *Tons.* 832 *H.P.*
(*Tender to the 'Royal Adelaide.'*)
*Devonport.*
*Staff Com. in command* .. } Thomas Roberson .. 24 Sept 85
*Engineer* .....James E. D. Graham 17 Aug. 87
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

## 525 VIXEN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 740 *H.P.*
*Bermuda.*

## 526 VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4530 *H.P.*
*Training Squadron.*
*Captain* .....Charles Johnstone.. 21 Sept 85
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick G. Stopford 14 Oct 86
(N) James Cuddy ..30 June 88
(G) Cresswell J. Eyres 13 Sept 87
Godfrey Gore-Browne 1 May 88
Robert J. Prendergast 11 Sept 88
Edward W. E. Wemyss 10 Sept 88
*Chaplain and Nav. Ins.* .. } *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor, B.A. 15 Dec 85
*Staff Surg.* ....Arthur W. Russell .. 8 Sept 88
*Paymaster* ....James A. Bell .....21 Sept 85
*Fleet Eng.*.....Samuel I. Bird .....14 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut* .....George F. E. Nugent 20 Aug 88
*Surgeon*.....James J. Walsh, M.B. 26 Aug 87
*Assist Paym.* ..Herbert B. Hill.....18 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng.* ....Percy F. Faulkner .. 4 Sept 88
Francis W. David (*act*) 19 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....John G. Delaney .... 3 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Edward Lawler ....29 Oct 87
*Carpenter*.....William Keohane .. 2 June 87
*Midshipman* ..Charles D. Johnson..20 Aug 87
Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis.... .....20 Aug 87
St. John H. Wagstaffe16 Sept 87
Edward Reeves .... 2 Nov 87
Arthur B. F. Dawson 2 Nov 87
John Luce .....16 May 88
Malcolm S. Pasley .. 2 Nov 87
Arnold Kirke.....16 May 88
Francis M. Leake ..16 May 88
Hugh L. P. Heard ..16 May 88
Henry L. Mawbey ..20 Oct 87
Alexander Farrington 3 May 88
Archibald P. MacEwan 3 May 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth 21st September* 1885.

## 528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6620 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*
*Building at Portsmouth.*
*Carpenter*.....William Condy.....10 July 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 530 WANDERER, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*
*China.*
*Commander* .. George A Giffard....1 July 87
*Lieutenant* ....Algernon H. Oliver..17 Nov 87
Arthur F. Holmes ..21 Nov 87
(N) Algernon J. Hotham 25 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Alfred W. Askham ..18 Feb 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Gerald F. G. Woodhall17 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....John Dowson .....17 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....Thomas J. Haddy ..17 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....Stephen Head .....17 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February* 1888.

Digitized by Google

532 WARRIOR, 32. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5270 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Engr.* ....Charles Salmon.....22 Oct 87

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

533 WARSPITE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

*Staff Comm*....Clifford Bawden....14 Mar 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....John R. Harvey ....10 Oct 84
*Engineer*.....Charles F. H. Tilbrook 6 Mar 86
*Assist. Eng.* ..
*Gunner* .....John Swanson .....30 Jan 86
*Boatswain* ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 84
*Carpenter* ....William Westlake ..20 Apr 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

535 WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Engineer* .....Henry T. Liversedge (*temp*) 31 July 88
*Gunner* .....Charles Hinch (*act*) 30 July 88

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

537 WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

308 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

(*Tender to the 'Britannia.'*)

*Dartmouth.*

*Engineer* .....Joseph Langmaid.... 5 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....Edward J. Case ..... 6 Apr 87

(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

538 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

WIDGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Building at Pembroke.*

539 WILDFIRE. *Screw Yacht.*

453 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

(*Tender to the 'Duncan.'*)

*Sheerness.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Edward J. Sanderson17 Apr 88

(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)

540 WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

(*Ordered home.*)

*Commander*....Edmund B. Van Koughnet 4 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....Oliver A. Stokes ....22 Jan 85
(N) Evelyn R. Le Marchant 9 Apr 84
Alfred E. Tizard ..22 Jan 85
Charles W. Sutton..24 Jan 85
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
*Staff Surgeon*..Isaac H. Anderson ..22 Jan 85
*Staff Paymaster*Charles J. Bolt .....22 Jan 85
*Staff Eng.* ....John Moysey..... 3 June 84
*Gunner*.....Henry Purdy (*act*) ..10 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....Wright Clift ..... 7 June 83

*Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd Jan.* 1885.

541 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

*Hong Kong.*

*Chief Eng.* ....George F. Laird ....26 Oct 86
*Gunner*.....Daniel W. Hawkins..17 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....Richard Turner ....17 Oct 87

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

545 WRANGLER, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Harry D. Law .....14 July 85
*Lieutenant* ....Heathcoat S. Grant...21 June 87

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Digitized by Google

*Sub-Lieut.*.....(N)William F.Slayter 1 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Harold F. D. Stephens. M.B. 14 July 85
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } William B. Clark....22 Feb 86
*Engineer* .....William Broad.....20 June 85
*Gunner*.....Harry E. Kent ..... 6 May 85

*Commissioned at Devonport, 14th July* 1885.

546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship.*

1370 *Tons.* 630 *H.P.*

*Particular service.*

*Staff Com. in command* } Alfred Thomas.....10 June 86
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Charles G. J. Cater..31 Dec. 85
Frederick W. E. H. Smith 13 Dec 87
*Paymaster* ....Innes W. Taylor .... 3 Jan 88
(*In lieu of an A. P. in charge.*)

*Ch. Engineer* ..Isaac J. Alexander ..15 June 86
*Surgeon*.....George W. Bell..... 3 Aug 88
*Boatswain* ....Thomas G. Mobbs ..12 Nov 86
*John Paddon* ..... 2 Jan 88

*Commissioned at Sheerness 20th Nov.* 1879.

547 ZEPHYR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

438 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

# HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN TROOP SHIPS.

## 552 CROCODILE, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4180 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain* .....Richard Evans.....17 Mar 87
*Lieutenant* ....Herbert C. Sayce....14 Mar 87
Conyers Lang .....18 Aug 87
Joseph E. Gregory ..26 Jan 88
George H. Miller ..31 Jan 88
Arthur C. Heathcote 18 Aug 87
*Staff Com* .....Frederick Hire.....14 Mar 87
*Chaplain* .....Arthur Baker, M.A. .. 1 Sept 88
*Staff Surg.* ....Robert Turner ..... 6 July 87
*Fleet Paym* ....Richard Williams ..16 Dec 86
*Staff Eng.* .....Robert Pattison .... 8 Aug 87
*Assist Paym*....Frederick W.I. Airey 4 Oct 86
*Engineer* .....Joseph T. Purkis ....25 Aug 88
*Assist Eng.* ....Samuel Godbeer .... 1 Sept 87
Frank Main ..... 1 Sept 87
Herbert W. Irish (*act*) 1 Feb 88
*Boatswain* .....Richard Carr.....28 Nov 85
*Robert Harris*.....19 Nov 87
*Frederick H. Davis*....28 Nov 85
*George H. Roberts*....18 Aug 87
*Thomas J. Wood*.....18 Aug 87
*William H. Banning (act)* 14 June 88
*Carpenter* .....James R. Elliott ....19 Nov 87

*Commissioned at Portsmouth 5th Feb.* 1884.

## 553 EUPHRATES, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3900 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....John R. E. Pattisson..22 Aug 88
*Lieutenant* ....James N. Hill .....12 Aug 85
James W. Burder ..16 Sept 87
*Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice 20 Aug 88
(N) Thomas F. Thomas..24 Feb 88
James Knowles ....26 Aug 86
Herbert J. O. Millar...20 Aug 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Alfred J. Whistler, M.A. 31 Jan 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....Edward W. Doyle ..27 Aug 88
*Fleet Paym*.....Edwin Harris ..... 1 Aug 87
*Staff Eng*.....Richard H. Tregenna13 Dec 87
*Assist Paym.* ..Henry P. White ....27 Sept 87
*Assist Eng.* ....Walter K. Williams..24 Aug 88
Albert J. Carnt.....26 Aug 86
John W. Ham .....16 July 87
William H. S. Moysey (*act*) 25 Aug 88
*Boatswain* ....James Taylor (*b*) ....25 Feb 88
*James Casey*.....12 Aug 85
*George Springall* ....25 Aug 86
*George T. B. Harris*..12 Aug 85
*Joseph White* .....12 Aug 85
*Jonas Gibbs* .....20 Dec 87
*Carpenter*.....John Barr ..... 8 Mar 86

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th May* 1886.

*Dates prior to 5th May* 1886 *are those of first appointment to an Indian Troop Ship.*

## 554 JUMNA, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3040 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

Digitized by Google

## 555 MALABAR, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4200 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain* .....Arthur D. Fanshawe 16 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....James McA. Cutfield 16 Aug 87
Thomas Hadley ....25 Sept 88
John P. P. Coote ....16 Aug 87
Edward L. Wilson ..18 Feb 88
Peter O. Cazalet .... 1 Sept 87
*Staff Comm.*....Charles Heyward ..16 Aug 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, MA..... 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....William H. Stewart, MB 10 Sept 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Alexander V. Maccall 16 Aug 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....Richard S. Lee ..... 5 May 86
*Engineer* .....John Jones .....12 Aug 85
Francis W. Highton .17 June 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Gerald L. Clarke ....27 July 86
*Assist. Eng.* ....Walter W. H. Rawlingson 2 July 87
John H. Jenkin (*act*) 25 Aug 88
*Boatswain* ....James Horrigan ....11 Aug 86
*Jesse Wells* .....26 Dec 85
*Richard Oliver* ..... 7 Sept 88
*Henry Shaw* ..... 8 Sept 87
*John Motyer*.... ....14 Sept 88
*James Lyons* .....22 Sept 88
*Carpenter* .....Charles Martin ....16 Feb 86

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July* 1887.

*Officers and crew turned over to this ship from 'Jumna' on 16th August* 1887.

## 556 SERAPIS, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4030 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....Frederick R. Boardman, C.B. 11 Feb 87
(*Lent to 'Arethusa.'*)
*Lieutenant* ....Tom B. Triggs .....11 Aug. 88
Thomas W. Woodhead 4 Sept 88
Lionel G. Tufnell ....26 Sept 88
George S. Shuckburgh 18 Sept 88
Henry F. Aplin.....26 Sept 88
*Staff Commr.* ..George S. Ralph ....24 June 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, BA 26 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....Richard S. P. Griffiths 10 Sept 88
*Fleet Paym.*....William W. Blayney 21 Aug 87
*Fleet Eng.*.....Charles E. Uffindell. 31 May 88
*Engineer* .....Daniel Griffin..... 1 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles E. F. Webb..10 Sept 88
*Assist. Eng.* ....Francis H. Lister ....25 Aug 88
Ernest C. Thornhill (*act*) 25 Aug 88
Wallace Wright .... 5 Jan 88
*Boatswain* ....William Hayden ....10 Feb 87
*Stephen H. Crouch* ..22 June 86
*Francis Hornibrook*..11 Feb 87
*Walter Hodgetts* ....12 June 86
*John Cole* (*act*) ..... 4 June 88
*George Hawkins* (*act*). 4 June 88
*Carpenter* ....Edward J. Main .... 4 July 87

*New Books opened 1st July* 1880.

Digitized by Google

# STATIONARY SHIPS.

LIST of STATIONARY SHIPS, including HARBOUR FLAG SHIPS, HARBOUR SERVICE SHIPS IN COMMISSION, STATIONARY TRAINING SHIPS, GUNNERY, TORPEDO, and CADET TRAINING SHIPS, and DRILL SHIPS for the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

*The Numbers given to these Ships are those hitherto borne by them.*

## 48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3594 *Tons.*

*Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Rear-Admiral* William E. Gordon.. 6 Aug 88
*Captain* .....Alfred T. Dale ..... 1 Jan 88
*Commander*....Howard F. Hay .... 7 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....Francis W. Cobb....11 Oct 87
Edward B. Fletcher 25 Aug 88
Stuart B. Roupell ..15 Feb 88
Hubert G.W.Thorold 24 Mar 87
*Staff Comm*....Andrew W. Miller ..22 Oct 86
*Capt. Mar*.....Charles W. Parish .. 1 Oct 87
*Lieut. Mar* ....Edwin G. Lywood.. 1 Oct 87
Harry D. Palmer .. 1 Oct 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* George L. Blake B.A.....13 May 86
*Fleet Surg.* ....Edward Meade ....29 Feb. 88
*Fleet Paym*.....James E. Stanton ..26 Nov 86
*Paymaster* ....Robert L. Hoskyn ..16 May 88
(*In lieu of an Assistant-Paymaster.*)
*Surgeon*.....Robert W. Anderson.20 June 87
John L. Barrington .. 2 Apr 88
*John McElwee*, MD....6 July 88
*Assist. Paym*...William V. T. Leonard 27 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....Richard Gardner.... 7 May 88
*Boatswain* ....James Ede .....12 June 86
*Samuel C. Philpot*....12 Sept 88
*David Lewis* .....12 Sept 88
*Charles A. Hocking* ..12 Sept 88
*William Lloyd* .....12 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Charles White .....25 Sept 86

*The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—*

*Chief Inspector of Machinery* } *John H. Heffernan*.....30 Nov 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....*Leonard Backler* ....30 Apr 86
*John E. Turner* .....31 May 88
*Assist. Paym*...*William G. E. Penfold* 11 June 87
*Engineer* .....*Henry T. Hammond*.. 7 Apr 88
*William J. Andrew* ..10 Aug 87
*Chief Gunner* ..*Charles E. Cox* .....17 July 88
*Ch. Boatswn.* ..*James Dyer* .....13 Jan 88
(*For service with Divisional Ships.*)
*Ch. Carpenter*..*Richard J. Grigg*.....25 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....(T) *James Cook* .....25 Jan 87
*Boatswain* ....*George South* ..... 8 Mar 88
*For Reserve.*

*Fleet Eng.* ....*George T. Craddock* .. 5 Sept 88
(*For service in 'Minotaur.'*)
*George R. Bissaker*....10 Mar 88
(*For service with Gun and Torpedo Boats.*)
*Albert J. Durston*....25 Apr 83
*Staff Eng.* ....*John T. Corner* ..... 4 Mar 81
*Chief Eng.* ....*Robert Mayston*.....25 Apr 83
*David E. Smith*.....16 Dec 85
(*In charge of Gun mountings.*)
*Engineer* .....*John W. Agnew* .... 7 Apr 88
*Frederick H. Dart*....19 Oct 87
(*Torpedo Boat Instructors.*)
*Boatswain* ....*Patrick Barry* (*a*)....31 Aug 86
(*To assist Chief Boatswain of Yard.*)
*For Portsmouth Yard.*

*Engineer* . ....*Charles Allsop* .....31 Aug 88
(*For Gunboats at Haslar.*)
*John H. Adams*..... 6 Oct 85
(*For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Tyne.*)
*Chief Carp.* ....*John Hill*.....25 June 87
(*For charge of tanks at Clarence Yard.*)
*Gunner* .....*Henry P. French* (*act*)21 May 88
(*For Torpedo Boat No.* 81.)

*New Books opened, 1st October* 1888.

TENDER.

'Insolent.'

## 73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons.*

*Portland.*

*Commander*....Anson Schomberg.. 6 Jan 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur J. Loane ....18 Sept 88
Moultrie B. Fowke..17 Aug 86
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* James H. Blunn, B.A., LL.M..... 1 Sept 88
*Staff Surg*.....John Lyon, MD. ....20 June 87
(*For Sick Quarters at Portland.*)
RichardG.Brown MB 21 May

Digitized by Google

*Fleet Paym.*...Richard G. Chandler 1 Apr 87
*Surgeon*.....Charles W. Hamilton 3 Aug 88
*Charles S. Woodwright* 24 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....William Pearce.... 1 Sept 85
Henry Spreadbury 19 Oct 85
Frederick E. Samuels (*act*) 29 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Thomas W. Sutton 13 Apr 86
George B. Bennett .. 1 Sept 88
(*For instruction of Boys in Gunnery.*)
Thomas Bresnahan...28 June 87
Joseph P. Daley .... 3 July 88
*Clerk*.....Henry Elliot.....18 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan.* 1877.
(*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.)
TENDER
'Seaflower.'

## 77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*
*Kessock Ferry, Inverness.*
*Lieut. & Com* ..Edward S. Evans.. 1 June 86
*Gunner*.....Frederick Tull.....19 Mar 87
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*
*Dartmouth.*
*Captain*.....Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B., *AdC.* ....16 Aug 86
*Commander*....Herbert A. W. Onslow 1 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Archibald T. Carter 15 Aug 87
William H. Arnold..19 Oct 86
John M. de Robeck.. 4 Sept 88
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* John H. Berry, M.A. 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Paym*....George S. Goddard.. 1 May 87
*Surgeon*.....J. Lloyd Thomas....24 Nov 87
*George Wilson*, MB. ..19 Jan 88
*Assist. Paym* ..Frederick G. W. Taylor..... 8 June 86
*Carpenter*.....George Hickey ....27 Feb 86

*Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets.*
*Lieutenant*.....(N)*John A. Tuke*....28 Jan 88
*Fleet-Surg* ....Brien P. S. McDermott, BA. MD.....24 Apr 88
*Chief Nav. Instr. and Chaplain.* } *Rev.* J. C. P. Aldous, M.A. 12 Apr 75
*Naval Inst*...John W. Lawless....24 Sept 85
William W. Lane, B.A. 7 Sept 77
George B. Mason, M.A.19 July 79
Henry C. Binmore ....23 July 87
William L. Healey ....21 Aug 88
*Rev.* Nisbett B. Lodge, B.A. 20 July 87
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84
*Instructor in Natural Science* } Frank R. Barrell, M.A., B.Sc. 2 Sept 85
*Instructors in Drawing.* } Charles Simms .... 9 Sept 64
John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67
*Instructors in French.* } Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, MA..30 Jan 87
*Instructor in English Literature.* } Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
*Boatswain* ..George Downer ....10 Feb 86
William Fairfoot ..22 Sept 85
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1888.
TENDER.
'Wave.'

## 93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*
*Devonport.*
*Captain*.....Henry F. Cleveland.. 1 Sept 86
*Commander* ..George R. Lindley ..28 Sept 87
*Lieutenant* ....(G) William S. Rees 9 Dec 85
(G)Hugh P. Williams6 Aug 87
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(G) Archibald G. H. W. Moore .....13 Sept 87
(G)Charles L. Napier24 Aug 88
(G)Charles Stirling 24 Aug 88
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
*Lieut Mar.* ....Charles W. H. Sanders 30 Apr 88
*Chaplain & Nav. Inst.*.... } *Rev.* John B. Budds, B.A. 25 Nov 85
*Staff Surg.* ....Thomas L. Horner ..29 Feb 88
*Fleet Paym*....Francis J. Shapcote.. 1 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....John Cashin .....19 Jan 88
William H. O'Meara 1 Mar 88
*John W. Slaughter*, MB 4 Mar 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Richard E. S. Sturgess 20 June 87
James E. V. Morton..10 Sept 88
*Chief Gunner*...*James Wallace* .....17 Sept 88
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
William Sandercock 26 May 88
*Gunner*.....John Grant.....31 Mar 87
(*In lieu of a Boatswain.*)
*William H. Crocker*.. 1 Oct 86
*George Frood* .....23 June 83
*Edward Pears*.....28 Aug 88
*Richard Boxhall*.....19 Dec 85
*Samuel Helen*.....20 Oct 83
*Thomas Berridge* ....29 Aug 85
*Thomas Rockey* ..... 9 Apr 88
*Louis Barber* .....17 Mar 85
*Carpenter* .....James Peain ..... 1 Apr 86

*For service in 'Foudroyant' and 'Perseus.'*
*Lieutenant*....(G)*Reginald B. Colmore* 12 Jan 88
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
*Chief Gunner*..*Thomas Stephens* ....26 May 88
*Gunner*.....*Frank Lewis* .....27 Jan 87
*William Bacon* ..... 9 Apr 88
*New Books opened, 1st July* 1884.
TENDERS.
'Bulldog.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Hecate.' 'Plucky.' 'Sabrina.'

Digitized by Google

## 101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1808 *Tons.*
*North Shields.*

*Commander*....Henry N. Alleyne ..19 Jan 87
*Fleet Surgeon*..James Flanagan .... 11 June 87
*Fleet Paym.* ..Alexander Allen.... 20 Jan 86
*Gunner*.....John Hills ..... 8 Feb 86
*Recommissioned at North Shields, 1st Jan.* 1873.
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*
*Aberdeen.*

*Commander*....Alfred W. Warry....26 Jan 86
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Joshua P. Courtenay 23 Aug 87
*Fleet Paym* ....Allen F. Gain..... 1 Feb 87
*Chief Gunner* ..Edward Crowley ..26 Apr 87
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*
*Bristol.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Francis H. N. Harvey 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surgeon*..Astley Cooper .....16 May 87
*Fleet Paym.*.....Charles H. Ceely .... 4 Jan 87
*Chief Gunner* ..James Hills.....13 Oct 87
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*
(*Torpedo School Ship.*)
*Devonport.*

*Captain*.....John Durnford, DSO. 8 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....(T) *Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 23 Feb 86
(T) Edmond J. W. Slade.....10 Apr 88
(*Lent to Torpedo Boat No.* 60.)
(T) Walter Carey ..26 Sept 87
(T) William C. M. Nicholson 27 June 88
(*Staff Officers.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Charles R. Mullins, BA. 24 Nov 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..Robert W. Williams 7 June 87
*Paymaster* ....Walter H. Rae ..... 7 Apr 88
*Staff Eng.* ....*Francis Ford* ..... 16 Mar 87
(*For Torpedo Store at Devonport.*)
*Surgeon*.....Edward J. Biden....20 Aug 88
*Edward Griffin*, MD. ..25 June 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..*Edward W. L. Street* (*lent*) 30 June 88
*Engineer* .....David J. Bennett....20 Apr 87
George A. Haggarty 18 Aug 86
*Gunner*.....(T) John Moon ....13 Jan 88
(T) William Howell 27 Dec 87
(T) Theodore Bye .. 1 Oct 85
(T) George A. Jennings 11 Dec 86
(T) Nicholas G. Williams 1 Oct 87
*Carpenter* .....George Wallis .....22 Dec 87
*Commissioned at Devonport, 13th Dec.* 1884.

TENDER.
'Scourge.'

## 162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 25. *Screw Ship.*

6071 *Tons.*
*Flag Ship.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Admiral* .....*Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, VC., GCB.....20 June 88
*Flag-Lieut.* ....Augustus L. K. Knapton 20 June 88
*Secretary*.....Herbert F. Roe .....20 June 88
*Clerk to Sec.*....William H. Rowe .. 4 Jan 86
Francis H. Smith .. 9 May 87
George H. A. Willis.. 2 Mar 88

---

*Captain*.....Robert Woodward CB 20 Dec 87
*Commander*....
*Lieutenant* ....Gordon Glennie .... 8 Jan 86
Innes Gairdner.....11 Sept 88
George A. Smith .... 6 Feb 88
Robert B. Abdy ....25 Aug 88
(G) William H. Nicholson 25 Aug 88
*Staff Com.*.....Benjamin S. Jackson22 Nov 87
*Major Mar.* ....William F. Campbell 17 Dec 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Edward Y. Daniel .. 1 Oct 86
Charles E. E. Curtoys 16 Feb 88
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.*.. } *Rev.* Francis Flynn BA 29 Mar 88
*Fleet-Surgeon*..Stephen Sweetnam 17 Nov 86
*Fleet Paym.*....John J. Hayward .. 1 Oct 85
*Staff Paym.* ....William S. Watson ..15 Mar. 88
(*Temporarily in lieu of an A. P.*)
*Surgeon*.....Edward H. Williams 20 Aug 88
*Cornelius Bradley*, MD. 28 Mar 87
*Johnston H. Acheson*, MB. 6 July 88
*Assist.-Paym.*..Augustus H. Brigstocke 27 Nov 86
George H. D. Sarratt 27 Aug 87
*Harry A. Dyer*..... 16 July 88
*Gunner*.....Edward J. Ormes ..30 Jan 86
*William Simpson*....29 Mar 87
*Boatswain* ....William Davis .....15 Apr 87
*Carpenter*.....Alfred W. Childs.... 8 Sept 86

---

Digitized by Google

*The following Officers are borne additional for various services.*

*Surgeon*.....*James B. Clibborn* ....11 Mar 87
(*For Lisbon Hospital.*)
*James Bradley*, (*b*) MD 17 Aug 87
*George A. Waters*, MD 17 Aug 87
*William G. Stott*, MB 17 Aug 87
*Jonathan Shand*, MB 17 Aug 87
(*For service at Haslar Hospital.*)
*Ch. Boatswain*..*Charles Tuckwell* ....31 Dec 87
(*For recruiting.*)
*Boatswains for working Parties* ....} *Henry W. Horn* ....15 Jan 87
*John C. Swayne* ..... 9 May 88
*Thomas Davidson* ....12 Sept 88

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan.*, 1878.
*New Books opened 1st April*, 1888.

TENDERS.

'Ant.' 'Magnet.'
'Fire Queen.' 'Victory.'

## 163 DUNCAN, 31. *Screw Ship.*

5724 *Tons.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Sheerness.*

*The R. N. Barracks and this Ship were merged into one Establishment on the 1st January.* 1882.

*Vice-Adm*.....Thomas B. Lethbridge 2 July 88
*Flag Lieut.* ....Henry R. P. Floyd .. 2 July 88
*Secretary* .....Charles E. Gifford .. 2 July 88
*Clerk to Sec*.....Charles E. Byron .. 28 Sept 87
George W. Whillier..27 Apr 88

*Captain*.....Arthur C. Curtis ....12 July 87
*Commander*....John L. Burr ..... 3 Aug 88
**Lieutenant*....Charles B. Neate ....20 Feb 88
Ernest Kinder .....31 Jan 88
Gerald Elias .....14 Aug 87
*Staff Com*.....Walter S. Chambre...20 Aug 88
*Major Mar.* ....William G. Armstrong 1 Oct 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Harry G. Cotterill ..18 Aug 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Samuel A. Shone, LLD BA 7 May 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..Richard D. White, MA, MD, 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Paym*.....Isaac B. Moorman .. 1 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Edward Ferguson .. 2 Feb 88
Cyril J. Mansfield, MB. 17 May 88
*Hamilton E. L. Earle* 3 May 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..William S. Andrews 6 June 87
*Gunner*.....Henry J. Metters....18 Jan 87
George Newman ....24 Aug 87
(*For service on board 'Duncan.'*)
*George E. Leal*.....31 Oct 86
*Boatswain* ....John Saxon..... 1 Oct 86
(*For service on board 'Duncan.'*)
*Frederick M'Mahon* .. 7 Nov 85
*Joseph Puckey*..: .... 6 Feb 86
*Charles Jones* (*act*) .. 4 Sept 88
*Carpenter* ....John Watts ..... 10 Feb 87
*Clerk* .....Sidney B. Hinshelwood.....15 Mar 88

* *A Gunnery Lieutenant is borne in the 'Trent' for service in her and at the Naval Barracks.*

*The following Officers are borne additional for various services.*

*For Sheerness Dockyard.*

*Captain*.....*Charles G. Fane*, AdC. 1 June 88
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
*Fleet Eng*.....*William G. Littlejohns* 17 Mar 84

*Staff Eng*.....*Richard H. Barrett* ..10 Dec 79
(*To assist Chief Engineer of Sheerness Yard.*)
*Surgeon*.....*Richard A. Fitch* ....24 Nov 87
(*For temporary service at R. M. Depot, Walmer.*)
*Gunner* .....(**T**) *Alfred Weekes*....4 July 88
(*For service with Torpedo Flotilla.*)
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st January* 1882.

TENDERS.

'Trent.' 'Wildfire.'

## 164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*

*Leith.*

*Lieut. and Com.* William J. Moore.... 6 Mar 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Henry A. Close.....28 May 87
*Chief Gunner* ..Alexander Barfoot .. 4 Feb 88

*New Books opened 1st April* 1888.

## 166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons.*

*Liverpool.*

*Commander*....Lawrence Ching .... 1 July 86
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Robert Hay, MD ....23 Nov 86
*Fleet Paym* ....James W. Lishman.. 1 Oct 85
*Gunner* .....Maurice C. Attwood 14 Oct 85

*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

3994 *Tons.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....Compton E. Domvile AdC 1 Nov 86
*Commander* ..Francis C. B. B. Simpson, 19 May 88
*Lieutenant* ....(**G**) Ernest A. Simons 26 Apr 88
(**G**) Francis G. de Lisle 14 Apr 8

Digitized by Google

(G)John R. Jellicoe..10 May 88

*Senior Staff Officers.*

(G)Frederick C. T. Jones 24 Aug 88
(G)Alfred P. Ethelston24Aug 88
(G)Montague E. Browning 24 Aug 88

*(Junior Staff Officers.)*

Albert J. O'Rorke.... 3 Nov 86

*(For Service with Acting Sub-Lieuts. at College.)*

(G)*Arthur W. Waymouth* 25 Aug 88
*Richard A. Cathie*..22 Dec 87

*Lieutenants, Additional, qualifying for Gunnery Officers.*

*Arthur D. Ricardo* 30 Sept 87
*Edward L. D. Boyle*30 Sept 87
*Francis A. R. Bowles*30 Sept 87
*Charles D. Granville*30 Sept 87
*Morgan Singer* ....30 Sept 87
*Arthur H. Christian*30 Sept 87
*Stuart St. J. Farquhar* 30 Sept 87
*Ernest F. A. Gaunt* 30 Sept 87
*Richard F. Phillimore* 30 Sept 87
*William H. Boys* ..30 Sept 87
*Arthur H. Limpus* .29 Sept 88
*Edward M. Hewett* .29 Sept 88
*Henry L. D. Pearce*.29 Sept 88
*Francis G. Eyre* ..29 Sept 88
*John F. Murray-Aynsley* 29 Sept 88
*Frederick K. C. Gibbons* 29 Sept 88
*Hon. Robert F. Boyle*29 Sept 88
*Ernest H. Grafton*..29 Sept 88
*Henry H. Campbell*.29 Sept 88
*Cuthbert E. Hunter*.29 Sept 88

*Capt. Mar.*.....Edwin L. McCausland 1 Oct 87

*Chaplain and Nav. Inst* } *Rev.* Frank C. Stebbing, MA. 30 Oct 86

*Fleet Surgeon* ..George Bolster ....16 Oct 87
*Fleet Paym.*....James H. Wallis ....22 Jan 87
*Surgeon*.....Edward R. D. Fasken 25 Feb 88
Robert F. Bowie ....14 June 88
*William J. Colborne*..19 Jan 88
*Joseph A. Moon* .....19 Jan 88
*Edward P. Mourilyan* MB. 6 July 88
*Assist Paym.* ..George W. H. Maggs 14 Feb 88
Gover H. Miall..... 2 Mar 88
George Grant .....12 Feb 87
*Ch. Gunner* ....William T. Willis .. 3 June 85
John Dalrymple ....18 Oct 83
*Francis Lattimer* ..15 July 86

*(For Gun Mountings)*

*Gunner*.....*Frederick Adams*.... 3 Nov 86
*Albert Smith* .....26 Sept 84
*Wallace Newton* ....27 Aug 88
*John H. Wells* .....21 Mar 88
*John Smith (b)* .....20 Apr 87
*John S. Rice*.....27 Aug 88
*Alexander Greening*.. 5 June 85
*Frederick Bryant*.... 8 Oct 86
*Henry D. Capper* .... 9 May 88
*William Fenbracke*..14 Mar 87
*Charles E. Joy* ..... 1 June 88
*Thomas Holman* ....27 Aug 88
*William J. Sivyer*....23 May 88
*Montague Hine* ..... 7 May 88
*Carpenter* .....John G. W. Chitson ..5 July 88

*The following Officers are borne as additional.*

*Commander*....
*Lieutenant* ....(G)*William N. Madan* 1 May 88
*(Temporarily for Special Service.)*
(G)*Edward W. Lloyd* 24 July 88
*Staff Comm*....*Robert Jackson* ..... 3 Dec 84
*(To Instruct Acting Sub-Lieuts. in Pilotage.)*
*Gunner*.....*Launcelot Creagh* .... 9 May 88
*(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)*
*William H. Jones*.... 3 Aug 88
*William H. Bound*.. 3 May 88
*James Ruddy*..... 3 May 88
*(For temporary service at the Admiralty.)*

*New Books opened, 1st July* 1884.

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Hero.' 'Handy.'
'Kite.' 'Mastiff.' 'Pike.' 'Pincher.'
'Snake.'

## 194 FLORA, 12.

1818 *Tons.*

*Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.*

*Commander*....Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis .....11 June 87
*Lieutenant* ....George V. Hegan .... 8 Mar 87
*Surgeon*.....John Brunt..... 7 Aug 86
*Assist. Paym. in charge* .. } William E. E. Read..22 Aug 87
*Gunner*.....Thomas Hawkins ..21 Mar 88

*Officers borne for service of Naval Establishments.*

*Staff Com*.....*John J. Covey* .....27July 83
*Fleet Eng*.....*Gustav A. C. Bencke*..14Jan 85
*Engineer* .....*George E. Bench*.....17 Oct 85
*Ch. Carpenter*..*William H. Thomas*..18 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....*George J. August* .... 1 Feb 87
*(For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.)*
*Boatswain* ....*William E. Abrams*..20 Mar 88
*George T. Loveday*....21 July 85

*(For service at Ascension.)*

*Captain*.....*Richard H. Napier* ..17 Aug 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev. Arthur P. Hill*, BA. 4 Nov 87
*Staff Surg.* ....*Gerard J. Irvine* .... 5 Sept 88
*Fleet Paym*....*John Bremner*.....16 Aug 87
*Surgeon*.....*Alfred H. Miller* ....15 Oct 86
*Assist. Paym.* ..*Denham R. Kelsey* ..12 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....*Robert Greet* .....10 Feb 86
*(For Charge of Ordnance Stores.)*
*Boatswain* ....*William Ingram* ....12 Oct 86

*Recommissioned at Cape of Good Hope, 22nd Oct.* 1872.

*New Books opened, 1st October* 1881.

Digitized by Google

## 205 FROLIC *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*

*Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers.*
*Thames, off Somerset House.*

*Officer in charge*..Mr. Thomas Patter (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*, R.N.)

## 213 GANGES.

3594 *Tons.*
*Falmouth.*
*Training Ship for Boys.*

*Commander*....Guy Mainwaring .. 3 July 86
*Lieutenant* ....Edward A. Richmond 21 Sept 87
James G. Edo .....17 Oct 85
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Frederic A. G. Gace, BA. 21 Mar 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Evelyn R. H. Pollard 23 Aug 87
*Staff Paym.*....George Lawless..... 1 Dec 87
*Surgeon*.....Henry J. Gordon ....20 Apr 88
*George L. Baker* .....4 July 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Harry A. Dyer.....11 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....Stephen Quint..... 13 Mar 88
William Sargeant ..14 Feb 88
*Boatswain* ....Henry White (*b*) ....20 July 88
George Vosper ..... 1 Feb 88
William Cousins ....11 Dec 85
*Carpenter*.....Richard Eddy .....22 Sept 87

*New Books opened, 1st April* 1888.

## 238 HIBERNIA, 12.

4149 *Tons.*
*Malta.*
*Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.*

*Rear-Admiral.* R. Gordon Douglas.. 4 May 87
*Flag Lieut.* ....Edward J. Bain .... 4 May 87
*Secretary* .....James Bramble..... 4 May 87
*Clerk to Sec.* ..Graham Howlett....23 June 87

*Commander* ..Horace H. Barnard.. 2 Nov 86
*Lieutenant* ...Robert T. Wood ....17 Nov 87
*Capt. Mar.* ...Leonard J. Hadley.. 21 Mar 87
*Fleet Paym.* ..William B. Hutchison 19 June 86
*Surgeon*.....James S. Wray .....26 Aug 87
*Assist. Paym.*..John C. Bartlett ....18 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....James Treyhern ....19 Nov 87
William Pollington..25 Apr 87
*Boatswain* ....Richard Pratt .....18 Jan 87
*Carpenter*.....Michael M'Evoy ....30 Apr 87

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*

*Lieut. Mar.* ....*Charles H. Kennedy*.. 3 Feb 87
*As Musketry Instructor.*

*Chief Insp. of Machy.* } *William McDowall* ..23 Nov 83
*(For service in Steam Reserve, Malta.)*
*Alfred Wood* ..... 1 May 87
*For Malta Yard.*
*(Superintending Engineer.)*
*Chief Eng.* ....*James D. Nicholson* .. 6 Apr 86
*(For Torpedo Store at Malta.)*
*Engineer* .....*John T. Coombs*.....17 July 86
*(For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee' and 'Don,' and of Reserve Stores, &c. at Malta.)*
*James Lane* ..... 6 Jan 85
*(For Torpedo Boats.)*
*Philip Marrack* .....12 Feb 87
*(For service with Inspector of Machinery.)*
*Assist. Eng.*....*George T. J. Ludlow*..10 Mar 88
*(For Management, &c. of Torpedo Boats at Malta.)*
*Gunner*.....*William Elliott*.....17 Nov 86
*(For Torpedo Boats.)*

*Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May* 1877.
*New Books opened, 1st January* 1887.

TENDER.
'Azov' (Harbour Service).

## 259 IMPREGNABLE (late BULWARK).

6557 *Tons.*
*Training Ship for Boys.*
*Devonport.*

*Captain*.....Hilary G. Andoe, CB. 1 Apr 86
*(Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.)*
*Commander* ..Charles H. Cross .... 7 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Patrick C. Dudgeon .18 Sept 88
Andrew S. Mills ....12 Jan 88
*Chap. and Nav. Inst* .. } *Rev.* James Black, MA. 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surgeon*..Anthony Gorham MD. 28 May 88
*Staff Paym.*....Thomas F. Harrison..1 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....George D. Twigg.... 9 May 88
*D'Arcy Harvey*, MB. ..6 July 88
*Assist Paym* ..Charles S. Inglis ....22 Feb 86
*Gunner*.....Thomas Avery.....10 Mar 87
George S. Jennings ..29 Apr 87
Walter Cammack (*act*)12 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....George Daw .....12 Jan 86
*William H. Martin* ..21 Nov 85
*William H. Budd* .... 6 Apr 87
*Tom Glading* ..... 6 Apr 87
*Carpenter*.....Henry J. Rundle ....17 Jan 87
*Clerk* .....Percy M. Roberts....18 Jan 87

*The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—*

*Staff Paymaster Richard B. White* .... May 88
*(For special Service.)*
*Gunner*.....*Charles Herring* ....26 July 87
*(For 'Circe.')*

*New Books opened, 1st July* 1888.

TENDERS.
'Circe' (Harbour Service), Nautilus,' 'Pilot.'

Digitized by Google

## 262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3653 *Tons.*

*Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.*

*Devonport.*

*Rear-Adm.* ....*Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. .....1 Aug 88
*Captain* .....Harry H. Rawson, C.B.2 Oct 85
*Commander*....John R. Prickett....12 Dec 85
*Lieutenant* ....Adolphus F. Turner 9 Nov 86
Walter L. Bignold ..18 Sept 88
Francis P. Carey .... 1 Sept 88
Dayrell Davies.....15 Feb 88
*Staff Com.*.....William H. James .. 5 Nov. 86
*Major Mar.* ....Gerald A. Heseltine 29 Jan 87
*(Brevet Lieut. Colonel.)*
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Arthur M. Connolly 1 Oct 86
Godfrey E. Matthews 18 Aug 87
Richard N. Bendyshe 1 Oct 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William V. Rainier, M.A. 6 June 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....
*Fleet Paym.*....William J. C. Row .. 9 Aug 87
*Surgeon*.....Standish T. O'Grady11 Mar 87
John H. Thomas ....28 Sept 87
*Hugh St. D. Griffiths*..25 June 87
*Frederick W. Collingwood* 6 July 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles E. C. Webb ..17 Apr 88
Arthur Wilson .....14 July 88
*Ch. Gunner* ....Samuel W. Withecombe .....17 Sept 88
*Ch. Carpenter*..Henry S. Turner ..18 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Richard Smith .....21 Apr 87

---

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.*

*Commander*....*William D. Morrish*..20 Dec 85
*Chief Eng.*.....*William L. Wishart*..22 Mar 87
*For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Clyde.*
*Charles Lane*.....6 July 88
*Engineer* .....*Edwin K. Odam* ....10 Aug. 87
*William G. Mogg* (*act*) 1 Sept 88
*For Training School for Engineer Students.*
*George B. Alton* ....26 Jan 86
*As Overseer for Machinery of new ships building.*
*Boatswain*.....*John McGuiness*..... 1 Feb 88
*Carpenter*.....*Henry Brown* .....17 Jan 87
*For service in 'Impregnable' Tender.*

---

*For Reserve.*

*Chief Insp. of Machy.* } *Harry Williams* ....21 Oct 85
*Fleet Eng.* ....*William P. Ward*....10 Aug 85
*James J. Finch* .....27 Apr 87
*Staff Eng.*.....*George S. Newton* ....17 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.* .. *George J. Clow*..... 10 Mar 87
*Engineer* .....*John W. Hole*..... 2 Mar 86
*Chief Carp.* ....James Somerville ..24 July 88
*Gunner* .....*Thomas E. Hamblyn* 17 Sept 88
(T) *Richard McDonnell* 10 Oct 85
*Boatswain* ....*George F. Gartrell* ..22 May 86
*Thomas J. Gittings* .. 1 Oct 87
*John Brock*.....28 Mar 87
*Richard Hurrell* ..... 1 Mar 87
*William Saunders*....28 Dec 87
*Samuel Trotman* ....26 May 88
*Ch. Insp. Machy.* *David Robb*.....14 Jan 85
*(As Chief Engineer of Devonport Yard.)*
*Fleet Eng.* ....*Wm. W. Chilcott* ....25 Apr 79
*Staff Eng.*.....*Felix Foreman* ..... 7 Aug 86
*(For service in 'Cambrian' Floating Factory.)*
*Chief Eng.* ....*Charles Rudd*.....25 Apr 83
*(For service at Devonport Yard.)*
*Frederick A. Cocks* .. 1 May 88
*(For charge of Machinery and Stores of Torpedo Boats.)*
*Ch Boatsn.* ....*William H Williams*.23 Feb 85
*(For service at Keyham.)*

---

*Engineer* ....*John Fawcett*.....19 Nov 86
*(For service with Working Parties.)*
*Matthew W. Ellis*....25 Apr 88
*(Lent to 'Inconstant.')*
*Richard S. Hornsby* ..11 Feb 85
*(Lent to 'Serpent.')*
*(As Torpedo Boat Instructors.)*
*James C. Edmonds* .. 5 Sept 87
*(Assistant Admiralty Overseer, Newcastle-on-Tyne).*
*Frank W. Hawkins*.. 4 Nov 87
*(For Charge of Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats.)*

*New books opened, 1st July* 1888.

TENDER.

'Impregnable.'

## 280 LIFFEY. *Frigate.*

3915 *Tons.* *Store and Depôt Ship.*

*Coquimbo.*

*Staff Comm. in command.* } John B. Johnson ....31 Jan 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....John K. Conway, M.D.23 Feb 86
*Staff Paymaster* George D. Daunt ..20 Feb 88
*Gunner*. .....John Bateman ..... 9 Nov 86
*Boatswain* ....Henry Butters.....31 Aug 85
*Recommissioned at Coquimbo, 17th Nov.* 1878.

## 285 LION.

### *Training Ships for Boys.*

*Devonport.*

*The Establishment consists of two Ships.*

(1,) *of* 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.')
(2,) *of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')

*Commander*....William L. Morrison 1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Henry B. Elwyn .... 8 Apr 87
Edward P. Chapman 15 Feb 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Ralph V. Wilson, BA. 18 July 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Charles W. Magrane...24 May88
*Staff Paym.* ....Thomas Mitchell ....1 Jan 88
*Surgeon*.....Edward J. Morley ..12 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Edward W. L. Street 27 July 86
*Gunner* .....Nicholas Mills .....19 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

George H. Chubb ..10 Sept 87
George Reeves... ..10 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....John Allen .....10 Sept 88
James Wilson .....18 Nov 85
Benjamin Thompson15 May 86
James Rendle .....10 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Henry Evans..... 4 Nov 87
*New Books opened, 1st Jan.* 1885.

TENDERS.

'Liberty.'
'Sealark.'

## 335 NANKIN.

2540 *Tons.*
*Receiving Ship.*
*Pembroke Dock.*

*Captain*.....George D. Morant ..22 June 87
(*Superintendent of Pembroke Yard.*)
*Staff Captain* ..John E. Chapple ....11 Oct 86
(*For Service as Queen's Harbour Master at Pembroke Dock.*)
*Staff Paym.*....Edward Robinson ..22 Dec 87
*Surgeon*.....William M. Lory ....25 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....Gabriel Ham.....14 Dec 87
*Boatswain* ....William Hurlow ....18 July 88
William Jinks ..... 6 Apr 88
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1884.

## NIMBLE (Harbour Service).
*Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

570 *Tons.*
*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*

## 366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

2842 *Tons.*
*Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*

*Rear-Admiral*..Edward Kelly..... 1 Nov 87

*Captain*.....Henry F. Stephenson CB
AdC..... 3 Apr 88
*Commander*....Marmaduke L. Kelham
10 Mar 87
(*For Steam Reserve at Chatham.*)
*Lieutenant* ....Samuel Ewing ..... 9 Apr 86
Ivan G. Humphreys 25 Aug 88
*Staff Comm*.....William J. Symons.. 4 Nov 87
*Capt. Mar.* ....Percy O. Lang ..... 8 Feb 87
*Lieut Mar.* ....Anthony H. Brabazon 1 Oct 87
*Staff Surg.* ....William Thompson ..28 June 88
*Fleet Paym*.....William Noble ..... 1 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Samuel W. Johnson, MB
18 Jan 88
*William A. Whitelegge*
BA, MD 19 Jan 88
(*Lent to Chatham Hospital.*)

*Assist. Paym.*..Robert Blyth.....17 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....(T) George Peavitt..12 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....John B. Hawton .... 3 Nov 86
*Boatswain* ....James Steel ..... 2 June 86

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*
(*For Chatham Dockyard.*)
*Fleet Eng.* ....*James A. Bedbrook* ..17 Nov 79
*James Stephens*.....22 Mar 88
*Asst. Paym*.....*Charles H. A. Ward* .11 Oct 86

*Commander* .. *John Ferris* .....11 Jan 86
(*For Steam Reserve at Sheerness.*)
(*For Reserve.*)
*Ch. Inspector of Machy.*.. } *James H. Ferguson* ..17 Feb 88
*Fleet Eng*.....
*Staff Eng*.....*Charles F. Hulford*... 22 Mar 88
(*For Floating Factory.*)
*Ch. Engineer* ..*William J. Maudling*..20 Apr 88
(*As Staff Admiralty Overseer at Messrs. Laird Bros.*)
*Staff Eng*.....*Edward R. Vine* ....12 July 88
(*For temporary service in Reserve.*)
*Engineer* .....*Edward L. H. Denison*17Sept 88
(*For Floating Factory.*)
*Assist. Paym.* ..*William H. Champion* 1 Mar 88
(*For Steam Reserve, Chatham.*)

*Fleet Eng.* ....
*Engineer* .....*Walter Coleman* ....17 Dec 86
*Ch. Gunner*....*Walter H. Jew* .....14 Feb 87
*William Barrett (a)*.. 1 June 88
*Ch. Boatswain*...*John Tillett*.....30 Apr 88
*Ch. Carpenter* ..*John J. L. Turner* ....25 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....*John J. Bentley* .....18 Aug 85
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
(T) *James P. McDonnell*
13 Sept 87
*Daniel Sullivan*.....30 Apr 88
*Boatswain* ....*Charles Austen* .....30 Apr 88
*John Roberts*..... 8 Sept 87

*Chief Eng.* ....*William Siddorn* ....11 June 88
*Engineer* .....*George L. R. Perkins*..16 Jan 88
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)

*Engineer* .....*Frederick M. Cottam*.. 8 Aug 87
(*For Reserve Store.*)

*Boatswain* ....*William Hurrell* ....26 Aug 86
(*For Tenders.*)
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1887.

## 385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*
*West India Docks*

*Commander*....Crawford Caffin .... 9 Jan 86
*Fleet Surg*.....William Roche..... 1 Oct 86
*Fleet Paym*.....Robert W. Parish.... 1 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....Charles Earwaker ..24 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

*The following Officers are borne as additional (For various Services).*

*Captain*.....*Edward H. Seymour*, C.B., *Ad C*.....20 Dec 87
(*For Service with Naval Reserves.*)
*Charles C Drury*.....6 Mar 86
(*For special service.*)
*Fleet Paym*.....*John L. Page* ..... 1 May 88
(*For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.*)
*Fleet Eng.* ....*James A. Shawyer* ..31 May 88
(*As Coal Inspector in South Wales.*)
*James Melrose* .....23 Nov 87
(*For inspection of Torpedo Boats for Indian Government.*)
*Chief Eng*.....*Cornelius Pitt*.....10 Oct 84
(*For service at Royal Arsenal.*)
*Joseph Organ*.....6 Mar 86
(*For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.*)
*Engineer* .....*William Rabbidge* ....10 Oct 84
(*For service at Woolwich for Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.*)
*George G. Goodwin* ..22 Jan 87
(*To assist Inspector of Naval Gun Mountings.*)

*For service at the Admiralty.*

*Captain* .....*Arthur K. Wilson*, ℣.C. 27 Dec 86
*Commander*....*Arthur Barrow* ..... 1 Apr 88
*Gerard M. Brooke*....28 June 87
*Charles G. Dicken*....18 Apr 88
*Staff Com*.....*Charles E. Drake* .... 1 July 87
*Insp. of Mach.* *William Castle* .....1 May 87
*Richard Sennett* .... 1 May 87
(*For service as Engineer-in-Chief.*)
*Fleet Eng.* ....*Richard H. Trubshaw* 24 Sept 87
*Matthew McIntyre* .. 1 Apr 80
*Chief Eng.* ....*Thomas Soper* .....25 Apr 83
*Richard A. Shapcott* 14 June 86
*Engineer* .....*Henry J. Oram*..... 3 May 84
*Frederick D. Hobbs* .. 7 June 86
*Gunner* .....(T)*Thomas Davidson* 13 Jan 88
(*For temporary service.*)

*For service at Royal Naval College.*

*Captain* .....*Alexander P. Hastings*, C.B. 31 Mar 86
*Staff Com.* ....*William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
*Nav. Lieut.* ....*Thomas B. Moody* ..11 Feb 82
*Chap. and Nav. Inst.*.....} Rev. *John M. Robinson*, B.A. 12 Aug 79
*Nav. Inst*.....*Thomas S. Oborn* ....25 Jan 73
*Henry B. Goodwin*, M.A. 8 Nov 72
*James R. Clark*, M.A....10 Aug 87
*George Williams* ....24 Sept 85
*James M. Pask*, B.A. 22 Nov 83
*Staff Eng*.....*John Yeo*.....15 Sept 84
*John W. W. Waghorn* 9 June 75
*Chief Eng*.....*William H. Riley* .. 5 July 83
*Engineer* .....*John H. Slade* .....18 Sept 84

(*For Surveying Service, &c.*)
*Naval Assistants to Hydrographer.*
*Staff Capt.* } *Henry R. Harris* 3 Feb 74
*Staff Com.* } *John C. Richards* 9 May 72
*George A. Browning* 30 Dec 74
*Charles H. C. Langdon* 6 Jan 82
*William H. Petley* 13 Oct 82
*Walter N. Goalen* 5 July 87
*Fleet Paym*....*George W. Underhill* 26 Feb 75

(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)
*Surveying Officers in Hydrographic Department.*
*Staff Capt.* } *George Stanley* 30 Oct 83
*Staff Com.* } *William Pearce* 27 Aug 83
*Lieutenant* ....*George W. Gubbins* .. 7 June 88
*Staff-Com*.....*Ettrick W. Creak*, F.R.S. 2 Mar 68
*William E. Archdeacon* 9 Dec 81
*William Tooker* .... 6 Oct 83
*Thomas C. Pascoe*....26 Nov 87
*For Surveying Service.*

*Officers borne for Study at R. N. College.*
*Captain*.....*Edward H. M. Davis* .29 Sept 88
*Alfred A. C. Parr* ....29 Sept 88
*Orford Churchill* ....29 Sept 88
*Charles S. Donner*....29 Sept 88
*Oswald P. Tudor* ....29 Sept 88
*Commander*....*Randolph F. C. Foote* 29 Sept 88
*Richard F. Hoskyn* ..29 Sept 88
*Daniel M. Riddel* ....29 Sept 88
*Robert D. B. Bruce* ..29 Sept 88
*Frederick F. Fegen* ..29 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....*Herbert Swire*.....29 Sept 88
*Lionel H. Hordern* ..29 Sept 88
*New books opened 1st April 1881.*

TENDER.
'Rainbow' (Harbour Service).
*For drill of R.N. Artillery Volunteers.*

## 413 REVENGE, 28. *Screw Ship.*

5260 *Tons.* 2896 *H.P.*

*Flag Ship, Queenstown.*

*Rear-Adm.* ....*Hon.* Walter C. Carpenter 1 Jan 87
*Flag Lieut* ....Hans T. F. White .. 1 Jan 87
*Secretary* .....Robert J. M. Macleod 1 Jan 87
*Clerk to Sec*.....Henry B. B. Creagh..28 Mar 85

*Captain*.....Frederic P. Doughty..5 Feb 87
*Commander*....Henry H. Dyke..... 6 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....George A. Warleigh..21 Oct 85
Henry E. Kellett.... 1 Jan 87
*Staff Com*.....Edmund Nankivell...11 May 86
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Archibald G. B. Urmston 12 Nov 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* John Cavanagh BA. 5 Apr 88
*Staff Surg.* ....John Tyndall.....30 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

*Staff Paym.* ....Henry C. Jenkins .. 1 Nov 87
*Staff Eng.*.....Charles A. Walmsley26 Dec 86
*Surgeon*.....
*Assist. Paym.* ..Thomas J. Stovin .. 1 Feb 87
*Ch. Carpenter* ..*George Popplestone* .. 2 July 87
(*For Haulbowline Yard.*)
*Assist. Eng.*.....Philip Hobbs.....22 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....John Shea .....22 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....William S. Davis ....19 Oct 86
*Charles Duggan* ....24 Dec 85
*John Coleman*.....26 Mar 87
*Carpenter*.....Philip H. Beall.....25 June 87
*Recommissioned at Queenstown, 1st July* 1876.
(*New Books opened 1st January* 1882.)

TENDERS.
'Gipsy' (Harbour Service).
Shamrock' (Tug).

## 420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13.

4122 *Tons.*

*Flag Ship.*
*Devonport.*

*Admiral* .....*The Right Hon. Lord* John Hay, GCB. .....25 May 87
*Flag Lieut* ....Francis H. Pollen ..25 May 87
*Secretary* .....George E. Marcon ..25 May 87
*Clerk to Sec.*....William Le G. Pullen 7 June 85
Thomas H. S. Pasley 17 Sept. 87
Robert F. C. Eames..31 May 87

*Captain* .....Richard D. King .... 1 Sept 88
*Commander*....Harry L. F. Royle ..16 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....John T. Hardinge .. 6 Sept 88
Reginald F. Yonge ..18 Jan 87
Walter F. Stirling ..12 Jan 88
John L. Eagles .....16 Aug 87
George M. Dolphin..25 Apr 88
George S. Walsh ....22 Sept 86
*Staff Comm.*....James Henderson .. 3 Sept 88
*Major Mar.* ....Frederic V. G. Bird... 1 Oct 86
(*Bt. Lieut.-Colonel.*)
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Richard L. Bayliff .. 1 Oct 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* John E. S. Johnson, BA. 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....Godfrey Goodman ..16 May 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Valentine D. J. Rickcord 1 Oct 88
*Paymaster* ....George J. Mills .....27 Apr 88
(*In lieu of an Assistant-Paymaster.*)
*Surgeon*.....Francis B. Julyan ..19 Sept 88
Edward C. Ward, MD.31 Dec 87
*John D. Hughes*.....26 July 88
*George T. Collins* ....25 June 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles D. M. Horne 3 Feb. 88
*Gunner* .....Edwin Bishop ..... 4 Aug 88
Charles P. Leonard..12 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....Peter W. R. Bray....26 Jan 88
*William Lyndon* ....11 Feb 88
*Thomas Hicks*..... 8 Aug 87
*Carpenter* ....John Garland ..... 6 Oct 85
*Clerk* .....Frederick W. Hammond 11 Sept 88

*Officers borne by various services.*
*Staff Captain* ..*Adolphus de G. Sutton* 3 Sept 83
(*For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.*)
*Surgeon*.....*Michael O'Brien*, MD. 19 Jan 88
(*For service at Plymouth Hospital.*)
*Naval Instr.*
(*For training on board the 'Britannia.'*)
*New Books opened, 1st Jan.* 1887.

TENDERS.
'Harpy.' 'Vivid.'

## 433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Commander*....Alvin C. Corry .....25 June 87
*Lieutenant* ....James M. Caulfeild..20 Aug 88
Hugh Evan-Thomas 7 Aug 88
*Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.*} *Rev.* Samuel Kenah, M.A. 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg* ....Henry D. Stanistreet 30 Sept 85
*Fleet Paym.*....Henry M. Harrison... 4 Jan 87
*Surgeon*.....Jeremiah Sugrue, MD19 Sept 88
*William Bett*.....4 Mar 87
*Asst. Paym.*....Frederick W. Mortimore 4 June 88
*Gunner* .....William C. Tarrant..30 May 88
Edward Duffett ....24 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....Henry Peavitt .....24 May 88
Alexander Johnston..16 Aug 87
Michael Gould .....16 Oct 86
*Carpenter*.....William G. Withers..19 Nov 87
*New Books opened, 1st July* 1884.

TENDER.
'Martin.'

## 490 TERROR. *Iron. Floating Battery. Armour-plated.*

1844 *Tons.*

(*Late Screw. Machinery removed.*)
*Bermuda.*

*Captain*.....Robert P. Dennistoun 5 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....Henry F. Haszard .. 6 Nov 86
*Staff Comm.* ..Henry D. Shortt .... 9 Dec 85
*Staff Paym* ....John T. Greet .....23 Jan 87
*Surgeon*.....Thomas E. H. Williams 9 Jan 86
*Assist. Paym.*..John E. Jones.....27 Sept 87
*Ch. Gunner*....Samuel H. Ellis ....22 May 86
*Boatswain* ....Hugh Smith .....25 May 88

*Officers borne for various services.*
*Inspector of Machinery*..} *Charles M. Johnson* ..12 Feb 87
*Engineer* .....*William C. Hilder* ..27 Jan 85
*Boastwain* ....*John Abbott*.....23 June 88
*For Bermuda Yard.*

*Lieutenant* ....*Robert C. Leader*..... 6 Nov 86
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)

Digitized by Google

*Captain Mar.* ..*Edward B. Stephens*.. Feb 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....*David Mercer* .....28 Jan 86
*Godfrey L. Beaumont* 1 Feb 87
(*For service at Bermuda.*)
*Engineer* .....*Thomas Whebby* .... 5 July 86
*Henry Lane*.....13 Sept 87
(*In charge of Machinery of 'Viper' and 'Vixen.'*)
*Gunner*.....*William J. C. Hooper* 20 Jan 86
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)
*Boatswain* ....*Thomas W. Green* ....17 Apr 88
(*For 'Irresistible.'*)
*Recommissioned at Bermuda* 1*st Jan.* 1886.

## 502 TRINCOMALEE, 15.

*Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

*Southampton Water.*

*Commander*....Frederick Edwards. 30 Apr 86
*Fleet Surg.* ....James Bradley .....27 Sept 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Charles J. Curgenven 10 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....William H. Pettit ..26 Sept 86
*New Books opened* 1*st April* 1881.

## 508 UNICORN, 10.

*Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

*Dundee.*

*Commander*.. William H. G. Nowell 18 Oct 85
*Fleet Surg.* ....William Graham....27 May 87
*Fleet Paym* ....William E. Boxer.. 1 Oct 87
*Gunner*.....Joseph Hamilton....14 Feb 87
*New Books opened* 1*st April* 1881.

## 509 URGENT 3.

*Depôt Ship.*

*Jamaica.*

2801 *Tons.*

*Captain*.....Henry Hand .....24 July 86
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
*Secretary* .....Joseph Green .....16 Sept 85
*Commander* Henry W. A. Littledale 16 Dec 86
*Lieutenant*....William H. Coombs ..29 Dec 87
*Staff Com.* ....Jesse Dixon ..... 6 Aug 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Richard D. Lewis, M.A. 24 Feb 87

*Surgeon*.....Joseph Crowley, M.D. 15 Nov 87
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } John Brumell .....30 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....William H. Pascoe .. 4 May 88
*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Hoskin .. 9 Jan 88
*John Nagle* ..... 4 Feb 88

*Officers borne additional for various services.*
*Engineer* ..
*Boatswain* ....*Edward W. Austin* ..15 Mar 86
*Carpenter*.....*William J. Smith*.... 6 June 87

*For Jamaica Yard.*

*Recommissioned at Jamaica* 21*st July*, 1877.
*New Books opened*, 1*st October* 1883.

## 512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL').

5481 *Tons.*

*Torpedo School Ship.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....Samuel Long .....28 May 86
*Commander* ..Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten .....30 May 87
*Lieutenant* ....(T)Francis J. Foley 13 Apr 88
(T)Charles E. Gladstone 4 Dec 85
(T)John T. White .. 4 Apr 88
(T) Arthur Barry .. 7 Feb 88
(*For temporary service*).
(T)Arthur Dodgson 27 Sept 87
(T)William L. Grant 27 June 88
(T) Dudley R. De Chair 27 June 88
(T)Robert K. Arbuthnot 27 Aug 88

*Staff Officers.*

*Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.*
(T)*Herbert A. S. Fyler* 27 June 88
*Harry Jones* .....30 Sept 87
*Stuart Nicholson* ....30 Sept 87
*Cecil E. E. Carey* ....30 Sept 87
*Ralph Hudleston* ....30 Sept 87
*Somerset A. G. Calthorpe* 30 Sept 87
*Edward F. B. Charlton* 29 Sept 88
*Herbert Orpen* .....29 Sept 88
*Robert S. P. Hornby* ..29 Sept 88
*William O. Boothby*..29 Sept 88
*Edward A. Salwey* ..29 Sept 88

*Fleet Surgeon*..Thomas H. Atkinson 25 Jan 87
*Staff Paym* ....John Carlisle .....20 June 88
*Surgeon*.....Bowen S. Mends .... 3 Aug 88
*John E. Coad* MB ....28 June 87
*Herbert Holyoake* ....28 June 87
*John C. Ferguson*, MB...6 July 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles R. Smith.... 3 Feb 88
Charles E. H. Meredyth 27 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....(T)Henry Shepherd 5 Mar 87
(T)Joseph Hooper..10 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

(T)Thomas C. Jones.30 June 84
(T)George Hunter..16 June 82
(T) Joseph Rowe ..13 Sept 87
(T)William J. Thompson 7 June 88
(T)William J. Crothers 18 Nov. 86
(T) John Sime.....29 June 88
(T) James Attfield.. 24 Feb 88
(T)Walter W. Roach 14 Aug 86
(T) Frederick Elliott 16 Dec 87
(T) Frederick G. Wilton 21 May 88
(T)Richard J. Herd. 21 May 88
(T)John Daly .....21 May 88
(T)Joseph Reed .... 1 Oct. 87
(T) John T. Smith .. 5 Nov 87
(T) William H. Starling Nov 87
*William E. Pauley* 27 Sept.87
*Edward Walker*..14 Feb. 88
*James Magner* ..19 Nov 87
*John Courtnell* .. 7 May 88
*James J. Tapper*..16 Dec 87
*Joseph R. Edwards* 24 Feb 88
*Richard Cowle* ..14 Feb 88
*Alfred Turton* .. 21 May 88
*Boatswain*.....*William L. Hackney*.. 9 May 88
*Thomas Ready* .....29 Mar 88
*Thomas Johnstone* ..29 Mar 88
*John Prendergast* .... 9 May 88
*George H. Adams (act)* 4 June 88
*John D. Newell (act)*..4 June 88
*Jeremiah McCarthy (act)* 4 June 88
*Daniel R. Phair (act)*..4 June 88
*John Welsh (act)*.....4 June 88
*Carpenter*.....Richard F. Crowther16 Oct 85

*The following Officers are borne as additional.*

*Captain*.....*Edmund F. Jeffreys*..24 Sept 88
(*For Special Service.*)
*Staff Eng.*.....*William H. Burner* ..28 Dec 87
(*For service in 'Lightning.'*)
*John Y. Mayston* 18 Apr 84
*Richard J. Wheeler* 9 Apr 86
(*For Torpedo Service at Woolwich.*)
*Chief Eng.* ....
(*For duties with Electric Light, &c.*)
*Engineer*.....*Cornelius H. Steward* 4 Jan 87
*Allan H. Slade* .....24 July 86
(*For Torpedo School.*)
*Joseph H. W. H. Ellis* 26 Mar 86
*Robert W. Donohue*..17 Nov 87
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
*Gunner*.....(T)*James C. Rockett*.. 7 Sept 88
(*For charge of War Office Stores.*)
(T)*Richard C. Steele.* 24 May 88
(*For duty with Torpedo Boats.*)

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan.* 1880.
*New Books opened 1st January* 1888.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' Rattlesnake.' 'Vesuvius.'

## 517 VICTOR EMANUEL, 2.

*Receiving Ship.*

5157 *Tons.*

*Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.*

*Captain*.....William H. Maxwell, *Ad C.* 12 Feb 87
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
*Secretary* .....Walter H. J. Pym ..12 Feb 87

*Commander* ..Palmer K. Smythies13 June 87
*Lieutenant* ....Henry K. Gregson ..15 Nov 86
*Staff Com.*.....John A. G. Buckner 15 Nov 86
*Lieut Mar.* ....Leonard C. Peters ..20 Jan 87
*Staff Surg* ....Alfred Patterson ....15 Nov 87
*Staff Paym* ....Algernon Yockney..16 Aug 87
*Surgeon*.....Horatio S.R. Sparrow5 Sept 86
*Alexander G. Wildey* 1 Nov 85
*Assist Paym* ..Alfred H. Veitch ....18 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....John Pearce .....10 Mar 88
*Clerk*.....Gustavus C.Rochfort 25 Feb 87

*The following Officers are borne for various services.*

*Lieutenant* ....(T) *William Ricketts*15 Sept 87
(*For Torpedo duties at Hong Kong.*)
*Staff Comm.* ..*George K. Moore* .....12 Jan 88
*Inspector of Machinery* } *Henry Benbow* .....15 Nov 86
*Ch Engineer* ..*William A. Ellis* ....27 Nov 86
(*For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.*)
*Engineer* .....*Robert H. Cooper* ....16 Aug 84
*Thomas Thorne* ....22 Nov 86
*Benjamin J. Barnes*..26 Apr 86
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev. Henry B. Harper*, BA. 7 May 87
*For Hong Kong Yard and Hospital.*
*Assist.-Eng.*....*Frank D. Thomsett*....1 Mar 87
(*For service in Tenders.*)
*Gunner*.....(T)*Michael J. Ahern* 29 Jan 87
(*For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.*)
*Boatswain* ....*Albert Sanders* .....16 Feb 86
*For Hong Kong Yard*
*New Books opened 1st January* 1888.

TENDERS.

'Esk.' 'Tweed.' 'Wivern.'

## 520 VICTORY, 26.

2164 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
*Portsmouth.*

*Ch. Boatswain*. William Guard .... 9 Oct 84
Joseph Leech .....31 Aug 86
*Boatswain* ....George Cutting.....1 Mar 87
Robert Carrick ....21 Dec 85
William Tozer ..... 4 Nov 85
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

559 ÆTNA. **P.** *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

560 AFRICAN. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
41 *Tons.* 99 *H.P.*
*Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.*

561 BANN. **S.** *Steel Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
*Jamaica.*

562 BEE (*late* THAMES). **S.** *Iron Lighter.*
320 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
*Deptford.*

563 BUSTLER. **P.** *Tug.*
217 *Tons.* 304 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

564 CAMEL. **P.** *Iron Tug.*
484 (319) *Tons.* 150 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

565 CARRON. **P.** *Tug.*
450 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

566 CHESTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* *H.P.*
*Malta.*

567 CONFIANCE. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
270 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

568 DESPATCH. **S.** *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 221 H.P.
*Devonport.*

569 DISCOVERY. **S.** *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* 365 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

570 ECHO. **S.** *Iron Tank Vessel.*
*Gibraltar.*
150 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

571 ELIZABETH. **S.** *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 244 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

572 GRINDER. **P.** *Tug.*
505 *Tons.* 876 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

573 HELLESPONT. **P.** *Tug.*
137 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
*Malta.*

574 INDUSTRY, 2. **S.** *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons.* 279 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

575 LOCUST. **P.** *Tug.*
420 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
*Sheerness*

Digitized by Google

576 MALTA. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 910 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

577 MANLY. P. *Iron Tug.*
188 *Tons.* 293 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

METEOR. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

578 MINX. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 32 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

580 PELTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 222 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

581 PERSEVERANCE. P. *Tug.*
540 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

582 PROMPT. P. *Iron Tug.*
40 *Tons.* 172 *H.P.*
*Malta.*

583 SAMPSON. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
*Malta.*

584 SCOTIA. P. *Tug.*
268 *Tons.* 114 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

585 SHAMROCK. S. *Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* 163 *H.P*
*Queenstown.*
(*Tender to 'Revenge.'*)
*Boatswain* ...William McGowan .. 4 May 88
(*Borne in 'Revenge.'*)

585 SHEERNESS. P. *Tug.*
233 *Tons.* 363 114 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

587 STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw.*
*Special Service Vessel.*
568 *Tons.* 1210 *H.P.*
*Employed as a Tug at Pembroke.*

588 SUPPLY. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
*Bermuda.*

590 TRINCULO. *Twin Screw Tug.*
54 *Tons.* 119 *H.P*
*Ascension.*

591 TRUSTY. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 *Tons.* 855 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

592 TYRIAN, 1. S. *Gun Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
(*Used as a Harbour Service Tug at Jamaica.*)

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF NON-EFFECTIVE VESSELS AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ACTÆON (late 'VERNON'), 4*t Rate.* *Portsmouth.*
(To be sold or otherwise disposed of.)

ALBATROSS. *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 840 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

ALGIERS (*late* 'ANSON.') S. *Ship.* 5260 *Tons.* 3583 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

ARAB. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
720 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

ARIEL 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*
438 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

BEACON, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

BUFFALO, 2. S. *Iron Store Ship.*
440 *Tons.* 252 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

CONDOR, 3. S. *Composite Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* 770 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

CONTEST, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.* 455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

COQUETTE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

CRACKER, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

CYGNET, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

DEFENCE, 16. *Iron* S. *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

ENCHANTRESS (*late*) (P.) *Special Service Vessel.*
1000 *Tons.* 1320 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

ENCOUNTER. *Screw Cruiser 3rd Class.*
1970 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

EXPRESS, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

FANTOME. *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

FLIRT. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

FLYING FISH, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
940 *Tons.* 840 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

HART. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 610 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)



Digitized by Google

HOOD, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*Late used by War Department as a Barrack for Torpedo Company. Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

HORNET, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

JACKDAW, *late Screw Gun-Boat*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

KESTREL, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
610 *Tons.* 830 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

LORD WARDEN. **S.** *Ship. Armour-plated.*
7840 *Tons.* 6700 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

LYNX, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

MINOTAUR, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
10,690 *Tons.* 6700 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. **P.** *Tug.*
212 *Tons.* 373 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

MOORHEN. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

MOSQUITO, 4. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

NEWCASTLE. **S.** *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.* 2354 *H.P*
*Devonport.*

PERT, 4. *Twin Screw. Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

PIONEER. **P.** *Special Service Vessel.* 76 *Tons.* 590 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

RAINBOW. *Late* **S.** *Gun Boat.*
(To be sold.)

REPULSE, 12. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6190 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

RESISTANCE, 16. **S.** *Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

ROCKET, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

SPRIGHTLY, 2. **P.** *Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* 214 *HP.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 640 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

VALIANT, 18. *Iron.* **S.** *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6710 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

VICTORIA. **S.** *Ship.*
6959 *Tons.* 4191 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

WARDS, **P.** *Tug.*
76 *Tons.* 27 *H.P.*
*Malta.*
(To be sold.)

WATERWITCH. *Hydraulic Iron Gun-Boat, Armour-plated.*
1280 *Tons.* 780 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

WILDFIRE (*late*) **P.** *Special Service Vessel.*
186 *Tons.* 198 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

## HARBOUR SERVICE.

*Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.*

AKBAR, *3rd Rate.*
*Juvenile Reformatory, Liverpool.*

ALARM, *6th Rate.*
*Coal Depôt, Queenstown.*

ARETHUSA, *late S., 4th Rate.*
*(Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)*

ARIADNE, *late S. Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Attached to the 'Vernon.'*

AZOV, *Sailing Cutter.*
*Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.*

BELLEROPHON, *3rd Rate.*
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*

BELVIDERA, *5th Rate.*
*Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.*

BENBOW, *3rd Rate.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

BITER, *late Gunboat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

CALCUTTA, *2nd Rate.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Attached to the 'Excellent.'*

CALYPSO, *5th Rate.*
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*
*(Late 'BLONDE.')*

CAMBRIAN, *5th Rate.*
*Floating Factory, Devonport.*

CARNATIC, *3rd Rate.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Late Coal Depôt.)*
*Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.*

CHALLENGER, *late S. Corvette*
*Chatham.*

CHASSEUR, *late Screw.*
*Floating Factory, Chatham.*

CHICHESTER, *4th Rate.*
*Lent as Training Ship for Destitute Boys in the Thames.*

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
*(Tender to 'Impregnable.')*
*Devonport.*

CLARENCE, *late S., 2nd Rate.*
*(Lent as a Roman Catholic Reformatory at Liverpool.)*

CLINKER (late 'WAVE'), *late Gunboat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

CLIO, *late S. Corvette.*
*Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, &c. Society at Bangor.*

COLUMBINE, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

CONQUESTADOR, *4th Rate.*
*Powder Depôt, Devonport.*

CONWAY, *late* 'Nile' *Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*Lent to Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.*

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
*Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.*

CORNWALLIS, *3rd Rate.*
*Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.*



Digitized by Google

CUMBERLAND, *3rd Rate.*
*Lent to the Clyde Training Ship Association.*

DAISY. *Cutter.*
*(Tender to 'Jackal.')*

DANAË. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
*Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.*

DAPPER. S. *Late Screw Gun Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
*Devonport.*
*Attached to 'Cambridge' for instruction of Armourers.*

DIDO. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
*Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.*

DIDO. *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

DOLPHIN, *Sloop.*
*Watch Vessel lent to Customs.*
*Gravesend.*

DRAKE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
*Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers on the Clyde.*

ECLIPSE. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1760 *Tons.* 1950 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Machinery removed, and vessel lent temporarily to War Department, for stowage of mines at Devonport.*

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*Lent to Customs for Quarantine Ship.*
*Motherbank.*

ENTERPRISE. *Sloop.*
471 *Tons.*
*Lent to Board of Trade.*

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.*
*Thames.*

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
*Used as a Drying-room for 'St. Vincent.'*
*Portsmouth.*

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

FLY, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

FORMIDABLE, *2nd Rate.*
*Training Ship, Bristol.*

FORTE, *4th Rate.*
*Receiving Hulk at Chatham.*

FOUDROYANT, *2nd Rate.*
*(Attached to 'Cambridge.')*
*Devonport.*

GIPSY. *Cutter.*
*(Tender to 'Revenge.')*
*Queenstown.*

GIBRALTAR, *Late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*Lent to the Belfast Training Ship Committee.*

GRAMPUS, *4th Rate.*
*Late Powder Depôt, Portsmouth.*
*Lent temporarily to War Department for Stowage of Naval Mines.*

GREYHOUND, *Sloop.*
*Devonport.*
*(Hulk for Breakwater.)*

HAMADRYAD, *5th Rate.*
*Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.*

HANNIBAL. *Late* S. *Ship.*
4735 *Tons.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.)*

HARLEQUIN, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

HAVANNAH, *6th Rate.*
*Ragged-School Ship, Cardiff.*

HELENA, *Sloop.*
*Police Vessel at Chatham.*

HINDOSTAN, *2nd Rate.*
*(Auxiliary to 'Britannia.')*
*Dartmouth.*

IMPREGNABLE, *2nd Rate.*
*Devonport.*
*Tender to 'Indus' for use as a Receiving Ship when required.*

Digitized by Google

INDEFATIGABLE, *4th Rate.*
*Lent as Training Ship in the Mersey.*

IRRESISTIBLE, *3rd Rate.*
*Depôt Ship, Bermuda.*

KINGFISHER, *Sloop.*
*Attached to 'Impregnable.*
*Devonport.*

LAVINIA, *late Screw.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

LEDA, *5th Rate.*
*Water Police Vessel, Devonport.*

LEONIDAS, *5th Rate.*
*Gun Cotton Depôt, Upnor.*

LILY, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw.*
*1st Rate.*
*Portsmouth.*

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
*Training Ship on the Tay.*

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
*Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.*

MELAMPUS, *5th Rate.*
*(Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.)*

MENELAUS, *5th Rate.*
*Quarantine Service, Motherbank, Spithead.*

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

MIDGE. *Late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
*Being fitted as a Hospital Ship.*
*Hong Kong.*

MINERVA, *5th Rate.*
*Workshop for Artificers of Steam Reserve, Portsmouth.*

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun Boat.*
*Coal Depôt, Bermuda.*

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
*Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.*

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, *late* 'CONWAY,' *4th Rate.*
*Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.*

MYRTLE, *late* 'MALABAR,' *3rd Rate.*
*Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
*Target Ship, Portsmouth.*
*(Late* 'THUNDERER.')

NIMBLE *(Harbour Service).*
*Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
570 *Tons.*
*Tender to 'Rupert.'*
*Hull.*

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

OPOSSUM. *Late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
*Hospital Ship.*
*Hong Kong.*

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

OTTER, *late P. Tug.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

PERSEUS. *Sloop, late Screw.*
*Devonport.*
*Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.*

PET, *late Gun Boat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

PETEREL, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
*Lent to the Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth, for Hospital purposes.*

PITT, *2nd Rate.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*
*(Late* 'CAMPERDOWN.')

PROCRIS, *late Gun Boat.*
*(Fitted as Cooking Depôt for the Reserve, Devonport.)*

Digitized by Google

RACEHORSE. *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

RIPPLE. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
*Sydney.*

ROYAL GEORGE. *Yacht.*
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*

ROYALIST. *Sloop.*
*Police Ship, River Thames.*

SNAPPER, *late Gun Boat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

SOUTHAMPTON, *4th Rate.*
*Lent as a Training Ship at Hull.*

SWAN, *late Gun Boat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

SYLPH. *Cutter.*
*Watch Vessel (lent to Customs.)*

TALBOT, *6th Rate.*
*Powder Depôt, Woolwich.*

THISBE, *5th Rate.*
*Church Ship, Cardiff.*

THUNDERBOLT, *late Floating Battery.*
*(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)*

TYRIAN, *Sloop.*
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*

VENGEANCE, *2nd Rate*
*Receiving Hulk, Devonport.*

VOLCANO, *late P. Steam Frigate.*
*Floating Factory, Portsmouth.*

WARSPITE, *late* 'CONQUEROR, *Screw. 2nd Rate.*
*(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)*

WELLESLEY (*No. 2*), *3rd Rate.*
*(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)*

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM') *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)*
*Thames.*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

**List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.**

(1) SPECIAL VESSELS RECEIVING AN ANNUAL SUBVENTION.

| Name of Steamer. | Name of Owners. | Tonnage. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Gross. | Net. |
| | | Tons. | Tons. |
| "Etruria" | Cunard Company | 7,718 | 3,258 |
| "Umbria" | " | 7,718 | 3,268 |
| "Aurania" | " | 7,269 | 4,030 |
| "Victoria" | Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. | 6,300 | 3,580 |
| "Britannia" | | 6,300 | 3,580 |
| "Oceana" | | 6,300 | 3,580 |
| "City of Paris" | Inman and International | | |
| "City of New York" | | | |

NOTE.—*There are two vessels building by the White Star Line upon which Subvention will be paid when they are complete.*

(2) ADDITIONAL VESSELS WITHOUT SUBVENTION.

| Name of Steamer. | Name of Owners. | Tonnage. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Gross. | Net. |
| | | Tons. | Tons. |
| "Servia" | Cunard Company | 7,392 | 3,971 |
| "Gallia" | " | 4,809 | 2,898 |
| "Britannic" | White Star Line | 5,004 | 3,152 |
| "Germanic" | " | 5,008 | 3,150 |
| "Adriatic" | " | 3,888 | 2,458 |
| "Celtic" | " | 3,867 | 2,439 |
| "Arcadia" | Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. | 6,300 | 3,580 |
| "Valetta" | | 4,911 | 2,788 |
| "Massilia" | | 4,908 | 2,748 |
| "Rome" | | 5,013 | 2,558 |
| "Carthage" | | 5,013 | 2,588 |
| "Ballarat" | | 4,752 | 2,667 |
| "Parramatta" | | 4,759 | 2,684 |
| "City of Berlin" | Inman and International | 5,491 | 2,957 |
| "City of Chicago" | | 5,202 | 3,383 |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

## *INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.*

*Commanders.*

Anson, Charles V. . . 12 June 87 Ramsgate
Bolitho, Edward A. . . 23 Feb 88 Penzance
Carey, William M. . . . 22 Jan 85 Southsea
Clanchy, Henry T. . . 27 Jan 87 Lymington
Coddington Fitzherbert . . 3 Dec 86 Bognor
Davies, Robert W. . . . 5 Nov 85 Aberdeen
De Hoghton, Thomas . 11 June 84 Wexford
Digby, Henry A. . . . . 4 Mar 86 Lynn
Down, William T. . . . 23 Oct 83 Ventnor
Eliott, Francis J. J. . . 30 Oct 84 Berwick
Fullerton, Arthur G. . 8 Mar 88 Carrickfergus
Gresley, Arthur F. . . 27 Aug 83 Weymouth
Grieve, Frederick J. . . . 7 Sept 88 Kinsale
Hayes, John . . . . 1 July 86 Donaghadee
Haye, James B. . . . . 8 Feb 84 Liverpool
Holbech, Edward A. . . 24 Oct 83 Wicklow
Hotham, Edwin . . . 28 Sept 87 Dartmouth
Johnston, Pearson C. . 11 Nov 84 Plymouth
Knox, Vesey . . . . . 15 Sept 86 Valentia
MacIlwaine, George S. . 11 June 84 Yarmouth
Mayow, P. H. W. . . . . 15 July 85 Moville
Moore, George H. . . . 8 July 85 Hastings
Musters, John G. . . . . 8 Sept 86 Malahide
Osborne, Samuel L. . . . 15 Sept 86 Cowes
Papillon, Frederick . 10 Nov 86 Queenstown
Paul, Robert H. . . . 1 Nov 86 Sunderland
Phillpotts, Arthur S. . . 27 Oct 82 Exmouth
Sanders, Francis W. . . 1 Aug 88 Waterford
Suckling, Thomas . . . 8 July 85 Sandgate
Walters, Henry E. . . . 11 June 84 Brighton
Wetherall, Frederic A. . 21 Feb 87 Kingstown

*Lieutenants.*

Adair, George L. W. . . 25 Apr. 88 Swansea
Barnard, William J. W. . 10 June 88 Montrose
Bawtree, Edward J. . 6 Mar 88 Frazerburgh
Bedford, George B. . . . 2 Feb 85 Youghal
Bell, John J. F. . . . 20 Apr82 Whitstable
Brickdale, Ernest F. . . . 23 June 83 Hull
Bridger, Marcus L. . . 19 Apr 87 Salcombe
Brietzcke, Edward R. . 4 Jan 84 Newcastle, Ireland
Byng, *Hon.* Nelson . 27 Oct 82 Killybegs
Cadogan, *Hon.* Cecil J. G. . 24 Jan 86 Greenock
Carew, Alfred C. . . 18 Sept 86 Mabelthorpe
Causton, Alfred M. . . 18 Dec 82 Ballycastle, Antrim
Clifton, John A. . . . 27 Oct 82 Skibbereen
Cochrane, Thomas E. . . 17 Sept 88 Clifden, Ireland
Dundas, Frederic G. . 10 Oct 84 Ilfracombe
Farr, William . . . . . 15 Jan 87 Whitby
Foster, Robert W. . . . 24 Apr 85 Belmullet
Freeland, William F. G. 29 Sept 80 Southend
Fryer, Edward A. . . 11 Nov 82 Ballycastle, Co. Mayo
Gough, Hugh G. . . 24 Aug 87 Bridlington
Gray George P. C., 28 July 85 Burntisland, N.B.
Harston Frank A. . . . 3 Nov 86 Swanage
Hazel, James . . . . 11 July 83 Rathmullen
Henderson, John H. . . . . 1 Apr 88 Milford
Isaac, Frederick V. . . 20 Aug 87 Padstow
Law, Edward G. F. . . 14 Aug. 87 Galway
McMurdo, Aston E . . 5 Oct 87 Sheerness
Maxwell, Thomas E. . 14 Aug 87 Inverness
Millett, Claude H. . . . . 7 May 86 Deal
Moysey, Frederick A. . . . 30 Sept 83 Sligo
Parker, Yarborough F. H. . . 16 Sept 82 Wells
Rickman, Philip H. . . 12 June 86 Harwich
Shore, *Hon.* Henry N. . . 23 June 86 Fowey
Still, Willoughby E. . . 3 Nov 86 Falmouth
Sulivan, James Y. F. . . 30 May 82 Dundalk
Swan, Joseph . . . . . 24 Jan 86 Orkneys
Willcox, Scott J. B. . . . . 31 Dec 87 Seafield

*Chief Officers late of Cruizers.*

Allen, William . . . . 1 Apr 85 Strangford
Barter, Edward . . . 6 Sept 86 Pullendiva
Jenkins Samuel . . . . . 22 May 80 Scilly
Mahoney, P. . . . . 24 Apr 69 Lyme
Newnham, Robert . . . 15 Sept 88 Guidore
Robertson, George H. . 25 Aug 84 Balleyheige
Dawson, John . . . 25 Aug 84 Castletown
Williams, Evans B. . . 22 Feb 86 Aldeburgh

*Gunner.*

Young, Edward D. . . . 2 July 77 Dungeness

*Chief Officers.*

PN mQuigley, Wm. T. . 31 Jan 67 Stornoway
PN Langford, Thomas . . . 24 June 84 Dingle
PN Francis, Joseph J. . 16 July 75 Keel-Achil

## *OFFICERS OF STATIONS.*

*Chief Officers late of Cruizers.*

Emmett Joshua . . . . 15 Feb 76 Gravesend
Russell, James . 12 Feb 83 Townsend, Dover
Saunders, Henry . . . . 30 Dec 81 Selsey
Blackford, Richard . 20 Sep 187 Weymouth

*Senior Mate late of Cruiser.*

Downing, Frederic . 23 June 83 Ballywalter

Digitized by Google

## *CHIEF OFFICERS.*

PN denotes Passed in Navigation.

(*Seniority.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PN | Allport George | 22 Oct 86 | Roches Point. |
| PN | Ashby Frederick G. | 1 Nov 87 | Clovelly. |
| PN | Bailey John H. | 27 Nov 79 | Carnarvon. |
| PN | Baker John T. | 21 Dec 80 | Gosport. |
| PN | Baker Joseph | 5 May 79 | Christchurch. |
| PN | Barber John | 31 Oct 78 | Rosmoney. |
| PN | m Bates George E. | 30 Nov 77 | Clacton-on-Sea. |
| PN | Beckerleg Thomas H. | 13 Dec 83 | Porthleven. |
| PN | Beedle Frank S. | 25 May 86 | Newcastle. |
| PN | Bellingham Wm. | 23 Dec 78 | Bridport. |
| PN | Bendal George | 22 Oct 83 | Abbotsbury. |
| PN | Betts William | 22 Jan 85 | Baltimore. |
| PN | Bible Robert | 16 Jan 80 | Ryde. |
| PN | Biles George | 20 Feb 83 | Kingston. |
| PN | Billett Richard J. | 7 Apr 79 | Portobello. |
| PN | Bisher James | 18 Jan 77 | Westgate. |
| PN | Blackler George | 14 Nov 77 | Exmouth. |
| PN | Bond George | 7 June 84 | Waterloo. |
| PN | Boyd Thomas | 20 Jan 76 | Balbriggan. |
| PN | Bridle James W. | 8 Dec 76 | Crosshaven. |
| PN | Brinkley Walter | 15 Dec 83 | Garrison Point. |
| PN | Brown John B. | 26 May 86 | St. Nicholas. |
| PN | Brown William H. | 16 Aug 86 | Mullaghamore. |
| PN | Buckham Thomas W. | 16 Mar 83 | St. Dogmaels. |
| PN | Buckingham George | 16 Jan 80 | Teignmouth. |
| PN | Buckler Ray | 18 Mar 80 | Bournemouth. |
| PN | Burch Edward | 30 June 87 | Ballydavid. |
| PN | Buttemer William | 13 Oct 86 | Flamborough Head. |
| PN | Campbell Henry | 9 Jan 79 | Fishergate. |
| PN | Castle John | 18 Aug 86 | Bexhill. |
| PN | Charlo William | 20 Sept 80 | Bridlington. |
| PN | Chiswell John | 3 Sept 81 | Beer. |
| PN | Clark James | 29 May 76 | Ventnor. |
| PN | Coaker William | 20 Feb 83 | Langstone Harbour. |
| PN | Cobden William C. | 14 Feb 83 | Peterhead. |
| PN | Cogger James | 29 May 78 | Southsea. |
| PN | Colbeck Wm. H. | 29 May 79 | Skegness. |
| PN | Collins Lionel | 4 Apr 87 | Berwick. |
| PN | Conybear James | 30 Apr 78 | Rosslare. |
| PN | Cooper Joseph | 29 May 79 | Robin Hood's Bay. |
| PN | Costick John | 12 Feb 81 | Harwich. |
| PN | Cox William | 12 June 83 | Pevensey. |
| PN | Cummings Thomas | 22 Apr 80 | Lulworth. |
| PN | Curnow Henry. | 1 Nov 86 | Carlingford. |
| PN | Daniells A. B. | 18 Aug 86 | Cranfield. |
| PN | m Davey William T. | 15 Feb 81 | Peel. |
| PN | Davies Frederick | 18 Apr 83 | Tollesbury. |
| PN | Daw William | 10 Nov 82 | Penarth. |
| PN | Devine John | 1 Jan 86 | Tarbert. |
| PN | Dickinson Samuel | 24 Apr 82 | Lynn. |
| PN | Donovan James | 5 Sept 77 | Kingstown |
| PN | Donovan John | 18 Sept 85 | W. Mersea. |

Digitized by Google

*CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.*

(*Seniority.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PN | mDoughty John | 28 June 79 | Knightstown. |
| PN | mDrayton George | 18 May 78 | Brixham. |
| PN | Driscoll John | 15 Oct 81 | Tramore. |
| PN | Driscoll William J. | 24 Apr 82 | Larne. |
| PN | Drowley John | 6 Mar 83 | Camber. |
| PN | Dunnaway John | 24 Feb 87 | Cairn Ryan |
| PN | Ellis Francis | 28 July 83 | Filey. |
| PN | Ellis John | 23 Dec 78 | Budleigh Salterton. |
| PN | Ellis Robert | 18 Sept 79 | Cromer. |
| PN | Elmore Thos. | 20 Apr 78 | Skerries. |
| PN | Finn Cornelius | 16 Feb 84 | Carnsore. |
| PN | Fitzgerald John | 3 Aug 88 | Burnham. |
| PN | Fitzgerald William | 29 Aug 77 | Bognor. |
| PN | Fleming William | 21 Mar 84 | Bray. |
| PN | Flynn John | 23 Sept 84 | Lyddon Spout. |
| PN | Ford Alfred | 7 Oct 87 | Courtmasherry |
| PN | Fox Edwin | 12 Nov 84 | Orford Haven. |
| PN | Forward Joseph | 25 Jan 77 | Gorranhaven. |
| PN | Gibson John | 29 Aug 74 | Coverack, Helston. |
| PN | Gorman Walter | 11 Mar 84 | East Cowes. |
| PN | Gould William | 10 Aug 81 | Brook. |
| PN | Graham Edward | 16 Sept 85 | Lamlash. |
| PN | Grant John | 14 Sept 85 | Bar of Lough. |
| PN | Grills Galbreath | 24 Apr 82 | Port Rush. |
| PN | Gumbrill Edward | 29 Sept 83 | Castletownsend. |
| PN | Hagerty Richard | 12 Apr 82 | Goodwick. |
| PN | Hancock Robert | 14 Nov 77 | Hill. |
| PN | Hanna James | 29 Aug 77 | Bangor. |
| PN | Hazell, William | 23 Mar 87 | Leysdown. |
| PN | Heathcott Joseph | 4 Sept 74 | Stornoway Battery Station. |
| PN | Hennessey John | 17 May 86 | Padstow. |
| PN | Herraghty Richard | 26 July 87 | Haven Hale. |
| PN | Hewett William | 27 Jan 86 | Prawle. |
| PN | Hobbs William | 22 Jan 85 | Lossiemouth. |
| PN | Hodges John | 20 Apr 88 | Chidcock |
| PN | Hookey George | 30 Sept 81 | Sutton Bridge. |
| PN | Hooper Richard | 7 Feb 78 | Hartlepool. |
| PN | Hoskings John | 9 Jan 77 | Rutland. |
| PN | Hourihane John | 10 Mar 77 | Dunny Cove, County Cork. |
| PN | Howell Thomas | 22 Aug 77 | Lizard. |
| PN | Howell Robert | 16 Jan 80 | Langley. |
| PN | Howes Robert A. | 19 Mar 81 | Littlehampton. |
| PN | Hurley John | 10 Mar 81 | Oyster Haven. |
| PN | Hutchings Henry | 29 Sept 79 | Falmouth. |
| PN | Hutchings John S. | 25 Nov 76 | Fowey. |
| PN | Hyde George | 29 June 82 | Herne Bay. |
| PN | Hyslop William | 1 Oct 78 | Tenby. |
| PN | Ives Samuel | 8 Apr 84 | Sea Salter Cliff. |
| PN | Jago James | 14 Sept 85 | Shoeburyness. |
| PN | Jago Richard J. | 5 Apr 81 | Union, Hull. |
| PN | Jeans Henry | 18 Mar 80 | Reculvers. |
| PN | Jenkins Henry | 8 June 80 | Axmouth. |

Digitized by Google

## *CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.*

*(Seniority.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PN | Jenkins William | 22 Oct 83 | Kingsgate. |
| PN | John John | 42 Nov 80 | Dartmouth |
| PN | Johnston Thomas | 30 Oct 68 | Lerwick. |
| PN | Jones Edward | 4 Apr 87 | Blyth Haven |
| PN | Kingwood Thomas | 30 June 88 | Hope Cove |
| PN | Knott Richard | 20 June 84 | Lancing. |
| PN | Lang Henry | 22 Oct 86 | Angle. |
| PN | Larman Wm. | 12 Dec 78 | Palling. |
| PN | Latter Henry | 6 Jan 75 | Tynemouth |
| PN | Ley Ralph | 8 Dec 83 | St. Ives. |
| PN | Liddle James | 8 Aug 78 | Whitstable. |
| PN | Littlefield John | 20 Mar 78 | Hornsea. |
| PN | Lock George | 26 May 82 | St. Catherine's Point |
| PN | Lott William | 26 Mar 77 | Upper Cove. |
| PN | Lowry John | 16 Apr 85 | Dunmore. |
| PN | Maginnes M. | 13 Jan 85 | Ballycotton. |
| PN | McGillicuddy John | 8 June 80 | Kimmeridge. |
| PN | McIntyre Daniel | 12 Apr 82 | Lulworth. |
| PN | Magawley William | 10 Aug 81 | South Yarmouth |
| PN | Mahoney Denis | 3 Nov 84 | Walmer. |
| PN | Mann Philip | 11 May 66 | Mt. Batten. |
| PN | Martin John | 28 Mar 83 | Chichester Harbour. |
| PN | Martin John H. | 23 Jan 80 | Ardglass. |
| PN | Martin William G. | 18 Aug 85 | Ball Hill. |
| PN | Martin William L. | 11 Feb 84 | Worthing. |
| PN | Matthews William | 12 Apr 82 | Ramsgate. |
| PN | Matthews William H. | 7 Apr 79 | Hastings. |
| PN | Mitchell John | 26 Nov 85 | Cleethorpes. |
| PN | Morgan John | 16 Oct 84 | Wicklow. |
| PN | Morgan Peter | Nov 75 | Ringsend. |
| PN | Motyer Benjamin | 7 Feb 84 | Mouth of Boyne. |
| PN | Munday Michael | 8 Jan 84 | Seaham Harbour |
| PN | Munday Robert C. | 23 Oct 80 | Rye Harbour. |
| PN | Murch John | 22 Apr 85 | Newquay. |
| PN | Murphy Denis | 10 Apr 76 | Glenarm. |
| PN | Murphy Michael | 5 July 80 | Cappa. |
| PN | Mussell George | 9 Apr 77 | Blacksod Point, Co. Mayo. |
| PN | Mutton John | 12 Feb 81 | Minehead. |
| PN | Nevin Joseph G. | 1 Dec 80 | Torquay. |
| PN | Newnham Alfred | 15 Feb 88 | Studland Bay. |
| PN | Nickells, Wm. H. | 18 Aug 86 | Lyme Cobb. |
| PN | Night, William | 12 Sept 88 | Birling Gap. |
| PN | Norman Samuel G. | 5 May 76 | Woolston. |
| PN | Onslow Thomas | 19 Dec 87 | Dymchurch. |
| PN | Ozzard James | 17 May 87 | Innisboffin. |
| PN | Paddon William | 23 Mar 88 | Donaghadee. |
| PN | Patterson William S. | 26 July 87 | N. Arran. |
| PN | Peirce Wm. | 29 Sept 79 | Alnmouth. |
| PN | Phillips John | 16 May 81 | Newhaven. |
| PN | Pope Thomas | 9 Jan 85 | Gerran's Bay. |
| PN | Price W. | 25 May 88 | East Swale. |
| PN | Pride Charles | 14 Feb 77 | Blatchington. |
| PN | Prior George | 24 Apr 82 | Pembridge. |
| PN | Quick John H. | 19 Aug 81 | Sidmouth. |
| PN | Rabbets Frederick | 7 Apr 79 | Cushendall. |
| PN | Randle Charles | 29 Mar 85 | St. Margaret's Bay. |
| PN | Ridge George W. E. | 8 Nov 87 | Torcross. |
| PN | mRitty John | 30 Oct 86 | Wemyss. |

Digitized by Google

*CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.*

| | | (*Seniority.*) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PN | Rogers W. H. | 23 Mar 87 | Kilmore |
| PN | Rouse W. | 24 Feb 87 | Weybourne |
| PN | Salter Henry | 6 Mar 79 | Stokes Bay. |
| PN | Sargent John D. | 14 Apr 87 | Southwold |
| PN | mSayer Henry | 13 Oct 73 | North End, Deal. |
| PN | Scantlebury John B | 9 Aug 77 | St. Mawes. |
| | Scott John (*act*) | 23 Jan 80 | Moville. |
| PN | Scott John | 6 June 84 | Arklow. |
| PN | Sedgwick John W. | 7 Nov 85 | Hayling Island. |
| PN | Sheppard William Henry | 4 Jan 78 | Penzance. |
| PN | Smallcombe Thomas | 2 Sept 87 | Morris Castle. |
| PN | Smith Adam | 16 July 75 | Brightlingsea. |
| PN | Smith Charles | 6 Nov 80 | Poole. |
| PN | mSmith Edward. | 25 Apr 76 | Sandwich. |
| PN | Smith Edwin | 4 Jan 78 | Sandgate. |
| PN | Smith William | 1 July 75 | Scarborough. |
| PN | Spence James | 18 Feb 80 | Bridge of Don. |
| PN | Spencer Charles H. | 22 Dec 83 | Youghal. |
| PN | Staden George | 25 Mar 79 | Bacton. |
| PN | Stanley Alfred | 30 Sept 81 | Malahide. |
| PN | Stares William | 18 Sept 78 | Lymington. |
| PN | Steed William | 14 Dec 77 | Portland. |
| PN | Steel Robert | 25 Apr 81 | Westhaven. |
| PN | Stein Brodie | 13 Oct 85 | Whitby. |
| PN | Sturt Edward | 12 Apr 82 | Lowestoft. |
| PN | Sweeney, Joseph | 22 Sept 82 | Maryport. |
| PN | Sweetingham George | 27 Apr 80 | Atherfield. |
| PN | Symes William J. | 30 Sept 85 | Sennen Cove. |
| PN | Teeling Magnus | 14 Sept 85 | Eastbourne. |
| PN | Temple Edward | 14 Sept 85 | Cawsand. |
| PN | Thomas Francis | 27 Apr 80 | Stonehouse. |
| PN | Thompson George | 8 May 85 | Cromane Point. |
| PN | Thompson William | 10 May 79 | Sunderland. |
| PN | Thorogood Thomas | 5 May 81 | Banff. |
| PN | Tiltman Alfred | 18 Oct 78 | Looe. |
| PN | Tiltman James | 23 Feb 86 | Rattray Head |
| PN | Tozer Richard | 21 Oct 87 | Rathmullen. |
| PN | Twohig Timothy | 17 Nov 82 | Port Looe. |
| PN | Veal William | 30 Aug 84 | Hove. |
| PN | Veryhard W. | 13 June 85 | Walton-on-the-Naze. |
| PN | Wakem James | 2 Mar 87 | Clifden. |
| PN | Walsh John | 28 July 88 | Pendeen Cove. |
| PN | Walton Thomas | 24 Jan 83 | Yealm. |
| PN | Ward Alfred | 7 Nov 85 | Kingsdown |
| PN | mWard Edward | 7 Feb 76 | Preston. |
| PN | Watts George W. | 21 Oct 84 | Donna Nook. |
| PN | Watty Wm. | 20 Sept 78 | Elie, N.B. |
| PN | Whatty John | 5 May 81 | Carrickfergus. |
| PN | Wheeler Ambrose | 23 Jan 79 | Margate. |
| PN | Whiles Joseph | 8 Jan 84 | Barton. |
| PN | White, Joseph G. | 4 Sept 88 | Coatham. |
| PN | Williams James | 19 Feb 87 | Grand Redoubt. |
| PN | Williams John | 5 Apr 86 | Kessingland. |
| PN | Williams John O. | 20 Apr 78 | Holyhead. |
| PN | Wolfe John | 18 July 84 | Hythe. |
| PN | Woodley Thomas | 18 Oct 77 | Howth. |
| PN | Woollett Arthur | 7 June 81 | Newton. |
| PN | mWrate Henry | 16 July 75 | North Yarmouth. |
| PN | Wright William | 30 Jan 78 | Crookhaven. |
| PN | Young Alex. | 17 Nov 82 | Wyke. |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

*Chief Officers.*

Newnham Robert .... 3 Nov 74..Amelia
Johns Edward .....25 Jan 79..Seamew
McCullen James .....22 May 80..Hawk
Miller Henry.....23 Aug 80..Active
Coleman James ..... 1 Apr 84..Argus
Sherlock William ....20 Sept 84..Redwing
Cleave Francis.....23 Dec 84..
Score Robert.....29 Dec 84..Stag
Tremayne John F.....22 Feb 86..Eagle
Allen Gilbert .....10 Apr 86..Rose
Smith Charles H..... 9 Nov 86..Victoria
Coree James .....27 Apr 87..Beaver
Gunn John.....15 July 87..Hind
Jeatt Richard B. .....14 Sept 87..Delight
Evans David W. .....14 Sept 87..Mermaid
McCarthy Denis ..... 4 Oct 87..Margaret
Smith William.....17 Apr 88..Adder
Gale John S. ..... 4 July 88..Fly
Brinkley George .....10 Sept 88..Frances

*Senior Mates.*

Donovan William .... 5 Apr 82..Argus
Fletcher John G.....27 Apr 87..Neptune
Hart Charles..... Sept 88..Seamew
McCullen F. G.....15 July 87..Squirrel
Watty William H. (*act*) 14 Sept 87..Spy
Greenham George F. (*act*) 14 Sept 87..Flora
Coghlan James (*act*) .. 4 Oct 87..Redwing
Horner George.....17 Apr 88..Hawk
McKenzie Murdo .... 4 July 88..Amelia
Gill John.....15 Sept 88..Amelia

*Second Mates.*

Kerr George .....11 July 85..Beaver
Arbin John M. C.....22 Feb 86..Mermaid
Eycott Edward T. ....10 Apr 86. Seamew
Earl William..... 6 Sept 86..Amelia
Bell William (*act*) .... 6 Sept 86..Rose
Moran Robert ..... 9 Nov 86..Eagle
Treweek James G. ....27 Apr 87..Hawk
Smith Hornabrook.... 3 Aug 87..Hawk
Faux Thomas (*act*)....14 Sept 87..Hind
Nops John G. S. .....14 Sept 87..Victoria
Archer Henry ..... 4 Oct 87..Redwing
Matson George.....17 Apr 88..Stag
Godden Charles J. .... 4 July 88..Argus
Webb William J.....15 Sept 88..Active

## *DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.*

| Name. | Date of Appointment. | Districts. | Ships. | Addresses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Clayton . . | 1 Jan 88 | Hull . . . . | "Rupert" . . . | Custom House, Whitefriars Gate, Hull. |
| Silas W. Parker . . . | 1 Jan 87 | Harwich . . | "Hotspur" . . | Coast Guard Office Harwich. |
| George Love . . . . | 23 May 87 | Newhaven (East) . . . | "Invincible". . | The Priory Coast Guard Station, Hastings. |
| Hugh H. Burniston . | 1 Jan 86 | Newhaven (West) . | "Invincible | 10, Oriental Place Southampton. |
| Thomas Winterbottom | 1 Jan 88 | Weymouth (West) . | "Hercules" . . | |
| William B. Risk . . | 15 Aug 88 | Weymouth (East) . | "Hercules" . . | St. Mary's Chambers St. Mary Street Weymouth. |
| William H. Gribbell . | 1 Apr 88 | Holyhead . . | "Neptune" . . | Admiralty Transport Office, Drury Buildings, Liverpool. |
| Charles B. L. Brockman | 30 Mar 86 | Leith and Clyde | "Devastation". | Alice Villa, Trinity Road, Trinity, Edinburgh. |
| Norcott D'E. Roberts | 24 Jan 88 | Kingstown . | "Belleisle" . . | Queenstown. |
| William B. Ramsey . | 1 Sept 88 | Kingstown . | "Belleisle" . | 47, Upper George Street, Kingstown. |
| Alfred H. Martin . | 1 Oct 85 | Limerick . . | "Shannon" . . | Coast Guard Office, Limerick. |

Digitized by Google

# SHIPS OF THE FIRST RESERVE, EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*—*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.

*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.*—*Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B., AdC.

OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

## *Hull District.*

*H.M.S.* 'RUPERT.'

*Hull.*

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Trimmingham Point.

*Captain*.....Charles B. Theobald.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander* ..Francis J. J. Eliott
Henry A. Digby
Robert H. Paul

*Lieutenant* ....Yarborough F. H. Parker
Gerald A. Ellis
Ernest A. Brickdale
Alfred C. Carew
Hugh H. Gough
William Farr

*Cruisers.*

(4) 'Redwing.'
(10) 'Rose.'
(11) 'Beaver.'

## *Harwich District.*

*H.M.S.* 'HOTSPUR.'

*Harwich.*

From Trimmingham Point, 3 miles N. of Mundesley, to The Rock, 1·15 miles S. of South Foreland Lighthouse, inclusive.

*Captain*.....Thomas H. Royse.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander* ..George S. MacIlwaine
Charles V. Anson

*Lieutenant* ....John J. F. Bell
William F. G. Freeland
Philip H. Rickman
Claude H. Millett
Aston E. McMurdo

*Cruisers.*

(23) 'Beatrice.'
(15) 'Adder.'
(9) 'Mermaid.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

## *Newhaven District.*

*H.M.S.* 'INVINCIBLE.'

*Southampton.*

From The Rock, 1·15 statute miles S. of South Foreland, to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

*Captain*.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander* ..Samuel L. Osborne
Henry T. Clanchy
Robert W. Evans
William T. Down
Thomas Suckling
Henry E. Walters
Fitzherbert Coddington
William M. Carey
George H. Moore

*Gun-boat.*

( ) 'Avon.'

*Cruisers.*

(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

## *Weymouth District.*

*H.M.S.* 'HERCULES.'

*Portland.*

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9¼ miles S. of Portreath.

*Captain*.....Claude E. Buckle.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*....Pearson C. Johnstone
Edwin Hotham
Edward A. Bolitho
Arthur S. Philpotts
Arthur F. Gresley

*Lieutenant* ....Frank A. Harston
Marcus L. Bridger.
Willoughby E. Still.
*Hon.* Henry N. Shore

*Gun-boat.*

( ) 'Cherub.'

*Cruisers.*

(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24) 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

### *Holyhead District.*

*H.M.S.* 'NEPTUNE.'

*Holyhead.*

From Tors Point, N.B., to Hayle Bar, about 9¼ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

*Captain*.....John F. G. Grant.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....James B. Haye

*Lieutenant* .....Frederick G. Dundas
Frederick V. Isaac
John H. Henderson
George L. W. Adair

*Gunboat.*

( ) 'Foxhound.'

*Cruiser.*

(17) 'Margaret.'

### *Leith District.*

*H.M.S.* 'DEVASTATION.'

*Queensferry.*

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

*Captain* .....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....Robert W. Davies

*Lieutenant* .....Joseph Swan
George P. C. Gray
Thomas E. Maxwell
Edward J. Bawtree
William J. W. Barnard

*Gunvessel.*

'Elk.'

*Gunboat.*

'Firm.'

*Cruisers.*

( ) 'Active.'
(7) 'Eagle.'

### *Clyde District.*

*H.M.S.* 'AJAX.'

*Greenock.*

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

*Captain*.....Francis Durrant, C.M.G.

*The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Lieutenant*....*Hon.* Cecil J. G. Cadogan.

*Gunboat.*

( ) 'Forester.'

*Cruiser.*

(22) 'Squirrel.'

### *Limerick District.*

*H.M.S.* 'SHANNON.'

*Bantry.*

From Dunaff Head westward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

*Captain*....Francis R. Blackburne

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....Vesey Knox

*Lieutenant* .....Robert W. Foster
Frederick A. Moysey
*Hon.* Nelson Byng
James Hazel
Edward G. F. Law
Edward A. Fryer
Scott J. B. Willcox
Thomas E. Cochrane

*Cruisers.*

(2) 'Argus.'
(18) 'Fly.'
(12) 'Stag.'
(13) 'Victoria.'

### *Kingstown District.*

*H.M.S.* 'BELLEISLE.'

*Kingstown.*

From Dunaff Head eastward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

*Captain*.....*Hon.* Richard Hare

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....Frederic A. Wetherall
John Hayes
Arthur G. Fullerton.
John G. Musters
Edward A. Holbech
Thomas de Hoghton
P. H. W. Mayow
Francis W. Sanders
Frederick J. Grieve
Frederick Papillon

*Lieutenant* .....James Y. F. Sulivan
John A. Clifton
George B. Bedford
Alfred M. Causton
Edward R. Brietzcke

*Cruisers.*

(1) 'Amelia.'
(8) 'Hind.'
(19) 'Flora.'

Digitized by Google

## HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

### STEAM CRUISERS.

1. AMELIA.

376 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....Henry Miller.....15 Sept 88
*Senior Mate*....John Gill.....15 Sept 88
*Second Mate* ..William Earl..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to* '*Belleisle*,' *Kingstown.*)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....James Coleman ....10 Sept 88
*Senior Mate*....William Donovan .. 1 Apr 84
*Second Mate* ..Charles J. Godden .. 4 July 88
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick.*)

3. HAWK.

416 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....James McCullen .... 1 Aug 87
*Senior Mate*....George Horner.....10 Sept 88
*Second Mate* ..James G. Treweek ..27 Apr 87
Hornabrook Smith.. 3 Aug 87
(*Tender to* '*Hercules*,' *Weymouth.*)

4. REDWING.

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
*Senior Mate*....Murdo McKenzie ..15 Sept 88
*Second Mate* ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to* '*Rupert*,' *Hull.*)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....Edward Johns .....20 Sept 84
*Senior Mate*....Charles Hart.....10 Sept 88
*Second Mate* ..Edward T. Eycott ..10 Apr 86
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

### SAILING CRUISERS.

*First Class.*

6. ACTIVE.

*Yawl*, 131 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....Richard B. Jeatt ....15 Sept 88
*Second Mate*....William J. Webb....15 Sept 88
(*Tender to* '*Devastation*,' *Queensferry.*)

7. BEAVER.

*Cutter*, 120 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer* ....James Coree..... 4 July 88
*Second Mate* ..George Kerr .....11 July 85
(*Tender to* '*Rupert*,' *Hull.*)

8. EAGLE.

*Yawl*, 118 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....John F. Tremayne .. 9 Nov. 86
*Second Mate* ..Robert Moran ..... 9 Nov 86
(*Tender to* '*Devastation*,' *Queensferry.*)

9. HIND.

*Yawl*, 130 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....John Gunn..... 14 Sept 87
*Second Mate* ..Thomas Faux (*act*) 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to* '*Belleisle*,' *Kingstown.*)

10. MERMAID.

*Schooner*, 165 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....David W. Evans.....7 May 88
*Second Mate* ..John M. C. Arbin....22 Feb 86
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

11. ROSE.

*Yawl*, 130 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....Gilbert Allen .....15 July 87
*Second Mate* ..William Bell (*act*) .. 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to* '*Rupert*,' *Hull.*)

12. STAG.

*Yawl*, 120 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....Robert Score ..... 7 May 88
*Second Mate* ..George Matson ....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick District.*)

13. VICTORIA.

*Yawl*, 131 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....Charles H. Smith.... 9 Nov 86
*Second Mate* ..John G. S. Nops (*act*) 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick District.*)

*Second Class.*

14. DELIGHT.

*Cutter*, 70 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer* ..John G. Fletcher .... 15 Sept 88
(*Tender to* '*Hercules*,' *Weymouth District.*)

15. ADDER

*Cutter*, 70 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....William Smith.....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

Digitized by Google

16. FRANCES.

*Cutter*, 70 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer* ..George Brinkley.....10 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

17. MARGARET.

*Cutter*, 70 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer* ..Denis McCarthy .... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Neptune,' Holyhead.*)

---

*Third Class.*

18. FLY.

*Cutter*, 60 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer* ..John S. Gale ..... 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

19. FLORA.

*Cutter* 60 *Tons.*

*Senior Mate*....George F. Greenham 10 Sept 88
(*Tender to Belleisle, Kingstown District.*)

20. NEPTUNE.

*Cutter*, 60 *Tons.*

*Senior Mate*....James Coghlan ....15 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*

21. SPY.

*Cutter*, 40 *Tons.*

*Senior Mate*..William H. Watty (*act*) 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

22. SQUIRREL.

*Cutter*, 40 *Tons.*

*Senior Mate* ..F. G. McCullen .....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to 'Ajax,' Clyde District.*)

23. BEATRICE.

*Cutter*, 30 *Tons.*

*Chief Quartermaster* Thomas Stead.. 3 Feb 88
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

24. MARY.

*Cutter*, 30 *Tons.*

*Chief Quartermaster* William I. Webb..4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

---

## COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

| Distinguishing Number. | Tonnage. | Station. |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | 168 | Walton Creek. |
| 8 | 168 | Wakering Haven. |
| 10 | 169 | Cliff Creek. |
| 11 | 358 | Gravesend. |
| 12 | 167 | Yantlett Creek. |
| 13 | 167 | Haven Hole. |
| 20 | 483 | Burnham |
| 21 | 169 | Stangate. |
| 22 | 169 | Colemouth Creek. |
| 24 | 483 | East Swale. |
| 28 | 484 | Tilbury. |
| 41 | 387 | Roach River. |
| 42 | 103 | Chichester Harbour |

---

## DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President....West India Docks
„ Castor .....North Shields
„ Eagle.....Liverpool
„ Dædalus ....Bristol
„ Trincomalee .Southampton Water
„ Unicorn.....Dundee
„ Clyde .....Aberdeen, N.B.
„ Durham.....Leith
„ Brilliant.....Inverness

} For Officers' Names *see* Ships.

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } For Addresses, *see*
LIVERPOOL . . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } p. 268.
BRISTOL . . . . The Commander of H.M.S. Dædalus.
KINGSTOWN . . The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown.

## OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER . . . . . *Captain Sir* Thomas C. Bruce, Kt.
MALTA . . . . . *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

## OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages, who have been absent from the East Indies Station must be re-examined before being re-appointed.

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. |
|---|---|---|
| Adair, Thomas B. S. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Alexander, Isaac J. | Engineer | Spanish (*acting*). |
| Allen, William T. | Chief Engineer | Italian (*acting*). |
| Barnard, William J. W. | Lieutenant | Hindustani |
| Barrett, Francis W. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Barrett, Richard H. | Staff Engineer | French. |
| Bencke, Gustav A. C. | Fleet Engineer | German. |
| Bourke, Southwell G. T. | Lieutenant | French. |
| Boyle, William P. M. | Staff-Surgeon | Arabic, Persia. |
| Brackenbury, John W., C.M.G. | Captain | Spanish. |
| Callaghan, George A. | Lieutenant | Hindustan |
| Callwell, Joseph J. McC. | Lieutenant | French. |
| Campbell, George A. | Fleet Surgeon | Hindustani. |
| Clayton, Thomas | Fleet Paymaster | French. |
| Coombs, William H. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Cornish, Edwin | Assist. Engineer | Hindustani. |
| Crofton, Duke A. | Commander | French. |
| Cubitt, Alexr. E. | Assist. Paymaster | German. |
| Cutfield, Henry McA. | Lieutenant | Hindustani, Persian, Swahili. |
| Dinnis John J., M.D. | Surgeon | Swahili. |
| Donner, Charles S. | Captain | Hindustani, Swahili. |
| Eckersley, Edward | Fleet Engineer | Hindustani. |
| Edye, Lourenco | Captain, R.M. | French, Portuguese. |
| Eustace, John B. | Lieutenant | Hindustani, Swahili, Persian. |
| Firks, William J. | Engineer | Swahili. |
| Foley, Francis J. | Lieutenant | Hindustani, Persian, Swahili. |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. |
|---|---|---|
| Ford, Francis | Chief Engineer | Hindustani, Persian, Arabic. |
| Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A. | Chapln.&Naval Instr. | Hindustani. |
| Gace, *Rev.* Frederic A. J., B.A. | Chaplain | Swahili, German. |
| Garbett, Hubert J. G. | Commander | German. |
| Geoghegan, Chas. E. | Surgeon | Hindustani, Persian |
| Gibson, Henry C. W. | Fleet Paymaster | French. |
| Gifford, Charles E. | Staff Paymaster | French. |
| Gillies, William C. | Assist. Paymaster | French. |
| Gissing, Chas. E. | Commander | Swahili. |
| Goodridge, Walter S. | Commander | Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili |
| Gordon, Stuart D. | Lieutenant | Swahili. |
| Green, Warwick A. | Assist. Paymaster | Hindustani. |
| Grenfell, Hubert H. | Commander | French. |
| Gribbell, William H. | Fleet Paymaster | Swahili. |
| Haddy, Thomas J. | Engineer | Italian. |
| Hains, James G. | Carpenter | Swahili. |
| Hamilton, Chas. W. | Surgeon | Hindustani, Persian. |
| Heathcote, Herbert M. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Helby, Edward C. H. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Henderson, James | Staff Commander | Swahili. |
| Hockin, Percy | Commander | Swahili. |
| Inglefield, Edward F. | Lieutenant | Swahili, French. |
| Inglefield, Fredk. S. | Lieutenant | Swahili. |
| Jones, Henry M. T. | Commander | French. |
| Johnstone, Charles | Captain | French, Italian. |
| Keane, Henry J. | Lieutenant | Swahili. |
| Keigwin, George S. | Staff Commander | Hindustani. |
| Kenshett, Henry | Carpenter | Hindustani. |
| Lemon, John A. | Staff Engineer | Hindustani. |
| Loane, Fredk. W. | Lieutenant | French, German. |
| McEwen, George | Engineer | Arabic. |
| MacLeod, Robt. J. M. | Staff Paymaster | French. |
| McSwiny, Myles O'C. | Surgeon | Hindustani. |
| Malan, Cæsar F. de M. | Lieutenant | Fijian (*acting*). |
| Maunsell, William H. | Staff Commander | Hindustani. |
| Moorman, Isaac D. | Fleet Paymaster | Swahili. |
| Morris, *Rev.* Samuel S. O. M.A. | Chaplain | Spanish (*acting*). |
| Nankivell Edmund | Staff Commander | Swahili. |
| Ogle, Chas. B. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Oldknow, Reginald C. | Fleet Engineer | Italian. |
| Pakenham, William C. | Lieutenant | French. |
| Pascoe, Thomas C. | Staff Commander | Hindustani. |
| Pelly, Francis R. | Lieutenant | Hindustani, Swahili. |
| Perry, William W. | Fleet Paymaster | Arabic, Italian. |
| Pilcher, William E. | Fleet Engineer | Italian. |
| Purches, George G. | Assist. Paymaster | Hindustani. |
| Rae, Walter H. | Paymaster | Swahili. |
| Rason, Ernest G. | Lieutenant | Russian. |
| Renn, William H. | Carpenter | Arabic. |
| Rogers Richard J. | Staff Commander | Hindustani. |
| Sceales, Cunyngham | Paymaster | Hindustani. |
| Slade, Edmond J. W. | Lieutenant | French, Spanish. |
| Smith, Charles S. | Lieutenant | Swahili, German. |
| Smyth, Morris H. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Spalding, Andrew | Ch. Engineer | Spanish (*acting*). |
| Stainer, William | Staff Commander | Hindustani, Swahili. |
| Stanistreet, Henry D. | Fleet Surgeon | Swahili. |
| Stock, Alfred R. A. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Stopford, Fredk. G. | Lieutenant | Swahili, Hindustani. |
| Suther, Cuthbert C. | Colonel R.M.A. | French, German, Spanish. |
| Symonds, Richard J. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Target, Arthur T. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Thomson, Ernest M. | Assist. Engineer | French. |
| Vincent, Arthur G. | Lieutenant, R.M. | French, German. |
| Warrender, George J. S. | Lieutenant | French. |
| Whitehouse, Benjamin | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

| Name. | Rank. | Ship in which borne. | Station on which employed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aldrich, P. | Captain | Egeria | Australia. |
| Archdeacon, William E. | Staff Commander | President | Home. |
| Baker, C. J. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Balfour, A. F. | Lieutenant | Rambler | China. |
| Boulton, John G. | Staff Commander | Bellerophon | Canada. |
| Bowden-Smith, F. | Lieutenant | Paluma. | Australia. |
| Carpenter, Alfred | Commander | Bacchante | India. |
| Cawston, A. G. | Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Coghlan, James E. | Staff Commander | Triton | Home. |
| Combe, J. W. | Lieutenant | Paluma | Australia. |
| Cust, H. B. P. | Lieutenant | Rambler | China. |
| Dawson, W. P. | Lieutenant | Dart | Australia. |
| Dawson, L. S. | Commander | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| Dean-Pitt, S. T. | Lieutenant | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| Douglas, H. H. | Lieutenant | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| East, J. H. C. | Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Field, A. M. | Lieutenant | Dart | Australia. |
| Gedge, Herbert J. | Lieutenant | Dart | Australia. |
| Gunn, G. S. | Lieutenant | Stork | East Indies. |
| Haslewood, Frank | Lieutenant | Triton | Home. |
| Havergal, A. | Staff Commander | Sparrowhawk | West Indies. |
| Helby, E. C. H. | Lieutenant | Bacchante | India. |
| Helby, H. W. H. | Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Heming, T. H. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Howard, W. V. | Lieutenant | Stork | East Indies. |
| Jarrad, F. W. | Staff Commander | Bellerophon | Newfoundland |
| Lyne, W. O. | Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Marescaux. G. C. A. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Maxwell, W. F. | Staff Commander | Bellerophon | Newfoundland. |
| Monro, C. E. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Moore, W. U. | Commander | Rambler | China. |
| Musgrave, P. C. | Lieutenant | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| Ouless, P. D. | Staff Commander | Triton | Home. |
| Parry, J. F. | Lieutenant | Rambler | China. |
| Pascoe, T. C. | Staff Commander | President | Home. |
| Pullen, T. F. | Commander | Stork | East Indies. |
| Richards, G. E. | Lieutenant | Paluma | Australia. |
| Richards, P. N. | Lieutenant | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| Richardson, W. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Simpson, C. H. | Lieutenant | Rambler | China. |
| Smith, Charles V. | Lieutenant | Sparrowhawk | West Indies. |
| Smyth, M. H. | Lieutenant | Bacchante | India. |
| Tizard, T. H. | Staff Commander | Triton | Home. |
| Tooker, William | Staff Commander | President | Home. |
| Vereker, *Hon.* F. C. P. | Commander | Myrmidon | Australia |
| Webb, V. B. | Lieutenant | Dart | Australia. |
| Wheeler, F. S. | Lieutenant | Paluma | Australia. |
| Whitehouse, Benjamin | Lieutenant | Bacchante | India. |
| Wright, P. H. | Staff Commander | Bellerophon | Newfoundland. |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

## *HONORARY LIEUTENANT.*

*His Royal Highness Prince* Albert Victor Christian Edward *of Wales*, KG., &c., &c., &c., 28 Nov. 1887.

*The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Retired Officers.*

## *LIEUTENANTS.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
| William Joseph Whereat | 14 Jan 68 | |
| John Raeburn | 9 May 76 | |
| George Cawley (*Appointed to 'Collingwood' 13 July 88*) | 9 May 76 | |
| James Smith | 15 May 77 | |
| James Thomas Rogers | 28 June 79 | |
| William Caius Crutchley | 25 Mar 81 | |
| Oswald Hillkirk | 31 Dec 81 | |
| John Baylay Harrison | 30 June 82 | |
| mBenjamin Thomson | 18 Nov 82 | |
| *Warren Frederick Caborne | 31 Dec 82 | |
| William Guise Comley | 30 June 83 | |
| *Edwin Ball | 30 June 83 | |
| mEdward John Griffin | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis | 31 Dec 84 | |
| mDuncan Campbell Gilmour | 30 June 85 | |
| George D'Arcy Clarke | 3 Sept 85 | |
| Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth | 31 Dec 85 | |
| Henry Barnes | 30 June 86 | |
| James Logan Parfitt | 1 Sept 86 | |
| Richard Nivison | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Robert Richard Hubbard (*act*) | 30 June 87 | |
| Anthony Standidge Thomson | 30 June 87 | |
| Martin Frampton | 30 June 87 | |
| Robert Wylie | 30 June 87 | |
| Alexander McKay | 30 June 87 | |
| William Henry Barham | 30 June 87 | |
| Peter John Irving | 10 Sept 87 | |
| Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young | 7 Dec 87 | |
| George Henry Harris | 31 Dec 87 | |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| George Burton | 31 Dec 87 | |
| William Edwin Pope | 31 Dec 87 | |
| William Ernest White | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Michael Cotter | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Frederick Henry Wyse | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Robert Reynolds | 8 Mar 88 | |
| George Campbell Gordon | 8 Mar 88 | |
| John Thomas Shenton (*Appointed to 'Monarch' 10 April* 88) | 8 Mar 88 | |
| William Davy Gray Worcester | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Lewis Martin Wibmer (*Appointed to 'Pylades' 9 May* 88) | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Edmund Hollond Howell | 30 July 88 | |
| John Cameron | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Dugald Stuart | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Edward J. Smith | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Thomas Henry Franks | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Edward Henry Freeth | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Charles Barrington Parkes | 4 Aug 88 | |
| William Waddilove | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Henry Charlwood Carr | 4 Aug 88 | |
| 48 | | |

## *SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
| Hugh Smith Barry Ratsey | 30 May 67 | |
| Frank Herbert Voules | 8 Nov 71 | |
| Sydney Richard Parry Caines | 7 May 73 | |
| Henry Paul Percival | 13 Sept 75 | |
| Harry Goodrham | 29 June 77 | |
| James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald Nixon | 28 June 79 | |
| Horatio Joseph James Wise | 4 Sept 80 | |
| Henry Ingram Bearcroft | 25 Mar 81 | |
| George Douglas Saunder (*Appointed to 'Northumberland' as Acting Lieutenant* 31 *August* 88) | 25 Mar 81 | |
| William O'Brien Lyster | 28 June 81 | |
| Harry Walter Maude | 31 Dec 81 | |
| Charles Amherst Milward | 31 Dec 81 | |
| *Lawrence Hugh Crawford | 30 June 82 | |
| Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon | 30 June 82 | |
| William Gawthrop | 30 June 82 | |
| Frederick William Robinson | 30 June 82 | |
| Charles Stuart Cassidy | 30 June 82 | |
| Harry Hughes *(act)* | 31 Dec 82 | |
| *Henry Manley Lambert | 31 Dec 82 | |
| Francis William Dawson *(act)* | 30 June 83 | |
| 20 | | |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Rogers *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Alfred James Reid *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Edward Rhodes Robinson *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Frederick William Parker | 31 Dec 83 | |
| George Rochfort Cox *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| George Arthur Hamilton Curtis *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Herbert James Haddock (*Appointed to 'Edinburgh,' as Acting Lieutenant 27 August 87*) | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Arthur Rolland Moubray *(act)* | 30 June 84 | |
| John Charles Carr *(act)* | 30 June 84 | |
| Leonard Walter Edward Bicknell *(act)* | 30 June 84 | |
| Basil Samuel Bryson *(act)* | 30 June 84 | |
| Edwin Percy Martin | 30 June 84 | |
| William Richard Cole Baker *(act)* | 31 Dec 84 | |
| Temperley Darke *(act)* | 31 Dec 84 | |
| Langley Gace | 31 Dec 84 | |
| Frederick John Davis | 31 Dec 84 | |
| Edward Robert McKinstry | 30 June 85 | |
| James Sime | 30 June 85 | |
| John Collin Hamilton Mather | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| Alexander Saxton | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| William Henry Dutton | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| William John Hernulewicz | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| Henry Richard Pratt | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| *Henry Pybus | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| David Wilson Barker | 30 June 86 | |
| Arthur Aneurin Davies (*act*) | 30 June 86 | |
| Lancelot Arthur Errington (*act*) | 30 June 86 | |
| Arthur Goffin | 30 June 86 | |
| William Henry Owen | 30 June 86 | |
| George W. Radford | 30 June 86 | |
| James Cooper Long | 30 June 86 | |
| Edmund Arthur Hayward Bingham (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Duncan Forbes (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Joseph Massey Harvey (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Sidney Conduit Brown (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Frederick William Vibert (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Gerald Edward Bridge (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Thomas Chope (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Seymour Conway Godfrey Campbell-Johnston (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Robert Coxon Thompson (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Godfrey William Alexander Shaw (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Frederick Richard Parkin (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Arthur Redmond Pilkington | 25 Sept 86 | |
| James Cartlidge | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Franz Karl Thimm | 31 Dec 86 | |
| George William Banks | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Charles Frederick Preston | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Andrew Stewart Houstoun | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Richard Theodore Evans | 31 Dec 86 | |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service |
|---|---|---|
| Hugh Robert Oliver. | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Hugh William Watt | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Thomas Browne O'Brien (*act*) (*Appointed to 'Alexandra,' 25 Feb.* 88 | 30 June 87 | |
| Henry Francis Hoste | 30 June 87 | |
| Charles Henry Stuart Tocque | 30 June 87 | |
| Richard Rowett Pond | 30 June 87 | |
| Charles Frederick Osborne | 30 June 87 | |
| Thomas Constantine | 30 June 87 | |
| Frederick Geale Monsarrat | 30 June 87 | |
| Frederick Peel Horsfall (*act*) (*Appointed to 'Agincourt,' 16 Apr.* 88) | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Adolphe Le Gras | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Charles Knightley Browne | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Charles Edward Oswald | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Charles Cowlrick | 31 Dec 87 | |
| John Franklin Cheyne | 31 Dec 87 | |
| George Killwick Wright | 31 Dec 87 | |
| William Newton Young | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Edward Robert Dowell | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Henry Herbert Bellers | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Samuel Wills Ryder | 31 Dec 87 | |
| John Douglas Ross | 31 Dec 87 | |
| William Peter Thompson | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Charles Howard Kempson | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Herbert Samuel Brown (*act*) | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Francis Standfield Symons (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| Frank Steers Warren (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| George Smith Booth Gray (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| James Simpson Stevenson (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| Frederick Starr Lamont | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Arthur William Edmund Gomm | 4 Aug 88 | |
| William Wright Pain | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Charles Thomas Denny | 4 Aug 88 | |
| George Clifford Hemming | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Joseph Richards Lendon | 4 Aug 88 | |
| George Leigh King | 4 Aug 88 | |
| John William Drewery | 4 Aug 88 | |
| George Enright Doyle | 4 Aug 88 | |
| George James Caven | 4 Aug 88 | |
| William Richard Nicholson | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Reginald E. Lake Hill | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Richard Lancelot Haddock | 4 Aug 88 | |
| James Kilpatrick | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Richard Matthews Martin | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Alexander Dunlop | 4 Aug 88 | |
| William George Metters | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Francis John Symons | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Albert George Cubitt | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Arthur W. Wolfe-Smyth | 4 Aug 88 | |



Digitized by Google

*MIDSHIPMEN.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Training Ship. |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Ernest Kersey Harlock | 17 Jan. 80 | Worcester. |
| James Gilbert King | 22 June 80 | Conway. |
| James John Cornish Mills | 22 June 80 | ,, |
| George Theodore Berytus Jackson Eldridge | 25 Aug 80 | Worcester. |
| William Burdett Colban | 24 Dec 80 | Conway. |
| Francis Tom Phillips | 1 Feb 81 | Worcester. |
| William Field Seatle | 30 June 81 | Conway. |
| Colin Nicholson | 30 June 81 | ,, |
| William Flemyng Innes Faddy | 30 July 81 | Worcester. |
| John Howard Dashwood Hazeland | 30 July 81 | ,, |
| Hugh Henry Rimington | 30 July 81 | ,, |
| Noel Francis Calrow | 15 Dec 81 | Conway. |
| John Line | 15 Dec 81 | ,, |
| Jules Gustave Keen Chéret | 3 Jan 82 | Worcester. |
| Francis Mark Rodney Carter | 3 Jan 82 | ,, |
| Arthur Allis Smith | 3 Jan 82 | ,, |
| John Patrick Dillon Calver | 13 May 82 | Conway. |
| Samuel Crabtree | 15 July 82 | ,, |
| George Henry Whitting Dodd | 15 July 82 | ,, |
| Owen Jones (*Appointed to 'Phaeton,' as Acting Sub-Lieut.* 24 *Aug.* 87) | 15 July 82 | ,, |
| Roger Leycester Charles Ward | 17 July 82 | Worcester. |
| Linzee Tainton Wooldridge | 18 Dec 82 | Conway. |
| Philip Augustus Ditmas | 18 Dec 82 | ,, |
| Ferdinand Halford Elderton | 18 Dec 82 | ,, |
| Henry George Harding (*appointed to 'Agamemnon' as acting Sub-Lieut.* 25 *Aug.* 87) | 29 Dec 82 | Worcester. |
| Percy John MacGee | 29 Dec 82 | ,, |
| William Alfred Pickering | 19 July 83 | ,, |
| Andrew Hambly | 30 July 83 | Conway |
| Harvey William Broadbent | 30 July 83 | ,, |
| Arthur Hedley James | 28 Dec 83 | ,, |
| William Evered Poole | 28 Dec 83 | ,, |
| William Ferdinan Tyler (*Appointed to 'Leander,' as acting Sub-Lieut.* 6 *Mar.* 88) | 29 Dec 83 | Worcester. |
| Henry Butterworth | 29 Dec 83 | ,, |
| Norman Waitt | 29 Dec 83 | ,, |
| Alfred Spencer Gibb | 31 July 84 | Conway. |
| James Morris | 31 July 84 | ,, |
| Herbert Mosley Perfect | 31 July 84 | ,, |
| George Walker Carpendale | 31 July 84 | ,, |
| John Gaunt | 11 Aug 84 | Worcester |
| Herbert Sparks Tozer | 11 Aug 84 | ,, |
| William Hunter Gandy | 11 Aug 84 | ,, |
| Edward Francis Daldy | 11 Aug 84 | ,, |
| Hugh McNeile Dibb | 24 Dec 84 | Conway. |
| Frederick Austen Warren | 24 Dec 84 | ,, |
| Harold William Potter | 24 Dec 84 | ,, |
| William Henry FitzClarence | 24 Dec 84 | Worcester. |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Training Ship. |
|---|---|---|
| Leonard Pattrick | 24 Dec 84 | Worcester. |
| Ernest George Smith | 24 Dec 84 | ,, |
| Ernest Harold Dobbin (*Appointed to 'Agincourt,'* 20 *June* 87) | 13 April 85 | Conway. |
| Walter Stewart Atkin | 23 April 85 | ,, |
| Frank Pierson | 25 July 85 | ,, |
| Ethelbert Coates | 25 July 85 | ,, |
| Leslie Lawrence McKenzie Thonger | 25 July 85 | ,, |
| John Herbert Jones | 25 July 85 | ,, |
| Sidney Finch | 31 July 85 | Worcester. |
| William Maclear Ladds | 31 July 85 | ,, |
| Arthur Granville Eliot | 31 July 85 | ,, |
| Tom Barnard Mackenzie | 31 July 85 | ,, |
| Reginald Huyshe Eliot | 23 Nov 85 | ,, |
| Morris Stanley Nicholson | 26 Nov 85 | ,, |
| Percy James Lovely Smith | 22 Dec 85 | ,, |
| John Cyril Wentworth Stanley | 22 Dec 85 | ,, |
| Herbert William Pullan | 29 Dec 85 | Conway. |
| Arthur Carey Buck | 29 Dec 85 | ,, |
| Arthur Bernard Crosse | 29 Dec 85 | ,, |
| Nigel Montagu Cohen | 27 Feb 86 | Mer. Marine. |
| Percy Morris Brooke Lake | 22 May 86 | Worcester. |
| Robert Alexander Norris | 24 July 86 | Conway. |
| John Cave Humfrey | 24 July 86 | ,, |
| William McIntosh | 24 July 86 | ,, |
| John Byass Watson | 24 July 86 | ,, |
| Charles George Budge | 2 Aug 86 | Worcester. |
| John Biddlecombe | 2 Aug 86 | ,, |
| Herbert Francis Baily | 2 Aug 86 | ,, |
| Godfrey Francis Thorpe | 2 Aug 86 | ,, |
| Walter George Windham | 14 Sept 86 | Mer. Marine. |
| John Marshall | 7 Oct 86 | ,, |
| Herbert Cheyney Pocock | 2 Nov 86 | ,, |
| Reginald Salmon | 24 Nov 86 | ,, |
| Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt | 17 Dec 86 | Worcester. |
| Arthur Douglas Barff | 17 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Robert Harvey Goodwin (*Appointed to 'Hercules,'* 25 *June* 88) | 17 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Benjamin Henry Jones | 17 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Alfred Balfour | 17 Dec 86 | Mer. Marine. |
| Henry Elrington Morton | 17 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Alexander Gordon Brander | 24 Dec 86 | Worcester. |
| Arthur Henry Rostron | 24 Dec 86 | Conway. |
| Robert Barrow Hind | 24 Dec 86 | ,, |
| George Herbert Cartwright | 24 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Joshua Charles Brooks (*appointed to "Northumberland"* 9 *June* 1888) | 24 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait | 24 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Reginald Hasler Browne | 5 May 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| Ernest Snowdon Deed | 16 May 87 | ,, |
| John Craven | 13 July 87 | Conway. |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Training Ship. |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Palmer Wood | 13 July 87 | Conway. |
| Edward Fowler Gilbert | 13 July 87 | ,, |
| Lawrence Richard Peel | 13 July 87 | ,, |
| Percy Edwards | 20 July 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| Ralph George Gambier | 20 July 87 | ,, |
| John Horatio Lindquist | 29 July 87 | Worcester |
| Edward Hugh Mostyn | 29 July 87 | ,, |
| William Gerald Hall | 29 July 87 | ,, |
| Perceval Scott Ram | 29 July 87 | ,, |
| Henry Nelson | 29 July 87 | ,, |
| John Reginald Barter | 9 Aug 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| Beauchamp Kerr Hubback | 20 Aug 87 | ,, |
| Thomas Oloff de Wet | 31 Aug 87 | Worcester |
| George Bingham Powell | 20 Dec 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| Edward Arthur Forbes | 21 Dec 87 | Worcester. |
| Arthur Lloyd Hughes | 21 Dec 87 | ,, |
| Harry Augustus Sedger | 21 Dec 87 | ,, |
| Henry Philip Basden Smith | 29 Dec 87 | Conway. |
| Arthur Alured Mellin | 29 Dec 87 | ,, |
| Mark Pierson | 29 Dec 87 | ,, |
| Albert Edwin House | 29 Dec 87 | ,, |
| Wyndham Hamilton Sandford | 29 Dec 87 | ,, |
| Prince Glenallan Shilston | 31 Dec 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| Frederick Francis Ralph | 22 Feb 88 | ,, |
| Wilfrid Keppel Honnywill | 29 Feb 88 | ,, |
| George Herbert Moore Medd | 3 Mar 88 | ,, |
| Daniel Giles Rose | 24 Mar 88 | ,, |
| Frank Tidman | 3 May 88 | ,, |
| Charles Loreth Coxwell | 10 May 88 | ,, |
| Henry Charles Robinson | 31 July 88 | Worcester. |
| Hugh Sorré Curtis | 31 July 88 | ,, |
| Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin | 31 July 88 | ,, |
| Arthur Edward Nicholson | 31 July 88 | ,, |
| Robert Rupert Charles Vernon | 31 July 88 | ,, |
| John Kerr Gloag | 4 Aug 88 | Conway. |
| Percy John Pape | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| McGregor Miller | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| Richard Horace Graves | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| Albert C. Augustus Barrington | 4 Aug 88 | Mer. Marine. |
| George Royston Fairbank | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| Edward J. Minister | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| Walford Charles Taylor | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| Charles Studdert | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |

137

## *ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| *Engineers.* | |
| George Ogilvy Stevenson | 25 Feb 82 |
| William Hugh Thompson Blair | 10 Dec 86 |
| Peter Boyd | 30 June 87 |
| Matthew Turnbull | 31 Dec 87 |
| Alexander David Paterson | 31 Dec 87 |

Digitized by Google

*ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| William Birkett | 28 July 88 |
| Hugh Boyle | 28 July 88 |
| John Sinclair | 28 July 88 |
| Frederick John White | 28 July 88 |
| William Fenton | 28 July 88 |
| Alexander Morrison | 28 July 88 |
| Robert McKendrick | 28 July 88 |
| Reginald Vaughan Jennings | 28 July 88 |
| John William Smith | 28 July 88 |
| *Assistant Engineers.* | |
| Ralph Hall Catherall | 31 Dec 86 |
| Joseph Riddle | 30 June 87 |
| Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie | 30 June 87 |
| James Stephen Yabsley | 13 Aug 88 |

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS removed from the ACTIVE LIST to the HONORARY LIST, and of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886. According to Seniority.

*LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF HONORARY COMMANDER.*

| Name. | Honorary Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B. | 10 Sept 86 | 24 Feb 62 |
| William John Hynes | 10 Sept 86 | 3 June 62 |
| John Henderson Smith | 10 Sept 86 | 5 Dec 62 |
| Thomas Coulter Kerr | 10 Sept 86 | 23 July 63 |
| Joseph Leeman | 31 Dec 86 | 30 Sept 63 |
| mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky | 10 Sept 86 | 14 Jan 68 |
| George Rawlinson Vyvyan | 10 Sept 86 | 18 Aug 71 |
| Marchant Penfold | 10 Sept 86 | 1 Mar 72 |
| John Threlfall Bragg | 31 May 88 | 19 May 63 |

*LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| William Broughton Pryce | 9 May 62 | 9 Mar 41 |
| James Teulon | 15 Aug 65 | 25 May 48 |
| David Robert Comyn | 24 Feb 62 | 20 Apr 52 |
| James Clarke | 26 Apr 62 | 21 Feb 53 |
| Stephen Jarman | 9 Apr 62 | 17 Mar 53 |
| James Mitchell | 2 Feb 63 | 23 Aug 53 |
| James Newton | 23 Mar 63 | 30 Aug 53 |
| William George Straughan Hall | 20 Mar 62 | 8 Dec 53 |
| William Congalton | 30 June 62 | 3 Apr 54 |
| Charles Henry Sivell | 3 Oct 63 | 8 Nov 54 |
| Arthur Talbot | 23 Mar 63 | 4 Jan 55 |
| William Tate | 20 Sept 62 | 12 May 55 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| William Watt | 22 May 62 | 14 Jan 56 |
| David Hepburn Johnston | 24 Feb 62 | 25 Apr 56 |
| Joseph Watson | 29 May 62 | 11 July 56 |
| Robert William Ker | 21 May 62 | 2 Oct 56 |
| William Ladds | 5 Dec 62 | 4 Mar 58 |
| Edward Jones | 2 Aug 62 | 22 Oct 58 |
| Albert George Froud | 9 May 62 | 12 May 59 |
| William Stewart | 28 Aug 63 | 8 June 59 |
| Benjamin Fletcher | 17 Feb 63 | 15 Aug 59 |
| William Richards | 6 Dec 62 | 7 Sept 59 |
| James Aberdour Elmslie | 6 Nov 63 | 22 Nov 59 |
| William George Pearne | 12 July 64 | 5 Mar 61 |
| James Brebner | 15 June 64 | 1 May 63 |
| 25 | | |
| *The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.* | | |
| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
| George Barnes Haddock | 6 May 64 | |
| Richard Bainton | 4 July 64 | |
| Malcolm Green | 30 Aug 64 | |
| William Gardiner | 11 July 65 | |
| Cuthbert Vaux | 24 Jan 67 | |
| Reginald Barrett | 14 Jan 68 | |
| William Holmes | 14 Jan 68 | |
| Charles Grey | 14 Jan 68 | |
| Robert George White | 1 Mar 69 | |
| David White | 15 June 70 | |
| William Small | 10 Aug 70 | |
| Ambrose Walsh | 23 Aug 70 | |
| John William Bowring Darke | 22 Apr 71 | |
| Henry George Wilcox | 9 Mar 75 | |
| William Henry Thompson | 25 Mar 75 | |
| John Thomas Lewis | 18 Nov 82 | |
| 41 | | |

*SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.*

| Name. | Honorary Lieutenant. | Sub-Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| George Nelson Hector | 18 Nov 82 | 6 Oct 63 |
| William Cowie | 10 Sept 86 | 4 July 66 |
| Edmond Morgan Edmond | 10 Sept 86 | 4 Dec 66 |
| William Arthur Seaton | 30 June 86 | 9 June 69 |
| James John Ballantine | 10 Sept 86 | 30 Oct 69 |
| Joseph Doran Jeffries | 10 Sept 86 | 25 Apr 70 |
| Cathcart Craigie Douglas Hutcheson | 10 Sept 86 | 5 May 71 |
| John Fulton | 10 Sept 86 | 27 Nov 71 |
| Edward John Harley | 4 Aug 88 | 18 Dec 71 |
| Edward Jones | 10 Sept 86 | 11 Sept 74 |
| Matthew Cay | 6 Aug 88 | 31 Dec 81 |
| 11 | | |

Digitized by Google

*SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| William Curtis Mann Coulcher | 30 June 62 | 29 Nov 53 |
| M'Gowan Donnan | 5 May 62 | 5 Dec 55 |
| John Clarke Nelson | 8 Jan 64 | 31 July 57 |
| Frederick Anderson | 25 Oct 62 | 8 Dec 58 |
| Richard Marsden | 9 May 62 | 29 July 59 |
| 5 | | |
| *The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.* | | |
| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
| Walter Hamilton Bisset | 23 Apr 64 | |
| Norwood Harrison | 20 Apr 65 | |
| Rowland De Steiger | 8 June 65 | |
| Alexander Hector Taylor | 24 Mar 66 | |
| Henry Gilbert Sanders | 17 Nov 66 | |
| Charles Douglas | 17 Aug 67 | |
| mEvan Baylies Skeeler Powell | 11 Sept 67 | |
| Henry Borlase | 26 Aug 73 | |
| Dyson Weston | 11 Nov 74 | |
| William Somerset Ward | 15 Dec 74 | |
| Reginald Augustus Leigh | 11 Feb 75 | |
| George Graves | 28 Jan 76 | |
| William James Lyon Roe | 8 Aug 76 | |
| 18 | | |

## LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

*HONORARY COMMANDERS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Collier Angove (*Hon. Lieutenant, 7 July 77*) | 30 Apr 88 |
| John McKirdy | 5 May 88 |
| Henry Wilson Hewitt | 5 May 88 |
| William Andrew | 22 May 88 |
| Walter Ernest Hutchinson | 21 June 88 |
| Walter Raymond Dixon | 30 June 88 |
| Robert Charles Halpin | 3 Aug 88 |

*HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Stewart | 3 Sept 62 | 2 Apr 42 |
| James Garnock | 5 Feb 63 | 16 Dec 44 |
| William Lane Tooker | 23 Mar 63 | 14 May 46 |
| Alfred Parish | 9 May 62 | 12 June 46 |
| George Whitby | 20 Oct 63 | 26 July 49 |
| William Curling | 21 Apr 63 | 31 Dec 52 |
| James Branch Kennedy | 26 Mar 62 | 6 Sept 55 |
| 7 | | |
| *The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.* | | |
| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
| *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Colville | 19 Mar 64 | |
| 1 | | |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| James Price | 19 July 64 | |
| John Ramsden Homan | 31 Dec 64 | |
| John Coughron Clare | 23 Mar 66 | |
| Harry George Austin | 1 July 67 | |
| George Case | 8 Jan 68 | |
| John Murray Thompson | 15 Feb 68 | |
| Edward Christian | 9 Mar 68 | |
| *Lord* Brassey, K.C.B. | 26 Apr 69 | |
| *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* Exeter | 7 Jan 70 | |
| Arthur Edward Guest | 31 July 73 | |
| John Macnab | 24 Sept 73 | |
| Thomas Brooks | 27 Oct 73 | |
| *Sir* William Topham | 9 Apr 74 | |
| William James Helme | 28 Apr 74 | |
| *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* Ailsa | 7 Aug 74 | |
| John Glas Sandeman | 20 Aug 75 | |
| James Roberts West | 23 Nov 75 | |
| *The Right Honourable the Earl* De la Warr | 11 July 76 | |
| Arthur Bott Cook | 10 Aug 76 | |
| *The Right Honourable the Earl of* Hardwicke | 13 Sept 76 | |
| Thomas Hargreaves | 23 Dec 76 | |
| Robert Assheton Napier | 7 July 77 | |
| *The Right Honourable the Earl of* Caledon | 28 June 79 | |
| Charles Joseph Lambert. | 28 June 79 | |
| Charles MacIver | 28 June 79 | |
| Henry MacIver | 28 June 79 | |
| *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* Ormonde | 4 Sept 80 | |
| Alfred William Brooke Smith. | 17 Mar 81 | |
| John Woodall Woodall | 28 June 81 | |
| *Sir* George Douglas Clerk, *Bart.* | 30 June 82 | |
| Charles Drummond | 30 June 82 | |
| Thomas Gibson Bowles | 31 Dec 82 | |
| Arthur Greville Bagot | 30 June 83 | |
| Warington Baden-Powell | 19 Aug 84 | |
| Tankerville Chamberlayne | 30 June 85 | |
| John Bell White | 30 June 85 | |
| *Sir* Edward Cecil Guinness, *Bart.* | 31 Dec 85 | |
| John Anthony Pollexfen | 30 June 87 | |
| *His Grace the Duke of* Sutherland, K.G. | 20 July 87 | |
| Thomas William Gourlay | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Theodore Cook | 10 May 88 | |
| William McMickan | 10 May 88 | |
| William Henry Percy Hains | 10 May 88 | |
| Francis Sandys Dugmore | 22 May 88 | |
| William Bishop Andrews | 9 Aug 88 | |
| Percival Samuel Tomlin | 9 Aug 88 | |
| Robert Grant Murray | 9 Aug 88 | |



*HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| George Watson Manuel | 30 Apr 88 |
| Stewart Gordon Horsburgh | 5 May 88 |
| James Alexander Kidd | 4 Aug 88 |

Digitized by Google

## *HONORARY PAYMASTERS.*

| Name. | Stationed at Port of | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|---|
| William Coghlan | Late at Wexford | 1 Jan 84 |
| George Clubb | Late at Peterhead | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Henry Holmes | Carnarvon | 1 Jan 84 |
| James Fowler Kellas | Aberdeen | 1 Jan 84 |
| James Lyons | Southampton | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Frederick Pilter | North Shields | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Turner | Cardiff | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Storey Whitfield | Newcastle | 1 Jan 84 |
| George Thomas Luxton | Gloucester | 1 Jan 84 |
| Henry Charles Moore | Victoria Dock | 7 July 85 |
| James Swain | Poplar | 7 July 85 |
| John Watkins Broderick | Sunderland | 7 July 85 |
| William Gray | Late at Fowey | 7 July 85 |
| Franklin Thomas Boucher | Shields | 25 Nov 85 |
| Geo. Canute Whitwill | Bristol | 25 Nov 85 |
| Andrew Riddell | Lynn | 25 Nov 85 |
| Henry Pattison | Late at Milford | 31 Dec 85 |
| Frederick Wood | Grimsby | 31 Dec 86 |
| James Ritchie | Newhaven, Sussex | 16 Feb 88 |
| Thomas Porteous | Newport (Mon.) | 30 July 88 |

## *HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.*

| Name. | Registrar or Deputy-Registrar at Port of | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|---|
| Patrick Bernard Troy | Waterford | 1 Jan 84 |
| John Ross Buckley | Jersey | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Henry Godfrey Deacon | Plymouth | 1 Jan 84 |
| Charles Hughes | Cardiff | 1 Jan 84 |
| Thomas William Welsh | North Shields | 1 Jan 84 |
| John Mantle | Liverpool | 25 Nov 85 |
| Augustus Orlton Cooper | Tilbury Dock | 31 Dec 85 |
| Benjamin Alfred Forrow | St. Katharine Docks | 31 Dec 85 |
| William Bland | Poplar | 31 Dec 85 |
| William Hudson | St. Katharine Docks | 31 Dec 86 |
| Charles George Powell | Swansea | 31 Dec 86 |
| Edwin Taffs | Victoria Docks | 31 Dec 86 |
| George Henry Stansfield | North Shields | 31 Dec 86 |
| George Long | Belfast | 30 June 87 |
| Joseph Conway Hill | Grimsby | 31 Dec 87 |
| James Inkerman Miller | St. Katharine Docks | 31 Dec 87 |
| Luther Stromberg | | 30 July 88 |
| Alfred Smith | | 30 July 88 |
| William Webber Wheeler | | 30 July 88 |
| John Edward Sorrell | | 30 July 88 |
| John Mason Cumberland | | 30 July 88 |
| Albert Edward Evans | | 30 July 88 |

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Ailsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* | Hon. Lieutenant | 7 Aug 74 |
| Anderson, Frederick (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 8 Dec 58 |
| Andrew, William | Hon. Commander | 22 May 88 |
| Andrews, William Bishop | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Aug 88 |
| Angove, William Collier | Hon. Commander | 30 Apr 88 |
| Anstis, Bernard du Sautoy | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 84 |
| Atkin, Walter Stewart | Midshipman | 23 Apr 85 |
| Austin, Harry George | Hon. Lieutenant | 1 July 67 |
| Baden-Powell, Warington | Hon. Lieutenant | 19 Aug 84 |
| Bagot, Arthur Greville | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 June 83 |
| Baily, Herbert Francis | Midshipman | 2 Aug 86 |
| Bainton, Richard (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 4 July 64 |
| Baker, William Richard Cole | Midshipman | 31 Dec 78 |
| Balfour, Alfred | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| *Ball, Edwin | Lieutenant | 30 June 83 |
| Ballantine, James John (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 Oct 69 |
| Banks, George William | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Barff, Arthur Douglas | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Barham, William Henry | Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Barker, David Wilson | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Barnes, Henry | Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Barrett, Reginald (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 14 Jan 68 |
| Barter, John Reginald | Midshipman | 9 Aug 87 |
| Bearcroft, Henry Ingram | Sub-Lieutenant | 25 Mar 81 |
| Bellers, Henry Herbert | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Bicknell, Leonard Walter Edward | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 June 84 |
| Biddlecombe, John | Midshipman | 2 Aug 86 |
| Bingham, Edmund Arthur Hayward | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Birkett, William | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Bisset, Walter Hamilton (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 23 Apr 64 |
| Blair, William Hugh Thompson | Engineer | 10 Dec 86 |
| Bland, William | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 85 |
| Borlase, Henry (*Retired*) | Sub-Lieutenant | 26 Aug 73 |
| Boucher, Franklin Thomas | Hon. Paymaster | 25 Nov 85 |
| Bowles, Thomas Gibson | Hon. Lieutenant | 31 Dec 82 |
| Boyd, Peter | Engineer | 30 June 87 |
| Boyle, Hugh | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Bragg, John Threlfall | Hon. Commander | 31 May 88 |
| Brander, Alexander Gordon | Midshipman | 24 Dec 86 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Brassey, K.C.B., *Lord* | Hon. Lieutenant | 26 Apr 69 |
| Brebner, James (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 1 May 63 |
| Bridge, Gerald Edward | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Broadbent, Harvey William | Midshipman | 30 July 83 |
| Broderick, John Watkins | Hon. Paymaster | 7 July 85 |
| Brook, Joshua Charles | Midshipman | 24 Dec 86 |
| Brooks, Thomas | Hon. Lieutenant | 27 Oct 73 |
| Brown, Herbert Samuel | Sub-Lieut. (*act.*) | 31 Dec 87 |
| Brown, Sidney Conduit | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Browne, Charles Knightley | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Browne, Reginald Hasler | Midshipman | 5 May 87 |
| Bryson, Basil Samuel | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 June 84 |
| Buck, Arthur Carey | Midshipman | 29 Dec 85 |
| Buckley, John Ross | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 1 Jan 84 |
| Budge, Charles George | Midshipman | 2 Aug 86 |
| Burton, George | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Butterworth, Henry | Midshipman | 29 Dec 83 |
| *Caborne, Warren Frederick | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 82 |
| Caines, Sydney Richard Parry | Sub-Lieutenant | 7 May 73 |
| Caledon, *The Right Honourable the Earl of* | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| Calrow, Noel Francis | Midshipman | 15 Dec 81 |
| Calver, John Patrick Dillon | Midshipman | 13 May 82 |
| Cameron, John | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Campbell-Johnston, Seymour Conway Godfrey | Sub-Lieut (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Carpendale, George Walker | Midshipman | 31 July 84 |
| Carr, John Charles | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 June 84 |
| Carr. Henry Charlwood | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Carter, Francis Mark Rodney | Midshipman | 3 Jan 82 |
| Cartlidge, James | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Cartwright, George Herbert | Midshipman | 24 Dec 86 |
| Case, George | Hon. Lieutenant | 8 Jan 68 |
| Cassidy, Charles Stuart | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Catherall, Ralph Hall | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Caven, George James | Sub-Lieutentant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Cawley, George | Lieutenant | 9 May 76 |
| Cay, Matthew (*Retired*) | Lieutenant | 6 Aug 88 |
| Chamberlayne, Tankerville | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 June 85 |
| Chéret, Jules Gustave Keen | Midshipman | 3 Jan 82 |
| Cheyne, John Franklin | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Chope, Thomas | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Christian, Edward | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Mar 68 |
| Clare, John Coughron | Hon. Lieutenant | 23 Mar 66 |
| Clarke, George D'Arcy | Lieutenant | 3 Sept 85 |
| Clarke. James (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 21 Feb 53 |
| Clerk, *Sir* George Douglas | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Clubb, George. | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Coates, Ethelbert | Midshipman | 25 July 85 |
| Coghlan, William Burdett | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Cohen, Nigel Montagu | Midshipman | 27 Feb 86 |
| Colban, William | Midshipman | 24 Dec 80 |
| Colville, *The Right Hon. Lord* | Hon. Lieutenant | 19 Mar 64 |
| Comley, William Guise | Lieutenant | 30 June 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Comyn, David Robert . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant . | 20 Apr 52 |
| Congalton, William. . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant . | 3 Apr 54 |
| Constantine, Thomas . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 30 June 87 |
| Cook, Arthur Bott . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 10 Aug 76 |
| Cook, Theodore . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 10 May 88 |
| Cooper, Augustus Orlton. . . . . | Hon. Ass. Paymr. . | 31 Dec 85 |
| Cotter, Michael . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 8 Mar 88 |
| Coulcher, William Curtis Mann .(*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. . | 29 Nov 53 |
| Cowlrick, Charles . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 87 |
| Cowie, William . . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant . | 10 Sept 86 |
| Cowin, Orry A. de L. . . . . | Midshipman . . | 31 July 88 |
| Cox, George Rochfort . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 31 Dec 83 |
| Coxwell, Charles Lorêth . . . . | Midshipman . . | 10 May 88 |
| Crabtree, Samuel . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 15 July 82 |
| Craven, John . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 13 July 87 |
| *Crawford, Lawrence Hugh . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 30 June 82 |
| Crosse, Arthur Bernard. . . . . | Midshipman . . | 29 Dec 85 |
| Crosthwait, Cecil Henry Edward . . . | Midshipman . . | 24 Dec 86 |
| Crutchley, William Caius . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 25 Mar 81 |
| Cubitt, Albert George . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Cumberland, John Mason . . . . | Hon. Asst. Paymr. . | 30 July 88 |
| Curling William . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 52 |
| Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton . . . | Sub-Lieut (*act*) . | 31 Dec 83 |
| Curtis, Hugh Sorré. . . . . | Midshipman . . | 31 July 88 |
| Daldy, Edward Francis . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 11 Aug 84 |
| Darke, John William Bowring .(*Retired*) | Hon Lieutenant . | 22 Apr 71 |
| Darke, Temperley . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 31 Dec 84 |
| Davies, Arthur Aneurin . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 30 June 86 |
| Davis, Frederick John . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 84 |
| Dawson, Francis William. . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 30 June 83 |
| Deacon, William Henry Godfrey . . . | Hon. Asst. Paymr. . | 1 Jan 84 |
| Deed, Ernest Snowdon . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 16 May 87 |
| De La Warr, *The Right Hon. the Earl* . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 11 July 76 |
| Denny, Charles Thomas . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| De Steiger, Rowland . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. . | 8 June 65 |
| De Wet, Thomas Oloff . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 31 Aug 87 |
| Dibb, Hugh McNeile . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 24 Dec 84 |
| Ditmas, Philip Augustus . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 18 Dec 82 |
| Dixon, Walter Raymond . . . . . | Hon. Commander . | 30 June 88 |
| Dobbin, Ernest Harold . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 13 April 85 |
| Dodd, George Henry Whitting . . . . | Midshipman . . | 15 July 82 |
| Donnan, McGowan . . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. . | 5 Dec 55 |
| Douglas, Charles . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. . | 17 Aug 67 |
| Dowell, Edward Robert . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 87 |
| Doyle, George Enright . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Drewery, John William . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Drummond, Charles . . . . . | Hon Lieutenant . | 30 June 82 |
| Dugmore Francis Sandys . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 22 May 88 |
| Dunlop, Alexander . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Dutton, William Henry . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 85 |
| Edmond. Edmond Morgan . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant . | 1 Dec 66 |
| Edwards, Percy . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 20 July 87 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Elderton, Ferdinand Halford | Midshipman | 18 Dec 82 |
| Eldridge, George Theodore Berytus Jackson | Midshipman | 25 Aug 80 |
| Eliot, Arthur Granville | Midshipman | 38 July 85 |
| Eliot, Reginald Huyshe | Midshipman | 23 Nov 85 |
| Elmslie, Edmund Cooch Stewart | Asst. Engineer | 30 June 87 |
| Elmslie, James Aberdour (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 22 Nov 59 |
| Errington, Lancelot Arthur | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 June 87 |
| Evans, Albert Edward | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 30 July 88 |
| Evans, Richard Theodore | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Exeter, *The Most Hon. the Marquis* | Hon. Lieutenant | 7 Jan 70 |
| Faddy, William Flemyng Innes | Midshipman | 30 July 81 |
| Fairbank, George Royston | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Fenton, William | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Finch, Sidney | Midshipman | 31 July 85 |
| FitzClarence, William Henry | Midshipman | 24 Dec 84 |
| Fletcher, Benjamin (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 15 Aug 59 |
| Forbes, Duncan | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Forbes, Edward Arthur | Midshipman | 21 Dec 87 |
| Forrow, Benjamin Alfred | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 85 |
| Frampton, Martin | Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Franks, Thomas Henry | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Freeth, Edward Henry | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Froud, Albert George (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 12 May 59 |
| Fulton, John (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Sept 86 |
| Gace, Langley | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 84 |
| Gambier, Ralph George | Midshipman | 20 July 87 |
| Gandy, William Hunter | Midshipman | 11 Aug 84 |
| Gardiner, William (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 11 July 65 |
| Garnock, James | Hon. Lieutenant | 16 Dec 44 |
| Gaunt, Guy Reginald Archer | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Gaunt, John | Lieutenant | 11 Aug 84 |
| Gawthrop, William | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Gibb, Alfred Spencer | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 July 84 |
| Gilbert, Edward Fowler | Midshipman | 13 July 87 |
| Gilmour, Duncan Campbell | Lieutenant | 30 June 85 |
| Gloag, John Kerr | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Goffin, Arthur | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Gomm, Arthur William Edmund | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Goodrham, Harry | Sub-Lieutenant | 29 June 77 |
| Goodwin, Robert Harvey | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Gordon, George Campbell | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Gourlay, Thomas William | Hon. Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Graves, George (*Retired*) | Hon Sub-Lieut. | 28 Jan 76 |
| Graves, Richard Horace | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Gray, George Smith Booth | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 July 88 |
| Gray, William | Hon. Paymaster | 7 July 85 |
| Green, Malcolm (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 Aug 64 |
| Grey, Charles (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 14 Jan 68 |
| Griffin, Edward John | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 82 |
| Guest, Arthur Edward | Hon. Lieutenant | 31 July 73 |
| Guinness, *Sir* Edward Cecil, *Bart.* | Hon. Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Haddock, George Barnes (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 6 May 64 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Haddock, Herbert James | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 83 |
| Haddock, Richard Lancelot | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Hains, William Henry Percy | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 May 88 |
| Hall, William George Straughan *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 8 Dec 35 |
| Hall, William Gerald | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Halpin, Robert Charles | Hon. Commander | 3 Aug 88 |
| Hambly, Andrew | Midshipman | 30 July 83 |
| Harding, Henry George | Midshipman | 29 Dec 82 |
| Hardwicke, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of* | Hon. Lieutenant | 13 Sept 76 |
| Hargreaves, Thomas | Hon. Lieutenant | 23 Dec 76 |
| Harley, Edward John *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Harlock, Arthur Ernest Kersey | Midshipman | 17 Jan 80 |
| Harris, George Henry | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Harrison, John Baylay | Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Harrison, Norwood *(Retired)* | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 29 Apr 65 |
| Harvey, Joseph Massey | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 25 Sept 86 |
| Hazeland, John Howard Dashwood | Midshipman | 30 July 81 |
| Hector, George Nelson *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 18 Nov 82 |
| Helme, William James | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 Apr 74 |
| Hemming, Charles Clifford | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Hepworth, Melville Willis Campbell | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Hernulewicz, William John | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Hewitt Henry Wilson | Hon. Commander | 5 May 88 |
| Hill, Joseph Conway | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 87 |
| Hill, Reginald E. Lake | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Hillkirk, Oswald | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 81 |
| Hind, Robert Barrow | Midshipman | 24 Dec 86 |
| Holmes, William *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 14 Jan 68 |
| Holmes, William Henry | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Homan, John Ramsden | Hon. Lieutenant | 31 Dec 64 |
| Honnywill, Wilfrid Keppel | Midshipman | 29 Feb 88 |
| Horsburgh Stewart Gordon | Hon. Ch. Engineer | 5 May 88 |
| Horsfall, Frederick Peel | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 31 Dec 87 |
| Hoste, Henry Francis | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| House, Elbert Edwin | Midshipman | 29 Dec 87 |
| Houston, Andrew Stewart | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Howell, Edmund Hollond | Lieutenant | 30 July 88 |
| Hubback, Beauchamp Kerr | Midshipman | 20 Aug 87 |
| Hubbard, Robert Richard | Lieutenant *(act)* | 30 June 87 |
| Hudson, William | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 86 |
| Hughes, Arthur Lloyd | Midshipman | 21 Dec 87 |
| Hughes, Charles | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 1 Jan 84 |
| Hughes, Harry | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 31 Dec 82 |
| Humfrey, John Cave | Midshipman | 24 July 86 |
| Hutcheson, Cathcart Craigie Douglas *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Sept 86 |
| Hutchinson, Walter Ernest | Hon. Commander | 21 June 88 |
| Hynes, William John *(Retired)* | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Irving, Peter John | Lieutenant | 10 Sept 87 |
| James, Arthur Hedley | Midshipman | 28 Dec 83 |
| Jarman, Stephen *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 17 Mar 53 |
| Jeffries, Joseph Doran *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Sept 86 |
| Jennings, Reginald Vaughan | Engineer | 28 July 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Johnston, David Hepburn (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 25 Apr 56 |
| Jones, Benjamin Henry | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Jones, Edward. (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 22 Oct 58 |
| Jones, Edward (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Sept 86 |
| Jones John Herbert | Midshipman | 25 July 85 |
| Jones, Owen | Midshipman | 15 July 82 |
| Kellas, James Fowler | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Kempson, Charles Howard | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Kennedy, James Branch | Hon. Lieutenant | 6 Sept 55 |
| Ker, Robert William (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 2 Oct 56 |
| Kerr, Thomas Coulter (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Kidd, James Alexander (*Retired*) | Hon. Ch. Engineer | 23 May 65 |
| Kilpatrick, James | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| King, George Leigh | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| King, James Gilbert | Midshipman | 22 June 80 |
| Ladds, William (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 13 Dec 75 |
| Ladds, William Maclear | Midshipman | 31 July 85 |
| Lake, Percy Morris Brooke | Midshipman | 22 May 86 |
| Lambert, Charles Joseph | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| *Lambert, Henry Manley | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 82 |
| Lamont, Frederick Starr | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Ledger, Harry Augustus | Midshipman | 21 Dec 87 |
| Leeman, Joseph (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 31 Dec 86 |
| Le Gras, Adolphe | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Leigh, Reginald Augustus (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 11 Feb 75 |
| Lendon, Joseph Richards | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Lewis, John Thomas (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 18 Nov 82 |
| Lindquist John Horatio | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Line, John | Midshipman | 15 Dec 81 |
| Long, George | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 30 June 87 |
| Long, James Cooper | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Luxton, George Thomas | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Lyon, Fitzhugh Charles Annesley | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Lyons, James | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Lyster, William O'Brien | Sub-Lieutenant | 28 June 81 |
| MacGee, Percy John | Midshipman | 29 Dec 82 |
| McIntosh, William | Midshipman | 24 July 86 |
| MacIver, Charles | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| MacIver, Henry | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| McKay, Alexander | Lieutenant | 30 June 79 |
| McKendrick, Robert | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| McKirdy John | Hon. Commander | 5 May 88 |
| Mackenzie, Tom Barnard | Midshipman | 31 July 85 |
| McKinstry. Edward Robert | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 85 |
| McMickan William | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 May 88 |
| Macnab, John | Hon. Lieutenant | 24 Sept 73 |
| Mantle, John | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 25 Nov 85 |
| Manuel George Watson | Hon. Ch. Engineer | 30 Apr 88 |
| Marsden, Richard (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 29 July 59 |
| Marshall. John | Midshipman | 7 Oct. 86 |
| Martin, Edwin Percy | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Martin, Richard Matthews | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Mather, Jno. Collin Hamilton | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Maude, Harry Walter | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 81 |
| Medd, George Herbert M. | Midshipman | 3 Mar 88 |
| Mellin, Arthur Alured | Midshipman | 29 Dec 87 |
| Metters, William George | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Miller, James Inkerman | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 87 |
| Miller, McGregor | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Mills, James John Cornish | Midshipman | 22 June 80 |
| Milward, Charles Amherst | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 81 |
| Minister, Edward J. | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Mitchell, James (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 2 Feb 63 |
| Monsarrat Frederick Geale | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Moore, Henry Charles | Hon. Paymaster | 7 July 85 |
| Morris, James | Midshipman | 31 July 84 |
| Morrison, Alexander | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Morton, Henry Elrington | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Mostyn, Edward Hugh | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Moubray, Arthur R. | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 June 84 |
| Murray, Robert Grant | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Aug 88 |
| Napier, Robert Assheton | Hon. Lieutenant | 7 July 77 |
| Nelson, Henry | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Nelson, John Clarke (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 31 July 57 |
| Newton James (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 Aug 53 |
| Nicholson, Arthur Edward | Midshipman | 31 July 88 |
| Nicholson, Colin | Midshipman | 30 June 81 |
| Nicholson, Morris Stanley | Midshipman | 26 Nov 85 |
| Nicholson, William Richard | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Nivison, Richard | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Nixon, James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald | Sub-Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| Norris, Robert Alexander | Midshipman | 24 July 86 |
| O'Brien, Thomas Browne | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 June 87 |
| Oliver, Hugh Robert | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* | Hon. Lieutenant | 4 Sept 80 |
| Osborne, Charles Frederick | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Oswald. Charles Edward | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Owen, William Henry | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Pain, William Wright | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Pape, Percy John | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Parfitt, James Logan | Lieutenant | 1 Sept 86 |
| Parish, Alfred | Hon. Lieutenant | 12 June 46 |
| Parker, Frederick William | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 83 |
| Parkes, Charles Barrington | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Parkin, Frederick Richard | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Paterson, Alexander David | Engineer | 31 Dec 87 |
| Pattison, Henry | Paymaster | 31 Dec 85 |
| Pattrick, Leonard | Midshipman | 24 Dec 84 |
| Pearne, William George (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 5 Mar 61 |
| Peel, Lawrence Richard | Midshipman | 13 July 87 |
| Penfold, Marchant (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Percival, Henry Paul | Sub-Lieutenant | 13 Sept 75 |
| Perfect, Herbert Mosley | Midshipman | 31 July 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Phillips, Francis Tom | Midshipman | 1 Feb 81 |
| Pickering, William Alfred | Midshipman | 19 July 83 |
| Pierson, Frank | Midshipman | 25 July 85 |
| Pierson, Mark | Midshipman | 29 Dec 87 |
| Pilkington, Arthur Redmond | Sub-Lieut. | 25 Sept 86 |
| Pilter, William Frederick | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Pocock, Herbert C. | Midshipman | 2 Nov 86 |
| Pollexfen, John Anthony | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Pond, Richard Rowett | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Poole, William Evered | Midshipman | 28 Dec 83 |
| Pope, William Edwin | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Porteous, Thomas | Hon. Paymaster | 30 July 88 |
| Potter, Harold William | Midshipman | 24 Dec 84 |
| Powell, Charles George | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 86 |
| Powell, Evan Baylies Skeeler (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieutenant | 11 Sept 67 |
| Powell, George B. | Midshipman | 20 Dec 87 |
| Pratt, Henry Richard | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Preston, Charles Frederick | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Price, James | Hon. Lieutenant | 19 July 64 |
| Pryce, William Broughton (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Mar 41 |
| Pullan, Herbert William | Midshipman | 29 Dec 85 |
| *Pybus, Henry | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Radford, George W. | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Raeburn, John | Lieutenant | 9 May 76 |
| Ralph, Frederick Francis | Midshipman | 22 Feb 88 |
| Ram, Perceval Scott | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Ratsey, Hugh Smith Barry | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 May 67 |
| Reid, Alfred James | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 31 Dec 83 |
| Reynolds, Robert | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Richards, William (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 7 Sept 59 |
| Riddell, Andrew | Hon. Paymaster | 25 Nov 85 |
| Riddle, Joseph | Asst. Engineer | 30 June 87 |
| Rimington, Hugh Henry | Midshipman | 30 July 81 |
| Ritchie, James | Hon. Paymaster | 16 Feb 88 |
| Robinson, Edward Rhodes | Sub-Lieut. (*act.*) | 31 Dec 83 |
| Robinson, Frederick William | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Robinson, Henry Charles | Midshipman | 31 July 88 |
| Roe, William James Lyon (*Retired*) | Sub-Lieutenant | 8 Aug 76 |
| Rogers, Arthur | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 31 Dec 83 |
| Rogers, James Thomas | Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| Rose, Daniel G. | Midshipman | 24 Mar 88 |
| Ross, John Douglas | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Rostron, Arthur Henry | Midshipman | 24 Dec 86 |
| Ryder, Samuel Wills | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Salmon, Reginald | Midshipman | 24 Nov 86 |
| Sandeman, John Glas | Hon. Lieutenant | 20 Aug 75 |
| Sanders, Henry Gilbert (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 17 Nov 66 |
| Saunder, George Douglas | Sub-Lieutenant | 25 Mar 81 |
| Sandord, Wyndham Hamilton | Midshipman | 29 Dec 87 |
| Saxton, Alexander | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Seatle, William Field | Midshipman | 30 June 81 |
| Seaton, William Arthur (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Shaw, Godfrey William Alexander | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 25 Sept 86 |
| Shenton, John Thomas | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Shilston, Prince Glenallan | Midshipman | 31 Dec 87 |
| Sime, James | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 85 |
| Sinclair, John | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Sivell, Charles Henry *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 8 Nov 54 |
| Small, William *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Aug 70 |
| Smith, Alfred | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 30 July 88 |
| Smith, Alfred W. Brooke | Hon. Lieutenant | 17 Mar 81 |
| Smith, Arthur Allis | Midshipman | 3 Jan 82 |
| Smith, Edward J. | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Smith, Ernest George | Midshipman | 24 Dec 84 |
| Smith, Henry Philip Basden | Midshipman | 29 Dec 87 |
| Smith, James | Lieutenant | 15 May 77 |
| Smith, John Henderson *(Retired)* | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Smith, John William | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Smith, Percy James Lovely | Midshipman | 22 Dec 85 |
| Stanley, Jno. Cyril Wentworth | Midshipman | 22 Dec 85 |
| Stansfield, George Henry | Hon. Asst Paymr. | 31 Dec 86 |
| Stevenson, George Ogilvy | Engineer | 31 Dec 81 |
| Stevenson, James Simpson | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 30 July 88 |
| Stewart, Nathaniel | Hon. Lieutenant | 2 Apr 42 |
| Stewart, William *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 Apr 84 |
| Stromberg, Luther | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 30 July 88 |
| Stuart, Dugald | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Studdert, Charles | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Sutherland, K.G., *His Grace the Duke of* | Hon. Lieutenant | 20 July 87 |
| Swain, James | Hon. Paymaster | 7 July 85 |
| Symons, Francis John | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Symons, Francis Standfield | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 30 July 88 |
| Taffs, Edwin | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 86 |
| Talbot, Arthur *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 4 Jan 55 |
| Tate, William *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 12 May 55 |
| Taylor, Alexander Hector *(Retired)* | Hon. Sub.-Lieut. | 24 Mar 66 |
| Taylor, Walford Charles | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Teulon, James. *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 25 May 48 |
| Thimm, Franz Karl | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Thompson, John Murray | Hon. Lieutenant | 15 Feb 68 |
| Thompson, Robert Coxon | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 25 Sept 86 |
| Thompson, William Henry *(Retired)* | Lieutenant | 25 Mar 75 |
| Thompson, William Peter | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Thomson, Anthony Standidge | Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Thomson, Benjamin | Lieutenant | 18 Nov 82 |
| Thonger, Leslie Lawrence McKenzie | Midshipman | 25 July 85 |
| Thorpe, Godfrey Francis | Midshipman | 2 Aug 86 |
| Tidman Frank | Midshipman | 3 May 88 |
| Tomlin, Percival Samuel | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Aug 88 |
| Tocque, Charles Henry Stuart | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Tooker, William Lane | Hon. Lieutenant | 14 May 46 |
| Topham, *Sir* William | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Apr 74 |
| Tozer, Herbert Sparks | Midshipman | 11 Aug 84 |
| Troy, Patrick Bernard | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 1 Jan 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Turnbull. Matthew | | Engineer | 31 Dec 87 |
| Turner, William | | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Tyler, William Ferdinand | | Midshipman | 2 Dec 83 |
| Vaux, Cuthbert | (*Retired*) | Lieutenant | 24 Jan 67 |
| Vernon, Robert Rupert Charles | | Midshipman | 31 July 88 |
| Vibert, Frederick William | | Sub-Lieut (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Voules. Frank Herbert | | Sub-Lieutenant | 8 Nov 71 |
| Vyvyan, George Rawlinson | (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Waddilooe, William | | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Waitt, Norman | | Midshipman | 29 Dec 83 |
| Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert Victor Christian Edward *of* | | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 Nov 87 |
| Walsh, Ambrose | (*Retired*) | Lieutenant | 23 Aug 70 |
| Ward, Roger Leycester Charles | | Midshipman | 17 July 82 |
| Ward, William Somerset | (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 15 Dec 74 |
| Warren, Frank Steers | | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 July 88 |
| Warren, Frederick Austen | | Midshipman | 24 Dec 84 |
| Watson, John Byass | | Midshipman | 24 July 86 |
| Watson, Joseph | (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 11 July 56 |
| Watt, Hugh William | | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Watt, William | (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 14 Jan 56 |
| Welsh, Thomas William | | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 1 Jan 84 |
| West, James Roberts | | Hon. Lieutenant | 23 Nov 75 |
| Weston, Dyson | (*Retired*) | Sub-Lieutenant | 11 Nov 74 |
| Wheeler, William Webber | | Hon. Ass. Paymaster | 30 July 88 |
| Whereat, William Joseph | | Lieutenant | 14 Jan 68 |
| Whitby, George | | Hon. Lieutenant | 26 July 49 |
| White, David | (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 15 June 70 |
| White, Frederick John | | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| White, John Bell | | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 June 85 |
| White, Robert George | (*Retired*) | Lieutenant | 1 Mar 69 |
| White, William Ernest | | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Whitfield, William Storey | | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Whitwill, George Canute | | Hon. Paymaster | 25 Nov 85 |
| Wibmer, Lewis Martin | | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Wilcox, Henry George | (*Retired*) | Lieutenant | 9 Mar 75 |
| Windham, Walter George | | Midshipman | 14 Sept 86 |
| Wise, Horatio Joseph James | | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Sept 80 |
| Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. | | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Wood, Frederick | | Hon. Paymaster | 31 Dec 86 |
| Wood, Henry Palmer | | Midshipman | 13 July 87 |
| Woodall, John Woodall | | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 June 81 |
| Wooldridge, Linzee Tainton | | Midshipman | 18 Dec 82 |
| Worcester, William Davy Gray | | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Wright, George Killwick | | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Wylie, Robert | | Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Wyse, Frederick Henry | | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Yabsley, James Stephen | | Assistant Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Young, Alfred Hamilton Frushard | | Lieutenant | 7 Dec 87 |
| Young, *Sir* Allen William, C.B. | (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Young, William Newton | | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

## LONDON BRIGADE.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. 'Frolic,' off Somerset House, W.C.

| | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| **LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.** | |
| m*Sir* Allen William Young, *Kt.*, C.B | 31 May 80 |
| Charles Edward Seth-Smith (*additional*) | 30 June 84 |
| **LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.** | |
| **HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.) | 3 June 78 |
| *Sir* Henry William Peek, *Bart.*, M.P. | 31 May 80 |
| *Sir* Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G. | 22 Nov 87 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| †Arnold Havard Wright | 7 Mar 77 |
| Charles Henry Jacks | 24 Sept 79 |
| Arthur Bethune Woodd | 9 Feb 80 |
| †Allen Hastings Fry | 19 May 80 |
| Walter Gibb Klein | 24 Sept 80 |
| Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey | 11 Feb 85 |
| Augustus George Wildy | 11 Feb 85 |
| ‡Harvey Harvey-George | 8 July 86 |
| ‡Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes | 27 Apr 87 |
| Sydney Hoare | 2 Jan 88 |
| **HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | |
| Charles Joseph Wharton | 19 Apr 88 |
| **HONORARY CHAPLAIN.** | |
| *Rev.* Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander* R.N.) | 5 Jan 85 |
| **STAFF-SURGEON.** | |
| *Sir* William MacCormac, *Kt.*, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 7 Feb 74 |
| **SURGEONS.** | |
| Alexander Oberlin MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S. | 27 Jan 75 |
| *T Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S. | 4 Feb 76 |
| George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S. | 9 May 79 |
| Arthur Price, M.R.C.S. | 12 Oct 80 |
| Charles Swaby Smith, M.R.C.S. | 13 Mar 83 |
| †Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A. | 21 Sept 86 |
| Alexander Stewart Brown | 28 May 87 |
| Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S. | 24 Oct 87 |
| **HONORARY SURGEONS.** | |
| Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S. | 13 Mar 77 |
| Arthur Keess, M.R.C.S. | 22 May 85 |
| Edmund Distin Maddick | 20 Apr 87 |
| **HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.** | |
| Henry Lindley Pilley | 14 Jan 88 |

* For Hastings. † For Brighton Battery. ‡ For Yarmouth Corps.

Digitized by Google

## LIVERPOOL BRIGADE.

| | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| **HONORARY COMMANDERS.** | |
| *Lord* Brassey, K.C.B. | 7 June 80 |
| Robert Carr Lambert | 2 Feb 86 |
| **LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.** | |
| *The Most Honourable the Marquess of* Anglesey | 24 Dec 86 |
| Sidney Crowley (*Additional*) | 7 Jan 87 |
| **LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.** | |
| Henry Sandford (*Retired Lieutenant R.N.*) | 29 May 83 |
| **HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Ernest Hobart Inman | 6 July 76 |
| †*Sir* Llewellyn Turner | 21 Apr 77 |
| Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale | 6 Nov 77 |
| William George Richardson | 18 Dec 77 |
| Thomas Henry Ismay | 3 June 78 |
| †Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.) | 18 Jan 79 |
| Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieut. 13th Hussars*) | 15 Mar 79 |
| Francis Chatillon Danson (*late Sub-Lieut* R.N.A.V.) | 11 May 83 |
| †*Sir* Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley, *Bart.* | 27 June 84 |
| †*The Lord* Alexander Victor Paget | 27 Apr 86 |
| †Robert Lancaster-Johnstone | 24 Dec 86 |
| †*Hon.* Lincoln E. Stanhope | 11 Jan 87 |
| †Griffiths Davies Dew | 26 Jan 87 |
| Windsor Charles Cary-Elwes | 9 Feb 87 |
| †Frederick Felton Allen | 5 Jan 88 |
| Robert Brett Perring | 11 Jan 88 |
| Isaac Henry Harrison | 22 May 88 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Harry Langdon | 13 Nov 76 |
| William Pierce | 13 Nov 76 |
| †Charles Alfred Jones | 13 May 82 |
| Clement George Morris | 17 June 82 |
| Richard William Charlesson | 3 July 83 |
| John Richard Gibbs Langdon | 18 Sept 86 |
| Arthur Adolph Kusel | 27 Sept 86 |
| †George Henry Morgan Owen | 26 Feb 87 |
| Henry Tyrer | 1 June 87 |
| Charles Stewart | 1 June 87 |
| Richard Bellis | 2 Sept 87 |
| **HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | |
| ṁHerbert Vernon Lillicrap (*late H.M.'s 8th (King's) Royal Regiment*) | 26 July 80 |
| *James William Grew | 7 Dec 87 |
| **HONORARY CHAPLAINS.** | |
| *Rev.* Thomas Ross Walters, B.A. | 16 Mar 77 |
| *Rev.* Charles de Blois Winslow, M.A. | 25 Oct 77 |
| †*Rev.* Canon Daniel Evans, D.D. | 3 June 78 |
| *Rev.* Canon Robson | 5 Jan 81 |
| *Rev.* Robert Henry Hammond | 29 Sept 84 |
| *Rev.* Donald John Mackey, M.A. | 2 Feb 87 |
| **Rev.* Conoly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D. | 10 Jan 88 |
| †*Rev.* John Morgan | 28 Feb 88 |

* Southport Corps. † For Welsh Corps.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*cont.*

| | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| HONORARY STAFF SURGEON. | |
| Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S. | 10 Apr 78 |
| SURGEONS | |
| ‡Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S. | 5 Jan 81 |
| Henry Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 16 Mar 83 |
| HONORARY SURGEONS. | |
| *George Augustus Pilkington, M.D., M.R.C.S., M.P. | 30 Dec 76 |
| †Hugh Greig Hughes, M.D. | 16 Mar 77 |
| ‡Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D. | 5 Jan 81 |
| †Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M. | 28 July 87 |
| †Hugh Prytherch | 2 Jan 88 |
| Edward Henry Beaman, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. | 14 June 88 |
| Richard Foster Owen | 14 June 88 |

## BRISTOL BRIGADE

| | |
|---|---|
| HONORARY COMMANDER. | |
| mFrancis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*) | 7 May 85 |
| LIEUTENANT COMMANDING. | |
| mRichard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieutenant* R.N.) | 20 Oct 83 |
| LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR. | |
| HONORARY LIEUTENANTS. | |
| George Henry Thatcher (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.) | 16 Mar 77 |
| Mark Whitwill | 28 Dec 80 |
| George Cross Sayce | 22 July 84 |
| Philip Herbert George | 30 Mar 85 |
| *Sir* John Jones Jenkins, M.P. | 1 May 85 |
| Charles Edward Alfred George | 5 June 86 |
| William Bowley | 14 Dec 86 |
| Thomas Davey | 30 Mar 87 |
| William Merrett Webb | 22 Apr 87 |
| Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.) | 8 July 87 |
| Robert Henry Symes | 22 May 88 |
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Milton Lewis | 12 Mar 81 |
| §James Madge | 6 Jan 82 |
| §George Thornton Samuel Andrews | 21 Aug 82 |
| §Joseph Wright Simpson | 22 Feb 83 |
| Thomas Swann Withington | 12 Oct 83 |
| Arthur Edward Elmes | 19 Feb 84 |
| Edwin Hilton Naish | 5 Oct 85 |
| John Howell Goodenough Taylor | 18 June 86 |
| John Nott Viner Leeder | 10 July 86 |
| Charles Edward Little (*Major retired from the Militia*) | 9 Oct 86 |
| *Hon.* John William Plunkett, M.P | 6 Jan 87 |
| John Edward Green | 20 Sept 88 |
| HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Arthur Baker | 24 Sept 79 |
| Edwin Sohier | 12 Oct 83 |

*Southport Corps. † For Welsh Corps. ‡ Birkenhead Corps. § For Swansea Corps.

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BRIGADE—*cont.*

| | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| HONORARY CHAPLAIN. | |
| *Rev.* Horace Meyer, M.A. | 6 Apr 85 |
| SURGEONS. | |
| Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S. | 8 May 82 |
| William Edward Pountney, M.D. | 8 May 86 |
| Francis William Slow Wicksteed, M.B., M.R.C.S. | 22 May 86 |
| Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S. | 4 July 87 |

## CLYDE BRIGADE.

Temporary Head Quarters, 285, Bath Street, Glasgow.

| | |
|---|---|
| LIEUTENANT COMMANDING. | |
| *The Most Hon. the Marquess of* Ailsa | 9 Dec 87 |
| LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR. | |
| mEdward Burrard Boyle (*Retired Commander* R.N.) | 12 June 86 |
| HONORARY LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Francis Christian Buchanan | 27 Apr 87 |
| John George Alexander Baird, M.P. | 16 Apr 88 |
| William Houldsworth | 12 June 88 |
| Robert Shankland | 12 June 88 |
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Michael Douglas Dawson | 29 Mar 86 |
| Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson | 5 June 86 |
| John Macrae | 2 Mar 87 |
| William Smith | 16 May 87 |
| Robert Campbell | 12 Sept 88 |
| William De Brassey Woodburne | 12 Sept 88 |
| HONORARY CHAPLAIN. | |
| *Rev.* Robert Herbert Story, D.D. (*Chaplain to Her Majesty.*) | 29 Mar 86 |
| HONORARY STAFF SURGEON. | |
| John Gray McKendrick, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. | 29 Mar 86 |
| SURGEONS. | |
| Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D. | 5 June 86 |
| James Cowan Woodburn, M.D. | 5 June 86 |
| John Macintyre, M.B. | 16 Apr 88 |
| David Cairns, M.D. | 12 June 88 |

Digitized by Google

# CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

## ADMIRALTY.

*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*—Arthur B. Forwood, Esq., M.P.
*Permanent Secretary.*—Evan MacGregor, Esq., C.B.
*Private Secretary to the First Lord.—Captain Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr, R.N., A.D.C.

### DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

*Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.*—R. D. Awdry, Esq.

**Principal Clerks.*

H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq., E. M. Primrose, Esq., C. I. Thomas, Esq.

**Assistant Principals.*

C. C. Birch,
M. P. F. Caulfeild, C.B.,
A. M. De Vismes,
*The Hon.* H. F. Dormer,
M. D. Jeffreys,
A. MacGregor, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

C. J. Adams,
J. H. Brooks,
A. J. Clayton,
S. L. Dacres,
W. P. Feiling,
J. H. Giffard,
G. W. Godfrey,
W. G. Greene,
G. H. Hoste, Esqrs.,
*Sir* J. Kirkpatrick, *Bart.*,
J. A. Peil,
R. W. Simpson,
H. N. Stuart,
W. T. G. Thurlow,
G. B. Voules, Esqrs.

22 Lower Division Clerks and 7 Copyists.

*Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.*—A. MacGregor and W. G. Greene, Esqrs.
*Private Secretary to Mr. Forwood.*—G. B. Voules, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Admiral Sir A. W. A. Hood.*—H. N. Stuart, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Vice-Admiral Sir A. H. Hoskins.*—G. H. Hoste, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Hotham.*—J. H. Brooks, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Mr. Ashmead Bartlett.*—W. P. Feiling, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Mr. Evan MacGregor.*—W. J. Evans, Esq.

### HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer.—Captain* William J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.
*Assistant Hydrographer.—Captain* Daniel Pender, R.N.
*Chief Civil Assistant.*—George W. Underhill, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster* R.N.
*Naval Assistants.—Staff-Commander* J. C. Richards, *Staff-Captain* Henry R. Harris, *Staff-Commanders* George A. Browning, Charles H. C. Langdon, W. H. Petley and W. N. Goalen.
*Surveying Officer for Special Business.—Staff-Commander* William Pearce, R.N.
*Civil Assistant for Pilotage and Accounts.*—D. G. Dimsey, Esq.
*Superintendent of Compasses.—Staff-Commander* Ettrick W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S.
*Assistant ditto —Staff-Commander* C. L. Drake.
*Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.—Staff-Captain* George Stanley, R.N.
*Chief Draughtsman.*—Edward J. Powell, Esq.
*Draughtsmen.*—Augustin J. Boyle, Chas. O'N. Clark, T. H. Briggs, B.A., C. Sancroft Webber Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., and Hugh H. Underhill, Esqrs.

2 Lower Division Clerks and 1 Copyist.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS.

Spring Gardens, S.W

*Director of Transports.*—Captain H. W. Brent, R.N.
*Assistant Director of Transports.*—W. F. Baughan, Esq., C.B.
*Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.—Captain* W. A. De V. Brownlow, R.N., C.B
*Senior Clerks.*—Stephen J. Graff, J. A. Strong, and F. L. Vaux, Esqrs.

*Clerks.*

Finlaison, T. B. Hill, W. McC. Peake, J. W. W. White, F. S.

Esqrs., 8 Lower Division Clerks and 3 Copyists.

---

*Consulting Officer for the Indian Troop Service.—Captain* A. W. Chitty, I.N.

---

*Inspectors of Shipping.* { Mr. Edward G. Farrell.
Mr. W. H. Johns, R.N.

---

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Victualling.*—m†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq.

*Senior Clerk in Charge.*—F. J. Michôd, Esq. (*Acting*).
*Senior Clerk.*—W. G. Randall, Esq.

*Clerks.*

Howell, F. C. Moore, W. A. Ruegg, E. W. Williams, J. S., Esqrs.;

13 Lower Division Clerks and 8 Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT VICTUALLING YARDS.

*Senior Clerks.*

Ferguson, James, *Royal Clarence.* Goodfellow, John, *Royal William*, Esqrs.

*Clerks.*

Anderson, Edwin, *Lent to Naval Store at Sydney.*
Andrews, C. H., *Royal Victoria.*
Collins, Joseph, *Royal Alexandra.*
Evans, H. M., *Royal William.*
Hopper, W. H., *Royal Clarence.*
Joseph, E. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Examiner of Accounts* (*acting*).
McDermot, Edward, *Royal Victoria.*
††mStone, W. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant to Inspector of Victualling Stores*).
Stubbing, Charles, *Halifax.*
Watson, Thomas, *Royal Victoria*, Esqrs.

---

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service as a Naval Cadet.
†† Is in possession of Baltic and China Medals for previous service in Navy as Master's Assistant.

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.*

*Controller of the Navy.*—*Rear-Admiral* John O. Hopkins.

*Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.*—*Captain* John A. Fisher, C.B., A.d.C.
*Assistant-Director of Torpedoes*—*Captain* A. K. Wilson, R.N., V.C., C.B.
*Inspector of Warlike Stores*—*Captain* Hector B. Stewart, R.N.
*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*—*Commander* James Brown.
*Second Assistant to ditto.*—*Commander* Arthur Barrow.
*Third Assistant to ditto.*—*Commander* Gerard M. Brooke.
*Fourth Assistant to ditto.*—*Commander* C. G. Dicken.
*Gunners.*—Messrs. Thomas Davidson, R.N., William H. Bound, R.N., and James Ruddy, R.N.
} *Borne in 'President.*

*Constructive Branch.*

*Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.*—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

*Chief Constructors.*

Henry Morgan. | Jas. Dunn.

*Constructors.*

J. H. Morrison. | W. E. Smith.

*Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.*

Edwin Beaton.
Jas. Cotsell.
Henry Darley (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Gard.
J. C. Smale (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Whiting.
J. H. Cardwell (*act.*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.*

T. Dally.
W. H. Hockaday.
W. J. Luke.
F. B. Ollis (*Haslar*)
Henry Pledge.
A. E. Richards, Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.*

S. W. F. Morrish (*Haslar*).
J. H. Narbeth, Esqrs.

*Curator of Drawings.*

A. A. Todd, Esq.

*Engineering Branch.*

*Engineer-in-Chief.*—Richard Sennett, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President'*).

*Chief Engineer.—Inspector of Machinery.*
Wm. Castle, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.) (*Borne in 'President.'*)

H. J. Bakewell.
R. J. Butler (*for gun mountings*).
Thos. Soper, R.N. (*Borne in 'President,'*) Esqrs.

*Chief Engineers.*
Matthew McIntyre, Esq., R.N.
Richard A. Shapcott, Esq., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

*Assistant Engineers.—First Class.*
H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N.
Arthur Spyer, Esq.

*Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.*
E. A. Linnington.
F. D. Hobbs, Esqrs., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

William Wood, Esqr. (*for gun mountings*).

*Dockyard Branch.*

*Director of Dockyards.*—F. Elgar, Esq., LL.D.

*Chief Constructor.*—J. G. Wildish, Esq.
*Constructor.*—J. B. Marshall, Esq.
*Engineer Assistant.*—J. T. Bannister, Esq.
*Fleet Engineer.*—R. H. Trubshaw, Esq., R.N.
*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—John Farquharson, C. P. Lemon, and Frederick Logan, Esqrs.

*Naval Store Branch*

*Director of Stores.*—C. McL. McHardy, Esq.
*Examiners of Store Accounts*—Samuel Willcocks, Thomas C. White, and E. P. Bechervaise, R.N., Esqrs.

*Controller's Accounts Branch.*

*Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.*—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.
*Assistant to ditto.*—Philip Francis, Esq.
*Professional Assistant to ditto.*—David Evans, Esq

† *Clerical Staff of Controller's Department.*

*Secretary to Controller of the Navy.*—Arthur Spratt, Esq.
*Principal Clerks.*—J. J. Brown and P. H. S. Desprez, Esqrs.

*Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.*

Balliston, William H. T.
Dibdin, S. C.
‡ Legg, W. D.
Lyon George.
‡ Macirone, G. A.
Watson, Edwin.
Waymouth, W. J.
Wilson, John, Esqrs.

* For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 305.
† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Sign for principal clerks in their absence.

Digitized by Google

*Clerks.*

Black, F. W. | Girdlestone, T. B. | Oliver, C. A. | Williams, Augustus F. A.
Brown, Frederick. | James, Herbert. | Sibbald, J. G. E. | Wootton, A. F., Esqrs.
Brown, H. W. | Kilner, George. | Thomson, L. C. | 2 *vacancies.*

26 Lower Division Clerks and 34 Writers and Copyists.

---

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

*Senior Clerks.*

Baker, Harry, *Pembroke.* | Oliver, C. R., *Devonport.* | Simpson, D. C., *Devonport.*
Curtler, E. B., *Sheerness.* | Rattenberry, J. E., *Portsmouth.* | Webb, W. A., *Sheerness*, Esqrs.
Davisson, James, *Chatham.*

*Clerks.*

Barnes, E. A., *Portsmouth.* | Flynn, A. S., *Sheerness.* | Rickcord, J. G. W., *Devonport.*
Caruana, H., *Malta.* | Harwood, E. H., *Sheerness.* | Spark, C. E., *Deptford.*
Christie, C. A., *Pembroke.* | Maule, H. C., *Bermuda.* | Stivala, G. F., *Malta.*
Dean, John, *Cape of Good Hope.* | May, J. A., *Portsmouth.* | Tarn, Walter, *Hong Kong.*
Dixon, H. M., *Gibraltar.* | Potts, F. A. E., *Devonport.* | Thomas, W. R. *Portsmouth.*
Dobbin, T. S., *Esquimalt.* | Rickard, G. P., *Devonport*, *Senior Clerk on former Establishment.* | Watson, J. S., *Sheerness.*
Feesey, John, *Portsmouth.* | | Vella, Henry, *Malta*, Esqrs. *And seven vacancies.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY, Spring Gardens, S.W.

*Accountant-General of the Navy.*—m*** *Sir* Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G.

*Deputy Accountant-General.*—Follett Pennell, Esq.

*Assistant Accountants-General.*
John Scott, Esq.
Robert Main, Esq.

*Acting Assistant Accountant-General.*
A. H. Bather, Esq.

*Superintending Clerks.*

Comyns, C. W. } *Principal Clerks on former Establishment*
Hooper, W. E. P. }
Blount, G. B.

Lumley, E. | m†Roome, H.
Onffroy, A. H. | Tanner, F. S.
Pleadwell, W. G. | Triscott, J. N., Esqrs.

*Paymaster of Contingencies*—G. H. L. Wise, Esq., R.N.

*Clerks in charge of Branches and Assistant Superintending Clerks.*

Andrews, H. C. | Butt, Philip. | Deacon, H. F. | Mandy, Thomas.
Beamish, P. S. | Carter, E. G. | Foord, H. R. | Mosse, J. R.
Blandford, G. M. | Carter, George. | King, W. F. | Nott, G. F.
Brietzcke, Christopher | Cuming, Williams. | Laycock, G. D. (*lent to Transport Department*). | Taylor, J. F., Esqrs.

*Senior Clerk on former Establishment.*—Gilmour Irving, Esq.

*Clerks.*

Best, J. G. | Freeburn, J. F. | Seager, Osmund. | Watson, J. M'L.
Brock, A. K. | Nash, C. E. S. | Simmons, W. H. H. | Webb, A. J, P., Esqrs.
Dyer, A. F. | Powell, S. T. | Trafford, Frederick. | 1 *Vacancy.*

115 Lower Division Clerks, and 32 Copyists.
(1 *lent to Transport Department.*)

---

*Late Audit Staff.*

*Senior Auditor.*—S. C. Holder (*Chatham*), Esqr.
*Auditor.*—W. R. Ternan (*Devonport*), Esq.
*Examiner of Accounts (acting).*—E. A. Joseph (*Deptford*), Esq.

---

*Private Secretary to Sir G. FitzGerald.*—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

---

Redundant from former Establishment.
*Clerk.*
G. W. Tringham, Esq.

---

* Is in possession of medals for Egypt, and of the Orders of the Medjidie of 1st Class and Osmanieh of 3rd Class.
† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service in Royal Navy as Clerk.

Digitized by Google

*Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax*, E. G. Carter, and Thos. Mandy, Esqrs.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

*Senior Clerks.*

Archer, W. T. . . . *Devonport.*
Connolly H. C. L. . *Pembroke.*
(*Acting Storekeeper.*)
Gubbin, J. C. . . . *Devonport.*
Howard, E. T. . . *Chatham.*
Jefferys. E. W. . . *Chatham.*
Messum, C. G. . . *Portsmouth.*
*Esqrs.*

*Clerks.*

Adams, H. B. . . . *Sheerness.*
Allen, T. B. . . . . *Devonport.*
Chapell, R. E. . . . *Devonport.*
Coles, George . . . *Portsmouth.*
Henwood, G. T. . . *Chatham.*
Hoskins, F. R. . . . *Royal Victoria.*
(*Assistant Victualling Storekeeper.*)
Jefferys G. B. F. . . *Pembroke.*
McCabe, Michael . . *Chatham.*
Penfold, Alfred . . *Pembroke.*
Pennell, Chas. . . *Sheerness.*
Richards, T. B. M. . *Devonport.*
Robertson, Robert. *Portsmouth.*
Stone, James . . . *Bermuda.*
Roughton, R. H. . *Portsmouth,*
*Esqrs., and three vacancies.*

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

*Director of Navy Contracts.*—John Collett, Esq.

*Assistant Director of Contracts.*—W. Hale White, Esq.

*Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.**—T. Gwyn, W. C. B. Hall, Charles M. Heath, and Perceval A. Smith, Esqrs.

*Clerks.*

Browne, E. M.
De la Cour, Charles.
Lewis, S. R.
Sotham, Henry, Esqrs.

8 Lower Division Clerks, and 4 Copyists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY
21, Northumberland Avenue.

*Director-General.*—James N. Dick, Esq., C.B., R.N.
*Senior Clerk in Charge.*—J. W. Garnell, Esq.
*Senior Clerk.*—G. G. Tunks, Esq.

*Clerks.**

Breaks, Robert G. Clark, F. M. Cooke, C. E.

Esqrs., 9 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

*Deputy Inspector-General.*—William H. Lloyd, Esq., M.D.
*Staff Surgeon.*—Theodore J. Preston.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS,
21, Craven Street, Strand.

*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—Major-General* P. G. L. Smith, R.E.
*Assistant Director of Works.*—E. I. Woodhead, Esq.
*Surveyor.*—Geo. Higgs, Esq. *Senior Clerk in Charge.*—C. F. Wootton, Esq.
*Draughtsmen.**—J. F. Creswick, J. W. Stone, Arthur Townshend, Esqrs.
3 Temporary Draughtsmen, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.
*Accountant Clerk.**—George Brighton, George Brown, Alexr. Chapman, G. J. Earney, Esqrs.
1 temporary Clerk, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.
*Clerks.**—Isaac T. Oliver, H. J. Webb, Esqrs., 3 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.
*Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.*—J. M. Maxfield, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DRAUGHTSMEN AND ACCOUNTANT CLERKS, DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT, AT HOME AND FOREIGN ESTABLISHMENTS.

| *Draughtsmen.* | | *Accountant Clerks.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Churchward, S. P. | *Portsmouth.* | Amon, Herbert | *Chatham.* |
| Hunt, Jesse B. | *Devonport.* | Davis, R. D. | *Portsmouth.* |
| Hunter, T. C. | *Malta.* | Frost, M. E. P. | *Portsmouth.* |
| Kite, F. W. | *Chatham,* | Matthews, Henry T. | *Royal William.* |
| Millard, C. | *Pembroke* | Harris, E. E. | *Sheerness.* |
| Parr, Lewis | *Chatham,* Esqrs. | Tyrrell, W. | *Portsmouth.* |
| | | Barnard, A. E. W. | *Devonport,* Esqrs. |

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Greenwich Hospital.*—George T. Lambert, Esq.
*Clerk in Charge.*—George H. H. Carrington, Esq.
*Accountant.*—John Burrell, Esq.
2 Lower Division Clerks and 1 a Copyist.

*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.*—Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A., R.N.
*Sub-Inspector of Marine Schools.*—*Captain* Thomas Smith, R.M.
39, Spring Gardens.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES,
37, Spring Gardens.

*Admiral Superintendent.*—*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. . . . . 17 Apr 88
*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.*—*Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B., A.D.C. (*borne in 'President'*) . . . . . 20 Dec 87
*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.*—W. W. Perry, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*) 15 Apr 85
*Clerk to Admiral Superintendent.*—Francis C. Alton, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*). 17 Apr 88
William A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. 22 Feb. 79 (*for clerical duties*)
1 Lower Division Clerk and a Copyist.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE. 21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

*Deputy Adjutant-General.*—*Major-General* Howard S. Jones, C.B. . . . . 29 Aug 88
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*—*Colonel* Cuthbert C. Suther . . . . . 22 June 87
*Quartermasters.*—Thomas W. Davies . . . . . 5 June 84
Alexander White . . . . . 4 Oct 87
*Acting Deputy Judge Advocate.*—*Major* Charles H. Scafe . . . . . Sept 88

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Naval Intelligence..Captain* W. H. Hall, R.N.
*Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence* { *Captain* R. N. Custance R.N. / *Captain* S. M. Eardley Wilmot, R.N.

| *Naval Staff.* | *Marine Staff.* | *Civil Staff.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander*..C. W. Dickinson, R.N. | *Major* .....R. A. Marriott, D.S.O., R.M.A. | *Higher Division Clerk* R. W. Simpson, Esq. |
| *Commander*..Lewis E. Wintz, R.N. | | |
| *Commander*..Francis G. Kirby, R.N. | *Captain*..J. F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. | 4 Lower Division Clerks and 1 Copyist |
| *Commander*..James B. Hay. | *Captain*..G. G. Aston, R.M.A. | |

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

*Astronomer Royal.*—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
*Chief Assistant.*—H. H. Turner, Esq., M.A.
*1st Class Assistants.*—G. S. Criswick, Arthur M. W. Downing, M.A., and E. W. Maunder, Esqrs.
*2nd Class Assistants.*—William Grasett Thackeray, Thomas Lewis, and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs. and a Lower Division Clerk.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

*Superintendent.*—William Ellis, Esq. *Assistant.*—W. C. Nash, Esq.,

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.
3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

*Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.*—John R. Hind, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . . 14 Apr 53
*Chief Assistant.*—William Godward, Esq.
*1st Class Assistants.*—Edward Roberts, F. B. Cooper, J. B. Jackman, Esqrs.
*2nd Class Assistants.*—P. L. H. Davis, Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. J. Harding, W. H. Walmsley, J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Astronomer.*—David Gill, Esq., LL.D. F.R.S.

| | |
|---|---|
| *First Assistant.*—W. H. Finlay, Esq., M.A. | *Junior Assistant.*—W. H. Cox, Esq. |
| *2nd Class Assistants.*—Geo. W. H. Maclear and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs. | |

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

*Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.*—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

*Chief Constructors.*

Henry Morgan, Esq. | James Dunn, Esq.

J. G. Wildish, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).

*Chief Constructors, Dockyards.*

Barnaby, Robert, *Chatham* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Broad, J. F., *Devonport* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Deadman, Henry, *Portsmouth.*
Elliott, J. H., *Sheerness.*
Froyne, J. C., *Pembroke.*
Glenn, C. T., *Chatham.*
Huddy, J. B., *Devonport.*
Row, A. W., *Malta.*
Stainer, G. H., *Portsmouth* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*), Esqrs.

*Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.*

Cock, Henry, *Chatham.*
Crocker, George, *Chatham.*
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth.*
Fitze, W. J., *Portsmouth.*
Lonnon, H. J., *Sheerness.*
Malpas, G. A., *Pembroke.*
Marshall, J. B., *London.* (*Asst. to Dir. of Dockyards.*)
Morrison, J. H., *London.*
Newnham, Joseph, *Devonport.*
Smith, W. E., *London.*
Yates, J. A., *Devonport.* Esqrs

*Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.*

Ash, H. H., *Devonport* (*serving at Bermuda as Constructor*).
Batt, W. S., *Portsmouth* (*Surveyor of Stores*).
Beaton, E., *London.*
Cardwell, J. H. (*Acting*), *London.*
Champness, H. R., *Portsmouth*
Cotsell, Jas., *London.*
Darley, Henry, *London* (*employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships*).
Gard, W. H., *London.*
Gowings, W., *Portsmouth.*
James, William, *Devonport* (*serving at Hong Kong as Constructor.*)
Millard, Joseph, *Pembroke.*
Nicholls, C. G., *Devonport.*
Smale, J. C., *London.*
Whiting, W. H., *London*, (*Instructor in Naval Architecture at the Royal Naval College*). Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.*

Apsey, John, *Chatham.*
Aslett, A. T., *Portsmouth.*
Bailey, C. P., *Portsmouth.*
Berry, W. J., *Chatham.*
Black, Jno., *Portsmouth.*
Cole, W. G., *Sheerness.*
Dally, Thos., *Admiralty.*
Ellis, J. J., *Chatham*
Gould, A. H., *Malta.*
Hockaday, W. J., *London.*
Luke, W. J., *London.*
Maginnes, E. J., *Devonport.*
Main, W., *Portsmouth.*
Malpas, W. H., *Portsmouth.*
Mitchell, T., *Portsmouth.*
Ollis, F. B., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Pledge, Henry, *London.*
Richards, A. E., *London.*
Webb, H. J., *Portsmouth.*
Welch, Joseph, *Devonport.* Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.*

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham.*
Day, W. R. B., *Chatham.*
Everett, W J., *Devonport.*
Fox, A. G., *Portsmouth.*
Martin, W. J., *Portsmouth.*
Morrish, S. W. F., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Narbeth, J H., *London.*
Welch, J. J. *Royal Naval College, Greenwich,* Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

### CHATHAM YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent*, Edward Kelly . . . . . 1 Nov 87
*Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent*, R. Barnaby, Esq.
*Secretary to Superintendent*, E. T. Howard, Esq. . . . . 23 Aug 88

*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master*, John Palmer, R.N. . 14 Aug 86
*Chief Constructor*, C. T. Glenn, Esq. . 23 Nov 87
*Chief Engineer*, Alfred Wood, Esq., (*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*) . . 1 Oct 88
*Superintending Engineer*, Major H. Pilkington, R.E. . . . . 21 Sept 86
*Naval Storekeeper*, W. P. S. Burton, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
*Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts*, C. Napier Pearn, Esq. (*act*) . . . 10 Sept 87
*Cashier*, C. G. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . 10 Dec 87
*Chaplain, Rev.* William Law, B. Sc., R.N. . . . . 23 Nov 85
*Fleet Surgeon*, Samuel Bamfield, Esq., R.N. . . . . 30 Nov 85
*Constructor*, Geo.. Crocker, Esq. . . 18 Aug 87
H. Cock, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
*Assistant to Chief Engineer*. R. H. Andrews, Esq. . . . . 8 Mar 84
*Clerk of Works*, D. C. Leitch, Esq. . 1 May 87
*Surgeon*, William Eames, Esq., R.N. 16 Apr 86
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. Robert C. Kelly, R.N. . . . . 29 Dec 80
*Master Rigger*, Mr. George Moore, R.N. 1 June 85
*Boatswain*, Mr. Thomas Smith, RN. . June 85
(*For Service at New Basins.*)

### SHEERNESS YARD.

*Capt. - Superintendent*, Charles G. Fane, AdC. . . . . 1 June 88
*Secretary to Superintendent*, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . . 30 June 79

*Staff Captain and Deputy Queen's Harbour Master*, Henry Hosken. R.N. . . . . 30 Sept 86
*Chief Constructor*, J. H. Elliott, Esq. . 1 Jan 83
*Fleet Engineer*, W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . 8 Mar 84
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)
*Clerk of Works*, W. T. Monkhouse, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
*Naval Storekeeper*, Charles Stewart, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
*Chaplain. Rev.* Stephen S. Browne. B.A., R.N. . . . . 3 Nov 86
*Fleet Surgeon*, William B. Fletcher, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Aug 86
*Cashier and Secretary to Superintendent*, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . . 30 June 79
*Constructor*, Henry J. Lonnon, Esq. 9 May 79
*Assistant to Chief Engineer*, R. H. Barrett. Esq. (*Staff-Engineer*, R.N.) 10 Dec 79
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)
*Surgeon*, George R. D. Charlton, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Mar 88
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. John Sandercock, R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 87
*Master Rigger*, Mr. John Widgery, R.N. 21 Oct 85

### PORTSMOUTH YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent*, William E. Gordon . . . . . 6 Aug 88
*Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent*, G. H. Stainer, Esq. . .
*Secretary to Superintendent*, R. H. Roughton, Esq . . . . . 4 Sept 88

*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master*, James S. Watts, R.N. . . 1 Nov 86
*Chief Constructor*, Henry Deadman, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 86
*Chief Engineer*, *Albert John Durston, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 25 Apr 83
*Superintending Engineer, Colonel* H. C. Seddon, R.E. . . . . 17 Mar 85
*Assistant Staff Captain*, William F. Rowe, R.N. . . . . 1 Nov 86
*Naval Storekeeper*, W. G. P. Gilbert, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
*Cashier*, W. Hynes, Esq. (*act*) . . . 24 Jan 83
*Chaplain, Rev.* Charles J. Corfe, M.A., R.N. . . . . 9 May 88
*Fleet Surgeon*, Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Esq., R.N. . . . . 30 Dec 85
*Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts*, William Jones, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 2 Aug 87
*Constructors*, W. J. Fitze and L. G. Davies, Esqrs. . . . . 1 Mar 86
*First Assistant to Chief Engineer*, *John T. Corner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Dec 82
*Second Assistant to Chief Engineer*, *Robert Mayston, Esq., R.N. . . . 5 Dec 82
*Chief Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c.*, *David E. Smith, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Dec 85
*Assisting Staff Surgeon*, Richard J. Barry, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Feb 87
(*lent to 'Severn.'*)
*Assistant Civil Engineer*, W. E. Riley, Esq. . . . . 26 Aug 87
*Clerk of Works*, W. J. Clarke, Esq. . 26 Aug 87
*Surveyor of Stores*, W. S. Batt, Esq, 24 Apr. 88
*Admiralty Chemist*, William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 74
*Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory Staff Comm.* Henry G. Swainson (*Reserved Half-Pay*) 14 Aug 74
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. Thomas Pratt, R.N. . . . . 21 Oct 85
*Master Rigger*, Mr. Nicholas Tucker, R.N. 5 Jan 83
*(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

### DEVONPORT YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent*, Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. . . . . 1 Aug 88
*Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent*, J. F. Broad, Esq.
*Secretary to Superintendent*, W. T. Archer, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

*Staff Captain*, John R. N. Moss, R.N. . 11 Oct 86
*Chief Constructor*, J. B. Huddy, Esq. 1 Apr 86
*Chief Engineer*, David Robb, Esq. 14 Jan 85
(*Chief Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.)
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

*Superintending Civil Engineer*, F. G. Fishenden, Esq. . . . . 1 May 87
*Assistant Staff Captain*, Augustus J. Burniston, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
*Additional Staff Captain, for Service at Keyham*, Edwin Wise, R.N. . . 14 Aug 86
*Queen's Harbour-master Staff Captain* Adolphus de G. Sutton, R.N. . . . 3 Sept 83
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

*Naval Storekeeper*, Edgar Besant, Esq. 21 June 88
*Cashier*, P. Basden Smith, Esq. (*act*). 3 Nov 87
*Chaplain, Rev.* William Dickson, LL.D., R.N. . . . . 8 Aug 84
*Fleet Surgeon*, Henry S. Lauder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 23 Aug 87
*Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts*, D. C. Simpson, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 20 Jan 88
*Constructor*, J. A. Yates, Esq. . . . 20 Jan 88
Joseph Newnham, Esq. 1 Mar 86
*First Assistant to Chief Engineer*, Wm. W. Chilcott, Esq., R.N. . . . 5 Apr 83
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

*Second Assistant to Chief Engineer*, Charles Rudd, Esq., R.N. . . . . 25 Apr 83
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

*Surgeon*, Samuel Keays, Esq., R.N. . 19 Jan 88
William Tait, Esq., M.B., R.N. 9 Dec 85
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)

*Clerk of Works*, E. Aslat, Esq. . . . 17 Nov 87
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. Thomas Morris, RN. 24 Aug 88
*Master Rigger*, Mr. Richard Cox, RN. 20 Aug 86
*Boatswain*, Mr. William H. Williams, R.N. 23 Feb 85
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)
*Borne in 'Indus.'*

### PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

*Captain Superintendent*, George D. Morant, R.N. . . . . 22 June 87
*Secretary to Superintendent*, Alfred Penfold, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

*Queen's Harbour-master, Staff Captain* John E. Chapple, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
*Chief Constructor*, J. C. Froyne. Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 83
*Superintending Civil Engineer*, George Tinkler, Esq. . . . . 18 Jan 82
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, H. C. L. Connolly, Esq., (acting) . . . .
*Chaplain, Rev.* Hamlet W. Millett, R.N 3 Nov 86
*Fleet Surgeon*, Mark A. Harte, Esq. 12 Nov. 85
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. John Coombe, R.N. 21 Dec 87

### GIBRALTAR.

*Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments and Stores, Captain* Henry C. St. John, *Ad C.*, R.N. . . 15 Dec 86
*Chief Engineer*, James Hook, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . 14 Dec 85
(*Borne in 'Grappler.'*)
*Clerk in charge*, H. M. Dixon, Esq., B.A. 21 Feb 86
*Temporary Clerk of Works*, W. J. Ruggier, Esq. . . . . 4 Jan 84

### MALTA.

*Admiral Superintendent*, R. Gordon Douglas . . . . . 4 May
*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master*, Thomas Pounds, R.N. . . 27 Aug 84
*Chief Constructor*, A. W. Row, Esq. 1 Apr 86
*Chief Engineer*,
(*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*)
*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)
*Superintending Civil Engineer*, Chas. Colson, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
*Naval Storekeeper and Accountant*, J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 88
*Chaplain, Rev.* George M. Sutton, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 86
*Fleet Surgeon*, John S. Dobbyn Esq., M.D., R.N. . . . . 6 July 87
*Secretary to Superintendent*, H. Vella, Esq. 22 Dec 86
*Temporary Clerk of Works*, Walter Attard, Esq. . . . . 19 Mar 81
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. Thomas H. Burnett, R.N. . . . . 12 May 83

### HALIFAX.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80
*Engineer*, *John S. Watch, Esq., R.N. 2 Aug 87
*Clerk of Works*, Thomas Sims, Esq. 30 July 87
*Boatswain*, *Mr. Thomas J. Canham, R.N. . . . . 15 Apr 84
*Carpenter*, *Mr. John H. Bennett, R.N. 9 May 87
(**Borne in 'Bellerophon.'*)

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments*, Captain Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 87
*Staff-Commander*, *Henry D. Shortt, R.N. . . . . 9 Dec 85
*Chief Engineer*, * Charles M. Johnson, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.) 12 Feb 87
*Assistant Civil Engineer*, C. S. A. Richardson, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec. 87
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85
*Chaplain*, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 July 88
*Staff Surgeon*, Alexander B. Trousdell, Esq., M.B., R.N. . . . . 16 Sept 85
*Constructor*, H. H. Ash, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 86
*Engineer*, *William C. Hilder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 27 Jan 85
*Boatswain*, * John Abbott. . . . . 23 June 88
(**Borne in 'Terror.'*)

ANTIGUA.

*Clerk in charge, Duties to be performed by a Boatswain.*

JAMAICA.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore* Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
*Staff Commander*, *Jesse Dixon, R.N. 6 Aug 87
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, H. H. Ralph, Esq. 7 Oct 86

*Engineer*, *Isaac E. Hurst, Esq., R.N. 8 Aug 87
*Boatswain*, *Mr. Edward W. Austin, R.N. . . . . 15 Mar 86
*Carpenter*, *Mr. William J. Smith, R.N. . . . . 6 June 87
(**Borne in 'Urgent.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Staff Commander*, *John J. Covey 27 July 83
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, T. S. Veale, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
*Chaplain, Rev.* Francis C. Lang, M.A., R.N. . . . . 2 June 85
*Chief Engineer*, *Gustav A. C. Bencke, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 14 Jan 85
*Engineer*, *George E. Bench, Esq., R.N. 17 Oct 85
*Gunner*, *Mr. George J. August, R.N. 1 Feb. 86
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
*Chief Carpenter*, *Mr. William H. Thomas, R.N. . . . . 18 Mar 88
*Boatswain*, *Mr. William E. Abrams R.N. . . . . 20 Mar 88
*Mr. George T. Loveday, R.N. . . . . 21 July 85
(**Borne in 'Flora.'*)

ASCENSION.

*Naval Officer in charge*, Captain Richard F. Napier, R.N. . . . . 17 July 86
*Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant*, John Bremner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86
*Carpenter*, *Mr. James R. May, R.N. . . . . 17 May 88
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Boadicea.'*)

HONG KONG.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore* *William H. Maxwell, Ad. C. . . 12 Feb 87
*Staff Commander*, *George K. Moore, R.N. . . . . 12 Jan 88
*Chief Engineer*, *Henry Benbow, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.) 15 Nov 86
*Storekeeper and Accountant*, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83
*Chaplain*, *Rev.* Henry B. Harper, B.A., R.N. . . . . 7 May 8
*Constructor*, Wm. James, Esq. . . . 1 Mar 84
*Engineer*, *Robert H. Cooper, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 84
*Benjamin J. Barnes, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Apr 86
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
*Mr. Thomas Thorne, R.N. 22 Nov 86
*Boatswain*, *Mr. Albert Sanders, R.N. 16 Feb 86
*Inspector of Shipwrights*, George Compton . . . . . 14 Dec 83
Albert Grigg . . . . . 15 Aug 88
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73
*Chief Engineer*, *Edward Mathews, Esq., R.N. . . . . 2 Aug 87
*Boatswain*, *Mr. Elias Lake, R.N. . 1 Apr 84
*Carpenter*, Mr. Edward A. Kelynack, R.N. . . . . 29 Mar 84
(** Borne in H.M.S. 'Swiftsure.'*)

SYDNEY.

*Staff Paymaster in charge of Naval Stores*, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)
*Gunner*, Mr. Thomas Larking, R.N. . 4 Mar 85
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

PORTLAND BREAKWATER.

*Clerk of Works*, Donald Fergusson, Esq. . . . . 18 Apr 87

YOKOHAMA (Coal Depôt).

*Assistant Paymaster in charge*, James W. Dixon, Esq., R.N. . . . 20 Aug 85
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Imperieuse.'*)

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

### DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

*Superintendent*, Francis H. Miller, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 85
*Inspector of Victualling Stores*, Dundas Irving, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
*Naval Storekeeper and Inspector of Naval Stores*, W. H. Judd, Esq. . 21 July 82
*Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper*, John Lambert Esq., R.N. . 25 Mar 86
*Fleet Paymaster*, John L. Page, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 May 88
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)
*Ch. Boatswain*, Mr Henry Lee, R.N.. 13 July 83

### GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

*Superintending Storekeeper*, William Scott, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 70
*Assistant Civil Engineer*, James Carruthers, Esq. . . . . 26 Nov 79
*Chief Carpenter*, Mr. John Hill, R.N. 25 June 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Asia.'*)

### PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

*Superintending Storekeeper*, William H. Churcher, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 70
*Assistant Civil Engineer*, C. S. Davis, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 87

### HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, Alex. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 70
*Ch. Carpenter*, Mr. George Popplestone, R.N. 2 July 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*)

### GIBRALTAR.

*Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments and Stores, Captain* Henry C. St. John, Ad. C., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 86

### MALTA.

*Admiral Superintendent*, R. Gordon Douglas . . . . . 4 May 87
*Superintending Storekeeper*, E. C. A. Capel, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80

### HALIFAX.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80

### BERMUDA.

*Naval Officer in Charge, Captain* Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . 5 Feb 87
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85

### JAMAICA.

*Naval Officer in Charge, Commodore* Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, H. H. Ralph, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 86

### CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, T. S. Veale, Esq. . 1 Apr 80

### TRINCOMALEE.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct. 86

### HONG KONG.

*Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore* William H. Maxwell, Ad. C. . . . . 12 Feb 87
*Storekeeper and Accountant*, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83

### ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73

### SYDNEY.

*Staff Paymaster in Charge of Victualling Stores*, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

*Inspector General*, John Breakey, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 June 87
*Deputy Inspectors General*
Francis W. Davis Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 85
Charles H. Slaughter, Esq. . . . 6 Jan 87
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, W. H. E. Mitchell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 79
*Clerk*, J. E. Charlton Esq., R.N. . . 11 Aug 79
*Chaplain, Rev.* James Payton, B.A. . 8 Apr 87
*Fleet Surgeon*, Thomas G. Wilson, Esq. . . . . 10 June 86
*Fleet Surgeon*, Walter Reid Esq., M.D. . . . . 6 Apr 86
*For Instruction of Surgeons on entry.*
*Surgeons*, Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D. 8 Feb 84
*To assist instruction of Surgeons on entry.*
John S. Lambert. Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 88
John J. Dinnis, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Dec 87
(*Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.*)
George Welch, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 88

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

*Inspector General*, John Fisher, Esq. 7 May 88
*Deputy Inspector General*, Henry F. Norbury, Esq., M.D., C.B. . . 15 May 88
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, Richard Munday, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Jan 82
*Clerk*, G. B. Collier, Esq., R.N. . . 20 Dec 82
*Chaplain, Rev.* John McG. Ward, M.A. 3 July 87
*Fleet Surgeon*, Robert H. More, Esq., M.D. . . . . 10 July 86
*Staff Surgeon*. John C. B. Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. (*in lieu of a Surgeon*) 1 Jan 88
*Surgeons*,
William Hayes, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 88
Charles W. Sharples, Esq. . . . 19 Jan 88
William G. C. Smith, Esq., M.B. . 11 Nov 87

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon in charge*, Thomas Browne, Esq., M.D. . . . . 2 Nov 85
*Surgeon*, William H. Norman, Esq. 25 Aug 88
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, Henry A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N. . . . 13 Jan 82

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Henry Hadlow, Esq. 4 June 86
*Surgeon*, John Hunter, Esq., M.B. . 17 Apr 88
*The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

*Deputy Inspector General*, Rinso R. Siccama, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 88
*Chaplain, Rev.* William Dearden, M.A. 23 Nov 85
*Staff Surgeon*, William B. Drew, Esq.
*Surgeons*,
Thomas Loane, Esq., M.D. . . . 28 Sept 87
Bassett C. E. F. Gunn, Esq. . . . 15 Nov 87

### ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*, James Trimble, Esq. 29 Feb 88
*Surgeons*,
Francis A. Jeans, Esq . . . . . 3 Aug 88
Ernest E. Bray, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 88

### ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Thomas S. Burnett, Esq., 2 June 86
*Surgeons*,
James A. Vasey, Esq., . . . . 24 Nov 87
Donald T. Hoskyn, Esq., M.B. . . 24 May 88

### ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, WALMER.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Henry Macdonnell, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 86
*Surgeon*, John L. Aherne, Esq. . . 3 Aug 88

### ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY, PLYMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Charles Strickland, Esq. 31 Dec 86
*Surgeons*, Alexander M. French, Esq. 3 Aug 88
Robert H. Nicholson, Esq. 3 Feb 88

### SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY

See under 'Duncan' for Medical Staff.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND.

*Staff Surgeon*, John Lyon, Esq., M.D. 20 June 87
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*. B. P. S. McDermott, Esq., B.A., M.D. . . . . 24 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

MALTA.

*Deputy Inspector General*, Adam B. Messer, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 May 88
*Chaplain, Rev.* George M. Sutton, B.A. 5 Feb. 86
*Surgeons.*
Matthew Digan, Esq. . . . . 17 Apr 88
Hugh W. Macnamara, Esq. . . . 23 Jan 88
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, D. J. Low, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

BERMUDA.

*Naval Officer in charge, Captain* Robert P. Dennistoun . . . . . 5 Feb 87
*Deputy Inspector General*, Duncan Hilston, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Jan 88
*Surgeons,*
Henry W. D. Walsh, Esq, . . . . 5 July 86
James Porter, Esq., M.A., M.B. . . 5 Aug 86
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, R. D. Fraser, Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 80

HALIFAX HOSPITAL.

Duties of Hospital conducted by Naval Storekeeper.

JAMAICA.

*Naval Officer in charge, Commodore* Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
*Deputy Inspector General*, William J. Eames, Esq. . . . . 25 May 87
*Surgeons,*
George Bate, Esq. . . . . 9 Mar 86
John B. B. Triggs, Esq., M.B. . . 11 July 87

ASCENSION.

*Captain*, Richard H. Napier . . . 17 Aug 86
*Staff Surgeon*, Gerard J. Irvine, Esq. 5 Sept 83
*Surgeon*, Alfred H. Miller, Esq. . . 15 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Fleet Surgeon*, George Curtis, Esq. . 2 Dec 85
*Surgeon*, John Ottley, Esq. . . . . 22 Dec 85
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, W. E. Davidson, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

HONG KONG.

*Naval Officer in charge, Commodore* William H. Maxwell, Ad.C. . . . 12 Feb 87
*Deputy Inspector General*, Edward T. Mortimer, Esq. . . . . 6 Jan 87
*Surgeons,*
Timothy J. Crowley, Esq., M.D. . 5 Apr 87
Michael J. McCarthy, Esq., M.D. . 5 July 86

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

*Staff Surgeon*, Henry T. Cox, Esq. . .15 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Imperieuse.'*)

LISBON.

*Surgeon*, James B. Clibborn, Esq., . 11 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

ESQUIMALT.

*Staff Surgeon in Charge*, Michael Fitzgerald, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Swiftsure.'*)

COQUIMBO.

*Fleet Surgeon*, John K. Conway, Esq., M.D. . . . . 23 Feb 86
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

(Duties conducted by Naval Storekeeper.)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

(Duties conducted by Paymaster in charge of Victualling Stores.)

ROYAL MARINE BARRACKS, WALMER.

*Clerk of Works*, J. W. Perry, Esq., 14 Nov. 74.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

*Visitor and Governor.*
*Admiral Sir* Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B.. 25 Mar 84

*Chaplain.*
*Rev.* Charles E. York, M.A.. . . . 27 June 88

*Curator of the Painted Hall, Sir* Oswald Brierly, F.R.G.S.

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

*Governor, The Right Hon.* the Lord George Hamilton, M.P.
*President, Vice-Admiral Sir* Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B.
*Captain, Captain* Alexander P. Hastings, C.B.

*Director of Studies*, W. D. Niven, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
*Professors of Mathematics*, Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A.
*Professor of Applied Mechanics*, J. H. Cotterill, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
*Professor of Physics*, A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
*Professor of Chemistry*,
*Professor of Fortification, Major* John B. Leefe, R.M.A.
*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, Lieutenant* Lewis Conway-Gordon, R.M.A.
*Lecturer in Naval History*, John K. Laughton. M.A., R.N.
*Instructor and Lecturer in Nautical Astronomy and Navigation*, T. S Oborn, Esq., R.N.
*Mathematical and Naval Instructor*, George Williams, Esq., R.N.
*Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants in Mathematics, &c.*, James R. Clark, Esq., M.A, R.N.; *Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (*Chaplain of the R.N. College*).
*Instructors in Mathematics*, William Gleed, Esq., M.A., and Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A.
*Instructor in Physics and Mathematics*, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
*Instructors in French*, M. Henri Testard, B.A., B.D., and Mons. A. Huguenet.
*Instructor in German, Dr.* Eugene Oswald, M.A.
*Instructor in Nautical Surveying, &c., and Lecturer in Meteorology, Staff Commander* William R. Martin, R.N.
*Assistant to Instructor in Nautical Surveying Nav. Lieutenant*, Thomas B. Moody, R.N.
*Instructor in Steam*, John Yeo, Esq. F.R.S.N.A., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
*Assistant to Instructor in Steam*, William H. Riley, Esq., *Chief Engineer*, R.N.
*Instructor in Applied Mechanics*, John H. Slade, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.
*Assistant to Professor of Physics* J. W. W. Waghorn, Esq., D.Sc., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
*Assistant to Professor of Chemistry*, Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
*Demonstrator in Physics*, A. Haddon, Esq,
*Demonstrator in Chemistry*, W. P. Bloxam, Esq., B. Sc.
*Instructors in Naval Architecture*, W. H. Whiting, Esq., and J. J. Welch, Esq.
*Instructor in Marine Engineering*, H. J. Oram, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.
*Instructor in Freehand Drawing*, A Ackland Hunt, Esq.
*Medical Officer*, G. W. Armstrong, Esq.
*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*, Francis Huskisson, Esq.
*Senior Clerk*, F. E. Raven, Esq. (*for Correspondence, &c.*), and a Lower Division Clerk.
*Clerical Assistant to the Director of Studies*, Henry F. Buller, Esq.
*Assistant Civil Engineer*, J. G. Loughborough, Esq.
*Curator of Naval Museum*, Mr. Wm. Rees, R.N.

*Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties)* — Henry B. Goodwin, Esq., M.A., R.N.

## COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

President of the Royal Naval College (*Chairman*).
Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.
Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

*Associates for Special Purposes.*

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."
Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."
Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.
Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.
Engineer-in-Chief.
Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. "Britannia."

*Clerk to the Council*, F. E. Raven, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

## TEACHING STAFF, ENGINEER AND DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

*Keyham.*
*Head Master, Professor* A. M. Worthington, M.A., F.R.A.S.
*Senior Assistant*, John Crocker, Esq.
*Assistant Master*, W. Sennett, Esq.

*Devonport.*
*Head Master*, A. Simons, Esq.
*Junior Assistant* (*vacancy.*)

*Portsmouth.*
*Head Master*, H. G. White, Esq.
*Assistant Master*, George T. Chivers, Esq.

*Chatham.*
*Head Master*, J. Henry, Esq., B.A.

*Sheerness.*
*Schoolmaster*, E. H. Austin, Esq.

*Pembroke.*
*Schoolmaster*, T. Dawe Esq., B.S.C.

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

*Captains.*

Edward H. M. Davis.
Alfred A. C. Parr.
Orford Churchill.
Charles S. Donner.
Oswald P. Tudor.
Angus MacLeod.

*Commanders.*

Randolph F. O. Foote.
Richard F. Hoskyn.
Daniel McN. Riddel.
Edward C. Moore.
Robert D. B. Bruce.
Henry L. Fleet.
Frederick F. Fegen.
Robert S. Rolleston.
*Sir* Henry A. Ogle, *Bart.*
Spencer H. U. Login.
George H. C. MacArthur.

*Lieutenants.*

Herbert Swire.
Lionel F. Hordern

*Gunnery Lieutenants.*

Arthur H. Limpus.
Edward M. Hewett.
Henry L. D. Pearce.
Francis G. Eyre.
John F. Murray-Aynsley.
Frederick K. C. Gibbons.
*Hon.* Robert F. Boyle.
Ernest H. Grafton.
Henry H. Campbell.
Cuthbert E. Hunter.

*Torpedo Lieutenants.*

Edward F. B. Charlton.
Herbert Orpen.
Robert S. P. Hornby.
William O. Boothby.
Edward A. Salwey.

*Candidates for Naval Instructor.*

Mr. Arnold Cleeve.
*Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, B.A.
*Rev.* Ernest J. Vaughan, M.A.
*Rev.* Henry Backwell. M.A.
*Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, B.A.
Mr. A. J. Parish.

*Acting Sub-Lieutenants.*

Thomas Jackson.
Sholto G. Douglas.
Thomas H. Foster.
George H. Borrett.
Robert W. Johnson.
Basil H. Fanshawe.
Edmond H. Parker.
Henry G. G Sandeman.
Hon. Randle A. Bootle-Wilbraham.
Warren H. D'Oyly.
William B. Cowper-Coles.
Hastings F. Shakespear.
Frank O. C. Osborne.
Alexander P. Davidson.
Harry L. D'E. Skipwith.
Cecil J. R. L. Learmonth.
Edward Kelly.
Allan F. Everett.
William E. Oliver.
Robert W. Glennie.
Frederic G. Bird.
Walter L. B. Molyneux.
Charles F. Thorp.
Clement Greatorex.
Frederic G. Egerton.
Benjamin S. Guiness.
Odiarne U. Coates.
Guy L. Sclater.
Adolphus H. Williamson.
Rudolf W. Bentinck.
Randal M. Lambert.
Charles R. Curtis.
Mortimer L'E. Silver.
Noel Grant.
Osmond De B. Brock.
Douglas L. Dent.
Arthur R. Raby.
Ernest E. D. Clarke.

31 Assisting and Actlng Assisting Engineers and 9 Students in Naval Construction.

*Officers Royal Marine Artillery.*

9 *Probationary* Second Lieutenants.

*Officer Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

*Captain* Albert E. Houghten.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

*Superintendent, Captain* William Collins, RN. . . . . 10 July 87
*Chaplain, Rev.* Charles E. York, M.A. 17 Dec 80
*Medical Officer*, G. W. Armstrong, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70
*Cashier and Storekeeper*, Edward M. Roe, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster*, R.N. . 1 Apr 75
*Assist. Civil Engineer*, J. G. Loughborough, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 81

*Head Master and Training Master of Pupil Teachers*, Albert Escott. . . 1 Aug 70

*Masters,*
W. F. Card . . . . . 1 Aug 70
James Baker . . . . . 1 Aug 70
William Wallis . . . . 1 Aug 70
G. C. Pulsford. . . . . Aug 76

*Music Master*, Edward Stanley Cockton.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec 3-35.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

*Simonburn, The Rev.* Percy Rogers M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*). . .18 July 73
*Humshaugh, Chapel of Ease to Simonburn, The Rev.* Henry Parminter, B.A. . 8 Dec 68
*Wark, The Rev.* William E. Smith, B.A. 13 Apr 88
*Bellingham, The Rev.* Richard Measham, B.A. .28 Oct 86
*Thorneyburn, The Rev.* Walter L. Tucker, M.A. . . . . 1 Feb 86
*Greystead, The Rev.* Francis W. Ames, B.A. . . . . .16 Aug 86
*Falstone, The Rev.* Robert Picton, B.A. 31 Mar 80
*Alston with Garrigill, The Rev.* Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A. . . . . 5 Mar 75

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

*Governor*.....*Captain* Charles M. Luckraft, R.N..... 28 Jan 62
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Charles Clark, R.N. ..... 8 Apr 87

## NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

*Deputy-Governor* ..*Commander* Malcolm M'Neile, R.N. ..... 15 Aug 87

## SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF

*Head Sisters.*

*Haslar Hospital*....Miss Louisa Hogg.
*Plymouth Hospital* Miss Elinor A. Jacob.
*Chatham Hospital* Miss Katherine Whistler.

*Sisters.*

*Haslar Hospital*..Miss Grace Hamilton Mackay.
Miss Catherine A. Millar.
Miss Alice Courtenay Clarke.
Miss Florence Cadenhead.
Miss Isabella Smith.
*Haslar Hospital*..Miss Rebecca M. Burleigh.
Miss Florence De C. Bellairs.
Miss Annie Macpherson.
*Plymouth Hospital* Miss Agnes Grace Cripps.
Miss Robina Falconer.
Miss Anna French.
Miss Jane C. Jenkin.
Miss Mary Hewitt O' Bryen.
*Chatham Hospital* Miss Catherine Andrew.
Miss Eleanor Whistler.

## LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Gordon Clunes Ewing, *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
Robert William Houghton, *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
James Richard Gardner, *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).
Oswald Alan Reade, *Plymouth*.
Kenneth George Walrond-Skinner, *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
George Woolldridge, *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, *Haslar*.
James Hart, *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Henry Stevens Jones, *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).
David Morgan, *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).
Joseph Gregson, *Haslar*.
Charles Edwin Kent, *Haslar*.
Albert Edward Minter, *Plymouth*.

## SICK QUARTERS.

*Surgeons and Agents.*

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, M.D.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly.
ALDBOROUGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Nicolas F. Hele. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—James U. Green.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—Thomas Currie.
AMLWCH—Griffith G. Jones.
ANNALONG AND LEESTONES—Henry E. Evans.
ANSTRUTHER—Colin McCallum.
APPLEDORE AND PEPPERCOMBE—William Henry Ackland, M.D.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—S. S. Stephenson.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John W. Williams, M.D.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, M.B.
ARKLOW MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Harpin.
ARTHURSTOWN—Thomas De Renzy.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, M.D.
AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—Edward W Adrien.
BALDOYLE, HOWTH, SUTTON, NEEDLES, AND PORTMARNOCK—Bernard J. Neary.
BALLYCASTLE—(CO. ANTRIM), TORRHEAD, AND PORT BALLANTOY—G.M.O'Connor,M.B.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins.
BALLYCOTTON AND BALLYCRONEEN—Patrick A. Riordan.
BALLYHEIGHE, BARROW, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie.
BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon.
BALLYVAUGHAN (CO. CLARE)—Edward Heyns.
BANFF—William Fergusson, M.B.
BANGOR—J. Richards.
BANGOR—(CO. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND CLANDEBOYE—Henry T. Higginson, M.D.
BANTHAM—John Elliot.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—J. Boyd.
BARNSTAPLE—Walter Cooper.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—WilliamSinclair,M.D.
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, M.D.
BAYLEEK, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick C. Gorham.

Digitized by Google

BELFAST—John J. G. Murray.
BELHELVIE—James Crevie, M.B.
BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN, (BLACKSOD). BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNKEEHAM, AND PORTERLIN—George A. O'Connor.
BERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, M.D.
BERWICK AND CHESWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, M.B.
BERWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, M.D.
BEXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Frederick M. Wallis.
BLACKPOOL AND FRECKLETON — Thomas Shaw.
BLYTH HAVEN—Gilbert Ward.
BOGNOR—William C. Cooke.
BONMAHON—Edward Greene, M.D.
BOURNEMOUTH—Augustus E. B. Love.
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Robert H. Supple, M.B.
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Henry Raverty.
BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—G. D. Nelson, M.D.
BRIDPORT AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, M.D.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling.
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Joseph Stephens, M.D.
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven.
BRIXHAM—Christopher Green.
BROOK BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Edward Mercer.
BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—Neil Farren.
BURGHEAD—John Souter, M.B.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman.
BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, M.B.

CAHIRCIVEEN AND BALLINSKELLIGS—Maurice Spotswood.
CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—John S. Maskew.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, M.D.
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, AND GREENORE—Allen E. Douglas, M.D.
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, M.B.
CARNSORE AND ROSSLARE—John H. Foley.
CARRICKFERGUS AND KILROOT—Josias W. Patrick.
CARSETHORN—Patrick Murray, M.D.
CASTLE TOWNSHEND—Robert Evans J. Hadden, M.D.
CASTLETOWN BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN.—John Clague.
CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—E. J. Worth.
CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason.
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, COCKBUSH, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Frederick W. Apthorp.
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Watmough.
CLACTON WASH—Walter Maine.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson.
CLOVELLY—G. R. Cooke.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown.
COLLISTON—Robert Leys, M.D.
CORK—E. R. Townsend, M.D.
COSTELLO BAY AND SPIDDAL — Patrick O'Gorman, M.D.
COURTMASHERRY AND BARRY'S COVE STATIONS, AND DETACHMENTS OF SYNGE'S CASTLE, SEVEN HEADS, AND FILCREEL—Henry W. Garde, M.B.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis A de T. Mouillot. M.B.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. J. Leverton.
COWES—Jas. E. Gibson.
CRAIL AND FIFENESS—Frederick A. Saunders
CROMANE POINT AND KELLS—R.L. Spotswood
CROMARTY—John Mackay.
CROMER—Robert Fenner.
CROOKHAVEN—M. A. English.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis.
CULTRA (IRELAND)—Archibald Dunlop, M.D
CURRACLOE—David Hadden.
CUSHENDUN AND CUSHENDALL—John J O'Doherty.

DALKEY—W. McD. A. Wright, M.B.
DARTMOUTH—Robert W. Soper.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann.
DEAL—Alexander B. Payne.
DERKMORE—John J. McNulty
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND BALLYDAVID—John F. M. Miles.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt.
DOORAN—S. Smyth, M.D.
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Samuel E. M. Hoops.
DOVER—Edwin Fenn.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan.
DUNBAR—James Turnbull, M.B
DUNDEE—David Greig, M.D.
DUNGARVAN AND BALLYNACOURTY—James C. Holland.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—James J. H. Jackman.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett.
DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish.

EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY — Cæsar D. Sherrard.
ELIE, N.B.—James Mungle.
EXMOUTH—Joseph W. Hodgson, M.B.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth.

FALMOUTH—Thomas S. Guppy, M.D.
FETHARD—Henry Thomas Biggs.
FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS—F. C. Brett.

Digitized by Google

FLEETWOOD—J. A. Orr.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Ambrose B. Vise.
FOWEY—A. Percy Davis.
FRAZERBURGH—A. C. Grieve

GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, M.D.
GILES QUAY AND SOLDIERS' POINT—J. Browne, M.D.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATIONS—T. C. Gilmore, M.D.
GOODICK—W. D. Wathen.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching.
GREENOCK—James Wallace, M.D.
GREYSTONES—Henry P. Browne.
GRIMSBY—Charles Bartholomew Moody.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, M.D.
GWEEDORE—John McFadden.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge.

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Samuel Gourley, M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans.
HASTINGS—Stanley A. Julius.
HAYLING ISLAND AND HAYLING BRIDGE—William Bannister.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—Richard Graves.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes.
HILL HEAD AND HAMBLE RIVER—Wm. Hoar.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON — James E. Tuxford.
HOLYHEAD—Evan Thomas Hughes.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BEADNELL, NEWTON, BOULMER, and CRASTER—James G. Macaskie.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER — Frederick Hodson.
HOVE STATION—Francis J. A. Waring, R.N.
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, M.B.
——DETACHMENTS OF—D. Russell, M.D.
——DETACHENTS OF—William Bell.
HULL—W. J. Lunn, M.D.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—William F. Giles.
HYTHE, FORT-TWISS (KENT), AND CIRCULAR REDOUBT—Charles Lovegrove, M.D.

ILFRACOMBE—Frederick Gardner.
INNISBOFIN AND CURRAN'S POINT—Lancaster Joyce.
INNISCRONE—Henry M. Scott.
INVERNESS—Ogilvie Grant, M.B.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn.

KATERLINE AND JOHNSTONE — James Aymer, M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT, AND STALLINGBORO'—Thomas Baron.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, M.B
KILLYBEGS AND TRIBANE—James McGaw.
KILMORE—Denis Hassett.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—John F. Newland.
KINSALE—J. C. Nunan.
KIRKWALL—William Stewart, M.B.
KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE—William M. Whittaker, M.B.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran.
KNOCKALLOW—Henry Murray.

LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—William Hawkins.
LARNE, BALLYGALLY, BROWN'S BAY, BALLYLIG, AND DRAIN'S BAY—Robert L. Hunter, M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, M.B.
LERWICK—Alexander Pole, M.D.
LISCANNOR—Francis Foster.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Francis C. Bryan.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton.
LOOE, DOWNDERRY, AND POLPERRO—George Kerswill.
LOSSIEMOUTH—William Work.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith.
LYDD—James C. Proctor.
LYME REGIS—Richard Bangay, M.D.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP, NUTFORD—William R. Hill.
LYNMOUTH—Frederick C. Berry, M.D.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, M.D.

MALAHIDE AND PORTRANE—Richard Stanistreet, M.D.
MARGATE AND ST. NICHOLAS—George M. Pittock, M.B.
MARYPORT—James Little, M.D.
MEVAGISSEY AND GORRAN HAVEN—B. Ball.
MILTON—T. Somerville Smith.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—R. V. Gorham.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE — Howard W. Acheson.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, M.D.
MOTHERCOMBE AND CHALLABORO'—George Vincent Langworthy.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, M.B.
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Wm. B. Leslie, M.D.
MULLAGHMORE—John Whittaker Tate.
MULROY—D. Christie.

NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS, DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, M.D.
NEWHAVEN, BLATCHINGTON, PORTOBELLO, GREENWAY, AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—F. Dalton.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)-David Havard.
NEW QUAY AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, M.D.

Digitized by Google

ORFORDNESS—Nicholas F. Hele.
OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, M.D.
PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley.
PAIGNTON—James Alexander, M.D.
PALLING, HAPPISBURGH, BACTON, AND MUNDESLEY—Norman H. Walker, M.B.
PATRINGTON, PAULL, AND HOLMPTON—John F. Land.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—John M. C Cole.
PEMBROKE DOCK—James F. Stamper, M.D.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, MB.
PENNANT, N.B.—James I. McArthur, M.B.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, AND MARAZION—Humphrey Davy, M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, M.B.
PIN-MILL—A. Fleming, M.D.
POOLE—Francis C. Compton.
PORTAFERRY, CLOGRY, AND BALLYHALBERT—Alexander Dunne.
PORT BALLINTRAE—James Macaw, M.D.
PORT ERROL—Alexander G. Duguid, M.B.
PORTHCAUL—G. J. Llewellin.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne.
PORT ISAAC—Charles Williams.
PORTLAND—Allan McLean, M.B.
PORTLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Thos. Clark.
PORT LOOE AND GERRAN'S BAY—Thomas W. Fryer.
PORTMADOC—Robert Roberts.
PORT MUCK—William Shaw.
PORTNOO AND LOCHRUS—John E. Langan.
PORTPATRICK—William A. Algie.
PORTREATH STATION—Thomas B. Carlyon.
PORTRUSH, PORT STEWART, AND BAN MOUTH—S. H. Campbell, M.D.
PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, M.D.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, M.D.
PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH)—Alfred H. Twining.
PULLOCHENY AND PULLENDIVA—Charles J. Mahon.
QUEENSFERRY—James Hunter, M.B.
RACKLEY AND ROSSES POINT—Robert George Roe.
RAMELTON—John Patterson, M.R.
RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, M.B.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton.
RATHMULLEN—M. Loughnan.
RATTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, M.D.
REDHEUGH—James Black.
REEN—Francis G. Mayberry, M.B.
RHOSSILE—Henry V. Ellis, M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd.
RINGSEND—Thomas Nedley, M.D.
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty.
ROTHESAY—William Hunter, M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Ambrose B. Kearney.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, AND LAMBAY—Charles Joseph Fahie.
RUTLAND ARRANMORE, KINCASHLA, AND BURTON POINT—William Smyth.
RYDE AND BEMBRIDGE—John M. Pletts
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, M.D.
ST. AGNES—William Whitworth.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND LITTLE HAVEN—George Griffiths.
ST. COLUMB, NEW QUAY, AND MORGAN PORTH—Thos. Boyle.
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—John G. Harries.
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—John M. Phillips, M.D.
ST. IVES—George T. A. Staff.
ST. MARGARET'S BAY AND CORNHILL—John G. Marshall.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Robert Dunstan.
SALTFLEET, SUTTON, HULTOFT, & MABLETHORPE—Richard Lanphier, M.B.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb.
SANDOWN—Charles Meeres.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright.
SCILLY ISLANDS—J. G. Moyle.
SCRABSTER (*see* THURSO).
SCRAPSGATE, EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy.
SEAHAM—T. C. Beatty.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—R. B. Searle.
SHEEPHAVEN—Edmund Murphy.
SHEERNESS and QUEENBOROUGH—Peter Swales.
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter.
SHIELDS, NORTH—Herbert Brambell, M.B.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman.
SHOREHAM AND FISHERGATE—Thomas Fuller, M.D.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, M.D.
SITTINGBOURNE—C. H. Fisher, M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION AND GIBRALTAR DETACHMENTS—Joseph Johnson.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHENNEY—Wm. Symes, M.B.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick.
SKULL—Edward Shipsey, M.D.
SOUTHAMPTON—Theophilus W. Trend, M.D.
SOUTHEND (W. portion) AND SHOEBURY—Geo. D. Deeping.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, M.B.
SOUTHWOLD—Francis H. Vertue.
SPEYMOUTH—George Geddie, M.D.
STOKES BAY—Warren Meade.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie.
STRANGFORD, GUNN'S ISLAND, KILLARD AND TARA—W. Watts Thetford.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—George Scott, M.B.
SUNDERLAND—W. H Dixon, M.D.
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—John B. J. O'Meara.
SWANAGE—John F. Somerville.
SWANSEA—Ebenezer Davies.
TARBERT—Patrick T. Dillon.

Digitized by Google

TEELIN, MALINMORE—Henry S. Halahan.
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST — Douglas A. Reid, M.D.
THURSO, for SCRABSTER—John Craven
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—Frederick H. Clarke.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — Thomas Finch, M.B.
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson.
TRIBANE—Thomas M. Pollard.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell.

ULLAPOOL—James P. Smith, M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, M.B.
UZON AND MONTROSE — Valentine Stone, M.D.

VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—Edward R. Woodford, M.B.

WAKERING, GT.—William A. Raper, M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE—Francis W. Foster.
WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH—William S. Granger.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—William H. Middleton.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler.
WATERLOO, LANCASHIRE—W. Rowlands.
WATERVILLE—Thomas G. Millerick.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock.
WEMYSS AND DYSART AND LEVEN DETACHMENTS—Edward A. Watson, M.D.
WESTHAVEN—George C. Dickson. M.B.
WEST MERSEA—Hugh Green.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins.
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, M.B.
WEXFORD—John Crean.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Henry Tizard M.D.
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, STAINTON DALE, AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Thos. Tinley.
WHITEGATE, EAST FERRY, AND POOR HEAD—R. B. Travers.
WHITEHAVEN—T. F. l'Anson, M.D.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT — Charles Dundee, M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION — H. Cunningham Manley.
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles Etheridge.
WICK—Geo. Banks.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND JACK'S HOLE—James H. Halpin.
WINCHELSEA—Robert V. Skinner.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. J. Hibberd.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Benjamin Bubb.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, M.D.
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS—Joshua E. Adkins.
YOUGHAL—Henry C. Garde, M.D.

## SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

CALLAO—
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper.

## JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

### HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
*Judges, The Right Hon. Sir* James Hannen, *President.*
*The Hon. Sir* C. P. Butt.

REGISTRY, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*
*Registrar*, H. A. Bathurst, Esq., M.A.
*Assistant Registrar*, J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A.
*Chief Clerk*, A. T. Rackham, Esq.
*First Class Clerks*, C. M. Callow, G. M. Cockell, H. J. Hunter, Esqrs.
*Second Class Clerks*, J. Pope, J. H. Johnson, E. S. Davison, Esqrs
*Messengers*, G. Ellis, T. Hort, T Ellis.
*Merchant Accessors to the Registrar*, J. G. Cattley, Sidney Young, Nevile Lubbock, and Montagu C. Wilkinson, Esqrs.
*Examiners*, W. T. Pritchard, E. C. Currey, G. H. Brooks, A. Heales, J. C. Traill, C. Ford, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, C. Waddilove, A. J. Pritchard, C. Chabot, R. S. Jackson, and J. R. L. Walmisley, Esqrs.

MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
*Marshal*, Richard G. M. Browne, Esq.
*Chief Clerk*, W. T. Rolfe, Esq.
*Clerks*, F. A. Lagden, F. A. Wright, Esqrs.
*Shipkeepers*, H. Bartlett (*Superintendent of*) H. H. Scully.
*Messengers*, W. J. Fennel.

Digitized by Google

LAW OFFICERS.

*Admiralty Advocate*, *Sir* J. Parker Deane, *Kt.*, D.C.L., Q.C.
*Queen's Proctor*, *Sir* A. K. Stephenson, K.C.B.
*ercantile Referee to their Lordships*, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

---

HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF IRELAND.

*Held in the High Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.*

*Judge, The Hon.* John F. Townshend, LL.D., Q.C.
*Registrar*, Charles Capel Macnamara, Esq. LL.D.
*Chief Clerk*, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
*Assistant Clerk and Temporary Marshal*, Michael McNally, Esq.
*Crier*, Mr. John Toole.
*Tipstaff*, Mr. John Somers.
*Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.*
*Marshal's Office, Four Courts.*

---

*Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.*

*Queen's Advocate*, Robert Seeds, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
*Queen's Proctor*, John Taylor Hamerton, Esq., A.M.
*Offices*, 61, *Sackville Street, Dublin.*

---

*Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75
George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N. (*Barrister-at-Law*) . . . . . 25 Jan 75

---

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

*Counsel*, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75

---

*In charge of Admiralty legal business* J. F. Chance, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*) 15 Apr 79 (*Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.*)

---

WRECK COMMISSIONERS' COURT AND COURT OF SURVEY FOR LONDON, *Royal Courts of Justice, Registry Rooms* 725-9 *and* 735.
*Wreck Commissioner*, Vacant.
*Chief Clerk, also Registrar of the Court of Survey for London* } W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
*Clerks*, R. Incledon and W. C. Onslow, Esqrs.
*Clerk for Slave Trade Matters*, W. T. Dry, Esq.
*Care Taker of the Court*, T. Hort.
*Usher*, F. C. Moore.
*Messenger*, J. Mills.

---

ASSESSORS appointed to attend SHIPPING CASUALTIES INVESTIGATIONS for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1889 (42 & 43 Vict. c. 72 s. 3.)

*Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.*

*Captain* A. Anderson.
" J. Bain.
" J. Bragg.
" W. Cosens.
" A. P. French.
" G. K. Hore.
" R. Methven.
" W. Parfitt.
" A. Parish (*Hon. Lieut.*, R.N.R.
" G. Richardson
" A. Ronaldson.
" C. Y. Ward.

*Class I. (a) Sailing only*
" A. Cuninghame.
" T. Davies.
" R. Harland.
" R. Wilson.

*Class I. (b) Steam only.*
" C. H. J. Baker.
" E. Brooks.
" J. S. Castle.
" Z. B. Drage.
" C. B. Groves.

*Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.*

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
W. C. Lang, Esq.

*Class III., Royal Navy.*

*Vice-Admiral* C. T. Curme.
*Captain* R. C. Dyer, R.N.
*Captain* J. Kiddle, R.N.
*Captain* H. Knox, R.N.
*Rear-Admiral* John Moresby.
*Vice-Admiral* B. S. Pickard.
*Vice-Admiral* R. A. Ashmore Powell, C.B.

*Class IV. (a), Engineer Assessor.*

W. Eames, Esq.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

*Belfast*, O'Rorke.
*Bideford*, Brayley, G.
*Brighton*, King, Thos.
*Bristol*, Clarke and Sons.
*Chatham and Rochester*, Knight, Arnold, Essell, and Baker.
*Chichester*, Harvey, Edwin J.
*Cork*, Hodder, F.
*Deal*, Mercer, Edwards, and Co.
*Dover*, Fielding, G.
*Dublin*, Reeves, S. S. and E. and Sons.
*Edinburgh*, Beith, D



Digitized by Google

*Exmouth*, Adams, Henry C.
*Falmouth*, Genn and Nalder.
*Faversham*, Tassell, J.
*Hull*, Jackson, A. M.
*Kingsbridge*, Hurrell, J. S.
*Liverpool*, Bateson and Co.
*Lynn*, Smetham, J. O.
*North Shields*, Dale, John Shallett.
*New Romney*, Stringer, Henry.
*Newport, Mon.*, Woollett, T.
*Portsmouth*, Harvey, Edwin J.
*Plymouth*, Venning, J. J. E.
*Pembroke*, Gilbertson, R. D.
*Penzance*, Cornish, Thomas.
*Rochester* (*see Chatham*).
*Southampton* Pearce, Paris and Smith.
*Sunderland*.
*Weymouth*, Huxtable, H. A.
*Yarmouth, Great*.

---

## VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

*Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of* Argyll, K.G., K.T.
*North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Marquis of* Anglesey.
*Norfolk, Earl of* Kimberley.
*Suffolk, Earl of* Stradbroke.
*Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lord* Hothfield.
*Lincolnshire, The Earl of* Yarborough.
*The Islands of Orkney and Shetland*, Mr. Sheriff Thoms.

---

## VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

*Province of Leinster, The Marquis of* Drogheda.
*Province of Munster, The Earl of* Listowel, K.P.
*Province of Ulster, The Earl of* Dufferin, K.P.
*Province of Connaught, The Earl of* Granard, K.P.

## VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD.

N.B.—By the Provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

ADEN (*Slave Trade Jurisdiction only*).
ANTIGUA & MONTSERRAT.
AUSTRALIA, SOUTH.
AUSTRALIA, WEST.
BAHAMAS.
BARBADOES.
BERMUDA.
BOMBAY.
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
BRITISH GUIANA.
CALCUTTA.
CANADA.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
CEYLON.
DOMINCIA.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
FIJI.
GAMBIA.
GIBRALTAR.
GOLD COAST.
GRENADA.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.
HONDURAS.
HONG KONG.
JAMAICA.
LABUAN.
LEEWARD ISLANDS.
MADRAS.
MALTA.
MAURITIUS.
NATAL.
NEVIS.
NEW BRUNSWICK.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
NEW ZEALAND.
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
QUEENSLAND.
ST. CHRISTOPHER.
ST. HELENA.
ST. LUCIA.
ST. VINCENT.
SIERRA LEONE.
THE STRAITS' SETTLEMENTS (*Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca*).
TASMANIA.
TOBAGO.
TORTOLA AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.
TRINIDAD.
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
VICTORIA.

## CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. MUSCAT. ZANZIBAR

Digitized by Google

# QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

## QUARTER ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER 1888.

| Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve. | | Name and Official Number of Vessel. | | Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Grey - - - | Hon. Lieut. - | "Mac Millan" - - - | 82,265 | 153 | 1 Dec. 1886 |
| E. J. Griffin - - | Lieutenant - | "Moor" - - - - - | 82,428 | 169 | 18 Mar. 1886 |
| W. C. Crutchley - | | "Kaikoura" - - - - | 89,627 | 183 | 10 Feb. 1886 |
| B. J. Barlow - - | Hon. Lieut. - | "Tainui" - - - | 90,001 | 184 | 17 Jan. 1886 |
| D. Wilson-Barker - | Sub-Lieut. - | "International" - - - | 63,651 | 190 | 10 Aug. 1886 |
| J. B. Harrison - | Lieutenant - | "Norham Castle" - - | 87,101 | 194 | 30 July 1887 |
| W. E. White - - | Lieutenant - | "Garonne" - - - - | 65,855 | 195 | 24 Sept. 1887 |
| P. J. Irving - - | Lieutenant - | "Celtic" - - - - | 65,979 | 198 | 29 Oct. 1887 |
| S. R. P. Caines - | Sub-Lieut. - | "Ceylon" - - - - | 22,173 | 192 | 11 Feb. 1888 |
| G. N. Hector - - | Hon. Lieut. - | "Oceana" - - - - | 93,170 | 200 | 6 Mar. 1888 |
| A. R. Pilkington - | Sub-Lieut. - | "Murrumbidgee" - - | 94,330 | 201 | 30 Apr. 1888 |
| Robt. Reynolds - | Lieutenant - | "German" - - - - | 76,834 | 202 | 8 May 1888 |
| Geo. Burton - - | Lieutenant - | "Coptic" - - - - | 84,164 | 203 | 22 May 1888 |

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 85 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of Naval Reserve men on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of Her Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Sept. 1888.

Digitized by Google

# COLONIAL NAVIES.

*Note.—It is intended to insert Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies when authenticated particulars are received.*

## NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

### LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| **CAPTAIN.** | |
| Francis Hixon (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding* | 1 May 63 |
| **COMMANDERS.** | |
| George Sidney Lindeman (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*) | 8 Sept 79 |
| H. R. Cross | 8 Feb 85 |
| A. J. Lewington | 1 May 85 |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Q. D. Deloille | 1 June 69 |
| F. J. Jackson | 8 Sept 79 |
| F. Gardner | 1 Feb 85 |
| J. Cohen | 1 May 85 |
| A. G. Milson | 1 May 85 |
| E. R. Connor (*Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired*) | 1 May 85 |
| W. R. Oatley | 30 Feb 86 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| H. Gilfillan | 3 Sept 79 |
| W. Broomfield | 1 Mar 84 |
| H. Cross | 1 Feb 85 |
| J. Church | 1 May 85 |
| H. Jacob | 1 May 85 |
| F. W. Hixson | 1 May 85 |
| T. B. Dibbs | 1 May 85 |
| S. Day | 20 Feb 86 |
| **STAFF SURGEON.** | |
| Owen S. Evans | 30 May 85 |
| **SURGEONS.** | |
| S. T. Knaggs | 8 Feb 72 |
| D. Kendall | 30 May 85 |
| D. Baker | 31 May 85 |
| **PAYMASTER.** | |
| A. Hinton | 1 May 63 |
| **TORPEDO GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS.** | |
| W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*) | 1 Mar 85 |
| W. Baxter (*late R.N.*) | 20 May 85 |
| J. Dagwell (*late R.N.*) | 20 Oct 63 |

Digitized by Google

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| COMMANDER. | |
| John Walcot (*Retired, R.N.*) | 1 April 84 |
| LIEUTENANTS. | |
| William R. Cresswell (*Retired, R.N.*) | 24 Oct 85 |
| Harold O. Lundh | 19 May 84 |
| CHIEF ENGINEER. | |
| William Clarkson | 10 Sept 86 |
| ACCOUNTANT OFFICER. | |
| John Norton (*late R.N.*) | 5 Oct 84 |
| GUNNER. | |
| BOATSWAIN. | |
| Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*) | 23 Sept 85 |
| OFFICERS OF NAVAL RESERVE. | |
| LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Henry William Thompson | 5 Mar 86 |
| James Chapman Clare | 1 Dec 86 |
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Marshall Smith | 3 Mar 86 |
| George Vivian | 3 Mar 86 |

## QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| CAPTAIN. | |
| Henry T. Wright (*Retired, R.N.*) | 30 Mar 85 |
| OFFICER INSTRUCTOR. | |
| Walton Drake (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*) | 1 Jan 85 |
| LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Henry R. B. Williams | 18 Apr 85 |
| William A. Ackers | 14 May 85 |
| Pulteney E. Dalzell | 1 Oct 85 |
| George H. P. Burn | 8 Oct 86 |
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Hugh G. Gauld | 1 Mar 85 |
| Walter M. Eyre | 6 Mar 86 |
| Henry Eyre | 1 Apr 86 |
| Frederick W. Smith | 1 July 86 |
| James C. Farmer | 8 Oct 86 |
| Frank Russell | 8 Oct 86 |
| Edward Pretty | 6 Nov 86 |
| Henry F. G. Baldry (*acting*) | 13 Sept 87 |
| CHIEF ENGINEERS. | |
| Robert Wilson | 10 May 85 |
| Thomas Bennett | 19 Mar 86 |
| PAYMASTER AND SECRETARY TO SENIOR OFFICER. | |
| Edward V. Pollock | 10 Oct 86 |
| SURGEON. | |
| William Kebbell | 2 Jan 86 |
| TORPEDO INSTRUCTOR. | |
| John H. Morgan | 2 Feb 86 |
| GUNNER. | |
| William H. B. Farleigh | 8 Aug 85 |

Digitized by Google

# VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

## LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

*Note.*—V.N. after an Officer's name signifies Victorian Navy, and V.N.B. Victorian Naval Brigade.

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| **CAPTAINS.** | |
| Alan B. Thomas (*Naval Commandant*) | 11 June 82 (*As Captain, R.N.*) 13 Aug 83 (*As Naval Commandant.*) |
| R. Fullarton, V.N.B. (*Captain Commanding Victorian Naval Brigade*) | 1 Mar 71 |
| **COMMANDERS.** | |
| R. H. M. Collins, V.N. (*Retired, R.N.*) | 24 Dec 84 |
| C. F. Dennis, V.N.B. | 1 Dec 87 |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| *Hon.* P. M. Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*) | 14 Aug 78 (*As Lieut. R.N.*) |
| Stuart V. S. C. Messum, R.N. | 29 June 83 (*As Lieut. R.N.*) |
| Herbert L. Heath, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*) | 30 June 84 (*As Lieut. R.N.*) |
| J. Scott, V.N.B. | 1 Oct 79 |
| G. Tickell, V.N.B. (*acting*) | 14 Mar 82 |
| T. B. Gough (*late R.N.*) | 11 Apr 85 |
| T. W. Smith, V.N.B. | 1 Jan 87 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| A. Ray, V.N.B. (*on probation*) | 1 April 87 |
| J. T. Richardson, V.N.B (*on probation*) | 1 Jan 88 |
| **MIDSHIPMEN.** | |
| C. Weir, V.N.B. | 12 July 86 |
| A. Ray, V.N.B. | 23 Mar 86 |
| I. H. Walton (*on probation*) | 23 Dec 86 |
| **CHIEF ENGINEER.** | |
| E. J. Huysmans, V.N. (*Retired Engineer, R.N.*) | 15 Sept 84 |
| **ENGINEERS.** | |
| J. L. Breaks, V.N. | 1 June 78 |
| A. Harrow, V.N. | 20 Apr 82 |
| T. R. Smith, V.N. | 25 Mar 84 |
| W. Forsyth, V.N. | 17 Oct 85 |
| D. Webster, V.N. | 17 Oct 85 |
| R. Pollock, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| R. Bennett, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| Jas. Greenfield, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| J. Smiley, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| R. Liddle, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| B. Parks, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| A. McGowan, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| W. McNiven, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| W. Ross, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| A. Cameron, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| ENGINEERS—*continued.* | |
| D. Cameron, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| H. Corrigan, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| R. Laird, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| Jas. Wilson, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| J. Spence, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| J. Muir, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| J. Thompson, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| T. Rogers, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| STAFF SURGEON. | |
| C. A. Stewart, V.N. | 7 Sept 85 |
| SURGEON. | |
| F. Cheetham, V.N.B. | 20 Apr 85 |
| PAYMASTER. | |
| J. A. Thompson, V.N. | 18 Feb 78 |
| ASSISTANT PAYMASTER. | |
| T. J. B. McKail, V.N. | 1 Sept 84 |
| CHIEF GUNNER. | |
| J. Smith, V.N. (*Gunner, R.N.*) | 18 June 83 |
| CHIEF TORPEDO GUNNER. | |
| C. A. Dann, V.N. | 23 Dec 86 |
| CHIEF BOATSWAIN. | |
| J. J. W. Frogley, V.N. (*Boatswain, R.N.*) | 1 July 72 |
| GUNNERS. | |
| J. Tubb, V.N. | 1 July 71 |
| J. Frazier, V.N.B. | 1 Sept 76 |
| J. Drewitt, V.N. (*Gunner R.N.*) | 14 Dec 83 |
| E. Fry, V.N. | 10 Apr 85 |
| E. Hayes, V.N. | 10 Apr 85 |
| T. Seabridge, V.N. | 23 Apr 85 |
| J. Prideaux, V.N. | 23 Apr 85 |
| J. Cockle, V.N.B. | 20 Apr 85 |
| G. Richardson, V.N.B. | 5 May 85 |
| W. Raymond, V.N.B. | 5 May 85 |
| H. Jackson, V.N.B. | 6 May 85 |
| R. Owen, V.N.B. | 15 Jan 87 |
| CARPENTER. | |
| D. Mangan, V.N. | 1 May 86 |
| CLERK. | |
| J. A. L. Mullen, V.N. | 11 Aug 85 |

Digitized by Google

# INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

## INDIA,

Government of.

ABYSSINIA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 2,908 tons, 949 h.p.

MAGDALA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,344 tons, 1,436 h.p.

## QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.
Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.
Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.
(*See also page* 222.)
Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.
Cruizer, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

## VICTORIA.

ALBERT.
Gunboat, steel, 2 guns, 350 tons, 400 h.p.

BATMAN.
Gunboat, iron, 1 gun, 387 tons, 350 h.p.

CERBERUS.
Double-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,340 tons, 1,660 h.p.

FAWKNER.
Gun-boat, iron, 1 gun, 387 tons, 250 h.p.

GANNET.
Gun-boat, iron, 1 gun, 346 tons, 500 h.p.

NELSON.
Training Ship, 22 guns, 2,730 tons, 8,500 h.p.

VICTORIA.
Gun-boat, steel, 1 gun. 530 tons, 800 h.p.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

# THE OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

# THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

# RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

| LIST. | Principal Orders in Council under which regulated. | Page at which to be found. |
|---|---|---|
| Admirals on reserved Half-Pay in receipt of Service Pensions. (A List—*a closed List.*) | 25 June 1851 | 353 |
| Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers. | 24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870 | 353, &c. |
| Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay. (B List—*a closed List.*) | 25 June 1851 | 357 |
| Retired Admirals. (C List—*closed*) | 24 Apr 1847<br>7 May 1858 | 358 |
| Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.) | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870 | 359, &c. |
| Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.) | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>5 Feb 1872<br>4 Aug 1873<br>5 Aug 1875 | 363, 364 |
| Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (HIK List—*a closed List.*) | 10 Aug 1840<br>25 June 1851<br>30 Jan 1856 | 365 |
| Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.) | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>4 Aug 1873<br>21 July 1876 | 366, &c. |
| Captains promoted from Staff Captains and Staff Commanders' List. (S List.) | 28 Feb 1855<br>22 Feb 1860<br>26 June 1867<br>22 Feb 1870 | 373 |
| Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.) | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>4 Aug 1873 | 375 |
| Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants' List. (MN List—*a closed List.*) | 25 June 1851<br>30 Jan 1856 | 376 |
| Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed.* | 30 Jan 1816<br>9 July 1864 | 377 |
| Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List. (W List) | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>4 Aug 1873 | 378, &c. |
| Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.) | 28 Feb 1855<br>22 Feb 1860<br>26 June 1867<br>22 Feb 1870 | 385 |


Digitized by Google

| LIST. | Principal Orders in Council under which regulated. | Page at which to be found. |
|---|---|---|
| Naval Knights of Windsor | The names of these Officers are retained on the respective Lists of Retired Lieutenants—or Retired Commanders promoted from the Lieutenant's List—from which they were selected; they appear also as a separate List at page 386. The distinguishing letters are K W. | |
| Lieutenants Retired | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>4 Aug 1873 | 386, &c. |
| Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*) | 29 Dec 1853<br>9 July 1864<br>31 Mar 1865<br>26 June 1867 | 390 |
| Staff Commanders Retired | 22 Feb 1870 | 391 |
| Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay | 29 Dec 1853<br>9 July 1864<br>31 Mar 1869<br>26 June 1867 | 392 |
| Navigating Lieutenants Retired | 22 Feb 1870 | 392, 393 |
| Sub-Lieutenants Retired | 5 Feb 1872 | 394, 395 |
| Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired | 9 Aug 1872 | 395 |
| Chaplains Retired | 13 May 1859<br>22 Feb 1860<br>3 Feb 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>5 Feb 1872 | 396, 397 |
| Naval Instructors | 30 Apr 1861<br>22 Feb 1870 | 397, &c. |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery<br>Inspectors of Machinery<br>Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery | Retired<br>13 June 1853<br>9 July 1864<br>22 Feb 1870<br>30 Apr 1877 | 399<br>399 |
| Fleet Engineers Retired | 30 Apr 1877 | 400, &c. |
| Staff Engineers Retired | .. | 402*a* |
| Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer | 30 Apr 1877 | 402*a* |
| Engineers (retired after April 1877) | 30 Apr 1877 | 403, 404, 405 |
| Assistant Engineers (ditto) | 30 Apr 1877 | 405 |
| Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 10 Aug 1840 | 406 |
| Deputy ditto ditto | 13 Dec 1843<br>28 Feb 1855<br>13 May 1859 | 406 |
| Fleet Surgeons | 22 Feb 1870 | 407 |
| Staff Surgeons | 24 Mar 1873 | 409, &c. |
| Surgeons | 6 July 1866<br>4 Feb 1875 | 411 |
| Paymasters in Chief | 5 Apr 1852 | 412, 413 |
| Fleet Paymasters | 22 Feb 1860<br>22 Feb 1870 | 414, &c. |
| Staff Paymasters | .. | 415 |
| Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment | .. | 415 |
| Assistant Paymasters | 22 Feb 1870 | 416, &c. |
| Royal Marines:— | 13 Sept 1854 | |
| Officers Retired on Full Pay | 13 Nov 1854 | 418, 419 |
| Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881. | 22 Feb 1870<br>5 Feb 1872 | 419-424 |
| Officers on Half Pay | .. | 424, 425, 426 |
| Quarter-Masters Retired with Rank of Captain and Major | 25 June 1857 | 424 |
| Pensioned Engineers | .. | 427 |
| Pensioned Chief Gunners | .. | 429 |
| Pensioned Chief Boatswains | .. | 430 |
| Pensioned Chief Carpenters | .. | 431 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 381 | *NP* Acklom Edwin D. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 418 | Adair *Sir* Charles W. K.C.B. R.M. | Gen | 18 July 86 |
| 419 | Adair Henry . . RMA | M Gn | 13 Apr 82 |
| 407 | Adam William H. | D I H | 23 Sept 86 |
| 430 | Adams Job | Ch B | 20 May 86 |
| 428 | Adams John | E | 23 Mar 67 |
| 394 | Adamson Henry H. | S L | 19 Mar 72 |
| 405 | Adamson James | E | 21 Jan 71 |
| 430 | Addison Richard | Ch B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 402 | Agnew Edward | F E | 31 Mar 74 |
| 367 | Agnew John de C. A. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 391 | Aguilar Henry | S Cr | 23 Nov 78 |
| 409 | Air Alexander C. | S S | 5 Aug 43 |
| 426 | Airey George J. . RM | L | 26 Mar 62 |
| 367 | Airey John M. C. | Cr | 22 Mar 78 |
| 415 | Aitken William H. J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 394 | Akaster Henry C. | S L | 2 May 72 |
| 355 | Alcester *Rt. Hon. Lord* GCB | A | 6 May 82 |
| 382 | Alder Charles | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 380 | Aldham George W. J. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 358 | Aldrich Robert D. | A | 24 May 87 |
| 391 | Aldrich William G. | S Cr | 20 Aug 67 |
| 395 | Alexander Frederick | S L | 21 Feb 73 |
| 420 | Alexander Frederick L. RMA | M Gn | 8 Apr 74 |
| 418 | Alexander George G. CB† RMA | M Gn | 9 Apr 67 |
| 397 | Alexander Henry | Ch | 20 Feb 54 |
| 363 | *PW* Alexander Henry McC | R A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 414 | Alexander William F. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 377 | Algar Edward | Cr | 2 Mar 79 |
| 385 | Allard John H. | Cr | 21 Oct 74 |
| 367 | *NP* Alldridge George M. | C | 21 Mar 64 |
| 372 | Allen George W. | C | 15 Nov 83 |
| 373 | *GHP* Allen Henry W. | C | 2 Feb 65 |
| 411 | Allen John | S | 24 June 58 |
| 399 | Allen John P. | E Ins | 14 July 77 |
| 412 | *GHP* Allen Richard | Ch P | 16 June 82 |
| 372 | *GHP* Allen Robert C. CB | C | 1 Oct 70 |
| 423 | Allen Robert C. . RMA | LtCol | 17 Aug 85 |
| 422 | Allen Rodney V. . RM | LtCol | 21 July 71 |
| 416 | Allen William E. | A P | 18 Aug 52 |
| 421 | Allen William T. . RM | Maj | 17 May 85 |
| 420 | Allnutt William W. RM | Col | 11 Feb 84 |
| 399 | Alton Francis C. | Ch E Ins | 24 Oct 83 |
| 427 | Ambler James | E | 29 Dec 63 |
| 397 | Ames Francis W. . BA | Ch | 27 Jan 71 |
| 417 | Amphlett Edward A. | Ch P | 30 Sept 87 |
| 417 | Ancell Charles G. | A P | 6 Mar 67 |
| 382 | Anderson Alfred. | Cr | 24 Jan 86 |
| 412 | Anderson George W. | Cr P | 30 Dec 83 |
| 404 | Anderson John | E | 1 Feb 67 |
| 390 | Anderson John G. | S Cr | 7 May 65 |
| 401*a* | Anderson Robert (*a*) | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Andrew Charles W. | C | 15 June 70 |
| 428 | Andrewartha Thomas T. | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 417 | Andrews Harry H. Speed | A P | 11 June 66 |
| 415 | Andrews Henry W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 412 | Andrews, James R. | Ch P | 27 May 71 |
| 405 | Annan William | E | 21 Dec 70 |
| 370 | Annesley William G. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 420 | Ansell Richard T.† RMA | Col | 24 Mar 79 |
| 421 | Ansen Alexander G. RMA | LtCol | 4 Aug 85 |
| 357 | Anson Talavera V. | A | 20 Oct 72 |
| 429 | Anthony James W. | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 390 | Archdall Edward M. | L | 20 Aug 75 |
| 394 | Archdall Henry D. | S L | 27 July 71 |
| 410 | Archer Archibald L. MD | S S | 28 Feb 60 |
| 388 | Archer Herbert G. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 385 | Arquimbau Narcissus G. | Cr | 30 Nov 72 |
| 413 | Arlidge Henry W. | Ch P | 3 July 78 |
| 397 | Armistead Charles J. MA | Ch | 11 Mar 56 |
| 424 | Armit John L. E. . RM | L | 24 June 68 |
| 378 | Armitage Whaley | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 406 | Armstrong *Sir* Alexander (*Retired Director General of Medical Department* KCB MD LLD FRS | I H | 15 Nov 66 |
| 411 | Armstrong George W. F. | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 368 | Armstrong James W. | C | 16 Apr 77 |
| 429 | Armstrong John | Ch Gr | 27 Apr 86 |
| 377 | *PW* Armstrong Richard R. | Cr. | 25 Nov 79 |
| 431 | Armstrong William | Ch Cr | 20 July 78 |
| 384 | Arthur Albert F. | Cr | 18 Nov 85 |
| 387 / 398 | Arthy Walter B. . MA | Ch / N I | 26 May 54 / 23 June 55 |
| 412 | Ashby James W. M. CB | Ch P | 5 Mar 78 |
| 379 | Ashe Edward D. | Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 397 / 398 | Ashe Thomas . . MA | Ch / N I | 24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55 |
| 401 | Ashley John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 419 | *GHP* Aslett John T.† RM | Maj | 11 Dec 56 |
| 402 | Ashworth Edward G. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Atkinson Joseph F. | N L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 311 | Atkinson Robert | S | 10 June 54 |
| 393 | Atkinson William G. | N L | 14 Mar 64 |
| 405 | Attwood Edward | A E | 11 Feb 75 |
| 388 | Aubertin John D. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 396 | Austen George . . MA | Ch | 11 Apr 37 |
| 410 | Austen Josiah | S S | 21 Sept 61 |
| 401 | Austen William | F E | 17 Feb. 86 |
| 429 | Austin John W. | L | 17 Sept 88 |
| 424 | Austin Norton . . RM | C | 22 Aug 57 |
| 374 | Aylen John F. R. | C | 27 Jan 86 |
| 387 | Aylen John R. | L | 1 June 62 |
| 426 | Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA | L | 18 May 65 |
| 361 | Aynsley Charles M. CB | V A | 8 July 84 |
| 408 | *GHP* Ayre William G. J. | F S | 25 Nov 72 |
| 429 | Ayres Robert B. | Ch Gr | 25 Feb 79 |
| 378 | Ayscough Hawkins G. | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 399 | Bacon Robert | E Ins | 31 Mar 88 |
| 393 | Backler Henry | N L | 17 June 74 |
| 417 | Backwell William W. | A P | 29 Sept 71 |
| 426 | Bacon Francis. . RMA | L | 17 Sept 61 |
| 375 | Bagge, *Sir* Alfred T. *Bart.* | Cr | 25 Mar 78 |
| 367 | Bailey John C. | C | 1 Jan 67 |
| 381 | Bailey William S. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 427 | Bailiffe Hiram J. | E | 18 Aug 63 |
| 393 | Baillie Charles W. | N L | 19 May 70 |
| 402*a* | Baillie John | Ch E | 20 July 86 |
| 354 | Baillie *Hon* Thomas | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 400 | *GHP* Bain Archibald | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | Baird William B. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 407 | Baird, William J. | D I H | 15 Sept. 83 |
| 388 | Baker Arthur H. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 420 | Baker Charles O. RM | Col | 15 Oct 76 |
| 393 | Baker Edgar C. | NL | 9 Aug 70 |
| 400 | Baker Edward W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Baker Francis C. R. | Cr | 13 May 85 |
| 405 | Baker George H. | E | 28 Oct 77 |
| 389 | Baker Henry V. | L | 25 Apr 83 |
| 424 | Baker Joseph RM | C | 5 June 84 |
| 403 | Baldwin Thomas | E | 21 Jan 65 |
| 367 | *NP* Balfour George M. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 373 | *NP* Ball John J. | C | 1 Apr 68 |
| 403 | Ball Thomas | E | 9 Apr 63 |
| 367 | Ballard James B. | C | 21 Mar 68 |
| 396 | *GHP* Balleine John J. | Ch | 27 Jan |
| 398 | BD | N I | 49 |
| 374 | Balliston *Kt. Sir* Alfred | C | 13 July 83 |
| 421 | Bamber Hugh W. RM | LtCol | 28 May 84 |
| 383 | Bamber Walter L. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 403 | Bambury William H. | E | 15 July 63 |
| 396 | Bampfield John W. L. MA | Ch | 20 July 53 |
| 394 | Bampton Augustus H. | S L | 28 Dec 72 |
| 402 | Bannerman James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Barber James E. | N L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 424 | Barclay Henry V. RM | L | 23 Jan 67 |
| 429 | Bargery David | Ch Gr | 28 Dec 80 |
| 388 | Baring Henry A. | L | 24 May 71 |
| 380 | Barker James D. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 427 | Barker Matthew | E | 9 Apr 63 |
| 423 | Barker Walter J. RM | Maj | 13 Oct 79 |
| 403 | Barker William H. | E | 19 Apr 66 |
| 373 | Barlow John C. | C | 25 July 65 |
| 418 | Barnard *Sir* Charles L. KCB RMA | Gen | 5 Oct 86 |
| 360 | *GHP* Barnard Edward K. | V A | 2 Aug 78 |
| 427 | Barnes Benjamin | E | 1 Oct 56 |
| 392 | Barnes Edward K. | N L | 30 June 66 |
| 404 | Barnes Thomas | E | 21 Dec 67 |
| 394 | Barnett Frank H. | S L | 15 Oct 70 |
| 364 | Barnet John B. | C | 22 Nov 76 |
| 401 | Barr Francis G. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 405 | Barre James | E | 21 Feb 71 |
| 405 | Barrett Edward | E | 21 Jan 70 |
| 393 | Barrett James S. | N L | 10 May 75 |
| 402 | Barrow James G. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Barstow Lewis | C | 9 July 76 |
| 404 | Bartlett George | E | 31 May 68 |
| 407 | Bartlett Walter F. C. | D I H | 9 June 87 |
| 398 | Barton John L. D. | N I | 20 Mar 54 |
| 417 | Bascombe James W. G. | A P | 29 Apr 69 |
| 389 | Basset Walter B. | L | 20 Dec 84 |
| 424 | Bate Joseph J. RM | C | 26 Oct 87 |
| 390 | *NP* Bateman Francis W. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 669 | Bateman Richard S. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Bates Robert C. | A P | 4 Aug 68 |
| 363 | Battiscombe Albert H. W. | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 426 | Baugh James RM | 2 L | 7 Dec 12 |
| 405 | Baxter Benjamin J. | E | 22 Apr 75 |
| 430 | Bayley Richard | Ch B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 382 | Bayly John P. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 406 | Baynes William W. | D I H | 15 Mar 67 |
| 393 | Baynham Henry | N L | 10 May 75 |
| 365 | Beadon George | C | 6 Nov 56 |
| 426 | Beedon Oliver A. RM | L | 10 Nov 65 |
| 401 | Beal Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Beal Samuel MA | Ch | 8 Dec 52 |
| 397 | | N I | 14 July 53 |
| 408 | Beale George B. MD | F S | 4 Sept 82 |
| 415 | Beale Richard C. | P | 17 May 62 |
| 362 | Beamish Henry H. CB | R A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 411 | Beamish Richard BA MB | S | 11 Sept 66 |
| 430 | Beaton Charles F. | Ch B | 15 Sept 70 |
| | Beaton George H. | Ch E Ins | 18 Oct 85 |
| 399 | Beaton Willoughby D. | E Ins | 22 Aug 84 |
| 407 | Beaumont Robert W. | D I H | 6 June 83 |
| 429 | Bechervaise Edward P. | Ch Gr | 4 Apr 77 |
| 402 | Beck William C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 390 | Beckett James F. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 383 | Beddoes Thomas H. W. | Cr | 12 Mar 88 |
| 378 | Bedford Delbœuf B. | Cr | 1 Apr 61 |
| 387 | Bedingfeld James | L | 21 Jan 67 |
| 361 | Bedingfeld Norman B. | V A | 8 July 84 |
| 391 | Bedwell Edward P. | S Cr | 14 Aug 70 |
| 414*a* | Bedwell Frederick Le B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 421 | Beechey Frederick R. RM | LtCol | 22 Apr 85 |
| 360 | *GHP* Beechey Richard B. | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 430 | Beeman Robert | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 377 | Belches Peter | Cr | 20 May 77 |
| 396 | Belgrave Charles W. MA | Ch | 9 Sept 45 |
| 387 | Bell Charles E. | L | 19 May 70 |
| 401*a* | Bell George F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 380 | *NP* Bell George R. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 381 | Bell Laurence A. | Cr | 12 Aug 79 |
| 396 | Bell William MA | Ch | 2 Jan 47 |
| 381 | Belsom Berkeley G. A. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 403 | Bennett Ebenezer | E | 19 Sept 66 |
| 412 | Bennett Edward J. | Ch P | 26 Mar 73 |
| 419 | Bennett William H. W. RM | M Gn | 4 July 80 |
| 417 | Benson Samuel H. | A P | 14 Aug 75 |
| 394 | Benwell Hugh P. H. | S L | 19 June 72 |
| 389 | Beresford Tristram H. B. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 384 | Berkeley Hastings G. F. | Cr | 9 Apr 86 |
| 370 | Berkeley Henry | C | 16 Dec 80 |
| 379 | Berkeley Joshua | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 406 | Bernard John | I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 372 | Berners Henry R. | C | 29 June 86 |
| 365 | Berners Hugh | C | 21 Jan 60 |
| 392 | Berton Ambrose J. A. | N L | 21 Apr 53 |
| 371 | Best Henry C. | C | 10 July 85 |
| 371 | Best John C | C | 2 Nov 84 |
| 404 | Betts William A. | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 383 | Bevan Lambton L. L. | Cr | 20 Mar 78 |
| 409 | *GHP* Beveridge Hugh T. S. MD | S S | 14 June 44 |
| 388 | Bewicke Calverley T. | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 363 | *NP* Bickford James E. | C | 3 Apr 68 |
| 424 | Bickford William G. T. RMA | LtCol | 18 June 87 |
| 401*a* | Biddle Richard | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 409 | Billings William T. | S S | 26 Jan 55 |
| 428 | Billowes Alfred G. A. | E | 15 July 65 |
| 403 | Binch Herbert | E | 17 Oct 63 |
| 401*a* | Binns John H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 | Bird Edward T. B. | E Ins | 8 Mar 79 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 423 | Bird Eustace E. G. . RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 426 | Bird James S. . . RMA | L | 18 May 65 |
| 408 | Bird Robert G. . . . . | F S | 11 Apr 87 |
| 378 | *NP PW* Blackmore John | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 371 | Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.* . . . . . | C | 3 Dec 86 |
| 365 | Blair William F. . . . | C | 28 Mar 59 |
| 409 | Blake Charles P. . MD | S S | 2 Jan 45 |
| 407 | Blake Frederick W. MD | D I H | 1 May 79 |
| 430 | Blake George . . . . | Ch B | 23 May 79 |
| 420 | Blake George F. . . RM | M G | 5 Jan 86 |
| 381 | Blake George H. . . . | Cr | 28 Sept 84 |
| 430 | Blake Henry . . . . | Ch B | 6 Mar 75 |
| 380 | Blakeley George . . . | Cr P | 21 June 71 |
| 413 | Blakeney William . . . | Ch P | 1 Sept 82 |
| 404 | Blanch Philip . . . . . | E | 4 Sept 68 |
| 419 | Blanckley Horatio C. N. RM | M G | 13 Apr 85 |
| 368 | Bland, Alleyne . . . | C | 17 Sept 73 |
| 419 | Bland-Hunt Robert W. RM | M G | 4 June 85 |
| 370 | Blane Arthur R. . . . | C | 26 June 81 |
| 408 | Blaxall Francis H. . MD | F S | 27 Apr 69 |
| 429 | Bliss William J. . . . | Ch Gr | 7 Oct 80 |
| 430 | Blofield Charles . . . | Ch B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 361 | Blomfield Henry J. . . | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 364 | Blomfield Richard M. . | C | 2 Sept 72 |
| 386 | Blount Clavell W. S. . | L | 19 Aug 59 |
| 382 | Blount William C. J. . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 404 | Blundal George T. . . | E | 13 June 61 |
| 419 | *GHP* Blyth David †RM | Col | 9 Nov 67 |
| 413 | Blyth George M. . . . | Ch P | 3 Sept 86 |
| 421 | Boase George C. . . RM | Lt Col | 19 Dec 81 |
| 404 | Boddington Charles . . | E | 3 Dec 67 |
| 371 | Boger Coryndon P. . . | C | 2 Mar 84 |
| 369 | Boger Henry T. . . . . | C | 25 July 79 |
| 364 | Bogle Archibald G. . . | C | 2 Sept 72 |
| 404 | Bolas John . . . . . | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 430 | *GHP* Bolt Charles . . | Ch B | 1 Jan 85 |
| 394 | Bond John E. G. . . . | S L | 15 Apr 72 |
| 398 | *GHP* Bond John H. . . | N I | 9 Oct 39 |
| 361 | Bonham Charles W. . . | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 398 | Bonter Frederick W. . . | N I | 15 May 40 |
| 428 | Bonwick Charles . . | *act* 1st Cl A E | 30 July 60 |
| 387 | Booth Alfred J. . . . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 382 | Booth Augustus B. C. . | Cr | 16 Oct 71 |
| 358 | Booth Augustus S. . . | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 401*a* | Boothe George F. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | Borland Oswald . . . . | C | 10 May 71 |
| 359 | Borlase John . . . CB | V A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 389 | Bosanquet George S. . . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 417 | Bottomley Frederick W. | A P | 13 Sept 68 |
| 362 | Boughey Charles F. F. | R A | 8 Jan 83 |
| 381 | Boughey William F. . . | Cr | 14 Sept 83 |
| 400 | *GHP* Boulton Edwin . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 417 | Boulton John Henry . . | A P | 17 Feb 72 |
| 370 | Boulton William R. . . | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 378 | Bourcier Macdonald . . | Cr | 16 May 62 |
| 390 | Bourchier William S. . | S Cr | 11 Nov 60 |
| 389 | Bourke Hubert E. M. . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 389 | Bouverie Charles W. P. . | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 361 | Bouverie Frederick W. P. . . . . | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 407 | Bowden Stephen . MD | D I H | 18 Sept 79 |
| 384 | Bower Graham J. . CMG | Cr | 29 Feb 84 |
| 357 | Bower James P. . . . | A | 18 June 70 |
| 407 | Bower John . . . MD | F S | 5 June 64 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 383 | Bowly James E. . . . | Cr | 10 Dec 73 |
| 397 | Bowman Edward L. BA | Ch | 20 Apr 54 |
| 405 | Bowman James . . . . | E | 6 July 70 |
| 414*a* | Bowman Joseph H. W. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 360 | Bowyear George Le G. CB | V A | 1 Feb 79 |
| 402 | Boxell John . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 392 | Boxer Alexander F. . . | N L | 16 Oct 54 |
| 381 | Boxer James A. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 390 | Boxer James F. . . . | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 379 | Boyce Frederick A. . . | Cr | 1 Nov 60 |
| 389 | Boyer Francis H. . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 370 | Boyle David . . . . | C | 6 Sept 78 |
| 383 | Boyle Edward B. . . . | Cr | 23 Oct 86 |
| 394 | Boyle Lionel R. C. . . | S L | 18 Dec 70 |
| 420 | *GSP* Boyle Robert CB, RM | M Gn | 20 July 77 |
| 356 | Boys Henry . . . . . | A | 1 June 85 |
| 413 | Bradbridge Thomas . . | Ch P | 1 May 86 |
| 428 | Bradbury John . . . . | E | 13 July 65 |
| 385 | Bradley William H. . . | Cr | 10 Aug 81 |
| 382 | Bradshaw Augustus H. B. . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 362 | Bradshaw Richard CB | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 426 | Braimer James L. . RM | L | 21 Dec 41 |
| 407 | Brake William N. . . . | D I H | 14 Sept 78 |
| 403 | Bramley Thomas . . . | E | 15 Mar 65 |
| 381 | Brand Herbert C. A. . . | Cr | 10 July 83 |
| 414*a* | Braxton Henry . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Bray Edwin H. S. . . . | N L | 7 Nov 68 |
| 395 | Bray George R. . . . . | S L | 27 Jan 73 |
| 405 | Bray James H. . . . . | E | 2 Aug 73 |
| 406 | Breen Thomas J. . . . | I H | 14 Nov 84 |
| 369 | Brett Spencer P. . . . | C | 17 Sept 73 |
| 399 | Brettell John H. . . . | E Ins | 30 Nov 86 |
| 404 | Brewer George . . . . | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 378 | *NP* Brickwell Samuel J. | Cr | 23 Dec 67 |
| 387 | Bridger Henry . . . . | L | 16 June 65 |
| 381 | Bridger William M. . . | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 364 | Bridges Walter B. . . . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 369 | *GHP* Bridges William W. S. . . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 422 | Bridgford Sidney T. RMA | Maj | 1 Jan 79 |
| 417 | Bridgman Edward L. J. | A P | 29 Mar 84 |
| 401 | Bridgman Jesse . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Bridle Charles J. W. . . | E | 21 Jan 71 |
| 428 | Brierly Benjamin T. . . | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 427 | Brindley Thomas . . . | E | 17 Oct 63 |
| 368 | Brine George A. . . . | C | 9 July 76 |
| 363 | Broad George D. . . . | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 302 | Brockman George . . . | N L | 26 Jan 54 |
| 403 | Brockton Francis . . . | E | 20 Aug 57 |
| 414*a* | Brodrick Charles C. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Brodie George S. . . . | N L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 430 | Brodie John . . . . . | Ch B | 23 Dec 80 |
| 427 | Brodie Neil . . . . . | E | 13 Jan 62 |
| 367 | Bromley Charles . . . | C | 10 May 71 |
| 389 | Brooke Francis T. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 388 | Brooke Hans H. H. . . . | L | 15 June 74 |
| 361 | *GSP* Brooker George A. C. . . . . CB | R A | 31 Dec 77 |
| 399 | Brooker Orestes N . . | Ch E Ins | 16 Aug 80 |
| 426 | Brookes Joshua R. RMA | L | 11 July 56 |
| 387 | Broome Charles S. . . . | L | 21 Apr 66 |
| 429 | Broome Sydney R. . . . | Ch Gr | 30 May 73 |
| 430 | Broomfield James . . . | Ch B | 9 Jan 77 |
| 404 | Brough James . . . . | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 380 | Broughton Cecil D. . . | Cr | 19 June 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 420 | Broughton John D. RM | Col | 30 Nov 85 |
| 366 | Browell Langton | C | 1 July 64 |
| 385 | Brown Alexander | Cr | 16 Jan 78 |
| 414 | Brown Charles J. J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401*a* | Brown Edward | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Brown Frederick W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 375 | Brown James (*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*) | Cr | 23 Mar 76 |
| 399 | Brown John (*a*) | E Ins | 16 July 77 |
| 404 | Brown John (*b*) | E | 3 July 68 |
| 363 | Brown Ralph A. O. | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 374 | Brown Robert | C | 29 Nov 83 |
| 401 | Brown Robert | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Brown William | Cr | 1 Apr 76 |
| 401*a* | Brown William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Brown William J. | E | 22 Jan 64 |
| 402*a* | Brown William J. C. | S E | 5 July 88 |
| 396 / 398 | Browne, Arthur MA | Ch / N I | 1 Nov 41 / 1 May 49 |
| 419 | Browne Edward S. †RM | Col | 31 July 60 |
| 410 | Browne Samuel | S S | 26 June 68 |
| 374 | Browne Samuel W. | C | 10 Sept 87 |
| 391 | Browne Walter W. | S Cr | 3 Mar 83 |
| 411 | Browning John N. | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 369 | *PW* Brownlow William A. de V. CB | C | 21 Nov 79 |
| 389 | Bruce George H. | L | 8 Aug 76 |
| 361 | Bruce James M. | R A | 31 Dec 77 |
| 383 | Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 368 | Bruce Thomas C. *Sir Kt.* | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 405 | Brumage Anthony M. | E | 21 Sept 69 |
| 422 | Brutton Robert A. RM | Maj | 4 Sept 75 |
| 388 | Bryan Mervyn S. N. | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 419 | Brydges George RMA | M Gn | 3 Sept 86 |
| 366 | Buchan David A. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 400 | *GHP* Buchan William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Buchanan *Sir* James *Bt.* | Cr | 30 Jan 73 |
| 409 | Buchanan James G. | S S | 9 Nov 46 |
| 409 | Buchanan Leonard D. | S S | 9 Nov 46 |
| 392 | *GHP* Buck William C. | N L | 29 Sept 56 |
| 362 | Buckle Charles M. | R A | 20 Mar 83 |
| 354 | *GSP* Buckle *Sir* Claude H.M. KCB | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 375 | Buckle Cuthbert R. | Cr | 1 Jan 69 |
| 408 | Buckle Fleetwood MD | F S | 26 May 86 |
| 425 | Buckle Sechwell R. RM | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 367 | *NP* Bull James | C | 15 Nov 66 |
| 404 | Bull Stephen V. | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 378 | *NP* Bullen Richard E. | Cr | 12 Sept 65 |
| 414 | Bullen Robert H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 363 | Bullock Charles J. | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 384 | Bunbury Robert M. | Cr | 5 July 82 |
| 414*a* | Burdwood William P. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 369 | Burgess John | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 407 | Burke John R. | D I H | 6 Apr 83 |
| 413 | Burke John W. | Ch P | 21 Jan 85 |
| 368 | Burleigh Henry Charles | C | 24 June 77 |
| 368 | Burnaby Hugo B. | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 414*a* | Burne Frederick | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 392 | Burnett Henry W. | N L | 15 Jan 56 |
| 402 | Burnett Thomas | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414*a* | Burney William G.N. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 409 | Burns John J. D. MD | S S | 8 Mar 42 |
| 404 | Burr Henry G. | E | 22 Apr 69 |
| 367 | Burrows Montagu | C | 10 Dec 67 |
| 378 | *NP* Burslem Godolphin J. | Cr | 23 Aug 65 |
| 390 | Burstal Richard A. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 420 | Burton Cuthbert W. RM | M Gn | 9 Jan 84 |
| 400 | Burton John A. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 422 | Burton William P. RMA | Maj | 8 June 72 |
| 401*a* | Bush Frederick | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Bush William K. | C | 18 May 70 |
| 371 | Bushe Charles P. | C | 16 Oct 83 |
| 363 | *NP* Bushnell James H. | C | 10 Dec 69 |
| 405 | Butchart James | E | 27 Oct 79 |
| 425 | Butcher John B. RM | C | 1 Feb 58 |
| 408 | Butler Edward J. BA MD | F S | 30 Jan 80 |
| 424 | *GHP* Butler Francis RM | Q M | 9 Mar 77 |
| 370 | Butler John B. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 427 | Butler Peter | E | 10 June 60 |
| 430 | Butler William | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 382 | Butt James H. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 423 | Byam Temple K. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 387 | Byng Arthur H. | L | 21 Jan 67 |
| 361 | Byng John C. | R A | 5 Aug 77 |
| 382 | Byron Richard H. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 361 | ℣C Bythesea John CB C.I.E. | R A | 5 Aug 77 |
| 407 | Caddy John T. MD | D I H | 28 Dec 76 |
| 405 | Callaghan John E. | E | 21 Nov 83 |
| 412 | Callaway Henry | Ch P | 28 Nov 80 |
| 430 | Callender John | Ch B | 4 Oct 73 |
| 389 | Callwell William H. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 373 | Calver Edward K. FRS | C | 21 Mar 73 |
| 429 | Calver Thomas | ChGr | 1 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Cameron Orford S. | C | 17 Oct 84 |
| 375 | Cameron Verney L. CB DCL | Cr | 21 July 76 |
| 417 | Campbell Colin | A P | 9 Oct 67 |
| 359 | Campbell Colin Y. | A | 27 Nov 79 |
| 389 | Campbell, *Rt. Hon Lord* George G. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 404 | Campbell James | E | 24 Feb 63 |
| 409 | Campbell James (*a*) | S S | 8 Oct 52 |
| 413 | Campbell James | Ch P | 11 May 86 |
| 368 | Campbell James C. | C | 1 Apr 73 |
| 409 | Campbell John (*d*) MD | S S | 31 Oct 42 |
| 394 | Campbell John W. C. | S L | 16 Dec 63 |
| 408 | Campbell Samuel MD | F S | 29 May 77 |
| 379 | *NP* Campbell Thomas M. | Cr | 4 Nov 67 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 397 | Campbell William W. | Ch | 12 Feb 56 |
| 398 | .MA | N I | 15 June 55 |
| 393 | Campion Henry W. | N L | 25 July 71 |
| 361 | Campion Hubert .CB | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 401 | Campion William E. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | Cann George | *act* 2ndCl A E | 25 Mar 56 |
| 401 | Canney Richard L. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Cantlaw William | Ch B | 16 June 83 |
| 404 | Cape Thomas | E | 27 June 67 |
| 389 | Capes Gerard J. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 401 | *GHP* Capps William F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 413 | Card Charles J. | Ch P | 23 Sept 85 |
| 416 | Card John G. | A P | 25 Jan 64 |
| 430 | *GHP* Carden James | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 489 | Carew Richard C. | L | 30 Sep 85 |
| 371 | Carey Charles J. | C | 4 Aug 83 |
| 401 | Carlisle James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 417 | Carlyon Albert H. | A P | 1 Dec 65 |
| 421 | Carlyon Clement W. RM | Maj | 12 Apr 79 |
| 407 | Carmichael James. MD | F S | 13 May 59 |
| 401 | Carpenter John W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 387 | Carr Frederick R. | L | 21 Apr 66 |
| 374 | Carr George L. | C | 9 Sept 80 |
| 388 | Carré Henry C. | L | 23 Apr 73 |
| 371 | Carré Hilary M. | C | 1 June 84 |
| 420 | Carrington Charles W. RM | Col | 13 June 81 |
| 384 | Carrow William G. | Cr | 26 June 82 |
| 384 | Carslake William F. | Cr | 14 Dec 82 |
| 404 | Carte Edward L. | E | 24 Oct 68 |
| 387 | Carter Butler J. S. O. | L | 16 Dec 70 |
| 370 | Carter George W. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 383 | *KW* Carter Georges C. C. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Carter Gilbert T. | A P | 1 Dec 69 |
| 404 | Carter Thomas | E | 24 Feb 68 |
| 402 | Cartmel Daniel | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Carwithen George E. MA | Ch | 4 Jan 51 |
| 381 | Casberd - Boteler William J. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 379 | Cashman William | Cr | 25 Apr 65 |
| 403 | Catchpole Thomas | E | 9 June 65 |
| 356 | Cator Ralph P. | R A | 31 Dec 82 |
| 361 | Cave John H. CB | V A | 30 Oct 94 |
| 405 | Cawley George V. | A E | 31 Mar 78 |
| 377 | *PW* Cawley John | Cr | 18 Jan 79 |
| 396 | Cawston John DD | Ch | 27 Jan 53 |
| 398 | | N I | 23 June 56 |
| 370 | Cay Robert B. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Cecil *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis H. P. | L | 17 Feb 74 |
| 354 | Chads *Sir* Henry .KCB | A | 16 Sept 77 |
| 367 | Chads John H. | C | 26 Jan 70 |
| 393 | Chalke Henry J. | N L | 22 Sept 72 |
| 369 | Challis Henry J. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Chalmer Francis | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 399 | Chamberlain Charles R. | E Ins | 10 July 77 |
| 412 | *GHP* Chamberlain Edward R. | Ch P | 1 Jan 83 |
| 389 | Chamberlain Henry | L | 20 Aug 75 |
| 388 | Chamberlaine William H. C. | L | 30 Dec 72 |
| 402*a* | Chambers Nicholas D. | F E | 14 May 87 |
| 430 | Chambers William | Ch B | 17 June 79 |
| 423 | Champion Percival R. RM | LtCol | 9 Jan 82 |
| 428 | Chantler Septimus | E | 28 May 68 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 382 | Chapman Francis H. | Cr | 12 Apr 88 |
| 380 | *GHP* Chapman Thomas W. | Cr | 23 Mar 71 |
| 362 | Chapman William C. | R A | 31 Dec 82 |
| 385 | Charles George F. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 359 | Charlewood Edward P. | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 416 | Charlton John E. | A P | 9 June 62 |
| 403 | Chase William | E | 7 Dec 64 |
| 400 | Chester John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Chetwynd *Hon.* Henry W. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 379 | *NP* Cheyne John P. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 369 | Chimmo William | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 383 | Chowne Henry S. T. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 383 | Chowne James H. T. | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 393 | Christian Francis B. | N L | 20 Nov 64 |
| 361 | Christian Henry | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 411 | Christian John | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| 431 | *GHP* Church George H. | Ch Cr | 29 Oct 77 |
| 404 | Clark Edmund | E | 23 Apr 68 |
| 387 | Clark Norman L. H. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 417 | Clark Richard H. | A P | 6 Feb 71 |
| 403 | Clark Thomas | E | 15 July 65 |
| 427 | Clark Thomas A. | E | 7 Jan 56 |
| 378 | *CGP* Clarke Edward F. | Cr | 1 Jan 67 |
| 367 | *NP* Clarke George H. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 388 | Clarke Henry S. | L | 18 July 74 |
| 380 | *NP* Clarke John G. Stanley | Cr | 23 July 73 |
| 389 | Clarke Robert E. | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 409 | Clarke Vans C. MD | S S | 11 July 54 |
| 388 | Clarke-Kennedy Archibald E. | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 369 | Clavering *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.* | C | 3 June 80 |
| 416 | Cleave Thomas W. | A P | 30 May 63 |
| 415*a* | Cleeve Frederick CB | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 397 | Clemenger George G. W. BA | Ch | 8 May 54 |
| 416 | Clements Alfred | A P | 1 June 61 |
| 401 | Clements Ebenezer | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 374 | Clements John P. C. | C | 21 Feb 79 |
| 400 | Clements Samuel | F E | 17 Feb 66 |
| 423 | Clements William H. RM | Col | 16 May 87 |
| 397 | Clerk Henry T. | Ch | 30 Mar 55 |
| 410 | Clerke Henry | S S | 25 Dec 79 |
| 429 | Cleverly William J. | Ch Gr | 27 May 78 |
| 392 | Clifton William T. | N L | 20 June 59 |
| 403 | Clift John | E | 11 Feb 65 |
| 407 | Clift Samuel | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 360 | Close Francis A. | A | 15 July 87 |
| 400 | Coade James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 407 | Coates Matthew MD | D I H | 7 July 82 |
| 421 | Cobb John RM | LtCol | 17 May 85 |
| 377 | Cobb Thomas | Cr | 29 Aug 76 |
| 387 | Cochran Alexander | L | 4 Dec 68 |
| 360 | Cochran Thomas | V A | 2 Aug 79 |
| 355 | *GSP* Cochrane *Hon.* Arthur A. L. P. .CB | A | 1 Dec 81 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 431 | Cockburn John D. | Ch Cr | 30 Apr 85 |
| 421 | Cockcraft William La T. RMA | LtCol | 28 July 85 |
| 429 | Cockram Charles | Ch Gr | 13 May 82 |
| 368 | Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 392 | Coen Robert | N L | 10 Dec 57 |
| 388 | Coke George E. | L | 28 Aug 73 |
| 413 | Colborne John N. | Ch P | 4 Nov 87 |
| 390 | Cole Charles A. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 382 | Cole Joshua | Cr | 26 July 75 |
| 404 | Cole William F. | E | 28 Dec 68 |
| 429 | Colinburn Daniel | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 417 | Collier George B. | A P | 7 Sept 69 |
| 379 | Collier George B. B. | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 416 | Collings Charles H. J. | A P | 12 Oct 61 |
| 408 | Collins Alexander MD | F S | 4 Mar 77 |
| 371 | Collins Aretas J. V. | C | 27 Apr 86 |
| 400 | Collins Charles M. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Collins Henry B. | S | 31 Mar 74 |
| 431 | Collins Robert H. | Ch Cr | 31 May 73 |
| 389 | Collins Robert H. M | L | 1 June 76 |
| 423 | Collins Samuel T. RM | Maj | 30 May 80 |
| 425 | Colomb *Sir* John C. R. KCMG RMA | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 363 | Colomb Philip H. | R A | 6 Apr 87 |
| 407 | Colquhoun Archibald G. | D I H | 22 Sept 86 |
| 422 | Colwell John B. RM | Maj | 23 Aug 75 |
| 380 | *NP* Comber George M. | Cr | 18 Aug 65 |
| 363 | Comber Henry W. | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 407 | Comerford John T. MD | D I H | 15 Sept 88 |
| 393 | Compton John N. | N L | 20 Jan 72 |
| 392 | Compton John S. | N L | 20 Nov 61 |
| 419 | Connolly Edward J. R. RM | M Gn | 4 June 82 |
| 404 | Connolly Joseph | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 360 | Connolly Matthew. | V A | 20 Jan 80 |
| 407 | Connolly William MD | D I H | 11 Apr 86 |
| 393 | Connor Edward R. | N L | 22 Sept 72 |
| 400 | Connor James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Conway James J. | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 361 | Coode Trevenen P. | V A | 8 July 84 |
| 400 | Cook George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 410 | Cooke George P. | S S | 29 June 59 |
| 404 | Cooke James A. | E | 21 Aug 69 |
| 420 | Cooke Thomas V. RM | Col | 6 Oct 85 |
| 371 | *NP* Cookson William E. de C. | C | 8 Feb 84 |
| 400 | Coope James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Cooper Bernard J. | C | 5 July 81 |
| 392 | Cooper Charles F. | N L | 6 Feb 56 |
| 396, 398 | Cooper George MA | Ch / N I | 31 July 35 / 24 Aug 39 |
| 421 | Cooper Henry F. RM | LtCol | 31 Dec 79 |
| 371 | Cooper John R. D. | C | 3 Apr 83 |
| 355 | Coote Robert CB | A | 3 Jan 81 |
| 422 | Coppin Charles F. RM | Maj | 4 May 77 |
| 428 | Copplestone John | E | 21 June 69 |
| 355 | *PW* Corbett *Sir* John, KCB | A | 7 Apr 85 |
| 404 | Cornish George S. | E | 20 Mar 60 |
| 360 | Cornish-Bowden W. | A | 15 July 87 |
| 415 | Corrie Barclay | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 362 | Corry *Hon.* Armar L. | R A | 31 Dec 82 |
| 368 | Cottam George F. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 397 | Cotter Edmund | Ch | 28 May 68 |
| 430 | Cotter John | Ch B | 6 Nov 79 |
| 400 | Cottew, Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Coulson Arthur C. M. | L | 29 Dec 71 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 360 | Courtenay Richard W. | V A | 19 Jan 81 |
| 397 | Cousins Sidney L. Bv | Ch | 10 June 59 |
| 390 | Couzens Edward J. S. | S C | 11 June 63 |
| 399 | Covey William N. | Ch E / Ins | 18 June / 74 |
| 382 | Cox Charles F. | Cr | 2 May 70 |
| 428 | Cox John G. | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 409 | Crandell Cecil | S S | 26 Jan 55 |
| 383 | Craufurd Charles Q. G. | Cr | 8 Nov 79 |
| 388 | Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.* | L | 24 May 71 |
| 383 | Crawford Alexander de C. | Cr | 10 Oct 79 |
| 428 | Crawford James | E | 25 July 66 |
| 407 | Crawford John I. MD | F S | 28 July 64 |
| 378 | Crawley Charles G. | Cr | 27 Apr 66 |
| 394 | Creagh Edward F. | S L | 21 June 70 |
| 406 | *GHP* Cree Edward H. MD | D I H | 12 July 69 |
| 421 | Creighton Fitzmaurice | LtCol | 25 May 78 |
| 407 | *PW* Creighton Robert | D I H | 1 July 79 |
| 426 | Crespin Alexander A. RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 369 | Cressy John Z. | C | 16 Feb 79 |
| 388 | Creswell William R. | L | 16 Sept 73 |
| 406 | Crichton David (*a*) | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 428 | Crichton David (*b*) | *act* 1st Cl / A E | 23 Oct / 65 |
| 400 | *GHP* Crichton Edward O. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | *GHP* Crichton George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Crichton John | E | 19 Mar 68 |
| 404 | Crichton Walter | E | 28 May 68 |
| 426 | Crispo Sidney S. RM | L | 18 July 36 |
| 387 | Croasdaile Henry E. | L | 22 Oct 70 |
| 360 | Croft Henry | A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 387 | Croft Richard B. | L | 2 Aug 64 |
| 386 | Crofton *Hon.* Charles St. G. | L | 4 Sept 57 |
| 372 | Crofton *Hon.* Francis G. | C | 13 Feb 88 |
| 360 | Crofton Stephen S. L. | V A | 15 June 79 |
| 396, 398 | Croker Richard MA | Ch / N I | 22 Aug 49 / 5 Apr 52 |
| 429 | Crone Patrick J. | Ch Gr | 5 Apr 83 |
| 408 | Cronin James D. MD | F S | 27 Mar 68 |
| 393 | Cronin William R. | N L | 2 May 70 |
| 399 | Crook George T. | E Ins | 20 May 84 |
| 423 | Cross Leaver H. G. RM | C | 4 Mar 80 |
| 403 | Cross Thomas | E | 13 Jan 66 |
| 402 | Crossman Thomas | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Crow William | E | 22 Sept 64 |
| 369 | Crozier Henry E. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 407 | Cruice William H. | D I H | 25 Nov 85 |
| 430 | *GHP* Cruys William H. | Ch B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 430 | Cruze William F. | Ch B | 29 July 87 |
| 430 | Cuer Stephen | Ch B | 12 July 76 |
| 425 | Cuffe Otway W. RMA | C | 18 May 65 |
| 356 | Cuming William H. | R A | 6 Apr 87 |
| 417 | Cummins Henry A. T. | A P | 13 Dec 68 |
| 355 | Cumming, *Sir* Arthur KCB | A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 419 | *Curry Robert M.* †RM | Col | 27 May 62 |
| 392 | Curry Roger M. | N L | 21 Oct 62 |
| 376 | *NP* Curtis James D. | C | 16 Dec 80 |
| 392 | Cutajar Joseph | N L | 12 Mar 53 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 414 | *GHP* D'Aeth Henry W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | *PW* Dadson William F. P. S. RM | C | 27 Mar 62 |
| 422 | Dalby Nicholas B. RM | Maj | 26 June 72 |
| 417 | Dalgleish Hugh R. | A P | 1 June 69 |
| 376 | Dalton Richard H. | Cr | 2 Feb 57 |
| 428 | Daly James | E | 15 Mar 65 |
| 380 | *NP* D'Arcy-Irvine John | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 401*a* | Dark William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 387 | Dashwood Julian A. | L | 5 Jan 66 |
| 394 | Dashwood Samuel F. | S L | 23 Aug 69 |
| 374 | Dathan Joseph G. | C | 8 Sept 74 |
| 415*a* | Davey John W. N. | P | 5 Jan 87 |
| 431 | Davey Robert | Ch Cr | 18 Feb 74 |
| 431 | Davidson Hector | Ch Cr | 30 Oct 83 |
| 417 | Davidson William E. | A P | 30 July 68 |
| 397 } 398 } | Davies Frederick MA | Ch NI | 27 Apr 60 |
| 420 | Davies Henry G. J. RM | Col | 17 Oct 73 |
| 401*a* | Davies Owen A. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Davis Hugh | C | 3 Apr 83 |
| 390 | Davis James T. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 397 | Davis Thomas. BD | Ch | 20 Feb 54 |
| 414 | Davison Edwin C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 394 | Dawes Charles R. | S L | 30 Mar 69 |
| 361 | Dawkins Richard | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 388 | Dawson Harry P. | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 368 | Dawson William | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 428 | Day Frederick | E | 17 Oct 65 |
| 430 | Day George | Ch B | 6 July 68 |
| 392 | Day George A. F. | N L | 16 Aug 60 |
| 372 | Dayrell Edmund M. | C | 9 Aug 85 |
| 403 | Deal Charles W. | E | 19 Apr 66 |
| 431 | Dean William | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 384 | Deane John D. | Cr | 23 June 88 |
| 423 | Deane Richard B. RM | C | 13 June 81 |
| 401*a* | Deans George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | De Blaquiere *Right Hon. Lord* | C | 26 Feb 73 |
| 414*a* | De Carteret William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | De Crespigny Philip A. C. | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 383 | Deedes Edward G. | Cr | 13 Aug 84 |
| 397 } 399 } | De Glanville James BA | Ch N I | 6 July 71 |
| 414 | Deighton George R. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | De Kantzow Henry I. RMA | Maj | 23 Mar 78 |
| 361 | De Kantzow Herbert P. | A | 19 June 88 |
| 369 | De Kantzow Walter S. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 422 | Delacombe William A. RM | LtCol | 20 May 76 |
| 381 | De Lousada Francis C. | Cr | 3 July 72 |
| 408 | De Méric Eugène V. | F S | 20 Jan 87 |
| 380 | Denham Annesley T. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 364 | Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S. | C | 18 Sept 73 |
| 384 | Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A. | Cr | 4 May 81 |
| 411 | Denny Charles | S | 7 Jan 29 |
| 424 | Denny Barry St. L. RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 386 | Dent Albert | L | 30 Mar 54 |
| 362 | Dent Charles B. C. | R A | 9 June 82 |
| 367 | Dent Edward F. | C | 10 Aug 72 |
| 360 | Derriman Samuel H. CB | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 400 | Derry Samuel E. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 383 | De Sausmarez Lionel A. | Cr | 1 Oct 83 |
| 366 | *NP* De Sausmarez Philip | C | 31 Mar 66 |
| 421 | Despard William E. RM | LtCol | 8 Dec 87 |
| 384 | Deverell George S. | Cr | 29 Dec 85 |
| 415 | Devereux William C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 413 | Deveson Robert | Ch P | 28 Mar 83 |
| 408 | Devonshire Charles J. BA, MD | F S | 6 July 80 |
| 412 | De Vries John N. | Ch P | 26 Oct 76 |
| 402*a* | Dewar Alexander | F E | 25 June 88 |
| 412 | Dewar William | Ch P | 28 Dec 86 |
| 388 | De Watteville Edward J. L. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 386 | De Wesselow Francis G. S. | L | 9 Dec 45 |
| 401*a* | De Witt Thomas | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 354 | D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. CB | A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 429 | Dick William | Ch Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 372 | Dicken Frederick R. | C | 2 Aug 87 |
| 379 | Dickens Samuel T. | Cr | 5 Mar 68 |
| 381 | *NP* Dickinson Thomas S. | Cr | 29 May 82 |
| 400 | Dickson Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Dickson Joseph W. BA | Ch | 14 Aug 43 |
| 409 | Dickson Walter (*b*). MD | S S | 25 Nov 48 |
| 379 | Didham Charles J. | Cr | 2 Oct 66 |
| 388 | Diggle Wadham N. | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 385 | Dillon Charles H. | Cr | 12 Aug 67 |
| 385 | Dillon John P. | Cr | 29 Apr 74 |
| 399 | Dinnen William A. | Ch E Ins | 6 July 66 |
| 413 | Dinnis Thomas R. | Ch P | 4 May 86 |
| 404 | Dinwoodie John | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 428 | Dixon David D. | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 365 | Dixon Matthew | C | 1 Apr 56 |
| 402 | Dixon Robert | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414*a* | Dixson William T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 360 | Dobbie William H. | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 404 | Dobney Robert H. | E | 27 June 68 |
| 428 | Dobson Richard | E | 28 Dec 68 |
| 405 | Dominy John T. | E | 21 Nov 70 |
| 431 | Dommett Stephen J. | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 81 |
| 423 | Domville Edward C. RM | Col | 1 June 82 |
| 412 | Donald John | Ch P | 18 May 79 |
| 425 | Donellan Alexander RM | C | 30 May 65 |
| 405 | Donelly Frederick J. | A E | 1 Jan 78 |
| 427 | Donne James | E | 26 July 62 |
| 406 | *GSP* Donnet James J. L. MD | I H | 14 Apr 75 |
| 430 | Donohue Daniel | Ch B | 12 July 76 |
| 360 | Dorville John W. | A | 15 July 87 |
| 387 | Douglas Arthur P. | L | 24 Aug 66 |
| 393 | Douglas Charles H. S. | N L | 7 Jan 74 |
| 369 | Douglas George A. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 360 | Douglas *Hon.* George H. | A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 404 | Douglas Owen | E | 30 Jan 69 |
| 425 | Douglas Richard J. H. RM | C | 12 Dec 60 |
| 356 | Douglas Sholto CB | V A | 14 May 88 |
| 368 | Douglas Stephen F. | C | 10 Aug 73 |
| 379 | Douglas William G. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 425 | Dowell George D. RMA | LtCol | 23 Apr 72 |
| 428 | Dows John | E | 21 Sept 67 |
| 382 | Doxat Charles J. | Cr | 4 Oct 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 414*a* | Doyle John | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Draffen William P. RMA | Col | 12 Jan 81 |
| 410 | Drake Cecil | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| 388 | Drake Walton | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 417 | Drayson Berners H. E. | A P | 11 Dec 65 |
| 407 | Drew George F. A. | D I H | 22 Dec 82 |
| 386 | Drew John C. | L | 1 Jan 62 |
| 388 | Drew Reginald G. | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 414*a* | Drew William L. G. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Driver James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | Drummond *Hon.* Arthur | C | 3 Jan 71 |
| 382 | Drummond Edward | Cr | 11 June 73 |
| 354 | *GSP* Drummond *Hon. Sir* James R. GCB | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 383 | Drummond Malcolm H. | Cr | 22 Apr 80 |
| 400 | Drummond Robert | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 360 | Drury Byron | A | 7 Apr 85 |
| 423 | Drury Frederick B. RM | C | 7 July 79 |
| 420 | Drury George RM | M Gn | 3 May 77 |
| 426 | Drury Henry RM | L | 11 May 41 |
| 412 | Drury William | Ch P | 2 Mar 72 |
| 385 | Drysdale William H. | Cr | 30 June 76 |
| 408 | Ducket Clark A. MD | F S | 28 May 76 |
| 395 | Duckham Joseph H. | N S L | 20 Jan 69 |
| 380 | Duff Robert W. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 408 | Duncan George MD | F S | 11 May 69 |
| 404 | Duncan George | E | 25 July 67 |
| 427 | Duncan Hugh | E | 29 Apr 64 |
| 400 | Duncanson Thomas | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 357 | Duncombe *Hon.* Arthur | A | 18 Oct 67 |
| 379 | Dundas Adam A. D. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 375 | Dundas Colin M. | Cr | 16 Feb 77 |
| 371 | Dunlop Hamilton | C | 8 Nov 83 |
| 362 | Dunlop James A. R. | R A | 8 Jan 83 |
| 402 | Dunlop John | F E | 6 Aug 86 |
| 400 | Dunn Adam | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 | Dunn Jas. G. G. | E Ins | 18 Sept 79 |
| 357 | Dunsany *Right Hon.* Edward *Lord* | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 422 | Durnford Edward C. L. RMA | LtCol | 8 May 77 |
| 395 | *PW* Dutton Joseph H. | N S L | 2 Nov 68 |
| 405 | Dyer Charles M. B. | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| 414 | *GHP* Dyer Henry S. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 426 | Dyer John M. RM | L | 21 May 62 |
| 374 | Dyer Richard C. | C | 28 Sept 86 |
| 366 | Dyke Peché H. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 410 | Eales Henry MD | S S | 24 Oct 59 |
| 429 | Eales Ralph | Ch Gr | 29 Nov 76 |
| 399 | Eames William | Ch E Ins | 12 Aug 70 |
| 431 | Earl James | Ch Cr | 15 Feb 73 |
| 431 | Earl Richard | Ch Cr | 2 Apr 81 |
| 363 | Earle Hamilton E. G. | R A | 24 May 87 |
| 363 | East James W. | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 407 | Eastcott James C. | D I H | 24 Apr 84 |
| 430 | Eastcott John | Ch B | 14 Feb 78 |
| 382 | Easther Frederic J. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 394 | Eastman George | S L | 21 Sept 72 |
| 370 | Eaton Alfred | C | 14 Sept 82 |
| 372 | Eaton John S. | C | 6 June 86 |
| 430 | Eccles John | Ch B | 18 June 74 |
| 399 | Eckersley Edward | E Ins | 21 Sept 86 |
| 428 | Ecroyd John R. | E | 30 Dec 67 |
| 387 | Eden Charles D. | L | 21 Apr 67 |
| 388 | Eden George H. | L | 4 Jan 74 |
| 388 | Eden William G. | L | 22 Apr 72 |
| 414*a* | Edwards Andrew | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 431 | Edwards Edwin | Ch Cr | 6 Mar 85 |
| 364 | Edwards Herbert H. | C | 18 Nov 82 |
| 381 | Edwin Robert A. | Cr | 8 Feb 71 |
| 368 | *GHP* Edye Adolphus G. | C | 30 Mar 63 |
| 387 | Edye Malcolm de S. | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 355 | Egerton *Hon.* Francis | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 366 | Egerton Francis P. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 364 | Egerton Frederick W. | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 401 | Elgar Henry W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Elibank *Rt. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord* | Cr | 28 Nov 70 |
| 353 | *GSP* Elliot *Sir* George KCB | A | 1 Apr 70 |
| 419 | *GHP* Elliot George †RM | M Gn | 24 Aug 58 |
| 425 | Elliot George H. (*Paymaster*) RM | LtCol | 26 May 88 |
| 422 | Elliot Henry G. CMG RM | Maj | 27 Dec 70 |
| 362 | Elliot Hugh M. | R A | 23 Nov 81 |
| 411 | Elliott Ernest MD | S | 30 July 41 |
| 403 | Elliott Francis T. | E | 16 June 60 |
| 405 | Elliott George | E | 14 Feb 77 |
| 419 | *PW* Elliott John CB †RM | Col | 15 Sept 69 |
| 420 | Ellis Charles J. RM | Col | 26 May 78 |
| 405 | Ellis John G. | E | 21 Dec 70 |
| 391 | Ellis John H. | S Cr | 30 Dec 72 |
| 399 | Ellis Joseph H. | Ch E Ins | 11 Feb 81 |
| 379 | Ellis Robert | Cr | 31 Mar 66 |
| 358 | Ellis William | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 366 | Ellman John S. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 367 | Elphinstone *Rt. Hon.* William B. *Lord* | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 368 | Elphinstone-Stone Webb E. | C | 30 Jan 76 |
| 431 | Elsted William G. | Ch Cr | 17 Apr 76 |
| 431 | Elstone John B. | Ch Cr | 21 Mar 78 |
| 380 | Elton William H. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 387 | Elwes Arthur C. | L | 3 Apr 68 |
| 376 | *NP* Emery James B. | Cr | 5 June 56 |
| 370 | England William G. | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 387 | English Vincent J. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 398 | Ennis George | N I | 10 June 48 |
| 411 | Enright John F. MD | S | 16 Mar 71 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 383 | Ensor Leonard S. . . . | Cr | 26 Dec 77 |
| 372 | Errington Arnold J. . . | C | 3 Apr 88 |
| 383 | Erroll George H. R. . . | Cr | 19 June 76 |
| 397 | Erskine John . . . MA | Ch | 18 June 59 |
| 359 | Etheridge Thomas . . . | A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 408 | Eustace Richard. . MD | F S | 31 Mar 74 |
| 423 | Evans Augustine . RM | Maj | 6 Jan 79 |
| 407 | Evans Edward H. . . . | D I H | 25 May 84 |
| 383 | Evans James . . . . | Cr | 1 June 76 |
| 413 | Evans William . . . . | Ch P | 1 Apr 84 |
| 384 | Evan-Thomas Algernon | Cr | 22 Oct 85 |
| 368 | Evered John G. C. . . . | C | 15 May 76 |
| 376 | Everest Henry B. . . . | Cr | 6 Feb 57 |
| 421 | Everitt Herbert . RMA | LtCol | 26 Jan 84 |
| 397, 398 | Every John J. G. . BA | Ch / N I | 15 Dec / 54 |
| 394 | Eyre Edward B. . . | S L | 14 Oct 72 |
| 383 | Eyres George R. C. . | Cr | 22 July 78 |
| 427 | Fabian Henry B. . . . | E | 17 Mar 58 |
| 404 | Fairclough Ferdinand J | E | 24 Oct 68 |
| 368 | Fairfax-Cholmeley Thomas C. . . . . | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 368 | Fairholme Charles . . | C | 6 Aug 75 |
| 382 | Fairlie Henry J. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 381 | Falcon Tom H. . . . . | Cr | 5 Sept 85 |
| 354 | Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. . . . . GCB | A | 18 June 76 |
| 419 | Farmar Charles L. A. †RM | Maj | 18 Aug 69 |
| 422 | Farmar William E. RM | LtCol | 22 June 70 |
| 354 | Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB | A | 9 Mar 78 |
| 418 | Farrant Augustus D. L. †RM | M Gn | 12 Dec 65 |
| 391 | *NP* Farrant Dover . . . | S Cr | 4 July 71 |
| 430 | Farrell John . . . . . | Ch B | 9 Jan 71 |
| 423 | Faulkner Francis M. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 417 | Fauvel Aubrey A. . . . | A P | 2 Dec 65 |
| 417 | Fauvel Charles H. . . . | A P | 9 Dec 67 |
| 374 | *NP* Fawckner William H. . . . . | C | 8 Mar 82 |
| 388 | Fawkes Richard W. . . | L | 30 Dec 72 |
| 402 | Fedarb William (*a*) . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 406 | Fegan Henry . . CB, MD | I H | 29 Oct 85 |
| 379 | *NP* Fegen Charles G . | Cr | 1 Oct 69 |
| 383 | Fellowes Charles J. . . | Cr | 31 Mar 81 |
| 388 | Fellowes Edward J. . . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 418 | Fellowes Peregrine H. RM | Gen | 1 Feb 86 |
| 362 | Fellowes Thomas H. B. CB | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| 405 | Fellowes William J. . . | E | 9 Dec 72 |
| 393 | Fenn Theodore G. . . . | N L | 20 Jan 73 |
| 362 | Fenwick William H. . . | R A | 31 Dec 82 |
| 428 | Ferguson Daniel . . . | E | 1 Feb 67 |
| 402 | Ferguson John . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Ferguson John A. . . . | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 379 | Farrall John J. O'F. C. . | Cr | 8 Oct 67 |
| 387 | Festing Edmund G. . . . | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 363 | Field Edward . . . . | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 427 | Fielden Immer . . . . | E | 9 May 64 |
| 414*a* | Fielon Charles I. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | Findlay Robert . . . . | E | 3 Dec 66 |
| 428 | Finlay James F. . . . . | E | 16 Aug 66 |
| 407 | Finucane Daniel . . MD | D I H | 17 Nov 83 |
| 402*a* | Firth Joseph B. . . . . | Ch E | 3 Feb 80 |
| 407 | Fisher Alexander . MD | D I H | 30 Nov 79 |
| 428 | Fisher Edward . . . . | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 412 | Fisher Stephen . . . . | Ch P | 15 June 70 |
| 354 | *PW GHP* Fisher Thomas | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 367 | Fisher William E. . . . | C | 10 May 71 |
| 368 | Fitz Clarence *Hon.* George . . . . . | C | 24 June 77 |
| 401*a* | Fitzgerald, George . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 423 | FitzGerald John G. RM | Maj | 19 Dec 78 |
| 391 | Fitzgerald John . . . . | S Cr | 20 June 74 |
| 370 | Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T. . . . . | C | 19 Jan 82 |
| 379 | *PW* Fitzmaurice Lewis | | |
| *GHP* | R. . . . . | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 369 | Fitzroy George D. . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 419 | Flemying Augustus †RM | M Gn | 8 July 59 |
| 411 | Flood Alexander W. . . | S | 11 Mar 71 |
| 393 | Flood Thomas H. . . . | N L | 20 Jan 72 |
| 356 | Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C. | A | 24 May 87 |
| 387 | Foljambe Cecil G. S. . . | L | 8 June 67 |
| 421 | Fonblanque Alfred RM | LtCol | 20 Sept 80 |
| 418 | Foote William F. . †RM | M Gn | 27 Feb 69 |
| 354 | Forbes Arthur . . . . | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 373 | *NP* Forbes Charles R. P. | C | 8 Jan 73 |
| 418 | Forbes George W. RM | Lt / Gen | 1 Nov / 85 |
| 421 | Forbes Henry V. . . RM | LtCol | 30 Mar 78 |
| 370 | Forbes James A. . . . | C | 5 July 81 |
| 383 | Forbes William B. . . | Cr | 25 Feb 88 |
| 428 | Ford Frederick C. . . | *act* 1st Cl A E | 19 July / 60 |
| 377 | Forde Arthur K. . . . | Cr | 11 Sept 79 |
| 428 | Forrest John . . . . | E | 16 Aug 66 |
| 404 | Forrester Archibald . . | E | 24 Feb 69 |
| 405 | Forster Joseph . . . . | E | 28 Nov 69 |
| 366 | Forster Matthew C. . . | C | 1 July 61 |
| 384 | Forsyth Douglas M. . . | Cr | 19 Dec 79 |
| 426 | Fortescue Lawrence RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 421 | Fosbroke John D. . . . | LtCol | 29 May 82 |
| 413 | Foster Edward . . . . | Ch P | 10 Feb 83 |
| 425 | Foster Frederick A. RMA | C | 6 Mar 62 |
| 369 | Foster Richard B. . . . | C | 25 July 79 |
| 421 | Fothergill Charles W. RMA | LtCol | 10 Feb 81 |
| 366 | Fowler Robert D. . . | C | 1 July 64 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 385 | Fox Cornelius | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 396 | Fox Edward W. BA | Ch | 15 Aug 51 |
| 386 | Fox Henry | L | 10 Aug 61 |
| 368 | Fox Maxwell | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 395 | Fox William R. | N S L | 12 Dec 66 |
| 421 | Frampton Cyril RM | LtCol | 23 Sept 87 |
| 387 | Francis Philip | L | 3 Oct 68 |
| 364 | *NP* Franklin Edward B. H. | C | 4 Apr 70 |
| 404 | Franklin John | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 389 | Franklin Willingham | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 428 | Franks Charles J. | E | 10 June 67 |
| 417 | Fraser Rose D. | A P | 12 Apr 69 |
| 418 | Fraser Simon †RM | M Gn | 24 June 62 |
| 430 | Freathy William | Ch B | 5 Dec 84 |
| 415 | Freeman Alfred P. | F P | 19 June 88 |
| 411 | Freeman David J. | S | 30 Mar 72 |
| 429 | Freeman John T. | Ch Gr | 30 Oct 78 |
| 391 | *NP* Freeman Samuel W. K. | S Cr | 1 Aug 64 |
| 402 | Fry Walter T. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 406 | *GHP* Fuller Charles H. | D I H | 23 Jan 63 |
| 421 | Fuller Henry | LtCol | 11 Dec 85 |
| 429 | Fullerton William E. | Ch Gr | 20 Sept 78 |
| 430 | Fulljames William | Ch Cr | 30 Mar 76 |
| 430 | Furneaux John M. | Ch B | 11 Dec 78 |
| 408 | Gabriel John T. | F S | 9 Apr 76 |
| 373 | *NP* Gahan Charles | C | 27 Mar 66 |
| 417 | Gahan Charles F. | A P | 16 Jan 67 |
| 384 | Galloway James H. P. | Cr | 31 May 86 |
| 396 | Gallwey Thomas G. MA | Ch | 8 Sept 41 |
| 414a | Galsworthy Isaac W. R. B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Gambier James W. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 371 | Gammell Harcourt T. | C | July 84 |
| 389 | Garde Stuart P. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 387 | Gardner Frederick A. | L | 21 July 60 |
| 361 | Gardner George H. | R A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 422 | Gardner Robert B. RMA | LtCol | 6 Jan 75 |
| 383 | Garnier Keppel | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 397 } 398 | Garrett William W. MA | Ch / N I | 5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55 |
| 418 | *GSP* Gascoigne John H. CB †RM | Gen | 22 Dec 75 |
| 382 | Gaskell Frederick | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 381 | Gassiot Sebastian | Cr | 22 Feb 73 |
| 387 | Gataker Frank A. | L | 5 Aug 69 |
| 392 | Gawler Henry B. | N L | 17 July 55 |
| 380 | Gayer Charles R. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 404 | Gent Benjamin | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 428 | Gentle William | E | 3 Nov 68 |
| 397 | Gibbons Frederick B. D. | Ch | 21 Jan 56 |
| 385 | Gibbons Alfred F. | Cr | 12 May 83 |
| 368 | Gibbons Charles | C | 16 Apr 77 |
| 430 | Gibb Edwin | Ch B | 4 July 79 |
| 431 | Gibson Joseph | Ch Cr | 29 Mar 83 |
| 415 | Gibson William C. H. | F P | 1 Nov 81 |
| 431 | Gibson William T. | Ch Cr | 17 Apr 78 |
| 354 | Giffard *Sir* George KCB | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 380 | Gilbert Henry P. | Cr | 24 Jan 79 |
| 414 | Giles Charles S. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 385 | Giles George | Cr | 19 May 70 |
| 388 | Giles John | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 414 | Giles Nicholas | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414a | Giles Thomas J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 402 | Giles William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | *GHP* Gill William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 431 | Gillham Alfred | Ch Cr | 6 Apr 82 |
| 363 | Gillett Arthur W. | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 401 | Gillies James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Gillson Robert M. | C | 22 May 79 |
| 391 | Gilpin George | S Cr | 3 Mar 68 |
| 413 | Gilpin Henry | Ch P | 1 Sept 87 |
| 402 | Gissing Thomas S. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Gladstone Edward RM | Maj | 15 Sept 75 |
| 388 | Gladstone Murray | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 397 | Glasson Henry BA | Ch | 7 Aug 55 |
| 403 | Glasspole Robert | E | 4 Dec 66 |
| 401 | Glasspole William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Glaysher John | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 366 | *NP* Glynn Edmund A. | C | 18 Dec 66 |
| 365 | Goldie Alexander T. | C | 1 Apr 56 |
| 369 | Gooch Thomas S. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 397 | Good Edward | Ch | 20 Oct 55 |
| 411 | Goode William H. BA,MD | S | 11 July 68 |
| 404 | Goodwin Robert | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 417 | Goodwin Thomas E. | A P | 15 Sept 68 |
| 395 | Goolden Charles F | N S L | 9 Aug 64 |
| 380 | *NP* Goolden George B. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 360 | Gordon Alexander C. | V A | 20 Jan 80 |
| 386 | Gordon A. Rutherford | L | 22 May 61 |
| 388 | Gordon A. Robertson | L | 24 May 70 |
| 384 | Gordon George K. | Cr | 7 May 81 |
| 389 | Gordon Stuart D. | L | 30 June 64 |
| 360 | Gordon William E. A. CB | A | 24 May 87 |
| 406 | Gordon William L. MD | I H | 16 Mar 64 |
| 388 | Gore Robert W. | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 362 | Gough Frederick W. CB | V A | 26 Nov 85 |
| 405 | Gough John | E | 1 May 80 |
| 410 | Govett Phillip W. | S S | 24 Oct 59 |
| 400 | *GHP* Gow Robert | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 407 | Graham Andrew MD | F S | 22 June 64 |
| 397 | Graham Loftus BA | Ch | 27 July 58 |
| 404 | Graham William C. | E | 30 Jan 68 |
| 406 | Grahame Robert MD | D I H | 9 Dec 71 |
| 413 | Grandidier George | Ch P | 15 Nov 64 |
| 383 | Grant Alaric F. | Cr | 23 Nov 85 |
| 415a | Grant Corsillis E. | SP | 28 Nov 87 |
| 381 | Grant Duncan E. K. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 388 | Grant George A. G. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 370 | Grant James | C | 27 Oct 82 |
| 428 | Grant James | E | 25 July 68 |
| 404 | Grant John B. | E | 27 June 67 |
| 426 | Grant Thomas L. RM | L | 7 May 59 |
| 362 | Grant William B. | R A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 412 | Grant William C. P. | ChPy | 19 Mar 81 |
| 404 | Grant William J. | E | 23 Dec 67 |
| 389 | Grassie Frank J. | L | 1 May 76 |
| 374 | Gravener John J. A. | C | 4 Sept 85 |
| 387 | Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord* | L | 3 Nov 69 |
| 370 | Graves George S. | C | 15 Apr 82 |
| 403 | Gray Abram | E | 5 Jan 65 |
| 420 | Gray Thomas B. RM | LtCol | 1 July 70 |
| 414 | Gray Thomas H. C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | Greathead Joseph J. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Greaves George F. | E | 24 Feb 68 |
| 414a | Green John W. W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Green Richard | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 403 | Green Thomas | E | 22 July 64 |
| 417 | Green Wenman D. | A P | 17 July 75 |
| 404 | Green William | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 402 | Green William H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 379 | *NP* Greer Thomas H. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 424 | Greet William RMA | L | 18 Feb 71 |
| 392 | Greet William F. | N L | 26 Jan 54 |
| 391 | Greet William F. A. | S Cr | 9 Nov 82 |
| 380 | Gregorie George W. | Cr | 5 Mar 72 |
| 405 | Gregory Charles F. | E | 7 Dec 77 |
| 420 | Gregory George RM | Col | 6 Aug 80 |
| 381 | Gregory John J. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 380 | Gregory Wellesley | Cr | 11 Feb 76 |
| 380 | *NP* Gregory William F. | Cr | 7 May 67 |
| 372 | Grenfell Hubert H.* | C | 2 Dec 87 |
| 362 | Greville Stapleton J. | R A | 20 Mar 83 |
| 353 | *GHP* Grey *Hon.* George | A | 18 Oct 67 |
| 372 | Grey Henry R. E. | C | 16 Dec 85 |
| 403 | Grice Thomas S. | E | 2 Oct 65 |
| 414a | Grieve William T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 384 | Griffin John | Cr | 3 July 85 |
| 427 | Griffiths George | E | 30 June 59 |
| 430 | Grigg Thomas | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 387 | Grimston Henry A. | L | 28 Nov 65 |
| 384 | Grimston *Hon* William | Cr | 31 Oct 85 |
| 410 | Grose Samuel | S S | 19 Aug 70 |
| 388 | Grove Eustace F. | L | 7 Feb 72 |
| 371 | Grove Stanhope | C | 22 Dec 85 |
| 401a | Gruchy Philip T. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 390 | Gruzelier Frederick J. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 392 | Gulliver Charles F. | N L | 2 Mar 66 |
| 429 | Gundry William T. | Ch Gr | 23 June 81 |
| 406 | *GHP* Gunn William MD | D I H | 13 July 65 |
| 397 | Gunter William BA | Ch | 14 Sept 64 |
| 411 | Guppy Henry B. MB | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 397 399 | Gutteres Frederick E. BA | Ch N I | 23 June 54 3 July 62 |
| 375 | Gye Herbert F. | Cr | 4 July 75 |
| 394 | Gwyn Anthony | S L | 12 Feb 70 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 393 | Hackman Alfred | N L | 8 June 69 |
| 419 | Hadfield Charles J. †RM | Col | 25 Mar 62 |
| 389 | Haggard John G. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 374 | Hains William F. | C | 30 Apr 77 |
| 391 | Hains William P. | S Cr | 20 Aug 67 |
| 405 | Hair William | E | 7 Apr 70 |
| 422 | Hale William G. RM | Maj | 27 Sept 77 |
| 374 | Hall Daniel | C | 14 Oct 79 |
| 380 | Hall Edward C. | Cr | 16 Sept 82 |
| 387 | Hall Frederick C. N. | L | 13 Mar 66 |
| 401 | Hall Thomas F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 391 | Hallett Edwin O. | S Cr | 28 Apr 81 |
| 424 | Halliday Francis E. RMA | Col | 5 Apr 84 |
| 424 | Halling Richard RM | C | 26 Oct 77 |
| 363 | Hallowes Frederick W. | R A | 3 Apr 88 |
| 410 | Halpin Joseph | S S | 16 Dec 72 |
| 370 | Hambly William T. W. | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 387 | Hamilton Arthur J. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 388 | Hamilton Arthur S. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 388 | Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 381 | Hamilton Blair S. | Cr | 23 Dec 72 |
| 421 | Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM | LtCol | 12 Aug 87 |
| 382 | Hamilton Charles R. C. | | 11 Sept 77 |
| 357 | Hamilton Cospatrick B. | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 380 | Hamilton *Hon.* Henry B. | Cr | 10 Jan 71 |
| 417 | Hamilton John | A P | 31 Mar 69 |
| 391 | Hammond George C. | S Cr | 15 Oct 86 |
| 375 | Hamond Robert N. | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 366 | Hankey Frederick T. B. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 380 | Hankin Phillip James | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 364 | Hanmer John G. J. | C | 3 July 78 |
| 396 | Hannan Francis BA | Ch | 22 Dec 47 |
| 416 | Hansell Robert H. | A P | 5 Jan 61 |
| 427 | Hansford James | E | 30 May 64 |
| 406 | Haran Timotheus J. | I H | 19 Mar 86 |
| 396 398 | Harbord John B. MA | ChF NI | 1 Sept 82 7 Dec 55 |
| 431 | Harcus John | Ch Cr | 17 Dec 79 |
| 383 | Harding Claud | Cr | 8 Oct 87 |
| 402a | Harding George | ChE | 19 May 86 |
| 429 | ✠Harding Israel | Ch Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 356 | Hardinge Edward CB | V A | 7 Apr 85 |
| 370 | Hardy Frederick | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 386 | Harford Charles S. | L | 23 Mar 61 |
| 369 | Harington Richard H. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 407 | Harkan Henry | D I H | 30 Nov 79 |
| 375 | Harris Charles R. | Cr | 31 Dec 78 |
| 357 | Harris *Hon. Sir* Edward A. J. KCB | A | 30 July 75 |
| 388 | Harris Henry P. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 299 | Harris John T. | E Ins | 20 Aug 85 |
| 427 | Harris Stephen A. | E | 21 Apr 56 |
| 428 | Harris William | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 402a | Harrison Holland | F E | 5 Oct 87 |
| 383 | Harrison Matthew J. | Cr | 20 Nov 83 |
| 393 | Harry James | N L | 17 Nov 64 |
| 366 | *NP* Harston Henry C. | C | 1 July 68 |
| 377 | Hart George V. | Cr | 20 Sept 77 |
| 428 | Hart Herbert W. | E | 3 Dec 67 |
| 429 | Hart Peter | Ch Gr | 10 Aug 80 |
| 430 | Hartland William | Ch B | 11 Aug 75 |
| 371 | Hartwell Edward H. B. | C | 1 Jan 83 |
| 369 | Hartwell Francis R. | C | 11 Sept 80 |
| 368 | *NP* Harvey Frederick | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 407 | Harvey Frederick | F S | 15 July 61 |
| 382 | Harvey John W. F. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 374 | Harvey John W. H. | C | 20 Aug 82 |
| 430 | Harvey Richard | Ch B | 22 July 67 |
| 368 | *NP* Harvey Robert B. | C | 29 Dec 65 |
| 421 | Harvey Robert C. RM | LtCol | 29 Sept 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 410 | Harvey Thomas | S S | 15 Jan 81 |
| 401*a* | Harvey William B. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | Harwood James (*a*) | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Harwood Robert. | N L | 20 Jan 72 |
| 371 | Hastings Francis H. | C | 14 Sept 82 |
| 384 | Hastings William C. H. | Cr | 24 Nov 81 |
| 360 | *GHP* Haswell William H. | V A | 3 Jan 81 |
| 410 | Hatherly Narcissus C. MD | S S | 17 Jan 62 |
| 384 | Hathorn William C. S. | Cr | 27 Sept 84 |
| 414 | Haverfield Thomas W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 426 | Hawes Albert G. S. RM | L | 15 May 63 |
| 393 | Hawes Robert Henry | N L | 16 Sept 63 |
| 394 | Hawker Charles E. | S L | 29 Nov 72 |
| 389 | Hawker Henry C. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 360 | Hawker Henry S. | A | 15 July 87 |
| 379 | *NP* Hawkey Charles | Cr | 1 Jan 69 |
| 423 | Hawkins Clement W. RM | C | 21 July 84 |
| 430 | Hawton Robert | Ch B | 27 Sept 82 |
| 430 | Hawton William | Ch B | 11 July 82 |
| 357 | Hay James B. L. | A | 30 July 75 |
| 358 | Hay John (*b*) | A | 9 Mar 78 |
| 354 | Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, KCB. FRS | A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 398 | Hay William D. | N I | 4 Oct 55 |
| 424 | Haycock Frederick A. S. RM | L | 6 Dec 67 |
| 381 | Hayes Courtenay A. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 359 | Hayes Courtenay O. | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 389 | Hayes John F. | L | 15 Oct 77 |
| 407 | Hayne Leonard H. J. MD | D I H | 15 Oct 83 |
| 382 | Hayter Francis | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Hayter Frederic J. | A P | 21 May 81 |
| 412 | Hayward John | Ch P | 8 Jan 81 |
| 408 | Head Richard L. B. | F S | 6 Mar 77 |
| 431 | Head William H. | Ch Cr | 7 Nov 74 |
| 431 | Hearn Alfred | Ch Cr | 1 Nov 78 |
| 414*a* | Hearnden Isaac | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA | LtCol | 3 Sept 83 |
| 419 | Heastey George B. RM | M Gn | 13 Apr 82 |
| 377 | Heath George P. | Cr | 10 Aug 79 |
| 416 | Heath John | A P | 9 June 60 |
| 355 | Heath *Sir* Leopold G. KCB | A | 8 July 84 |
| 361 | Heath William A. J. CB | R A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 421 | Heathcote Robert W. RM | Maj | 18 Nov 82 |
| 374 | Heather George P. | C | 30 Nov 80 |
| 368 | Helby Alfred P. H. | C | 19 Feb 77 |
| 393 | Helby Francis T. | N L | 8 June 69 |
| 243 | Hemmans Samuel E. W. RM | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 389 | Henderson Francis B. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 394 | Henderson Frederick F. | S L | 31 Oct 71 |
| 371 | Henderson George D. C. | C | 8 Dec 83 |
| 406 | Henderson Joseph MD | D I H | 9 Dec 71 |
| 386 | Hencage George R. | L | 17 Apr 62 |
| 387 | Henn William | L | 19 May 70 |
| 383 | Hennah Edward W. J. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Henning William H. | A P | 15 June 66 |
| 377 | *KW* Henslow Frederick J. F. | Cr | 24 Feb 78 |
| 368 | Herbert Douglas. | C | 21 July 75 |
| 412 | Herbert Edward D. | Ch P | 7 June 85 |
| 369 | Herbert Francis B. | C | 11 Sept 80 |
| 356 | Herbert Frederick A. | V A | 24 May 87 |
| 403 | Herd William | E | 1 Mar 65 |
| 371 | Hereford Edward W. | C | 4 Aug 83 |
| 420 | Herrick Benjamin B. RM | M Gn | 3 Dec 81 |
| 388 | Herring Charles H. | L | 13 Sept 72 |
| 424 | Herring William H. RM | Maj | 4 July 83 |
| 401*a* | Herrmann Frederick H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Hetherington Robert | E | 22 Apr 64 |
| 422 | Hewett Henry RMA | LtCol | 21 Sept 73 |
| 372 | Hewitt James D. R. | C | 29 Nov 87 |
| 394 | Heyland Herbert K. | S L | 2 Mar 69 |
| 375 | Hicks Edward | Cr | 25 Mar 7 |
| 387 | Hicks John | L | 4 Apr 70 |
| 402 | Hight Thomas F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 422 | Hill Arthur. †RM | Maj | 1 Oct 73 |
| 421 | Hill Augustus J. RMA | LtCol | 1 Nov 83 |
| 380 | Hill Charles F. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Hill James B. | A P | 28 Dec 82 |
| 401*a* | Hill John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 415 | Hill Russell | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414*a* | *PW* Hill Shuldham S. C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 408 | Hill William G. | F S | 14 June 76 |
| 384 | Hill Lowe Arthur H. O. P. | Cr | 26 Jan 83 |
| 374 | Hills Edward H. | C | 14 Jan 84 |
| 354 | Hillyar *Sir* Charles F. KCB | A | 26 Sept 73 |
| 355 | *GSP* Hillyar Henry S. CB | A | 8 July 84 |
| 393 | Hinvest Edward | N L | 26 July 67 |
| 379 | *CGP* Hire George A. | Cr | 3 Jan 66 |
| 415*a* | Hirtzel William D. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 374 | Hitchfield John J. P. | C | 5 Jan 83 |
| 372 | Hoare C. Noel. | C | 19 Sept 83 |
| 400 | Hobbs Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Hobkirk Ernest C. | L | 17 Feb 73 |
| 379 | *NP* Hoblyn Edward L. | Cr | 1 July 68 |
| 388 | Hocker Edward P. | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 359 | Hockin Charles L. | A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 399 | Hodd Fredrick H. | Ch E / Ins | 16 Nov 71 |
| 416 | Hodge Henry | A P | 4 Oct 60 |
| 393 | Hodges Edward H. | N L | 19 May 71 |
| 384 | Hodginson George | Cr | 8 Jan 81 |
| 394 | Hodgson Edward D. | S L | 27 July 73 |
| 370 | Hodgson Henry J. | C | 5 July 81 |
| 387 | Hodgson Thomas T. | L | 25 June 69 |
| 416 | Hodson Arthur | A P | 22 Feb 61 |
| 388 | Hoggan Robert | L | 30 Dec 71 |
| 407 | *GHP* Hoggan William | D I H | 30 July 80 |
| 360 | Hohenlohe *His Serene Highness Prince* Victor F.F.E.G.A.C.F. of G.C.B. | A | 24 May 87 |
| 381 | Holbrook John G. Y. | Cr | 12 Mar 73 |
| 391 | Holbrook William S. | S Cr | 3 Oct 71 |
| 363 | Holder Henry L. | R.A. | 1 Jan 86 |
| 426 | Holland John RM | L | 6 Mar 63 |
| 422 | Holland John Y. RM | LtCol | 13 Jan 73 |
| 402 | Holloway William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Holman Richard | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Holman William H. MA | Ch | 31 Aug 29 |
| 369 | Holme Edward F | C | 24 Nov 71 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 389 | Holmes Alfred T. . . . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 384 | Holmes Thomas . . . | Cr | 4 July 84 |
| 424 | Holt Robert W. F. . RM | LtCol | 12 May 87 |
| 389 | Hood Alexander R. C. . | L | 15 Dec 74 |
| 376 | *GHP* Hood William H. . | Cr | 26 May 56 |
| 388 | Hood *Hon.* William N. . | L | 8 July 71 |
| 411 | Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. KCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL . . . . . | S | 18 May 39 |
| 414a | Hooper James H. S. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 378 | *GHP* Hoops Richard . . | Cr | 31 Mar 66 |
| 383 | Hope Charles K. . . . | Cr | 23 Jan 88 |
| 365 | Hope George . . . . | C | 1 Apr 56 |
| 372 | Hope John . . . . . | C | 30 Jan 88 |
| 417 | Hopkins Robert R. . . | A P | 16 Dec 65 |
| 428 | Hopwood Joseph . . . | E | 11 Feb 65 |
| 397 | Hordern Joseph C. . . . | Ch | 15 Apr 58 |
| 420 | Hore John C. . . . RM | Col | 19 July 84 |
| 391 | Horn William . . . . | S Cr | 30 May 81 |
| 429 | Horn William . . . . | Ch Gr | 17 Nov 83 |
| 370 | Hornby William St. J. S. | C | 6 Mar 82 |
| 359 | Hornby William W. . . | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 383 | Horne Cecil G. . . . | Cr | 19 Jan 82 |
| 403 | Horne Valentine . . . | E | 4 Dec 65 |
| 412 | *GHP* Horniman William | Ch P | 1 May 83 |
| 422 | Horsey Edward R. RMA | Maj | 9 Mar 72 |
| 394 | Hotham Francis. . . . | S L | 7 Feb 70 |
| 354 | Houstoun Wallace . . . | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 385 | Howard Frederick. . . | Cr | 22 Oct 83 |
| 367 | Howard John H. . . . | C | 2 May 72 |
| 427 | Huard Thomas . . . . | E | 16 Nov 64 |
| 410 | Hudson Ernest A. . . . | S S | 16 Mar 78 |
| 387 | Hudson Frank E. . . . | L | 21 Dec 67 |
| 362 | *PW* Hudson Joseph S. . | R A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 371 | Hudson Thomas K. . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 416 | Hughes Arthur . . . . | A P | 14 Mar 61 |
| 392 | *NP PW* Hughes Charles M. . . . . | N L | 16 Aug 60 |
| 377 | Hughes John C. . . . | Cr | 3 Feb 79 |
| 404 | Hughes John F. . . . | E | 30 Jan 69 |
| 383 | Hughes Robert J. . . . | Cr | 30 Sept 72 |
| 411 | Hughes Thomas W. . . | S | 6 Nov 56 |
| 417 | Hugo John T. . . . . | A P | 12 Dec 65 |
| 385 | Hull Thomas A. . . . . | Cr | 23 Aug 78 |
| 424 | Hullett Charles H. . RMA | C | 14 Nov 72 |
| 389 | Hume Charles B. P. . . | L | 30 Jan 79 |
| 408 | Humphrys Robert . . . | F S | 13 Oct 78 |
| 424 | Hungerford Thomas E. RM | Maj | 1 July 80 |
| 401a | Hunt George . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Hunt George G. . . . . | Cr | 22 Jan 78 |
| 405 | Hunt Josiah H. . . . . | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 372 | Hunt Robert S. . . . . | C | 11 May 86 |
| 417 | Hunt William G. F. . . | A P | 10 Dec 66 |
| 369 | Hunter James E. . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 416 | Hurdle *Sir* Thomas KCB, †RM | M Gn | 2 Dec 59 |
| 393 | Husbands Henry . . . | N L | 19 May 71 |
| 400 | Husbands James W. . . | F | 11 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Huskisson John . . RM (*Paymaster.*) | LtCol | 31 May 79 |
| 387 | Hutchings Henry S. . . | L | 10 Oct 65 |
| 431 | Hutchings John . . . . | Ch Cr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 427 | Hutchison Peter . . . . | E | 15 July 63 |
| 394 | Hutton Charles A. R. . . | S L | 22 Oct 69 |
| 414 | Huyghue William F. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 405 | Huysman Edward J. . . | E | 21 Apr 71 |
| 415 | Hyde William H. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 416 | Hyndman Frederick . . | A P | 25 Feb 64 |
| 399 | Icely Charles S. . . . | Ch E / Ins | 24 Oct 79 |
| 404 | Imrie James . . . . . | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 401a | Inches Charles J. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 397 / 398 | Incledon George W. R. | Ch / BA / NI | 22 June 58 / 1 Dec 59 |
| 355 | Inglefield *Sir* Edward A. *Kt.* . . . . KCB, FRS | A | 27 Nov 79 |
| 363 | Inglefield Valentine O. . | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 407 | Ingles John C. . . . . | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 370 | Inglis Charles D. . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 374 | Inglis Frank . . . . . | C | 10 Apr 83 |
| 391 | Inglis Henry W. . . . | S Cr | 2 Mar 71 |
| 424 | Inglis James W. . . . RM | L | 8 Nov 59 |
| 427 | Inglis William (*a*) . . . | E | 15 July 63 |
| 402 | Inglis William (*b*) . . . | F E | 30 May 86 |
| 358 | Ingram Augustus H. . . | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 361 | Ingram Herbert F. W. . | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 426 | Inman James . . . RM | C | 13 May 74 |
| 410 | Inman William . . MD | S S | 16 July 74 |
| 416 | Inman William B. . . . | A P | 12 Sept 64 |
| 408 | Inman William J. . . . | F S | 2 Apr 83 |
| 399 | Innes William F. . . . | E Ins | 1 Sept 85 |
| 374 | Inskip George H. . . . | C | 30 June 74 |
| 396 / 398 | Inskip Robert M. .CB | Ch / N I | 14 June 53 / 22 Dec 36 |
| 399 | Ireland James . . . . . | E Ins | 5 Oct 87 |
| 404 | Irish Edward . . . . . | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 407 | Irvine Robert. . . . . | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 402 | Ironmonger William . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 378 | *NP* Irwin Joseph . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 60 |
| 410 | Isaac William D. . . . | S S | 2 Oct 80 |
| 421 | Isaacson Henry B. . . . | LtCol | 27 Mar 83 |
| 380 | Ives William H. . . . . | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 431 | Izett George . . . . . | Ch Cr | 15 Apr 80 |
| 406 | *PW* Jack John . . . . | D I H | 26 Nov 75 |
| 367 | *NP* Jackson Charles K. . | C | 30 July 67 |
| 428 | Jackson Edwin . . . . | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 393 | Jackson George E. G. . . | N L | 2 Mar 66 |
| 419 | Jackson George E. O. †RM | LtCol | 8 June 67 |
| 407 | Jackson Gordon . . . . | D I H | 24 Nov 82 |
| 397 | Jackson Henry M. . . . | Ch | 22 June 58 |
| 397 / 398 | Jackson Robert N. MA | Ch / N I | 9 Feb 55 / 18 Apr 55 |
| 372 | Jacob Augustus . . . . | Cr | 29 Dec 86 |
| 387 | Jacob John H. . . . . | L | 4 Apr 70 |
| 397 | *GHP* Jacob Stephen H. . | Ch | 1 Mar 54 |
| 356 | Jago Charles T. . . . . | R A | 20 Mar 83 |
| 417 | Jago Charles W. . . . . | A P | 4 Sept 70 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 416 | Jago Edward W. . . . | A P | 6 Dec 63 |
| 412 | Jago Edwin . . . . | Ch P | 12 May 80 |
| 393 | Jago John W. . . . . | N L | 10 Aug 77 |
| 415 | *PW* James Charles E. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 378 | James Henry . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 60 |
| 427 | James John B. . . . . | E | 21 Jan 64 |
| 429 | James John J. . . . . | Ch Gr | 12 Apr 81 |
| 392 | James Percy V. . . . | N L | 17 Dec 59 |
| 393 | James Thomas H. . . | N L | 28 June 75 |
| 426 | James William C. . RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 390 | Jameson Francis T. . . | S Cr | 4 Dec 68 |
| 410 | *PW* Jameson Thomas MD | S S | 29 Nov 69 |
| 378 | Jamison William P. . . | Cr | 1 Apr 62 |
| 384 | Jauncey Henry H. . . | Cr | 25 May 86 |
| 398 | Jeans Joseph W. . . . | N I | 17 Mar 54 |
| 403 | Jeans Thomas. . . . | E | 22 July 66 |
| 411 | Jefferson John . MD | S | 24 May 56 |
| 393 | Jeffery Charles C. . . . | N L | 5 Apr 81 |
| 373 | Jeffery James . . . . . | C | 2 Apr 68 |
| 389 | Jeffreys Henry J. . . . | L | 30 Jan 78 |
| 382 | Jenkings Henry St. V. . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 406 | Jenkins *Sir* James KCB,MD | I H | 8 Mar 78 |
| 430 | Jenkins Richard . . . . | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 353 | Jenkins Robert . CB | A | 1 July 85 |
| 380 | Jenkins Robert P. . . . | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 401*a* | Jenkins Wiliam H.. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414 | *GHP* Jenkins William J | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Jennings John . . . . . | S | 12 Nov 72 |
| 414 | Jennings Timothy T. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Jermain Edward J. . . | C | 26 May 84 |
| 359 | Jerningham Arthur W. . | A | 26 Sept 78 |
| 379 | Jervis Jocelyn J. W. . . | Cr | 23 Mar 67 |
| 376 | Jesse Richard . . . . . | Cr | 2 Feb 57 |
| 402 | Jessop James . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Jillard Joseph B. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 375 | Jocelyn William H. . | Cr | 4 June 77 |
| 398 | Johnson Alfred C. . MA | N I | 20 Oct 55 |
| 408 | Johnson Arthur B. . . | F S | 17 Feb 79 |
| 372 | Johnson Cecil F. W. . . | C | 13 Feb 88 |
| 358 | Johnson George . . . . | A | 1 July 85 |
| 416 | Johnson George R. . . . | A P | 3 May 65 |
| 428 | Johnson Henry . . . . | E | 2 Oct 65 |
| 400 | Johnson John R.. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 68 |
| 430 | Johnson Thomas. . . . | Ch B | 27 Sept 82 |
| 398 | Johnson Thomas H. . . | N I | 28 May 56 |
| 374 | Johnson Valentine F.. . | C | 1 Oct 82 |
| 414 | Johnson William . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Johnson William F. . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 422 | Johnson William N. G. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 79 |
| 411 | Johnson Andrew C. . . | S | 2 Apr 57 |
| 408 | Johnston Duncan McN. MD | F S | 4 July 80 |
| 389 | Johnston James . . . . | L | 31 Dec 81 |
| 377 | Johnston Patrick . . . | Cr | 22 Feb 79 |
| 411 | Johnston William . MD | S | 13 Oct 60 |
| 392 | Johnston William . . . | N L | 1 Oct 56 |
| 397 / 399 | Johnstone Edward M. / MA | Ch / N I | 30 Jan 60 / 25 Apr 54 |
| 366 | Johnstone Frederick E.. | C | 1 Jan 65 |
| 369 | Johnstone Henry B. . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 408 | Johnstone James . . . | F S | 2 Sept 72 |
| 388 | Johnstone Somerset J. . | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 397 / 398 | Jolley William R. . . | Ch / N I | 8 Apr 54 / 16 Mar 55 |
| 422 | Jolliffe Charles RMA | Col | 11 July 74 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 409 | *GHP* Joliffe John . . . | S S | 6 Aug 50 |
| 383 | Jolliffe *Hon* Walter H. . | Cr | 8 Sept 88 |
| 415*a* | Jones Charles H. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Jones Chester . . . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 382 | Jones Frederick W.B. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 412 | Jones Harrington R. . . | Ch P | 23 Dec 78 |
| 401*a* | Jones Henry . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401*a* | *PW* Jones Henry C. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Jones John A. . . . | N L | 23 Jan 74 |
| 353 | Jones *Sir* Lewis T. . GCB (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital.*) | A | 14 July 71 |
| 400 | Jones Owen . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 421 | Jones Owen T. . RMA | LtCol | 19 Sept 85 |
| 389 | Jones Ralph W. . . . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 404 | Jones Richard J. P. . . | E | 21 July 69 |
| 392 | Jones Robert E. . . . | N L | 2 June 56 |
| 356 | Jones Theodore M. . . | R A | 31 Dec 82 |
| 404 | Jones Thomas . . . | E | 27 June 67 |
| 401*a* | Jordan Charles F. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Jordan Thomas B. . . | E | 20 Mar 69 |
| 427 | Judd Stephen . . . . | E | 7 Oct 64 |
| 401*a* | Julian Francis E. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 377 | Justice Francis W. . . | Cr | 24 Nov 76 |
| 387 | Justice Henry H. . . | L | 16 June 65 |
| 417 | Kains Thomas . . . . | A P | 13 June 69 |
| 355 | Keane *Hon.* George D. CB | A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 401 | Keane Joseph H. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 395 | Kearns Edward . . . . | N S L | 10 May 67 |
| 371 | Keats John S. . . . . | C | 7 Dec 81 |
| 402 | Keats William H. . . . | F E | 30 July 86 |
| 408 | Keelan Patrick . . MD | F S | 2 Oct 89 |
| 401*a* | Keeling George L. D. P. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 379 | Keene George R. . . . | Cr | 29 Aug 67 |
| 431 | Kellard James. . . . . | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 408 | Kellett Solomon . . . | F S | 25 Nov 87 |
| 424 | Kelly Henry H. RMA | Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 414 | Kelly Henry J. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Kelly John . . . . | E | 11 Aug 69 |
| 404 | Kelly Michael B. . | E | 5 July 67 |
| 412 | Kelly William E. . . | Ch P | 5 July 80 |
| 370 | Kelsall Theophilus M | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 382 | Kelso Edward B. P. . | Cr | 19 Aug 73 |
| 366 | Kemble Frederick . | C | 1 July 64 |
| 405 | Kemp John A. . . . | E | 20 Feb 75 |
| 389 | Kempe Arthur G. . . . | L | 24 May 71 |
| 426 | Kennedy Charles A. RM | L | 7 Jan 65 |
| 419 | *GHP* Kennedy Hugh† RM | Maj | 4 Sept 55 |
| 398 | Kennedy John D. . . . | N I | 15 June 38 |
| 420 | Kennedy John W. A. RM | M Gn | 20 Apr 78 |
| 415*a* | Kent George F. M. . . | S P | 23 June 87 |
| 414*a* | Keogh Frederick A. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 369 | *NP* Kerby Edward F.. . | C | 1 Oct 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 354 | Kerr *Rt. Hon. Lord* Frederick H. | A | 15 June 79 |
| 377 | Kerr George C. | Cr | 30 July 78 |
| 370 | Kerr Henry S. | C | 16 Nov 81 |
| 371 | Kerr Howard | C | 10 Dec 84 |
| 431 | *GHP* Kerr William | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 406 | *GHP* Kevern Charles T. S. | D I H | 9 Dec 71 |
| 381 | Key Benjamin K. | Cr | 5 Jan 71 |
| 417 | Key Edmund H. | A P | 7 June 65 |
| 370 | Key Gilbert T. | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 400 | Kidd Matthew | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 389 | Kidd Robert J. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 374 | Kiddle James | C | 29 July 82 |
| 391 | Kiddle William W. | S Cr | 28 Apr 68 |
| 404 | Kiernan Richard S. | E | 5 May 68 |
| 421 | King Charles C. RMA | Lt Col | 4 Feb 86 |
| 427 | King Daniel W. | E | 23 Aug 56 |
| 366 | King Henry (*b*) | C | 1 July 64 |
| 367 | King Henry B. | C | 29 Sept 79 |
| 427 | King John (*a*) | E | 26 Nov 63 |
| 428 | King John (*b*) | E | 1 Feb 67 |
| 424 | King Uriah H. RM (*Quarter-Master.*) | Maj | 3 Dec 81 |
| 397 | Kingston John LLD. LTH | Ch | 13 Nov 66 |
| 431 | Kingswell John C. | Ch Cr | 10 Sept 79 |
| 426 | Kinsman Edward RM | L | 19 Oct 60 |
| 394 | Kirwan Arthur W. B. | S L | 1 Aug 71 |
| 414 | Kitchen Henry E. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 429 | Kitchener Robert | Ch Gr | 29 Jan 83 |
| 426 | Kitson George A. N. RMA | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 403 | Kitto Thomas H. | E | 30 Nov 64 |
| 370 | Knevitt Herbert P. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 426 | Knight Frederick C. RM | L | 29 Dec 47 |
| 385 | Knight John E. | Cr | 28 Mar 81 |
| 395 | Knight Lewis A. | S L | 11 July 77 |
| 384 | Knipe Edward | Cr | 3 July 85 |
| 364 | Knowles Charles, G.F. | C | 29 Nov 72 |
| 389 | Knowles Francis S. | L | 8 Oct 67 |
| 369 | Knox Henry N. | C | 3 June 80 |
| 383 | *KW* Lacy Thomas B. | Cr | 7 Sept 78 |
| 401*a* | Laird William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Lamb Lawrence | Ch B | 8 Sept 79 |
| 381 | *KW* Lambert Richard B. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 421 | Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA | Lt Col | 1 Aug 86 |
| 418 | Lambrick George. †RM | Gen | 25 Dec 77 |
| 399 | *GHP* Lamont James | Ch E / Ins | 3 July / 80 |
| 404 | Landells William | E | 19 Dec 68 |
| 422 | Lane Henry E. W. RM | Maj | 11 Mar 74 |
| 370 | Lanesborough, *Rt. Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of* | C | 2 Nov 81 |
| 367 | Lang Edward W. | C | 24 Apr 61 |
| 414 | Lang George M. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 / 398 | Lang James H. MA | Ch / N I | 6 Dec / 45 |
| 389 | Langdale Frederick L. | L | 24 May 77 |
| 419 | *GHP* Langford William B. †RM | M Gn | 24 Aug 58 |
| 418 | *GSP* Langley *Sir* George C. KCB, †RM | Gen | 7 May 77 |
| 427 | Langrish John | E | 9 June 60 |
| 416 | Langworthy Harry | A P | 12 Aug 63 |
| 402 | Lanksbury John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 412 | Lapidge William F. | Ch P | 1 Jan 83 |
| 383 | Laprimandaye Clement | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 383 | Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C. | Cr | 20 June 77 |
| 377 | Lascelles John | Cr | 14 Dec 77 |
| 388 | Last Charles W. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 381 | Latham Wayland M. | Cr | 9 July 70 |
| 398 | Laughton John K. MA | N I | 27 Dec 53 |
| 381 | Law Edward D. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 381 | Law Frederick C. | Cr | 25 June 74 |
| 405 | Lawrance Charles | E | 27 June 70 |
| 407 | Lawrance Walter | F S | 6 Oct 64 |
| 369 | Lawson Edward J. | C | 16 Feb 69 |
| 427 | Lawson John | E | 23 Mar 61 |
| 403 | Lawton Alfred | E | 19 Dec 66 |
| 363 | Leach Robert O. | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 416 | Lean Edward S. | A P | 10 Jan 60 |
| 422 | Lean Francis RM | Lt Col | 1 Oct 77 |
| 417 | Le Brun Lewis | A P | 14 Mar 83 |
| 423 | Lecky James RM | Maj | 9 Oct 78 |
| 387 | Lee Arthur Alexander | L | 3 Apr 68 |
| 401 | Lee John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Lee Henry | Ch B | 17 Feb 87 |
| 369 | Lee William F. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 389 | Leeper Alexander | L | 9 Sept 80 |
| 407 | Lees Charles A. MD | D I H | 12 Sept 88 |
| 404 | Leeson John | E | 23 Aug 67 |
| 428 | Leeson William R. | E | 26 Jan 66 |
| 370 | Leet Henry K. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 369 | Lefroy Benjamin L. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 404 | Legh Edwin C. | E | 1 Feb 67 |
| 414*a* | Leigh Charles | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Leitch David | E | 8 Sept 64 |
| 387 | Leith Alexander J. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 387 | Leitrim *Rt. Hon.* Robert B. *Earl of* | L | 26 Apr 68 |
| 425 | Lennox John M. RM | C | 29 Dec 62 |
| 371 | Lenon John F. | C | 16 Apr 83 |
| 389 | Leslie Clayton R. E. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 419 | Leslie George †RM | Maj | 27 Oct 69 |
| 402 | Leslie Henderson | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 408 | Levis John S. MD | F S | 19 Aug 81 |
| 391 | Lew William F. | S Cr | 14 Jan 72 |
| 382 | Lewin William H. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 401*a* | Lewis Edward | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 417 | Lewis Edward D. | A P | 27 Jan 69 |
| 405 | Lewis James F. | E | 21 Oct 72 |
| 429 | Lewis James M. | Ch Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 412 | Lewis Joseph | Ch P | 23 May 71 |
| 402 | Lewis Lewis P. | F E | 13 Apr 86 |
| 401 | Lewis William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Ley Frederick RM | Col | 25 Jan 83 |
| 373 | Ley Henry S. | C | 28 July 86 |
| 380 | Liardet Frederick C. W. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 374 | Libby Samuel | C | 21 Mar 87 |
| 430 | Lidbury Thomas C. | Ch B | 16 Apr 85 |
| 403 | Liddell Isaac B. | E | 4 Sept 63 |
| 377 | Liddell James | Cr | 31 Jan 76 |
| 369 | Liddell John | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 430 | Light Richard | Ch B | 8 Sept 79 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 407 | Lilburne James . . MD | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 425 | Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA | C | 11 Sept 73 |
| 388 | Lillingston Fredk. G. I. | L | 7 Sept 71 |
| 413 | Lima Frederick . . . . | Ch P | 16 Jan 83 |
| 427 | Limbert James A . . . | E | 30 Jan 58 |
| 387 | Lindeman George S. . . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 389 | Lingham Arthur . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 428 | Litt Matthew . . . . | E | 24 Oct 65 |
| 382 | Little Archibald . . . | Cr | 25 Jan 72 |
| 399 | Littlejohns William T. . | N I | 4 Mar 64 |
| 366 | Littlehales Edward . . | C | 1 July 64 |
| 402 | Lloyd Andrew . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 369 | Lloyd George W. E. . . | C | 16 Feb 79 |
| 377 | Lloyd Gruffyd C. . . . | Cr | 3 Feb 79 |
| 402 | Lloyd Jeremiah P. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Lloyd John M. . . . . | N L | 8 June 69 |
| 397 / 398 | Lloyd William V. MA | Ch / N I | 15 Apr 58 / 12 July 60 |
| 373 | *NP* Loane Jabez . . . . | C | 11 Nov 76 |
| 387 | Loch George M. . . . . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 366 | Lockyer William N. L. . | C | 16 Nov 68 |
| 364 | *NP* Lodder Edward F. . | C | 29 Dec 71 |
| 401*a* | Lodge John A. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 407 | Loney Henry . . . . . | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 373 | Loney John F. . . . . | C | 10 Sept 68 |
| 406 | Loney William . . . . | I H | 3 July 77 |
| 403 | Long Alfred . . . . . | E | 2 Oct 65 |
| 407 | Long James . . . MD | D I H | 30 Nov 78 |
| 384 | Long John S. L. . . . . | Cr | 17 Mar 81 |
| 383 | Lopez James De B. . . | Cr | 3 Sept 83 |
| 364 | Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.* . . . . . | C | 22 Jan 74 |
| 419 | Louis Charles . . . RM | M Gn | 18 Sept 73 |
| 390 | Louttid Duncan J. . . . | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 417 | Low David J. . . . . | A P | 12 Sept 66 |
| 414 | Lowcay James M. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | *GNP* Lowder Samuel N. CB, †RM | Gen | 2 Dec 77 |
| 391 | Lowe John W. . . . . | S Cr | 11 Nov 66 |
| 394 | *PW* Lower William T. . | S L | 5 Apr 37 |
| 401*a* | Lowrie John . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Lowther Francis W. . . | C | 8 Apr 84 |
| 362 | Lowther Marcus . . . | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| 427 | Loxdale George H. . . . | E | 9 Apr 63 |
| 355 | Luard William G. . CB | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 362 | ‡C Lucas Charles D. . . | R A | 1 June 85 |
| 407 | Lucas Leonard . . . . | D I H | 18 Apr 81 |
| 367 | Luckraft Charles M. . . (*Lewes Naval Prison.*) | C | 29 Sept 70 |
| 387 | Luckraft John S. . . . | L | 7 Sept 69 |
| 373 | Luke William S. . . . | C | 18 May 75 |
| 401 | Lumley Thomas. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | Lund Christopher . . . | E | 11 Feb 65 |
| 389 | Luther Martin F. . . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 370 | Luttrell John A. F. . . . | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 364 | Luxmoore Percy P. . CB | C | 28 Mar 74 |
| 406 | *GHP* Lyall David . MD | D I H | 7 May 73 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 414 | Lyne Charles . . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 386 | Lyon Charles . . . . | L | 24 Apr 60 |
| 414*a* | Lyon John . . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Lyons Frederick A. (*act*) | A E / 1 Cl | 30 July 52 |
| 366 | Lysaght Thomas H. . . . | C | 13 Apr 66 |
| 426 | Lysons Edmund H.B. RM | L | 2 Apr 63 |
| 417 | M'Alpin Donald A. L. . | A P | 1 Jan 78 |
| 410 | M'Aree Francis . . . . | S S | 23 Jan 83 |
| 414*a* | M'Arthur Alexander D. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | McArthur James . . . | E | 19 Sept 65 |
| 390 | M'Ausland Henry . . . | S Cr | 27 Oct 63 |
| 401*a* | M'Avoy Edward . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 408 | M'Bride Alexander MD | F S | 3 Feb 75 |
| 419 | M'Callum Edmund G. †RM | Maj | 24 July 60 |
| 427 | McCallum Samuel . . . | E | 31 Aug 60 |
| 410 | *PW* M'Carthy Denis MD | S S | 16 Dec 78 |
| 425 | *GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. . . . . RM | Maj | 1 Dec 68 |
| 355 | *GSP* M'Clintock *Sir* F. Leopold, *Kt.* . . . FRS | A | 7 July 58 |
| 393 | McConachy Charley W. | N L | 30 June 69 |
| 406 | *GHP* M'Cormick Robert | D I H | 20 May 73 |
| 361 | M'Donald John W. D. . | A | 1 May 77 |
| 428 | McDougall Samuel. . . | E | 15 May 60 |
| 406 | M'Ewan Dugald . . MD | I H | 25 Jan 83 |
| 393 | M'Ewen James P. . . . | N L | 5 Feb 69 |
| 401 | McFarlane Andrew . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | McFarlane Daniel . . . | E | 2 Feb 63 |
| 402 | McGough James . . . | F E | 16 Nov 85 |
| 393 | M'Grath William E. . . | N L | 7 Jan 69 |
| 400 | *GHP* M'Gregor James . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | M'Hardy Hardy . . . | C | 13 Nov 66 |
| 382 | McHardy Wallace B. . . | Cr | 26 Oct 72 |
| 426 | M'Ilwaine William F. RM | C | 10 Jan 78 |
| 427 | McIntyre James . . . . | E | 5 July 60 |
| 428 | McKeever Charles . . . | E | 29 Aug 60 |
| 407 | M'Kenna Arthur . . . | D I H | 24 Apr 83 |
| 400 | *GHP* McKie John . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | M'Killop Robert J. †RM | M Gn | 11 Apr 63 |
| 405 | McIntyre William . . . | E | 21 Sept 75 |
| 375 | M'Laughlin Charles . . | Cr | 9 Jan 78 |
| 404 | McLeish Edward . . . | E | 10 Jan 63 |
| 427 | McLeod Alexander . . . | E | 15 Sept 57 |
| 411 | McLeod Alexander W. . | S | 29 Sept 75 |
| 422 | M'Meekan Arthur C. J. RM | LtCol | 10 May 77 |
| 430 | McMinn Henry . . . . | Ch B | 12 July 77 |
| 408 | McMorris Robert J. . . | F S | 5 Feb 83 |
| 417 | M'Neill Allan N. . . . | A P | 20 Nov 66 |
| 405 | McQuire William G. M. | E | 21 Dec 78 |
| 406 | McShane Charles . . . | I H | 7 Aug 83 |
| 409 | M'Whinnie John . MD | S S | 24 Aug 49 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 387 | Macaulay Henry D. . . | L | 25 Jan 66 |
| 402 | Macaulay Robert . . . | F E | 12 June 86 |
| 426 | Maccall James L. . RM | L | 1 Sept 64 |
| 407 | MacClinton William F. . | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 421 | Macdonald Charles E . RM | LtCol | 28 Aug 80 |
| 406 | Macdonald John D. MD, FRS | I H | 31 July 80 |
| 355 | *GSP* Macdonald *Sir* Reginald J. KCB., KCSI | A | 9 June 82 |
| 407 | MacDonogh George V. MD | D I H | 30 Nov 77 |
| 371 | *PW* MacDougall Somerled . . . . . | C | 14 Nov 82 |
| 391 | Macfarlane George A. . | S Cr | 13 Oct 68 |
| 408 | MacIver Donald . . . | F S | 5 July 84 |
| 405 | Mackavoy Henry . . . | E | 28 May 70 |
| 360 | Mackenzie Donald M'L. | V A | 23 Nov 81 |
| 388 | Mackenzie Henry D. . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 361 | Mackenzie John F. C. . | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 411 | Mackenzie Maurice M.R. | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| 416 | Mackern Charles . . . | A P | 27 Mar 60 |
| 421 | Mackintosh Archibald RM | LtCol | 1 Sept 80 |
| 405 | Mackney George . . . | E | 21 Nov 70 |
| 406 | *GHP* Macleod William MD, CB | I H | 14 Apr 75 |
| 382 | Macnamara Dillon T. J. . | Cr. | 1 Oct 73 |
| 422 | Macnamara Nugent RMA | LtCol | 21 Jan 76 |
| 425 | Macy Ernest A. . . RM | C | 5 Aug 68 |
| 408 | Madeley George H. . . | F S | 21 Feb 88 |
| 401 | Madge Robert . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 424 | Maggs George . RMA (*Quarter-Master.*) | Maj | 5 Dec 81 |
| 408 | Magill Martin . . MD | F S | 23 June 81 |
| 431 | Main John . . . . . | Ch Cr | 3 Nov 80 |
| 431 | Main William . . . . . | Ch Cr | 17 Dec 79 |
| 412 | *GHP* Mainprise Wilmot B. . . . . | Ch P | 2 May 82 |
| 373 | Mainprise William T. CB | C | 5 Nov 69 |
| 371 | Mainwaring Karl H. A. . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 408 | Mair George . . MA MD | F S | 30 Sept 81 |
| 384 | Maitland Frederick . . | Cr | 4 Oct 83 |
| 362 | *PW* Maitland Horatio L. A. L. . . . . | R A | 1 June 85 |
| 358 | *PW* Maitland-Dougall W. H. . . . . | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 371 | Malet Laurens M. . . . | C | 19 May 85 |
| 421 | *PW* Malone Anthony †RM | LtCol | 26 May 79 |
| 388 | Maltby Gerald R. . . . | L | 28 Mar 74 |
| 404 | Manley Joseph . . . . | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 430 | Manning Edward . . . | Ch B | 1 Aug 78 |
| 388 | Mansel George M. . . . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 382 | Mansell Arthur B. . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 88 |
| 362 | Mansell Arthur L. . . . | V A | 14 May 88 |
| 380 | Mansell George H. . . | Cr | 2 Dec 70 |
| 394 | Mansergh Richard M. . | S L | 22 Nov 71 |
| 426 | March Leopold G. F. RM | L | 26 Apr 38 |
| 418 | March William H. CB, †RM | M Gn | 20 Nov 65 |
| 378 | Marcuard Charles R. . | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 402*a* | Marcus Charles G. . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Marescaux Alfred F. . . | C | 4 Nov. 83 |
| 418 | *GSP* Marriott Hayes †RM | Gen | 1 Oct 77 |
| 416 | Marsh Charles S. . . . | A P | 1 June 63 |
| 427 | Marsh John . . . . . | E | 1 Mar 55 |
| 403 | Martell Albert . . . . | E | 10 Apr 65 |
| 361 | Marten Francis . . . . | R A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 430 | Martin Charles . . . . | Ch B | 11 Aug 75 |
| 401*a* | Martin Charles J. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401*a* | Martin Francis . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 412 | Martin George P. . . . | Ch P | 8 Feb 79 |
| 389 | Martin John . . . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 381 | *NP* Martin John J. . . . | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 412 | Martin Joseph . . . . | Ch P | 29 July 76 |
| 362 | Martin Thomas H. M. . | R A | 9 June 82 |
| 353 | *GSP* Martin *Sir* William F. *Bart* . . . . GCB (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*) | A | 14 Nov 63 |
| 381 | Martin William L. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 401*a* | Marwood John . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Mascall John R. . . RM | C | 31 July 67 |
| 382 | Mason Charles . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 406 | *GSP* Mason Richard D. CB | I H | 3 Nov 74 |
| 354 | Mason Thomas H. . CB | A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 354 | *GHP* Massie Thomas L. | A | 20 Oct 72 |
| 359 | Massingberd Vincent A. | A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 431 | Masson William . . . . | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 389 | Massy Hugh H. G. W. C. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 405 | Masterman Henry W. . . | E | 6 Apr 75 |
| 420 | Masters William G. R. RM | LtCol | 5 Apr 71 |
| 412 | Masterson Luke C. . . | Ch P | 14 Nov 79 |
| 397 | Matchett Henry H. MA | Ch | 20 Mar 54 |
| 401*a* | Mather John . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Mathews Lloyd W. . . | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 401 | Matthews Simon . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Mauger Philip E. . . . | N L | 19 May 70 |
| 368 | Maunsell Edward E. . . | C | 2 Aug 65 |
| 419 | Mawbey Henry W. RM | M Gn | 3 July 80 |
| 360 | Maxse Frederick A. . . | A | 1 July 85 |
| 401 | Maxwell William . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418*a* | Maxwell Wm. R. . †RM | Gen | 1 Oct 77 |
| 360 | May Charles H. . . . . | V A | 3 Jan 81 |
| 393 | May Charles W. . . . . | N L | 20 Apr 81 |
| 391 | May Daniel J. . . . . | S Cr | 14 Aug 68 |
| 429 | May James . . . . . | ChGr | 16 Aug 83 |
| 377 | May Samuel W. G. F. . | Cr | 5 Aug 79 |
| 367 | May Walter W. . . . . | C | 21 Oct 69 |
| 374 | Mayes William . . . . | C | 10 Dec 85 |
| 362 | *PW* Mayne Richard C. CB | R A | 27 Nov 79 |
| 420 | Meade Thomas Q. RMA | Col | 26 Jan 85 |
| 427 | Mears Joseph . . . . . | E | 22 Aug 64 |
| 397 | Measham Richard . BA | Ch | 7 Apr 59 |
| 372 | Medley Spencer M. . . | C | 29 Dec 86 |
| 422 | Meheux Thomas G. S. RM | LtCol | 10 Oct 74 |
| 407 | Meiklejohn John W. S. | D I H | 16 Oct 84 |
| 359 | Mellersh Arthur . . CB | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 354 | Mends *Sir* William R. GCB | A | 15 June 79 |
| 419 | Menzies Charles F. †RM | Col | 24 July 69 |
| 370 | Menzies William . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Mercer Arthur H. S. | L | 24 July 71 |
| 396 | Meredyth Thomas E. MA | Ch | 5 July 52 |
| 407 | Messer John C. . . MD | D I H | 18 June 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 391 | Messum Alfred | S Cr | 17 July 66 |
| 414 | Messum Josiah Y. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | Metcalf George | E | 11 Feb 66 |
| 429 | Metters George J. | Ch Gr | 19 Dec 84 |
| 371 | Meyer Adolphus F. M. | C | 25 Mar 84 |
| 415a | Meyer Bernard F. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 413 | *GHP* Miall Edwin R. | Ch P | 1 July 83 |
| 379 | Micklethwait Henry S. N. | Cr | 1 Oct 67 |
| 393 | Middleton Richard W. E. | N L | 3 Jan 73 |
| 427 | Miles Ezra | E | 22 July 64 |
| 402a | Millar David | Ch E | 6 Sept 78 |
| 401 | Miller Alfred H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Miller Archibald T. | N L | 23 Mar 67 |
| 416 | Miller George L. | A P | 14 Sept 63 |
| 363 | Miller Henry M. | R A | 6 Apr 87 |
| 355 | Miller Thomas | A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 382 | Miller Thomas E. | Cr | 1 Apr 88 |
| 399 | Miller Thomas E. | E Ins | 18 July 84 |
| 381 | *NP* Miller William E. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 424 | Miller William T. RM | Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 397 | Millett Horatio | Ch | 1 Feb 71 |
| 412 | Millman Edward W. M. | Ch P | 7 Jan 78 |
| 402 | Milln William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Mills Augustus | E | 22 Feb 67 |
| 430 | Mills James | Ch B | 3 Aug 86 |
| 385 | Milne Charles | Cr | 7 Sept 81 |
| 390 | Milne James D. | S Cr | 9 Oct 64 |
| 397 / 399 | Milner John BA | Ch / N I | 23 Feb 55 / 23 Nov 61 |
| 402 | Minhinnick Joseph | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 / 400 | *GHP* Minhinnick William B. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 406 | Minter John M. MD | I H | 22 Mar 72 |
| 417 | Minty Hart y W. | A P | 14 June 66 |
| 369 | Mist Henry W. | C | 5 Oct 72 |
| 371 | Mitchell Clayton | C | 12 Mar 85 |
| 421 | Mitchell *Sir* Charles B. H. KCMG, RM | LtCol | 4 Nov 78 |
| 418 | Mitchell John †RM | M Gn | 20 Sept 64 |
| 408 | Mitchell, John F. | F S | 7 Oct 78 |
| 415 | Mitchell William H. E. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Mitchinson Charles C. | S | 13 Nov 61 |
| 427 | Mockett Richard | E | 26 July 62 |
| 408 | Mockridge John | F S | 22 Oct 81 |
| 381 | Moger William M. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 407 | Molloy Gerald | I H | 15 May 87 |
| 371 | Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H. | C | 21 Sept 83 |
| 381 | Montagu Algernon S. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 389 | Montagu Robert A. C. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 364 | Montagu Victor | C | 24 Feb 77 |
| 356 | Montgomerie John E. CB | V A | 8 July 84 |
| 407 | *GHP* Moody John | F S | 13 May 59 |
| 404 | Moon William H. | E | 24 Feb 68 |
| 387 | Moore Bernard | L | 4 June 66 |
| 404 | *PW* Moore Frederic | E | 22 Apr 69 |
| 385 | Moore George | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 407 | *GHP* Moore George MD | D I H | 13 Sept 82 |
| 410 | Moore George B. MD | S S | 21 Nov 59 |
| 382 | Moore George O. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 429 | Moore Richard F. | Ch Gr | 13 Apr 76 |
| 369 | Moore Richmond | C | 6 Aug 76 |
| 378 | *NP* Moore Robert S. | Cr | 11 July 68 |
| 404 | Moore William | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 360 | Moorman Richard | A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 412 | Moresby Matthew F. | Ch P | 27 Mar 88 |
| 427 | Moreton Arthur | E | 3 Nov 64 |
| 427 | Moreton John F. | E | 3 Nov 64 |
| 403 | Moreton Lawrence. | E | 29 Apr 64 |
| 406 | Morgan David L. CB, MD | I H | 2 Dec 77 |
| 367 | Morgan Edward E. | C | 9 May 71 |
| 408 | Morgan Frederick F. | F S | 29 Apr 70 |
| 423 | Morgan Horatio H. RM | C | 1 Sept 80 |
| 430 | Morgan John | Ch B | 23 Feb 78 |
| 427 | Morgan Thomas H. | E | 7 Jan 62 |
| 382 | Morgan Westropp T. | Cr | 2 Mar 87 |
| 379 | Morgan William G. H. | Cr | 31 Mar 68 |
| 373 | *GHP* Moriarty Henry A. CB | C | 3 Dec 74 |
| 371 | Morice George | C | 10 Dec 84 |
| 412 | Morison Robert F. E. | Ch P | 1 Aug 74 |
| 423 | Morley Wilbraham E. E. RM | LtCol | 20 Dec 81 |
| 363 | *NP* Morrell Arthur. | C | 10 Dec 69 |
| 379 | *NP* Morrell George T. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 379 | Morris Frederick | Cr | 5 Apr 67 |
| 426 | Morris George B. RM | L | 22 Sept 59 |
| 360 | Morris Henry G. | A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 393 | Morris John W. | N L | 23 Mar 67 |
| 422 | Morris John W. H. C. G. RMA | Col | 12 Sept 77 |
| 384 | Morris Lionel H. | Cr | 6 Aug 85 |
| 422 | Morris Ussher L. RM | LtCol | 17 Jan 77 |
| 391 | Morrison George R. | S Cr | 5 Aug 69 |
| 419 | Morrison John C. D. †RM | Col | 2 Jan 65 |
| 394 | Morshead Henry C. A. | S L | 24 Apr 72 |
| 376 | Morshead John | Cr | 5 Feb 58 |
| 407 | Morton Charles | D I H | 27 Sept 87 |
| 427 | Mothersole Henry R. | E | 9 Apr 62 |
| 420 | Mould James S. RM | Col | 5 July 79 |
| 367 | *GHP* Mould William | C | 5 Mar 66 |
| 424 | Mountsteven Francis H. RM | C | 3 Aug 72 |
| 414 | Mountsteven James S. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 391 | Mourilyan Edward. | S Cr | 24 Dec 72 |
| 391 | Mourilyan Thomas L. | S Cr | 3 Sept 81 |
| 382 | Moutray Robert P. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 414 | Mugford William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 384 | Muggeridge James S. | Cr | 8 Apr 81 |
| 389 | Muirhead Bertram A. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 408 | Mulvany John | F S | 22 Sept 82 |
| 413 | Munday Richard | Ch P | 3 Jan 82 |
| 430 | Munday Thomas R. | Ch B | 13 Mar 85 |
| 414 | *GHP* Mundy Fred erick | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 410 | Mungle Robert | S S | 14 Jan 57 |
| 399 | *GHP* Murdoch George | Ch E Ins | 6 July 66 |
| 408 | Murphy John | F S | 14 July 70 |
| 406 | *GHP* Murray Andrew | D I H | 9 Dec 70 |
| 363 | Murray Elibank H. | R A | 10 June 87 |
| 387 | Murray Harry A. K. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 403 | Murray William | E | 6 June 65 |
| 388 | Musgrave Philip. | L | 18 Apr 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 388 | Napier Francis J. H. S. | L | 15 June 74 |
| 360 | Napier Gerard J. | V A | 15 June 79 |
| 363 | Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 394 | Naylor Christopher J. | S L | 28 Sept 69 |
| 397 } 399 } | Neale Richard L. . MA | Ch / N I | 4 July 65 / 4 July 65 |
| 412 | Neame Theodore W. S. | Ch P | 21 June 73 |
| 366 | Need Walter | C | 1 July 64 |
| 423 | Needham John L. . RMA | Maj | 15 Aug 83 |
| 383 | Neilson William | Cr | 24 Jan 86 |
| 369 | Nelson Charles G. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 367 | Nelson Horatio | C | 17 Oct 72 |
| 405 | Nelson John W. | E | 24 Aug 70 |
| 362 | Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H. | R A | 31 Dec 82 |
| 408 | Nelson Robert | F S | 27 Feb 84 |
| 399 | Nelson Robert H. A. E. | N I | 22 Sept 66 |
| 382 | Nepean St. Vincent | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 414 | Nettleton Harry T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 369 | *KW* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R. | C | 1 Mar 80 |
| 378 | *NP* Newenham William T. | Cr | 1 Oct 60 |
| 366 | Newland Charles F. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 429 | Newman Joseph | Ch Gr | 4 Nov 75 |
| 400 | *GHP* Newton Fredk. J. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 390 | Niblett Francis H. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 371 | Nicholetts Richard B. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 430 | Nichols James | Ch B | 11 Jan 78 |
| 403 | Nicholson William | E | 2 Oct 66 |
| 397 } 398 } | Nickoll Frederick W. MA | Ch / N I | 1 Sept / 60 |
| 370 | Nicolas Granville T. | C | 15 Apr 82 |
| 408 | Nicoll John B. . MD | F S | 8 July 82 |
| 399 | Nicoll Robert | Ch E / Ins | 6 July 66 |
| 354 | Nicholson *Sir* Frederick W. E. *Bart.* CB | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 404 | Nicolson Robert B. | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 425 | Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bart.* RM | C | 6 May 61 |
| 383 | Niven Oswald B. | Cr | 15 July 76 |
| 410 | Noble John | S S | 13 Apr 67 |
| 377 | Noble William B. | Cr | 18 June 69 |
| 378 | Nolloth Henry O. | Cr | 1 Jan 64 |
| 419 | Nolloth Peter B. †RM | Col | 2 Feb 57 |
| 419 | Noot Francis H. †RM | Maj | 13 Sept 64 |
| 409 | Noot William F. . MD | S S | 26 Jan 55 |
| 424 | Norcock Henry J. L. RM | Maj | 12 Oct 81 |
| 389 | Norcop Wm. J. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 380 | Norman Francis M. | Cr | 13 Jan 63 |
| 413 | Norman George F. | Ch P | 26 July 85 |
| 414 | *GHP* Norman William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Normand Charles M. | S | 14 Feb 56 |
| 359 | Northampton, *Most Hon.* William, *the Marquis of* KG | A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 421 | Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA | LtCol | 15 June 86 |
| 363 | Northland George | R A | 19 June 88 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 421 | Norton Thomas P. . RM | LtCol | 31 Dec 82 |
| 378 | Nourse Joseph | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 401*a* | Nunn Thos. S. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Nurse Charles B. . RM | LtCol | 5 July 79 |
| 406 | *GHP* Nutt Charles K. | D I H | 3 Sept 64 |
| 407 | *GHP* Nutt Richard C. | F S | 13 May 59 |
| 428 | Oates William | E | 21 Jan 71 |
| 383 | O'Brien Francis H. S. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 404 | O'Brien George | E | 3 Apr 67 |
| 408 | *PW* O'Brien William E. | F S | 7 July 71 |
| 354 | O'Callaghan George W.D. CB | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 385 | O'Connell John G. | Cr | 25 Nov 84 |
| 407 | O'Connor Daniel. . MD | D I H | 14 Aug 87 |
| 384 | O'Connor George | Cr | 7 Dec 81 |
| 426 | O'Connor James M. RM | L | 27 Aug 62 |
| 421 | O'Connor Patrick W. RMA | LtCol | 23 Mar 86 |
| 380 | Odevaine Charles D. J. | Cr | 9 Mar 80 |
| 410 | O'Flaherty Thomas A. | S S | 2 Aug 71 |
| 383 | Ogle Walter P. A. | Cr | 7 Dec 77 |
| 386 | O'Grady James W. | L | 31 Oct 55 |
| 382 | O'Keefe Yelverton | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 402 | Oldknow Reginald C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 426 | Olive Henry . . . RM | C | 13 Feb 77 |
| 430 | Oliver John | Ch B | 20 Apr 83 |
| 359 | Oliver Richard A. | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 380 | Oliver Thomas W. | Cr | 27 June 72 |
| 400 | Oliver William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | *GHP* Ollis John M. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 394 | Olliver Francis G. | S L | 14 June 71 |
| 388 | Olney Stephen A. | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 407 | O'Malley James N. J. | D I H | 29 Sept 87 |
| 354 | Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt* CB | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 384 | Ommanney Erasmus A. | Cr | 13 Dec 79 |
| 371 | Ommanney Francis M. | C | 27 Jan 85 |
| 389 | Ommanney John C. | L | *Junior* |
| 417 | O'Moloney Chidley K. | A B | 10 June 67 |
| 388 | O'Neill Henry E. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 419 | Onslow Pitcairn . †RM | Maj | 28 Nov 54 |
| 408 | Ord Christopher K. MD | F S | 21 Feb 69 |
| 360 | Orlebar John | A | 15 July 87 |
| 383 | Orlebar John H. | Cr | 20 July 75 |
| 426 | Orme Herbert L. . RMA | 2 L | 15 Apr 47 |
| 405 | Osborne Thomas J. | E | 10 July 74 |
| 398 | Osbourne Charles . MA | N I | 17 Nov 38 |
| 380 | *NP* Osburn Francis | Cr | 4 Jan 79 |



Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 425 | Owen Charles L. . RM | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 400 | Owen Thomas . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 402*a* | Owen Thomas (*b*) . . | F E | 12 Sept 88 |
| 427 | Owen William . . . | E | 19 Oct 87 |
| 389 | Oxley William M. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 414*a* | Ozzard William H. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 412 | *GHP* Ozzard James W. | Ch P | 1 Feb 72 |
| 380 | Packe Horatio . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 402 | Page James T. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 350 | Paget *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence E. . . . GCB | A | 1 Apr 70 |
| 412 | *GHP* Paine Joseph C. . | Ch P | 15 June 70 |
| 361 | Pakenham *Hon.* Thomas A. . . . . | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 367 | Palliser Wray R. G. . | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 387 | Palmer Cecil B. . . . | L | 20 July 69 |
| 393 | Palmer Francis I. . . | N L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 364 | *GHP* Palmer George . | C | 14 Apr 70 |
| 408 | Palmer John L. . . . | F S | 11 Sept 70 |
| 371 | Palmer Joshua R. . . . | C | 25 Feb 84 |
| 393 | Panter William H. . . | N L | 13 Nov 64 |
| 416 | Paramore Henry D. . . | A P | 10 Feb 63 |
| 361 | Parish John E. . . . . | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 396 | Parish William S . MA | Ch | 12 Feb 42 |
| 401 | Park George . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 380 | *NP* Parke Frederick . . | Cr | 5 Jan 70 |
| 422 | Parke Richard . CB, RM | Col | 30 Mar 68 |
| 418 | Parke Henry W. . †RM | M Gn | 23 Aug 59 |
| 431 | Parker Edward . . . . | Ch Cr | 11 Dec 71 |
| 359 | Parker George . . . . | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 370 | Parker George F. H. . . | C | 1 Sept 82 |
| 381 | Parker Osborn H. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 394 | Parker Neville . . . . | S L | 6 Nov 72 |
| 372 | Parker Philip R. H. . . | C | 7 Apr 88 |
| 402 | Parker Thomas . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 374 | Parker William H. . . . | C | 21 Mar 82 |
| 405 | Parkes Frederick W. . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 362 | Parkin George H. . . . | R A | 8 Jan 83 |
| 392 | *NP* Parkinson Charles | N L | 19 Mar 55 |
| 390 | Parks Adolphe E. . . . | S Cr | 20 June 74 |
| 412 | Parmeter William G. . . | Ch P | 25 June 70 |
| 396 | Parminter Henry . BA | Ch | 30 July 52 |
| 408 | Parr James F. . . . . | F S | 19 Apr 82 |
| 425 | Parry Francis J. . . RM | C | 27 Feb 67 |
| 405 | Parry James . . . . . | E | 21 Oct 69 |
| 422 | Parry John H. . . . RM | Maj | 23 Mar 72 |
| 363 | Parry John P. J. . . . | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 397 } 399 } | Parry William W. MA | Ch / N I | 31 Mar / 66 |
| 370 | Parsons Edward T. . . | C | 15 Jan 78 |
| 364 | Parsons George . . . | C | 16 July 74 |
| 374 | Parsons John . . . . . | C | 27 Dec 84 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 372 | Parsons William . . . | Cr | 18 Sept 77 |
| 391 | Partridge John T. . . . | S Cr | 22 Mar 81 |
| 379 | *NP* Pasco Crawford A.D. | Cr | 18 Jan 64 |
| 414*a* | Pasco John P. . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Pascoe Alfred H. . RM | Col | 10 Jan 68 |
| 423 | Pascoe Robert J. . RM | Maj | 21 June 81 |
| 414*a* | Patch Frederick O. L. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 405 | Paterson George F. . . | E | 12 June 77 |
| 376 | *NP* Paterson George Y. . | Cr | 10 July 66 |
| 399 | Paterson James . . . | Ch / Ins | 13 Dec |
| 407 | Patrick William . . . | D I H | 1 Apr |
| 404 | Paterson George A. . . | E | 27 June 65 |
| 402*a* | Paterson James (*b*). . . | Ch E | 28 Sept 77 |
| 429 | Patter Thomas . . . | ChGr | 8 Feb |
| 371 | Patterson John C. . . . | C | 1 Oct |
| 370 | Patton John . . . . . | C | 6 Feb |
| 373 | Paul Frederick W. . . . | C | 1 Apr |
| 399 | Paul Joseph D. . . . . | N I | 4 June |
| 379 | Payne Charles B. . . . | Cr | 1 Apr |
| 389 | Payne Charles R. S. . . | L | 29 June |
| 427 | Payne Henry . . . . . | E | 22 Dec |
| 397 } 398 } | Payne Samuel W. LL.D. | Ch / N I | 16 Aug / 23 Aug |
| 419 | Payne Peter T. M. . †RM | Col | 27 June |
| 379 | Payne William H. . . . | Cr | 1 Jan |
| 411 | Peacock Henry . . MD | S | 18 May |
| 401*a* | Pearce Edwin J. . . . | F E | 17 Feb |
| 414 | Pearce Francis G. . . . | F P | 17 Feb |
| 414 | Pearce William B. . . . | F P | 17 Feb |
| 393 | Pearch Henry R. J. . . | N L | 23 Nov |
| 381 | Pearse Charles E. . . . | Cr | 23 Mar |
| 402 | Pearse John. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb |
| 361 | *PW* Pearse Richard B. . | A | 19 June |
| 361 | Pearse William A. R. . . | R A | 9 Mar |
| 403 | Pearson William. . . . | E | 27 July |
| 377 | Pechell Charles . . . | Cr | 30 July |
| 362 | Pechell Mark R. . . . . | V A | 26 Nov |
| 388 | Pelly Frederick S. . . . | L | 3 Sept |
| 366 | Pelly Richard W. . . . | C | 1 July |
| 374 | Pender Daniel. . . . . (*Assistant Hydrographer.*) | C | 25 June |
| 413 | Penfold Frederick . . | Ch P | 1 Oct |
| 419 | Pengelley William J. †RM | Maj | 29 Nov |
| 418 | Penrose *Sir* Penrose C. KCB, RM | Gen | 4 June |
| 377 | Percival Michael H. . . | Cr | 26 Jan |
| 374 | Perry George D. . . . . | C | 30 Sept |
| 414*a* | Perry Henry . . . . . | F P | 17 Feb |
| 362 | Perry John L. . . . . | R A | 31 Dec |
| 394 | Pery *Hon.* Harry de V. . | S L | 24 July |
| 374 | Petch John A. R. . . . | C | 27 Oct |
| 385 | Petch William H. . . . | Cr | 31 Oct |
| 393 | Petley Eaton W. . . . | N L | 12 July |
| 396 | Phelps Edward S. . BA | Ch | 6 June |
| 394 | Phelps Herbert D. . . . | S L | 27 July |
| 363 | *NP* Phelps Henry . . . | C | 30 Sept |
| 362 | Philips Alexander . . . | R A | 7 July |
| 376 | Philipps Griffith G. . . | Cr | 26 May |
| 355 | Phillimore *Sir* Augustus KCB | A | 30 Oct |
| 391 | Phillips Edward C. De B. . . . . | S Cr | 23 Aug |
| 428 | Phillips James. . . . . | E | 27 June |
| 412 | *GHP* Phillips James F. . | Ch P | 22 May |
| 403 | Phillips John . . . . . | E | 13 Jan |
| 429 | Phillips Michael . . | ChCr | 20 June |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 404 | Phillips Robert | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 364 | *NP* Phillips Thomas T. | C | 13 Feb 73 |
| 368 | *NP* Phipps William H. | C | 31 Jan 76 |
| 361 | *GHP* Pickard Benjamin S. | V A | 1 July 85 |
| 420 | Pickard James . . RM | M Gn | 1 Aug 70 |
| 428 | Pickles John | Act 1 Cl A E | 6 Nov 63 |
| 406 | Pickthorn Thos. R. | I H | 3 July 78 |
| 397 | Picton Robert . . BA | Ch | 22 Dec 54 |
| 410 | *PW* Piercy Frederic | S S | 31 Mar 66 |
| 406 | Piers Henry | D I H | 12 June 73 |
| 389 | Pigot Walter | L | 20 June 76 |
| 362 | Pike John W. | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 396 | Pilcher William H. . BA | Ch | 23 Apr 45 |
| 371 | Pilkington Edward | C | 11 Feb 87 |
| 401 | Pine Benjamin F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414 | Pinhorn James C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Pink John | Ch B | 11 Nov 80 |
| 392 | Piper Frederick | N L | 17 Dec 59 |
| 415 | Pirkis Frederick E. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 366 | Pitman John C. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 370 | Pitman Robert | C | 6 Mar 82 |
| 425 | Pitman William . RMA | C | 27 Mar 62 |
| 399 | Pitt William | E Ins | 22 June 77 |
| 414*a* | Pittis John | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Plant William | Ch B | 20 Apr 83 |
| 404 | Plowright John | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 377 | Pochin Ralph G. | Cr | 3 Aug 79 |
| 377 | Pocock Charles A. B. | Cr | 6 Aug 79 |
| 423 | *PW* Poë William H. CB RM | Lt Col | 23 Dec 87 |
| 363 | Poland James A. | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 374 | Polkinghorne Charles J. | C | 23 July 79 |
| 423 | Polkinghorne Stewart RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 362 | Pollard Edwin J. | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 431 | Pollard John C. | Ch Cr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 387 | Ponsonby Charles W. T. | L | 9 Nov 64 |
| 388 | Ponsonby Edward | L | 30 Sept 74 |
| 428 | Ponton Thomas | E | 24 Oct 68 |
| 414 | Pool Henry C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 413 | Pooley John | Ch P | 5 May 82 |
| 400 | Pope Frederick J. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 361 | Popplewell George O. | A | 1 May 88 |
| 395 | Porter Thomas S. | S L | 22 Apr 74 |
| 404 | Potam John R. R. | E | 27 June 68 |
| 406 | Pottinger Robert | I H | 5 Mar 76 |
| 371 | Poulden Edward | C | 16 Oct 83 |
| 387 | Powell Frederick G. M. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 401 | Powell Michael | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 359 | Powell Richard A. . CB | V A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 389 | Powell Richmond ff. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 408 | Power William M. | F S | 5 July 84 |
| 423 | Poyntz William H. . RM | Maj | 11 Nov 72 |
| 404 | Pratt George | E | 7 Apr 68 |
| 397 | Pratt Philip C. . BA | Ch | 29 Apr 87 |
| 359 | Preedy George W. . CB | V A | 30 Jan 79 |
| 404 | Prescott William E. | E | 4 Oct 68 |
| 428 | Presgrave William E. | E | 17 Apr 65 |
| 362 | Preston D'Arcy S. | R A | 8 Jan 83 |
| 355 | *GHP* Prevost James C. | A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 366 | Prevost Lewis De T. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 412 | Price Arthur | Ch P | 1 Feb 82 |
| 405 | Price Edward | E | 25 Apr 78 |
| 384 | Price Edward N. | Cr | 10 Oct 85 |
| 381 | Price George E. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 372 | Price Henry T. | C | 6 Feb 86 |
| 426 | Price James H. . RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 428 | Price *Sir* Rose L. *Bt.* RM | Maj | 8 Apr 74 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 403 | Prichard Amos | E | 30 June 65 |
| 392 | Pridham John M. | N L | 13 Feb 55 |
| 380 | Pringle James T. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 404 | Pringle Thomas | E | 3 Dec 67 |
| 412 | *GHP* Pritchard Charles A. | Ch P | 31 Jan 82 |
| 421 | Pritchard Edward B. †RM | Lt Col | 12 Apr 79 |
| 423 | Pritchett William M. RM | Maj | 18 Oct 79 |
| 323 | Proctor Joseph | N L | 19 May 70 |
| 386 | Prosser Francis W. | L | 28 June 62 |
| 401*a* | Prowett John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Prowse James F. | C | 19 June 83 |
| 383 | Pugh Horace J. M. | Cr | 7 Oct 87 |
| 417 | Pullen William C. | A P | 1 Feb 69 |
| 386 | Pulley Samuel | L | 8 Apr 63 |
| 416 | Pulman Francis J. | A P | 10 Aug 60 |
| 428 | Punnett Thomas G. | E | 23 Aug 67 |
| 406 | Purchas Thomas B. MD | D I H | 30 Nov 76 |
| 396 | Purches George C. . BA | Ch | 22 Jan 50 |
| 362 | Purvis Francis R. | R A | 17 Feb 84 |
| 363 | Purvis John C. | R A | 3 Apr 88 |
| 393 | Purvis William H. | N L | 30 June 66 |
| 371 | Pusey Edward B. | C | 20 June 85 |
| 420 | Pym Frederick G. CB, RM | M Gn | 7 July 79 |
| 391 | Pyper James | S Cr | 7 May 65 |
| 402 | Quick George | F E | 30 June 87 |
| 361 | Raby Henry J. . CB | R A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 383 | Radcliffe Francis A. D. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 406 | Rae James (*b*) . . MD | D I H | 4 July 59 |
| 394 | Raggett George F. | S L | 25 Nov 71 |
| 414 | Ramage Thomas M. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 378 | *NP* Ramsay John D. | Cr | 1 Jan 64 |
| 387 | Ramsbotham Thomas | L | 9 Nov 66 |
| 355 | Randolph George G. CB | A | 8 July 84 |
| 408 | Rankin William J. . MD | F S | 19 July 86 |
| 428 | Rastrick Joseph L. | E | 19 Dec 66 |
| 380 | Rattray Grantham Y. R. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 414*a* | Ray James | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 394 | Ray Robert P. | S L | 19 Apr 71 |
| 404 | Ray William T. | E | 22 Apr 69 |
| 374 | Raymond George | C | 6 Mar 80 |
| 373 | *NP* Raynes Henry G. | C | 22 Nov 69 |
| 402 | Read Edward T. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 431 | Reading James | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 402*a* | Redgrave James | Ch E | 26 Mar 84 |
| 408 | Redmond William | F S | 8 Aug 81 |
| 382 | Reed George H. B. | Cr | 22 Apr 86 |
| 414 | Reed Richard T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Rees William | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 388 | Reeve John W. B. | L | 30 June 73 |
| 429 | Reeves Edward B. | Ch Gr | 10 Oct 79 |
| 412 | Reeves William H. | Ch P | 12 Jan 66 |
| 411 | Reid John | S | 9 May 38 |
| 406 | *GSP* Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*) | I H | 25 Feb 80 |
| 385 | Renaud Benjamin | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 405 | Renfry Arthur H. | E | 25 Sept 76 |
| 431 | Renyard Timothy | Ch Cr | 20 May 75 |
| 401 | Reynolds Robert C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 415 | Rhodes William | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 382 | Riall Arthur G. R. | Cr | 28 Jan 71 |
| 355 | Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 399 | Rice, John | E Ins | 4 Apr 88 |
| 415*a* | Richards Charles (*a*) | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 386 | Richards Edward S. | L | 28 Aug 62 |
| 428 | Richards Francis M. C. | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 355 | Richards *Sir* Geo. H. KCB, FRS | A | 7 July 84 |
| 373 | Richards John | C | 21 Mar 72 |
| 402 | Richards Thomas E. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Richards Thomas J. | E | 21 Sept 67 |
| 412 | Richards William H. | Ch P | 2 Nov 81 |
| 412 | Richards William T. | Ch P | 11 July 82 |
| 370 | Richardson Arthur H. G. | C | 10 June 82 |
| 407 | Richardson William | D I H | 20 Apr 82 |
| 391 | Riches John | S Cr | 26 July 80 |
| 389 | Richmond Duncan A. | L | 12 July 78 |
| 403 | Richmond Philip | E | 31 Aug 61 |
| 412 | Rickcord George P. | Ch P | 1 Apr 70 |
| 428 | Rider Henry | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 407 | Ridings William G. | D I H | 25 Feb 88 |
| 403 | Rigby George | E | 14 May 66 |
| 429 | Riley William J. | Ch Gr | 1 Aug 72 |
| 367 | Ring Bartholomew LLD | Ch | 31 Oct 55 |
| 410 | Riordan Thomas T. | S S | 22 Dec 78 |
| 364 | *PW* Rising Charles C. | C | 10 Dec 75 |
| 409 | Risk James G. | S S | 9 Nov 46 |
| 400 | Rivers Edmund | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 356 | Rivers William T. | C | 1 Jan 65 |
| 371 | Rivington George | C | 25 Oct 82 |
| 429 | ✠ *GHP* Robarts John | Ch Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 413 | Roberts Albert T. M. | Ch P | 1 June 83 |
| 393 | Roberts Erasmus C. | N L | 2 Mar 66 |
| 416 | Roberts George J. | A P | 4 June 60 |
| 422 | Roberts Henry B. RMA | Col | 20 Sept 73 |
| 399 | Roberts John (*a*) | E Ins | 8 July 77 |
| 383 | Roberts Lawrence G. A. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Roberts Sidney A. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 416 | Roberts Warden H. E. W. | A P | 13 May 64 |
| 427 | Roberts William | E | 21 Jan 64 |
| 408 | Robertson George . MD | F S | 11 Sept 82 |
| 401 | RobertsonGeorge | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 360 | Robertson - Macdonald David | A | 1 July 85 |
| 384 | Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S. | Cr | 13 Mar 83 |
| 422 | Robilliard Charles D. H. RM | Maj | 1 Oct 77 |
| 403 | Robins George W. | E | 7 Dec 64 |
| 384 | Robinson Charles N. | Cr | 5 July 82 |
| 403 | Robinson Frederick W. | E | 7 Dec 64 |
| 385 | Robinson George | Cr | 1 Dec 80 |
| 381 | *NP* Robinson Henry E. C. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 424 | Robinson James RM | Maj | 1 July 82 |
| 402 | Robinson Joseph T. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Robinson Loftus C. H. | C | 9 Aug 75 |
| 414*a* | Robinson Samuel G. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Robinson James S. MA | Ch | 2 Feb 48 |
| 401 | Robson John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 372 | Rochfort Horace W. | C | 29 May 87 |
| 361 | Rodd John R. | A | 1 May 88 |
| 404 | Rodger Robert M. | E | 28 May 68 |
| 418 | Rodney George B. RM CB | Lt Gn | 13 Apr 79 |
| 421 | Rodney Lennox G. RM | Lt Col | 26 Aug 80 |
| 414*a* | Roe Edward M. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 | Roffey James CB | Ch / E Ins | 6 Jan 83 |
| 369 | Rogers Henry | C | 3 June 80 |
| 396 / 398 | Rogers Percy MA | Ch / N I | 6 Nov 52 / 18 Oct 52 |
| 429 | Rogers Samuel | Ch Gr | 4 Jan 84 |
| 409 | Rogers William (*b*) MD | S S | 20 Oct 45 |
| 360 | Rolland William R. CB | V A | 9 Sept 79 |
| 387 | Rooke Charles L. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 404 | Roots Robert | E | 7 Jan 69 |
| 407 | Rorie John | D I H | 25 June 82 |
| 410 | Rose John MA, MD | S S | 10 May 56 |
| 428 | Rose John J. | E | 11 Aug 68 |
| 403 | Rose Thomas | E | 21 Apr 65 |
| 391 | Ross Charles W. | S Cr | 14 Aug 73 |
| 402*a* | Ross Henry W. | Ch E | 16 June 87 |
| 361 | Ross John F. | R A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 377 | Ross Robert | Cr | 19 Mar 73 |
| 386 | Ross Robert | L | 21 Feb 59 |
| 407 | Ross William (*b*) MD | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 427 | Ross William | E | 15 July 63 |
| 427 | Rothery Joseph | E | 7 Feb 62 |
| 414*a* | Rowe Edmund A. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Rowe John A. | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 405 | Rowe Nicholas H. | E | 21 Sept 70 |
| 430 | Rowe Thomas | Ch B | 21 May 78 |
| 429 | Rowland William J. | Ch Gr | 23 July 84 |
| 381 | Royse Edward C. | Cr | 25 Nov 72 |
| 378 | *NP* Royse William | Cr | 11 Feb 62 |
| 422 | Rule Frederick H. RM | Lt Col | 19 May 77 |
| 416 | Rule John F. | A P | 10 June 62 |
| 428 | Rumble Henry | E | 30 Jan 68 |
| 402 | Rumble William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Rumley William P. RM | C | 28 Aug 80 |
| 384 | Rumsey Robert M. | Cr | 12 Jan 82 |
| 405 | Runnals John | E | 21 June 70 |
| 381 | Russell Charles R. T. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 404 | Russell Francis T. | E | 23 Mar 67 |
| 392 | Russell Henry V. | N L | 3 Oct 62 |
| 383 | Russell Henshaw | Cr | 12 Mar 75 |
| 404 | Russell Thomas | E | 1 Feb 67 |
| 428 | Russell William | E | 19 Apr 66 |
| 383 | Russell William F. A. H. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 360 | Rutherford Gilbert B. | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 430 | Rutter Edward | Ch B | 18 June 74 |
| 414 | Rutter James J. | F P | 17 Feb |
| 362 | *PW* Buxton William F. | R A | 9 June 82 |
| 374 | Ryan John R. | C | 7 Feb |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 377 | Sadleir Richard | Cr | 9 Apr 75 |
| 401*a* | Sagar Thomas | F P | 17 Feb 89 |
| 424 | St. John St. Andrew RM | Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 389 | St. John Thomas C. St. A. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 414*a* | Sainthill Richard | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 364 | Salmond Henry | C | 29 Jan 80 |
| 416 | Sambell Dixon P. | A P | 14 Sept 61 |
| 399 | Sampson Richard | Ch E / Ins | 25 Aug / 77 |
| 428 | Samson Peter | E | 21 July 69 |
| 376 | *PW* Sanctuary *NP* William M. | Cr | 31 Dec 59 |
| 403 | Sanders James C. | E | 16 Feb 66 |
| 420 | Sanders John F. RM | M Gn | 21 June 85 |
| 388 | Sandford Henry | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 311 | Sandham William S. | S | 16 Feb 70 |
| 371 | Sandys Henry S. | C | 20 Jan 84 |
| 372 | Sargeaunt Frederic A. | C | 1 June 86 |
| 374 | *PW* Sarratt Henry D. | C | 14 Jan 83 |
| 362 | Saumarez Philip CB | R A | 20 Mar 83 |
| 360 | Saumarez Thomas | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 427 | Saunders Henry F. | E | 22 Ap 62 |
| 417 | Saunders Robert W. | A P | 8 Dec 73 |
| 421 | Savage Harry B. RMA | LtCol | 2 Oct 79 |
| 384 | Savile Henry W. | Cr | 3 May 82 |
| 389 | Sayce Richard B. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 419 | Sayer William D. †RM | Maj | 2 Feb 57 |
| 410 | Scanlan Henry MB | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| 403 | Scarlett James B. | E | 13 June 66 |
| 387 | Scholefield Charles J. | L | 13 Mar 66 |
| 402 | Scholes George C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | Schomberg George A. CB, RMA | Gen | 1 Oct 77 |
| 410 | Scott Alexander MA, MB | S S | 20 Oct 75 |
| 391 | Scott Charles C. | S Cr | 25 Sept 67 |
| 423 | Scott James C. R. RM | C | 21 July 82 |
| 368 | Scott John B. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 393 | Scott John G. | N L | 30 June 73 |
| 368 | *NP* Scott Peter A. | C | 4 Sept 66 |
| 362 | *GHP* Scott Robert A. E. | R A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 408 | *GHP* Scott Robert C. | F S | 12 Apr 69 |
| 402 | Scott Thomas (*a*) | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | Scott Thomas (*b*) | E | 25 July 66 |
| 402*a* | Scott Thomas (*d*) | Ch E | 13 Apr 88 |
| 404 | Scott William | E | 21 Sept 67 |
| 416 | Scriven John S. MD | A P | 10 Dec 62 |
| 421 | Seager Meering B. RM | Maj | 28 June 87 |
| 423 | Searle Henry L. RMA | Col | 16 May 85 |
| 430 | Searle James | Ch B | 9 Sept 85 |
| 419 | Searle William R. †RM | Col | 13 Sept 64 |
| 404 | Searle William T. | E | 23 Nov 68 |
| 360 | Seccombe John | V A | 23 Nov 81 |
| 407 | Seccombe Thomas MD | D I H | 14 Nov 80 |
| 428 | Sedgwick William H. | E | 15 Mar 65 |
| 367 | Selby Henry D. | C | 10 May 71 |
| 370 | Selby William D. D. | C | 16 Dec 80 |
| 360 | Selwyn Jasper H. | A | 1 July 85 |
| 416 | Semmens Thomas E. | A P | 9 Sept 64 |
| 401 | Serjeant Charles J. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 423 | Servante Charles E. RM | Maj | 25 June 80 |
| 422 | Shairp Alexander B. S. RM | Maj | 14 Nov 74 |
| 421 | Shairp Francis M. RM | LtCol | 28 May 86 |
| 424 | Shanks Joseph G. RM | Maj | 27 Feb 76 |
| 414 | Shanks William M. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414*a* | Shapcote Charles A. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 391 | Share James M. | S Cr | 20 Aug 67 |
| 428 | Sharp Joseph (*a*) | E | 28 May 68 |
| 374 | Sharpe William H. | C | 25 Sept 86 |
| 363 | Sharpe Philip R. | R A | 10 June 87 |
| 381 | Shattock Bellett | Cr | 22 Jan 77 |
| 414 | Shaw Henry R. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 398 | Shaw William E. | N I | 16 May 42 |
| 413 | Shepherd John G. | Ch P | 21 Jan 85 |
| 384 | Sherard *Rt Hon Lord* | Cr | 6 Apr 87 |
| 425 | Shewell George M. RM (*Paymaster.*) | Maj | 31 May 79 |
| 407 | Shields John | D I H | 16 Aug 87 |
| 389 | Shipton Francis H. E. | L | 26 Jan 84 |
| 375 | Shirley Evelyn W. | Cr | 4 June 77 |
| 430 | Shirwell James H. | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 404 | Shore James | E | 28 May 69 |
| 360 | Shortland Peter F. | V A | 3 Jan 81 |
| 371 | Shortt John | C | 10 Dec 84 |
| 382 | *NP* Shuckburgh Charles S. | Cr | 15 Oct 83 |
| 378 | *NP* Sibbald Thomas | Cr | 31 Mar 66 |
| 427 | Sides William | E | 26 Nov 63 |
| 362 | Sidney Frederick W. | R A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 423 | Sidney Philip RM | C | 10 Dec 78 |
| 421 | Silver Jacob M. W. RM | LtCol | 4 Oct 80 |
| 369 | Silverlock William G. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 368 | Simcoe John K. | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 412 | Simmonds George W. D. | Ch P | 11 Oct 85 |
| 414 | Simmonds James G. G. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 415*a* | Simmonds Richard | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Simmons Thomas F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Simms James | S | 30 Sept 71 |
| 428 | Simons John | E | 24 Jan 67 |
| 362 | Simpson Cortland H. | R A | 20 Mar 83 |
| 392 | Simpson Francis O. | N L | 8 Jan 61 |
| 428 | Simpson George | F | 17 Apr 65 |
| 379 | Simpson Henry G. | Cr | 11 Mar 63 |
| 430 | Simpson William | Ch B | 22 Jan 80 |
| 394 | Sims Alfred R. | S L | 20 June 70 |
| 363 | Singer Morgan | R A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 401 | Singer Samuel T. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 392 | Skead Francis | N L | 26 Jan 54 |
| 403 | Skeen William | E | 20 Sept 64 |
| 428 | Skelton William | E | 14 Oct 65 |
| 410 | Skene James A. | S S | 22 Sept 66 |
| 388 | Skinner Henry P. T. | L | 2 Dec 71 |
| 366 | *GHP* Skipwith Grey | C | 22 May 66 |
| 378 | Slade Edgar | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 391 | Slader Henry Y. | S Cr | 30 Jan 76 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 422 | Slaughter Charles . RM | LtCol | 2 Nov 72 |
| 380 | *NP* Slaughter Charles J. | Cr | 10 Feb 65 |
| 388 | Sleeman Charles W. . . | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 399 | Sleeman Richard H. . { | Ch E / Ins } | 9 Dec 82 |
| 360 | *GHP* Slight Julian F. CB | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 394 | Sloggett Henry C. . . . | S L | 20 Dec 71 |
| 406 | Sloggett William H. . . | I H | 25 Mar 87 |
| 410 | Sloss Joseph . . . MD | S S | 26 Aug 57 |
| 381 | Smail John J. C. . . . | Cr | 3 July 72 |
| 401 | *PW* Smale John H. H. . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | Smart Alexander . . . | E | 13 Jan 66 |
| 428 | Smart Joseph W. . . . | E | 6 Apr 69 |
| 416 | Smart Robert J. B. . . | A P | 12 Mar 64 |
| 387 | Smart Robert L. . . . . | L | 4 Apr 79 |
| 427 | Smith Alfred . . . . | E | 26 Nov 63 |
| 425 | Smith Andrew W. D. RM | LtCol | 18 Jan 87 |
| 416 | Smith Arundel . . . . | A P | 25 Oct 60 |
| 425 | Smith Corry B . RMA | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 387 | Smith David M'D. . . . | L | 13 Mar 66 |
| 417 | Smith Frederick A. . . | A P | 12 Sept 65 |
| 362 | Smith Frederick H. . . | V A | 7 July 87 |
| 396 / 398 | *GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA | Ch / N I | 12 Oct 49 / 19 June 44 |
| 430 | Smith George . . . . . | Ch B | 18 Feb 79 |
| 429 | Smith George C. . . . . | Ch Gr | 12 Feb 85 |
| 404 | Smith George G. . . . . | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 383 | Smith Hamilton P. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 410 | Smith Horace H. . MD | S S | 10 May 56 |
| 408 | Smith James D. . . MD | F S | 26 Jan 85 |
| 400 | Smith John M. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Smith John W. . . . . | E | 23 Aug 54 |
| 404 | Smith Joshua . . . . . | E | 18 Mar 68 |
| 389 | Smith Mansfield G. . . | L | 16 Sept 81 |
| 396 | Smith Peter P. . . BA | Ch | 2 Mar 40 |
| 429 | Smith Philip H. . . . . | Ch Gr | 20 Nov 77 |
| 362 | Smith Thomas E. . . . | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 430 | Smith William . . . . | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 428 | Smith William . . . { | A E / 1 Cl } | 2 Apr / 60 |
| 397 / 398 | Smith William E. . BA | Ch / N I | 15 Feb / 59 |
| 357 | Smith William S. . . . | A | 3 July 69 |
| 424 | Smithson Thos. . . RM | C | 1 Sept 79 |
| 381 | Smyth Charles R. K. . . | Cr | 16 May 72 |
| 369 | *NP* Smyth William A. . | C | 15 Jan 73 |
| 410 | Smyth William D. . MD | S S | 21 Mar 64 |
| 366 | Smythe George . . . . | C | 1 July 64 |
| 393 | Snell John S. . . . . | N L | 5 June 66 |
| 420 | Snow Edmund B. . RM | Col | 21 June 76 |
| 356 | Soady John C. . . . . | V A | 24 Nov 85 |
| 416 | Soady Robert F. W. . . | A P | 11 Mar 63 |
| 406 | Somerville Thomas . . | D I H | 15 Oct 68 |
| 427 | Soues Henry J. . . . . | E | 2 Dec 57 |
| 354 | Sotheby *Sir* Edward S. KCB | A | 15 June 79 |
| 361 | *GSP* Spain David . . . | V A | 17 Feb 84 |
| 395 | Spain Osprey G.V. . . . | S L | 24 Dec 83 |
| 426 | Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG | L | 21 Feb 65 |
| 412 | Spark Sidney J. . . . . | Ch P | 9 Sept 72 |
| 389 | Speck Edmund W. . . . | L | 17 Dec 75 |
| 398 | *GHP* Speed Henry A. . . | N I | 25 Aug 45 |
| 412 | Speed Arthur A. . . . . | Ch P | 15 June 70 |
| 403 | Spencer Ebenezer C. . . | E | 9 May 64 |
| 355 | Spencer *Hon.* John W. S. | A | 9 June 82 |
| 372 | Spencer-Smith Seymour | C | 29 Nov 87 |
| 386 | Spicer Napoleon A. R. . | L | 28 Nov 63 |
| 411 | Spiller Walter C. . . MB | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 403 | Spinks John . . . . . | E | 12 Apr 62 |
| 404 | Sprake William J. . . . | E | 28 Dec 68 |
| 422 | Spratt Michael . . RM | LtCol | 2 Nov 72 |
| 369 | Spratt William . . . . | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 422 | Spry Edward . . . RM | LtCol | 9 Oct 73 |
| 429 | *GHP* Spry Richard . . . | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 384 | Squire Mountjoy . . . | Cr | 24 Jan 83 |
| 411 | Stables W. Gordon . MD | S | 19 Jan 63 |
| 411 | Stace Malcolm V. . . . | S | 2 Oct 80 |
| 401*a* | Stacey William . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | Staniforth William L. . | C | 10 Aug 72 |
| 430 | Stanlake William . . . | Ch B | 17 Feb 87 |
| 393 | Stanley Alfred E. . . . | N L | 22 Sept 72 |
| 371 | Stanley Cecil G. S. . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 414 | Stanway William . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 389 | Stapleton G. H. C. . . . | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 425 | Stark Charles . . . RM | C | 13 Dec 65 |
| 404 | Starling William G. . . | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 422 | Starr Edward H. . RMA | LtCol | 25 Dec 74 |
| 402 | Stearn Nathaniel . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Steel Henry W. . . MA | Ch | 7 Mar 42 |
| 431 | Steel James . . . . . | Ch Cr | 22 Jan 75 |
| 428 | Steele Lawrence . . . . | E | 3 Dec 66 |
| 431 | Steele William . . . . | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 401 | Steil James W . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Steil William H. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 398 | Stephen James . . . . | N I | 13 Nov 41 |
| 371 | Stephens Henry E. . . . | C | 8 Nov 83 |
| 423 | Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM | LtCol | 16 Feb 82 |
| 393 | Stephens Robert W. . . | N L | 25 July 71 |
| 401 | Stephens William B. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 359 | Stephens William K. . . | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 411 | Sterling Hauteville H. J. | S | 13 Nov 60 |
| 369 | Sterne Robert . . . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 403 | Stevens John B. . . . . | E | 15 July 65 |
| 417 | Stevens William A. . . . | A P | 7 Aug 65 |
| 403 | Stewart Alexander . . | E | 11 Feb 65 |
| 404 | Stewart Andrew R. . . | E | 24 Feb 68 |
| 415*a* | Stewart Charles de B. . | P | 21 Oct 85 |
| 419 | Stewart James A . †RM | Col | 22 May 66 |
| 409 | *GHP* Stewart John (*b*) MD | S S | 2 Oct 41 |
| 355 | Stewart *Sir* W. Houston GCB | A | 23 Nov 81 |
| 405 | Stirling James . . . . | E | 6 Oct 70 |
| 402 | Stiven James . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 431 | Stivey William J. M. . . | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 428 | Stockting John T. . . . | E | 6 Feb 66 |
| 359 | Stoddart James . . . . | A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 384 | *KW* Stock Reginald A. . | Cr | 13 Jan 85 |
| 373 | *NP* Stokes John . . . . | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 372 | Stokes Richard . . . . | C | 11 Jan 69 |
| 415 | Stone Charles H. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 365 | Stopford Edward . . . | C | 26 Apr 57 |
| 357 | Stopford Richard H. . . | A | 18 June 76 |
| 354 | Stopford Robert F. . . | A | 14 July 71 |
| 387 | Storr Paul . . . . . | L | 14 July 64 |
| 402 | Storrar David . . . . | F E | 3 Apr 86 |
| 380 | Stotherd Robert J. . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 396 | Stothert Samuel K. DCL | Ch | 18 June 53 |
| 392 | Stovin George. . . . . | N L | 30 Sept 62 |
| 400 | Stow Friend . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Strachan William . . . | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 423 | Straghan John . . RM | Maj | 5 July 79 |
| 355 | Strange James N. . . . | A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 368 | Strangways Edmund L. | C | 31 Jan 76 |
| 418 | *GSP* / *PW* Stransham *Sir* Anthony B. KCB, †RM | Gen | 1 Apr 70 |
| 379 | Stratton George . . . . | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 392 | Street Edward G. L. . . | N L | 26 Feb 58 |
| 383 | Street Henry A. . . . . | Cr | 15 Nov 72 |
| 361 | Strode Frederick T. C. . | A | 1 May 88 |
| 404 | Stronach George T. . . | E | 30 July 75 |
| 358 | Stroud Henry . . . . . | A | 21 Aug 69 |
| 428 | Strugnell Henry F. . . . | E | 21 Sept 67 |
| 393 | Stuart Charles W. . . | N L | 13 Oct 77 |
| 383 | Stuart Dudley C. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 369 | Stubbs Edward . . . . | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 369 | *GHP* Stubbs Ernest A. T. | C | 28 Feb 82 |
| 370 | Stubbs William B. . . . | C | 19 Jan 82 |
| 366 | Studdert Richard . . . | C | 12 Sept 65 |
| 426 | Studdert Richard A. F. RMA | L | 20 Nov 54 |
| 367 | *NP* Stupart Robert D. . | C | 10 Oct 70 |
| 413 | Sturgess Charles W. . . | Ch P | 8 Apr 84 |
| 385 | Sturgess Richard . . . | Cr | 21 Aug 72 |
| 423 | Sturt Henry E. . . RM | C | 4 Aug 73 |
| 391 | Sugden Heaver . . . . | S Cr | 12 Sept 77 |
| 393 | Sugden Selwyn S. . . . | N L | 14 May 64 |
| 405 | Sugden Soper T. . . . . | E | 23 Jan 75 |
| 357 | Sulivan *Sir* Bartholomew J. . . . . KCB | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 362 | Sulivan Thomas B. M. | R A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 379 | *NP* Sulivan William C. S. | Cr | 2 Jan 68 |
| 429 | Sullivan Michael. . . . | Ch Gr | 3 Aug 80 |
| 405 | Sullock William J . . | E | 25 Nov 78 |
| 427 | Summers Thomas (*a*). . | E | 4 Apr 56 |
| 403 | Summers Thomas (*b*). . | E | 2 Oct 65 |
| 394 | Sunderland George L. . | S L | 22 Dec 71 |
| 418 | Suther William G. CB RM | Gen | 13 Apr 79 |
| 423 | Sutherland Henry C. RMA | C | 28 Aug 85 |
| 404 | Sutherland Robert . . . | E | 28 May 68 |
| 399 | Sutton Frederick W. (*a*). | E Ins | 31 July 79 |
| 426 | Swain Henry T. . . RM | L | 27 July 47 |
| 390 | Swainson Henry G. . . (*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.*) | S Cr | 17 Dec 74 |
| 414*a* | Swan John B. . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 402*a* | Swanson John . . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 389 | Swetenham Clement W. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 370 | Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.* . | C | 16 Dec 80 |
| 368 | Swinburne Thomas A. . | C | 31 Jan 76 |
| 371 | Swinton Robert H. . . . | C | 16 Apr 83 |
| 392 | Switzer John D. . . . | NL | 20 June 59 |
| 405 | Symcock Henry H. . . | E | 7 Feb 71 |
| 404 | Symes Aaron H. . . . . | E | 25 July 67 |
| 393 | Symes Francis A. . . . | N L | 10 Sept 74 |
| 418 | *GHP* Symonds Jermyn C. . . . . †RM | M Gn | 17 Mar 69 |
| 368 | *NP* Symons Edwin C. . | C | 20 May 73 |
| 422 | Symons Jelinger H. RM | Maj | 23 Oct 75 |
| 365 | Symons Richard . . . | C | 31 Mar 57 |
| 401 | Symons Thomas H. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 378 | *CGP* Synge *Sir* Robert *Bart.* . . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 67 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 387 | Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B. | L | 11 Sept 66 |
| 401*a* | Tandy Thomas W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | Tate Henry C. †RM | Gen | 22 July 75 |
| 367 | Tatnall Robert C. | C | 29 Sept 70 |
| 378 | Tayler George S. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 404 | Taylor Benjamin | E | 23 Nov 68 |
| 392 | Taylor Francis | N L | 7 Mar 55 |
| 389 | Taylor Francis P. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 396 | *GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD | Ch | 12 July 44 |
| 419 | *GHP* Taylor James †RM | Maj | 18 Dec 69 |
| 404 | Taylor John (*c*) | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 401*a* | Taylor Ronald | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 410 | Taylor Thomas H. | S S | 17 Feb 64 |
| 429 | Taylor William | Ch Gr | 14 June 82 |
| 402 | Taylor William M. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Telfer John B. | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 407 | Telfer William | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 388 | Temple George T. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 367 | Temple Henry | C | 22 Oct 68 |
| 407 | Ternan John MD | F S | 22 Apr 64 |
| 373 | Thain James G. H. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 416 | Theakston Edwin | A P | 9 May 61 |
| 422 | Thelwall Enbule D. RMA | Lt Col | 28 Apr 75 |
| 403 | Thomas Charles D. | E | 4 Dec 65 |
| 366 | Thomas Montagu | C | 1 July 64 |
| 417 | Thomas William N. | A P | 28 May 68 |
| 413 | Thompson Alexander | Ch P | 4 May 86 |
| 402 | Thompson George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 374 | Thompson John | C | 6 Dec 75 |
| 405 | Thompson John C. | E | 21 Aug 69 |
| 396 | *GHP* Thompson Josiah BA | Ch | 12 Apr 43 |
| 371 | Thompson Robert H. | C | 8 Dec 83 |
| 394 | Thompson Thomas C. D. | S L | 7 Feb 72 |
| 404 | Thompson Thomas M. | E | 23 Mar 67 |
| 354 | Thompson Thomas P. | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 392 | Thomsett Henry G. CMG | N L | 4 Jan 54 |
| 404 | *PW* Thomson Charles | E | 28 Dec 68 |
| 405 | Thomson Ernest M. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 407 | Thomson James | D I H | 15 Jan 86 |
| 407 | Thomson John (*c*) MD | F S | 27 Jan 62 |
| 414 | Thorne James L. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | Thorp William | C | 13 Nov 69 |
| 381 | Thresher William | Cr | 11 Apr 70 |
| 356 | Thrupp Arthur T. | V A | 19 June 88 |
| 393 | Thunder George H. | N L | 10 Dec 80 |
| 401*a* | Thunder George S. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | *NP* Thurburn James P. | C | 11 June 68 |
| 379 | Tickell Thomas | Cr | 14 Jan 64 |
| 392 | Tilley Thomas C. | N L | 10 May 56 |
| 364 | Tinklar Arthur R. | C | 27 Apr 75 |
| 384 | Tinling Edward B. | Cr | 15 Mar 81 |
| 422 | Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM | Maj | 1 Oct 77 |
| 387 | Tipping Henry T. G. | L | 18 Aug 70 |
| 415 | Tisdall Edward | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 424 | Tobin O'Hara J. RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 421 | Tom William H. V. RM | Lt Col | 26 Jan 84 |
| 398 | Tompkins Charles R. | N I | 8 Feb 54 |
| 412 | Tompkins John | Ch P | 1 Aug 81 |
| 388 | Tomkinson Edward P. | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 407 | Toms Francis Y. | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 367 | Tonge Louis C. H. | C | 2 Nov 68 |
| 373 | *NP* Tonkin James | C | 22 July 64 |
| 402 | Topp Richard W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 416 | Torbett Alfred B | A P | 9 July 55 |
| 404 | Torkington James | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 376 | Tottenham John F. | Cr | 26 Feb 57 |
| 399 | Tottenham William | E Ins. | 10 Sept 88 |
| 428 | Tout Alfred J. | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 391 | Townsend Frederick | S Cr | 1 Apr 71 |
| 362 | Townsend Samuel P. | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 374 | Tracey Stopford | C | 26 Sept 84 |
| 401 | Traill Thomas W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Travers James C. RM (*Paymaster.*) | Col | 1 July 86 |
| 401 | Treliving John H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 361 | Tremlett Francisco S. | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 410 | Trevan Matthew | S S | 14 Apr 77 |
| 429 | Trezise Thomas | Ch Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 405 | Trivess Alfred M. | E | 25 Sept 80 |
| 401 | Trivess George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 363 | Trollope Henry A. | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 357 | Tryon Robert | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 399 | Tuck George A. | E Ins | 5 June 65 |
| 397 | Tucker Walter L. | Ch | 25 Oct 71 |
| 399 | | N I | 18 Oct 66 |
| 387 | Tuckey Charles R. | L | 1 Mar 64 |
| 384 | Tufnell Carleton | Cr | 10 May 78 |
| 368 | Tufnell Robert G. | C | 26 Feb 73 |
| 371 | Tuke Stratford | C | Apr 83 |
| 385 | Tully John H. | Cr | 8 Nov 84 |
| 372 | Tupman Alexander | C | 2 Apr 86 |
| 426 | Tupman Arthur. RMA | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 421 | Tupman George L. RM | Lt Co | 27 Sept 80 |
| 399 | Turner Charles P. | Ch E Ins | 28 Nov 83 |
| 421 | Turner Henry A.F. RM | Maj | 10 Dec 81 |
| 404 | Turner Robert B. | E | 25 July 67 |
| 355 | Turnour Edward W. CB | A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 392 | Turpin George | N L | 6 Feb 56 |
| 379 | Turton Francis W. | Cr | 1 Jan 67 |
| 412 | Tweedie John | Ch P | 3 Mar 79 |
| 370 | Twysden James S. | C | 16 Dec 80 |
| 389 | Tyler George W. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 388 | Tyllier Blunt Richard C. | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 366 | Tyssen John | C | 1 Apr 65 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 369 | Underwood Thomas N. | C | 24 Nov 77 |
| 388 | Uniacke Norman C. F. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 409 | Urquhart Lewis C. M.D. | S S | 23 Nov 46 |
| 416 | Valsler John | A P | 14 June 60 |
| 380 | Vanrenen John A. | Cr | 31 Oct 70 |
| 359 | Vansittart Edward W. CB | V A | 1 Feb 79 |
| 424 | Vansittart Henry RMA | L | 16 Dec 68 |
| 425 | Varlo Henry D. RM | C | 19 Sept 49 |
| 422 | Vaughton Theophilus RM | Lt Col | 22 Oct 73 |
| 414*a* | Veale William E. L. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 379 | *NP* Veitch Harry T. | Cr | 27 Sept 68 |
| 361 | Veitch James R. | V A | 8 July 84 |
| 367 | Venner Charles E. S. | C | 6 Oct 71 |
| 409 | Verling Bartholomew | S S | 21 Dec 29 |
| 364 | Verney Edmund H. | C | 18 Apr 77 |
| 387 | Vernon Bertie W. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 363 | *NP* Vesey Charles | C | 21 July 60 |
| 385 | Vicary Silas | Cr | 29 Oct 83 |
| 372 | Vidal John H. | C | 1 Nov 86 |
| 417 | Vinning Mozart | A P | 12 Mar 67 |
| 393 | Vivian Joseph S. | N L | 2 Mar 66 |
| 359 | Von Donop Edward P. B. | V A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 395 | Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C. | S L | 21 June 77 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 387 | Wade Edward J. P. | L | 22 Oct 70 |
| 409 | Wade James (*b*) | S S | 24 Feb 55 |
| 414*a* | Wagstaffe John St. J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 356 | Wake Charles | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 430 | Wakeham Daniel | Ch B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 384 | Walcot John C. A. | Cr | 5 July 82 |
| 363 | Walker Charles F. | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 369 | Walker Douglas | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Walker Francis E. | L | 18 Nov 73 |
| 430 | Walker James | Ch B | 19 July 83 |
| 423 | Walker James W. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 394 | Walker Sydney F. | S L | 13 Jan 72 |
| 404 | Walker William | E | 27 Sep 67 |
| 388 | Walker William D | L | 30 Nov 72 |
| 389 | Walker Munro Edward L. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 430 | Wallace John | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 414*a* | Wallace William | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Wallace William | E | 10 Nov 68 |
| 394 | Waller Alfred G. | S L | 26 June 69 |
| 410 | Waller Edmund MD | S S | 4 Nov 64 |
| 429 | Wallis Henry | Ch Gr | 11 Jan 79 |
| 382 | Wallis Henry C. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 380 | Walsh William I'E. | Cr | 18 Jan 70 |
| 399 | Walter Albert F. MA | N I | 22 Feb 68 |
| 381 | Walter Frederick | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 412 | Warburton William | Ch P | 21 Apr 81 |
| 429 | Ward Alfred | Ch Gr | 20 June 73 |
| 423 | Ward Charles G. P. RM | C | 21 July 82 |
| 429 | Ward Frederick | Ch Gr | 12 Jan 81 |
| 401 | Ward James | F E | 17 Feb 76 |
| 388 | Ward James A. | L | 23 Sept 53 |
| 379 | *NP* Ward John (*a*) | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 406 | Ward John | D I H | 4 Feb 76 |
| 368 | Ward John (*b*) | C | 24 Sept 73 |
| 358 | Ward John R. | A | 1 July 85 |
| 402 | Ware Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Waring Francis J. A. | S | 12 Jan 69 |
| 431 | Warn Samuel | Ch Cr | 14 Aug 68 |
| 379 | Warre Arthur B. | Cr | 5 Apr 67 |
| 417 | Warren Charles E. | A P | 18 Nov 66 |
| 389 | Warren Frederick B. | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 411 | Warren Philip S. | S | 11 July 68 |
| 407 | Warren Thomas R. | D I H | 29 Sept 84 |
| 384 | Warren Walter T. | Cr | 20 Nov 85 |
| 382 | Warrington Albert T. C. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 115 | Warrington James B.E. | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 412 | Warwick Robert W. | Ch P | 6 Apr 84 |
| 367 | Wasey Edward F. N. K. | C | 18 Oct 67 |
| 414*a* | Waterfield Thomas | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 | Waterfield William | E Ins | 3 Aug 85 |
| 400 | *GHP* Waterland Thomas | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 | Waters Alfred | E Ins | 25 Apr 87 |
| 384 | Waters Charles A. F. | Cr | 12 Feb 87 |
| 373 | Waters George A. | C | 25 July 76 |
| 387 | Watson Albemarle P. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 406 | Watson Alexander MD | I H | 20 July 81 |
| 415*a* | Watson Christopher R. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 | Watson George | E Ins | 3 Oct 85 |
| 404 | Watson James W. | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 403 | Watson John (*a*) | E | 19 Dec 66 |
| 405 | Watson John M. | E | 14 Sept 76 |
| 417 | Watts John | A P | 4 Nov 65 |
| 404 | Watts John | E | 24 Aug 68 |
| 405 | Watts William W. | E | 9 Dec 69 |
| 405 | Waugh William J. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 371 | Way John L. | C | 4 Aug 86 |
| 390 | *NP* Waye John | S Cr | 20 Aug 67 |
| 414*a* | Waymouth Silas | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 423 | Webb Charles S C. RM | LtCol | 4 Apr 84 |
| 419 | *GHP* Webb George †RM | LtCol | 17 Mar 69 |
| 363 | *NP* Webb John W. | C | 5 Mar 67 |
| 383 | Webb Robert O. | Cr | 18 Nov 78 |
| 407 | Webb Samuel W. | F S | 27 Sept 62 |
| 366 | Webb William H. | C | 12 Feb 67 |
| 402*a* | Webb William H. G. | F E | 4 Apr 87 |
| 430 | Webber George | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 382 | Webber George G. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 403 | Webber William W. | E | 17 Oct 63 |
| 404 | Weight George | E | 23 Nov 68 |
| 405 | Weir Harry | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 373 | Welch David N. | C | 1 Apr 78 |
| 405 | Welch George | E | 23 Mar 77 |
| 414*a* | Welch George A. V. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Welch George A. W. | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 354 | *GSP* Wellesley George G. *Str* GCB | A | 11 Dec 75 |
| 401*a* | Wells George A. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Wells John W. W. | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 406 | Wells Samuel S. D. | I.H | 10 Nov 82 |
| 427 | West George | E | 11 Mar 54 |
| 368 | West Henry | C | 21 July 75 |
| 420 | West William H. H. RM | M Gn | 24 Jan 82 |
| 415 | Westcott George B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 421 | Whale Thomas M. RM | LtCol | 8 June 82 |
| 411 | Whateley George F. | S | 30 Sept 74 |
| 373 | Wheeler William T. CB | C | 5 May 70 |
| 424 | Whelan Frederick A. RM | L | 21 July 70 |
| 413 | Whiffin Alfred | Ch P | 5 Sept 88 |
| 412 | Whiffin John G. | Ch P | 28 July 73 |
| 373 | Whillier Thomas J. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 376 | *NP* Whipple Thos C.O'D. | Cr | 6 Feb 57 |
| 382 | Whish Albert W. | Cr | 27 July 87 |
| 384 | Whish Cecil H. | Cr | 23 Feb 84 |
| 411 | Whitaker Joseph MD | S | 10 June 63 |
| 414*a* | White Brice W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | White Edward H. RM | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 393 | White George | N L | 7 May 72 |
| 424 | White George RM | Maj | 27 Apr 82 |
| 405 | White Henry | E | 28 Dec 69 |
| 399 | White Henry W. | E Ins | 6 Jan 88 |
| 393 | White James T. A. | N L | 22 Oct 75 |
| 404 | White John J. | E | 28 Dec 85 |
| 377 | White Richard | Cr | 22 Oct 71 |
| 360 | White Richard D. .CB | V A | 1 Feb 79 |
| 431 | White Robert | Ch Cr | 6 Apr 78 |
| 428 | White William | E | 13 Feb 66 |
| 412 | Whitehouse Alfred | Ch P | 2 Jan 83 |
| 394 | Whitelock Charles G. | S L | 13 Apr 64 |
| 393 | Whitmore George F. | N L | 28 June 75 |
| 414 | Whittall Joseph | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Whyham Maurice | E | 21 Oct 69 |
| 417 | Whyham William H. | A P | 9 Dec 69 |
| 411 | Whyte John MD | S | 9 Nov 68 |
| 362 | Whyte John W. | R A | 27 Nov 79 |
| 376 | *NP* Whyte Robert C. | Cr | 5 Feb 58 |
| 382 | Wickham Edward | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 393 | Wild Edward W. | N L | 16 Mar 83 |
| 391 | Wilds Edward | S Cr | 20 Aug 67 |
| 412 | Wiles William | Ch P | 15 June 70 |
| 405 | Wilkins Harry W. | E | 21 Mar 70 |
| 387 | Wilkins Joseph W. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 370 | Wilkinson Edward H. | C | 14 Sept 82 |
| 387 | Wilkinson John C. | L | 11 Sept 66 |
| 382 | Willan Lawrence P. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 416 | Willcocks John I. | A P | 19 May 60 |
| 404 | Willcocks Richard S. | E | 22 Apr 68 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 371 | Willcox Charles E. D.. | C | 20 Jan 87 |
| 407 | Wilcox Robert . . . . | F S | 9 Feb 63 |
| 407 | Willes George I. . . MD | D I H | 7 May 77 |
| 355 | Willes *Sir* George O..KCB | A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 383 | Williams Arthur P. . . | Cr | 14 July 77 |
| 404 | Williams Edward . . . | E | 18 Feb 69 |
| 397 | Williams Edward A. | Ch | 3 Mar 54 |
| 398 | MA | N I | 25 Apr 55 |
| 393 | Williams Edwin R. J.. . | N L | 25 July 71 |
| 403 | Williams Evan L. . . . | E | 25 July 66 |
| 386 | Williams Frederick . . | L | 31 Oct 55 |
| 405 | Williams John P. . . . | L | 21 Nov 69 |
| 400 | Williams John T. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | *PW* Williams John W.C. RMA | Gen | 21 May 88 |
| 400 | Williams Robert. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 369 | Williams Thomas D. . . | C | 29 Jan 78 |
| 404 | Williams Thomas E. . . | E | 18 Mar 68 |
| 381 | Williams Thomas V. . . | Cr | 28 Apr 71 |
| 354 | Williams Woodford J. . | A | 20 Oct 72 |
| 428 | Williamson George . . | E | 24 Feb 68 |
| 429 | Williamson John . . . | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 403 | Williamson William . . | E | 30 Nov 61 |
| 382 | *KW* Willis Cecil S. W. . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 426 | Willis Edward . . RM | L | 5 Aug 56 |
| 408 | Willis Simon A. . . MD | F S | 2 Nov 74 |
| 389 | Willison James . . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 388 | Willoughby Cecil E. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 402 | Willmott Thomas . . . | F E | 12 May 86 |
| 429 | Wills George . . . . . | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 390 | Willshire James D. . . | S Cr | 26 July 80 |
| 360 | Wilmshurst Arthur CB | V A | 6 May 82 |
| 407 | Wilson David . . . . . | D I H | 18 Dec 82 |
| 388 | Wilson George . . . . | L | 15 June 74 |
| 428 | Wilson James . . . . . | E | 25 July 66 |
| 431 | Wilson James . . . . . | Ch Cr | 8 Oct 85 |
| 364 | Wilson Joseph E. M. . . | C | 2 Sept 72 |
| 404 | Wilson Joseph O. . . . | E | 21 June 69 |
| 386 | Wilson *Sir* Spencer M. *Bart.* . . . . . | L | 20 Apr 55 |
| 354 | Wilson Thomas . . CB | A | 27 Nov 79 |
| 413 | Wily Richard F. . . . | Ch P | 2 Jan 86 |
| 428 | Windley Samuel . . . | Ast.E. / 1st Cl. | 17 Apr / 60 |
| 429 | Windsor William . . . | Ch Gr | 24 Sept 73 |
| 411 | Winn Algernon W. . . . | S | 9 Nov 68 |
| 426 | Winne John J. . . RM | L | 16 Nov 37 |
| 385 | Winnecott Samuel . . | Cr | 2 Oct 77 |
| 402*a* | Winter Richard . . . . | Ch E | 11 Jan 78 |
| 362 | Winthrop George T. S. . | R A | 9 June 82 |
| 417 | Wise Alfred T. T. . . . | A P | 6 May 68 |
| 416 | Wise David W. . . . . | A P | 19 Aug 61 |
| 412 | Wise George H. L. . . . | Ch P | 11 July 76 |
| 392 | Wise Henry W. C. . . . | N L | 28 May 62 |
| 414 | Wise Thomas T. (*a*) . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 364 | Wodehouse Capel . . . | C | 30 June 82 |
| 359 | Wodehouse George . . | V A | 31 Dec 76 |
| 394 | Wodehouse Henry J. . . | S L | 30 Sept 71 |
| 422 | Wolrige Ambrose . RM | Col | 20 Jan 75 |
| 425 | Wood James . . . RM | C | 13 Nov 40 |
| 423 | Wood Orlando R. W. RM | LtCol | 9 Sept 82 |
| 360 | Wood William . . . . | A | 15 July 87 |
| 431 | Woodcock Thomas. . . | Ch Cr | 1 Feb 72 |
| 366 | Woodgate Thomas . . | C | 1 July 64 |
| 380 | Woodman Charles E. S. | Cr | 26 May 68 |
| 426 | Woodriff Daniel T. . RM | L | 7 May 58 |
| 387 | Woodroffe Charles A. . | L | 21 Apr 66 |
| 372 | Woodruffe Charles S. P.. | C | 13 May 87 |
| 415 | Woods Francis . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Woods Henry F.. . . . | N L | 17 Oct 67 |
| 378 | Woolcombe Belfield . . | Cr | 1 Apr 63 |
| 377 | Wooldridge William . . | Cr | 24 Nov 76 |
| 402*a* | Woollard George . . . | F E | 28 Nov 87 |
| 362 | Woollcombe Henry B. . | R A | 8 Jan 83 |
| 422 | Woollcombe Robert RMA | Maj | 17 Sept 77 |
| 401 | Woolley Herbert . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 364 | Wootton Algernon G. . | C | 2 Sept 71 |
| 382 | Worgan Philip H . . . | Cr | 20 Dec 71 |
| 393 | Worsfold Walter H. . . | N L | 3 Oct 64 |
| 385 | Wotton Charles . . . . | Cr | 26 Aug 83 |
| 399 | Wratten William G. . . | E Ins | 9 July 68 |
| 368 | Wrey Charles J. . . . . | C | 6 Aug 73 |
| 424 | Wriford George H. RMA | C | 10 Dec 58 |
| 400 | Wright Charles . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 384 | Wright Douglas A. . . . | Cr | 1 May 86 |
| 372 | Wright Henry T. . . . | C | 17 Sept 86 |
| 417 | Wright Robert . . . . | A P | 18 Aug 69 |
| 380 | *NP* Wright William H. . | Cr | 31 Oct 73 |
| 421 | Wroot William H. . RM | LtCol | 25 Aug 80 |
| 431 | Wyatt Charles . . . . | Ch Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 389 | Wyatt Harry F. J. . . . | L | 1 Sept 75 |
| 420 | Wylde Edward A. . RM | M Gn | 8 Feb 77 |
| 403 | Wyllie Joseph . . . . | E | 13 Nov 65 |
| 401*a* | Wynhall George . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 429 | *GHP* Yealland Richard . | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 389 | Yelloly John S. de B. . . | L | 31 Dec 81 |
| 397 | Yeo Charles O. . . . MA | Ch | 8 Feb 54 |
| 370 | Yorke *Hon.* John M. . . | C | 19 Jan 85 |
| 373 | Youel Edward C. T. . . | C | 18 Dec 79 |
| 384 | Young Oliver . . . . | Cr | 14 June 87 |

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

# RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

# DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS* (*under Orders in Council 24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 5th August* 1875).

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral *GSP Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*, G.C.B. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*). | 14 Nov 63 | 13 Feb 58 | 28 May 53 | 5 June 24 |
| „ *GHP* ṁ *Hon.* George Grey | 18 Oct 67 | 26 June 63 | 14 Nov 56 | 14 June 34 |
| „ ṁ* *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B. | 1 Apr 70 | 24 Apr 65 | 4 Feb 58 | 26 Mar 39 |
| „ *GSP* ṁ *Sir* George Elliot, K.C.B. | 1 Apr 70 | 12 Sept 65 | 24 Feb 58 | 3 June 40 |
| „ ṁ** *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones, G.C.B. (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital*). | 14 July 71 | 2 Dec 65 | 17 June 59 | 4 Nov 40 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | mRobert Fanshawe Stopford | 14 July 71 | 2 Apr 66 | 2 May 60 | 4 Nov 40 |
| „ | *GHP*mThomas Leeke Massie | 20 Oct 72 | 2 Apr 66 | 7 Nov 60 | 17 Mar 41 |
| „ | mWoodford John Williams | 20 Oct 72 | 2 Apr 66 | 22 June 61 | 2 June 41 |
| „ | *GSP Sir* George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B. | 11 Dec 75 | 26 July 69 | 3 Apr 63 | 2 Dec 44 |
| „ | m*Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B. | 18 June 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 3 Nov 63 | 7 Sept 45 |
| „ | *GSP*m**Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle, K.C.B. | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 14 Nov 63 | 6 Nov 45 |
| „ | m*Hon.* Thomas Baillie | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 30 Nov 63 | 13 Nov 45 |
| „ | m**Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B. | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 3 Dec 63 | 26 Dec 45 |
| „ | m*Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, Bart., C.B. | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 15 Dec 63 | 12 May 46 |
| „ | *GSP*m***Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond, G.C.B. | 22 Jan 77 | 2 June 70 | 11 Jan 64 | 8 June 46 |
| „ | Arthur Forbes | 1 Aug 77 | 14 July 71 | 28 Mar 64 | 27 Aug 46 |
| „ | m*Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B., F.R.S. | 1 Aug 77 | 14 July 71 | 12 Nov 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| „ | mGeorge William Douglas O'Callaghan, C.B. | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 11 Apr 65 | 30 Nov 46 |
| „ | mThomas Pickering Thompson Wallace Houstoun | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 4 Apr 65 | 25 June 47 |
| „ | *GHP PW*mThomas Fisher | 1 Aug 77 | 2 Nov 71 | 5 May 65 | 23 July 47 |
| „ | m*PW Sir* Henry Chads, K.C.B. | 16 Sept 77 | 20 Oct 72 | 17 Nov 65 | 11 Oct 47 |
| „ | mSir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B. | 9 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 2 Apr 66 | 5 June 48 |
| „ | mEdwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B. | 21 Mar 78 | 30 Apr 73 | 2 Apr 66 | 1 Nov 49 |
| „ | mThomas Henry Mason, C.B. | 21 Mar 78 | 30 Apr 73 | 2 Apr 66 | 1 Nov 49 |
| „ | m**Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay*, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. | 21 Mar 78 | 30 Apr 73 | 6 Apr 66 | 20 Jan 50 |
| „ | m**Sir* Charles Farrel Hillyar, K.C.B. | 26 Sept 78 | 29 May 73 | 24 May 67 | 20 Feb 52 |
| „ | m*Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B. | 15 June 79 | 25 Aug 73 | 1 Sept 67 | 6 Sept 52 |
| „ | *The Right Hon. Lord* Frederick Herbert Kerr | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 9 Apr 68 | 10 Dec 52 |
| „ | m***Sir* William Robert Mends, G.C.B. | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 1 Jan 69 | 10 Dec 52 |
| , | Thomas Wilson, C.B. | 27 Nov 79 | 11 Dec 75 | 17 Mar 69 | 12 Aug 53 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | m* *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S., | 27 Nov 79 | 11 Dec 75 | 26 May 69 | 7 Oct 53 |
| ,, | James Newburgh Strange . | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 10 Sept 69 | 10 Jan 54 |
| ,, | *GHP* James Charles Prevost | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 16 Sept 69 | 17 Apr 54 |
| ,, | m *Sir* Arthur Cumming, K.C.B. . . . . | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 27 Feb 70 | 19 Apr 54 |
| ,, | m Robert Coote, C.B. . . | 3 Jan 81 | 18 June 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 29 Apr 54 |
| ,, | m* *Sir* William Houston Stewart, G.C.B. . . | 23 Nov 81 | 12 Nov 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 9 July 54 |
| ,, | *GSP* m *Hon.* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, C.B. . . . . | 1 Dec 81 | 12 Nov 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 29 Aug 54 |
| ,, | m* *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Beauchamp Paget, *Lord* Alcester, G.C.B. . . | 6 May 82 | 31 Dec 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 19 Oct 54 |
| ,, | m *Hon.* John Welbore Sunderland Spencer . . . | 9 June 82 | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 19 Oct 54 |
| ,, | *GSP Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. . | 9 June 82 | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 19 Oct 54 |
| ,, | m *Sir* George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. . . . | 7 July 84 | 5 Aug 77 | 2 June 70 | 21 Oct 54 |
| ,, | *GSP* m *Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, F.R.S. . | 7 July 84 | 5 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 21 Oct 54 |
| ,, | m** Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (*c*) . . | 8 July 84 | 16 Sept 77 | 20 Dec 71 | 13 Nov 54 |
| ,, | *GSP* m ** Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B. . . . | 8 July 84 | 16 Sept 77 | 11 Feb 72 | 13 Nov 54 |
| ,, | m** George Granville Randolph, C.B. . . . | 8 July 84 | 16 Sept 77 | 24 Apr 72 | 18 Nov 54 |
| ,, | m *Hon. Francis Egerton* . | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 8 Feb 73 | 1 Feb 55 |
| ,, | m *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B. . . . . | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 12 Feb 73 | 24 Feb 55 |
| ,, | Thomas Miller . . . | 30 Oct 84 | 21 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 16 May 55 |
| ,, | m *Hon.* George Disney Keane, C.B. . . . . | 30 Oct 84 | 21 Mar 78 | 30 Apr 73 | 9 July 55 |
| ,, | m *Sir* Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. . . . . | 30 Oct. 84 | 30 Jan 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 10 Oct 55 |
| ,, | m** *Sir* George Ommanney Willes, K.C.B. . . . | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May 56 |
| ,, | m* William Garnham Luard, C.B. . . . . | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 11 Mar 57 |
| ,, | *PW Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B. . . . . | 7 Apr 85 | 2 Aug 79 | 20 Apr 75 | 10 Aug 57 |
| ,, | m* Edward Winterton Turnour, C.B. . . . | 29 Apr 85 | 9 Sept 79 | 25 Apr 75 | 10 Aug 57 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral mHenry Boys | 1 June 85 | 9 Jan 80 | 30 July 75 | 17 Oct 57 |
| „ mRobert Jenkins, C.B. | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 4 Nov 75 | 30 Dec 57 |
| „ mCharles Wake | 12 Apr 86 | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 23 June 59 |
| „ m*Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley | 24 May 87 | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 6 Aug 60 |
| V.-Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B. | ... | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 24 Nov 62 |
| „ m**Edward Hardinge, C.B. | ... | 7 Apr 85 | 30 Jan 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| „ mJohn Clark Soady | ... | 24 Nov 85 | 9 Sept 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| „ mFrederick Anstruther Herbert | ... | 24 May 87 | 14 Feb 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| „ mSholto Douglas, C.B. | ... | 14 May 88 | 1 Dec 81 | 1 Mar 65 |
| „ mArthur Thomas Thrupp | ... | 19 June 88 | 31 Dec 81 | 16 Dec 65 |
| R.-Admiral* m*Ralph Peter Cator* | ... | ... | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| „ mTheodore Morton Jones | ... | ... | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| „ mCharles Trelawny Jago | ... | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam Henry Cuming | ... | ... | 6 Apr 87 | 4 Apr 70 |

64

Digitized by Google

(B.)* *FLAG-OFFICERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.*

ADMIRALS.—(*Under Order in Council of 25th June* 1851).

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral | Rear-Admiral | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hon.* Arthur Duncombe . . . | 18 Oct 67 | 12 Sept 63 | 1 Dec 56 | 24 Oct 34 |
| mWilliam Sydney Smith . . . | 3 July 69 | 11 Jan 64 | 22 Aug 57 | 10 Jan 37 |
| mTalavera Vernon Anson . . . | 20 Oct 72 | 2 Apr 66 | 29 July 61 | 8 June 41 |
| mJames Beckford Lewis Hay . . | 30 July 75 | 24 May 67 | 12 Apr 62 | 23 Nov 41 |
| Richard Henry Stopford . . . | 18 June 76 | 21 Jan 70 | 27 Apr 63 | 24 Mar 45 |
| mJames Paterson Bower . . | 18 June 76 | 27 Feb 70 | 13 Sept 63 | 23 July 45 |
| m*Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan, K.C.B. . . . . | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 3 Dec 63 | 18 Nov 45 |
| *The Right Hon.* Edward *Lord* Dunsany | 1 Aug 77 | 14 July 71 | 12 Nov 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| m*Cospatrick Baillie Hamilton . . | 1 Aug 77 | 2 Nov 71 | 17 Nov 65 | 9 Oct 47 |
| mRobert Tryon . . . . . | 1 Aug 77 | 2 Nov 71 | 2 Dec 65 | 27 Oct 47 |

10

(*This List is closed*).

* (*B.*) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(C.)* 

## RETIRED ADMIRALS.

*Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, and 7th May 1858.*

| | Retired Admiral. | Retired V.-Admiral | Retired R.-Admiral | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| mHenry Stroud | 30 July 75 | 24 May 67 | 12 Apr 62 | 30 Oct 41 |
| mJohn Hay *b* | 9 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 2 Apr 66 | 21 Aug 49 |
| mAugustus Henry Ingram | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 5 June 56 |
| William Ellis | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 5 June 56 |
| Augustus Sinclair Booth | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 22 Nov 56 |
| *P W* mWilliamHeriotMaitland-Dougall | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 21 Jan 57 |
| *John Ross Ward* | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 5 Feb 58 |
| mGeorge Johnson. | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 5 Feb 58 |
| Robert Dawes Aldrich | 24 May 87 | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 31 July 60 |

9

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(T.)

# FLAG-OFFICERS.

*Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, and 22nd February 1870.*

| | Retired Admiral. | Retired V.-Admiral. | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Courtenay Osborne Hayes | 1 Aug 77 | 14 July 71 | 28 Oct 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| m William Knighton Stephens | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 11 Apr 65 | 9 Nov 46 |
| William Wyndham Hornby | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 11 Apr 65 | 9 Nov 46 |
| Arthur William Jerningham | 26 Sept. 78 | 9 May 73 | 24 May 67 | 18 Sept 51 |
| Colin Yorke Campbell | 27 Nov 79 | 31 Dec 75 | 17 Mar 69 | 10 June 53 |
| m *Most Hon.* William *Marquis of* Northampton, K.G. | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 26 July 69 | 20 Oct 53 |
| m James Stoddart | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 16 Sept 69 | 10 Jan 54 |
| m George Wodehouse | ... | 31 Dec 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 19 Oct 54 |
| m Richard Aldworth Oliver | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 20 Oct 72 | 11 Dec 54 |
| George Parker | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 20 Oct 72 | 11 Dec 54 |
| m Edward Philips Charlewood | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 20 Oct 72 | 1 Jan 55 |
| m Arthur Mellersh, C.B. | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 20 Oct 72 | 13 Jan 55 |
| m*** *Richard Ashmore Powell*, C.B. | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 8 Mar 55 |
| m** John Borlase, C.B. | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 7 Apr 55 |
| m Vincent Amcotts Massingberd | 30 Oct 84 | 21 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 10 May 55 |
| m Charles Luxmoore Hockin | 30 Oct 84 | 21 Mar 78 | 25 Aug 73 | 29 Sept 55 |
| m Edward Pelham Brenton Von Donop | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 25 Aug 73 | 29 Sept 55 |
| m George William Preedy, C.B. | ... | 30 Jan 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 29 Sept 55 |
| Thomas Etheridge | 30 Oct 84 | 30 Jan 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 10 Oct 55 |
| m Edward Westby Vansittart, C.B. | ... | 1 Feb 79 | 19 Jan 74 | 9 Jan 56 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired Admiral. | Retired V.-Admiral. | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| mHenry Gage Morris | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| mRichard Dunning White, C.B. | ... | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| m*Hon.* George Henry Douglas | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| m**George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B. | ... | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| mHenry Croft | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| mStephen Smith Lowther Crofton | ... | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 26 July |
| Gilbert Brydone Rutherford | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 27 Sept |
| Gerard John Napier | ... | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 22 Nov |
| *GHP*mRichard Brydges Beechey | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 1 Jan |
| mWilliam Hugh Dobbie | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 11 Mar |
| mThomas Cochran | ... | 2 Aug 79 | 20 Apr 75 | 2 May |
| *GHP*mEdward King Barnard | ... | 2 Aug 79 | 20 Apr 75 | 2 May |
| mByron Drury | 7 Apr 85 | 2 Aug 79 | 20 Apr 75 | 8 Aug |
| m**William Rae Rolland, C.B. | ... | 9 Sept 79 | 25 Apr 75 | 10 Aug |
| Richard Moorman | 29 Apr 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 7 May 75 | 7 Sept |
| m**Frederick Augustus Maxse* | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 4 Nov 75 | 23 Nov |
| mDavid Robertson-Macdonald | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 1 Jan |
| mMatthew Connolly | ... | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 5 Feb |
| mAlexander Crombie Gordon | ... | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 5 Feb |
| mJasper Henry Selwyn | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 24 Feb |
| *GHP*mJulian Foulston Slight, C.B. | 12 Apr 86 | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 28 Apr |
| *GHP*mWilliam Henry Haswell | ... | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 31 May |
| mThomas Saumarez, C.B. | 12 Apr 86 | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 27 July |
| m**Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B. | 12 Apr 86 | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 11 Sept |
| Peter Frederick Shortland | ... | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 1 Jan |
| mCharles Henry May | ... | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 23 June |
| m*Richard William Courtenay | ... | 19 Jan 81 | 12 Nov 76 | 28 June |
| mDonald McLeod Mackenzie | ... | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 13 Dec |
| mJohn Seccombe | ... | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 13 Dec |
| m**His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B.* | 24 May 87 | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 13 Dec |
| m**William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B. | 24 May 87 | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 21 July |
| John Orlebar | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Jan |
| m*John William Dorville | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 1 Aug 77 | 31 Jan |
| m*William Cornish-Bowden | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 1 Aug 77 | 31 Jan |
| mHenry Samuel Hawker | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 5 Aug 77 | 9 July |
| mFrancis Arden Close (*Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*) | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 5 Aug 77 | 9 July |
| m*Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B. | ... | 6 May 82 | 5 Aug 77 | 9 July |
| mWilliam Wood | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 5 Aug 77 | 20 Aug |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired Admiral. | Retired V.-Admiral | Retired R.-Admiral | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Francis Marten | ... | ... | 1 Aug 77 | 30 Jan 61 |
| William Andrew James Heath, C.B. | ... | ... | 1 Aug 77 | 30 Jan 61 |
| eorge Henry Gardner | ... | ... | 1 Aug 77 | 15 May 61 |
| **John Clarke Byng | ... | ... | 5 Aug 77 | 15 May 61 |
| V.C.John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E. | ... | ... | 5 Aug 77 | 15 May 61 |
| Henry John Blomfield (C) | 18 Oct 87 | 17 Feb 84 | 27 Sept 77 | 20 Aug 61 |
| **John Francis Campbell Mackenzie | 18 Oct 87 | 17 Feb 84 | 27 Sept 77 | 1 Oct 61 |
| *SP*David Spain | ... | 17 Feb 84 | 27 Sept 77 | 27 Jan 62 |
| John Rashleigh Rodd | 1 May 88 | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| *George Otway Popplewell | 1 May 88 | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| rederick Thomas Chetham Strode | 1 May 88 | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| **John Wallace Douglas M'Donald* | 1 May 88 | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| *ames Minchin Bruce* | ... | ... | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| *Wm*Richard Bulkeley Pearse | 19 June 88 | 7 July 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| Herbert Philip de Kantzow | 19 June 88 | 7 July 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| *SP*George Augustus Cooke Brooker, C.B. | ... | ... | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| Norman Bernard Bedingfeld | ... | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 15 Apr 62 |
| William Alfred Rumbulow Pearse | ... | ... | 9 Mar 78 | 23 June 62 |
| Trevenen Penrose Coode | ... | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 23 June 62 |
| **Charles Murray Aynsley, C.B. | ... | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 23 June 62 |
| James Richard Veitch | ... | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 23 June 62 |
| **V.C.*Henry James Raby, C.B. | ... | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 24 Nov 62 |
| **John Francis Ross | ... | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 24 Nov 62 |
| *ederick William Pleydell Bouverie* | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 1 Jan 63 |
| nry Christian | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 9 Mar 63 |
| arles Wright Bonham | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| **John Halliday Cave, C.B. (C) | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| hn Edward Parish | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 35 Mar 63 |
| Richard Dawkins | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| *Hon.* Thomas Alexander Pakenham | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 9 May 63 |
| Herbert Frederick Winnington Ingram | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 9 May 63 |
| Francisco Sangro Tremlett | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 9 May 63 |
| **Hubert Campion, C.B. | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 19 Sept 63 |
| *HP*Benjamin Spencer Pickard | ... | 1 July 85 | 2 Aug 79 | 12 Dec 63 |

92

*Officers whose names are in* **italics** *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired V.-Admiral. | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| m**Frederick William Gough, C.B. | 26 Nov 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 11 Jan 64 |
| *PWm**Richard Charles Mayne, C.B.* | ... | 27 Nov 79 | 12 Feb 64 |
| m*John William Whyte | ... | 27 Nov 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| m*Mark Robert Pechell* | 26 Nov 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| mHenry Hamilton Beamish, C.B. | ... | 9 Jan 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| m*Frederick Harrison Smith* | 7 July 87 | 23 July 80 | 25 July 64 |
| m*Arthur Lukis Mansell | 14 May 88 | 23 Nov 81 | 1 Jan 65 |
| Hugh Maximilian Elliot | ... | 23 Nov 81 | 3 Jan 65 |
| mJohn Laisné Perry | ... | 31 Dec 81 | 3 June 65 |
| m*Thomas Hutchinson Mangles Martin | ... | 9 June 82 | 16 Dec 65 |
| *PWmWilliam FitzHerbert Ruxton* | ... | 9 June 82 | 16 Dec 65 |
| **Charles Bayley Calmady Dent* | ... | 9 June 82 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mGeorge Teal Sebor Winthrop | ... | 9 June 82 | 3 Jan 66 |
| *William Henry Fenwick* | ... | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| m**Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson | ... | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam Cox Chapman | ... | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Hon. *Armar Lowry Corry* | ... | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mCharles Fenton Fletcher Boughey | ... | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mGeorge Henry Parkin | ... | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| James Andrew Robert Dunlop | ... | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mD'Arcy Spence Preston | ... | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mHenry Bedford Woollcombe | ... | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mPhilip Saumarez | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Stapleton John Greville | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mCharles Matthew Buckle | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Cortland Herbert Simpson | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mFrancis Reginald Purvis | ... | 17 Feb 84 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Alexander Philips | ... | 7 July 84 | 11 Apr 66 |
| *GHPRobert Anthony Edward Scott* | ... | 27 Mar 85 | 22 Nov 66 |
| Frederick William Sidney | ... | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Jan 67 |
| *PWm**Joseph Samuel Hudson | ... | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Jan 67 |
| mWilliam B. Grant | ... | 29 Apr 85 | 15 Apr 67 |
| mThomas Baker Martin Sulivan | ... | 29 Apr 85 | 14 Sept 67 |
| mVC*Charles Davis Lucas* | ... | 1 June 85 | 25 Oct 67 |
| *PWm**Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland | ... | 1 June 85 | 25 Oct 67 |
| m*John William Pike* | ... | 1 July 85 | 1 Jan 68 |
| mEdwin John Pollard | ... | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| m*Samuel Philip Townsend | ... | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| mRichard Bradshaw, C.B. | ... | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| mThomas Edward Smith | ... | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B. | ... | 1 Jan 86 | 14 Aug 68 |
| mMarcus Lowther | ... | 1 Jan 86 | 16 Oct 68 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired V.-Admiral | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| mRalph Abercrombie Otho Brown . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 4 Dec 68 |
| mRobert Owen Leach . . . . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 15 Feb 69 |
| m *Arthur Woodall Gillett* . . . . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 15 Feb 69 |
| m**Henry Wandesford Comber . . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 1 June 69 |
| Edward Field (*c*) . . . . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 1 June 69 |
| mMorgan Singer . . . . . | ... | 12 Apr 86 | 1 June 69 |
| *P W*mHenry McClintock Alexander . | ... | 12 Apr 86 | 1 June 69 |
| *Sir* George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S. | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 10 Dec 69 |
| mValentine Otway Inglefield . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 1 Jan 70 |
| m *George Doherty Broad* . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| mCharles James Bullock . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| m*Henry Anthony Trollope . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| mHenry Matthew Miller . . . . . | ... | 6 Apr 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| mPhilip Howard Colomb . . . . . | ... | 6 Apr 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| Hamilton Edward George Earle . . . | ... | 24 May 87 | 19 May 70 |
| mPhilip Ruffle Sharpe . . . . . | ... | 10 June 87 | 19 May 70 |
| m*Elibank Harley Murray. . . . . | ... | 10 June 87 | 9 Aug 70 |
| mJames Augustus Poland . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 24 July 71 |
| mJohn Parry Jones Parry . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| mJames Wylie East . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m*Henry Lowe Holder . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| mCharles Francis Walker . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m**Frederick William Hallowes. . . | ... | 3 Apr 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| mJohn Child Purvis . . . . . | ... | 3 Apr 88 | 6 Feb 72 |
| mGeorge Northland . . . . . | ... | 19 June 88 | 29 May 72 |
| 160 | | | |

(T.)

## CAPTAINS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 1st August* 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *5th February* 1872, *4th August* 1873, *and 5th August* 1875.

### 1860

*VP*m*Charles Vesey . . . . 21 July

### 1864

*VP*mHenry Phelps. . . . . 30 Sept

### 1867

*VP*mJohn Whitmarsh Webb . 5 Mar

3

### 1868

*NP*mJames Edward Bickford 3 Apr

### 1869

*NP*mArthur Morrell . . 10 Dec
*NP*mJames Henry Bushnell . 10 Dec

6

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1870

*GHP* George Palmer . . . . . 4 Apr
*NP* m Edward Bond Harrison Franklin . . . . . 4 Apr

## 1871

*NP* m Edward Francis Lodder . 29 Dec

## 1872

m Algernon George Wootton 2 Sept
G M m Archibald George Bogle . 2 Sept
m* Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson . . . . . 2 Sept
m* Richard Massie Blomfield 2 Sept
m Charles George Frederick Knowles . . . . . 29 Nov

## 1873

*NP* m Thomas Tyacke Phillips . 13 Feb
m *Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison* . . . . . 18 Sept

## 1874

*Sir* Lambton Loraine *Bart.* 22 Jan
*PW* m Percy Putt Luxmoore, C.B. 28 Mar
m** George Parsons . . . . 16 July

19

## 1875

m Arthur Roger Tinklar . . 27 Ap
*PW* m Charles Compton Rising . 10 De

## 1876

m** John Barker Barnett . . 22 Nov

## 1877

m* *Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu . . . . . 24 Fe
m *Edmund Hope Verney* . . 18 A

## 1879

m John Graham Job Hanmer 3 Jul

## 1880

m Henry Salmond . . . . 29 Ja

## 1881

m Frederick Wilbraham Egerton . . . . . 31 De

## 1882

m Capel Wodehouse. . . . 30 Jun
m Herbert Holden Edwards. 18 Nov

## 1884

Walter Bogue Bridges. . . 31 Dec

30

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (H.I.K.)† CAPTAINS.

*Promoted from the Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 10th August 1840, 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856.*

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| mGeorge Hope | 1 Apr 56 | 5 Mar 28 |
| Matthew Dixon | 1 Apr 56 | 3 Aug 35 |
| Alexander Taubman Goldie | 1 Apr 56 | 9 May 39 |
| mGeorge Beadon | 6 Nov 56 | 8 June 41 |
| mRichard Symons | 31 Mar 57 | 8 June 41 |
| mEdward Stopford | 26 Apr 57 | 11 July 41 |
| mWilliam Fordyce Blair | 28 Mar 59 | 23 Nov 41 |
| Hugh Berners | 21 Jan 60 | 28 Jan 42 |

8

*(This List is closed.)*

† (H.I.K.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (U.)* CAPTAINS.

*Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of* 1*st of August* 1860, 9*th of July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 4*th August* 1873, *and* 21*st July* 1876.

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Littlehales | 1 July 64 | 23 Nov. 41 |
| mJohn Charles Pitman | 1 July 64 | 7 Dec 42 |
| mThomas Woodgate | 1 July 64 | 23 Dec 42 |
| *GHP*mGrey Skipwith | 22 May 66 | 23 Dec 42 |
| Richard Wilson Pelly | 1 July 64 | 10 Feb 44 |
| Montagu Thomas | 1 July 64 | 26 Feb 44 |
| Peché Hart Dyke | 1 July 64 | 20 June 44 |
| mFrancis Philip Egerton | 1 July 64 | 9 Aug 44 |
| Frederick Kemble | 1 July 64 | 29 Apr 45 |
| *NP*mPhilip de Sausmarez | 31 Mar 66 | 25 July 45 |
| mLewis De Tessier Prevost | 1 July 64 | 30 Aug 45 |
| Langton Browell | 1 July 64 | 25 Sept 45 |
| mJohn Spencer Ellman | 1 July 64 | 15 Nov 45 |
| *NP Henry Cook Harston* | 1 July 68 | 6 Dec. 45 |
| Frederick Thomas Barnard Hankey | 1 July 64 | 26 June 46 |
| mRobert Dashwood Fowler | 1 July 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| Frederic Erskine Johnstone | 1 Jan 65 | 9 Nov 46 |
| mHenry King (*b*) | 1 July 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| Matthew Charles Forster | 1 July 61 | 27 Jan 47 |
| George Smythe | 1 July 64 | 9 July 47 |
| Charles Frankland Newland | 1 July 64 | 30 July 47 |
| mDavid Adye Buchan | 1 July 64 | 11 Oct 47 |
| Walter Need | 1 July 64 | 12 Oct 47 |
| William Henry Webb | 12 Feb 67 | 26 Oct 47 |
| Edmund Anthony Glynn | 18 Dec. 66 | 22 Nov 48 |
| mThomas Henry Lysaght | 13 Apr 66 | 10 Jan 49 |
| mWilliam Thomas Rivers | 1 Jan 65 | 1 Nov 49 |
| mRichard Studdert | 12 Sept 65 | 22 Nov 69 |
| *William Nicholas Love Lockyer* | 16 Nov 68 | 20 Dec 49 |
| John Tyssen | 1 Apr 65 | 27 Feb 50 |

30

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey | 18 Oct 67 | 2 Sept 50 |
| *NP* James Ptolemy Thurburn | 11 June 68 | 29 Apr 51 |
| John Crawshay Bailey | 1 Jan 67 | 3 Dec 51 |
| m Montagu Burrows | 10 Dec. 67 | 10 Dec 52 |
| Henry Temple | 22 Oct 68 | 22 Oct 53 |
| Louis Charles Henry Tonge | 2 Nov 68 | 2 Nov 53 |
| m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew | 1 Apr 70 | 23 Aug 54 |
| *NP* m George Henry Clarke | 1 Apr 70 | 29 Aug 54 |
| *Walter William May* | 21 Oct 69 | 21 Oct 54 |
| m William Thorp | 13 Nov 69 | 13 Nov 54 |
| *NP* m* Charles Keats Jackson | 30 July 67 | 13 Nov 54 |
| *NP* George Manly Alldridge | 21 Mar 64 | 1 Jan 55 |
| Wray Richard Gledstanes Palliser | 1 Apr 70 | 6 Jan 55 |
| m John Hanbury Chads | 26 Jan 70 | 26 Jan 55 |
| *GHP* William Mould | 5 Mar 66 | 29 Sept 55 |
| *P* m** James Bull | 15 Nov 66 | 29 Sept 55 |
| m Robert Cooper Tatnall | 29 Sept 70 | 29 Sept 55 |
| m Charles Maxwell Luckraft (*Governor of Lewes Prison*) | 29 Sept 70 | 29 Sept 55 |
| m Henry Bartlett King | 29 Sept 70 | 29 Sept 55 |
| *NP* m Robert Douglas Stupart | 10 Oct 70 | 10 Oct 55 |
| *GHP* Adolphus George Edye | 30 Mar 63 | 1 Jan 56 |
| *Hon.* Arthur Drummond | 3 Jan 71 | 3 Jan 56 |
| m Edward Wallaston Lang | 24 Apr 71 | 24 Apr 56 |
| m Edward Edwin Morgan | 9 May 71 | 9 May 56 |
| m James Boucher Ballard | 21 Mar 68 | 10 May 56 |
| m* Charles Bromley | 10 May 71 | 10 May 56 |
| m* Oswald Borland | 10 May 71 | 10 May 56 |
| m William Edward Fisher | 10 May 71 | 10 May 56 |
| *NP* m *George Macintosh Balfour* | 1 Apr 70 | 10 May 56 |
| m Henry Donaldson Selby | 10 May 71 | 10 May 56 |
| m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner | 6 Oct 71 | 6 Oct 56 |
| m* *Rt. Hon. William Buller Lord Elphinstone* | 1 Apr 70 | 3 Nov 56 |
| m John Henry Howard | 2 May 72 | 2 May 57 |
| m Edward Frederick Dent | 10 Aug 72 | 10 Aug 57 |
| m *William Lowley Staniforth* | 10 Aug 72 | 10 Aug 57 |
| m Horatio Nelson | 17 Oct 72 | 17 Oct 57 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| *Rt. Hon.* William Barnard Lord de Blaquiere | 26 Feb 73 | 26 Feb 58 |
| mRobert George Tufnell | 26 Feb 73 | 26 Feb 58 |
| mJames Carter Campbell | 1 Apr 73 | 1 Apr 58 |
| mStephen Francis Douglas | 10 Aug 73 | 10 Aug 58 |
| mAlleyne Bland | 17 Sept 73 | 17 Sept 58 |
| mJohn Ward (*b*) | 24 Sept 73 | 24 Sept 58 |
| *NP*mRobert Beazley Harvey | 29 Dec 65 | 13 June 59 |
| mHenry West | 21 July 75 | 21 July 60 |
| mDouglas Herbert | 21 July 75 | 21 July 60 |
| mLoftus Christopher Hawker Robinson | 6 Aug 75 | 6 Aug 60 |
| *NP*Edwin Charles Symons | 20 May 73 | 6 Aug 60 |
| m*Charles Joseph Wrey* | 6 Aug 75 | 6 Aug 60 |
| m***Charles Fairholme* | 6 Aug 75 | 6 Aug 60 |
| m*Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane | 1 Oct 73 | 6 Aug 60 |
| mWebb Elphinstone Elphinstone-Stone | 30 Jan 76 | 30 Jan 61 |
| mEdmund Ludlow Strangways | 31 Jan 76 | 31 Jan 61 |
| mEdward Eyre Maunsell | 2 Aug 65 | 31 Jan 61 |
| m*Thomas Anthony Swinburne | 31 Jan 76 | 31 Jan 61 |
| *NP*mWilliam Hugh Phipps | 31 Jan 76 | 31 Jan 61 |
| mWilliam Kemptown Bush | 18 May 70 | 1 Apr 61 |
| m*George Frederick Cottam | 1 Apr 70 | 30 Apr 61 |
| *NP*Frederick Harvey | 1 Oct 73 | 15 May 61 |
| m**John Guy Courtenay Evered | 15 May 76 | 15 May 61 |
| mGeorge Augustus Brine | 9 July 76 | 9 July 61 |
| Lewis Barstow | 9 July 76 | 9 July 61 |
| Richmond Moore | 6 Aug 76 | 6 Aug 61 |
| mJohn Binney Scott | 1 Oct 73 | 20 Aug 61 |
| m*Sir* Thomas Cuppage Bruce, *Kt.* | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| mMaxwell Fox | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| Thomas Charles Fairfax Cholmeley | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| Hugo Beaumont Burnaby | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| mJohn Kennaway Simcoe | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| mGeorge Asser White Welch | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| mCharles William Andrew | 15 June 70 | 17 Dec 61 |
| *NP*Peter Astle Scott | 4 Sept 66 | 1 Jan 62 |
| Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (c) | 19 Feb 77 | 19 Feb 62 |
| m*Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd* | 1 Oct 73 | 19 Feb 62 |
| mWilliam Dawson | 1 Apr 70 | 19 Feb 62 |
| mCharles Gibbons | 16 Apr 77 | 16 Apr 62 |
| mJames Wood Armstrong | 16 Apr 77 | 16 Apr 62 |
| m**Hon.* George FitzClarence | 24 June 77 | 24 June 62 |
| *Henry Charles Burleigh* | 24 June 77 | 24 June 62 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| mGeorge Amelius Douglas | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Nov 62 |
| Edward Ferdinand Holme | 24 Nov 77 | 24 Nov 62 |
| mDouglas Walker | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Nov 62 |
| Henry Boys Johnstone | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Nov 62 |
| mThomas Nourse Underwood | 24 Nov 77 | 24 Nov 62 |
| mCharles Gudgeon Nelson | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Nov 62 |
| Thomas Drinkwater Williams | 29 Jan 78 | 29 Jan 63 |
| mWalter Sidney de Kantzow | 1 Oct 73 | 29 Jan 63 |
| mJohn Burgess | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Mar 63 |
| *GHP*m *William Wilson Somerset Bridges* | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Mar 63 |
| *Edward Stubbs* | 25 Mar 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| mWilliam Spratt | 25 Mar 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| mBenjamin Langlois Lefroy | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Mar 63 |
| mGeorge Dartmouth Fitzroy | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Mar 63 |
| m**Henry Wentworth Mist* | 5 Oct 72 | 25 Mar 63 |
| m***James Edward Hunter* | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Aug 63 |
| *NP*mWilliam Alfred Smyth | 15 Jan 73 | 19 Sept 63 |
| m**John Liddell* | 1 Oct 73 | 3 Nov 63 |
| mWilliam Chimmo | 1 Oct 73 | 4 Jan 64 |
| mGeorge Walter Edward Lloyd | 16 Feb 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| mEdward John Lawson | 16 Feb 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| mHenry Edward Crozier | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Feb 64 |
| *NP*m*Edward Francis Kerby | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Feb 64 |
| mJohn Zell Cressy | 16 Feb 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| mSpencer Phipps Brett | 17 Sept 73 | 16 Apr 64 |
| mThomas Sherlock Gooch | 1 Oct 73 | 25 July 64 |
| Henry Turtliffe Boger | 25 July 79 | 25 July 64 |
| mRichard Bayntum Foster | 25 July 79 | 25 July 64 |
| *PW*William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B. | 21 Nov 79 | 21 Nov 64 |
| mRichard Hastings Harrington | 1 Oct 73 | 21 Nov 64 |
| *KW*mHugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart | 1 Mar 80 | 1 Mar 65 |
| m*Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, Bart.* | 3 June 80 | 3 June 65 |
| mHenry Rogers | 3 June 80 | 3 June 65 |
| m*Henry Needham Knox* | 3 June 80 | 3 June 65 |
| m*Robert Sterne* | 1 Oct 73 | 3 June 65 |
| mWilliam Frederick Lee | 1 Oct 73 | 3 June 65 |
| mWilliam Greenhill Silverlock | 1 Oct 73 | 3 June 65 |
| mRichard Sacheverell Bateman | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 65 |
| mFrancis Bland Herbert | 11 Sept 80 | 11 Sept 65 |
| mFrancis Rhodes Hartwell | 11 Sept 80 | 11 Sept 65 |
| ♀*HP*mErnest Augustus Travers Stubbs | 28 Feb 82 | 11 Sept 65 |
| mHenry Joseph Challis | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 65 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| *NP* m*James Dillon Curtis | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mJames Stevenson Twysden | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mHenry Berkeley | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| m*Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.* | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| m**William Derenzy Donaldson Selby | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mWilliam Frederick Johnson | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mDavid Boyle | 6 Sept 78 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mJohn Bayford Butler | 1 Oct 73 | 6 Feb 66 |
| *Edward Thornbrough Parsons* | 15 Jan 78 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mJohn Buchan Telfer | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam Tocker Wheare Hambly | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam George England | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam Raymond Boulton | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Frederick Hardy | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Robert Moore Gillson | 22 May 79 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mJames Ferris Prowse | 19 June 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mJohn Alexander Fownes Luttrell | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mRobert Barclay Cay | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mTheophilus Moultrie Kelsall | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| George William Carter | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam Gore Annesley | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| m**Henry Knox Leet | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mGilbert Troward Key | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mHerbert Price Knevitt | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| John Smith Keats | 7 Dec 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| *Charles Dickson Inglis* | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| m*William Menzies* | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Apr 66 |
| m*Arthur Rodney Blane* | 26 June 81 | 26 June 66 |
| mJames Grant | 27 Oct 82 | 26 June 66 |
| mJames Arthur Forbes | 5 July 81 | 5 July 66 |
| mGeorge Ferdinand Hastings Parker | 1 Sept 82 | 5 July 66 |
| Henry John Hodgson | 5 July 81 | 5 July 66 |
| *Bernard John Cooper* | 5 July 81 | 5 July 66 |
| m*Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough | 2 Nov 81 | 2 Nov 66 |
| *Henry Schomberg Kerr* | 16 Nov 81 | 16 Nov 66 |
| mWilliam Belford Stubbs | 19 Jan 82 | 19 Jan 67 |
| m*Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice* | 19 Jan 82 | 19 Jan 67 |
| m*Hon.* John Manners Yorke | 19 Jan 82 | 19 Jan 67 |
| mRobert Pitman | 6 Mar 82 | 6 Mar 67 |
| mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby | 6 Mar 82 | 6 Mar 67 |
| George Sawle Graves | 15 Apr 82 | 15 Apr 67 |
| mGranville Toup Nicolas | 15 Apr 82 | 15 Apr 67 |
| mJohn Patton | 6 Feb 82 | 15 Apr 67 |
| mArthur Hart Gurney Richardson | 10 June 82 | 10 June 67 |
| m*Edward Henry Wilkinson | 14 Sept 82 | 14 Sept 67 |
| m**Alfred Eaton* | 14 Sept 82 | 14 Sept 67 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| §m *Francis Henry Hastings* | 14 Sept 82 | 14 Sept 67 |
| m George Rivington | 25 Oct 82 | 25 Oct 67 |
| m Cecil George Sloane Stanley | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Oct 67 |
| Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Oct 67 |
| P W Somerled MacDougall | 14 Nov 82 | 14 Nov 67 |
| *Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell* | 1 Jan 83 | 1 Jan 68 |
| m Stratford Tuke | 3 Apr 83 | 3 Apr 68 |
| m** John Robert Deane Cooper | 3 Apr 83 | 3 Apr 68 |
| m John Conyngham Patterson | 1 Oct 73 | 3 Apr 68 |
| m Thomas Keith Hudson | 1 Oct 73 | 3 Apr 68 |
| Richard Brembridge Nicholetts | 1 Oct 73 | 3 Apr 68 |
| C H m Hugh Davis | 3 Apr 83 | 3 Apr 68 |
| m* Robert Hepburn Swinton | 16 Apr 83 | 16 Apr 68 |
| John Fitzmaurice Lenon | 16 Apr 83 | 16 Apr 68 |
| m Henry Euseby Stephens | 8 Nov 83 | 4 Aug 68 |
| P W m William Edgar de Crackenthorpe Cookson | 8 Feb 84 | 4 Aug 68 |
| m Edward William Hereford | 4 Aug 83 | 4 Aug 68 |
| m Charles James Carey | 4 Aug 83 | 4 Aug 68 |
| m *Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux | 21 Sept 83 | 21 Sept 68 |
| m Charles Percy Bushe | 16 Oct 83 | 16 Oct 68 |
| m Edward Poulden | 16 Oct 83 | 16 Oct 68 |
| m Alfred Frederick Marescaux | 4 Nov 83 | 4 Nov 68 |
| Stanhope Grove | 22 Dec 85 | 4 Nov 68 |
| George David Clayhills Henderson | 8 Dec 83 | 8 Dec 68 |
| m Orford Somerville Cameron | 17 Oct 84 | 8 Dec 68 |
| Robert Henry Thompson | 8 Dec 83 | 8 Dec 68 |
| m Hamilton Dunlop | 8 Nov 83 | 1 Jan 69 |
| *Henry Stair Sandys* | 20 Jan 84 | 20 Jan 69 |
| Joshua Reynolds Palmer | 15 Feb 84 | 15 Feb 69 |
| m Adolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer | 25 Mar 84 | 15 Feb 69 |
| m Edward Bouverie Pusey | 20 June 85 | 15 Feb 69 |
| m Coryndon Peters Boger | 2 Mar 84 | 2 Mar 69 |
| m *Francis William Lowther* | 8 Apr 84 | 8 Apr 69 |
| m Henry Compton Best | 10 July 85 | 1 June 69 |
| Clayton Mitchell | 12 Mar 85 | 1 June 69 |
| m *Hilary Mansell Carré* | 1 June 84 | 1 June 69 |
| m *Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.* | 3 Dec 86 | 1 June 69 |
| m Harcourt Thomas Gammell | 2 July 84 | 2 July 69 |
| *John Charles Best* | 2 Nov 84 | 2 Nov 69 |
| m Howard Kerr | 10 Dec 84 | 10 Dec 69 |
| Francis Metcalfe Ommaney | 27 Jan 85 | 10 Dec 69 |
| m *George Morice* | 10 Dec 84 | 10 Dec 69 |
| m *John Shortt* | 10 Dec 84 | 10 Dec 69 |
| m Aretas John Verling Collins | 27 Apr 86 | 4 Apr 70 |
| m Hardy M'Hardy | 13 Nov 81 | 4 Apr 70 |
| m John Lewis Way | 4 Aug 86 | 4 Apr 70 |
| m Edward Pilkington | 11 Feb 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| m* Laurens Matthews Malet | 19 May 85 | 19 Mar 70 |
| Edward John Jermain | 26 May 84 | 19 May 70 |
| Charles Edward Dring Willcox | 20 Jan 87 | 19 May 70 |

246

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

O

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell | 9 Aug 85 | 9 Aug 70 |
| m*Charles Noel Hoare* | 19 Sept 85 | 19 Sept 70 |
| m*Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G) | 16 Dec 85 | 16 Dec 70 |
| mFrederic Antony Sargeaunt | 1 June 86 | 3 Oct 71 |
| m*Spencer Mansel Medley* | 29 Dec 86 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m*Augustus Jacob* | 29 Dec 86 | 29 Dec 71 |
| mAlexander Tupman | 2 Apr 86 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m*Henry Talbot Price* | 6 Feb 86 | 6 Feb 72 |
| Horace William Rochfort | 29 May 87 | 29 May 72 |
| John Henry Vidal | 1 Nov 86 | 2 Sept 72 |
| mRobert Sidney Hunt | 11 May 86 | 2 Sept 72 |
| mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker | 7 Apr 88 | 18 Sept 72 |
| James Dudley Ryder Hewitt | 29 Nov 87 | 29 Nov 72 |
| mSeymour Spencer-Smith | 29 Nov 87 | 29 Nov 72 |
| m*Hon.* Francis George Crofton | 13 Feb 88 | 13 Feb 73 |
| mCecil Frederick William Johnson | 13 Feb 88 | 13 Feb 73 |
| mWilliam Parsons | 18 Sept 88 | 18 Sept 73 |
| mJohn Sumner Eaton | 6 June 86 | 18 Sept 73 |
| mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe | 13 May 87 | 17 Feb 74 |
| Frederick Rowland Dicken | 2 Aug 87 | 6 May 75 |
| mArnold John Errington | 3 Apr 88 | 31 Dec 75 |
| mHenry Ralph Berners | 29 June 86 | 9 Mar 76 |
| mHenry Townley Wright | 17 Sept 86 | 25 Jan 76 |
| Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E) | 2 Dec 87 | 31 Dec 76 |
| mGeorge Woronzow Allen | 15 Nov 83 | 25 Aug 77 |
| John Hope | 30 Jan 88 | 25 Mar 78 |

272

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.)† 

# CAPTAINS.

*From the Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855, 22nd Feb. 1860, 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.*

| Names. | Ret. Captain. | Staff Captain. | Commander, or Staff Commander. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NP* m James Tonkin | 22 July 64 | ... | *22 Feb 60 |
| m John Clark Barlow | 26 July 65 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| *NP* Charles Gahan | 27 Mar 66 | ... | *22 Feb 60 |
| m* William Trickett Wheeler, C.B. | 5 May 70 | 1 July 67 | *22 Feb 60 |
| m Richard Stokes | 11 Jan 69 | 1 July 67 | *22 Feb 60 |
| *NP* m Henry George Raynes | 22 Nov 69 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| James Jeffery | 2 Apr 68 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| m** William Thomas Mainprise, C.B. | 5 Nov. 69 | 1 July 67 | *22 Feb 60 |
| *GHP* m Robert Calder Allen, C.B. | 1 Oct 70 | 1 July 67 | 11 June 63 |
| m Frederick William Paul | 1 Apr 70 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| Edward Killwick Calver, F.R.S. | 21 Mar 72 | 24 Mar 70 | 11 June 63 |
| *GHP* Henry W. Allen | 2 Feb 65 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| *NP* m John Jennings Ball | 1 Apr 68 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| *GHP* m Henry Augustus Moriarty, C.B. | 3 Dec 74 | 3 Dec 67 | 11 June 63 |
| David Nairn Welch | 1 Apr 78 | 8 June 71 | 11 June 63 |
| m* James George Hobbs Thain | 1 Apr 70 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| m John Felix Loney | 10 Sept 68 | 1 July 67 | 11 June 63 |
| *NP* m* John Stokes | 1 Apr 70 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| m Thomas J. Whillier | 1 Apr 70 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| *NP* m Jabez Loane | 11 Nov 76 | 5 Nov 69 | 11 June 63 |
| m George A. Waters | 25 July 76 | 22 Mar 71 | 11 June 63 |
| William S. Luke | 18 May 75 | 18 May 68 | 11 June 63 |
| m John Richards | 21 Mar 72 | ... | 11 June 63 |
| *NP* m* Charles Raguenau Pecco Forbes | 8 Jan 73 | ... | 25 July 63 |

24

† *Seniority as Commander.*

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*



Digitized by Google

| Names. | Ret. Captain. | Staff Captain | Commander, or Staff Commander. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles James Polkinghorne | 23 July 79 | 23 July 72 | 16 Jan 64 |
| mGeorge Lyon Carr | 9 Sept 80 | 9 Sept 73 | 1 Nov 64 |
| mEdward Charles Taylor Yovel | 18 Dec 79 | 23 Dec 72 | 15 Sept 65 |
| mWilliam Furze Hains | 30 Apr 77 | 19 May 70 | 3 Oct 65 |
| *Sir* Alfred Balliston, *Kt.* | 13 July 83 | 15 Sept 77 | 20 Aug 67 |
| William Mayes | 10 Dec 85 | 16 Apr 80 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mGeorge Raymond | 6 Mar 80 | 27 Feb 73 | 20 Aug 67 |
| George Hastings Inskip | 30 June 74 | ... | 20 Aug 67 |
| John Parsons | 27 Dec 84 | 5 July 76 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mJohn William Henry Harvey. | 20 Aug 82 | 15 Oct 75 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mJames Kiddle | 29 July 82 | 1 Apr 76 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mWilliam Henry Sharp | 25 Sept 86 | 27 Dec 79 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mFrank Inglis | 10 Apr 83 | 16 Apr 80 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mJoseph Gilley Dathan | 8 Sept 84 | 5 Sept 77 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mRichard Cossatine Dyer | 28 Sept 86 | 6 Mar 80 | 20 Aug 67 |
| John Thompson | 6 Dec 75 | ... | 20 Aug 67 |
| Daniel Hall | 14 Oct 79 | ... | 20 Aug 67 |
| mJohn Philip Carey Clements | 21 Feb 79 | ... | 20 Aug 67 |
| m*George David Perry | 30 Sept 80 | ... | 20 Aug 67 |
| *NP*mWilliam Henry Fawckner | 8 Mar 82 | ... | 20 Aug 67 |
| mHenry Smith Ley | 28 July 86 | 28 July 79 | 20 Aug 67 |
| *PW*mHenry Davenport Sarratt | 14 Jan 83 | 19 Nov 81 | 12 Feb 68 |
| m*William Hennessey Parker | 21 Mar 82 | ... | 25 Feb 68 |
| mGeorge Penley Heather | 30 Nov 80 | ... | 26 Aug 68 |
| mDaniel Pender. | 25 June 84 | ... | 1 Jan 69 |
| (*Assist. Hydrographer to the Admlty.*) | | | |
| John James Pearce Hitchfield | 5 Jan 82 | ... | 7 July 69 |
| mSamuel Libby | 21 Mar. 87 | 17 July 83 | 20 July 69 |
| mValentine Fowler Johnson | 1 Oct 82 | ... | 10 Nov 69 |
| mEdward Holland Hills | 14 Jan 84 | ... | 8 Feb 70 |
| mJohn Franklin Robins Aylen | 27 Jan 16 | ... | 8 Sept 70 |
| John Rowe Ryan | 17 Feb 85 | ... | 9 Feb 71 |
| mRobert Brown | 29 Nov 83 | ... | 5 May 71 |
| m*John Andrews Richardson Petch. | 27 Oct 86 | ... | 14 June 71 |
| Samuel Webber Browne. | 10 Sept 87 | ... | 24 Sept 71 |
| mJohn James Atkins Gravener | 4 Sept 85 | ... | 19 Dec 72 |
| mStopford Cane Tracey | 26 Sept 84 | ... | 1 Apr 75 |

60

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(V.)[a]

## COMMANDERS RETIRED.

*Under Orders in Council of* 1st *August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, *and* 4*th August* 1873.

### 1869

mCuthbert Robert Buckle . 1 Jan

### 1875

Herbert Frederick Gye . 4 July

### 1876

James Brown . . . 23 Mar
(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
m *Verney Lovett Cameron* C.B., D.C.L. . . . 21 July
4

### 1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb
mEvelyn William Shirley . 4 June
William Henry Joceyln . 4 June

### 1878

Charles M'Laughlin (G) . 9 Jan
m *Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart* , . . . 22 Mar
Edward Hicks . . . 25 Mar
Charles Reynolds Harris . 31 Dec

### 1880

*Robert Nicholas Hamond* . 31 Dec
12

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th Jan. 1856.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mGriffith Grismond Philipps | 26 May | 56 |
| *GHP*mWilliam Henry Hood | 26 May | 56 |
| *NP*James Barker Emery . | 5 June | 56 |
| Richard Jesse . . . | 2 Feb | 57 |
| Richard Henry Dalton . . | 2 Feb | 57 |
| *NP*mThomas Connell O'Donnell Whipple . . . | 6 Feb | 57 |
| mHenry Bryan Everest . | 6 Feb | 57 |

7

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mJohn Francis Tottenham . | 26 Feb | 57 |
| mJohn Morshead . . . | 5 Feb | 58 |
| *NP*Robert Charles Whyte . | 5 Feb | 58 |
| *PWNP*m** *William Melancthon Sanctuary* . . . | 31 Dec | 59 |
| *NP*George Yates Paterson | 10 July | 60 |

12

(*This List is closed.*)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (O) * COMMANDERS.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January* 1816.

### 1869

William Blackmore Noble. . 18 June

### 1871

Richard White . . . . 22 Oct

### 1873

Robert Ross . . . 19 Mar

### 1875

Richard Sadleir . . . . 9 Apr

### 1876

mJames Liddell . . . . 31 Jan
Thomas Cobb . . . . 29 Aug
mWilliam Wooldridge . . 24 Nov
Francis Wall Justice . . . 24 Nov

8

### 1877

Peter Belches . . . . 20 May
George Vaughan Hart . . 20 Sept
John Lascelles . . . . 14 Dec

### 1878

*KW*Frederick John Francis Henslow . . . . 24 Feb
John Moore Cole Airey . . 22 Mar
mCharles Pechell . . . 30 July
mGeorge Collier Kerr . . . 30 July

### 1879

*PW*mJohn Cawley . . . 18 Jan
Michael Henry Perceval . . 26 Jan
John Constantine Hughes . . 3 Feb
mGruffyd Clayton Lloyd . . 3 Feb
Patrick Johnston . . . 22 Feb
mEdward Algar . . . . 2 Mar
Ralph George Pochin . . . 3 Aug
Samuel Weller George Festing May (E) . . . . . 5 Aug
mCharles Ashwell Boteler Pocock 6 Aug
George Poynter Heath . . 10 Aug
mArthur Knox Forde . . 11 Sept
*PW*m**Richard Ramsay Armstrong* . . . . . 25 Nov

(*This List is closed.*)

27

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

## (W.)* COMMANDERS.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st of August* 1860, *9th of July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February*, 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

| | | *Ret. Commander.* | *Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NP* | Joseph Irwin | 1 Oct 60 | 1 Sept 14 |
| | Henry Ovenden Nolloth | 1 Jan 64 | 18 Sept 28 |
| *NP* | ṁJohn Douglas Ramsay | 1 Jan 64 | 23 Jan 29 |
| *NP* | William Royse | 11 Feb 62 | 19 June 29 |
| | Henry James | 1 Oct 60 | 3 July 29 |
| | ṁDelbœuf Baker Bedford | 1 Apr 61 | 14 Jan 30 |
| *NP* | Richard Edward Bullen | 12 Sept 65 | 26 Feb 30 |
| *NP* | Godolphin James Burslem | 23 Aug 65 | 15 Jan 38 |
| | Hawkins Godolphin Ayscough | 1 July 64 | 10 May 38 |
| | ṁCharles Gibbs Crawley | 27 Apr 66 | 28 June 38 |
| | Whaley Armitage | 1 July 64 | 27 Dec 38 |
| | William Papillon Jamison | 1 Apr 62 | 23 Mar 40 |
| | ṁCharles Richard Marcuard | 1 July 64 | 23 Mar 40 |
| *NP* *PW* | ṁJohn Blackmore | 1 July 64 | 4 Nov 40 |
| *GHP* | ṁRichard Hoops | 31 Mar 66 | 5 Nov 40 |
| | ṁBelfield Woolcombe | 1 Apr 65 | 8 June 41 |
| *NP* | ṁThomas Sibbald | 31 Mar 66 | 8 June 41 |
| | ṁGeorge Skene Tayler | 1 Apr 70 | 8 Oct 41 |
| *NP* | ṁWilliam Thomas Newenham | 1 Oct 60 | 23 Nov 41 |
| | Joseph Nourse | 1 July 64 | 23 Nov 41 |
| *NP* | ṁRobert Seppings Moore | 11 July 68 | 23 Nov 41 |
| | Macdonald Bourchier | 16 May 62 | 23 Nov 41 |
| *CGP* | *Sir* Robert Synge, *Bart.* | 1 Oct 67 | 23 Nov 41 |
| *GGP* | ṁEdward Francis Clarke | 1 Jan 67 | 23 Nov 41 |
| *NP* | ṁSamuel James Brickwell | 23 Dec 67 | 23 Nov 41 |
| | Edgar Slade | 1 July 64 | 14 Dec 41 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Henry Shambore Nathaniel Micklethwait | 1 Oct 67 | 3 Feb 42 |
| | George Baring Browne Collier | 1 July 64 | 7 Feb 42 |
| | Thomas Tickell | 14 Jan 64 | 29 Mar 42 |
| | m Edward David Ashe | 1 Jan 65 | 25 May 42 |
| | m *Frederick Morris* | 5 Apr 67 | 3 Oct 42 |
| *NP* | m Harry Thomas Veitch | 27 Sept 68 | 25 Sept 43 |
| *NP* | Crawford Atchison Denman Pasco | 18 Jan 66 | 20 Nov 43 |
| *NP* | m Charles Hawkey | 1 Jan 69 | 20 Nov 43 |
| *GHP PW* | m Lewis Roper Fitzmaurice | 1 July 64 | 10 June 44 |
| | m Robert Ellis | 31 Mar 66 | 4 Apr 45 |
| *NP* | m Charles Goodwin Fegen | 1 Oct 69 | 8 Aug 45 |
| | m William Henry Payne | 1 Jan 62 | 1 Sept 45 |
| | m Frederick Agar Boyce | 1 Nov 60 | 1 Sept 45 |
| | m William Cashman | 25 Apr 65 | 1 Dec 45 |
| | m Henay George Simpson | 11 Mar 63 | 31 Jan 46 |
| *CGP* | George Augustus Hire | 3 Jan 66 | 1 July 46 |
| | m *Charles John Didham* | 2 Oct 66 | 28 July 46 |
| | m Samuel Trevor Dickens | 5 Mar 68 | 5 Aug 46 |
| | m William Grant Douglas | 1 Apr 70 | 7 Oct 46 |
| | *Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas* | 1 Apr 70 | 9 Nov 46 |
| | m John Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall | 8 Oct 67 | 16 Apr 47 |
| | m Arthur Brathwaite Warre | 5 Apr 67 | 9 Oct 47 |
| | Charles Bradney Payne | 1 Apr 71 | 4 Mar 48 |
| | William George Hepburn Morgan | 31 Mar 68 | 12 Sept 48 |
| *NP* | m Thomas Montgomery Campbell | 4 Nov 67 | 2 Feb 49 |
| *NP* | m John Ward (*a*) | 1 Apr 70 | 2 Feb 49 |
| | m Joshua Berkeley | 1 Apr 70 | 12 July 49 |
| | m George Stratton | 1 Apr 70 | 21 Dec 49 |
| | m *Francis William Turton* | 1 Jan 67 | 23 Dec 49 |
| | m Jocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis | 23 Mar 67 | 23 Dec 50 |
| *NP* | Edward Lee Hoblyn | 1 July 66 | 1 Jan 51 |
| *NP* | m *William Cavendish Spencer Sulivan* | 2 Jan 68 | 9 Apr 51 |
| *NP* | George Truman Morrell | 1 Oct 73 | 13 May 51 |
| *NP* | *Thomas Harpur Greer* | 1 Apr 70 | 2 July 51 |
| *NP* | m *John Powles Cheyne* | 1 Apr 70 | 11 Oct 51 |
| | George Ruck Keene | 29 Aug 67 | 25 Feb 52 |



*Officers whose names are* in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | | Ret. Commander. | | Lieut. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *NP* | *Frederick Parke* | 5 Jan | 70 | 3 May | 53 |
| *NP* | m *William Filmer Gregory* | 7 May | 67 | 3 May | 53 |
| | mGeorge Blakeley | 21 June | 71 | 22 Oct | 53 |
| *NP* | mWilliam Henry Wright | 1 Oct | 73 | 22 Oct | 53 |
| | mCharles Edward Somerville Woodman | 26 May | 68 | 11 Jan | 54 |
| *NP* | m *Charles John Slaughter* | 10 Feb | 65 | 23 May | 54 |
| *NP* | mJohn Gray Stanley Clarke | 23 July | 73 | 24 June | 54 |
| *NP* | m*George Barnett Goolden | 1 Apr | 70 | 28 July | 54 |
| | mJames Thomas Pringle | 1 Apr | 70 | 26 Sept | 54 |
| | mRobert Patton Jenkins | 1 Apr | 70 | 21 Oct | 54 |
| | Thomas William Oliver | 27 June | 72 | 9 Nov | 54 |
| *NP* | m *George Robert Bell* | 1 Oct | 73 | 3 Feb | 55 |
| | mCharles Frederick Hill | 1 Oct | 73 | 20 Apr | 55 |
| | Wellesley Gregory | 11 Feb | 76 | 20 Apr | 55 |
| | mWilliam Henry Ives | 1 Apr | 70 | 20 Apr | 55 |
| *NP* | George Mervyn Comber | 18 Aug | 65 | 20 Apr | 55 |
| | mFrederick Charles William Liardet | 1 Oct | 73 | 13 Sept | 55 |
| | m*Charles Dominique Jacques Odevaine | 9 Mar | 80 | 29 Sept | 55 |
| | George Hope Mansell | 2 Dec | 70 | 30 Oct | 55 |
| | John Adrian Vanrenen | 31 Oct | 70 | 31 Oct | 55 |
| | mRobert John Stotherd | 1 Oct | 73 | 5 Jan | 56 |
| | mHoratio Packe | 1 Oct | 73 | 5 Jan | 56 |
| | *Robert William Duff* | 1 Apr | 70 | 5 Jan | 56 |
| | m*Francis Martin Norman | 13 Jan | 63 | 5 Jan | 56 |
| *NP* | mFrancis Osburn | 4 Jan | 79 | 22 Feb | 56 |
| | mAnnesley Turner Denham | 1 Oct | 73 | 3 June | 56 |
| | mWilliam L'Estrange Walsh | 18 Jan | 70 | 14 Jan | 57 |
| | *George Wayne Gregorie* | 5 Mar | 72 | 5 Mar | 57 |
| *GHP* | *Thomas Watson Chapman* | 23 Mar | 71 | 25 May | 57 |
| | m *James Darling Barker* | 1 Oct | 73 | 17 Dec | 57 |
| | Charles Richard Gayer | 1 Apr | 70 | 17 Dec | 57 |
| *NP* | mJohn D'Arcy-Irvine | 1 Oct | 73 | 15 May | 58 |
| | m *Henry Pomeroy Gilbert* | 24 Jan | 79 | 15 May | 58 |
| | m *Philip James Hankin* | 1 Apr | 70 | 15 May | 58 |
| | Grantham Yorke Runnygullion Rattray | 1 Oct | 73 | 15 May | 58 |
| | mEdward Codrington Hall | 16 Sept | 82 | 12 Jan | 59 |
| | m* *Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton | 10 Jan | 71 | 15 Apr | 59 |
| | *William Hallam Elton* | 1 Oct | 73 | 19 May | 59 |
| | mCecil Delves Broughton | 19 June | 82 | 19 May | 59 |
| | mGeorge William John Aldham | 1 Oct | 73 | 19 May | 59 |



*Officers whose names are* in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| mHerbert Charles Alexander Brand | 10 July 83 | 26 June 59 |
| *NP*mHenry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson | 1 Oct 73 | 28 June 59 |
| m*John Jervis Gregory* | 1 Oct 73 | 10 Aug 59 |
| William Milton Bridger | 1 Apr 70 | 26 Nov 59 |
| m*Blair Sheffington Hamilton* | 23 Dec 72 | 26 Nov 59 |
| Charles Robert Knox Smyth | 16 May 72 | 26 Nov 59 |
| Benjamin Harrison Key | 5 Jan 71 | 26 Nov 59 |
| *NP*mJohn James Martin | 1 Apr 70 | 24 Apr 60 |
| *NPM*Thomas Searle Dickinson | 29 May 82 | 24 Apr 60 |
| *NP*mEdwin Dalzell Acklom | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Apr 60 |
| m*William Lynd Martin* | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Apr 60 |
| m*Weyland Mere Latham* | 9 July 70 | 13 Mar 61 |
| m*John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook* | 12 Mar 73 | 13 Mar 61 |
| mAlgernon Sidney Montagu | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Mar 61 |
| *KW*Richard Blake Lambert | 1 Oct 73 | 22 May 61 |
| m*Sir* James Buchanan, *Bart.* | 30 Jan 73 | 22 May 61 |
| mBellett Shattock | 22 Jan 77 | 31 Aug 61 |
| mRobert Atherton Edwin | 8 Feb 71 | 31 Aug 61 |
| mEdward Downes Law | 1 Oct 73 | 31 Aug 61 |
| mWilliam Thresher | 1 Apr 70 | 31 Aug 61 |
| mWilliam Swaffield Bailey | 1 Apr 70 | 10 Dec 61 |
| m*Frederick Charles Law* | 25 June 74 | 10 Dec 61 |
| mFrancis Clarence Rechab Baker | 13 May 85 | 10 Dec 61 |
| mGeorge Herbert Blake | 28 Sept 84 | 15 Feb 62 |
| mWilliam Fletcher Boughey | 14 Sept 83 | 17 Apr 62 |
| *Francis Clifford De Lousada* | 3 July 72 | 17 Apr 62 |
| mGeorge Gerald Hunt | 22 Jan 78 | 17 Apr 62 |
| m*The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank* | 28 Nov 70 | 17 Apr 62 |
| *NP*mWilliam Edward Miller. | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Apr 62 |
| mDuncan Edwin Kent Grant | 1 Oct 72 | 17 Apr 62 |
| mCharles Robert Tylden Russell | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Apr 62 |
| mWilliam Brown | 1 Apr 70 | 17 Apr 62 |
| mCourtenay Alfred Hayes | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Apr 62 |
| mBerkeley George Albert Belson | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Aug 62 |
| mWilliam Milner Moger | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Aug 62 |
| m*George Edward Price* | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Aug 62 |
| mJames William Gambier | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Feb 63 |
| m*Edward Clare Royse* | 25 Nov 72 | 7 Feb 63 |
| Lawrence Anthony Bell | 12 Aug 75 | 7 Feb 63 |
| m*Frederick Walter* | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Feb 63 |
| m*Thomas Vincent Williams* | 28 Apr 71 | 7 Feb 63 |
| *Osborn Hyde Parker* | 1 Oct 73 | 6 Mar 63 |
| Charles Eden Pearce | 23 Mar 72 | 8 Apr 63 |
| James Alfred Boxer | 1 Oct 73 | 8 Apr 63 |
| mTom Harrison Falcon | 5 Sept 85 | 8 Apr 63 |
| mSebastian Gassiot | 22 Feb 73 | 8 Apr 63 |
| m*John James Cullen Smail* | 3 July 72 | 8 Apr 63 |
| William John Casberd-Boteler | 1 Apr 70 | 8 Apr 63 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| *NP**Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh | 15 Oct 83 | 8 Apr 63 |
| mAugustus Barton Clavell Booth | 16 Oct 71 | 8 Apr 63 |
| mJohn William Francis Harvey | 1 Oct 73 | 8 Apr 63 |
| *Edward Wickham* | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Aug 63 |
| Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso | 19 Aug 74 | 16 Sept 63 |
| mCharles Alder | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Nov 63 |
| George Henry Baynes Reed | 22 Apr 86 | 28 Nov 63 |
| mArthur George Roberts Riall | 28 Jan 71 | 28 Nov 63 |
| Alfred Anderson | 24 Jan 86 | 28 Nov 63 |
| *KW*mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Nov 63 |
| Charles Mason | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Nov 63 |
| *Joshua Cole* | 26 July 75 | 28 Nov 63 |
| mFrederic John Easther | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Nov 63 |
| mYelverton O'Keefe | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| §*Frederick William Bayly Jones* | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| Dillon Temple John Macnamara | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| mAlbert Thornhill Cæsar Warrington | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| mRobert Percival Moutray | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Apr 64 |
| Charles John Doxat | 4 Oct 83 | 21 June 64 |
| mAlbert William Whish. | 27 July 87 | 20 Aug 64 |
| mGeorge Gordon Webber | 1 Apr 70 | 15 Mar 65 |
| Lawrence Peel Willan | 1 Oct 73 | 15 Mar 65 |
| Edward Drummond | 11 June 73 | 15 Mar 65 |
| *William Calder John Blount* | 1 Oct 73 | 15 Mar 65 |
| Charles Folliott Cox | 2 May 70 | 15 Mar 65 |
| mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton | 11 Sept 77 | 16 June 65 |
| mGeorge Osborn Moore | 1 Oct 73 | 16 June 65 |
| *Wallace Bruce McHardy* | 26 Oct 72 | 16 June 65 |
| m*Francis Hayter* | 1 Oct 73 | 16 June 65 |
| mHenry James Fairlie | 1 Oct 73 | 14 Sept 65 |
| mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Sept 65 |
| Thomas Edward Miller | 1 Apr 88 | 18 Sept 65 |
| James Henry Butt | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Sept 65 |
| Archibald Little | 25 Jan 72 | 25 Jan 66 |
| *John Prittie Bayly* | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Jan 66 |
| Frederick Gaskell | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Jan 66 |
| mFrancis Hay Chapman | 12 Apr 88 | 25 Jan 66 |
| Arthur Barrett Mansell (G) | 1 Jan 88 | 25 Jan 66 |
| *William Henry Lewin* | 1 Oct 73 | 13 Mar 66 |
| Henry Clobery Wallis | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 66 |
| St. Vincent Nepean | 1 Oct 73 | 21 Apr 66 |
| William Neilson | 24 Jan 86 | 21 Apr 66 |
| Philip Henry Worgan | 20 Dec 71 | 21 Apr 66 |
| mHenry St. Vincent Jenkings | 1 Oct 73 | 22 May 66 |
| *Richard Henry Byron* | 1 Oct 73 | 28 June 66 |
| Westropp Thomas Morgan | 2 Mar 87 | 28 June 66 |

196

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell | 1 Oct 73 | 28 June 66 |
| ṁEdward Burrard Boyle | 23 Oct 86 | 28 June 66 |
| *(Lieutenant Instructor Clyde Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.)* | | |
| Alexander de Castro Crawford | 10 Oct 79 | 28 June 66 |
| *K W* ṁ Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter | 1 Oct 73 | 28 June 66 |
| Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Aug 66 |
| Dudley Charles Stuart | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 66 |
| *Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien* | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 66 |
| §Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 66 |
| Henshaw Russell | 12 Mar 75 | 11 Sept 66 |
| Walter Leigh Bamber | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 66 |
| *Clement Laprimandaye* | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Sept 66 |
| *Robert Jukes Hughes* | 30 Sept 72 | 21 Jan 67 |
| *Henry Alfred Street* | 15 Nov 72 | 21 Jan 67 |
| ṁ†Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan | 20 Mar 78 | 21 Jan 67 |
| Henry Sanford Tilson Chowne | 1 Oct 73 | 21 Jan 67 |
| *Oswald Baylis Niven* | 15 July 76 | 21 Jan 67 |
| *Keppel Garnier* | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Mar 67 |
| *Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudendell Bruce* | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Mar 67 |
| Edward William John Hennah | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Mar 67 |
| Hamilton Pym Smith | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Mar 67 |
| *Hon.* Walter Hylton Jolliffe | 8 Sept 88 | 7 Mar 67 |
| George Harry Richard Erroll | 19 June 76 | 5 Sept 67 |
| John Hale Orlebar | 20 July 75 | 1 Jan 68 |
| *James Edward Bowly* | 10 Dec 73 | 3 Apr 68 |
| Alaric Frederick Grant | 23 Nov 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| *James Evans* | 1 June 76 | 3 Apr 68 |
| Horace John Moore Pugh | 7 Oct 87 | 3 Apr 68 |
| *Robert Orme Webb* | 18 Nov 78 | 5 Aug 68 |
| *Matthew J. Harrison* | 20 Nov 83 | 5 Aug 68 |
| Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes | 12 Mar 88 | 5 Aug 68 |
| Arthur Penry Williams | 14 July 77 | 16 Oct 68 |
| *Cecil Greville Horne* | 19 Jan 82 | 1 June 69 |
| Charles James Fellowes | 31 Mar 81 | 1 June 69 |
| James De Bertodano Lopez | 3 Sep 83 | 1 June 69 |
| ṁ* (A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez | 1 Oct 83 | 1 June 69 |
| ṁClaud Harding | 8 Oct 87 | 1 June 69 |
| George Robert Charles Eyres | 22 July 78 | 12 Oct 69 |
| Leonard Smith Ensor | 26 Dec 77 | 12 Oct 69 |
| *Hon.* Frederick Canning Lascelles | 20 June 77 | 16 July 70 |
| *K W Thomas Bridges Lacy* | 7 Sept 78 | 22 Oct 70 |
| (A) ṁWilliam Balfour Forbes | 25 Feb 88 | 22 Oct 70 |
| *Charles Quentin Cregan Craufurd* | 8 Nov 79 | 29 Dec 71 |
| ṁCharles Kerr Hope | 23 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| Walter Percival Acton Ogle | 7 Dec 77 | 29 Dec 71 |
| Edward George Deedes | 13 Aug 84 | 29 Dec 71 |
| ṁ*Malcolm Hugh Drummond* | 22 Apr 80 | 6 Feb 72 |



§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| Mountjoy Squire | 24 Jan 83 | 6 Feb 72 |
| *William Foster Carslake* | 14 Dec 82 | 6 Feb 72 |
| Douglas Methuen Forsyth | 19 Dec 79 | 6 Feb 72 |
| Graham John Bower, C.M.G. | 29 Feb 84 | 23 Apr 72 |
| George Samuel Deverell | 29 Dec 85 | 23 Apr 72 |
| mJohn Stuart Lindsay Long | 17 Mar 81 | 23 Apr 72 |
| Charles Napier Robinson | 5 July 82 | 2 Sept 72 |
| Frederick Maitland | 4 Oct 83 | 3 Sept 72 |
| William Galton Carrow | 26 June 82 | 3 Sept 72 |
| John Deane Deane | 23 June 88 | 3 Sept 72 |
| *Carleton Tufnell* | 10 May 78 | 3 Sept 72 |
| mArthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe | 26 June 83 | 30 Dec 72 |
| George O'Connor | 7 Dec 81 | 30 Dec 72 |
| §*Erasmus Austin Ommanney* | 13 Dec 79 | 30 Dec 72 |
| mRobert Murray Rumsey | 12 Jan 82 | 8 Apr 73 |
| m*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby* | 13 Mar 83 | 8 Apr 73 |
| *John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot* | 5 July 82 | 23 Sept 73 |
| *Rt. Hon. Lord* Sherard | 6 Apr. 87 | 23 Sept. 73 |
| *Henry William Savile* | 3 May 82 | 23 Sept 73 |
| mHenry Hastings Jauncey | 25 May 86 | 17 Dec 73 |
| *William Crichton Stuart Hathorn.* | 27 Sept 84 | 17 Feb 74 |
| mCecil Holland Whish | 23 Feb 84 | 4 Apr 74 |
| mEdward Noble Price | 10 Oct 85 | 15 June 74 |
| George Keith Gordon | 7 May 81 | 15 June 74 |
| mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway | 31 May 86 | 8 Aug 74 |
| *Edward Brace Tinling* | 15 Mar 81 | 8 Oct 74 |
| *Robert Maxwell Bunbury* | 5 July 82 | 8 Oct 74 |
| Charles Milne | 7 Sept 81 | 8 Oct 74 |
| KW*Reginald Ashley Stock* | 13 Jan 85 | 8 Oct 74 |
| Thomas Holmes | 4 July 84 | 1 Feb 75 |
| Lionel Harvey Morris | 6 Aug 85 | 15 Apr 76 |
| *Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison* | 4 May 81 | 15 Apr 75 |
| mEdward Knipe | 3 July 85 | 15 Apr 75 |
| John Griffin | 3 July 85 | 2 July 75 |
| *James Stanley Muggeridge* | 8 Apr 81 | 15 Oct 75 |
| mDouglas Arthur Wright | 1 May 86 | 1 Mar 76 |
| mWalter Travers Warren | 20 Nov 85 | 9 Mar 76 |
| Algernon Evan-Thomas | 22 Oct 85 | 1 June 76 |
| William Charles Holland Hastings | 24 Nov 81 | 28 Apr 76 |
| Charles Allan Fenwick Waters | 12 Feb 87 | 24 May 77 |
| George Hodgkinson | 8 Jan 83 | 28 Dec 77 |
| m*Hon.* William Grimston | 31 Oct 85 | 14 Aug 78 |
| Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley | 9 Apr 86 | 27 Feb 79 |
| mAlbert Frederick Arthur | 18 Nov 85 | 8 Dec 79 |
| mOliver Young | 14 June 87 | 23 June 80 |

287

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (R.)* COMMANDERS,

*From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of* 1855, 1860, 1867, *and* 1870.

| | *Ret. Commander.* | *Staff Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| mCharles Henry Dillon | 12 Aug 67 | 11 June 63 |
| mGeorge Frederick Charles | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| mGeorge Moore | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| mBenjamin Renaud | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| mGeorge Giles | 19 May 70 | 1 Nov 64 |
| mJohn Hiliary Allard | 21 Oct 74 | 11 Oct 66 |
| William Henry Petch | 31 Oct 70 | 11 Nov 66 |
| mWilliam Henry Drysdale | 30 June 76 | 5 May 67 |
| mRichard Sturgess | 21 Aug 72 | 20 May 67 |
| mCornelius Fox | 1 Apr 70 | 20 Aug 67 |
| John Patrick Dillon | 29 Apr 74 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mAlexander Brown | 16 Jan 78 | 20 Aug 67 |
| m*Narcissus George Arguimbau | 30 Nov 72 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mThomas Arthur Hull | 23 Aug 78 | 20 Aug 67 |
| Samuel Winnecott | 2 Oct 77 | 18 Nov 68 |
| mJohn Ellis Knight | 28 Mar 81 | 13 Mar 69 |
| mWilliam Henry Bradley | 10 Aug 81 | 3 June 69 |
| Frederick Howard | 22 Oct 83 | 21 Aug 71 |
| mJohn Handfield Tulley | 8 Nov 84 | 15 Feb 72 |
| mGeorge Robinson | 1 Dec 80 | 3 May 73 |
| mSilas Vicary | 29 Oct 83 | 27 May 74 |
| mJohn Gorham O'Connell | 25 Nov 84 | 10 July 74 |
| Alfred Frederick Gibbons | 12 May 83 | 2 Apr 76 |
| Charles Wotton | 26 Aug 85 | 28 Jan 78 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

| | Date of Appointment. As Governor. | As Knight. | Seniority as Lieut. | Seniority as Ret. Com. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick John Francis Henslow | | 16 Sept 41 | 16 Mar 29 | 24 Feb 78 |
| Richard Blake Lambert | 28 Nov 87 | 15 Jan 78 | 22 May 61 | 1 Oct 73 |
| mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis | | 18 May 82 | 28 Nov 63 | 1 Oct 73 |
| mGeorges Crofton Collingwood Carter | | 12 Feb 86 | 21 June 66 | 1 Oct 73 |
| Thomas Bridges Lacy | | 12 Feb 86 | 22 Oct 70 | 7 Sept 78 |
| Reginald Ashley Stock | | 12 Feb 86 | 8 Oct 74 | 13 Jan 85 |

| | | Seniority as Commander. | Seniority as Ret. Capt. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart | 25 Nov 87 | 1 Mar 65 | 1 Mar 80 |

7

## LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

*Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the* 1st *August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, *and* 4*th August* 1873.

### 1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . . 9 Dec

### 1854

Albert Dent . . . . 30 Mar

### 1855

*Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, Bart.* . . . . 20 Apr
mJames Waller O'Grady . . 31 Oct
*Frederick Williams* . . 31 Oct

### 1857

m*Hon.* Charles St. George Crofton . . . . 4 Sept

6

### 1859

mRobert Ross . . . 21 Feb
mClavell William Simpson Blount . . . . 19 Aug

### 1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

### 1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar
*Andrew Rutherford Gordon* 22 May
mHenry Fox . . . . 10 Aug

### 1862

mJohn Clark Drew . . 1 Jan
mGeorge Robert Heneage . 17 Apr
mFrancis William Prosser . 28 June
mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

### 1863

m*Samuel Pulbey* . . . 8 Apr
mNapoleon Alexander Ralph Spicer . . . . 28 Nov

18

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1864.

| | |
|---|---|
| mCharles Richards Tuckey | 1 Mar |
| *Paul Storr* . . . | 14 July |
| m*Richard Benyon Croft* . | 2 Aug |
| *Charles William Talbot Ponsonby* . . . | 9 Nov |

## 1865.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Henry Bridger* . . | 16 June |
| Henry Hill Justice . . | 16 June |
| Henry Stokes Hutchings . | 10 Oct |
| mHenry Archer Grimston. | 28 Nov |

## 1866.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Julian Agnew Dashwood* . | 5 Jan |
| *Henry Denman Macaulay* | 25 Jan |
| mCharles Joshua Scholefield | 13 Mar |
| David M'Donald Smith . | 13 Mar |
| Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . | 13 Mar |
| (G) mFrederick Ralph Carr | 21 Apr |
| *Charles Alfred Woodroffe* . | 21 Apr |
| *Charles Saville Broome* . | 21 Apr |
| m*Bernard Moore* . . | 4 June |
| *Frederick Augustus Gardner* | 21 July |
| (G)*Arthur Percy Douglas* | 24 Aug |
| *John Campbell Wilkinson* . | 11 Sept |
| *Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie* | 11 Sept |
| Thomas Ramsbotham . | 9 Nov |

## 1867.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Hervey Byng . | 21 Jan |
| *James Bedingfeld* . . | 21 Jan |
| Charles Davers Eden . | 21 Apr |
| mCecil George Savile Foljambe . . . . | 8 June |
| §*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell* . . . . | 5 Sept |
| Joseph William Wilkins . | 5 Sept |
| *Vincent John English* . | 5 Sept |
| m*Edmund Grindall Festing | 5 Sept |
| mFrank Eglinton Hudson. | 21 Dec |

49

## 1868.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Arthur Cary Elwes* . . | 3 Apr |
| Arthur Alexander Lee . | 3 Apr |
| *Rt. Hon. Robert Bermingham Earl of Leitrim* . . | 26 Apr |
| *George Sidney Lindeman* . | 5 Aug |
| *George Moncrieff Loch* . | 5 Aug |
| *Alfred James Booth* . . | 5 Aug |
| *Philip Francis* . . . | 2 Oct |
| mAlexander Cochran . | 4 Dec |

## 1869.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Albemarle Percy Watson* . | 1 June |
| m*Norman Leith Hay Clark* | 1 June |
| *Bertie Wentworth Vernon* | 1 June |
| John Robert Aylen . . | 1 June |
| *Charles Leonard Rooke* . | 1 June |
| *Alexander John Leith* . | 1 June |
| Arthur John Hamilton . | 1 June |
| *Harry Arthur Keith Murray* | 1 June |
| m*Thomas Tarleton Hodgson* | 25 June |
| *Cecil Brooke Palmer* . | 20 July |
| Frank Anthony Gataker . | 5 Aug |
| *John Sulivan Luckraft* . | 7 Sept |
| Rt. Hon. *Clarence Edward* Lord *Graves* . . . | 3 Nov |

## 1870.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Lynn Smart . . | 4 Apr |
| *John Hicks* . . . | 4 Apr |
| John Henry Jacob . . | 4 Apr |
| mCharles Edward Bell . | 19 May |
| m*William Henn* . . | 19 May |
| Henry Thomas Gartside Tipping . . . . | 18 Aug |
| Edward John Power Wade | 22 Oct |
| Henry Edward Croasdaile | 22 Oct |
| *Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter* . . | 16 Dec |

79

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1871.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Sir* Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bart* | 24 May |
| Henry Alexander Baring | 24 May |
| *Andrew Robertson Gordon* | 24 May |
| *Hon. William Nelson Hood* | 8 July |
| Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer | 24 July |
| Frederick George Innes Lillingston | 7 Sept |
| *Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson* | 29 Dec |
| Somerset James Johnstone | 29 Dec |
| Henry Peareth Thomas Skinner | 29 Dec |
| *Stephen Allen Olney* | 29 Dec |
| Richard Cowley Tyllier-Blunt | 29 Dec |
| *Reginald George Drew* | 29 Dec |

## 1872.

| | |
|---|---|
| m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* | 6 Feb |
| *Francis Charlmer* | 6 Feb |
| *Wadham Neston Diggle* | 6 Feb |
| *Murray Gladstone* | 6 Feb |
| John Giles | 6 Feb |
| *Henry Sandford* (G) | 6 Feb |
| *Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.* | |
| *Eustace Frederick Grove* | 7 Feb |
| William Gaven Eden | 22 Apr |
| *Chester Jones* | 23 Apr |
| mCalverleyTheodoreBewicke | 23 Apr |
| Malcolm de Saumarez Edye | 23 Apr |
| *George Morton Mansel* | 3 Sept |
| *Edward John Fellowes* | 3 Sept |
| m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* | 3 Sept |
| Frederick Streatfield Pelly | 3 Sept |
| *George Theodore Temple* | 3 Sept |
| *Charles Wallace Last* | 3 Sept |
| mHerbert Goodwyn Archer | 3 Sept |
| Arthur Shirley Hamilton | 3 Sept |
| m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* | 3 Sept |
| *Charles Harvey Herring* | 3 Sept |
| *William Douglas Walker* | 30 Nov |
| m Edward Padwick Hocker | 29 Dec |
| §*Richard Wentworth Fawkes* | 30 Dec |
| William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine | 30 Dec |
| *Robert Hoggan* | 30 Dec |

117

## 1873.

| | |
|---|---|
| m*Philip Musgrave* | 8 Apr |
| Henry Edward O'Neill | 8 Apr |
| Edward John Louis de Watteville | 8 Apr |
| Arthur Heberden Baker | 8 Apr |
| *Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton* | 8 Apr |
| *George Alexander Gordon Grant* | 8 Apr |
| Henry Chase Carré | 23 Apr |
| John William Benjamin Reeve (G) | 30 June |
| *George Elmsley Coke* (G) | 28 Aug |
| (I) *William Rooke Creswell* | 16 Sept |
| mHenry Paule Harris | 23 Sept |
| *John Dunn Aubertin* | 23 Sept |
| *Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke* | 23 Sept |
| m*James Alan Ward* | 23 Sept |
| *Francis Elliot Walker* | 18 Nov |
| *Charles William Sleeman* (G) | 17 Dec |

## 1874.

| | |
|---|---|
| George Henry Eden | 4 Jan |
| m*Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* | 17 Feb |
| *Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil* | 17 Feb |
| mGerald Rivers Maltby | 28 Mar |
| mRobert William Gore | 31 Mar |
| m*Lloyd William Mathews | 31 Mar |
| §mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) | 31 Mar |
| *Harry Percy Dawson* | 4 Apr |
| Edward Philip Tomkinson | 4 Apr |
| Hans Hamilton Howard Brooke | 15 June |
| *George Wilson* | 15 June |
| Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier | 15 June |
| Henry Stanley Clarke | 18 July |
| *Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny* | 8 Aug |
| Edward Ponsonby | 30 Sept |
| m*John Warre William Wells* | 8 Oct |
| *Cecil Edward Willoughby* | 8 Oct |
| *Walton Drake* | 8 Oct |
| mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan | 8 Oct |

152

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Alexander Rutherford Cockburn Hood . . . 15 Dec
m *Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
m *John George Haggard* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec
*Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu* (E) . . . 22 Dec

## 1875

*George Henry Cotton Stapleton* 1 Feb
*Charles William Pleydell Bouverie* . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
§ *Robert Edward Clarke* (G) . 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
m Tistram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
m Richmond Ffoliott Powell 2 July
*Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell* . . . 2 July
*Edward Mervyn Archdall* . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug
m *Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
*Francis Theophilus Brooke* 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
m Bertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct
Edmund William Speck . 17 Dec

## 1876

*Frank Janverin Grassie* . 1 Mar
§ *Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
*George Stanley Bosanquet* . 1 Mar
Clayton Robert Edward Leslie . . . . 28 Apr
Alfred Turner Holmes . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
*Walter Pigot* . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

## 1877

*Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John* . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan

186

Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
*Frederick Lenox Langdale* . 24 May
*Arthur Granville Kempe* . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m *George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

## 1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
Willingham Franklin . 16 Apr
Duncan Andrew Richmond 12 July
m Francis Henry Boyer . 14 Aug
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

## 1879

Charles Bliss Parke Hume . 30 Jan
m *Arthur Lingham* . . 8 Dec
*Hubert Edward Madden Bourke* . . . . 8 Dec

## 1880

Alexander Leeper . . 9 Sept

## 1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
Mansfield George Smith (G) 16 Sept
James Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

## 1882

Stuart Prendergast Garde . 30 June
m Robert James Kidd . . 30 June
Francis Barkley Henderson (△) . . . . 30 June

## 1883

Henry Vashon Baker . . 25 Apr
Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
John Martin . . . 29 June

## 1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
m Stuart Dixon Gordon . 30 June
m Walter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
m Edward Lionel Walker Munro . . . . 31 Dec

## 1885

Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

John Colpoys Ommanney . *Junior*

217

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

| | Senority as *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|
| mEdward J. Sinclair Couzens | 11 June 63 | 7 May 35 |
| *NP*mFrancis William Bateman | 11 June 63 | 26 July 37 |
| James Fuller Boxer | 11 June 63 | 6 Oct 38 |
| mFrederick John Gruzelier | 11 June 63 | 4 Nov 40 |
| mCharles Augustus Cole | 11 June 63 | 23 Mar 41 |
| mJames Thomas Davis | 11 June 63 | 23 Nov 41 |
| m*Francis Herbert Niblett* | 11 June 63 | 23 Dec 42 |
| mDuncan Joseph Louttid | 11 June 63 | 9 Nov 46 |
| mJames F. Beckett | 11 June 63 | 9 Nov 46 |
| Richard A. Burstal | 11 June 63 | 20 Dec 47 |
| James Dundas Milne | 9 Oct 64 | 9 Oct 49 |
| John G. Anderson | 7 May 65 | 7 May 50 |
| William S. Bourchier | 11 Nov 66 | 11 Nov 51 |
| *NP*mJohn Waye | 20 Aug 67 | 26 June 55 |
| Henry M'Ausland | 27 Oct 67 | 27 Oct 52 |
| mFrancis Thomas Jameson | 4 Dec 68 | 4 Nov 53 |
| m*Adolphe Eugene Parks | 20 June 74 | 20 June 59 |
| mHenry Gabriel Swainson | 17 Dec 74 | 17 Dec 59 |
| (*Supt. of Chronometers—Portsmouth yard.*) | | |
| James David Willshire | 26 July 80 | 26 July 65 |

19

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

## STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

| | *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|
| *NP* m *Samuel William Kearney Freeman* | 1 Aug 64 | 1 Aug 49 |
| † m James Pyper | 7 May 65 | 7 May 50 |
| m Alfred Messum | 17 July 66 | 17 July 51 |
| John W. Lowe | 11 Nov 66 | 11 Nov 51 |
| m James Masters Share | 20 Aug 67 | 20 May 54 |
| m* William George Aldrich | 20 Aug 67 | 19 Mar 55 |
| m Edward Wilds | 20 Aug 67 | 17 July 55 |
| m William Palmer Hains | 20 Aug 67 | 15 Jan 56 |
| † Charles Casely Scott | 25 Sept 67 | 14 Jan 54 |
| m George Gilpin | 3 Mar 68 | 17 Nov 54 |
| m † William Walter Kiddle | 28 Apr 68 | 3 Nov 53 |
| m † Daniel John May | 14 Aug 68 | 22 Sept 59 |
| m † George Alexander Macfarlane | 13 Oct 68 | 15 Feb 58 |
| m George Reid Morrison | 5 Aug 69 | 10 Dec 52 |
| m † Edward Parker Bedwell | 14 Aug 70 | 16 Aug 60 |
| m Henry William Inglis | 2 Mar 71 | 11 Apr 55 |
| m † Frederick Townsend | 1 Apr 71 | 17 Feb 59 |
| *NP* m † Dover Farrant | 4 July 71 | 16 Aug 60 |
| m † William Frederick Lew | 14 Jan 72 | 14 Jan 57 |
| † Edward Mourilyan | 24 Dec 72 | 30 Nov 58 |
| m † John Henry Ellis | 30 Dec 72 | 16 June 62 |
| Charles Wilsone Ross | 14 Aug 73 | 7 Jan 63 |
| m † John Fitzgerald | 20 June 74 | 20 June 59 |
| † Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (c) | 23 Aug 74 | 14 Sept 63 |
| m † Henry Yorke Slader | 30 Jan 76 | 30 Jan 61 |
| † Heaver Sugden | 12 Sept 77 | 2 Mar 66 |
| † William Saer Holbrook | 3 Oct 77 | 3 Oct 62 |
| Henry Aguilar | 23 Nov 78 | 23 Nov 63 |
| † m John Thomas Partridge | 22 Mar 80 | 17 Oct 67 |
| John Riches | 26 July 80 | 26 July 65 |
| † Edwin Owen Hallett | 28 Apr 81 | 7 Nov 68 |
| † m William Horn | 30 May 81 | 2 Mar 66 |
| m † Thomas Longley Mourilyan | 3 Sept 81 | 3 Sept 66 |
| m William Francis Anstey Greet | 9 Nov 82 | 17 Oct 67 |
| † m Walter William Browne | 3 Mar 83 | 9 Aug 70 |
| † George Crispin Hammond | 15 Oct 86 | 10 Sept 74 |

36

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

### 1855

John Medway Pridham . . . 13 Feb

### 1856

George Turpin . . . . . 6 Feb
Charles Frederick Cooper . . . 6 Feb
ṁWilliam Johnston . . . . . 1 Oct
4

### 1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 Dec

### 1862

Henry Nernon Russell . . . . 3 Oct

### 1866

*Edward Kentish Barnes* . . . 30 June
7

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

*Under Order in Council of* 22nd *Feb.* 1870.

### 1853

ṁJoseph Cutajar . . . . . 12 Mar
ṁAmbrose Jerome A. Berton . 21 Apr

### 1854

*Henry G. Thomsett, C.M.G.* . 14 Jan
William Francis Greet . . . . 26 Jan
George Brockman. . . . . 26 Jan
ṁFrancis Skead . . . . . 26 Jan
ṁ†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . 16 Oct

### 1855

ṁ†Francis Taylor . . . . . 7 Mar
*NP*ṁ*Charles Parkinson . . . 19 Mar
ṁHenry Barnes Gawler . . . 17 July
*GHP*ṁ*William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

### 1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
Thomas Capel Tilly . . . . . 10 May
ṁRobert Edward Jones . . . 2 June
14

### 1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 Dec

### 1858

ṁ†Edward Griffith Lloyd Street 26 Feb

### 1859

ṁ*John David Switzer* . . . . 20 June
*William Thomas Clifton* . . . 20 June
ṁ†Percy Vincent James . . . 17 Dec

### 1860

*PW* } *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 Aug
*NP* } ṁGeorge Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

### 1861

ṁFrancis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan
ṁJohn Spencer Compton . . . 20 Nov

### 1862

ṁ*Henry William Compton Wise* 28 May
ṁGeorge Stovin . . . . . 30 Sept
ṁRoger Martin Curry . . . . 21 Oct
26

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1863

ṁ *William Edmund M'Grath* . 7 Jan
Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept
Henry Robert James Pearch . 23 Nov

## 1864

ṁ William George Atkinson . 14 May
ṁ *Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . 14 May
ṁ Walter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
†ṁ James Harry . . . . 17 Nov
Francis Blueman Christian . 20 Nov
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

## 1865

*James Painter McEwen* . . 5 Feb
Edward Hinvest . . . . 26 July

## 1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
ṁ *George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . 2 Mar
*Charles Frederick Gulliver* . 2 Mar
†ṁ *Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar
ṁ John Skinner Snell (E) . . 5 June
ṁ William Henry Purvis . . 30 June
*Charles William McConachy* . 30 June

## 1867

*Archibald Thomas Miller* . . 23 Mar
*John William Morris* . . 23 Mar
* *Henry Felix Woods* . . . 17 Oct

## 1868

*Edwin Hugh Searle Bray* . . 7 Nov

## 1869

ṁ John Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
†Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June
*Francis Toft Helby* . . . 1 June

## 1870

William Russell Cronin . . 2 May
Joseph Proctor . . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
Philip Edward Mauger . . 19 May
Charles William Baillie . . 19 May
*James Ernest Barber* . . . 9 Aug
*Francis Ingram Palmer* . . 9 Aug
*Joseph Freeman Atkinson* . . 9 Aug
George Staunton Brodie . . 9 Aug
*Edgar Crow Baker* . . . 9 Aug



## 1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May
†Robert William Stephens . 25 July
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July
†Henry Walter Campion . . 25 July

## 1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
ṁ *Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
ṁ† *George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor . . 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept
†Alfred Edward Stanley . . 22 Sept

## 1873

Theodore George Fenn . . 23 Jan
†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . 23 Jan
John Gladstone Scott . . 30 June

## 1874

†Charles Henry Stuart Douglas . 7 Jan
ṁ John Alford Jones . . . 23 Jan
†ṁ Henry Backler (G) . . 17 June
*Francis Alfred Symes* . . 10 Sept

## 1875

*James Stook Barrett* . . . 10 May
ṁ Henry Baynham . . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore . 28 June
James Thomas Alfred White . 22 Oct

## 1877

ṁ *John William Jago* . . . 10 Aug
†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

## 1878

Eaton Wallace Petley . . 12 July

## 1880

George Herbert Thunder . . 10 Dec

## 1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
*Charles William May* . . 20 Apr

## 1883.

ṁ Edward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

### 1837

*PW* William Thomas Lower . 5 Apr

### 1864

*Charles Grenville Whitelock* . 13 Apr

### 1868

*John Wolfe Carus Campbell* . 16 Dec

### 1869

*Herbert Kyffin Heyland* . . 22 Mar
§ *Charles Richard Davies* . 30 Mar
Alfred Graham Waller . . 26 June
*Samuel Francis Dashwood* . 26 Aug
Christopher John Naylor . . 28 Sept
*Charles Alfred Richard Hutton* 22 Oct

### 1870

Francis Hotham . . . 7 Feb
Anthony Gwyn . . . . 12 Feb
*Alfred Robertson Sims* . . 20 June
*Edward Fitzgerald Creagh* . 21 June
Frank Henry Barnett . . 15 Oct
*Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle* 18 Dec

15

### 1871

*Robert Pugh Ray* . . . 19 Apr
*Francis Gervase Olliver* . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
*Edward Dowling Hodgson* . . 27 July
*Arthur William Blacker Kirwan* . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
*Frederick Falkland Henderson* . 31 Oct
mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh 22 Nov
*George Francis Raggett* . . 25 Nov
*Henry Charles Sloggett* . . 20 Dec
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

### 1872

*Sydney Ferris Walker* . . 13 Jan
*Thomas Charlton Day Thompson* 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
§*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
Henry Chambers Anderson Morshead . . . . 24 Apr
Henry Charles Akaster . . 2 May
*Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell* . 19 June
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July
George Eastman . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct
m*Neville Parker* . . . 6 Nov
*Charles Edward Hawker* . . 29 Nov
*Augustus Henry Bampton.* . 28 Dec

40

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay

Digitized by Google

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
*Frederick Alexander* . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

43

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

ɱOsprey George Valentine Spain . . . . . 24 Dec

46

## NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May
William Russell Fox . . 12 Dec

3

1868

*PW Joseph Hales Dutton* . 24 Nov

1869

*Joseph Henry Duckham* . . 20 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

*Hy. Ch.* before a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

## CHAPLAINS RETIRED,

*Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who Retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March* 1887.

| | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Hy Ch* James Henry Lang, M.A. | 6 Dec 45 | 6 Dec 45 |
| *Hy Ch* m John Cawston, D.D. | 27 Jan 53 | 23 June 56 |

2

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

*Retired under Order in Council of 7th March* 1887.

| | | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Hy Ch* m John Bradley Harbord, M.A. | 1 Sept 82 | 22 Jan 55 | 7 Dec 55 |

## CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

| | *Chaplains.* | *Naval Instructors.* |
|---|---|---|
| m George Cooper, M.A. | 31 July 35 | 24 Aug 39 |
| m Edward Spencer Phelps, B.A. | 6 June 36 | — |
| ‖ George Austen, M.A., | 11 Apr 37 | — |
| m Peter Parker Smith B.A. | 2 Mar 40 | — |
| Thomas Gifford Gallwey, M.A | 8 Sept 41 | — |
| m Arthur Browne, M.A. | 1 Nov 41 | 1 May 49 |
| ‖ William Samuel Parish, M.A. | 12 Feb 42 | — |
| Henry William Steel, M.A. | 7 Mar 42 | — |
| *GHP* m* Josiah Thompson, B.A. | 12 Apr 43 | — |
| Joseph William Dickson, B.A. | 14 Aug 43 | — |
| *GHP* Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D. | 12 July 44 | — |
| William Harry Pilcher, B.A. | 23 Apr 45 | — |
| Charles W. Belgrave, M.A. | 9 Sept 45 | — |
| m William Bell, M.A. | 2 Jan 47 | — |
| *Francis Hannan*, B.A. | 22 Dec 47 | — |
| m* James Stuart Robson, M.A. | 2 Feb 48 | — |
| *GHP* m John James Balleine, B.D. | 27 Jan 49 | 27 Jan 49 |
| m Richard Croker, M.A. | 22 Aug 49 | 5 Apr 52 |
| *GHP* m *Frederick William Smith*, B.A. | 12 Oct 49 | 19 June 44 |
| m George Christian Purches, B.A. | 22 Jan 50 | — |
| m William H. Holman, M.A. | 31 Aug 50 | — |
| George Edmund Carwithen, M.A. | 4 Jan 51 | — |
| m *Edward Walton Fox*, B.A. | 15 Aug 51 | — |
| m Thomas Edward Meredyth, M.A. | 5 July 52 | — |
| ‖ *Henry Parminter*, B.A. | 30 July 52 | — |
| ‖ m (*Hon. Canon of Durham*) Percy Rogers, M.A. | 6 Nov 52 | 18 Oct 52 |
| ‖ m *Samuel Beal*, B.A. | 8 Dec 52 | 14 July 53 |
| m Robert Mills Inskip, C.B. | 14 June 53 | 22 Dec 36 |
| m *Samuel Kelson Stothert*, D.C.L. | 18 June 53 | — |
| m John Wm. Lewis Bampfield, M.A. | 20 July 53 | — |

30

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Chaplain. | Naval Instructor. |
|---|---|---|
| m*Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A. | 8 Feb 54 | — |
| mHenry Alexander | 20 Feb 54 | — |
| m*Thomas Davis*, B.D. | 20 Feb 54 | — |
| mStephen Hall Jacob | 1 Mar 54 | — |
| mEdward Adams Williams, M.A. | 3 Mar 54 | 25 Apr 55 |
| mHenry Horace Matchett, M.A. | 20 Mar 54 | — |
| m*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A. | 8 Apr 54 | 16 Mar 55 |
| ‖mEdward Lawson Bowman, B.A. | 20 Apr 54 | — |
| mGeorge Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A. | 8 May 54 | — |
| mWalter Bridge Arthy, M.A. | 26 May 54 | 23 June 55 |
| m*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A. | 23 June 54 | July 62 |
| mJohn James Glencross Every, B.A. | 15 Dec 54 | 15 Dec 54 |
| ‖mRobert Picton, B.A. | 22 Dec 54 | — |
| m*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A. | 9 Feb 55 | 18 Apr 55 |
| John Milner, B.A. | 23 Feb 55 | 13 Nov 61 |
| Henry Thompson Clerk | 30 Mar 55 | — |
| m*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A. | 5 Apr 55 | 4 June 55 |
| m*Henry Glasson*, B.A. | 7 Aug 55 | — |
| Thomas Ashe, M.A. | 24 May 55 | 31 Oct |
| mSamuel Ward Payne, LL.D. | 16 Aug 55 | 23 Aug 55 |
| Edward Good | 20 Oct 55 | — |
| mBartholomew Ring, LL.D | 31 Oct 55 | — |
| Frederick Gibbens, B.D. | 21 Jan 56 | — |
| mWilliam Wolsley Campbell, M.A. | 12 Feb 56 | 15 June 55 |
| Charles John Armistead, M.A. | 11 Mar 56 | — |
| *William Valentine Lloyd*, M.A. | 15 Apr 58 | 12 July 60 |
| Joseph Calverley Hordern | 15 Apr 58 | — |
| George William Rooke Incledon, B.A. | 22 June 58 | 1 Dec 59 |
| Henry M. Jackson | 22 June 58 | — |
| Loftus Graham, B.A. | 27 July 58 | — |
| William Edmund Smith, B.A. | 15 Feb 59 | 15 Feb 59 |
| Richard Measham, B.A. | 7 Apr 59 | — |
| Philip Cornish Pratt, B.A. | 29 Apr 59 | — |
| *Sidney Leslie Cousins*, B.A. | 10 June 59 | — |
| *John Erskine*, M.A | 18 June 59 | — |
| Edward Martin Johnstone, M.A. | 30 Jan 60 | 25 Apr 54 |
| Frederick Davies, M.A. | 27 Apr 60 | 27 Apr 60 |
| Frederick William Nickoll, M.A. | 1 Sept 60 | 1 Sept 60 |
| m*William Gunter*, B.A. | 14 Sept 64 | — |
| mRichard Lee Neale, M.A. | 4 July 65 | 4 July 65 |
| William Warner Parry, M.A. | 31 Mar 66 | 31 Mar 66 |
| John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th. | 13 Nov 66 | — |
| Edmund Cotter, B.A. | 28 May 68 | — |
| ‖Francis William Ames, B.A. | 27 Jan 71 | — |
| Horatio Millett | 1 Feb 71 | — |
| James De Glanville, B.A. | 6 July 71 | 6 July 71 |
| Walter Longman Tucker, M.A. | 25 Oct 71 | 18 Oct 66 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED,

*Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March* 1887.

*Hy Ch* before the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

| | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Hy Ch* James Henry Lang, M.A. | 6 Dec 45 | 6 Dec 45 |
| *Hy Ch* m John Cawston, D.D. 2 | 23 June 56 | 27 Jan 53 |

## NAVAL INSTRUCTOR RETIRED.

*Under Order in Council of 7th March* 1887 *whilst holding the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet.*

| | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain.* | *Chaplain of the Fleet.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Hy Ch* m John Bradley Harbord, M.A. | 7 Dec 55 | 22 Jan 55 | 1 Sept 82 |

## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

| | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|
| m Robert Mills Inskip, C.B. | 22 Dec 36 | 14 June 53 |
| John Doyle Kennedy | 15 June 38 | — |
| m Charles Osbourne, M.A. | 17 Nov 38 | — |
| m George Cooper, M.A. | 24 Aug 39 | 31 July 35 |
| *GHP* m John Henry Bond | 9 Oct 39 | — |
| Frederick W. Bonter | 15 May 40 | — |
| m James Stephen | 13 Nov 41 | — |
| William Edward Shaw | 16 May 42 | — |
| *GHP* m *Frederick William Smith*, B.A. | 19 June 44 | 12 Oct 49 |
| *GHP* Henry Andrews Speed | 25 Aug 45 | — |
| m George Ennis | 10 June 48 | — |
| *GHP* m John James Balleine, B.D. | 27 Jan 49 | 27 Jan 49 |
| m Arthur Browne, B.A. | 1 May 49 | 1 Nov 41 |
| m Richard Croker, M.A. | 5 Apr 52 | 22 Aug 49 |
| m Percy Rogers, M.A. | 18 Oct 52 | 6 Nov 52 |
| *Samuel Beal*, M.A. | 14 July 53 | 8 Dec 52 |
| m John Knox Laughton, M.A. | 27 Dec 53 | — |
| § m *Charles Russell Tompkins* | 8 Feb 54 | — |
| Joseph W. Jeans | 17 Mar 54 | — |
| m John Lawson Dennys Barton | 20 Mar 54 | — |
| Edwin Martin Johnstone, M.A. | 25 Apr 54 | 30 Jan 60 |
| m John James Glencross Every, B.A. | 15 Dec 54 | 15 Dec 54 |
| m *William Rowe Jolley*, M.A. | 16 Mar 65 | 8 Apr 54 |
| m *Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A. | 18 Apr 55 | 9 Feb 54 |
| m Edward Adams Williams, M.A. | 25 Apr 55 | 3 Mar 54 |
| m *William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A. | 4 June 55 | 5 Apr 55 |
| m William Wolsley Campbell, M.A. | 15 June 55 | 12 Feb 56 |
| m Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A. | 23 June 55 | 26 May 54 |
| m Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D. | 23 Aug 55 | 16 Aug 55 |
| *William Daniels Hay* | 4 Oct 55 | — |
| m Alfred Challice Johnson, M.A. | 20 Oct 55 | — |
| Thomas Ashe, M.A. | 31 Oct 55 | 24 May 55 |
| Thomas Harvey Johnson | 28 May 56 | — |
| William Edmund Smith, B.A. | 15 Feb 59 | 15 Feb 59 |
| George William Rooke Incledon, B.A. | 1 Dec 59 | 22 June 58 |
| *William Valentine Lloyd*, M.A. | 12 July 60 | 15 Apr 58 |
| Frederick Davies, M.A. | 27 Apr 60 | 27 Apr 60 |
| Frederick William Nickoll, M.A. | 1 Sept 60 | 1 Sept 60 |



§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain* |
|---|---|---|
| John Milner, B.A. | 23 Nov 61 | 23 Feb 55 |
| m*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A. | 3 July 62 | 23 June 54 |
| William Thomas Littlejohns | 4 Mar 64 | — |
| mRichard Lee Neale, M.A. | 4 July 65 | 4 July 65 |
| William Warner Parry, M.A. | 31 Mar 66 | 31 Mar 66 |
| *Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson* | 22 Sept 66 | — |
| Walter Longman Tucker, M.A. | 18 Oct 66 | 25 Oct 71 |
| Joseph Dallin Paul | 4 June 68 | — |
| Albert Frederick Walter, M.A. | 22 Feb 68 | — |
| James De Glanville, B.A. | 6 July 71 | 6 July 71 |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

48

## CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *GHP*m*George Murdoch | 6 July 66 | *GHP*mJames Lamont | 3 July 80 |
| William Arthur Dinnen | 6 July 66 | mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker | 16 Aug 80 |
| t*Robert Nicoll | 6 July 66 | Joseph Harrison Ellis | 11 Feb 81 |
| tWilliam Eames | 12 Aug 70 | mRichard Henry Sleeman | 9 Dec 82 |
| tWilliam Nathaniel Covey | 18 June 74 | mJames Raffey, C.B. | 6 Jan 83 |
| tRichard Sampson | 25 Aug 77 | mFrancis Cook Alton | 24 Oct 83 |
| tFrederick Henry Hodd | 16 Nov 77 | Charles P. Turner | 28 Nov 83 |
| ames Paterson | 15 Dec 77 | mGeorge Hiram Beaton | 18 Oct 85 |
| tCharles Samuel Icely | 24 Oct 79 | | |

9 17

## INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tWilliam George Wratten | 9 July 68 | m*George Thomas Crook | 20 May 84 |
| t*George Tucker* | 5 June 65 | | |

2 3

## CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

| | *Retired Inspector of Machinery.* | *Seniority as Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| mWilliam Pitt | 22 June 77 | 26 Feb 58 |
| mJohn Brown (*a*) | 16 July 77 | 2 Sept 58 |
| mCharles R. Chamberlain | 10 July 77 | 4 Aug 59 |
| mJohn Roberts (*a*) | 8 July 77 | 25 Nov 59 |
| James G. G. Dunn | 18 Sept 79 | 30 Jan 60 |
| mEdward Timothy Brown Bird | 8 Mar 79 | 3 Oct 60 |
| Frederick William Sutton (*a*) | 31 July 79 | 20 Mar 61 |
| mJohn Prosser Allen | 14 July 77 | 25 June 64 |
| mThomas E. Miller | 18 July 84 | 9 Aug 67 |
| mWilliam F. Inness | 1 Sept 85 | 1 Sept 67 |
| mWilloughby Drummond Beaton | 22 Aug. 84 | 1 Sept 70 |
| mJohn H. Brettell | 30 Nov. 86 | 27 Sept 71 |
| mWilliam Waterfield | 3 Aug 85 | 14 Feb 72 |
| John T. Harris | 20 Aug 85 | 3 Oct 72 |
| George Watson | 3 Oct 85 | 8 Aug 73 |
| mRobert Bacon | 31 Mar 88 | 29 Apr 74 |
| Edward Eckersley | 21 Sept 86 | 8 Aug 74 |
| Alfred Waters | 25 Apr 87 | 3 Apr 75 |
| mJohn Rice | 4 Apr 88 | 21 Apr 76 |
| mJames Ireland | 5 Oct 87 | 8 Sept 76 |
| mHenry Watkins White | 6 Jan 88 | 3 Mar 77 |
| William Tottenham | 10 Sept 88 | 3 May 77 |

22

Digitized by Google

## FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

### 1886

| | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| mCharles Hobbs | 17 Feb | 16 Aug 47 |
| *GHP*mWilliam B. Minhinnick | 17 Feb | 23 Oct 47 |
| *GHP*m*Robert Gow* | 17 Feb | 15 May 48 |
| *GHP*Archibald Bain | 17 Feb | 27 Feb 49 |
| mJohn Chester | 17 Feb | 13 July 49 |
| mFriend Stow | 17 Feb | 30 Oct 51 |
| *GHP*mEdward O. Crichton | 17 Feb | 26 Oct 52 |
| mThomas Owen | 17 Feb | 1 Nov 52 |
| *GHP*mEdwin Boulton | 17 Feb | 1 Nov 52 |
| mCharles Dickson | 17 Feb | 1 Nov 52 |
| *GHP*John Matthias Ollis | 17 Feb | 1 Nov 52 |
| mEdward W. Baker | 17 Feb | 5 Jan 53 |
| *GHP*mThomas Waterland | 17 Feb | 10 Feb 53 |
| m*William Oliver* | 17 Feb | 1 Mar 53 |
| *GHP*mWilliam Buchan | 17 Feb | 5 Oct 53 |
| mWilliam B. Baird | 17 Feb | 13 Dec 53 |
| Robert Drummond | 17 Feb | 17 Feb 54 |
| *GHP*George Crichton | 17 Feb | 13 Nov 54 |
| *GHP*James McGregor | 17 Feb | 13 Nov 54 |
| mFrederick James Pope | 17 Feb | 6 Feb 55 |
| *GHP*John M'Kie | 17 Feb | 6 Feb 55 |
| mJohn Robert Johnson | 17 Feb | 21 Feb 55 |
| Adam Dunn | 17 Feb | 18 June 55 |
| John A. Burton | 17 Feb | 26 July 55 |
| mJohn Thomas Williams | 17 Feb | 30 July 55 |
| Charles Wright | 17 Feb | 29 Sept 55 |
| *GHP*Frederick John Newton | 17 Feb | 19 Nov 55 |
| mSamuel Ebenezer Derry | 17 Feb | 31 Jan 56 |
| James Wessen Husbands | 17 Feb | 22 May 56 |
| mThomas Duncanson | 17 Feb | 24 May 56 |
| mRobert Williams | 17 Feb | 18 July 56 |
| Joseph J. Greathead | 17 Feb | 15 Nov 56 |
| mJames Harwood (*a*) | 17 Feb | 19 Feb 57 |
| mCharles Cottew | 17 Feb | 12 May 57 |
| mJames Connor | 17 Feb | 17 July 57 |
| mGeorge Cook | 17 Feb | 18 Aug 57 |
| mJohn Moody Smith | 17 Feb | 26 Feb 58 |
| James Coope | 17 Feb | 28 May 58 |
| mMatthew Kidd | 17 Feb | 16 June 58 |
| mCharles Miller Collins | 17 Feb | 16 June 58 |
| mJames Coade | 17 Feb | 17 Sept 58 |
| mSamuel Clements. | 17 Feb | 23 Sept 58 |
| mOwen Jones | 17 Feb | 28 Dec 58 |
| mEdmund Rivers | 17 Feb | 28 Dec 58 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Fleet Engineer. | Chief Engineer |
|---|---|---|
| John Lee | 17 Feb | 4 Feb 59 |
| mAlfred H. Miller | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 59 |
| George Robertson | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 59 |
| mWilliam Austen | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 59 |
| mGeorge Park | 17 Feb | 4 Aug 59 |
| mFrancis G. Barr | 17 Feb | 4 Aug 59 |
| Thomas Henry Symons | 17 Feb | 26 Oct 59 |
| Jesse Bridgman | 17 Feb | 25 Nov 59 |
| *GHP*William Gill | 17 Feb | 25 Nov 59 |
| William Edward Campion | 17 Feb | 30 Jan 60 |
| George Trivess | 17 Feb | 4 Apr 60 |
| Michael Powell | 17 Feb | 26 Apr 60 |
| mSamuel Thomas Singer | 17 Feb | 7 July 60 |
| mRobert Charles Reynolds | 17 Feb | 9 Jan 61 |
| m*Ebenezer Clements* | 17 Feb | 11 Jan 61 |
| *PW*John Henry Hodgson Smale | 17 Feb | 4 Mar 61 |
| mJames Ward | 17 Feb | 20 Mar 61 |
| mWilliam Lewis | 17 Feb | 23 Apr 61 |
| John Henry Treliving | 17 Feb | 15 May 61 |
| Thomas Fellowes Simmons | 17 Feb | 15 May 61 |
| mWilliam Glasspole | 17 Feb | 26 June 61 |
| mRichard Holman | 17 Feb | 5 July 61 |
| mJames Gillies | 17 Feb | 8 July 61 |
| mJohn Robson | 17 Feb | 15 July 61 |
| Joseph Henry Keane | 17 Feb | 18 Sept 61 |
| Richard Ladd Canney | 17 Feb | 8 Oct 61 |
| mJames Carlisle | 17 Feb | 8 Oct 61 |
| mHenry Wallace Elgar | 17 Feb | 11 Feb 62 |
| mJoseph Benjamin Jillard | 17 Feb | 17 Feb 62 |
| Andrew M'Farlane | 17 Feb | 21 Feb 62 |
| mJohn Ashley | 17 Feb | 14 Mar 62 |
| Charles John Serjeant | 17 Feb | 10 Apr 62 |
| Thomas Lumley | 17 Feb | 19 June 62 |
| *GHP*mWilliam Fredk. Capps | 17 Feb | 24 June 62 |
| Robert Madge | 17 Feb | 21 July 62 |
| mFrederick William Brown | 17 Feb | 25 Sept 62 |
| mJames Driver | 17 Feb | 1 Nov 62 |
| Thomas Fantley Hall | 17 Feb | 3 Nov 62 |
| mJohn Wallace Carpenter | 17 Feb | 26 Nov 62 |
| mJames W. Steil | 17 Feb | 18 Mar 63 |
| Benjamin Fittock Pine | 17 Feb | 10 Sept 63 |
| mCharles Beal | 17 Feb | 2 Nov 63 |
| mSimon Matthews | 17 Feb | 19 Feb 64 |
| mWilliam Bowden Stephens | 17 Feb | 28 Mar 64 |
| mHerbert Woolley | 17 Feb | 18 Apr 64 |
| mRobert Brown | 17 Feb | 18 Apr 64 |
| mThomas William Traill | 17 Feb | 18 Apr 64 |
| William Henry Steil | 17 Feb | 17 May 64 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| mRonald Taylor. | 17 Feb | 12 Aug 64 |
| George Samuel Thunder | 17 Feb | 16 Aug 64 |
| William Brown | 17 Feb | 6 Jan 65 |
| mPhilip Thomas Gruchy | 17 Feb | 27 Jan 65 |
| mGeorge Fisher Boothe | 17 Feb | 27 Jan 65 |
| mEdward McAvoy | 17 Feb | 28 Jan 65 |
| mThomas Witherington Tandy | 17 Feb | 9 Feb 65 |
| mCharles James Inches | 17 Feb | 18 July 65 |
| mThomas Sagar | 17 Feb | 1 Aug 65 |
| *John Prowett* | 17 Feb | 10 Jan 66 |
| William Maxwell | 17 Feb | 26 Feb 66 |
| mCharles Fredk. Jordan | 17 Feb | 19 Jan 67 |
| mJohn Mather | 17 Feb | 2 Feb 67 |
| mRichard Biddle | 17 Feb | 17 May 67 |
| George Deans | 17 Feb | 22 Nov 67 |
| m*William Laird* | 17 Feb | 22 Nov 67 |
| mThomas Scotcher Nunn | 17 Feb | 11 Dec 67 |
| John Albion Lodge | 17 Feb | 2 Feb 69 |
| *George Alfred Wells* | 17 Feb | 27 May 69 |
| *PW*mHenry Coad Jones | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| George Wynhall | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| Thomas de Witt | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| John Lowrie | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| mWilliam Stacey | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| mHenry Jones | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| Robert Anderson (*a*) | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| mCharles John Martin | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| Edward Lewis | 17 Feb | 2 July 70 |
| William Dark | 17 Feb | 2 July 70 |
| mJohn Marwood | 17 Feb | 2 July 70 |
| mJohn Hill | 17 Feb | 30 Sept 70 |
| mWilliam Hardy Jenkins | 17 Feb | 12 Nov 70 |
| m*George Hunt | 17 Feb | 22 Nov 70 |
| mEdward Brown | 17 Feb | 29 Nov 70 |
| mGeorge Fitzgerald | 17 Feb | 2 Dec 70 |
| mGeorge Fullerton Bell | 17 Feb | 7 Dec 70 |
| John Henry Binns. | 17 Feb | 19 May 71 |
| mEdwin James Pearce | 17 Feb | 12 June 71 |
| mFrederick Henry Herrmann | 17 Feb | 13 July 71 |
| mOwen Ash Davies | 17 Feb | 20 July 71 |
| m*Francis Edwin Julian | 17 Feb | 11 Aug 71 |
| Frederick Bush | 17 Feb | 15 Aug 71 |
| *George Louis Dickinson Perry Keeling* | 17 Feb | 27 Sept 71 |
| Francis Martin | 17 Feb | 6 Nov 71 |
| mWilliam Blomfield Harvey | 17 Feb | 25 Nov 71 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| mWalter Thomas Fry | 17 Feb | 20 Feb 72 |
| mWilliam Holloway | 17 Feb | 7 Mar 72 |
| Thomas Crossman | 17 Feb | 6 Apr 72 |
| Henderson Leslie | 17 Feb | 2 May 72 |
| m*Thomas Parker* | 17 Feb | 2 July 72 |
| William Ironmonger | 17 Feb | 4 July 72 |
| mEdwin Gill Ashworth | 17 Feb | 22 Sept 72 |
| mJames Bannerman | 17 Feb | 22 Sept 72 |
| Thomas Edward Richards | 17 Feb | 4 Dec 72 |
| m*Edward Thornton Read | 17 Feb | 19 Apr 73 |
| William Milln | 17 Feb | 16 June 73 |
| mEdward Agnew | 17 Feb | 16 Aug 73 |
| mAndrew Lloyd | 17 Feb | 18 Nov 73 |
| mWilliam Charles Beck | 17 Feb | 28 Nov 73 |
| William Henry Green | 17 Feb | 9 Jan 74 |
| mJohn Ferguson | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 74 |
| m*James Garton Barrow | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 74 |
| mGeorge Thompson | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 74 |
| mJohn Lanksbury | 17 Feb | 12 July 74 |
| George Charles Scholes | 17 Feb | 5 Oct 74 |
| mJames Stiven | 17 Feb | 22 Jan 75 |
| Jeremiah Paul Lloyd | 17 Feb | 8 Feb 75 |
| mThomas Burnett | 17 Feb | 25 Mar 75 |
| mWilliam Fedarb (*a*) | 17 Feb | 2 June 75 |
| mJames Thomas Page | 17 Feb | 14 June 75 |
| Thomas Skinner Gissing | 17 Feb | 17 June 75 |
| John Pearse | 17 Feb | 5 July 75 |
| mJames Jessop | 17 Feb | 11 May 76 |
| *I*Reginald Charles Oldknow | 17 Feb | 15 May 76 |
| William Giles | 17 Feb | 8 Sept 76 |
| mDaniel Cartmel | 17 Feb | 8 Sept 76 |
| mJohn Boxell | 17 Feb | 1 May 77 |
| Thomas Frederic Hight | 17 Feb | 1 May 77 |
| Richard Williamson Topp | 17 Feb | 1 May 77 |
| Charles Ware | 17 Feb | 2 May 77 |
| William Rumble | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| Nathaniel Stearn | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| Robert Dixon | 17 Feb | 3 July 77 |
| Joseph Minhinnick | 17 Feb | 7 July 77 |
| mWilliam Molland Taylor | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 77 |
| Thomas Scott (*a*) | 17 Feb | 13 Oct 77 |
| Joseph Thomas Robinson | 17 Feb | 6 Nov 87 |
| David Storrar | 3 Apr | 3 Apr 78 |
| Lewis Phillipps Lewis | 13 Apr | 13 Apr 78 |
| Thomas Willmott | 12 May | 12 May 78 |
| mWilliam Inglis (*b*) | 30 May | 30 May 78 |
| Robert Macaulay | 12 June | 12 June 78 |
| George Quick | 30 June | 30 June 78 |
| William Henry Keats | 30 July | 30 July 78 |
| John Dunlop | 6 Aug | 6 Aug 78 |
| mJames McGough | 16 Nov | 16 Nov 78 |



Digitized by Google

## 1887

| | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| William Henry George Webb | 4 Apr | 4 Apr 79 |
| Nicholas Dupen Chambers | 14 May | 14 May 79 |
| mHolland Harrison | 5 Oct | 5 Oct 79 |
| mCharles George Marcus | 12 Nov | 12 Nov 79 |
| George Woollard | 28 Nov | 28 Nov 79 |

## 1888

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Dewar | 25 June | 25 June 80 |

194

# STAFF ENGINEERS.

## 1886

| | *Staff Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| John Swanson | 17 Feb | 9 July 81 |

## 1888

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mWilliam James Crockford Brown | 5 July | 5 July 84 |

2

# CHIEF ENGINEER.

| | |
|---|---|
| George Harding | 19 May 86 |

1

# ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

| | *Retired Chief Engineer.* | *Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Winter | 11 Jan 78 | 17 Oct 63 |
| mDavid Millar | 6 Sept 78 | 26 Nov 63 |
| James Patterson (*b*) | 28 Sept 78 | 3 Nov 64 |
| Joseph Bowman Firth | 3 Feb 80 | 10 May 67 |
| m*John Baillie | 20 July 86 | 3 Jan 68 |
| mThomas Scott (*d*) | 13 Apr 88 | 22 Apr 68 |
| mHenry Watts Ross | 16 June 87 | 23 Nov 68 |
| mJames Redgrave | 26 Mar 84 | 28 Dec 68 |
| †mThomas Owen (*b*) | 12 Sept 88 | 22 Apr 69 |

Digitized by Google

## ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council, 30th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 427.

### 1857

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis Brockton | 2 Aug |

### 1860

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis Thomas Elliott | 16 June |

### 1861

| | |
|---|---|
| George T. Blundal | 13 June |
| Philip Richmond | 31 Aug |
| William Williamson | 30 Nov |

### 1862

| | |
|---|---|
| John Spinks | 12 April |

### 1863

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Ball | 9 April |
| William Henry Bambury | 15 July |
| Isaac Birkett Liddell | 4 Sept |
| William Willson Webber | 17 Oct |
| Herbert Binch | 17 Oct |

### 1864

| | |
|---|---|
| Lawrence Moreton | 29 Apr |
| Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer | 9 May |
| ṁThomas Green | 22 July |
| ṁWilliam Skeen | 20 Sept |
| Thomas Henry Kitto | 30 Nov |
| Frederick W. Robinson | 7 Dec |
| William Chase | 7 Dec |
| George William Robins | 7 Dec |

19

### 1865

| | |
|---|---|
| ṁAbram Gray | 5 Jan |
| Thomas Baldwin | 21 Jan |
| Alexander Stewart | 11 Feb |
| *Christopher Lund* | 11 Feb |
| ṁJohn Clift | 11 Feb |
| William Herd | 1 Mar |
| †Thomas Bramley | 15 Mar |
| ṁAlbert Martell | 10 Apr |
| Thomas Rose | 21 Apr |
| ṁThomas Catchpole | 9 June |
| William Murray | 16 June |
| Amos Prichard | 30 June |
| John Barnard Stevens | 15 July |
| Thomas Clark | 15 July |
| Thomas Summers (*b*) | 2 Oct |
| Alfred Long | 2 Oct |
| ṁThomas Scarrott Grice | 2 Oct |
| ṁJoseph Wyllie | 13 Nov |
| Robert Glasspole | 4 Dec |
| Valentine Horne | 4 Dec |
| †ṁCharles Downes Thomas | 4 Dec |

### 1866

| | |
|---|---|
| ṁThomas Cross | 13 Jan |
| Alexander Smart | 13 Jan |
| ṁJohn Phillips | 13 Jan |
| George Metcalfe | 11 Feb |
| James Charles Sanders | 16 Feb |
| William Henry Barker | 19 Apr |
| ṁCharles William Deal | 19 Apr |
| George Rigby | 14 May |
| ṁJames Booth Scarlett | 13 June |
| †Thomas Jeans | 22 July |
| Evan Lloyd Williams | 25 July |
| Thomas Scott (*b*) | 25 July |
| William Pearson | 27 July |
| James McArthur | 19 Sep |
| Ebenezer Bennett | 19 Sep |
| †ṁWilliam Nicholson | 2 Oct |
| Robert Findlay | 3 Dec |
| ṁAlfred Lawton | 19 Dec |
| John Watson (*a*) | 19 Dec |

59

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*



Digitized by Google

## 1867

Thomas Russell . . . . 1 Feb
John Anderson . . . . 1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . . 1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . . 23 Mar
Thomas Miniken Thompson . 23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . . 3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . . 27 June
*Thomas Jones* . . . . 27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant . . 27 June
Michael Bennett Kelly . . 5 July
mRobert Bryan Turner . . 25 July
George Duncan . . . . 25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . . 25 July
John Leeson . . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker . . . 27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . . 8 Oct
James Imrie . . . . 8 Oct
mGeorge Brewer . . . 8 Oct
John Franklin . . . . 8 Oct
James Torkington . . . 19 Oct
†*John Bolas* . . . . 19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . 19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . . 1 Nov
William Moore . . . . 1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . . 11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . . . 11 Nov
†John Plowright . . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . . 11 Nov
John Taylor *(c)* . . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . . 3 Dec
mCharles Boddington . . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . . 21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant . . 23 Dec

## 1868

mEdward Irish . . . . 3 Jan
Benjamin Gent . . . . 3 Jan
Robert Bruce Nicholson . . 3 Jan
James Watson Watson . . 3 Jan
James Bourne Edward Warrington . . . . . 3 Jan
Edward McLeish . . . 10 Jan
William Campbell Graham . 30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . 24 Feb
Thomas Carter . . . . 24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart . . 24 Feb
mJames Campbell . . . 24 Feb
†William Henry Moon . . 24 Feb



Thomas Emmanuel Williams . 18 Mar
Joshua Smith . . . . 18 Mar
†John Crichton . . . . 19 Mar
*George Pratt* . . . . 7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . . 22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling . 22 Apr
William Green . . . . 22 Apr
mJames Brough . . . 22 Apr
mEdmund Clark . . . 23 Apr
Richard Samuel Kierman . . 5 May
Robert Sutherland . . . 28 May
†Walter Crichton . . . 28 May
Robert Milne Rodger . . 28 May
†George Bartlett . . . 31 May
Robert Hardy Dobney . . 27 June
George Andrew Patterson . 27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown *(b)* . . . 3 July
John Watts . . . . 24 Aug
Philip Blanch . . . . 4 Sept
mWilliam Alfred Betts . 24 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . 24 Sept
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairchough . 24 Oct
William Edward Prescott . 24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte . 24 Oct
William Wallace . . . 10 Nov
Benjamin Taylor . . . 23 Nov
George Weight . . . . 23 Nov
William Thomas Searle . 23 Nov
William Landells . . . 19 Dec
John James White . . . 28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake . 28 Dec
*PW*Charles Thomson . 28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

## 1869

Robert Roots . . . . 7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes . . 30 Jan
mOwen Douglas . . . 30 Jan
Edward Williams . . . 18 Feb
Archibald Forrester . . 24 Feb
Thomas Bray Jordan . . 20 Mar
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . 20 Mar
*PW Frederic Moore* . . 22 Apr
Henry George Burr . . 22 Apr
William T. Ray . . . 22 Apr
†James Shore . . . . 28 May
mJoseph Owen Wilson . . 21 June
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
John Kelly . . . . 11 Aug
James Allen Cooke . . 21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ɱJohn Charles Thompson . . 21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage . 21 Sept
James Parry . . . . 21 Oct
ɱJohn Pritchard Williams . 21 Nov
Joseph Forster . . . . 28 Nov
ɱWilliam Whittle Watts . . 9 Dec
Henry White . . . . 28 Dec

## 1870

ɱEdward Barrett . . . 21 Jan
ɱHarry William Wilkins . 21 Mar
ɱWilliam Hair . . . 7 Apr
†Henry Mackavoy . . . 28 May
John Runnals . . . . 21 June
Charles Lawrance . . . 27 June
ɱJames Bowman . . . 6 July
†John William Nelson . . 24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
ɱWilliam McIntyre . . . 21 Sept
James Stirling . . . . 6 Oct
ɱGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
ɱJohn Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
William Annan . . . . 21 Dec
John George Ellis . . . 21 Dec
†ɱWilliam George Mead McQuire 21 Dec

## 1871

†James Adamson . . . 21 Jan
Henry Hunter Symcock . . 7 Feb
ɱJames Barre . . . . 21 Feb
†Edward Joseph Huysman . 21 Apr
ɱGeorge Fraser Paterson . . 12 June

## 1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct
ɱWilliam James Fellowes . 9 Dec

## 1873

James Higgans Bray . . . 2 Aug

189

## 1874

†ɱThomas James Osborne . 10 July

## 1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan
†ɱJohn Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
Henry William Masterman . 6 Apr
† Benjamin John Baxter . . 22 Apr

## 1876

John Miller Watson . . . 14 Sept
Arthur Henry Renfry . . 25 Sept

## 1877

George Elliott . . . . 14 Feb
†ɱ✳George Welch . . . 23 Mar
†George Henry Baker . . 28 Oct
ɱCharles Frederick Gregory . 7 Dec

## 1878

†Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr
William John Sullock . . 25 Nov

## 1879

James Butchart . . . . 27 Oct

## 1880

John Gough . . . . 1 May
†ɱAlfred Montague Trivess . 24 Sept

## 1881

Frederick William Parkes . . 23 Sept

## 1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug
ɱJohn Evans Callaghan . . 21 Nov

## 1885.

ɱJosiah Henry Hunt. . . . 1 Mar

209

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

## 1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

## 1878

Frederick James Donnelly . 1 Jan
George Vere Crawley . . 31 Mar

3

## 1884

Harry Weir . . . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan
(*I*)Ernest Malcolm Thomson . 1 July

6

Digitized by Google

*Hy Phy* before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
*h* placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

## DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

*Hy Phy* m Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*
*GSP Hy Phy* m*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

## INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

*Hy Phy* mJohn Moolenburgh Minter, M.D. . . . . 22 Mar 72
*GSP Hy Sgn* m*Richard Denton Mason, C.B. . . . 3 Nov. 74
*GHP* mWilliam Macleod, M.D., C.B.* . . . . 14 Apr 75
*GSP Hy Sgn* mJames John Louis Donnet, M.D. . . 14 Apr 75
mRobert Pottinger . . . . 5 Mar 76
William Loney *h*. . . . . 3 July 77
*Hy Phy* mDavid Lloyd Morgan, C.B., M.D.* . . . 22 Dec 77
*Hy Sgn* m* *Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D. . . . . 8 Mar 78
mThomas Russel Pickthorn . 3 July 78

9

John Denis Macdonald*M.D., F.R.S. . . . . 31 July 80
mCharles McShane *h* . . . 7 Aug 80
John Bernard . . . . . 1 Apr 81
mAlexander Watson, M.D.*h* 20 July 81
mSamuel Sloane Dalzell Wells 10 Nov 82
mWilliam Loudon Gordon,M.D. 16 Mar 84
mThomas John Breen *h* . . 14 Nov 84
mHenry Fegan, C.B., M.D . 29 Oct 85
*Hy Sgn* mTimotheus John Haran* . . . . . 19 Mar 86
*Hy Phy* mDugald M'Ewan* M.D. . . . . 25 Jan 87
mWilliam Henry Sloggett* *h* 25 Mar 87

20

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

*GHP* mRobert McCormick . 20 May 59
mJames Rae (*b*), M.D. . . 4 July 59
*GHP* Charles Henry Fuller *h* 23 Jan 63
*GHP* mCharles Kevern Nutt *h* 3 Sept. 64
*GHP* William Gunn, M.D. *h* 13 July 65
mWilliam Wogan Baynes *h* 15 Mar 67
mThomas Somerville *h*. . . 15 Oct 68
*GHP* mEdward Hodges Cree, M.D. *h* . . . . . 12 July 69
m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h* . 9 Dec 71

9

*GHP* mCharles Thomas Simpson Kevern *h* . . . . . 9 Dec 71
*GHP* Andrew Murray *h* . . 9 Dec 71
mJoseph Henderson, M.D. *h*. 9 Dec 71
*GHP* mDavid Lyall, M.D. *h*. 7 May 73
mHenry Piers *h*. . . . . 12 June 73
*PW* mJohn Jack* *h*. . . . 26 Nov 75
mJohn Ward *h* . . . . . 4 Feb 76
Thomas Beswick Purchas, M.D. *h*. . . . . 30 Nov 76

17

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

John Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . 28 Dec 76
mGeorge Irwin Willes, M.D. *h* 7 May 77
mGeorge Valentine MacDonogh, M.D. *h* . . . . 30 Nov 77
William Newman Brake *h* . 14 Sept 78
mFrederick William Blake, M.D. *h*. . . . . 1 May 79
*PW* mRobert Creighton *h* . 1 July 79
mStephen Bowden, M.D.* *h* . 18 Sept 79
mAlexander Fisher, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79
mHenry Harkan *h* . . . 30 Nov 79
mJames Long, M.D. *h* . . 30 Nov 79
*GHP* mWilliam Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
mThomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
mWilliam Ross (*b*), M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81
James Lilburne, M.D. *h* . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Patrick *h* . . 1 Apr 81
Henry Loney *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mRobert Irvine *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Forrest MacClinton B.A., M.B. *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
Samuel Clift *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mJohn Chamberlayne Ingles *h* 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Telfer *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mFrancis Yeates Toms *h* . 1 Apr 81
mLeonard Lucas *h* . . . 18 Apr 81
*PW* William Richardson *h* . 29 Apr 82
mJohn Rorie *h* . . . 25 June 82
Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
*GHP* George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
mGordon Jackson . . . 24 Nov 82
mDavid Wilson *h* . . . 18 Dec 82
mGeorge Frederick Augustus Drew *h* . . . . 22 Dec 82

47

John Richard Burke, M.D. *h* . 6 Apr 83
mRobert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . 6 June 83
mWilliam James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h*. . . . . 15 Oct 83
Daniel Finucane, M.D. *h* . 17 Nov 83
mWilliam Henry Cruice *h* . 25 Nov 83
mArthur M'Kenna, M.D. *h* . 24 Apr 84
mJames Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
mEdward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
mThomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
mJohn William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . 16 Oct 84
John Cockburn Messer, M.D. *h* 18 June 85
mJames Thomson *h* . . 15 Jan 86
mWilliam Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
mArchibald Grant Colquhoun *h* 22 Sept 86
William Hogarth Adam *h* . 23 Sept 86
Gerald Molloy *h* . . . 15 May 87
mWalter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . 9 June 87
m*Daniel O'Connor, M.D. . 14 Aug 87
mJohn Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
mCharles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
mJames Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88
mCharles Alexander Lees, M.D. *h* 12 Sept 88
John Thomson Comerford, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 88

72

## FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

### 1859

*GHP* mRichard Clarke Nutt . 13 May
m*James Carmichael, M.D. 13 May
*GHP* mJohn Moody . . . 13 May

### 1861

mFrederic Harvey . . 15 July

### 1862

John Thomson (*c*), M.D. . 27 Jan
m*Samuel William Webb 27 Sept

6

### 1863

mRobert Willcox 9 Feb

### 1864

mJohn Ternan, M.D. . 22 Apr
mJohn Bower, M.D. . 5 June
mAndrew Graham, M.D.* 22 June
mJohn Irwin Crawford, M.D. . . . . 28 July
Walter Lawrance . . 6 Oct

12

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1868

mJames Dennis Cronin,M.D. 27 Mar

## 1869

Christopher Knox Ord,M.D* 21 Feb
*GHP*mRobert Charles Scott . 12 Apr
mFrancis Henry Blaxall,M.D. 27 Apr
mGeorge Duncan, M.D. . 11 May

## 1870

mFrederick Foster Morgan 29 Apr
John Murphy . . . 14 July
mJohn Linton Palmer . 11 Sept

## 1871

*PW*mWilliam Edward O'Brien . 7 July

## 1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept
*GHP*William Gordon James Ayre 25 Nov

## 1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. . 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

## 1876

mAlexander M'Bride, M.D. 3 Feb
mJohn Tom Gabriel . . 9 Apr
mClarkArmstoneDucket,M.D.28 May
William George Hill . . 14 June

## 1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
mAlexander Collins, M.D. . 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

## 1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

## 1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb



## 1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . . 4 July
Charles James Devonshire, B.A., M.D. . . . 6 July
*Patrick Keelan*, M.D. . . 2 Oct

## 1881

mMartin Magill, M.D. . 23 June
William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept
mJohn Mockridge . . 22 Oct

## 1882

Edward Jones Butler, B.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Jan
mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept

## 1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Jabez Inman . 2 Apr

## 1884

mRobert Nelson . . . 27 Feb
Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5 July
William Middleton Power . 5 July

## 1885

James Dear Smith, M.D. . 26 Jan

## 1886

mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. . 26 May
mWilliam John Rankin, M.D. . . . . 19 July

## 1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

## 1888

George Henry Madeley . 21 Feb



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

### 1829

ıBartholomew Verling . . 21 Dec

### 1841

*GHP*m*John Stewart (*b*), M.D. 2 Oct

### 1842

m*John James Douglas Burns*, M.D. 8 Mar
John Campbell (*d*), M.D. . . 31 Oct

### 1843

Alexander Cummings Air. . 5 Aug

### 1844

*GHP*mHugh Tod Spalding Beveridge, M.D. . . . . 14 June

### 1845

mCharles Paget Blake, M.D. . 2 Jan
William Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct

### 1846

Leonard Dobbin Buchanan . 9 Nov
mJames George Risk. . . 9 Nov
mJames Gregory Buchanan . 9 Nov
Lewis Carmichael Urquhart, M.D. 23 Nov

### 1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . . 24 Aug

### 1848

mWalter Dickson (*b*), M.D.* . 25 Nov

### 1850

*GHP*mJohn Jolliffe . . . 6 Aug

### 1852

James Campbell (*a*) . . . 8 Oct

### 1854

mVans Christian Clarke, M.D. 11 July

### 1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
mWilliam Thomas Billings . 26 Jan
mWilliam Francis Noott, M.D. . 26 Jan
mJames Wade (*b*) . . . 24 Feb



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
mJohn Rose, M.A., M.D. . . 10 May
m*Horace Harrison Smith, M.D.* 10 May

1857

mRobert Mungle . . . 14 Jan
mJoseph Sloss, M.D. . . . 26 Aug

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct
mPhilip William Govett . . 24 Oct
mGeorge Bartley Moore, M.D. . 21 Nov

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1861

mJosiah Austen . . . . 21 Sept

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mWilliam Dickson Smyth, M.D. 21 Mar
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1866

*PW*mFrederic Pierdy . . 31 Mar
mJames Alexander Skene . . 22 Sept

1867

mJohn Noble . . . . 13 Apr

1868

Samuel Browne . . . . 26 June

40

1869

*PW*mThomas Jameson, M.D. . 29 Nov

1870

Samuel Grose . . . . 19 Aug
*PW*Denis McCarthy, M.D. . 16 Dec

1871

Thomas Alexander O'Flaherty, M.D. 2 Aug

1872

Joseph Halpin . . . . 16 Dec

1874

William Inman, M.D. . . 16 July

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1877

Matthew Trevan . . . 14 April

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar
Thomas Travers Riordan . . 22 Dec

1879

mHenry Clerke . . . . 25 Dec

1880

William Deacon Isaac . . 2 Oct

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar

55

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## SURGEONS RETIRED.

### 1829

†Charles Denny . . . 7 Jan

### 1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May

### 1839

*Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . . 18 May
†Henry Peacock, M.D. . . 18 May

### 1841

†Ernest Elliott, M.D. . . 30 July

### 1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

### 1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb
John Jefferson, M.D. . 24 May
mThomas Williams Hughes . 6 Nov

### 1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

### 1858

John Allen . . . . 24 June

### 1860

William Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct
Hauteville Howe John Sterling. 13 Nov

### 1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

### 1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

### 1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept
17

### 1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

### 1869

Francis John Arthur Waring . 12 Jan

### 1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

### 1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar
†John Francis Enright, M.D. . 16 Mar
†James Simms . . . . 30 Sept

### 1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

### 1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar
George Frederick Whately . 30 Sept

### 1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
m†George William Frederick Armstrong, M.D. . . . 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

### 1877

mJohn Christian . . . 31 Mar
†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

### 1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

### 1880

Malcolm Vincent Stace . . 2 Oct

### 1886

Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug
38

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

| | | *Paymaster-in-Chief.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mWilliam Drury | 2 Mar 72 | 20 Jan 42 |
| | mGeorge Pink Rickcord | 1 Apr 70 | 31 Dec 42 |
| | mJoseph Martin | 29 July 76 | 3 June 43 |
| | mWilliam Hance Reeves | 12 Jan 66 | 1 Mar 44 |
| | mJohn Nicolay De Vries | 26 Oct 76 | 27 Jan 45 |
| *GHP* | mJames William Ozzard | 1 Feb 72 | 9 Apr 45 |
| | mWilliam George Parmeter | 25 June 70 | 26 Nov 45 |
| | mJames Richard Andrews | 27 May 71 | 4 July 46 |
| | mStephen Fisher | 15 June 70 | 9 Nov 46 |
| | mWilliam Wiles | 15 June 70 | 9 Nov 46 |
| | mWilliam Charles Perry Grant | 19 Mar 81 | 3 Sept 47 |
| | mJoseph Lewis | 23 May 71 | 31 May 48 |
| | mJohn Hayward | 8 Jan 81 | 15 June 49 |
| | mGeorge Peter Martin | 8 Feb 79 | 15 June 49 |
| | mGeorge Henry Lake Wise | 11 July 76 | 4 Oct 49 |
| | mArthur A. Speed | 15 June 70 | 21 Feb 50 |
| *GHP* | mJames Frear Phillips | 22 May 80 | 9 Apr 50 |
| | mJohn Tweedie | 3 Mar 79 | 6 May 50 |
| | mWilliam Dewar | 28 Dec 86 | 6 May 50 |
| | mArthur Price | 1 Feb 82 | 26 June 50 |
| | mWilliam Frederick Lapidge | 1 Jan 83 | 30 Sept 50 |
| *GHP* | m*Joseph Cave Paine* | 15 June 70 | 2 Oct 50 |
| | Alfred Whitehouse | 2 Jan 83 | 2 Oct 50 |
| | mHarrington Roger Jones | 23 Dec 78 | 4 Oct 50 |
| *GHP* | mCharles Augustus Pritchard | 31 Jan 82 | 26 Nov 50 |
| | mJohn George Whiffin | 28 July 73 | 26 Jan 51 |
| | m*Sidney John Spark* | 9 Sept 72 | 11 Nov 51 |
| | mEdward John Bennett | 26 Mar 73 | 11 Nov 51 |
| | mJames William Murray Ashby, C.B. | 5 Mar 78 | 1 Oct 52 |
| | mMatthew Fortescue Moresby | 27 Mar 88 | 5 Mar 53 |
| *GHP* | mEdward Robert Chamberlain | 1 Jan 83 | 14 Apr 53 |
| *GHP* | mWilliam Horniman | 1 May 83 | 16 Aug 53 |
| | mWilliam Henry Richards | 2 Nov 81 | 16 Aug 53 |
| | mTheodore William Sutton Neame | 21 June 73 | 16 Aug 53 |
| | mJohn Donald | 18 May 79 | 30 Nov 53 |
| *GHP* | mWilmot-Bund Mainprise | 2 May 82 | 28 Dec 53 |
| | mGeorge Wright Anderson | 30 Dec 83 | 18 Jan 54 |
| | mLuke C. Masterson | 14 Nov 79 | 25 Apr 54 |
| | mEdward William Mardon Millman | 7 Jan 78 | 23 June 54 |
| | George William Durham Simmonds | 11 Oct 85 | 29 Aug 54 |
| | mRobert Wissett Warwick | 6 Apr 84 | 29 Aug 54 |
| *GHP* | mRichard Allen | 16 June 82 | 29 Aug 54 |
| | mWilliam Thomas Richards | 11 July 82 | 21 Oct 54 |
| | m*William Warburton | 21 Apr 81 | 13 Nov 54 |
| | mEdward Davey Herbert | 7 June 85 | 2 Dec 54 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | | *Paymaster-in-Chief.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mHenry Williams Arlidge | 3 July 78 | 17 Jan 55 |
| | mRobert Deveson | 28 Mar 83 | 10 May 55 |
| | mEdward Albert Amphlett | 30 Sept 87 | 10 May 55 |
| | mEdwin Jago | 12 May 80 | 10 May 55 |
| | mCharles William Sturgess | 8 Apr 84 | 29 Sept 55 |
| | Henry Callaway | 28 Nov 80 | 9 Jan 56 |
| | mJohn Tompkins | 1 Aug 81 | 9 Jan 56 |
| | mHenry Gilpin | 1 Sept 87 | 12 Feb 56 |
| | mAlbert Thomas Mattheson Roberts | 1 June 83 | 12 Feb 56 |
| *GHP* | mEdwin Rose Miall | 1 July 83 | 10 May 56 |
| | mRobt Francis Elphinstone Morison | 1 Aug 74 | 10 May 56 |
| | mEdward Foster | 10 Feb 83 | 10 May 56 |
| | mJohn Pooley | 5 May 82 | 2 Dec 56 |
| | mWilliam Elias Kelly | 5 July 80 | 9 Apr 57 |
| | mThomas Bradbridge | 1 May 86 | 9 Apr 57 |
| | mThomas Ramsay Dinnis | 4 May 86 | 18 Dec 57 |
| | mJohn William Burke | 21 Jan 85 | 18 Dec 57 |
| | mJohn George Shepherd | 31 Jan 85 | 18 Dec 57 |
| | George Grandidier | 15 Nov 84 | 13 May 58 |
| | mRichard Munday | 3 Jan 82 | 4 Oct 58 |
| | (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Plymouth Hospital.*) | | |
| | mAlexander Thompson | 4 May 86 | 22 June 59 |
| | mFrederick Lima | 16 Jan 83 | 1 Nov 59 |
| | mGeorge Frederick Norman | 26 July 85 | 5 Nov 60 |
| | mFrederick Penfold | 1 Oct 87 | 30 Jan 61 |
| | mRichard Francis Wily | 2 Jan 86 | 30 Jan 61 |
| | Charles James Card | 23 Sept 85 | 30 Aug 61 |
| | mGeorge Morris Blyth | 3 Sept 86 | 9 Oct 62 |
| | mWilliam Evans | 1 Apr 84 | 9 Apr 63 |
| | mWilliam Blakeney | 1 Sept 82 | 11 Jan 64 |
| | mAlfred Whiffin | 5 Sept 88 | 5 Aug 64 |
| | mJames Campbell | 11 May 86 | 15 July 65 |
| | John Nichols Colborne | 4 Nov 87 | 20 Jan 74 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

# FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

*Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 5th April* 1852, *the 9th of July* 1864, *and the 22nd February* 1870.

| 1886 | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| mJames Saumarez Mountsteven | 17 Feb | 28 Dec 37 |
| Richard Thompson Reep | 17 Feb | 30 Dec 37 |
| mWilliam Stanway | 17 Feb | 24 Dec 40 |
| *GHP*mWilliam Henry Norman | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 41 |
| *GHP*Frederick Mundy | 17 Feb | 31 Dec 41 |
| mThomas Tucker Wise (*a*) | 17 Feb | 31 Dec 42 |
| *GHP*mHenry Stephens Dyer | 17 Feb | 31 Dec 45 |
| Charles James Johns Brown | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 46 |
| mWilliam Bolton Pearce | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 46 |
| mCharles S. Giles | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 46 |
| mThomas M. Ramage | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 46 |
| Edwin Charles Davison | 17 Feb | 23 Apr 49 |
| mCharles Lyne | 17 Feb | 11 May 49 |
| mGeorge Robert Deighton | 17 Feb | 29 June 50 |
| mJames Joseph Rutter | 17 Feb | 10 Oct 50 |
| Thomas Hope Courtnay Gray | 17 Feb | 13 Nov 50 |
| mJames M. Lowcay | 17 Feb | 30 Jan 51 |
| m*James Glassford Gooding Simmonds* | 17 Feb | 3 July 51 |
| mWilliam Johnson | 17 Feb | 11 Nov 51 |
| George Murray Lang | 17 Feb | 11 Nov 51 |
| mRobert Henry Bullen | 17 Feb | 20 Feb 52 |
| Nicholas Giles | 17 Feb | 28 May 52 |
| *GHP*William John Jenkins | 17 Feb | 28 May 52 |
| Francis G. Pearce | 17 Feb | 1 Oct 52 |
| mHenry Charles Pool | 17 Feb | 1 Oct 52 |
| mJames Charles Pinhorn | 17 Feb | 1 Oct 52 |
| m*William Henry Mugford* | 17 Feb | 1 Oct 52 |
| mHenry Richmond Shaw | 17 Feb | 9 Dec 52 |
| mJames Lyon Thorne | 17 Feb | 14 Apr 53 |
| Harry Thomas Nettleton | 17 Feb | 30 Nov 53 |
| *GHP*Henry William D'Aeth | 17 Feb | 3 Dec 53 |
| mWilliam Frederick Alexander | 17 Feb | 21 Dec 54 |
| mThomas Wyld Haverfield | 17 Feb | 22 Dec 54 |
| William Matthew Shanks | 17 Feb | 8 Feb 54 |
| mJosiah Young Messum | 17 Feb | 8 Feb 54 |
| Joseph Whittall | 17 Feb | 25 Apr 54 |
| m*Henry John Kelly* | 17 Feb | 25 Apr 54 |
| William Frederick Huyghue | 17 Feb | 25 Apr 54 |
| Timothy Thomas Jennings | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 54 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Cumberland Brodrick | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 54 |
| mJohn Wenman Warwick Green | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 54 |
| William Leeworthy Good Drew | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 54 |
| mWilliam Hudson Ozzard | 17 Feb | 20 Sept 54 |
| Joseph Henry William Bowman | 17 Feb | 28 Dec 54 |
| mWilliam Edward Lyne Veale | 17 Feb | 17 Jan 55 |
| mHenry Braxton | 17 Feb | 10 May 55 |
| *William Henry de Carteret* | 17 Feb | 10 May 55 |
| m*George Augustus Vernon Welch* | 17 Feb | 29 Sept 55 |
| mBrice William White | 17 Feb | 29 Sept 55 |
| mEdmund Augustus Rowe | 17 Feb | 12 Feb 56 |
| mJohn Doyle | 17 Feb | 6 Mar 56 |
| m*James Humphrey Singleton Hooper* | 17 Feb | 10 May 56 |
| Henry Perry | 17 Feb | 10 May 56 |
| m*John Pittis* | 17 Feb | 2 Aug 56 |
| m*John Lyon* | 17 Feb | 14 Mar 57 |
| § *John Billingham Swann* | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 57 |
| mJames Ray | 17 Feb | 10 Mar 58 |
| William Terrell Grieve | 17 Feb | 12 May 58 |
| m*Samuel George Robison* | 17 Feb | 12 Oct 58 |
| William Thomas Dixson | 17 Feb | 16 July 59 |
| Charles Augustus Shapcote | 17 Feb | 24 Sept 60 |
| mCharles Peter Fielon | 17 Feb | 22 Oct 60 |
| mJohn St. John Wagstaffe | 17 Feb | 30 Jan 61 |
| Isaac Hearnden | 17 Feb | 9 Apr 61 |
| mThomas Waterfield | 17 Feb | 30 Aug 61 |
| Richard Sainthill | 17 Feb | 30 Aug 61 |
| mAlexander Donald M'Arthur | 17 Feb | 18 Nov 61 |
| William Pitt Burdwood | 17 Feb | 14 Jan 62 |
| mFrederick Burne | 17 Feb | 17 May 62 |
| mAndrew Edwards | 17 Feb | 21 Jan 64 |
| *Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch* | 17 Feb | 15 Aug 64 |
| mHenry Edwin Kitchen | 17 Feb | 15 Aug 64 |
| mIsaac William Rufus Brooks Galsworthy | 17 Feb | 8 Nov 64 |
| *John Penfold Pasco* | 17 Feb | 14 Feb 65 |
| mThomas John Giles | 17 Feb | 20 Feb 65 |
| mWilliam George Newman Burney | 17 Feb | 7 June 65 |
| mWilliam Wallace | 17 Feb | 10 Nov 65 |
| mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell | 17 Feb | 3 Mar 66 |
| mSilas Waymouth | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 66 |
| m*Charles Leigh* | 17 Feb | 24 Sept 66 |
| mEdward Madgewick Roe | 17 Feb | 13 Nov 68 |
| *(Storekeeper and Cashier, Greenwich Hospital School.)* | | |
| mFrederick A. Keogh | 17 Feb | 18 Nov 68 |
| *PWm Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill* | 17 Feb | 4 Dec 68 |



§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| *PW* Charles Edwin James | 17 Feb | 2 June 69 |
| m William Henry Hyde | 17 Feb | 2 June 69 |
| m *William Cope Devereux* | 17 Feb | 2 June 69 |
| William Rhodes | 17 Feb | 24 Feb 70 |
| m Russell Hill | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| *Barclay Corrie* | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| m *Frederick Edward Pirkis* | 17 Feb | 16 Dec 70 |
| m Henry Wright Andrews | 17 Feb | 16 Dec 70 |
| Francis Woods | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 72 |
| m George Blagdon Westcott | 17 Feb | 24 Apr 72 |
| m Charles Henry Stone | 17 Feb | 9 Sep 72 |
| m *William Henry John Aitken* | 17 Feb | 9 Apr 73 |
| William Henry Emes Mitchell (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Haslar Hospital*). | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 74 |
| m Edward Tisdall | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 74 |

## 1887

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| m ✳ Henry Cecil William Gibson | 1 Nov | 1 Nov 75 |

## 1888

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alfred Purvis Freeman | 19 June | 19 June 76 |



Digitized by Google

## STAFF PAYMASTERS.

| 1886 | *Staff Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| Christopher Robert Watson | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 77 |
| William Dashwood Hirtzel | 17 Feb | 7 Aug 79 |
| Bernard Francis Meyer | 17 Feb | 6 Sept 79 |

| 1887 | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Frederick Mylius Kent | 23 June | 23 June 81 |
| Corsillis Edward Grant | 28 Nov | 28 Nov 81 |

5

## PAYMASTER.

| 1885 | |
|---|---|
| Charles de Blaquiere Stewart | 21 Oct |

| 1887 | |
|---|---|
| John William Neame Davey | 5 Jan |

2

## (✖.) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| 1886 | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Harries Jones | 17 Feb | 6 Mar 46 |
| m *Charles Richards* (*a*) | 17 Feb | 24 Dec 46 |
| m** Frederick Cleeve, C.B. | 17 Feb | 17 Jan 48 |
| m Richard Simmonds | 17 Feb | 11 May 49 |

4

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

### 1852

| | |
|---|---|
| William Edwin Allen | 18 Aug |

### 1855

| | |
|---|---|
| mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett | 9 July |

### 1860

| | |
|---|---|
| mEdward Schneider Lean | 10 Jan |
| *Charles Mackern* | 27 Mar |
| John Isaac Wilcocks | 19 May |
| George John Roberts | 4 June |
| *John Heath* | 9 June |
| John Valsler | 14 June |
| *Francis John Pulman* | 10 Aug |
| m*Arundel Smith* | 25 Oct |

### 1861

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Halifax Hansell | 5 Jan |
| Arthur Hughes | 14 Mar |
| Edwin Theakston | 9 May |
| *David Woodifield Wise* | 19 Aug |
| *Dixon Pering Sambell* | 14 Sept |
| Henry Hodge | 4 Oct |
| *Charles Henry John Collings* | 12 Oct |

17

### 1862

| | |
|---|---|
| mJohn Emanuel Charlton | 9 June |
| John Frederick Rule | 10 June |
| *John Swain Scriven*, M.D. | 10 Dec |

### 1863

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry David Paramore | 10 Feb |
| *Robert Francis Walford Soady* | 11 Mar |
| Thomas Werry Cleave | 30 May |
| *Charles Sirrac Marsh* | 1 June |
| *Alfred Clements* | 1 June |
| Harry Langworthy | 12 Aug |
| George Loder Miller | 14 Sept |
| mEdward William Jago | 6 Dec |

### 1864

| | |
|---|---|
| John George Card | 25 Jan |
| *Frederick Hyndman* | 25 Feb |
| *Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart* | 12 Mar |
| Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts | 13 May |
| §*Augustus Adolphus Lyne* | 1 July |
| Thomas Edward Semmens | 9 Sept |
| m*William Blamire Inman* | 12 Sept |

### 1865

| | |
|---|---|
| *Arthur Hodson* | 22 Feb |
| §*George R. Johnson* | 3 May |

37

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

*Edmund Henry Key* . . 7 June
*William Arthur Stevens* . . 7 Aug
*Frederick Aubrey Smith* . . 12 Sept
John Watts . . . . 4 Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon . . 1 Dec
Berners Henry Edwin Drayson 11 Dec
John Thomas Hugo . . . 12 Dec
*Aubrey Alexander Fauvel* . 12 Dec
*Robert Richard Hopkins* . . 16 Dec

## 1866.

*Harry Horne Speed Andrews* . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
*Thomas Edward Goodwin* . . 15 Sept
*Charles Edmund Warren* . . 18 Nov
*William George Francis Hunt* 10 Dec

## 1867.

*Charles Frederick Gahan* . . 16 Jan
*Charles Godfrey Ancell* . . 6 Mar
*Mozart Vinning* . . . 12 Mar
*Chidley Kearnan O'Molony* . 10 June
*Colin Campbell* . . . 9 Oct
*Allan Napier M'Neill* . . 20 Nov
*Charles Herbert Fauvel* . . 9 Dec

## 1868

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
m*William Nichols Thomas* . 28 May
William Edward Davidson . 30 July
Robert Campbell Bates . . 4 Aug
*Frederick William Bottomley* . 13 Sept
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Yarmouth Hospital.*)

## 1869

*Edward Derby Lewis* . . 27 Jan
*William Charles Pullen* . . 1 Feb

67

*John Hamilton* . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Bermuda Hospital.*)
m*James William Goodridge Bascombe* . . . 29 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
*Thomas Kains* . . . . 13 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
m*Robert Wright* . . . 18 Aug
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
*Gilbert Thomas Carter* . . 1 Dec
*William Henry Whyham* . . 9 Dec

## 1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan
Charles William Jago . . 4 Sept

## 1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

## 1872

mJohn Henry Boulton . . 17 Feb

## 1873

*mRobert William Saunders . 8 Dec

## 1875

Wenman Dart Green . . . 17 July
m*Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

## 1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

## 1882

m*James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

## 1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

## 1884

*mEdward Lillie John Bridgman 29 Mar

89

* *Retired on gratuities under Order in Council of 30 December 1884.*

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

# RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

*Officers Retired on Full Pay.*

## GENERAL OFFICERS.

| | Corps Rank on Retirement. |
|---|---|
| *PW* / *GSP* } ṁ*Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B. . . | *General* 1 Apr 70 |
| *Art.*Henry Carr Tate . . . . . | *General* 22 July 75 |
| *GSP*ṁJohn Hawkins Gascoigne, C.B. . . . . | *General* 22 Dec 75 |
| *GSP Sir* George Colt Langley, K.C.B. . . . . | *General* 7 May 77 |
| ṁ William Robert Maxwell . . . . . | *General* 1 Oct 77 |
| *GSP*ṁ*Hayes Marriott . . . . . | *General* 1 Oct 77 |
| *Art.*ṁGeorge Augustus Schomberg, C.B. . . . . | *General* 1 Oct 77 |
| *GSP*ṁSamuel Netterville Lowder, C.B. . . . . | *General* 2 Dec 77 |
| George Lambrick . . . . . | *General* 25 Dec 77 |
| *William Grigor Suther, C.B. . . . . | *General* 13 Apr 79 |
| ṁ*Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B. . . . | *General* 4 June 79 |
| Peregrine Henry Fellowes. . . . . | *General* 1 Feb 86 |
| ṁ*Sir* Charles William Adair, K.C.B. . . . | *General* 18 July 86 |
| *Art.Sir* Charles Loredon Barnard, K.C.B. . . . | *General* 5 Oct 86 |
| *Art.PW* John William Collman Williams . . . | *General* 21 May 88 |
| ṁ**George Brydges Rodney, C.B. . . . . | *L.G.* 13 Apr 79 |
| George Wentworth Forbes. . . . . | *M.G.* 25 Dec 77 |
| (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.) 17 | |

## COLONELS COMMANDANT.

| | Corps Rank. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| ṁ**Sir* Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B . . | 20 Feb 57 | *M.G.* 2 Dec 59 |
| ṁHenry William Parke . . . . | 25 Feb 58 | *M.G.* 23 Aug 59 |
| ṁJohn Mitchell . . . . . | 1 Mar 62 | *M.G.* 20 Sept 64 |
| ṁ**William Henry March, C.B. . . . | 5 Nov 64 | *M.G.* 20 Nov 65 |
| *Art.*ṁ**George Gardiner Alexander, C.B. . . | 28 Nov 65 | *M.G.* 9 Apr 67 |
| ṁWilliam Francis Foote . . . . | 1 July 67 | *M.G.* 27 Feb 69 |
| 6 | | |

## COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ṁRobert John McKillop . . . . | 6 Mar 62 | *M.G.* | 11 Apr 62 |
| ṁSimon Fraser . . . . . | 6 Mar 62 | *M.G.* | 24 June 62 |
| ṁAugustus Dover Lyddon Farrant . . | 21 Nov 65 | *M.G.* | 12 Dec 65 |
| 3 | | | |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND BREVET COLONEL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *GHP*ṁ*Jermyn Charles Symonds* . . . | 16 May 62 | *M.G.* | 17 Mar 69 |
| 1 | | | |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | | Rank in Corps. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mPeter Brames Nolleth | 13 Feb 55 | *Colonel* 2 Feb 57 |
| | mPeter Trant Murray Payne | 22 June 55 | *Colonel* 27 June 56 |
| *GHP* | m*George Elliot | 22 June 55 | *M.G.* 24 Aug 58 |
| | Augustus Flemyng | 10 July 55 | *M.G.* 8 July 59 |
| *GHP* | mWilliam Bookey Langford | 14 July 55 | *M.G.* 24 Aug 58 |
| | mRobert Murray Curry | 7 July 59 | *Colonel* 27 May 62 |
| | Edward Stanley Browne | 12 July 59 | *Colonel* 31 July 60 |
| | mCharles Joseph Hadfield | 10 Dec 59 | *Colonel* 25 Mar 62 |
| | mWilliam Ramsay Searle | 6 Mar 62 | *Colonel* 13 Sept 64 |
| | mCharles Frederick Menzies | 21 Sept 64 | *Colonel* 24 July 69 |
| *GHP* | m**David Blyth | 5 Nov 64 | *Colonel* 9 Nov 65 |
| | m*James Ainslie Stewart* | 11 Mar 65 | *Colonel* 22 May 66 |
| *PW* | m**John Elliott*, C.B. | 1 July 67 | *Colonel* 15 Sept 69 |
| | 13 | | |

## CAPTAINS.

*(With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *GHP* | mJohn Thompson Aslett | 17 May 48 | *Major* 11 Dec 56 |
| | mPitcairn Onslow | 1 July 48 | *Major* 28 Nov 54 |
| *GHP* | mHugh Kennedy | 26 Oct 48 | *Major* 4 Sept 55 |
| | mWilliam Lawrence Sayer | 9 Mar 49 | *Major* 2 Feb 57 |
| | mWilliam Jenny Pengelley | 19 Jan 52 | *Major* 29 Nov 59 |
| *GHP* | *George Webb* | 20 Apr 54 | *Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69 |
| | m*John Charles Downie Morrison* | 21 Feb 55 | *Colonel* 2 Jan 65 |
| | m*George Edward Owen Jackson | 1 Mar 55 | *Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67 |
| | m*Francis Harry Nootт* | 28 June 56 | *Major* 13 Sept 64 |
| *GHP* | *James Taylor* | 1 Feb 58 | *Major* 18 Dec 69 |
| | mEdward Gough McCullum | 11 Aug 58 | *Major* 24 July 69 |
| | *George Leslie* | 7 May 59 | *Major* 27 Oct 69 |
| | *Charles Lewis Atterbury Farmar* | 25 May 59 | *Major* 18 Aug 69 |
| | 13 | | |

## *Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.*

### COLONELS COMMANDANT.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.*

| | Corps Rank. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| m*Charles Louis* | 1 Apr 70 | *M.G.* 18 Sept 73 |
| Henry Adair, RMA | 20 Mar 77 | *M.G.* 13 Apr 82 |
| George Bayles Heastey | 13 Apr 79 | *M.G.* 13 Apr 82 |
| mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly | 4 June 79 | *M.G.* 4 June 82 |
| mHenry Way Mawbey, RMA | 3 July 80 | *M.G.* 3 July 83 |
| William Henry Worthy Bennett | 4 July 80 | *M.G.* 4 July 83 |
| Horatio Charles Nelson Blanckley (P.S.C.) | 13 Apr 82 | *M.G.* 13 Apr 85 |
| mRobert William Bland-Hunt | 4 June 82 | *M.G.* 4 June 85 |
| George Brydges, RMA | 3 Sept 83 | *M.G.* 3 Sept 86 |
| 9 | | |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February* 1870, *5th February* 1872, *and 29th November* 1881.

| | | Corps Rank. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *GSP* | John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy | 10 Nov 71 | *M.G.* 20 Apr 78 |
| | mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick | 1 July 81 | *M.G.* 3 Dec 81 |
| | mGeorge Frederic Blake | 4 June 85 | *M.G.* 5 Jan 86 |
| | 3 | | |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *15th Jan.* 1878, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | m*James Pickard* | 13 June 65 | *M.G.* 1 Aug 70 |
| | mGeorge Drury | 23 May 66 | *M.G.* 3 May 77 |
| | mEdward Andrée Wylde | 23 Aug 66 | *M.G.* 8 Feb 75 |
| *GSP* | mRobert Boyle, C.B. | 8 June 67 | *M.G.* 20 July 77 |
| *Art.* | mFrederick Llewellyn Alexander | 1 Dec 67 | *M.G.* 8 Apr 74 |
| | m***Frederick George Pym*, C.B. | 1 Oct 77 | *M.G.* 7 July 79 |
| | mWilliam Henry Hore West | 2 Dec 77 | *M.G.* 24 Jan 82 |
| | 7 | | |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND COLONELS (*In the Army*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mCuthbert Ward Burton | 5 July 78 | *M.G.* 9 Jan 84 |
| | mJohn Frederick Sanders | 21 June 79 | *M.G.* 21 June 85 |
| | mCharles Bulkeley Nurse | 5 July 79 | *M.G.* 8 Sept 83 |
| | 3 | | |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

*Retired under Orders in Council*, 22*nd Feb.* 1870, 5*th Feb.* 1872, *and* 29*th Nov.* 1881.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Henry George Johnstone Davies | 13 Feb 72 | *Col.* 17 Oct 73 |
| | mCharles Osborn Baker | 5 Aug 75 | *Col.* 15 Oct 76 |
| *Art.* | mRichard Tubervill Ansell | 3 May 76 | *Col.* 24 Mar 79 |
| | mEdmund Brighouse Snow | 21 June 76 | *Col.* 21 June 76 |
| | George Gregory | 10 Mar 77 | *Col.* 6 Aug 80 |
| | James Stirling Mould | 2 Sept 78 | *Col.* 5 July 79 |
| | mFrederick Ley | 4 June 79 | *Col.* 25 Jan 83 |
| | mJohn Delves Broughton | 14 Apr 83 | *Col.* 30 Nov 85 |
| | Alfred Henry Pascoe | 9 Aug 83 | *Col.* 19 Jan 85 |
| *Art.* | Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop | 3 Sept 83 | *Col.* 31 Dec 86 |
| | mWilliam Winkworth Allnutt | 8 Sept 83 | *Col.* 11 Feb 84 |
| | John Christopher Hore | 9 Jan 84 | *Col.* 19 July 84 |
| | 12 | | |

## PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

*Retired under Orders in Council*, 22*nd February* 1870 *and* 29*th November* 1881.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mThomas Browne Gray | *Capt.* 5 Nov 42 | *Lt.-Col.* 1 July 70 |
| | mJohn Huskisson | „ 17 Aug 52 | *Lt.-Col.* 31 May 79 |
| | mWilliam Godfrey Rayson Masters | „ 21 June 54 | *Lt.-Col.* 5 Apr 71 |
| | mThomas Valentine Cooke | „ 19 Dec 54 | *Col.* 6 Oct 85 |
| | m*Charles John Ellis | „ 14 July 55 | *Col.* 26 May 78 |
| | Thomas Quin Meade, R.M.A. | „ 30 Oct 55 | *Col.* 26 Jan 85 |
| | m*Charles William Carrington | „ 21 Nov 59 | *Col.* 13 June 81 |
| | 7 | | |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS—*cont.*

*Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February* 1870 *and 29th November* 1881—*cont.*

| | Corps Rank. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper | *Capt.* 20 Apr 60 | *Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 79 |
| mJohn Cobb | „ 26 Sept 61 | *Lt.-Col.* 17 May 85 |
| mAndrew William Douglas Smith | „ 3 Nov 68 | *Lt.-Col.* 18 Jan 87 |
| Robert Charles Harvey | „ 4 Aug 73 | *Lt.-Col.* 29 Sept 86 |
| William Edward Despard | „ 4 Aug 73 | *Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 87 |

12

MAJORS.

*Retired under Orders in Council 15th Jan.* 1878 *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Villiers Forbes | 1 Oct 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 30 Mar 78 |
| *Fitzmaurice Creighton* | 1 Oct 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 May 78 |
| m*Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G. | 1 Oct 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 4 Nov 78 |
| mEdward Brace Pritchard | 1 Oct 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 12 Apr 79 |
| *PW* Anthony Malone | 1 Oct 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 26 May 79 |
| *Art.* mHarry Boscawen Savage | 1 Oct 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 2 Oct 79 |
| mLennox George Rodney | 1 Apr 78 | *Lt.-Col.* | 26 Aug 80 |
| mWilliam Henry Wroot | 21 Apr 78 | *Lt.-Col.* | 25 Aug 80 |
| m*Charles Edward Macdonald* | 1 May 78 | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 Aug 80 |
| Archibald Macintosh | 2 Sept 78 | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Sept 80 |
| *Art.* George Lyon Tupman | 24 Mar 79 | *Lt.-Col.* | 27 Sept 80 |
| Clement Winstanley Carlyon | 12 Apr 79 | *Lt.-Col.* | 10 Feb 83 |
| mAlfred Fonblanque | 21 June 79 | *Lt.-Col.* | 20 Sept 80 |
| George Clement Boase | 7 July 79 | *Lt.-Col.* | 19 Dec 81 |
| *Art.* Charles William Fothergill (P.S.C.) | 2 Oct 79 | *Lt.-Col.* | 10 Feb 81 |
| §*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver* | 28 Aug 80 | *Lt.-Col.* | 4 Oct 80 |
| mThomas Palmer Norton | 11 Sept 80 | *Lt.-Col.* | 31 Dec 82 |
| Thomas Martin Whale | 20 Sept 80 | *Lt.-Col.* | 8 June 82 |
| *Art.* mHerbert Everitt | 27 Sept 80 | *Lt.-Col.* | 26 Jan 84 |
| *Art.* Owen Thomas Jones | 13 Jan 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 19 Sept 85 |
| Hugh William Bamber | 1 July 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 May 84 |
| Frederick Robert Beechey | 1 July 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 22 Apr 85 |
| John Dudley Fosbroke | 1 July 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 29 May 82 |
| William Henry Vallack Tom | 1 July 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 26 Jan 84 |
| *Art.* Alexander Geo. Anson | 1 July 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 4 Aug 85 |
| Henry Bevan Isaacson | 3 Dec 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 27 Mar 83 |
| Henry Fuller | 3 Dec 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 11 Dec 85 |
| Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner | 10 Dec 81 | | |
| Francis Mordaunt Shairp | 13 Apr 82 | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 May 86 |
| Cyril Frampton | 25 Jan 83 | *Lt.-Col.* | 23 Sept 87 |
| *Art. Robert Calder Allen* | 15 Feb 83 | *Lt.-Col.* | 17 Aug 85 |
| *Art.* William La Trobe Cockcraft | 26 Jan 84 | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 July 85 |
| m*William Tankerville Allen* (G) | 17 May 85 | | |
| *Art.* Patrick William O'Connor | 28 July 85 | *Lt.-Col.* | 23 Mar 86 |
| *Art.* mAugustus James Hill | 4 Aug 85 | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Nov 85 |
| *Art.* Charles Cooper King (P.S.C.) | 6 Aug 85 | *Lt.-Col.* | 4 Feb 86 |
| *Art.* Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote | 17 Aug 85 | *Lt.-Col.* | 15 June 86 |
| *Art.* Walter Miller Lambert, D.S.O. | 6 Aug 85 | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Aug 86 |
| Robert Walker Heathcote | 9 May 86 | *Major* | 18 Nov 82 |
| Meering Bloomfield Seager | 8 Dec 87 | *Major* | 28 June 87 |

40

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Digitized by Google

*Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council 29th November* 1881.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boyd Cullen Poley Hamilton . | 21 Jan 87 | *Lt.-Col.* | 12 Aug 87 |

CAPTAINS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February* 1870, *5th February* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881.

| | | Corps Rank. | Honorary Rank. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | mRodney Vansittart Allen . . | 24 Feb 54 | *Lt.-Col.* | 21 July 71 |
| | mRichard Parke, C.B. . . . | 7 July 54 | *Colonel* | 30 Mar 68 |
| | mCharles Slaughter . . . | 1 Aug 54 | *Lt.-Col.* | 2 Nov 72 |
| | William Edward Farmar . . | 13 Feb 55 | *Lt.-Col.* | 22 June 70 |
| | m*Michael Spratt . . . | 22 June 55 | *Lt.-Col.* | 2 Nov 72 |
| | mJohn Horndon Parry . . . | 8 Sept 57 | *Major* | 23 Mar 72 |
| *Art.* | m*Edward Henderson Starr . . | 2 Feb 58 | *Lt.-Col.* | 25 Dec 74 |
| *Art.* | mEdward Ralph Horsey . . | 3 July 58 | *Major* | 9 Mar 72 |
| | m*Henry George Elliot, C.M.G. . | 7 May 59 | *Major* | 27 Dec 70 |
| *Art.* | m*Henry Hewett . . . . | 14 Apr 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 11 Sept 73 |
| *Art.* | m**Henry Bradley Roberts . . | 14 Apr 59 | *Colonel* | 20 Sept 73 |
| | m*John Yate Holland . . . | 14 Apr 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 13 Jan 73 |
| *Art.* | m*Nugent Macnamara . . . | 4 May 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 21 Jan 76 |
| | m*Nicholas Bennett Dalby . . | 7 May 59 | *Major* | 26 June 72 |
| *Art.* | mWilliam Penn Burton . . | 7 Mar 59 | *Major* | 8 June 72 |
| *Art.* | m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall . . | 7 May 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 Apr 75 |
| *Art.* | m**Charles Jolliffe . . . | 25 May 59 | *Colonel* | 11 July 74 |
| | Theophilus Vaughton . . . | 7 Oct 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 22 Oct 73 |
| | m*Edward Spry . . . . | 10 Dec 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 9 Oct 73 |
| | m*Ambrose Wolrige . . . | 20 Apr 60 | *Colonel* | 20 Jan 75 |
| | m*Thomas George Shelton Meheux* . | 13 July 60 | *Lt.-Col.* | 10 Oct 74 |
| | m*Frederick Herbert Ruel . . | 4 Feb 61 | *Lt.-Col.* | 19 May 77 |
| | mWilliam Addis Delacombe . | 18 Mar 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 20 May 76 |
| | m*Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane . . | 26 Mar 62 | *Major* | 11 Mar 74 |
| | mFrancis Lean . . . . | 27 Mar 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Oct 77 |
| *Art.* | mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford | 27 Mar 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 8 May 77 |
| | mJohn Blackwood Colwell . . | 27 Mar 62 | *Major* | 23 Aug 75 |
| | mUssher Lee Morris . . . | 16 May 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 17 Jan 77 |
| | mArthurCharles Joshua McMeekan | 22 May 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 10 May 77 |
| *Art.* | mJohn William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris . . . . | 23 Mar 63 | *Colonel* | 12 Sept 77 |
| | mWingrove Langhorne Tinmouth | 1 June 63 | *Major* | 1 Oct 77 |
| | mJelinger Henry Symons . . | 10 Dec 63 | *Major* | 23 Oct 75 |
| | mCharles Francis Coppin . . | 30 Dec 63 | *Major* | 4 May 77 |
| *Art.* | mRobert Woollcombe . . . | 1 Apr 64 | *Major* | 17 Sept 77 |
| | mRobert Abernethie Brutton . | 7 July 64 | *Major* | 4 Sept 75 |
| | m*Alexander Bassett Stephen Shairp* | 10 Nov 65 | *Major* | 14 Nov 74 |
| | mCharlesDurhamHocartRobilliard | 10 Nov 66 | *Major* | 1 Oct 77 |
| | mWilliam Godfrey Hale . . | 1 Jan 67 | *Major* | 27 Sept 77 |
| | m*Sir Rose Lambart Price, Bart.* | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* | 8 Apr 74 |
| | *Arthur Hill* . . . . . | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* | 1 Oct 75 |
| *Art.* | mRobert Ballard Gardner . . | 3 Aug 67 | *Lt.-Col.* | 6 Jan 75 |
| | Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson . | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* | 1 Jan 79 |
| *Art.* | Sidney Thomas Bridgford . . | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* | 1 Jan 79 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881*—cont.

| | | Rank in Corps. | | Honorary Rank. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Samuel Edward Weatherhall Hemmans. | 3 Aug | 67 | | | |
| | m William Morris Pritchett | 3 Aug | 67 | *Major* | 18 Oct | 79 |
| | m Samuel Travers Collins | 3 Aug | 67 | *Major* | 30 May | 80 |
| | John Gore Fitzgerald | 3 Aug | 67 | *Major* | 10 Dec | 78 |
| | m *Walter Julius Barker* | 3 Aug | 67 | *Major* | 13 Oct | 79 |
| | m John Straghan | 22 Aug | 67 | *Major* | 5 July | 79 |
| | m *William Henry Poyntz* | 17 Sept | 67 | *Major* | 11 Nov | 72 |
| | Augustine Evans | 19 Oct | 67 | *Major* | 6 Jan | 79 |
| | Robert James Pascoe | 21 Jan | 68 | *Major* | 21 June | 80 |
| | m Charles Edward Servante | 1 Nov | 68 | *Major* | 25 June | 80 |
| | m *Henry Evelyn Sturt* | 4 Aug | 73 | | | |
| *Art.* | John Layland Needham, P.S.C. | 24 March | 74 | *Lt.-Col.* | 15 Aug | 83 |
| | James Lecky | 17 Jan | 77 | *Major* | 9 Oct | 78 |
| | Charles Surtees Chapman Webb | 1 Oct | 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 4 Apr | 84 |
| | Orlando Robert William Wood | 1 Oct | 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 9 Sept | 82 |
| | Philip Sidney | 10 Dec | 78 | | | |
| | Frederick Burton Drury | 7 July | 79 | | | |
| | William Powell Rumley | 28 Aug | 80 | | | |
| | m Horatio Horace Morgan (G.) P.S.C. | 1 Sept | 80 | | | |
| | Francis Macnamara Faulkner | 1 July | 81 | | | |
| | Stewart Polkinghorne | 1 July | 81 | | | |
| *PW* | m William Hutcheson Poë (G), C.B. | 1 July | 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 23 Dec | 87 |

65

*Retired as Staff Officers of Pensioners under Royal Warrant (Army), 25th June 1881.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Edmund Charles Domville | 5 Sept | 55 | *Col.* | 1 June | 82 |
| *Art.* | m *Henry Lindsay Searle* | 7 July | 59 | *Col.* | 16 May | 85 |
| | m William Henry Clements | 13 Dec | 61 | *Col.* | 16 May | 85 |

68

*Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th November 1881.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens | 13 May | 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 16 Feb | 82 |
| | Wilbraham Evors Evelyn Morley | 17 Sept | 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 20 Dec | 81 |
| | Percival Robert Champion | 27 Sept | 77 | *Lt.-Col.* | 9 Jan | 82 |
| | m Leaver Henry Gascoyne Cross | 4 Mar | 80 | | | |
| | Richard Burton Deane | 13 June | 81 | | | |
| | Charles George Parlby Ward | 21 July | 82 | | | |
| | Eustace E. G. Bird | 1 July | 81 | | | |
| | James Creagh Richard Scott | 21 July | 82 | | | |
| | James William Walker | 1 July | 81 | | | |
| | Temple Knoylls Byam | 1 July | 81 | | | |
| *Art.* | Henry Craigie Sutherland | 28 Aug | 85 | | | |
| | m Clement William Hawkins | 21 July | 84 | | | |

80

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.*

| | Rank in Corps. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| James Weir Inglis | 8 Nov 59 | |
| *Francis Hender Mounsteven* | 11 Nov 65 | *Capt.* 3 Aug 72 |
| *Henry Vere Barclay* | 23 Jan 67 | |
| *Art. Charles Henry Hullett, P.S.C.* | 10 Apr 67 | *Capt.* 14 Nov 72 |
| Barry St. Leger Denny | 3 Aug 67 | |
| O'Hara John Tobin | 3 Aug 67 | |
| Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock | 6 Dec 67 | |
| *John Lees Emlyn Armit* | 24 June 68 | |
| *Art.* Henry Vansittart | 16 Dec 68 | |
| *Frederick Astley Whelan* | 21 July 70 | |
| *Art. William Greet* | 18 Feb 71 | |

11

## QUARTER-MASTERS.

*Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norton Austin | 25 June 46 | *Captain* | 22 Aug 57 |
| ɯRichard Halling | 14 Sept 67 | *Captain* | 26 Oct 77 |
| Thomas Smithson | 14 Apr 69 | *Captain* | 1 Sept 79 |
| *GHP*ɯFrancis Butler | 9 Mar 77 | | |
| *Art.* George Maggs | 11 Sept 67 | *Major* | 3 Dec 81 |
| Uriah Henry King | 23 Oct 57 | *Major* | 3 Dec 81 |
| ɯGeorge White | 7 Sept 63 | *Major* | 27 April 82 |
| James Robinson | 5 Feb 68 | *Major* | 1 July 82 |
| William Henry Herring | 4 Nov 68 | *Major* | 4 July 83 |
| Joseph Baker | 1 Oct 77 | *Captain* | 5 June 84 |
| ɯJoseph James Bate | 26 Oct 77 | *Captain* | 26 Oct 87 |

11

## *Officers on Half-Pay.*

### MAJORS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ɯ*Joseph George Shanks | 1 Oct 77 | | 24 Feb 76 |
| *Art.* Henry Holdsworth Kelly (*Paymaster*) | 1 July 81 | | |
| William Taylor Miller (*Paymaster*) | 1 July 81 | | |
| St. Andrew St. John (*Barrack-master*) | 1 July 81 | | |
| Robert William Francis Holt | 1 July 81 | *Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87 | |
| ɯThomas Everard Hungerford (*Barrack-master*) | 5 Aug 82 | | 1 July 81 |
| Henry John Lawrence Norcock (*Barrack-master*) | 11 Sept 82 | | 12 Oct 81 |
| ɯWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C. (*Barrack-master*) | 3 Sept 83 | *Lt.-Col.* 18 June 87 | |

8

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## *Officers on Half-Pay*—cont.

### CAPTAINS.

| | | *Rank in Corps* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | James Wood | 13 Nov 40 | |
| | mHenry Dixon Varlo | 19 Sept 49 | |
| *GHP* | mHenry Hotham McCarthy | 7 Nov 51 | *Major* 1 Dec 64 |
| *Art.* | mWilliam Pitt Draffen | 5 July 56 | *Col.* 12 Jan 81 |
| | mJohn Barlow Butcher | 1 Feb 58 | |
| *Art.* | m*George Henry Wriford* | 10 Dec 58 | |
| *Art.* | V.C.mGeorge Dare Dowell | 22 Sept 59 | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 72 |
| | m*Richard John Hardy Douglas | 12 Dec 60 | |
| | m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale *Bart.* | 6 May 61 | |
| | mJamesConwayTravers(*Paymaster*) | 15 Jan 62 | *Colonel* 1 July 86 |
| *Art.* | m**Frederick Augustus Foster* | 6 Mar 62 | |
| *Art.* | mEdward Gladstone | 27 Mar 62 | *Major* 15 Sept 75 |
| | *PWm William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson* | 27 Mar 62 | |
| *Art.* | m**William Pitman (P.S.C.) | 27 Mar 62 | |
| | m*John Maitland Lennox* | 29 Dec 62 | |
| *Art.* | Otway Wheeler Cuffe | 18 May 65 | |
| | m*Alexander Donellan* | 30 May 65 | |
| | mCharles Stark | 13 Dec 65 | |
| | *Francis Joseph Parry* | 27 Feb 67 | |
| | m*John Richard Mascall* | 31 July 67 | |
| *Art.* | *Sir John Charles Ready Colomb*, K.C.M.G. | 3 Aug 67 | |
| | Sechwell Ray Buckle | 3 Aug 67 | |
| | mCharles Lanyon Owen | 3 Aug 67 | |
| | *Edward Hillman White* | 3 Aug 67 | |
| | GeorgeMaunsell Shewell(*Paymaster*) | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* 31 May 79 |
| | George Henry Elliot (*Paymaster*) | 3 Aug 67 | *Lt.-Col.* 26 May 88 |
| *Art.* | *Henry Ives De Kantzow* | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* 23 Mar 78 |
| | *Ernest Augustus Macy* | 5 Aug 68 | |
| *Art.* | *Corry Beverley Smith* | 3 Aug 67 | |
| *Art.* | JamesWilliamAdamsElliottLillicrap | 11 Sept 73 | |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

### 1836

Sidney Smith Crispo . . . 18 July

### 1837

mJohn James Winne . . 16 Nov

### 1838

Leopold George Frederick March 26 Apr

### 1841

*Henry Drury* . . . . 11 May
Louttit James Braimer . . 21 Dec

### 1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

### 1854

*Art.* m*Richard Augustus Fitzgerald Studdert* . . . . . 20 Nov

### 1856

*Art.* m**Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

### 1859

Thomas Linley Grant. . . 7 May
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
*George Benthan Morris* . . 22 Sept

### 1860

Edward Kinsman . . . 19 Oct

### 1861

*Art. Francis Bacon* . . . 17 Sept

15

### 1862

*John Holland* . . . . 6 Mar
*George John Airey* . . . 26 Mar
*James Inman* . . . (*Capt.* 13 May 74) } 16 May
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

### 1863

*Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons* . 2 Apr
**Albert George Sidney Hawes* . 15 May

### 1864

*James Lindsay Maccall* . . 1 Sept
*William Frederick McIlwaine* (*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) } 21 Sept

### 1865

Charles Arthur Kennedy . . 7 Jan
*Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G.* . . . . 21 Feb
*Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer* . . 18 May
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 Nov

### 1867

Alexander Andrews Crespin . 3 Aug
*Art. Arthur Tupman* . . 3 Aug
*Art.* George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
*Henry Olive* (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
William Colville James . . 3 Aug
*Laurence Fortescue* . . . 3 Aug

36

## SECOND LIEUTENANT ON RETIRED HALF-PAY.

### 1812

James Baugh . . . . . 7 Dec

1

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

## ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Summers (*a*) | 4 Apr | 56 | *John Lawson* | 23 Mar | 61 |
| Stephen A. Harris | 21 Apr | 56 | William J. Brown | 22 Jan | 64 |
| George Griffiths | 30 June | 59 | Joseph Mears | 22 Aug | 64 |
| 3 | | | 6 | | |

## ENGINEERS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George West | 11 Mar | 54 | George H. Loxdale | 9 Apr | 63 |
| John W. Smith | 23 Aug | 54 | Peter Hutchison | 15 July | 63 |
| John Marsh | 1 Mar | 55 | *William Ross* | 15 July | 63 |
| Thomas A. Clark | 7 Jan | 56 | *William Inglis* (*a*) | 15 July | 63 |
| *Daniel W. King* | 23 Aug | 56 | Hiram J. Bailiffe | 18 Aug | 63 |
| Benjamin Barnes | 1 Oct | 56 | Thomas Brindley | 17 Oct | 63 |
| Alexander McLeod | 15 Sept | 57 | John King (*a*) | 26 Nov | 63 |
| William Owen | 19 Oct | 57 | William Sides | 26 Nov | 63 |
| Henry J. Soues | 2 Dec | 57 | Alfred Smith | 26 Nov | 63 |
| James A. Limbert | 30 Jan | 58 | James Ambler | 29 Dec | 63 |
| Henry B. Fabian | 17 Mar | 58 | *William Roberts* | 21 Jan | 64 |
| *Henry Payne* | 22 Dec | 59 | John B. James | 21 Jan | 64 |
| *Daniel McFarlane* | 2 Feb | 60 | Robert Hetherington | 22 Apr | 64 |
| John Langrish | 9 June | 60 | *Hugh Duncan* | 29 Apr | 64 |
| Peter Butler | 10 June | 60 | Immer Fielden | 9 May | 64 |
| Samuel McCallum | 31 Aug | 61 | James Hansford | 30 May | 64 |
| Thomas H. Morgan | 7 Jan | 62 | *James McIntyre* | 5 July | 64 |
| Neil Brodie | 13 Jan | 62 | Ezra Miles | 22 July | 64 |
| *Joseph Rothery* | 7 Feb | 62 | David Leitch | 8 Sept | 64 |
| Henry H. Mothersole | 9 Apr | 62 | William Crow | 22 Sept | 64 |
| Henry F. Saunders | 22 Apr | 62 | Stephen Judd | 7 Oct | 64 |
| James Donne | 26 July | 62 | John F. Moreton | 3 Nov | 64 |
| *Richard Mockett* | 26 July | 62 | *Arthur Moreton* | 3 Nov | 64 |
| Matthew Barker | 9 Apr | 63 | Thomas Huard | 16 Nov | 64 |
| 24 | | | 48 | | |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Hopwood | 11 Feb | 65 | James J. Conway | 1 Nov | 67 |
| William H. Sedgwick | 15 Mar | 65 | William Harris | 1 Nov | 67 |
| *James Daly* | 15 Mar | 65 | *William Strachan* | 1 Nov | 67 |
| William E. Presgrave | 17 Apr | 65 | *Benjamin T. Brierly* | 11 Nov | 67 |
| *George Simpson* | 17 Apr | 65 | *John G. Cox* | 11 Nov | 67 |
| *John Bradbury* | 13 July | 65 | Alfred J. Tout | 11 Nov | 67 |
| *Alfred G. A. Billowes* | 15 July | 65 | *Herbert W. Hart* | 3 Dec | 67 |
| Charles McKeever | 29 Aug | 65 | John R. Ecroyd | 30 Dec | 67 |
| Henry Johnson (*a*) | 2 Oct | 65 | *Edward Fisher* | 3 Jan | 68 |
| William Skelton | 14 Oct | 65 | Henry Rider | 3 Jan | 68 |
| *Frederick Day* | 17 Oct | 65 | *Henry Rumble* | 30 Jan | 68 |
| Matthew Litt | 24 Oct | 65 | *George Williamson* | 24 Feb | 68 |
| William R. Leeson | 26 Jan | 66 | Edwin Jackson | 22 Apr | 68 |
| John T. Stockting | 6 Feb | 66 | *David D. Dixon* | 22 Apr | 68 |
| *William White* | 13 Feb | 66 | *Joseph Sharp* (*a*) | 28 May | 68 |
| *William Russell* | 19 Apr | 66 | *Septimus Chantler* | 28 May | 68 |
| James Wilson | 25 July | 66 | *James Phillips* | 27 June | 68 |
| James Crawford | 25 July | 66 | *James Grant* | 25 July | 68 |
| John Forrest | 16 Aug | 66 | *John J. Rose* | 11 Aug | 68 |
| James F. Finlay | 16 Aug | 66 | John A. Rowe | 24 Sept | 68 |
| Lawrence Steele | 3 Dec | 66 | Francis M. C. Richards | 24 Sept | 68 |
| *Joseph L. Rastrick* | 19 Dec | 66 | Thomas T. Andrewartha | 24 Sept | 68 |
| John Simons | 24 Jan | 67 | Thomas Ponton | 24 Oct | 68 |
| Daniel Ferguson | 1 Feb | 67 | William Gentle | 3 Nov | 68 |
| *John King* (*b*) | 1 Feb | 67 | *Richard Dobson* | 28 Dec | 68 |
| Augustus Mills | 22 Feb | 67 | *Joseph W. Smart* | 6 Apr | 69 |
| John Adams | 23 Mar | 67 | *Samuel McDougall* | 15 May | 69 |
| Charles J. Franks | 10 June | 67 | *John Copplestone* | 21 June | 69 |
| Thomas G. Punnett | 23 Aug | 67 | *Peter Samson* | 21 July | 69 |
| Thomas J. Richards | 21 Sept | 67 | Maurice Whyham | 21 Oct | 69 |
| John Dows | 21 Sept | 67 | Charles J. W. Bridle | 21 Jan | 71 |
| Henry F. Strugnell | 21 Sept | 67 | *William Oates* | 21 Jan | 71 |
| David Crichton (*a*) | 19 Oct | 67 | | | |

81 113

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick A. Lyons | 30 July | 52 | Charles Bonwick (*act*) | 30 July | 60 |
| William Smith | 2 Apr | 60 | *John Pickles* (*act*) | 6 Nov | 63 |
| Samuel Windley | 17 Apr | 60 | David Crichton (*b*) (*act*) | 23 Oct | 65 |
| *Frederick C. Ford* (*act*) | 19 July | 60 | | | |

4 7

ACTING 2ND CLASS ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

George Cann . . . . . 25 Mar 56

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

(*From Chief Gunners' List under Order in Council of* 15*th September*, 1887.)

| | *Date when granted Honorary Rank.* | *Seniority as Chief Gunner.* |
|---|---|---|
| John Warde Austin . . . . . | 17 Sept 88 | 10 Apr 82 |

## PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTER WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(*Under Order in Council of* 15*th September*, 1887).

| | *Date when granted Relative Rank.* | *Seniority as Chief Carpenter.* |
|---|---|---|
| Michael Phillips . . . . . | 25 Dec 87 | 20 June 76 |

## PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Richard Spry* . . . . . | 1 Jan | 65 | Robert B. Ayres . . . . . | 25 Feb | 79 |
| James W. Anthony . . . . | 1 Jan | 65 | Edward B. Reeves . . . . . | 10 Oct | 79 |
| Daniel Collinburn . . . . | 1 Jan | 65 | Michael Sullivan . . . . . | 3 Aug | 80 |
| *GHP* Richard Yealland . . | 1 Jan | 65 | Peter Hart . . . . . | 10 Aug | 80 |
| John Williamson . . . . . | 1 Jan | 65 | William J. Bliss . . . . . | 7 Oct | 80 |
| George Wills . . . . . | 1 Jan | 65 | David Bargery . . . . . | 28 Dec | 80 |
| *GHP* John Robarts, VC. . | 15 Sep | 70 | Frederick Ward . . . . . | 12 Jan | 81 |
| Theodore Trezise . . . . . | 15 Sep | 70 | John J. James . . . . . | 12 Apr | 81 |
| James M. Lewis . . . . . | 15 Sep | 70 | William T. Gundry . . . . | 23 June | 81 |
| William Dick . . . . . | 15 Sep | 70 | Patrick J. Crone . . . . . | 5 Apr | 82 |
| William J. Riley . . . . . | 1 Aug | 72 | Charles Cockram . . . . . | 13 May | 82 |
| Sydney R. Broome . . . . | 30 May | 73 | William Taylor . . . . . | 14 June | 82 |
| Alfred Ward . . . . . | 20 June | 73 | Israel Harding, VC. . . . . | 11 July | 82 |
| William Windsor . . . . . | 24 Sep | 73 | Robert Kitchener. . . . . | 29 Jan | 83 |
| Joseph Newman . . . . . | 4 Nov | 75 | James May . . . . . | 16 Aug | 83 |
| Richard F. Moore . . . . | 13 Apr | 76 | William Horn . . . . . | 17 Nov | 83 |
| Ralph Eales . . . . . | 29 Nov | 76 | Samuel Rogers . . . . . | 4 Jan | 84 |
| Edward P. Bechervaise . . | 4 Apr | 77 | William J. Rowland . . . . | 23 July | 84 |
| Philip Henry Smith . . . | 20 Nov | 77 | George J. Metters . . . . | 19 Dec | 84 |
| William J. Cleverly . . . . | 27 May | 78 | George C. Smith . . . . . | 12 Feb | 85 |
| William E. Fullerton . . . | 20 Sep | 78 | Thomas Calver . . . . . | 1 Feb | 86 |
| John T. Freeman . . . . . | 30 Oct | 78 | Thomas Patter . . . . . | 8 Feb | 86 |
| Henry Wallis . . . . . | 11 Jan | 79 | John Armstrong . . . . . | 27 Apr | 86 |
| 23 | | | 46 | | |

Digitized by Google

## PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Beeman | 1 | Jan | 65 | John Morgan | 23 | Feb | 78 |
| *GHP* James Carden | 1 | Jan | 65 | Thomas Rowe | 21 | May | 78 |
| William Smith (*a*) | 1 | Jan | 65 | Edward Manning | 1 | Aug | 78 |
| William Butler | 1 | Jan | 65 | John M. Furneaux | 11 | Dec | 78 |
| William Rees | 1 | Jan | 65 | George Smith (*a*) | 18 | Feb | 79 |
| George Webber | 1 | Jan | 65 | George Blake | 23 | May | 79 |
| John Wallace | 1 | Jan | 65 | William Chambers | 17 | June | 79 |
| Thomas Grigg | 1 | Jan | 65 | Edwin Gibbs | 4 | July | 79 |
| James H. Shirwell | 1 | Jan | 65 | Lawrence Lamb | 8 | Sept | 79 |
| Richard Jenkins | 1 | Jan | 65 | Richard Light | 8 | Sept | 79 |
| *GHP* Charles Bolt | 9 | Jan | 65 | John Cotter | 6 | Nov | 79 |
| Richard Harvey | 22 | July | 67 | William Simpson | 22 | Jan | 80 |
| George Day | 6 | July | 68 | John Pink | 11 | Nov | 80 |
| Charles F. Beaton | 15 | Sept | 70 | John Brodie | 23 | Dec | 80 |
| *GHP* William H. Cruys | 15 | Sept | 70 | Daniel Wakeham | 18 | Apr | 82 |
| John Farrell | 9 | Jan | 71 | William Hawton | 11 | July | 82 |
| Richard Addison | 1 | Feb | 72 | Robert Hawton | 27 | Sept | 82 |
| Charles Blofield | 1 | Feb | 72 | Thomas Johnson | 27 | Sept | 82 |
| John Callender | 4 | Oct | 73 | William Plant | 20 | Apr | 83 |
| John Eccles | 18 | June | 74 | John Oliver | 20 | Apr | 83 |
| Edward Rutter | 18 | June | 74 | William Cantlaw | 16 | June | 83 |
| Henry Blake | 6 | Mar | 75 | James Walker | 19 | July | 83 |
| William Hartland | 11 | Aug | 75 | William Freathy | 5 | Dec | 84 |
| Charles Martin | 11 | Aug | 75 | Thomas R. Munday | 13 | Mar | 85 |
| Stephen Cuer | 12 | July | 76 | Thomas C. Lidbury | 16 | Apr | 85 |
| Daniel Donohue | 12 | July | 76 | James Searle | 9 | Sept | 85 |
| Henry McMinn | 12 | July | 76 | Job Adams | 20 | May | 86 |
| James Broomfield | 9 | Jan | 77 | James Mills | 3 | Aug | 86 |
| Richard Bayley | 27 | Dec | 77 | Henry Lee | 17 | Feb | 87 |
| James Nichols | 11 | Jan | 78 | William Stanlake | 17 | Feb | 87 |
| John Eastcott | 14 | Feb | 78 | mWilliam Henry Cruze | 29 | July | 87 |



Digitized by Google

# PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William J. M. Stivey | 1 Jan | 65 | *GHP* George H. Church | 29 Oct | 77 |
| *GHP* William Kerr | 1 Jan | 65 | John B. Elstone | 21 Mar | 78 |
| William Dean | 1 Jan | 65 | Robert White | 6 Apr | 78 |
| William Masson | 1 Jan | 65 | William Armstrong | 20 July | 78 |
| James Reading | 1 Jan | 65 | Alfred Hearn | 1 Nov | 78 |
| William Steele | 1 Jan | 65 | John C. Kingswell | 10 Sept | 79 |
| James Kellard | 1 Jan | 65 | John Harcus | 17 Dec | 79 |
| John Hutchings | 23 Dec | 65 | William Main | 17 Dec | 79 |
| Samuel Warn | 14 Aug | 68 | George Izett | 15 Apr | 80 |
| John C. Pollard | 15 Sept | 70 | John Main | 3 Nov | 80 |
| Edward Parker | 11 Dec | 71 | Stephen J. Dommett | 1 Jan | 81 |
| Thomas Woodcock | 1 Feb | 72 | Richard Earl | 2 Apr | 81 |
| James Earl | 15 Feb | 73 | Thomas H. Haggarty | 3 Mar | 82 |
| Robert H. Collins | 31 May | 73 | Alfred Gillham | 6 Apr | 82 |
| Robert Davey | 18 Feb | 74 | Joseph Gibson | 29 Mar | 83 |
| William H. Head | 7 Nov | 74 | Hector Davidson | 30 Oct | 83 |
| Timothy Renyard | 20 May | 75 | Edwin Edwards | 6 Mar | 85 |
| William T. Gibson | 17 Apr | 76 | John D. Cockburn | 30 Apr | 85 |
| William G. Elsted | 17 Apr | 76 | James Wilson | 8 Oct | 85 |
| William Fulljames | 30 May | 76 | mCharles Wyatt | 21 June | 87 |
| 20 | | | 40 | | |



Digitized by Google

## PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

*Admiral* His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. . . . . *Date of Appointment* 26 May 76

*Lieutenant* His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G. . . . . 21 June 85

## FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

*Admiral of the Fleet Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. . *Date of Appointment.* 18 Jan 86

## NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

| | *Date of Appointment.* | *Seniority.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* William H. Maxwell . . . . . | 1 Jan 87 | 29 Nov 72 |
| *Captain Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr . . . | 1 Jan 87 | 30 Nov 72 |
| *Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B. . . . . | 1 Jan 87 | 13 Feb 73 |
| *Captain* John A. Fisher, C.B. . . . . | 10 June 87 | 30 Oct 74 |
| *Captain* Henry C. St. John . . . . . | 7 July 87 | 18 Sept 75 |
| *Captain* Henry F. Stephenson, C.B. . . . . | 1 Jan 88 | 6 Jan 75 |
| *Captain* Charles G. Fane . . . . . | 6 Jan 88 | 9 Aug 75 |
| *Captain* Compton E. Domvile . . . . . | 3 Apr 88 | 27 Mar 76 |
| *Captain* Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B. . . . . | 1 May 88 | 15 May 76 |
| *Captain* Albert H. Markham . . . . . | 14 May 88 | 3 Nov 76 |

## *HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

| | *Date of Appointment.* | *Seniority.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* John R. T. Fullerton . . . . . | 19 Aug 85 | 10 Jan 78 |

## MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

| | *Date of Appointment.* | *Seniority.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel* James Woodward Scott . . . . . | 5 Oct 86 | 5 Oct 86 |
| *Colonel* Arthur French . . . . . | 21 May 88 | 18 Nov 86 |

## HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.
*Sir* Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.
John Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.
Dugald M'Ewan, M.D.
David L. Morgan, C.B., M.D.
} *Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

James J. L. Donnet, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Richard D. Mason, C.B., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
*Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 17*th May* 1888.)

*Rev.* James Henry Lang, M.A. | *Rev.* John Cawston, D.D.
*Rev.* John B. Harbord, M.A.

* *While in command of Royal Yacht.*

Digitized by Google

# GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

## FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| *Admiral Sir William F. Martin, Bart.* G.C.B. | 15 Dec 63 | 14 Nov 63 |
| *Admiral Hon. Sir James R. Drummond,* G.C.B. | 9 Apr 70 | 2 June 70 |
| *Admiral Sir George Elliot,* K.C.B. | 9 July 78 | 1 Apr 70 |
| *Admiral Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart.,* K.C.B. | 19 Aug 76 | 20 Apr 75 |
| *Admiral Sir George G. Wellesley,* G.C.B. | 15 June 79 | 11 Dec 75 |
| *Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar,* C.B. | 23 Dec 84 | 8 July 84 |
| *Admiral Sir Claude H. M. Buckle,* K.C.B | 30 Oct 85 | 22 Jan 77 |
| *Admiral Hon. Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane,* C.B. | 30 July 86 | 1 Dec 81 |
| *Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock,* Kt., F.R.S. | 24 Feb 87 | 7 July 84 |
| *Admiral Sir Reginald J. Macdonald,* K.C.B., K.C.S.I. | 14 May 88 | 9 June 82 |

## CAPTAINS.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Spain | 5 Aug 75 | 27 Jan 62 |
| (*Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.*) | | |
| George A. C. Brooker, C.B. | 28 June 76 | 15 Apr 62 |
| (*Rear-Admiral on the Retired List.*) | | |
| James G. Mead | 14 May 86 | 29 Nov. 72 |
| Harry W. Brent | 29 Sept 86 | 27 Apr 75 |
| George D. Morant | 31 Oct 86 | 13 Feb 73 |
| Frederic P. Doughty | 15 Mar 87 | 14 May 75 |
| John F. G. Grant | 6 Apr 87 | 6 Sept 75 |
| Henry F. Cleveland | 24 May 87 | 26 Nov 75 |
| William R. Kennedy | 2 Oct 87 | 20 June 74 |
| Robert P. Dennistown | 1 Jan 88 | 18 Sept 73 |
| Francis Durrant | 22 Feb 88 | 15 May 76 |
| Andrew J. Kennedy | 19 June 88 | 13 Oct 76 |

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for General Officers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Sir A. B. Stransham,* K.C.B. | 1 Apr 70 | 1 Apr 70 |
| *General John H. Gascoigne,* C.B. | 7 Sept 75 | 1 Apr 70 |
| *General Sir George C. Langley,* K.C.B. | 8 Dec 77 | 7 May 77 |
| *General Samuel N. Lowder,* C.B. | 20 Dec 78 | 2 Dec 77 |
| *General Hayes Marriott* | 9 Oct 80 | 1 Oct 77 |
| *General George Augustus Schomberg,* C.B. | 24 Nov 80 | 1 Oct 77 |

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel Robert Boyle,* C.B. | 29 Mar 77 | 8 June 67 |
| *Maj-General John W. A. Kennedy* | 11 Feb 77 | 10 Nov 72 |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

*Inspectors-General (Retired.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Hy Sgn James John Louis Donnet,* M.D. | 9 June 78 | 14 Apr 75 |
| *Hy Sgn Richard D. Mason,* C.B. | 3 Dec 87 | 3 Nov 74 |
| *Hy Phy Sir* John W. Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D. | 10 July 88 | 25 Feb 80 |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *are on the Retired List.*



Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

*Admirals.*

| | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| Thomas Fisher | 13 Feb 66 |
| *Sir* Henry Chads, K.C.B. | 3 July 45 |
| William H. Maitland Dougall | 1 Mar 47 |
| *Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B. | 14 Jan 53 |
| *Right Hon.* Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. | 22 Oct 59 |
| *Richard B. Pearse* | 9 July 64 |

*Rear-Admirals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard C. Mayne, C.B. | 9 July 64 |
| *William F. Ruxton* | 15 Nov 67 |
| Horatio L. A. L. Maitland | 28 Nov 56 |
| Joseph S. Hudson | 20 Nov 61 |
| Henry M'C. Alexander | 31 Mar 65 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Charles Compton Rising* | 9 Aug 66 |
| Richard H. Napier | 27 Aug 60 |
| Armand T. Powlett | 19 Dec 60 |
| Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B. | 26 Oct 60 |
| *William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.* | 28 Dec 65 |
| Henry Harvey Boys | 19 Mar 67 |
| Somerled MacDougall | 5 May 73 |
| Henry D. Sarratt | 11 July 77 |
| William E. de Cookson | 26 Mar 78 |
| Percy P. Luxmoore, C.B. | 19 May 84 |
| Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot | 20 Apr 80 |

*Commanders.*

| | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| John Blackmore | 6 Mar 44 |
| Lewis R. Fitzmaurice | 16 Nov 44 |
| John Cawley | 13 Dec 47 |
| *William M. Sanctuary* | 10 Dec 55 |
| *Richard R. Armstrong* | 16 July 57 |
| Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis | 9 Sept 83 |

*Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis K. Bell | 11 Feb 79 |
| Henry H. Bruce | 28 Nov. 87 |

*Staff Commander.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Frederick William Jarrad* | 9 Dec 68 |

*Navigating Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Charles M. Hughes* | 26 June 55 |

*Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (Retired).*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Jack | 10 Dec 75 |
| Robert Creighton | 2 May 81 |
| William Richardson | 8 Mar 67 |

*Fleet-Surgeon.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William E. O'Brien | 24 Mar 76 |

*Staff-Surgeons.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Jameson, M.D. | 14 May 72 |
| Dennis M'Carthy, M.D. | 5 Feb 73 |
| Frederick Piercey | 21 Feb 74 |

*Fleet-Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Henry C. Jones.* | 19 July 69 |
| John H. H. Smale | 19 Aug 71 |

*Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Maurice Whyham | 6 Aug 74 |
| Albert S. Reeve | 17 Mar 75 |
| James Meiklejohn | 28 Nov 76 |
| Henry Rumble | 28 Nov 76 |
| *Frederick Moore* | 2 May 81 |
| Charles Thomson | 16 Dec 82 |

*Sub-Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William T. Lower | 6 Aug 45 |

*Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Joseph H. Dutton* | 16 Jan 73 |

*Fleet-Paymasters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Shuldham S. C. Hill | 7 July 74 |
| Charles E. James | 10 Sept 73 |

*Assistant Paymaster.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James W. Dixon | 23 June 84 |

*Gunner.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Attfield | 17 Dec 87 |

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

*Generals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sir *Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B.* | 6 June 74 |
| John W. C. Williams | 26 Jan 53 |

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *John Elliott*, C.B. | 25 Nov 53 |
| Anthony Malone | 29 Nov 81 |

*Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *William F. S. Dadsen* | 14 May 59 |
| William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*) | 21 Jan 86 |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

*Late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.*

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

## CAPTAINS.

*On Reserved and retired Lists.*

9 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 5 *Pensions.*)

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| Charles Vesey | 17 Oct 71 |
| James H. Bushnell | 10 Feb 76 |
| Henry Phelps | 9 Apr 78 |
| John W. Webb | 31 Dec 78 |
| Arthur Morrell | 2 Aug 79 |
| James E. Bickford | 25 Nov 81 |
| Edward F. Lodder | 9 June 82 |
| Edward B. H. Franklin | 20 Mar 83 |
| Thomas T Phillips | 1 June 83 |

## COMMANDERS.

18 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert B. Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*) | 4 May 70 |
| James Bull (*Ret. Capt.*) | 7 Oct 75 |
| George M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*) | 18 Dec 78 |
| Edwin C. Symonds (*Ret. Capt.*) | 11 Jan 80 |
| Henry C. Harston (*Ret. Capt.*) | 19 Apr 81 |
| James P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*) | 30 Nov 81 |
| Philip de Saussmarez (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Jan 82 |
| George H. Clarke (*Ret. Capt.*) | 2 Jan 83 |
| Edmund A. Glynn (*Ret. Capt.*) | 11 Oct 83 |
| William H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*) | 12 Nov 84 |
| Peter A. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*) | 29 Jan 85 |
| Edward F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*) | 27 Mar 85 |
| William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*) | 31 May 85 |
| Robert D. Stupart (*Ret. Capt.*) | 1 Sept 85 |
| Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*) | 23 Apr 86 |
| George M. Balfour (*Ret. Capt.*) | 1 Oct 86 |
| Charles K. Jackson, (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Jan 87 |
| James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*) | 30 Aug 88 |

## LIEUTENANT.

42 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William T. Newenham (*Ret. Com.*) | Nov 70 |
| James B. Emery (*Com. on Reserved List*) | 30 June 71 |
| Joseph Irwin (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Dec 71 |
| John D. Ramsay (*Ret. Com.*) | 8 Feb 76 |
| Thomas C. O'D. Whipple (*Com. on Reserved List*) | 25 Nov 72 |
| John P. Cheyne (*Ret. Com.*) | 19 Sept 74 |
| George T. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*) | 20 Feb 75 |
| Harry T. Veitch (*Ret. Com.*) | 19 Mar 75 |
| Robert S. Moore (*Ret. Com.*) | 30 July 75 |
| Charles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Dec 75 |
| William Royse (*Ret. Com.*) | 5 Jan 77 |
| Richard E. Bullen (*Ret. Com.*) | 5 Jan 77 |
| Godolphin J. Burslem (*Ret. Com.*) | 5 Jan 77 |
| John G. S. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*) | 5 Jan 77 |
| George Y. Patterson (*Com on Reserved List*) | 2 Apr 78 |

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| Charles Hawkey (*Ret. Com.*) | 7 Aug 79 |
| Charles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*) | 27 Jan 80 |
| George R. Bell (*Ret. Com.*) | 27 Jan 80 |
| George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*) | 8 May 81 |
| Thomas M. Campbell (*Ret. Com.*) | 5 July 80 |
| Wm. M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*) | 28 Jan 81 |
| Thomas Sibbald (*Ret. Com.*) | 14 May 81 |
| Crawford A. D. Pasco (*Ret. Com.*) | 19 June 81 |
| William H. Wright (*Ret. Com*) | 1 Nov 81 |
| Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*) | 28 Dec 81 |
| John D'Arcy Irvine (*Ret. Com.*) | 6 Dec 82 |
| Edward L. Hoblyn (*Ret. Com.*) | 7 Jan 83 |
| John Ward (*a*) (*Ret. Com.*) | 13 Mar 83 |
| Frederick Parke (*Ret. Com.*) | 6 Apr 83 |
| William F. Gregory (*Ret. Com.*) | 9 July 83 |
| Thomas S. Dickinson (*Ret. Com.*) | 16 Sept 83 |
| John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Oct 83 |
| George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*) | 2 Oct 83 |
| Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*) | 30 Dec 83 |
| Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Oct 84 |
| Robert C. Whyte (*Com. on Reserved List*) | 24 Dec 84 |
| Charles S. Shuckburgh | 1 Sept 85 |
| Edwin D. Acklom | 27 Jan 86 |
| William C. S. Sullivan (*Ret. Com.*) | 15 Apr 86 |
| Thomas H. Greer (*Ret. Com.*) | 27 Mar 87 |
| John Blackmore (*Ret. Com.*) | 6 Oct 87 |
| William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*) | 31 Jan 88 |

## CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS LIST.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jabez Loane (*Ret. Capt.*) | 10 May 86 |

## STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Tonkin (*Ret. Capt.*) | 16 Oct 65 |
| Charles Gahan (*Ret. Capt.*) | 20 Dec 69 |
| Henry S. Raynes (*Ret. Capt.*) | 16 July 73 |
| John J. Ball (*Ret. Capt.*) | 26 Apr 75 |
| Charles R. P. Forbes (*Ret. Capt.*) | 21 Jan 76 |
| Richard O. White (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*) | 23 Mar 80 |
| John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*) | 22 Mar 81 |
| William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*) | 2 Sept 84 |
| Dover Farrant (*Staff Com. on Retired List*) | 5 Apr 86 |
| John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*) | 30 June 86 |
| Charles Parkinson (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*) | 7 Nov 86 |
| Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Ret. List*) | 11 Feb 87 |
| Samuel W. K. Freeman (*Staff Com. on Retired List*) | 19 Sept 87 |
| Francis W. Bateman (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*) | 9 Sept 88 |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

*Under Order in Council of 16th February* 1866.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vic. cap 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

### FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| *Admiral Hon.* George Grey | 6 Apr 66 |
| *Admiral* Thomas Leeke Massie | 6 Apr 66 |
| *Admiral* Thomas Fisher | 21 Aug 77 |
| *Admiral* James C. Prevost | 6 Sept 77 |
| *Admiral* Richard B. Beechey | 11 June 85 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Edward K. Barnard | 12 Jan 87 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Benjamin S. Pickard | 22 Feb 87 |
| *Admiral* Julian F. Slight, C.B | 4 July 87 |
| *Vice-Admiral* William H. Haswell | 16 Feb 88 |
| *Rear-Admiral* Robert A. E. Scott | 3 July 88 |

### CAPTAIN.

1 *Pension* of £80 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| George Palmer (*Ret. Capt.*) | 13 Aug 85 |

### COMMANDERS.

5 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Mould (*Ret. Capt.*) | 17 Oct 71 |
| Grey Skidwith (*Ret. Capt.*) | 20 May 81 |
| William W. S. Bridges (*Ret. Capt.*) | 29 Mar 83 |
| Adolphus G. Edye (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Oct 83 |
| Ernest A. T. Stubbs (*Ret. Capt.*) | 5 Mar 88 |

### LIEUTENANTS.

4 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 3 *Pensions.*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Hoops (*Ret. Com.*) | 26 Sept 74 |
| William H. Hood (*Com. on Reserved List*) | 24 Dec 79 |
| Lewis R. Fitzmaurice (*Ret. Com.*) | 8 Mar 82 |
| Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*) | 21 Mar 82 |

### STAFF CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

2 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert C. Allen, C. B. (*Ret. Capt.*) | 6 Sept 78 |
| Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*) | 1 Apr 81 |

### STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

2 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry W. Allen (*Ret. Capt.*) | 26 Feb 66 |
| William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*) | 28 Nov 86 |

### CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

7 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry A. Speed (*Naval Instructor*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| *Rev.* Josiah Thompson, B.A. (*Chaplain*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| *Rev.* John J. Balleine, B.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| *Rev.* Henry W. Taylor, LL.D., (*Chaplain*) | 29 Oct 77 |
| *Rev.* Stephen H. Jacob (*Chaplain*) | 29 Jan 78 |
| John H. Bond (*Naval Instructor*) | 22 Feb 79 |
| *Rev.* Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 18 Mar 88 |

### INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1 *Pension of* £100 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William D. Macleod, M.D., C.B. | 2 May 88 |

### DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert M'Cormick (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 9 Sept 70 |

### FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS,

16 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles K. Nutt (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| William Gunn, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| Richard C. Nutt (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| John Moody (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| Charles H. Fuller (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 10 Apr 69 |
| Charles T. S. Kevern (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 6 Sept 77 |
| Edward H. Cree, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 16 May 79 |
| Robert C. Scott (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*) | 23 Jan 80 |
| Andrew Murray (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 3 Dec 82 |
| David Lyall, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 16 Apr 84 |
| William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 25 Jan 85 |
| Hugh T. S. Beveridge, M.D., (*Ret. Staff Surgeon*) | 20 Mar 86 |
| William G. J. Ayre (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*) | 28 Mar 87 |
| John Jolliffe (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*) | 22 Apr 87 |
| George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 6 Aug 87 |
| John Steward (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*) | 13 Sept 87 |

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.

14 *Pensions (to be increased to 15 Pensions) of £50 a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| William H. Norman (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) | 10 July 69 |
| Frederick Mundy (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) | 29 Apr 73 |
| Joseph C. Paine (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 18 Nov 75 |
| James W Ozzard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 21 Dec 75 |
| Henry S. Dyer (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) | 21 May 77 |
| James F. Phillips (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 23 Apr 81 |
| Wilmot B. Mainprise (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 19 May 84 |
| Charles A. Pritchard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 31 Jan 85 |
| Richard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 18 Feb 85 |
| Edward R. Chamberlain (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 15 Aug 85 |
| Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 19 Nov 85 |
| Henry W. D'Aeth (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) | 2 Apr 86 |
| William J. Jenkins (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) | 10 Jan 87 |
| William Horniman (*Paymaster in-Chief*) | 29 June 88 |

CHIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

2 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| George Murdoch | 21 Aug 81 |
| James Lamont | 5 Apr 86 |

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

14 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William B. Minhinnick (*Fleet Engineer*) | 29 Mar 66 |
| Edwin Boulton (*Fleet Engineer*) | 20 Jan 75 |
| Archibald Bain (*Fleet Engineer*) | 24 Aug 76 |
| William Buchan (*Fleet Engineer*) | 12 Sept 76 |
| Thomas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*) | 6 June 80 |
| Robert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| John M. Ollis (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| James McGregor (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| Frederick J. Newton (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| Edward O. Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*) | 13 July 82 |
| William F. Capps (*Fleet Engineer*) | 5 Oct 82 |
| George Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*) | 8 Aug 87 |
| William Gill (*Fleet Engineer*) | 14 Apr 88 |

FIELD OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| George Elliott (*Major-General*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| David Blyth (*Lieut.-Col.*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| William B. Langford (*Major-Gen.*) | 7 Aug 73 |
| Jermyn C. Symonds (*Major-Gen.*) | 25 Oct 77 |

CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.

5 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

| | Date of Appointment |
|---|---|
| John T. Aslett (*Major*) | 28 Mar |
| Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*) | 27 Jan 80 |
| James Taylor (*Major*) | 2 Mar 82 |
| George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*) | 27 Sept 84 |
| Hugh Kennedy (*Major*) | 16 Apr 87 |

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

1 *Pension of £50 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis Butler | 2 July 84 |

CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Gunners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| John Roberts, DC (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| Richard Yealland (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) | 12 Dec 85 |

3 *Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Boatswains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| Charles Bolt (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) | 29 Mar 85 |
| James Carden (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) | 12 Dec 85 |

2 *Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Carpenters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Kerr (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*) | 19 May 84 |
| George H. Church (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*) | 19 May 84 |

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

16 *Pensions of £25 a year for Gunners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Compton (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 4 Apr 66 |
| David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 20 May 83 |
| Henry Warner (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| Richard Ratcliff (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| Thomas Howels (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| John Hickman (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |

Digitized by Google

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| James Pipworth (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| Henry Hoar (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 3 Jan 85 |
| Thomas Soar (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 6 Dec 85 |
| William H. Taylor (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 22 Jan 85 |
| Michael Thompson (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 11 Apr 86 |
| Robert Angeley (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 17 Feb 87 |
| George Bush (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 30 Mar 87 |
| William Riggs (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 29 Mar 88 |
| John Adshead (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 7 Apr 88 |

16 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Boatswains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 24 Oct 74 |
| Robert Spillsbury (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 2 Mar 75 |
| James Coachman (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 5 Feb 79 |
| William Parker (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 13 May 81 |
| John Colyer (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| James Smith (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| James R. Borlase (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| John Cameron (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| William White (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 27 Aug 86 |

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| Robert Melling (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| John Sedgmen (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| Henry Tong (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 30 Sept 85 |
| Samuel Curtis (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 30 Sept 85 |
| George Scott (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 9 Feb 84 |

9 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Carpenters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan May (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| Robert Beatson (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 15 Mar 78 |
| James Standfield (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 21 Feb 82 |
| William Ellicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 19 May 84 |
| James Barnes (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 19 May 84 |
| William Kingdon (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 28 Dec 8[illegible] |
| John Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 21 Mar 8[illegible] |
| William Ward (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 10 Nov 8[illegible] |
| P. R. Pochetty (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 22 Feb 8[illegible] |

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS, AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

3 *Pensions of* £25 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Jerome (*Superannuated Chief Officer*) | 19 May 8[illegible] |
| William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*) | 19 May 84 |
| William T. Rickard VC (*Superannuated Chief Officer*) | 19 Aug 88 |

## LIST OF RETIRED COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RETIRED AS LIEUTENANTS FROM THE COAST GUARD, ON PENSIONS GRANTED BY THE TREASURY.

(*This list is open only to Officers appointed to the Coast Guard before* 1*st Aug.* 1860.)

1*st Class, at* £30 *per annum, to consist of* 10 *Officers.*

| | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| George A. Hire | 3 Apr 73 |
| Edward F. Clarke | 5 Sept 76 |
| *Sir* Robert Synge *Bart.* | 23 Oct 76 |
| Henry Stokes | 24 Mar 80 |

Digitized by Google

## KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness* Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
*Admiral His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.
*Lieutenant His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, of Wales.
*Admiral* William *Marquess* of Northampton.

## KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness* Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
*Admiral His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

## KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness* Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
*Admiral His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

# NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

## OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION. (MILITARY DIVISION.)

### NAVAL OFFICERS.

*KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel | 20 May 71 |
| *Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne, *Bart.* | 20 May 71 |
| Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.* | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds | 23 Apr 80 |
| Admiral *The Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond | 23 Apr 80 |
| Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Alcester | 24 May 81 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Robert Mends | 24 Nov 82 |
| Adm. of the Fleet *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby | 19 Dec 85 |
| Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget | 29 May 86 |
| Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay | 30 July 86 |
| Admiral *Sir* George Greville Wellesley | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe | 21 June 87 |
| †V.C. Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Houston Stewart | 21 June 87 |
| ‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen | 24 Sept 87 |

* *This officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 20 Dec. 1858, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross Military) of the Order.*

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 2 Nov. 1866, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan. 1866, and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

Digitized by Google

## *KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

| | *Nominated* |
|---|---|
| Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath | 15 Aug 68 |
| Admiral *Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan | 2 June 69 |
| Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* Alexander Armstrong, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. | 17 June 71 |
| Admiral *Sir* George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, *Bart.* | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral *Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral *Sir* George Giffard | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Loring | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral *Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral *Sir* George Elliot | 2 June 77 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, C.M.G. | 27 Nov 79 |
| Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot | 24 May 81 |
| Rear-Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Richards | 24 May 81 |
| Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt Grubbe | 14 Aug 82 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell | 17 Nov 82 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins | 17 Nov 82 |
| Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D. | 24 Nov 82 |
| Admiral *Sir* George Ommaney Willes | 24 May 84 |
| Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John CharlesDalrympleHay, *Bart.* | 8 Aug. 85 |
| Rear-Admiral *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux | 7 Nov 85 |
| Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood | 24 Dec 85 |
| Admiral H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. | 18 Feb 86 |
| Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar | 29 May 86 |
| Admiral *Sir* John Corbett | 29 May 86 |
| †Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S. | 29 May 86 |
| Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* Charles Farrell Hillyar | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cumming | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.S.I. | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* Augustus Phillimore | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G. | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton | 21 June 87 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Brandreth | 21 June 87 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Graham | 21 June 87 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon | 21 June 87 |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D. | 21 June 87 |
| Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Tryon | 21 June 87 |

## *COMPANIONS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Admiral *The Hon.* Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane | 5 July 55 |
| Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar | 5 July 55 |
| Vice-Admiral Richard Ashmore Powell | 5 July 55 |
| Vice-Admiral John Borlase | 5 July 55 |

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath* 17 *May* 1871, *and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order.*

Digitized by Google

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, *Bart* | 20 May 59 |
| Admiral Robert Jenkins | 25 July 64 |
| Admiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt. | 13 Mar 67 |
| Admiral George William Douglas O'Callaghan | 13 Mar 67 |
| Admiral Thomas Wilson | 13 Mar 67 |
| Vice-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart | 3 Mar 67 |
| Admiral William Garnham Luard | 13 Mar 67 |
| Rear-Admiral Richard Charles Mayne | 13 Mar 67 |
| Vice-Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore | 13 Mar 67 |
| Captain William Thomas Mainprise | 13 Mar 67 |
| Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes | 15 Aug 68 |
| Admiral George Granville Randolph | 2 June 69 |
| *Vice-Admiral George William Preedy | 2 June 69 |
| Vice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear | 2 June 69 |
| Admiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon | 2 June 69 |
| Captain William Trickett Wheeler | 2 June 69 |
| Admiral *The Hon.* George Disney Keane | 20 May 71 |
| Vice-Admiral William Rae Rolland | 20 May 71 |
| Admiral Edward Winterton Turnour | 20 May 71 |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Richard Denton Mason | 17 June 71 |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, David Lloyd Morgan, M.D. | 17 June 71 |

* *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) September 1858.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt | 24 May 7 |
| Admiral Robert Coote | 24 May 7 |
| Admiral Arthur Mellersh | 24 May 7 |
| Admiral Julian Foulston Slight | 24 May 7 |
| Admiral Thomas Saumarez | 24 May 7 |
| Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath | 24 May 7 |
| Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G. | 31 Mar 7 |
| Captain Percy Putt Luxmoore | 31 Mar 7 |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Fegan, M.D. | 31 Mar 7 |
| Admiral Thomas Henry Mason | 29 May 7 |
| Admiral Samuel Hoskins Derriman | 29 May 7 |
| Vice-Admiral Charles Murray Aynsley | 29 May 7 |
| Vice-Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie | 29 May 7 |
| V.C. Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby | 29 May 7 |
| Vice-Admiral John Halliday Cave | 29 May 7 |
| Vice-Admiral Frederick William Gough | 29 May 7 |
| Vice-Admiral Henry Duncan Grant | 29 May 7 |
| Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller | 25 Mar 7 |
| V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.I.E. | 2 June 7 |
| Admiral Arthur Wilmshurst | 2 June 7 |
| Rear-Admiral George Augustus Cooke Brooker | 2 June 7 |
| Rear-Admiral Hubert Campion | 2 June 7 |
| Vice-Admiral Edward Hardinge | 2 June 7 |
| Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish | 2 June 7 |
| Captain Robert Calder Allen | 2 June 7 |
| Captain Richard Bradshaw | 27 Nov 7 |

Digitized by Google

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Captain Henry John Fletcher Campbell | 27 Nov 79 |
| Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D. | 27 Nov 79 |
| Vice-Admiral Richard Dunning White | 24 May 81 |
| Vice-Admiral Sholto Douglas | 24 May 81 |
| Rear-Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward | 14 Aug 82 |
| Rear-Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine | 14 Aug 82 |
| *Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax | 14 Aug 82 |
| Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Nicholson | 14 Aug 82 |
| Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Hotham | 14 Aug 82 |
| Captain John Arbuthnot Fisher | 14 Aug 82 |
| Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw | 14 Aug 82 |
| Rear-Admiral Robert O'Brien Fitzroy | 17 Nov. 82 |
| Captain Harry Holdsworth Rawson | 17 Nov 82 |
| Captain Alexander Plantaganet Hastings | 17 Nov 82 |
| Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey | 17 Nov 82 |
| Captain Hilary Gustavus Andoe | 21 May 84 |
| Captain Ernest Neville Rolfe | 21 May 84 |
| Captain John Fellowes | 24 Aug 85 |
| Captain *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford | 24 Aug 85 |
| Captain Frederick Ross Boardman | 24 Aug 85 |
| Captain Frederick George Denham Bedford | 29 May 86 |
| Captain Robert Woodward | 29 May 86 |
| Director General of the Medical Department, James Nicholas Dick | 21 June 87 |
| Rear-Admiral John Chatfield | 21 June 87 |
| Captain Edward Hobart Seymour | 21 June 87 |
| Captain Edmund St. John Garforth | 21 June 87 |
| Captain Arthur Thomas Brooke | 21 June 87 |
| V.C. Captain Arthur Knyvet Wilson | 21 June 87 |
| Captain John William Brackenbury, C.M.G. | 21 June 87 |

* Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 22 July 1879.

## MARINE OFFICERS.

### *KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| General *Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham | 13 Mar 67 |
| Major-Gen. *Sir* Thomas Hurdle | 2 June 77 |
| General *Sir* George Colt Langley | 24 May 81 |
| General *Sir* Charles William Adair | 24 Nov 82 |
| General *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose | 21 June 87 |
| General *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard | 21 June 87 |

### *COMPANIONS.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Major-General George Gardiner Alexander | 2 Jan 57 |
| General John Hawkins Gascoigne | 28 Feb 61 |
| General William Grigor Suther | 30 Nov 64 |
| General Samuel Netterville Lowder | 13 Mar 67 |

Digitized by Google

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| General George Augustus Schomberg | 13 Mar 67 |
| Major-General Robert Boyle | 13 Mar 67 |
| Colonel Richard Parke | 20 May 71 |
| Major General William Henry March | 24 May 73 |
| Major-General Fredk. George Pym | 29 May 75 |
| Lieut.-General George Brydges Rodney | 2 June 77 |
| Colonel John Elliott | 2 June 77 |
| Colonel John Frederick Crease | 24 May 81 |
| Colonel Joseph Philips | 24 May 81 |
| Major-General Howard Sutton Jones | 17 Nov 82 |
| Major-General Henry Brasnel Tuson | 17 Nov 82 |
| Major-General Samuel James Graham | 17 Nov 82 |
| Lieut.-Colonel Nowell Fitzupton Way | 24 Aug 85 |
| Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë | 24 Aug 85 |
| Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Amelius Ogle | 21 June 87 |
| Colonel George Harry Thorn Colwell | 21 June 87 |

## (CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

### *KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F.* of Hohenlohe | 21 June 87 |
| Commander *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg | 21 June 87 |

### *KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| †Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne *Bart.* | 20 Dec 58 |
| Admiral *Sir* Robert Spencer Robinson | 7 Dec 68 |
| Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.* | 1 Dec 76 |

### *COMPANIONS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ‡Vice-Admiral George William Preedy | 22 Sept 58 |
| Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve | 3 Jan 59 |
| §*V*C Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell | 2 Nov 66 |
| Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty | 2 Nov 66 |
| Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby | 26 Mar 67 |
| The *Rev.* Robert Mills Inskip (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 2 June 69 |
| Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. | 6 Nov 69 |
| ‖Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S. | 17 May 71 |
| Commander Verney Lovett Cameron, D.C.L. | 28 Apr 76 |
| Captain Henry Frederick Stephenson | 9 Dec 76 |
| ¶Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax | 22 July 79 |
| Captain William A. de V. Brownlow | 7 Jan 80 |

† This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 20 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order.

‡ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 2 June 1869.

§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 21 June 1887, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

‖ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 29 May 1886, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

¶ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 14 August 1882.

Digitized by Google

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*) . . . | 11 Nov 80 |

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Rear-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott . . . | 31 July 81 |

## CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

### *KNIGHTS COMMANDER.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| *Sir* Edward James Reed (*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*) | 14 Aug 80 |
| Thomas *Lord* Brassey . (*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*) | 24 May 81 |
| *Sir* Nathaniel Barnaby . (*Late Director of Naval Construction.*) | 15 June 85 |

### *COMPANIONS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew Clarke, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. . . (*Late Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*) | 2 June 69 |
| Thomas Wolley, Esq. . . (*Late Chief Clerk of the Admiralty.*) | 3 Jan 79 |

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| *Sir* James Wright, *Kt.* . (*Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty.*) | 20 Apr 8 |
| Major-General Charles Pasley, R.E. . . . . (*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*) | 23 Apr 8 |
| James Gambier Noel, Esq. . (*Late First Class Clerk, Admiralty, and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*) | 23 Apr 8 |
| *Sir* Allen William Young . (*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*) | 24 May 8 |
| William Frederick Baughan, Esq. . . . . (*Assistant Director of Transports.*) | 30 Nov 8 |
| Evan MacGregor, Esq. . . (*Secretary of the Admiralty.*) | 26 Dec 8 |
| Marcus P. F. Caulfeild . . (*Assistant Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*) | 2 June 8 |

### *OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.*

*Dean*, The Rev. George Granville Bradley, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.
*Bath King of Arms*, Admiral *The Hon.* George Grey.
*Registrar and Secretary*, Sir Albert William Woods, C.B., *Garter King of Arms*, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
*Gentleman Usher*, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

## THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

*KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.*

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

*KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

## THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

*KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.*

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert. Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

*KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Admiral *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B. | 3 Mar 82 |
| Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, Royal Marines | 22 May 83 |
| Captain *Sir* John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery | 24 May 88 |

*COMPANIONS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rear-Admiral *Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B. | 8 May 74 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B. | 24 May 78 |
| Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines | 31 Jan 79 |
| Rear-Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane | 19 Dec 79 |
| Captain John William Brackenbury, C.B. | 19 Dec 79 |
| Captain Francis Durrant | 9 Aug 84 |
| Captain Andrew Kennedy Bickford | 13 Apr 85 |
| Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines | 24 Aug 85 |
| Commander Graham John Bower | 29 May 86 |
| Navigating Lieutenant Henry G. Thomsett | 24 May 88 |

*Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.*

*KNIGHT COMMANDER.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Sir* Gerald FitzGerald (*Accountant-General of the Navy*) | 15 May 85 |

## THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

*KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.*

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

*COMPANION.*

| | |
|---|---|
| V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B. | 1 Jan 78 |

## DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

*COMPANIONS.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain John Durnford | 14 Jan 87 | Fleet Surgeon Thomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D. | 18 June 87 |
| Commander Alfred Carpenter | 14 Jan 87 | | |
| Commander Charles J. Barlow | 14 Jan 87 | Staff Engineer William Nicklin | 18 June 87 |
| | | Lieutenant Francis A. Valentine | 9 Mar 88 |

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott | 25 Nov 86 |
| Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert | 14 Jan 87 |

Digitized by Google

# THE VICTORIA CROSS.

## OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON-WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

| Name and Rank. | Place where Act of Gallantry was performed. | Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time. | Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral*—<br>*Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. | Sea of Azoff . . . | October 11, 1855 . . (*Commander.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Vice-Admiral*—<br>*Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. | Lucknow, India . . | November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*) | December 24, 1858. |
| *Rear-Admirals*—<br>John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E, | Baltic . . . . . (Isle of Wardö.) | August 9, 1854 . . . (*Lieutenant.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| Henry James Raby, C.B. | Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade,) | June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| Charles Davis Lucas | Bomarsund . . . . | June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Captain*—<br>Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B. | El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.) | February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*) | May 21, 1884, |
| *Chief Gunners*—<br>John Robarts . . . . | Black Sea . . . . . | May 29, 1855 . . . . (*Gunner.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| Israel Harding . . . | Before Alexandria . | July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*) | September 15, 1882. |
| *Boatswains*—<br>Henry Cooper . . . | Black Sea . . . . . | June 3, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Boatswain's Mate*—<br>Henry Curtis . . . . | Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.) | June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain's Mate.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Quartermaster*—<br>William Rickard . . | Black Sea . . . . . | October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Captain of Foretop*—<br>Samuel Mitchell . . | New Zealand . . . | April 29, 1864 . . . . (*Captain of Foretop.*) | July 26, 1864. |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Rank. | Place where Act of Gallantry was performed. | Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time. | Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain of the Mast*— George Ingoueville. . | Baltic . . . . . | July 13, 1855 . . . . (*Captain of the Mast.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Captain of After-guard*— Thomas Pride . . . | Japan . . . . . | September 6, 1864 . . (*Captain of After-guard.*) | April 21, 1865. |
| *Seamen*— Joseph Trewavas . . | Black Sea . . . . . | July 3, 1855 . . . . (*Seaman.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| James Gorman . . . | At Inkerman . . . (Naval Brigade.) | November 5, 1854 . . (*Seaman.*) | February 24. 1857. |
| Mark Scholefield . . | At Inkerman . . . (Naval Brigade.) | November 5, 1854 . . (*Seaman.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| Edward Robinson . . | Lucknow, India . . | March 13, 1858 . . . (*Seaman.*) | December 24, 1858. |
| William Hall . . . . | Lucknow, India . . | November 16, 1857 . (*Seaman.*) | February 1 1859. |
| William Odgers . . | New Zealand . . , | March 28, 1860 . . . (*Seaman.*) | August 3, 18 |
| George Hinckley . , | Fung-wha, China . | October 9, 1862 . . . (*Seaman.*) | February 6, 1863. |
| William Seeley . . . | Japan . | September 6, 1864 . . (*Seaman.*) | April 21, 1865. |

## ROYAL MARINES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel*— George Dare Dowell RMA | Near Viborg, Baltic . | July 13. 1855 . . . . (*First Lieutenant.*) | February 24, 1857. |

Digitized by Google

# CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

*Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July* 1874.

## LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

### 1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*).
*With an annuity of* £10,
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
*With an annuity of* £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).
George W. Burnett (*Bugler, R.M.*).

### 1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

### 1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

### 1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick Bay Attendant*).

### 1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

### 1884

Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

Digitized by Google

# THE ALBERT MEDAL.

## LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

### 1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
Charles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

### 1868

*Commander* Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

### 1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . . April

### 1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
*Commander* William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

### 1876

*Commander* Alfred Carpenter . 19 June

### 1877

*Commander* Robert A. J. Mont-gomerie . . . . . 15 June

### 1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

### 1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

### 1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (Seedie Tindal) . . 19 Nov

### 1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 4 May

### 1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 2 Feb

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

## *ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.*

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

*Rt. Hon.* Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Thomas M. C. Symonds, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Sir* George St. V. Duckworth-King, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* Claude Henry M. Buckle, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Hon. Sir* James R. Drummond, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Gospatrick B. Hamilton, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* William Loring, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Rt. Hon. Sir* John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* Charles F. Hillyar, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* William R. Mends, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Sir* Edward A. Inglefield, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* William H. Stewart, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Rt. Hon.* Lord Alcester, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

George G. Randolph, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Henry S. Hillyar, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* George O. Willes, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward W. Turnour, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William G. Luard, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Frederick A. Maxse, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* William M. Dowell, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

*Sir* Arthur W. A. Hood, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

H.S.H. *Prince* Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*His Serene Highness, The Prince* of Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Dorville, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William Cornish-Bowden, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

*His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Grand Cross of Tower and Sword, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey.
Samuel H. Derriman, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John F. C. Mackenzie, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George O. Popplewell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*VICE-ADMIRALS.*

Richard A. Powell, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Charles III., Medjidie of the 4th Class.
John Borlase, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt., of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles M. Aynsley, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Algernon M'L. Lyons, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John H. Cave. C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Sir* Francis W. Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Edward Hardinge, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Sir* Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George W. Watson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Arthur L. Mansell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Sir* Michael Culme Seymour, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*REAR-ADMIRALS.*

Francis Marten, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John C. Byng, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John F. Ross, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hubert Campion, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard C. Mayne, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John W. Whyte, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Hon.* Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry Fairfax, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George L. Sullivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry A. Trollope, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Edward Kelly, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Charles F. Hotham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry L. Holder, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Sir* Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert O'B. FitzRoy, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Frederick W. Hallowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*CAPTAINS.*

Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Simpson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William K. Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles K. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Bull, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Bromley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lord* Elphinstone, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Mist, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Seymour, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry K. Leet, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George D. Morant, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. Fisher, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Stephenson, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Fairholme, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas A. Swinburne, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

ndrew J. Kennedy, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ohn B. Barnett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
homas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
*Hon.* Victor A. Montagu, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
arry H. Rawson, C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
*Hon.* George Fitz Clarence, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
rthur E. Depuis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ames D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
illiam D. D. Selby, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
dward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
lfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ohn Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
harles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
rthur K. Wilson, C.B., V.C., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
ohn W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
ohn Hext, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*ight Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
ohn R. D. Cooper, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
obert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ichard M. Blomfield, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
ohn C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
rthur W. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
ohn E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
eorge T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 3rd Class
ndrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
aurens M. Malet, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
ynte F. Hammill, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward G. Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John P. Pipon, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Harry F. Hughes-Hallett, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*COMMANDERS.*

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles D. J. Odevaine, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Archibald B. Milne, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Frank C. Younghusband, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Michael P. O'Callaghan, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Richard Poore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Crawford Caffin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*LIEUTENANTS.*

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Percy Hockin, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Percy M. Scott, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Gerald L. K. Harman, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lloyd W. Matthews, Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the Highest Class.
*His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales*, K.G., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey.
Eustace W. C. Stracey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*RETIRED CAPTAINS.*

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

James G. H. Thain, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Wheeler, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles R. P. Forbes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William H. Parker, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*RETIRED COMMANDER.*

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

*STAFF CAPTAIN.*

Henry Hosken, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*STAFF COMMANDERS.*

William G. Aldrich, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Adolphe E. Parks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.*

Alexander F. Boker, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Parkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry F. Woods Osmanieh of the 2nd Class; Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

## *ROYAL MARINES.*

*Major-General Sir* Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Major-General* George Elliot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Simon Fraser, Medjidie, of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* William H. March, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*General* Hayes Marriott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*General* William G. Suther, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.
*Lieut.-General* George B. Rodney, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*General Sir* Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* George G. Alexander, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Colonel* David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Colonel* John Elliott, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Charles J. Ellis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Frederick G. Pym, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*General* Edmund H. Cox, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Lieut-Col.* Edward H. Starr, Kt., of the Legion of Honour.
*Lieut.-Col.* George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Henry G. Elliott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Edward Spry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
*Brevet.-Col.* Henry B. Roberts, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Col.* Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Colonel* Ambrose Wolrige, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieutenant-General* John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Captain* Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Colonel* Frederick H. Ruel, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Captain* Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Captain* William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*First Lieutenant* Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Henry B. Tuson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
*Major-General* Howard S. Jones, C.B. Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
*Major-General* Samuel J. Graham, C.B. Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Colonel* James Woodward Scott, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Frederick A. Ogle, C.B Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* John H. Sandwith, Medjidi of the 4th Class.
*Major* Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie c the 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

*Major* A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major* Evelyn J. W. Noble, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major* W. Guise Tucker, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major-General* Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Major* Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class
*Major* Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major* Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major* George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Reginald A. Marriott, C.D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Captain* Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Colonel* Joseph Philips, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Lieutenant* Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
*Major* Alexander Allen, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Major* Herbert St. G. Schomberg, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Lieutenant* Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major* Arthur B. Shakespear, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour.*

Edwin Richards, } *Serjeants.*
John Jordan, }
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull, } *Gunners*, Royal Marine
Thomas Kerr, } Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private.*

*INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.*

Richard D. Mason, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
*Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

*DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.*

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Daniel O'Connor, M.D., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*FLEET-SURGEONS.*

James Carmichael, M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Samuel W. Webb, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*STAFF-SURGEONS.*

John Stewart, (*b*) M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Lambert, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Edward E. Mahon, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Charles A. Macaulay, M.D., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.*

*Fleet Paymaster* Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Paymaster in Chief* William Warburton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

*et Paymaster* Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*et Paymaster* John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*et Paymaster* Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*ff Paymaster* Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*ff Paymaster* William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*ff Paymaster* Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.*

m H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ancis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*CHAPLAINS.*

iah Thompson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
mes S. Robson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
arles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.*

orge Murdoch, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
bert Nicoll, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.*

orge T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.*

*eet Engineer* George Hunt, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*eet Engineer* Francis E. Julian, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*eet Engineer* Edward T. Read, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*eet Engineer* James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*aff Engineer* Edward Matthews, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*hief Engineer* Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*hief Engineer* John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*ENGINEER.*

George Welch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names :—*

VC John Robarts, Richard Verey, Richard Rowe, *Gunners, Royal Navy.*
Matthew Newby, VC Henry Cooper, *Boatswains.*
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
VC John Sheppard, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Royal Albert."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
VC William Rickard, *Quartermaster*, "Weser."
Willm. Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent."
VC John Sullivan, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Rodney."
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

*The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated against their names :—*

Thomas Davidson, George Peavitt, *Gunners, Royal Navy.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

*Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders :—*

*Sir* Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of | 480 |
| Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of | 479 |
| Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum | 487 |
| Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of | 488 |
| Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on | 489 |
| Rank and Command | 492 |
| Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy | 492 |
| Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy | 493 |
| Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for | 495 |
| Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers | 505 |
| **ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.** | |
| Cadets, Naval, Examination for | 508 |
| Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship | 509 |
| Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester" | 511 |
| Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for | 511 |
| Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction | 512 |
| Medical Service, Regulations for entry into | 512 |
| Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c. | 513 |
| Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry | 516 |
| Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining | 517 |
| The Beaufort Testimonial | 518 |
| The Goodenough Medal and Fund | 518 |
| The Gilbert Blane Medal | 518 |
| The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize | 518 |
| The Shadwell Testimonial Prize | 519 |
| Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes | 519 |
| Ditto Captains and Commanders attending, Circular of 22 June 1883 | 522 |
| Ditto ditto Memorandum of 16 December 1884 | 522 |
| **NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.** | |
| Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870 | 523 |
| Flag Rank, Active and Retired, Qualifying Service for—Order in Council, 4 Aug. 1873 | 527 |
| Ditto ditto Order in Council, 4 Dec. 1878 | 528 |
| Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promotion of, and Sub-Lieutenants, retirement of—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872 | 528 |
| Ditto ditto Order in Council, 5 Aug. 1875 | 529 |
| Ditto ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1879 | 530 |
| Ditto ditto Order in Council, 24 March 1880 | 530 |
| Service of Officers in case of War—Order in Council, 15 Sept. 1887 | 530 |
| Rear-Admirals, advancement to Admiral—Order in Council, 26 June 1886 | 529 |
| Lieutenants—Promotion to rank of Commander—Order in Council, 12 July 1887 | 530 |
| Ditto Promotion on Retirement to rank of Commander.—Order in Council, 28 Nov. 1887 | 531 |
| Pay, &c., of Retired Lieutenants when under training in Torpedo and Gunnery—Order in Council, 7 Feb. 1888 | 531 |
| Navigating and Civil Officers—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870 | 531 |
| Service on Committees, Officers in Civil Employment, Promotions, and Retired Promotions—Order in Council, of Feb. 1870 amended | 536 |
| Staff Captain, Qualifications for—Order in Council, 18 March 1880 | 537 |
| Chaplains, Retirement—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872 | 537 |
| Compulsory Retirement on account of Misconduct—Order in Council, 30 Dec. 1884 | 537 |
| Medical Officers—Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 1 April 1881 | 538 |
| Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters, Retirement—Order in Council, 3 March 1873 | 540 |
| Assistant Paymasters, Retirement of those physically unfit—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886 | 540 |
| Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon—Order in Council 17 September 1885 | 540 |
| Engineer Officers, Retirement of | 541 |
| Ditto Order in Council of 18 Aug. 1882 | 542 |
| Ditto Order in Council of 10 November 1886 | 542 |
| Engineer Students—Extract from Order in Council of 29 June 1888 | 542 |
| Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Gunners and Boatswains, relative Standing—Extract from Order in Council of 10 August 1888 | 542 |
| Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers | 543 |
| Honorary Rank of Lieutenant to ditto ditto ditto when pensioned | 543 |
| Ditto ditto to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions when pensioned | 543 |
| Good Service Pensions—Regulations for | 544 |
| Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 15 Jan. 1878 | 544 |
| Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1881 | 546 |


Digitized by Google

## TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

PAGE

Royal Marine Officers—Order in Council, 19 March 1883 . . . . . 548
Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882 . . . . . 548
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 23 Oct. 1876 . . . . . 549
Ditto Order in Council, 26 June 1886 . . . . . 549
Naval Retirement previous to 1870 . . . . . 550
Flag Officers . . . . . 550
Captains . . . . . 550
Commanders . . . . . 551
Lieutenants . . . . . 552
Navigating Officers . . . . . 553
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of . 554
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting 559
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List 563
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting . . . . . 563
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers . . . . . 564
Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885 566

### NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, Circular 15 N of 22 May 1884 . . . . 567
Ditto ditto —Order in Council 9th July 1885 . . . 567
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding . . . . . 568
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of . . . 569
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to . . . . . 570
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds . . . . . 571
Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds . . . . . 571
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Daughters of Seamen and Warrant Officers, Education of 571
Ditto Ditto Officers ditto ditto ditto . 572
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons . 572

Prize Proclamation . . . . . 573
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulations . . . . 576

### ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.

Second Class Boys, Entry of . . . . . 579
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination . . . . . 579

### MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.

Foreign Languages Circular 39 N of 9 December 1884 . . . . . 581
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for . . . . . 581
Royal Naval Reserve—Order in Council, 26 June 1886 . . . . . 582
Ditto ditto Regulations . . . . . 582
Ditto ditto Employment of, without Royal Proclamation—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886 . . . . . 585
Ditto ditto Modification of Regulations.—Order in Council of 7 Feb. 1888
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Regulations for . . . . . 586
Ditto ditto Examination for Certificates in Navigation and Seamanship 588
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for . . . . . 589
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for . . . . . 589
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856 . . . . . 590
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881 . . . . . 591
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883 . . . . . 591
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886 . . . . . 592
Medals, Regulations as to wearing . . . . . 592
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877 . . . . . 593
Warrant of 13 September 1881 . . . . . 594
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen . . . . . 594
Ditto ditto ditto Marines . . . . . 597
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting . . 598
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn . . . . . 598
Land Privileges in Colonies to Officers . . . . . 599
Navy and Prize Agents, List of . . . . . 600
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment . . . . . 600
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy . . . 601
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto . . . . 601
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto . . . . 602
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals . . . . . 602

Digitized by Google

# TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

## 1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Admiral of the Fleet | 2,190 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Admiral | 1,825 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Vice-Admiral | 1,460 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Rear-Admiral | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Commodore of the First Class | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations | 1,642 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.* | 730 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.* | 547 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad* | 730 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home* | 547 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad* | 365 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home* | 182 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:— | | | | | | |
| Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Devonport | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Sheerness | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Senior Officer, Queenstown | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Ditto Devonport | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Ditto Chatham | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February, 1870 and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

| RANK | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commuted Allowance, &c.—*cont.* | | | | | | |
| Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty. | 365 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — Under other circumstances than the above. | 182 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*) | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Excellent*, including Pay and Command Money | 850 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Britannia*, the Steam Reserve Ships at Portsmouth, Sheerness,* and Devonport, and the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money | 750 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the *Britannia*, Steam Reserve Ships, or the Royal Yacht, they are to receive 1st Class Pay and Command Money | 821 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Captains—To the first 50 | 602 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| Ditto to the next 50 | 501 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Ditto to the remainder | 410 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates: | | | | | | |
| Provided that in every case except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship a separate table is kept: — In Sea-going Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, and in such Ships as the Admiralty may direct | 328 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| In Sea-going Ships other than the above, including First Reserve Ships, Indian, and other Troop Ships | 191 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| In Harbour Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, or such ships as the Admiralty may declare to be entitled to the higher rate | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| In Harbour Ships, other than the above | 127 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Stationary Ships Abroad (except Gibraltar) | 91 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Captains of *Cambridge* and *Impregnable*, and all Flag Captains | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| All other Captains not keeping a separate Table, and Captains borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships | 91 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to: | | | | | | |
| Captain-Superintendent, Sheerness | 125 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto ditto Chatham | 125 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto ditto Pembroke | 125 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Commanders | 365 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders | 68 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| When in command of *Harbour* or *Coast Guard* Ships or their Tenders | 45 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money*; but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of | 45 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 |

NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck.

* The Steam Reserve Ship in the Medway is now stationed at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Commanders—*cont.* | | |
| Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty) | 73 0 0 to 91 5 0 | 0 4 0 to 0 5 0 |
| Lieutenants: Under 8 years' Seniority | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| Lieutenants: Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| Lieutenants: Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. Under 8 years' Seniority | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Under 8 years' Seniority | 285 18 4 | 0 15 8 |
| Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service | 322 8 4 | 0 17 8 |
| Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service. | 358 18 4 | 0 19 8 |
| Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay: | | |
| When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship | 68 8 9 | 0 3 9 |
| When in command of any Tender to a Harbour or First. Reserve Ship | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay: | | |
| Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class | 63 17 6 | 0 3 6 |
| " 2nd Class | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| " 3rd Clas | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class | 63 17 6 | 0 3 6 |
| " 2nd Class | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| For Navigating Duties | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery and Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| Sub-Lieutenant* | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Store allowance when in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Midshipman* | 31 18 9 | 0 1 9 |
| Naval Cadet* | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5*l.* per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1364 of Queen's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M.S. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

## II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Staff Captain | 511 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Under 5 years' service† | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| After 5 " | 237 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| " 8 " | 255 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| " 11 " | 273 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| *Staff Commander . . " 14 " | 292 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| *Navigating Lieut. . . " 17 " | 310 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Chaplain . . . . " 20 " | 328 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Naval Instructor . . " 21 " | 346 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| " 22 " | 365 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " 23 " | 383 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| " 24 " | 401 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, employed as Transport Agent, including allowance for Servant | 285 | 18 | 4 | Maxm. 0 | 15 | 8 |
| Staff Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders and Lieutenants. | | | | | | |
| Allowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of the 1st Reserve Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice | 45 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Staff Commanders, Navigating Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships | 45 to 91 | 12 | 6 | 0 to 0 | 2 | 6 |
| ‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant, as well as to any other Commissioned Officer of or above those ranks when placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores: | | | | | | |
| In 1st class Ships | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| In 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class Ships | 48 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| In Sloops and smaller Vessels | 38 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| ‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant when placed in charge of stores in a Stationary Ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officers, maximum 30*l.* a year, or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine. | | | | | | |
| ‡Store Allowance for charge of Stores put on board for conveyance— | | | | | | |
| To a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| In command of any other vessel fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service, and to the Navigating Officers of such Ships when in charge of Stores, although not in command | 48 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| ‡Store Allowance to a Navigating Officer or to any other Commissioned Officer of a small vessel when placed in charge of the Victualling, Clothing, and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |

* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.

† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.

‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General and Controller of Navy Pay, on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.

---

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.:—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides.
8 " " 4 "
" 11 " " 6 "
Above " " All Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain. | | |
| Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . . | 5 0 0 | |
| Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor— | | |
| Under 5 years' service in the double capacity . . . . . | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| After 5 „ „ . . . . . | 36 10 0 | 0 2 0 |
| „ 8 „ „ . . . . . | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| „ 11 „ „ . . . . . | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| „ 14 „ „ . . . . . | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| „ 17 „ „ . . . . . | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Chief Inspector of Machinery . . . . . | 638 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| Inspector of Machinery . . . . . | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition. | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers— | | |
| *Under 5 years' service (including Junior Service allowed) . . . | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| After 5 „ „ „ „ . . . | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| „ 8 „ „ „ „ . . . | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| „ 11 „ „ „ „ . . . | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| „ 14 „ „ „ „ . . . | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| „ 17 „ „ „ „ . . . | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| „ 20 „ „ „ „ . . . | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| „ 21 „ „ „ „ . . . | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| „ 22 „ „ „ „ . . . | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| „ 23 „ „ „ „ . . . | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| Engineers . . . . . | 164 5 0 | Max. 0 9 0 |
| Ditto after 3 years' service . . . . . | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| Ditto after 6 „ . . . . . | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Ditto after 9 „ . . . . . | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| The Senior Engineer of Ships in Commission with engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards to have an additional 1s. a day, | | |
| Assistant Engineers . . . . . | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Ditto after 1 year's confirmed service . . . . | 136 17 6 | 0 7 6 |
| All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer. | | |

* "Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Engineer and Engineer :—
Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 „ „ all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Chief Engineers and Engineers, when in charge of Ships *in Commission*, fitted with ordinary machinery, are allowed— | | |
| When in charge of Engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power | 36 10 0 | 0 2 0 |
| Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| Of 6,000 and upwards | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| If in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger Ships of modern construction, he will, in consideration of his increased responsibility, be granted rates of Charge Pay varying from 4*s.* to 9*s.* a day according to the special circumstances, in lieu of these rates. | | |
| *Engineers* and *Assistant Engineers* in charge of Engines of Ships *not in Commission*, when appointed by the Admiralty | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| NOTE.—*Charge Pay* to all Engineers ceases on their being sent to Hospital, either at home or abroad or during passage home as Invalids, or on being superseded. | | |
| Engineers when in charge of 1st and 2nd Class Torpedo Boats | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| Engineers when in charge of Stores of the Reserves at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, and Gunboats laid up at Haslar | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| Secretary :— | | |
| To Commodores of the 2nd Class | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto after 5 years' service | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 8 „ | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 11 „ | 419 15 0 | 1 3 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 14 „ | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| Ditto ditto after 5 years' service | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 8 „ | 511 0 0 | 1 8 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 11 „ | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 14 „ | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants :— | | |
| Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth } Each | 40 0 0 | |
| Devonport } Each | | |
| Sheerness } Each | | |
| Queenstown } Each | | |
| †Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster :— | | |
| Under 5 years' service | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| After 5 „ | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| „ 8 „ | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| „ 11 „ | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| „ 14 „ | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| „ 17 „ | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| „ 20 „ | 410 12 6 | 1 2 6 |
| „ 21 „ | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| „ 22 „ | 465 7 6 | 1 5 6 |
| „ 23 „ | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| „ 24 „ | 520 2 6 | 1 8 6 |
| „ 25 „ | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| „ 26 „ | 574 17 6 | 1 11 6 |
| „ 27 „ | 602 5 0 | 1 13 0 |
| | | Max. |

Paymasters of Flag Ships, of Troop Ships, when actually conveying troops, and of steam Guard Ships, will be allowed, under special circumstances, sums varying from 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day, in consideration of the extra duty entailed by such circumstances.

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Paymasters employed as Secretaries to the Principal Transport Officers during time of War or Emergency to receive a special allowance of 5*s.* a day.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| „ after 3 „ | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| „ „ 6 „ | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| „ „ 9 „ | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| „ „ 10 „ | 191 12 6 | 0 10 6 |
| „ „ 11 „ | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| „ „ 12 „ | 209 17 6 | 0 11 6 |
| „ Charge Pay when in charge | 45 12 6 | Max. 0 2 6 |
| Clerk | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Assistant Clerk | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Inspector-General | 1,003 15 0 | 2 15 0 |
| Deputy Inspector-General | 766 10 0 | 2 2 0 |
| Fleet Surgeon:— | | |
| On promotion | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| „ 8 „ „ „ | 602 5 0 | 1 13 0 |
| Staff Surgeon:— | | |
| On promotion | 383 0 | 1 1 0 |
| After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Surgeon:— | | |
| On entry | 209 17 6 | 0 11 6 |
| After 4 years' Full-pay service | 246 7 6 | 0 13 6 |
| „ 8 „ „ | 282 17 6 | 0 15 6 |
| The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station is allowed 5*s.* a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2*s.* 6*d.* a day in addition to Full Pay. | | |

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 „ „ all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| *Gunner, Boatswain, and Carpenter:— | | |
| When holding an Admiralty appointment or employed with navigating parties: | | |
| Under 5 years' service | 100 7 6 | 0 5 6 |
| After 5 „ | 123 3 9 | 0 6 9 |
| „ 10 „ | 141 8 9 | 0 7 9 |
| „ 15 „ | 150 11 3 | 0 8 3 |
| All others:— | | |
| Under 5 years' service | 100 7 6 | 0 5 6 |
| After 5 „ | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| „ 10 „ | 123 3 9 | 0 6 9 |
| „ 15 „ | 132 6 3 | 0 7 3 |
| Warrant Officers who held 1st Class rank on the 30th September 1875 | 136 17 6 | 0 7 6 |
| Warrant Officers appointed for Torpedo duties | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieutenant, and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home | 4 11 3 | 0 0 3 |

| SURVEYING PAY. | Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d. | Abroad. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Captain, Commander, or Staff Commander, when in charge of Survey | 0 13 6 | 1 0 0 |
| Lieutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey | 0 10 0 | 0 15 0 |
| Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class | 0 7 0 | 0 8 0 |
| Ditto 2nd „ | 0 5 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Ditto 3rd „ | 0 3 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Ditto 4th „ | 0 2 0 | 0 2 6 |

S.—29.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

CERTIFICATE OF COMMENCING FULL PAY.

*Name*_____

I HEREBY certify that the above Officer joined H.M. Ship under my command on the 18 , as by Appointment dated 18 , and was entered on her Books, and commenced Full Pay on the 18 .

Given under my hand this day of 18 .

Captain.

NOTE.—Particular attention is directed to Art. 1255, clause 2, page 403, and Art. 2101, page 667, of the Queen's Regulations.

* An allowance of 6*d.* per diem to be paid when in charge of Stores in a Sea-going ship in commission or in a harbour ship in commission abroad; but not when sick at Hospital, or while on passage.

A Warrant Officer in a Sea-going ship in commission, in charge of other Stores than his own (such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store Accounts being passed in Office—

For charge of one description of Stores other than his own . . . . . 6*d.* a day. In addition to the 6*d.* a day allowed for charge of his own Stores.

For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than his own . . . . . 1*s.* a day.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to a Torpedo Gunner and to any other Gunner who in future may be placed in a position of such exceptional responsibility in a Torpedo Store Ship.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to Warrant Officers for charge of Warrant Officer's Stores in Training Brigs.

Qualified Gunner Torpedo Instructors shall be paid extra pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day when borne as such on a Flag Ship's books. This extra pay will be in addition to store allowance when an officer is otherwise entitled to that allowance

Digitized by Google

## § III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Able Seaman | 28 17 11 | 1 7 | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 2 | Admiral's Cook, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 3 | Ditto Coxswain— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 10 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 4 | Ditto Domestic, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 5 | Ditto Steward, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 6 | Armourer | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| 7 | Armourer's Mate | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | .. | .. |
| 8 | Armourer's Crew | 42 11 8 | 2 4 | 38 0 5 | 2 1 |
| 9 | Assistant Baker in Troop Ships, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 10 | Ditto Butcher, ditto** | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 11 | Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic** | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 12 | Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic** | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| | After 4 years' service as such | .. | .. | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 13 | Assistant Sick Berth Attendant* | 24 6 8 | 1 4 | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 14 | Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic** | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 15 | Bandmaster†† | 34 19 7 | 1 11 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 16 | Bandsman†† | 24 6 8 | 1 4 | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 17 | Bandsman, 2nd Class*†† | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| 18 | Band Boy* | 10 12 11 | 0 7 | .. | .. |
| 19 | Barber | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 20 | Blacksmith | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 44 2 1 | 2 5 |
| 21 | Blacksmith's Crew | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 22 | Boatswain's Mate | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 23 | Boy, 1st Class* | 10 12 11 | 0 7 | .. | .. |
| 24 | Boy, 2nd Class* | 9 2 6 | 0 6 | .. | .. |
| 25 | Boy Writer* | 18 5 0 | 1 0 | .. | .. |
| 26 | Butcher | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 27 | Captain of Quarter-deck Men | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 28 | Captain of the Forecastle | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 29 | Captain of the Foretop | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 30 | Captain of the Hold | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 31 | Captain of the Maintop | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 32 | Captain of the Mast | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 33 | Captain of the Mizentop | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 34 | Captain's and Cabin Cook (*in Despatch Vessels*)** | .. | .. | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| 35 | Captain's Cook, in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 36 | Captain's Cook, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 37 | Captain's Cook Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 38 | Captain's Coxswain | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 39 | Captain's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 40 | Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*)** | .. | .. | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the Service from Band Boy.
** Not entitled to Badges.
§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415 Regulations.

Digitized by Google

## § III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| 41 | Captain's Steward in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 42 | Captain's Steward, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 43 | Carpenter's Crew | 42 11 8 | 2 4 | 38 0 5 | 2 1 |
| 44 | Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class* | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | .. | .. |
| 45 | Carpenter's Mate | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 46 | Carpenter's Mate (Skilled) | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| 47 | Caulker | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| 48 | Caulker's Mate | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | 41 1 3 | 2 3 |
| 49 | Chief Bandmaster†† | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 50 | Chief Boatswain's Mate— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 10 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 51 | Chief Captain of the Forecastle— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 11 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 52 | Chief Carpenter's Mate | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 9 0 | 2 9 |
| 53 | Chief Carpenter's Mate (Skilled) | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | 82 2 6 | 4 6 |
| 54 | Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment† | 123 3 9 | 6 9 | .. | .. |
| 55 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | .. | .. |
| 56 | Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)† | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | .. | .. |
| 57 | Ditto, 1st Class | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | .. | .. |
| 58 | Chief Gunner's Mate— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 10 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 59 | Chief Quartermaster— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 10 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| | Chief Sick Berth Steward | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | .. | .. |
| 60 | Chief Stoker— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 53 4 7 | 2 11 | .. | .. |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 62 7 1 | 3 5 | .. | .. |
| 61 | Chief Torpedo Artificer | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | .. | .. |
| 62 | Chief Yeoman of Signals— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 53 4 7 | 2 11 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 62 7 1 | 3 5 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 63 | Commander's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 64 | Cook's Mate (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872*) 1st Class | 28 17 11 | 1 7 | .. | .. |
| | 2nd Class | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | .. | .. |
| 65 | Cook's Mate* (old system) | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 66 | Cooper | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| 67 | Cooper's Crew | 42 11 8 | 2 4 | 38 0 5 | 2 1 |
| 68 | Coxswain, 1st Class | 32 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class. | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy.
§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

Digitized by Google

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Coxswain, 2nd Class | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 70 | Engine-room Artificer, on appointment† | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | .. | .. |
| 71 | Ditto, after 3 years' Service as such | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | .. | .. |
| 72 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| 73 | Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such | 114 1 3 | 6 3 | .. | .. |
| 74 | Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | .. | .. |
| 75 | Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)† | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | .. | .. |
| 76 | Ditto, 3rd Class† | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | .. | .. |
| 77 | Ditto, 2nd Class† | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| 78 | Ditto, 1st Class† { Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years | 11 12 6 | 6 6 | .. | .. |
| 79 | Engineer's Cook, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 80 | Engineer's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 81 | General Mess Steward, 1st Class Domestic** | .. | .. | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 82 | Gunner's Mate | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 83 | Gunroom Cook, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 84 | Ditto Servant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 85 | Ditto Steward, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 86 | Head Krooman, in rated Ships | .. | .. | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 87 | Ditto, in other Ships | .. | .. | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 88 | Head Schoolmaster (see Naval Schoolmaster). | | | | |
| 89 | Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"† | | | | |
| | On appointment | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | .. | .. |
| | After 4 years' service‡ | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| 90 | Krooman* { On East Coast of Africa | .. | .. | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | { On West Do. | .. | .. | 16 14 7 | 0 11 |
| 91 | Lamp Trimmer | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 92 | Leading Seaman | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| 93 | Leading Signalman | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | .. | .. |
| 94 | Leading Stoker | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 95 | ‖Lithographer, on entry | .. | .. | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| 96 | ‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such | .. | .. | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 97 | Master at Arms, on appointment† | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | .. | . |
| 98 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such† | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | .. | .. |
| 99 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such† | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| 100 | Ditto, after 9 years' service as such† | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | .. | .. |
| 101 | Ditto, after 12 years' service as such† | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| 102 | Musician†† | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 103 | Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment* | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | .. | .. |
| 104 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such* | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | .. | .. |
| 105 | Ditto. after 6 years' service as such* | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| 106 | Ditto. after 9 years' service as such* | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | .. | .. |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ** Not entitled to Badges.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
†† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy.
§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.
‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position. ‖ In Flag Ships only.
Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th March 1883, accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6*s.* 6*d.* a day at the expiration of 10 years' service counting for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years.

Digitized by Google

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 107 | Naval Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such* | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | . |
| 108 | NOTE 1.—The Head Schoolmasters of Training Ships, the two Gunnery Ships, and the Torpedo School Ship to have the same pay as Naval Schoolmasters, with 20*l.* a year in addition, and the usual allowance for training Pupil Teachers. | | | | |
| 109 | NOTE 2.—The above rates apply only to Naval Scholmasters entered for Continuous Service, under the regulations of the Order in Council, dated February 26, 1867. Circular No. 24 N, May 27, 1867. | | | | |
| 110 | Naval Schoolmaster (other than the above) 3rd Class* | .. | .. | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| 111 | Ditto, 2nd Class* | .. | .. | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| 112 | Ditto, 1st Class* | .. | .. | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| 113 | Ordinary Seaman* | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 114 | Ordinary, 2nd Class* | 18 5 0 | 1 0 | 16 14 7 | 0 11 |
| 115 | Painter, 1st Class | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 116 | Painter, 2nd Class | 34 19 7 | 1 11 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 117 | Pensioner Writer (in home ships)—** | | | | |
| | 1st five years | .. | .. | 63 17 6 | 3 6 |
| | Next do. | .. | .. | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| | Afterwards | .. | .. | 91 5 0 | 5 0 |
| 118 | Plumber | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| 119 | Plumber's Crew | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 120 | Plumber's Mate | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 121 | Quartermaster | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 122 | Ropemaker | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 123 | Sailmaker | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 124 | Sailmaker's Crew | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 125 | Sailmaker's Mate | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |
| 126 | Second Captain of Quarter-deck Men | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 127 | Second Captain of the Forecastle | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 38 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 128 | Second Captain of the Foretop | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 38 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 129 | Second Captain of the Hold | 38 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 130 | Second Captain of the Maintop | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 131 | Second Head Krooman | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 132 | Second Tindal | .. | .. | 21 5 10 | 1 2 |
| 133 | Second Class Ordinary Seaman (see Ordinary 2nd Class). | | | | |
| 134 | Second Yeoman of Signals | 41 1 3 | 2 3 | .. | .. |
| 135 | Secretary's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 136 | Seedie | .. | .. | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| 137 | Ship's Cook— | | | | |
| | (new system) (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872).¶ 1st Class On appointment | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | .. | .. |
| | 1st Class After 3 years | 59 6 3 | 3 3 | .. | .. |
| | 1st Class " 6 " | 63 17 6 | 3 6 | .. | .. |
| | 2nd Class On appointment | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | .. | .. |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
** Not entitled to Badge. ¶ Not entitled to cooking allowance.
§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415. Regulations.

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days £ s. d. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 138 | Ship's Cook (old system) | .. | .. | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 139 | Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships | .. | .. | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 140 | Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, on appointment† | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | .. | .. |
| 141 | Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, after 3 years' service as such† | 42 11 8 | 2 4 | .. | .. |
| 142 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such† | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | .. | .. |
| 143 | Ship's Corporal, 1st Class on appointment† | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | .. | .. |
| 144 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such† | 60 16 8 | 3 4 | .. | .. |
| 145 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such† | 66 18 4 | 3 8 | .. | .. |
| 146 | Ship's Steward, 3rd Class†—<br>Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 103, but less than 170<br>Depot Ships (as additional Steward) when the complements and average numbers of supernumeries amount to 1,000<br>Gun Boats not allowed an Assistant-Paymaster | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| 147 | Ditto, 2nd Class†—<br>Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 170, but less than 450<br>Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeries amounting to 100, but less than 450<br>All Troop Ships, except Indian Troop Ships<br>All Store Ships<br>Gun Vessels not allowed an Assistant Paymaster | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 148 | Ditto, 1st Class,†—<br>Seagoing Ships, with complements of 450 and upwards<br>Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeries amounting to 450 and upwards<br>Indian Troop Ships | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| 149 | Ditto for General Mess†—<br>In Troop Ships having a 1st Class Mess Establishment | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| | In other Troop Ships | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 150 | Ship's Steward's Assistant‡† | 24 6 8 | 1 4 | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 151 | Ship's Steward's Boy* | 10 12 11 | 0 7 | .. | .. |
| 152 | Shipwright | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | 41 1 3 | 2 3 |
| 153 | Shipwright (Skilled) | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | 68 8 9 | 3 9 |
| 154 | Shoemaker | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 155 | Sick Berth Attendant (old system) | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |
| | Ditto* (new system) | 24 6 8 | 1 4 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡ | 27 7 6 | 1 6 | .. | .. |
| 156. | Sick Berth Steward (old system) | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 44 2 1 | 2 5 |
| | Ditto, 2nd Class (new system) | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡ | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, 1st Class on appointment | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, ditto „ 6 „ „ | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, ditto „ 9 „ „ | 63 17 6 | 3 6 | .. | .. |
| 157 | Signalman | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | .. | .. |
| 158 | Signal Boy* | 10 12 11 | 0 7 | .. | .. |
| 159 | Stoker and Coal Trimmer | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ‡ If qualified for promotion.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings. | Continuous Service.§ | | Non-continuous Service. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| | | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| 160 | Stoker, 2nd Class* | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 161 | Tailor | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 162 | Tindal | .. | .. | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 163 | Tinsmith | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 164 | Torpedo Artificer, on appointment | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| 165 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | .. | .. |
| 166 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| | Torpedo Artificers, entered after 10 Nov. 1886— | | | | |
| | On appointment | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | .. | .. |
| | After 3 years | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| | After 6 years | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| 167 | Qualified Signalman | 33 9 2 | 1 10 | .. | .. |
| 168 | Wardroom Cook, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| | Ditto (Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 |
| | Ditto (employed as Baker for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| | Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 169 | Ward Room Cook's Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| | Ditto, if under 18 years of age | .. | .. | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 170 | Ward Room Officers' Servant, if 18 years of age, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| | Ditto, if under 18 years of age* | .. | .. | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 171 | Ward Room Servant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| | Ditto, if under 18 years of age | .. | .. | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 172 | Ward Room Steward, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships and Admiralty Yacht, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 173 | Ditto, (Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 174 | Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 175 | Warrant Officers' Cook, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 176 | Warrant Officers' Servant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| | Ditto, if under 18 years of age | .. | .. | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 177 | Writer, on appointment, 3rd Class*. | 36 10 0 (new system) | 2 0 | 36 10 0 (old system) | 2 0 |
| 178 | Ditto, after 5 years' service as such, 2nd Class* | 54 15 0 (new system) | 3 0 | 54 15 0 (old system) | 3 0 |
| 179 | Ditto, after 10 years' service as such, 1st Class* | 91 5 0 (new system) | 5 0 | 91 5 0 (old system) | 5 0 |
| 180 | Yeomen of Signals | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 181 | Yeomen of Store Rooms | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

NOTE.—The rates of pay inserted in this table for Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals apply only to the Police Force established by Admiralty Orders, dated 18th July 1860, and 13th March 1868. Other Masters-at-Arms and Ships Corporals are, until discharged, to be paid as follows:—

| | s. | d. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Master-at-Arms.....C.S. | 2 | 5 a day | With Badge Pay in addition if wearing Badges. | |
| Ditto ..Non-C.S. | 2 | 2 | „ | |
| Ship's Corporal.....C.S. | 2 | 2 | „ | |
| Ditto Non-..C.S. | 1 | 11 | „ | |
| Seamen's Schoolmaster (old rating).. | 2 | 2 | | |

*(For payments in addition to Wages, see Table pp. 470—472.)*

Digitized by Google

## § IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

| RANKS. | Artillery. | | Light Infantry. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 335 Days. | One Day. | Year of 335 Days. | One Day. |
| | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Colonel Commandant | 730 0 0 | 40 0 | 702 12 6 | 38 6 |
| Colonel Second Commandant | 479 1 3 | 26 3 | 365 0 0 | 20 0 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 328 10 0 | 18 0 | 328 10 0 | 18 0 |
| Major*. after 3 years' service. | 292 0 0 | 16 0 | 292 0 0 | 16 0 |
| Major*. under do. do. | 257 0 5 | 14 1 | 247 17 11 | 13 7 |
| Captains, having higher rank by Brevet | 257 0 5 | 14 1 | 247 17 11 | 13 7 |
| Captains† | 220 10 5 | 12 1 | 211 7 11 | 11 7 |
| Lieutenant:— | | | | |
| When probationary. | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | 95 16 3 | 5 3 |
| Under 3 years' service. | 101 17 11 | 5 7 | 95 16 3 | 5 3 |
| After 3 years' service. | 124 14 2 | 6 10 | 118 12 6 | 6 6 |
| After 10 years' service | 142 19 2 | 7 10 | 136 7 6 | 7 6 |
| Colour Sergeant‡ | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | 59 6 3 | 3 3 |
| Sergeant‡ | 62 7 1 | 3 5 | 47 2 11 | 2 7 |
| Corporal§ | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| Bombardier§ | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | .. | .. |
| Drummer or Bugler¶ | 26 4 8¼ | 1 5¼ | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| Gunner | 26 4 8¼ | 1 5¼ | .. | .. |
| Private | .. | . | 21 5 10 | 1 2 |

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16*s.* a day.

† Captains of 20 year's service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of the same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet Majors, such rank and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces; but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay.

§ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which case a Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 29th November 1881

Order in Council, 29th November 1181.

¶ Authority—Appendix XXIV., Regulations. For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix XXIV. Regulations.

Digitized by Google

## § V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XXII., Queen's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Band Boy holding 1st Class Certificate for Music | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Barber—allowance to Marine doing duty of | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Bugler—allowance to Boy, 1st Class (or Seaman where no Boy is available) doing duty of Bugler | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | Butcher—allowance to Marine doing duty of | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 | Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*) for charge of China and Glass | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 6 | Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1328 of Queen's Regulations) | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c.) | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 8 | Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay) | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 9 | Divers | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 11 | Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 | Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 13 | Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 14 | Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 15 | Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges | 7 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 16 | Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 17 | Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor. } In addition to their | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| 18 | Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe) } Gunnery or Torpedo Pay } | | | | | |
| 19 | Ditto Captain of Turret | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 20 | Ditto Captain of Gun | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 21 | Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 22 | Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 23 | Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 24 | Ditto ditto and Torpedo man (S.G.T.), 1st Class | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 25 | Ditto ditto ditto ditto 2nd Class | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 26 | Ditto ditto ditto ditto 3rd Class | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 27 | Lamptrimmer (senior or only (in 1st Class Ships) "*or person performing the duty*" | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 28 | Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 29 | Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 30 | Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 31 | Ditto—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 32 | Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay). | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 33 | Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 34 | Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1339 of Queen's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case. | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| | Mess Steward's Allowance— | | | | | |
| 35 | Engineer Officer's Mess | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2* |
| 36 | Gun Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 23 and upwards) | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8* |
| 37 | Ditto 2nd Class (complement, 13 and under 23) | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6* |
| 38 | Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 10 and under 13) | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4* |
| 39 | Ditto 4th Class (complement under 10) | 3 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 2 |

* When the Mess Traps are the property of the Crown.

Digitized by Google

## § V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Ward Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (Complement, 17 and 18 upwards | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8* |
| 41 | Ditto 2nd Class (complement 12 and under 17) | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6* |
| 42 | Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 8 and under 12) | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4* |
| 43 | Ditto 4th Class (complement, under 8) | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2* |
| 44 | Naval Schoolmaster, Annual Gratuity to, under 7 years' service | 12 | 0 | 0 | — | |
| 45 | Ditto ditto after 7 years' service | 18 | 0 | 0 | — | |
| 46 | Ditto ditto after 14 years' service | 24 | 0 | 0 | — | |

NOTE (*a*.)—Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service under the Regulations established by the Order in Council of February 26, 1867, are not entitled to these additional payments. Head Schoolmasters in Training Ships are to receive £20 a year in addition to their pay.—Circular, No. 24 N, May 27, 1867, and Order in Council 20 June, 1886.

NOTE (*b*).—In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to the Pay of the Old Rating of Seamen's Schoolmaster (2*s*. 2*d*. a day), but not to the Annual Gratuity; or, if a Petty Officer, to £5 a year, in addition to the pay of his proper Rating, at his option; provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant to persons acting as such in vessels where neither of those ratings is allowed, during the periods for which they shall perform the duty, provided they do not hold a Rating the pay of which is equal or superior to that of Sick Berth Attendant | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 48 | Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship | 21 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 49 | Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 50 | Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| 51 | Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| 52 | Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops | 10 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 7 |
| 53 | Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 54 | Ditto to the person who may be doing duty Ship's Cook in a Tender or other vessel where no such rating is allowed in the complement | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |

NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1342, p. 425, Admiralty Instructions.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Ship's Steward, 1st Class, when allowed by scheme of complement. Victualling Store Allowance | 54 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 56 | Ship's Steward, 2nd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement, Victualling Store Allowance | 45 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | Ditto, 3rd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement Victualling Store Allowance | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 58 | Ditto, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), for every 50 Military Officers and Troops borne on the books (The allowance is not confined to Troop Ships. Regulations, Art, 1181, p. 380) | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 59 | Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 60 | Signal Staff.—Extra Pay to any above Signalman who are qualified in the Higher Standard | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |

Digitized by Google

## § V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see Regulations, Arts, 1377 and 1378, p. 438 | | |
| 62 | Stoker Mechanics | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 63 | Tool Money to Chief Carpenters' Mates, Carpenters' Mates, Carpenter's Crew, Carpenters' Crew, 2nd Class, and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. Regulations, Art. 1338, p. 423). | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 64 | Ditto, Coopers and Coopers' Crew, on its being certified that they have provided themselves with tools | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |
| 65 | Torpedo Men, Regulations, Appendix XXII., p. 744 | 1 10 5 | 0 1 |
| 66 | Torpedo Instructor do. do. do. | 12 3 4 | 0 8 |
| 67 | Trained Men | 1 10 5 | 0 1 |
| 68 | Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 69 | Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.) | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 70 | Ditto, Butcher, in Indian Troop Ships | 10 12 11 | 0 7 |
| 71 | Ditto, ditto, in other Troop Ships | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 72 | Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps) | 10 12 11 | 0 7 |
| 73 | Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 74 | Ditto, ditto, in other Ships | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 75 | Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess) | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 76 | Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook General Mess | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 77 | Ditto, employed as Baker | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 78 | Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 79 | Ward Room Steward acting as Barman | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 80 | Ditto ditto as Pantryman | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 81 | Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at Discretion of Paymaster | 10 12 11 | 0 7 |

NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *vide* Art. 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.

Digitized by Google

## DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

*Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz. :—*

### Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.*
Chief Gunner's Mate.
Chief Boatswain's Mate.
Chief Captain of the Forecastle.
Admiral's Coxswain.
Chief Quartermaster.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Stoker.
Ship's Steward.*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Ship's Cook, 1st Class (new system).
Chief Bandmaster.

### First Class Working Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporals.*
Gunner's Mate.
Boatswain's Mate.
Captain's Coxswain.
Captain of the Forecastle.
Quartermaster.
Yeoman of the Signals.
Coxswain, 1st Class.
Captain of Maintop.
Captain of the Foretop.
Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook, 2nd Class (new system).
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman (in rated ships).

### Second Class Working Petty Officers.

Coxswain, 2nd Class.
Captain of the Mast.
Second Captain of the Forecastle.
Second Captain of the Maintop.
Second Captain of the Foretop.
Signalman.
Second Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Mizentop.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Cooper.
Caulker's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Sick Berth Attendant (old system).
Sick Berth Attendant (new system), after 3 years' service (Cir. 5, 1885).
Musician.
Head Krooman (in other than rated ships).

---

Leading Seaman.
Shipwright.
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Second Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Signalman, 2nd Class.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Tinsmith.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Plumber's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Bandsman.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Barber.

---

Engine Room Artificer.*
Leading Stoker.
Stoker and Coal Trimmer.

### Royal Marines.

Corporal and Bombardier.
Drummer and Bugler.
Private and Gunner.

* May receive badges, but not entitled to pay for them.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

**Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.**

## § NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

| RANK OF THE OFFICER. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| ACTIVE LIST. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Admiral of the Fleet | 1,222 15 0 | 3 7 0 |
| Admiral | 766 10 0 | 2 2 0 |
| Vice-Admiral | 593 2 6 | 1 12 6 |
| Rear-Admiral | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| Captains:— | | |
| To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a ship of war at sea | 301 2 6 | 0 16 6 |
| To each of the second 50 ditto ditto | 264 12 6 | 0 14 6 |
| To the remainder, and those who have not served as above | 228 2 6 | 0 12 6 |
| Commanders:— | | |
| To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on Full-Pay as Commander | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| To the remainder, and those who have not served as above | 155 2 6 | 0 8 6 |
| Lieutenants:— | | |
| Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| After 3 years' service, ditto ditto | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| „ 6 ditto ditto ditto | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| „ 9 ditto ditto ditto | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| „ 12 ditto ditto ditto | 155 2 6 | 0 8 6 |
| Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea | 155 2 6 | 0 8 6 |

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5*s.* a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as {Sub-Lieut. and Act. Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto ditto
Above 6 years' service or on retirement all ditto ditto

| Sub-Lieutenants— | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment | £ s. d. 45 12 6 | £ s. d. 0 2 6 |

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see temporary provisions in paragraphs 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. When an officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemparate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.—(*Vide* Orders in Council 26th Oct. 1860, and 7th Jan. 1264).

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

| AGE. | Retired Pay. | Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, or in Half-pay time. | Addition or Deduction. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| Admirals | 850 | 30 | 20 |
| Vice-Admirals | 725 | 29 | 15 |
| Rear-Admirals | 600 | 27 | 10 |
| Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60 | 600 | 27 | 10 |
| 59 | 585 | 26 | 10 |
| 58 | 570 | 26 | 10 |
| 57 | 555 | 25 | 10 |
| 56 | 540 | 25 | 10 |
| 55 | 525 | 24 | 10 |
| 54 | 510 | 24 | 10 |
| 53 | 495 | 23 | 10 |
| 52 | 480 | 23 | 10 |
| 51 | 465 | 22 | 10 |
| 50 | 450 | 22 | 10 |
| 49 | 425 | 21 | 10 |
| 48 | 400 | 21 | 10 |
| 47 | 375 | 20 | 10 |
| 46 | 350 | 20 | 10 |
| 45 | 325 | 19 | 10 |
| 44 | 300 | 19 | 10 |
| 43 | 275 | 18 | 10 |
| 42 | 250 | 18 | 10 |
| 41 | 225 | 17 | 10 |
| 40 | 200 | 17 | 10 |

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11 Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters, Chaplains, after 3 years' service*, Naval Instructors, do* — Under 5 years' service, (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day.)† | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| After 5 years | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| „ 8 „ | 146 0 0 | 0 8 0 |
| „ 11 „ | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| „ 14 „ | 191 12 6 | 0 10 6 |
| „ 17 „ | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| „ 20 „ | 225 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| „ 25 „ | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Staff Captains | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0‡ |
| Inspectors of Machinery | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0‡ |
| Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors: | | |
| Under 5 years' service in the double capacity | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| After 5 years | 36 10 0 | 0 2 0 |
| „ 8 „ | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| „ 11 „ | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| „ 14 „ | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| „ 17 „ | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commadores of the 1st Class | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| Above 11 „ | 264 12 6 | 0 14 6 |
| 14 „ | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment. For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886. | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

‡ Orders in Council, 30th November 1882.

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 " " "
" 11 " " 6 " " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9*s.* a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer and Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon: | | |
| Under 2 years' full-pay service | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| " 4 " " | 146 0 0 | 0 8 0 |
| " 6 " " | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| " 8 " " | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| " 10 " " | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Staff Surgeon: | | |
| On promotion | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| " 4 " " | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| " 6 " " | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| Fleet-Surgeon: | | |
| On promotion | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| " 4 " " | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| " 6 " " | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| Deputy Inspector-General: | | |
| On promotion | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| " 4 " | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| Inspector-General | 693 10 0 | 1 18 0 |
| Engineers: | | |
| Under 3 years' service | 100 7 6 | 0 5 6 |
| After 3 " | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Assistant Engineers: | | |
| Under 3 years' service | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| After 3 " | 82 2 6 | 0 4 6 |

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum. (*Vide* Orders in Council, 26 Oct. 1860, and 7 Jan. 1864).

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Intructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

| AGE. | Retired Pay. | Sea or Habour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time. | Addition or Deduction. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| 60 | 450 | 30 | 10 |
| 59 | 440 | 29 | 10 |
| 58 | 430 | 29 | 10 |
| 57 | 420 | 28 | 10 |
| 56 | 410 | 28 | 10 |
| 55 | 400 | 27 | 10 |
| 54 | 390 | 27 | 10 |
| 53 | 380 | 26 | 10 |
| 52 | 370 | 26 | 10 |
| 51 | 360 | 25 | 10 |
| 50 | 350 | 25 | 10 |
| 49 | 335 | 24 | 10 |
| 48 | 320 | 24 | 10 |
| 47 | 305 | 23 | 10 |
| 46 | 290 | 23 | 10 |
| 45 | 275 | 22 | 10 |
| 44 | 260 | 22 | 10 |
| 43 | 245 | 21 | 10 |
| 42 | 230 | 21 | 10 |
| 41 | 215 | 20 | 10 |
| 40 | 200 | 20 | 10 |

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, and 500*l.* for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per adnum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Inspector for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief Inspector of Machinery | £500 | Chaplain | £400 |
| Staff Captain | £450 | Staff Commander | £400 |
| Inspector of Machinery | £450 | Fleet and Staff Engineers | £400 |
| Chaplain and Naval instructor | £450 | Chief Engineer | £400 |
| Secretary | £450 | Naval Instructor | £400 |
| Fleet and Staff Paymasters | £450 | Navigating Lieutenant | £300 |
| Paymaster | £450 | | |

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 522).

5. Engineer and Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control, may count all their Junior Service which is allowed to count for increase of retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870, *vide* par. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

Digitized by Google

7. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service . . . . . £50 per annum.
" 15 " " . . . . . 100 "
" 20 " " . . . . . The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

12. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

## RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Order in Council 1st April* 1881.

| RANK. | Gratuities. | Year of 365 days. | One day. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Surgeon and Staff Surgeon: | | | |
| After 8 years' full-pay service | 1,000 0 0 | — | — |
| " 12 " " | 1,500 0 0 | — | — |
| " 16 " " | 2,250 0 0 | — | — |
| Fleet Surgeon: | | | |
| After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time) | — | 365 0 0 | *1 0 0 |
| After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time) | — | 410 12 6 | *1 2 6 |
| After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time) | — | 456 5 0 | *1 5 0 |
| After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time) | — | 547 10 0 | *†1 10 0 |
| Deputy Inspector General | — | 638 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| Inspector General | — | 730 3 0 | 2 0 0 |

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of fleet surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

## RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

| RANK. | If Qualified for Promotion. | If not Qualified for Promotion. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Engineers: | | |
| For each year's service on Full-pay | 7 10 0 | 6 10 0 |
| " " " Half-pay | 3 15 0 | 3 5 0 |
| Maximum to be | 150 0 0 | 130 0 0 |
| Assistant Engineers: | | A year. |
| Under 3 years' service | | 20 0 0 |
| Above 3 " " | | 25 0 0 |
| And for each year's additional service on Full-pay | | 5 0 |
| " " Half-pay | | 2 10 0 |
| Maximum to be | | 50 0 0 |

Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

| RANK OF THE OFFICER. | Artillery. | | Light Infantry. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 days. | One day. | Year of 365 days. | One day. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Colonels | 305 13 9 | 0 16 9 | 264 12 6 | 0 14 6 |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | 212 18 4 | 0 11 8 | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Majors | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 173 7 6 | 0 9 6 |
| Captains | 133 16 8 | 0 7 4 | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain. | 152 1 8 | 0 8 4 | 146 0 0 | 0 8 0 |
| Lieutenants after 10 years' service | 85 3 4 | 0 4 8 | 82 2 6 | 0 4 6 |
| Ditto, after 3 years' service | 76 0 10 | 0 4 2 | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Ditto, under 3 years' service | 57 15 10 | 0 3 2 | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |

## RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

*Under Orders in Council, 22nd February* 1870 *and 5th February* 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.
All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

| AGE. | Retired Pay. | Number of Years' Service. | AGE. | Retired Pay. | Number of Years' Service. | AGE. | Retired Pay. | Number of Years' Service. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | | | £ | | | £ | |
| 60 | 600 | 40 | 53 | 495 | 33 | 47 | 350 | 27 |
| 59 | 585 | 39 | 52 | 475 | 32 | 46 | 325 | 26 |
| 58 | 570 | 38 | 51 | 450 | 31 | 45 | 300 | 25 |
| 57 | 555 | 37 | 50 | 425 | 30 | 44 | 275 | 24 |
| 56 | 540 | 36 | 49 | 400 | 29 | 43 | 250 | 23 |
| 55 | 525 | 35 | 48 | 375 | 28 | 42 | 225 | 22 |
| 54 | 510 | 34 | | | | | | |

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Colonel | 600 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 450 |
| Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank | 450 |
| Captain | 300 |

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.
An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.
An officer placed on the retired list may receive a step of honorary rank at his own request, and with Our consent.
An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.
No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Digitized by Google

*United Order in Council, 29th November*, 1881.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

| | At the age of | Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13. | Pay |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Officers- - - | 65 | | Full pay of Commandant. |
| Colonel-Commandant | 60 or on expiration of command. | | " |
| Colonel 2nd Commandant* - | 60 | | £600 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel† - - | 54 or after six years' service in that rank. | | £450 |
| Major- - - - | 48 | | £300 |
| Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major | ‡42 | | £225 |
| Paymaster and Barrackmaster | 54 | | £450 |

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division, is to be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11*s.* 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11*s.* a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

| "Officers permitted to retire to receive— | £ | |
|---|---|---|
| After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - - | 1,200 | |
| " 15 " " " - - - - | 1,600 | |
| " 18 " " " - - - - | 2,000 | |
| " 20 " " " - - - - | 2,400 | |
| Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at- - - | 225 | a year. |
| Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - - | 250 | |
| Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - - | 300 | " |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - - - | 300 | " |
| Ditto, after 30 years' service - - - | 365 | " |
| Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age - | 365 | " |

"*Retirement when unfit for Service.*

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

| | |
|---|---|
| General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - - - | Nil. |
| Colonel Second Commandant - | £15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster - | £10. for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement. |

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

Digitized by Google

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the ood Service pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive ension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for women and children of eneral Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to* 1st *April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service efore the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than e could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 72.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 78, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a ear from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

| | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| Under 4 years' Commissioned Service . . . . | 4 | 0 |
| After 4 " " " . . . . | 5 | 0 |
| " 5 " " " . . . . | 5 | 6 |
| " 6 " " " . . . . | 6 | 0 |
| " 7 " " " . . . . | 6 | 6 |
| " 8 " " " . . . . | 7 | 0 |
| " 9 " " " . . . . | 7 | 6 |

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the onorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for iture service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as uartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of ge,

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years efore he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List ntil he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion f 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the ollowing deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total ervice 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting ervice in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not o be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay t the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete ear wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay o which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates rovided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as egards Retirement."

---

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank nvolves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full and Half-pay, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full and Half-pay depend upon actual service.

---

Digitized by Google

## HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.*

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the (*a*) to the 188 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during that period I have not held any other Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)

under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188

The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.

In the county of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(*a*) It is to include the whole quarter, and is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.

(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £

Tax - - £

Net - £

Exd *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow :—

*In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue ; the Attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of Banks and Branch Banks ; the attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

*In the Colonies.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Department of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

*In Foreign Countries.*

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

*For Naval Service only.*

Heads of Departments, and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the (*a*) Quarter ended the 188 , and that during that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*) under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188 .
The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.
In the county of

The Claimant to sign his name here
Permanent Residence.
Near the Post Town of
In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.
(*a*) It is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £
Net - £

Exd *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.
(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. Cap. 73, Reserved and Retired pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise).

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow:—

*In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments, or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the Person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of banks and branch Banks. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the person making the declaration.

*In the Colonies.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

*In Foreign Countries.*

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

*For Naval Service only.*

Heads of Departments and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Offiers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

These Forms can only be obtained on Application to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W from Officers who make payments in his behalf.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.

HALF-PAY. *Admiralty, 14th June* 1871.

1. My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases, and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of Her Majesty's Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnshed, and specified at page 175 (Appendix) of the Addenda (1868) to the Admiralty Instructions, will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on "Home Service," will be immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c. VERNON LUSHINGTON.

S. No. 66.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____. } (*Form under revision.*)
at_____ }
____day of_____18 . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c. unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions of Her Majesty's Orders in Council, dated 3rd August and 4th November 1867. (See Art. 97, page 48 of Addenda (1880) to Queen's Regulations, 1879.)

| Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 18____. | | | | | Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 18____. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on Ship's Books. | Name. | Rank | Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated. | | No. of complete Years' Foreign Service. | No. of Weeks Leave. | Half or Retired Pay to commence. | Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger. |
| | | | From | To | | | | |

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Commander-in-Chief. _____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

*In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—*

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief of whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant General.

Digitized by Google

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If the Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *two* years it may be entered in black ink, inserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarcation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By her Majesty's Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.
3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S. No. 67.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——,
at——
——day of——18—.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.——entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

| No. on Ship's Books. | Name. | Rank. | Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off. | Half or Retired Pay to commence. | Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

——Captain. ——Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

# CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

## RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

*(As amended by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886.)

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely :—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order :—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. } Chief Gunners and } according to dates
15. } Chief Boatswains } of their Commissions.
16. } Gunners and } according to dates of
17. } Boatswains } their Warrants.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of Her Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer o the Military Branch in the following order of com mand :—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. } Chief Gunner. }
10. } Chief Boatswain. }
11. } Gunner. }
12. } Boatswain. }
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other simil assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of h office would, under these Regulations, take the mi tary command, is in all cases to preside, irrespecti of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will b required to perform those duties, if called on to do s until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordina duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting a Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lie tenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Milita Branch shall rank and command according to the orde in which their names stand in the Official List o Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and if acting only, according to the seniority of their re spective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Office present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of five o more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, o acting under the immediate order from, such Senio Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of five o more ships present, and detached on service in com pany with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of th Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieu tenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those o other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed :—

| Denomination of Civil Officer. | Years' Service of Seniority. | To rank with. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets. | ... ... | Rear-Admiral, according to the date of commission. |
| 2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet. | ... ... | Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet. |
| 3. Paymaster-in-Chief..... | ... ... | } Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. |
| 4. Chief Inspector of Machinery | ... ... | |
| 5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets. | ... ... | |
| 6. Inspector of Machinery.... | Of 8 years' service, as such... | Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such. |
| 7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief. | Of 5 years' service, as such .. | } Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such. |
| 8. Inspector of Machinery.... | *Under* 8 years' service as such | |

Digitized by Google

| Denomination of Civil Officer. | Year's Service of Seniority. | To rank with. |
|---|---|---|
| 9. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief. | *Under* 5 years' service as such | Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief. |
| 10. Fleet Surgeon..... | ... ... | Commander; the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank. |
| 11. Fleet Paymaster*..... | ... ... | |
| 12. Fleet Engineer†..... | ... ... | |
| 13. Naval Instructor ..... | Of 15 years' seniority | |
| 14. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet. | ... ... | Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks. |
| 15. Staff-Surgeon..... | ... ... | |
| 16. Staff Paymaster*..... | ... ... | |
| 17. Naval Instructor ..... | Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority. | |
| 18. Staff Engineer†..... | ... ... | With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority. |
| 19. Paymaster..... | ... ... | |
| 20. Chief Engineer ..... | ... ... | |
| 21. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class. | ... ... | |
| 22. Naval Instructor ..... | *Under* 8 years' seniority | Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks. |
| 23. Surgeon ..... | ... ... | |
| 24. Assistant Paymaster ..... | Of 12 years' seniority | |
| 25. Engineer ..... | Of 6 years' seniority | |
| 26. Assistant Paymaster ..... | Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority. | With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority. |
| 27. Engineer..... | *Under* 6 years' seniority | |
| 28. Assistant Paymaster..... | *Under* 6 years' seniority | With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission. |
| 29. Assistant-Engineer..... | ... ... | |
| 30. Chief Carpenter..... | ... ... | With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant. |
| 31. Carpenter ..... | ... ... | With, but after, Gunners and Boatswain. |
| 32. Clerk ..... | ... ... | Midshipman, according to date of passing. |
| 33. Assistant Clerk ..... | ... ... | Naval Cadet, according to date of entry. |
| 34. Engineer Student..... | ... ... | |

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the Chaplains with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.
† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

# RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

## EXTRACT FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS.—1887.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 494.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of Her Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government in England for any particular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all predecence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

*a.* The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

*b.* The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

*c.* If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Admirals of the Fleet. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Field Marshal. |
| 2. Admirals..... | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Generals.* |
| 3. Vice-Admirals | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Lieut.-Generals.* |
| Rear-Admirals | .. .. | Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Major-Generals.* |
| Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Brigadier-Generals. |
| 6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. | Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority. | Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets. | Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank. | Paymasters-in-Chief. | Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank | .. .. | .. .. | Colonels. |
| 7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. | Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority. | .. .. | Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank. | .. .. | Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank. | .. .. | .. .. | Lieutenant-Colonels. |
| 8. Commanders.. | Staff Commanders | Fleet Surgeons† | Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank | Fleet Paymasters‡ | Fleet Engineers§.. | Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority. | .. .. | Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank. |
| 9. Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority. | Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority. | Staff Surgeons .. | Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet. | Staff Paymasters‡ | Staff Engineers§ .. | Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority. | .. .. | Majors. |
| 10. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority. | Chief Engineers with, but after, Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority. | .. .. | .. .. | Majors, but junior of that rank. |
| 11. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority. | Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority. | Surgeons ..... | Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class. | Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority. | Engineers of 6 years' seniority. | Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority | .. .. | Captains. |
| 12. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority with but after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority. | Engineers, under 6 years' seniority, with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority. | .. .. | .. .. | Captains, but junior of that rank. |
| 13. Sub-Lieutenants. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority. | Assistant Engineers. | .. .. | .. .. | Lieutenants. |
| 14. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants. | Second Lieutenant. |
| 15. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters. | Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks. |
| 16. Midshipmen .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Clerks..... | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks. |

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† In all matters wherein the Army and Navy Administration are concerned Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.
‡ Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.
§ Officers who had attained [illegible] as Chief Engineer before 17th February [illegible] will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from [illegible]

Digitized by Google

# UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 7 May 1879.

IN pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, the following are the descriptions of he Uniform to be worn by the Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys of the loyal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

## XTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

### FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

### § XV.—UNIFORM.

*Uniform.*

105. The Officers, Men, and Boys of Her Majesty's leet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniform s the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's leasure, from time to time direct, and of which the escription will be published.*

*When to be Worn.*

106. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the leet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall ear the Uniform established for his rank, except hen he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the enior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinfter provided.

*Plain Clothes.*

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their Ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the Uniform of their rank.

*Subordinate Officers.*

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the Uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

*Foreign Ports.*

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of Uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

*Full Dress.*

107. Full dress is always to be worn on State occaions, whether at home or abroad, by all Naval and larine Officers.

*Undress.*

108. Undress is to be worn when visits of ceremony re being exchanged on arrival at Foreign Ports, or hen meeting Foreign Officers or other Foreign unctionaries, and also at Courts Martial, at Funerals, nd upon all other occasions of ceremony when full ress is not described. Marine Officers are on these ccasions to wear their full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

109. Morning dress, that is, the frock coat and sword, to be worn on ordinary occasions, such as waiting pon Superior Officers, Surveys, and Examinations. arine Officers on these occasions are to wear their ndress.

*Boarding Officers.*

110. Officers boarding Foreign Ships of War are to wear their undress uniform, cocked hats, epaulettes, and side arms; when boarding other vessels frock coats and side arms.

*Other Occasions.*

111. On other occasions not specially provided for, the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Officer on the spot will regulate the Uniform to be worn.

*Officers and Men to be in the same Colour.*

112. Officers employed afloat are to wear white or blue trowsers as may be directed by the Senior Officer but on all occasions they are to be in the same colour as the men; this rule does not, however, apply when the men are in white working dress.

*Cocked Hats and Side Arms.*

113. All Naval Officers, when on shore, or when on duty, in full dress, or in undress coat with epaulettes, are to wear the cocked hat and sword of their respective ranks.

*Mourning.*

114. On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. Men may wear bands of black silk or crape, 2½ inches wide, on the left arms above the marks of distinction.

*Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.*

115. Officers on the Retired and on the Reserved Lists, whose names appear on the Lists of the Navy, are permitted to wear the Uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

### § XVII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

*Decorations and Medals how to be worn.*

125. Her Majesty approves of the following Regulations as to wearing Decorations and Medals:—

*a.* Decorations and medals are to be worn in full dress.

*b.* Miniature orders and medals, or ribbons only may be worn by officers in the undress uniform.

*c.* Decorations and medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

*d.* The buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

*e.* The ribbon is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

*f.* The ribbon of the Badges of Knights Commanders of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, and of St. Michael and St. George is to be worn inside the collar of the coat, the "Badge" being suspended two inches below the lower edge of the collar.

*g.* When the decorations and medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

*h.* Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first decoration or medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder

* A description of the uniform to be worn by the fficers and men of the Fleet will be published from me to time in the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

2. The following is the order of arrangement:—
   I. British decorations.
   II. British Medals.
   III. Foreign decorations.
   IV. Foreign medals.
3. The medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the war medal.
4. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.
5. When ribbons only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.
6. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorised, to be worn on the right breast.

* Chief Warrant, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard who were entitled to these medals before promotion are to wear them.

## FROM CHAP XIII.—INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CAPTAIN.

499. Clause 5. He is to see that the men are properly clothed, in the established uniform according to the nature of the climate in which they may be serving
* * *

### *Regulation Kit.*

500. The Captain will take care that the Regulation Kit for Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, is strictly adhered to; he will not permit the slightest deviation from the established patterns or drawings, so that, on transfer, Men and Boys may be spared the expense of alterations.

2. The numbers of articles may, however, be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed.

## OFFICERS.

### I.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

### *Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ten buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast; white collar sloped off in front, one and three-quarters inch gold lace of the Navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one-inch lace along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarters inch lace round them; white slash pointed flaps in the sleeve with three small buttons, and one-inch lace round the outside edge; four rows of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff one quarter of an inch apart, the upper row to form a circle, two inches diameter, in the centre of the top sleeve, pointed blue flaps on the skirt, laced all round with one and three-quarters-inch lace, and three buttons under it; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam; and bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same; the skirt to begin at one fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of the plait.

*Buttons.*—Raised, gilt, and one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within, an anchor and a cable, and a crown over between two wreaths of laurel; the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

*Epaulettes.*—Two gold epaulettes with embroidered straps, oak leaf and acorn pattern, with pearl crescent and edging; three small stars within the crescent and one small star on the strap, above it crossed batons surmounted by a crown; a double row of dead and bright loose bullions three inches long, and one inch and a quarter in circumference.

*Trowsers.*—Blue cloth, with one and three-quarters inch gold lace down the outside seam, to be worn over boots, on all occasions, unless otherwise ordered.

*Cravat.*—Black silk.

*Hat.*—Cocked; black; the flaps seven inches in the back, six inches in the front, five and three-quarters inches at each corner, bound with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side. Black silk cockade, five inches wide, looped with silk gold dead and bright bullions, three and a half eighths of an inch wide, the two centre twisted, with a button of the same size and pattern as that on the coat; and tassels with five gold and five blue bullions each.

*Sword.*—The hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge lion head, back-piece, white fish skin gripe, bound, with three gilt wires; outside length, five inches and three-quarters; inside length, four inches and a half. The blade slightly curved, thirty-one inches and a quarter long, and one inch and three-eighths wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within eleven inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

*Scabbard.*—The top and middle lockets to be four and three inches and a half long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bass-relief; the chape to be seven inches and a half long, and to have oak leaves, as above round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

*Sword Knot.*—Blue-and-gold rope, twenty-three inches long, with blue and gold vellum basket-work head, and twelve gold bullions; a piece of the same sort of cord, fourteen inches and three-quarters long is to be fixed to the hilt, to which the knot is attached.

*Sword Belt.*—Black morocco leather, lined, full one inch and a half wide in the girdle; single, one inch wide, sword-slings on carriages; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, two inches diameter, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel on the centre; embossed carriage buckles, plain girdle buckles, and rings, the latter one inch and three-quarters diameter in the centre; a plain, strong, gilt hook attached to the ring to suspend the sword short

### *Undress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, with padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes, and buttons under; round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash, with three buttons between the row of one and three-quarters inch lace and the distinction lace.

*Buttons.*—Same as in full dress.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Waistcoat.*—White or blue, single-breasted, with small buttons of the same pattern as above.

*Trowsers.*—Blue cloth, with or without gold lace on the seams; in warm climates, or on the home station in summer, white duck or drill.

*Cravat.*—Black silk.

*Hat.*—Same as in full dress, or bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern, instead of gold lace.

*Sword.*—Same as in full dress.

*Scabbard.*—Same as in full dress,

*Sword Knot.*—Same as in full dress.

*Sword Belt.*—Black morocco leather, of the same width as in full dress, but without embroidery, with round slings; the mountings and edges to be the same as in dress.

### *Morning Dress.*

*Frock Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with the same buttons and the same number and arrangement of buttons as in the undress coat, omitting the pocket flaps, with padded turn-down collar, and with the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves, as on the undress coat, with or without epaulettes; but if with epaulettes, cocked hat, as in undress, and side arms must also be worn.

*Cap.*—Blue cloth, eight inches across the top, with a black mohair band, one and a half inches in width, with a device in the front of a crown embroidered in gold and silver, and a silver anchor surrounded by gold laurel leaves. The peak to be covered with blue cloth, bound with patent leather embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold.

*Waistcoat.*—As in undress.

*Trowsers*, without lace.—As in undress.

*Cravat.*—As in undress.

*Sword.*—As in undress.

*Scabbard.*—As in undress.

*Sword Knot.*—As in undress.

*Sword Belt.*—As in undress.

### II.—ADMIRAL.

### *Full Dress.*

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that there are to be three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and the

*Epaulettes*—are to have lace straps, with three small stars within the crescent, above them crossed sword and baton, surmounted by a crown.

Digitized by Google

*Undress.*

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the *Coat*—is to have three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.
*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

III.—VICE-ADMIRAL.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and
*Epaulettes*—two small stars only within the crescent, under the crossed baton and sword.

*Undress.*

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.
*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Admiral, except that the distinction lace on the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

IV.—REAR-ADMIRAL.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have one row only of distinction lace round the sleeves, and
*Epaulettes*—one large star within the crescent under the crossed baton and sword.

*Undress.*

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat.*—is to have one row of distinction lace round the sleeves.
*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

V.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS, AND CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET WHEN NOT A FLAG OFFICER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exception:
*Epaulettes.*—The same pattern as the Admirals, but the bullions to be bright, with an anchor and chain cable within the crescent; above it two small stars surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes are to be the same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes when worn, are to the same as in undress.

VI—.COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS

*Full Dress.*

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—
*Coat.*—The lace on the bottom edge of lappel and on front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round top edge of the collar to be one and half inch wide, and three-quarters of an inch along the bottom; one and half inch lace round the flaps, and three-quarters of an inch on slash in sleeve; and one inch to encircle the hip buttons. The sleeves to have one row only of one and three-quarter inch lace round them, and a loop formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.
*Buttons.*—The same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel wreaths.
*Trowsers.*—The lace on the outside seam to be one and a half inch wide.

*Undress.*

Same as Commodores of the First Class, except that the sleeves are to be laced the same as the full dress coat, omitting the slash, and to have notched holes to the three buttons on the cuffs.
*Buttons* the same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—
The lace round the sleeves is to be the same undress.
The peak of the cap is to be embroidered on the front edge only.
The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

VII.—CAPTAIN.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.
*Epaulettes.*—Captains of three years' standing the same as Commodores. Those under three years' standing the same, but with one small star.
*Hat.*—The same as the Admirals, but bound with black silk instead of gold lace, of the oak-leaf pattern, and looped with four bright gold bullions, the two centre twisted.
*Scabbard.*—The same as the Admirals, but the chape to be only six inches and a half long; both lockets and chapes to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls instead of oak leaves.
*Sword Belt.*—Black morocco leather, lined, the same dimensions as the Admirals, embroidered in gold, with three straight lines, one down the middle, and one at each margin near the edge; gilt clasps, with circular fronts, with embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and girder buckles, and plain gilt ring and hook.

*Undress.*

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—
*Coat.*—To have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve
*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.
*Hat.*—Same as in full dress.
*Scabbard.*—Same as in the full dress.
*Sword Belt.*—Same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel in the centre of the clasp.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as as in undress.

VIII.—COMMANDER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—
*Coat.*—Only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, and the lace round the hip buttons to be omitted.
*Epaulettes.*—Bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference; the devices, an anchor and cable surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—
Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress
*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Captain, but the distinction lace on the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

IX.—LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY

*Full Dress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions
*Coat.*—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half-inch, and half inch instead of three quarters of an inch, and the sleeves to have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width between the rows; the spaces between the braid and the lace to be one quarter of an inch.

Digitized by Google

*Epaulettes.*—The devices to be an anchor and cable surmounted by a star.
*Trowsers.*—Lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.
*Hat.*—To be looped with only two bullions twisted.
*Sword Belt.*—To have two straight lines of embroidered gold, one near each edge.

*Undress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace, with a stripe of gold braid of three-sixteenths of an inch in width and the spaces between the rows as in full dress.
*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.
*Hat.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Commander, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be same as in undress; and the peak of the cap, which is to be of patent leather without embroidery.

### X.—Lieutenant under Eight Years' Seniority.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—To have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
*Epaulettes.*—The devices to be an anchor and cable only.

*Undress.*

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the following exceptions:
The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace.
*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the exception of the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

### XI.—Sub-Lieutenant.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—The sleeves to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round them.
*Trowsers.*—Without lace.
*Epaulettes.*—None; but instead two shoulder-straps of the same pattern, and device as epaulettes of Lieutenants under eight years' seniority, without bullion.

*Undress.*

*Coat.*—Same as Lieutenants, except to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
*Trowsers.*—Same as in dress.
*Shoulder Straps.*—The same as in dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

### XII.—Midshipmen.

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine notched holes on each breast, and three on each cuff and pocket-flap, with buttons to correspond, lined with white stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar, with notched hole and button.
*Buttons.*—The same as Sub-Lieutenant.
*Dirk.*—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grip; hilt five and a quarter inches long, and fitted the cross bar with oval medallion and anchor, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, seventeen and three-quarters inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, twenty-three and a quarter inches.
*Scabbard.*—Black leather, eighteen inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.
*Sword Knot.*—Blue and gold cord with small gold bullion tassel.
*Belt.*—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with slings.
*Cap.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant's morning dress.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

*Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine buttons and three notched holes on each cuff with buttons to correspond; stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar with notched hole and button.
*Buttons.*—As in full dress.
*Dirk.*—As in full dress.
*Knot.*—As in full dress.
*Belt.*—As in full dress.
*Cap.*—As in full dress.

### XIII.—Naval Cadet.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist on the collar with a corresponding button.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist as in full dress.

### XIV.—Staff Captain.

*Full Dress.*

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.
*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, and one small star surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Captain, with the following exception:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

### XV.—Staff Commander.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exception:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

### XVI.—Navigating Lieutenant of Eight Years' Seniority, and under Eight Years' Seniority.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Lieutenants of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons placed by threes.
*Epaulettes.*—When of eight years' seniority the devices are to be crossed anchors without cables surmounted by a small star; when under eight years' seniority the crossed anchors only

*Undress.*

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons placed in threes.
*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, except that the buttons on the coat are to be as in undress.

### XVII.—Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, except that the devices on the shoulder straps are to be crossed anchors.
*Coat.*—Buttons as Navigating Lieutenant.

*Undress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
*Devices*—on the shoulder straps to be as in full dress.
*Coat.*—Buttons to be placed by threes.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the exception of the buttons on the coat, which are to be as in undress.

Digitized by Google

## XVIII.—Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in the front placed in threes; white collar sloped off in front; one and three-quarter inch gold lace of the navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one inch along the bottom edge coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarter inch lace round each cuff and above the cuff quarter of an inch higher up, a row of five-eights of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve, and in the space between the rows a quarter-inch stripe of scarlet cloth or velvet; white slash pointed flaps on the sleeve with three small buttons and one-inch lace round the outer edge; pointed blue flaps on the skirt laced all round with one and three-quarter inch lace and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam, and the bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be with the same, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait.

*Hat.*—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the loops are to be of half-inch gold lace instead of bullion and the tassels to be flat.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging on the straps, quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and devices are to be embroidered in gold picked out in silver, and to be a large star within the crescent, and a small star above it, surmounted by a crown.

*Buttons.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Trowsers.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Cravat.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Sword.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Scabbard.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Sword Belt.*—Same as Rear-Admiral

*Undress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in front placed in threes; padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes and buttons under; round cuffs with three buttons between the rows of lace; the sleeves with the lace and velvet or cloth as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Hat.*—Same as in full dress with or without the lace.
*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.
*Buttons.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Trowsers.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Waistcoat.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Sword.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Scabbard.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.
*Belt.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons in each side of the front to be placed in threes.

*Lace.*—On the sleeves to be as in undress.

*Cap.*—To be embroidered in band of gold round the peak instead of oak leaves, and the badge to be embroidered in gold.

*Epaulettes* as in undress may be worn, but if so, the cocked hat and side arms must also be worn.

## XIX.—Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace at the bottom edge of lappel and on the front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round the top edge of the collar to be one and a half inch wide and three quarters of an inch round the bottom, one and a half inch round the flaps, and three quarters of an inch on slash of sleeve, and one inch to encircle hip buttons. The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them a quarter of an inch apart, the intermediate spaces being filled by three-quarter inch stripes of scarlet velvet or cloth.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Captain, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging to the straps quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and three small stars surmounted by a crown embroidered in gold and silver as devices on each epaulette

*Hat.*—Same as Inspector General, but bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern instead of gold lace, and with only two loops of half-inch gold lace.

*Buttons.*—Same as Captain.
*Trowsers.*—Same as Captain
*Cravat.*—Same as Captain.
*Sword.*—Same as Captain.
*Scabbard.*—Same as Captain.
*Belt.*—Same as Captain.

*Undress.*

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Buttons.*—The same as in full dress.
*Hat.*—The same as in full dress.
*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.
*Sword.*—The same as in full dress.
*Scabbard.*—The same as in full dress.
*Trowsers.*—As in full dress or without lace.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

*Cap.*—Peak to be embroidered on the front edge only The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

## XX.—Fleet Surgeon.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and only three rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, with intermediate quarter-inch spaces with scarlet velvet or cloth.

*Epaulettes.*—The bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference, and the devices to be one small star surmounted by a crown.

*Belt.*—Same as Commander.

*Undress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves the same as in undress.

## XXI.—Staff Surgeon.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half inch, and a half inch instead of three-quarters of an inch; and instead of the middle row of gold lace round the sleeves a stripe of three-sixteenths of an inch of gold braid.

*Epaulettes.*—The devices to be two small stars.
*Belt.*—Same as Lieutenant.
*Hat.*—Same as Fleet Surgeon, with one loop only.
*Trowsers.*—The lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.
*Hat.*—As in full dress.
*Trowsers.*—As in full dress, or without lace.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

*Cap.*—Peak to be of patent leather, without embroidery.

Digitized by Google

XXII.—SURGEON.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Two rows of distinction lace with cloth or velvet round the cuffs, omitting the gold braid.

*Epaulettes.*—Device one small star.

*Undress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves, same as in dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves, as in undress.

XXIII.—PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.—SECRETARY TO AN ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Eight buttons on the front of the coat, placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

*Undress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons on the front to be as in full dress; and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side the front placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

XXIV.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be two small stars surmounto crown.

*Undress.*

Same a Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes* as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief.

XXV.—FLEET PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief over five years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and with only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, with white cloth or velvet between them.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Fleet Surgeon.

*Undress.*

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years' service, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on sleeves as in undress.

XXVI.—STAFF PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO A JUNIOR FLAG OFFICER.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS OR CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET.—PAYMASTER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The same as Staff Surgeon, but with eight buttons down the front, placed in pairs, and white cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Staff Surgeon.

*Belt.*—Same as Staff Surgeon.

*Hat.*—Same as Staff Surgeon.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Hat.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves, the same as in undress.

*Cap.*—Peak to be of patent leather without embroidery.

XXVII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF TWELVE YEARS' SENIORITY.—SECRETARY TO COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The gold braid between the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves to be omitted.

*Epaulettes.*—Device one small star.

*Undress.*

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Paymaster, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace as in undress.

XXVIII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years seniority, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—A row of three-sixteenths of an inch gold braid round the sleeves, instead of the upper row of distinction lace.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves to be as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves as in undress.

XXIX.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions

*Coat.*—One row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, and immediately below it one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth or velvet.

*Epaulettes.*—None but shoulder straps of the same pattern and device, omitting the bullion.

*Trowsers.*—Without lace.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Shoulder Straps.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress.

XXX.—CLERK.—ASSISTANT CLERK.

*Full Dress.*

Same as the undress of Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions

*Coat.*—The distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted, the stripe of white velvet or cloth only being retained.

*Hat.*—None.

*Cap, Waistcoat, and Trowsers.*—Same as Assistant Paymaster's morning dress. No sword belt or shoulder straps.

*Undress*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace on sleeves to be omitted and only the stripe of white velvet or cloth retained.

Digitized by Google

No sword or belt.

Assistant clerks are to wear round jackets and not frock coats.

XXXI.—CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.—INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY OF EIGHT YEARS' SERVICE.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXII.—INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SERVICE.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

*Undress*

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery.

XXXIII.—FLEET ENGINEER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXIV.—STAFF ENGINEER.—CHIEF ENGINEER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXV.—ENGINEER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVI.—ENGINEER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side of the front placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVIa.—TEMPORARY ENGINEER.

Same as Engineer under six years' seniority, irrespective of length of service.

XXXVII.—ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority.

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

XXXVIII.—ENGINEER STUDENT.

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth tunic, single breasted, eight uniform gilt buttons, placed by fours in front and two at hips; stand-up collar one and a quarter inches deep; stripe of purple cloth or velvet one quarter of an inch wide on the sleeves, four inches from bottom, and two small buttons and holes at wrist.

*Trousers.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

*Cravat.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

*Cap.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No cocked hat to be worn.

*Waistcoat.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No sword or belt.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Working Dress.*

*Coat.*—Loose long jacket of blue serge, single breasted, four uniform gilt buttons on front, sleeves same as in full dress.

*Trousers.*—As in full dress, but of serge.

*Waistcoat.*—As in full dress, but of serge.

*Cap.*—As in full dress.

*Cravat.*—As in full dress.

Engineer Students are allowed to wear the great coat, but not the ship or the round jacket.

XXXIX.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF FIFTEEN YEARS' SENIORITY.*

*Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet on the sleeve, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves as in undress.

* If he elects to wear uniform.

Digitized by Google

XL.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

*Full Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and the light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

The same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on he sleeves, as in undress.

XLI.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

*Full Dress.*

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*- Buttons in front, and distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions;

*Coat.*—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLII.—CHIEF GUNNER.—CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, fall down collar, blue lappels to button across; round cuffs; nine buttons on the lappels and three on each cuff and pocket with corresponding blue twist button-holes, and three buttons in the folds of the skirts; one row of distinction lace on the sleeves, same as Sub-Lieutenant's undress; buttons also same as Sub-Lieutenant.

*Waistcoat.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Cravat.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Cap.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Sword Belt.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Sword.*—Of the same pattern and length as Sub-Lieutenant, but the back-piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back with a black fish-skin gripe, bound with three gold wires; the etchings on the blade not blued or gilt.

*Sword Knot.*—Of blue silk, mixed with gold fringe, but no bullion.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant. Sword and belt as in undress.

XLIII.—CHIEF CARPENTER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunners, with the following exceptions:

Loop on the distinction lace to be omitted.

*Cap.*—Same as Assistant Engineer in undress.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions—

*Coat.*—Loop on the distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted.

*Cap.*—As in full dress.

XLIV.—GUNNER.—BOATSWAIN.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace on the sleeves of the coat.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace from the sleeves of the coat.

XLV.—CARPENTER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Carpenter, omitting the distinction lace on the cuffs.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Gunner, with the following exception:

*Cap.*—As in full dress.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

XLVI.—CHIEF PETTY OFFICER (SEAMAN CLASS).—CHIEF ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER. CHIEF TORPEDO ARTIFICER.—ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER.—CHIEF STOKER.—SKILLED CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—SHIP'S COOK (*Old System*).—SHIP'S COOK, FIRST CLASS (*New System*).—*SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE. *SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

*Dress.*

*Long Jacket.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with four large gilt uniform buttons on each side; three buttons to show and only one button-hole in collar flap, the fourth button under the collar flap; stand and fall collar; pocket flaps. Length from lower part of collar to bottom edge twenty-eight to thirty inches according to height of wearer.

*Sleeve.*—For Chief Petty Officer, (Seaman Class), and Chief Stokers. } An opening at the cuffs, with two small gilt buttons.

For Chief Engine Room Artificer and Chief Torpedo Artificer. } Three large gilt buttons on each cuff.

All others a plain cuff.

*Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, no collar, with six gilt uniform buttons.

*Trowsers.*—Made with fly, plain blue cloth, or white when ordered.

*Cap.*—Blue cloth, eight inches in diameter, black leather peak, black mohair band, surmounted by crown and anchor, for military branch device to be embroidered in gold and silver, for civil branch in gold.

*Shirt.*—White with collar.

*Necktie.*—Black.

*Buttons.*—Raised gilt, one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within an anchor and cable and a crown over, the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

*Working Dress.*

*Long Jacket.*—Blue serge or duck, with four large gilt uniform buttons, duck long jacket single-breasted; sleeves—as in dress.

*Waistcoat.*—Shape and buttons same as in dress, of blue serge or duck.

*Trowsers.*—Blue cloth or white as in dress.

*Shirt.*—Blue check with collar.

* NOTE.—Skilled Carpenter's Mate and Skilled Shipwright, dress and working dress. } Uniform Buttons to be of horn on blue clothing, of white metal on white clothing, and no device on cap.

XLVII.—HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.

*Dress and Undress.*

*Coat* - - - } The same as morning dress of
*Cap with Badge* - } Carpenter.
*Waistcoat* - - }
*Trowsers* - - }
*Shirt* - - - } The same as Chief Petty Officer
*Necktie* - - } of the Seaman class.
*Buttons* - - }

No sword or belt.

XLVIII.—MASTER-AT-ARMS.—NAVAL SCHOOLMASTER.—WRITER, (*Old System*).—WRITER, 1ST CLASS.—SHIP'S STEWARD.—CHIEF SICK BERTH STEWARD.

*Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances of three inches, skirt of the coat 18 inches in length. (For Master-at-Arms only, 3 large gilt buttons on cuff; all others a plain cuff.)

*Waistcoat* - - }
*Trowsers* - - }
*Shirt* - - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (device on cap in gold).
*Necktie* - - }
*Cap* - - - }
*Buttons* - - }

*Sword and Belt*, same as Gunner, for Master-at-Arms only.

*Undress.*

*Long Jacket.*—Blue cloth, same as dress long Jacket of Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (Master-at-Arms three buttons on cuff, all others plain).

*Shirt.*—Blue check, with collar.
*Trowsers* - -
*Waistcoat* - -
*Necktie* - -
*Cap* - - -
*Buttons* - -
} Same as in dress.

XLIX.—SHIP'S CORPORAL. 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S COOK, 2ND CLASS.—ASSISTANT SICK BERTH ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT.—WRITER, 2ND AND 3RD CLASS.—PUPIL TEACHER.—BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S BOY.

*Dress.*

*Round Jacket.*—Of blue cloth, double-breasted, six horn uniform buttons on each side. Plain sleeves.
*Waistcoat* - -
*Trowsers* - -
*Cap* - - -
*Shirt* - - -
*Necktie* - -
} Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.

*Working Dress.*

*Long Jacket.*—Same shape as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, of serge, with horn buttons and plain cuffs.
*Shirt.*—Blue check, with collar.
*Waistcoat* - -
*Trowsers* - -
*Cap* - - -
*Necktie* - -
} Same as in dress.

*Note.*—Writers, 2nd class, to wear gilt buttons on jacket and waistcoat in dress and working dress.

L.—OFFICER'S SERVANT OR DOMESTIC.—MARINE SERVANT.

*Dress.*

*Round Jacket.*—Of blue cloth, single-breasted, with four horn buttons. Drill may be worn in warm climates.
*Waistcoat* - -
*Trowsers* - -
*Cap* - - -
*Shirt* - - -
*Necktie* - -
} Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.

*Mess Dress.*

*Round Jacket.*—Striped, single-breasted, with five mother-of-pearl buttons, no lining.
*Waistcoat.*—To be of the same material as the jacket, single-breasted, no collar, and with five mother-of-pearl buttons; only one thickness in the back.
*Trowsers* - -
*Shirt* - - -
*Necktie* - -
} Same as in dress.

The use of the Mess Dress is to be optional, and if worn is to be provided at the expense os the Mess.

BAND.

LI.—BANDSMAN —BANDSMAN 2nd CLASS.—BAND BOY.

*Dress.*

*Tunic* of dark blue cloth with a white collar braided with white worsted cord on the back and front and on the cuffs.

*Trowsers.*—Dark blue cloth, having two lines of narrow white cloth, one inch apart, down the leg on the outside.

*Cap.*—Dark blue cloth, flat, and without peak, with a band of black braid one and a half inches deep, edged with white cord. White ornament on the top, and chin strap.

*Summer Dress.*—When the Ship's Company is in white a white drill or duck tunic, similar to that worn by the Marines, with uniform horn buttons, is to to be worn with white duck trowsers.

*Working Suit.*

Plain blue serge tunic with white collar and uniform horn buttons.

*Cap* as in dress.

LII.—CHIEF BANDMASTER.—BANDMASTER.

*Dress.*

*Tunic.*—Blue cloth, same as that of Bandsman, but without white collar, and trimmed with black braid and cord.

*Trowsers.*—Same as Bandsman, but with silver lace instead of white cloth.

*Cap.*—Same as Bandsman, but trimmed with silver lace and with silver ornament on the top.

*Summer Dress.*—Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

*Working Suit.*

Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

*Cap* as in dress.

LIII.—PETTY OFFICER OF THE 1ST OR 2ND CLASS.—SEAMAN.—ARTIFICER.—STOKER.—BOY.

*Including all ratings not otherwise specially provided for.*

*Dress.*

*Round Jacket.*—Of Navy blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar; seven black horn crown-and-anchor buttons, seven-tenths of an inch in diameter, on each side; sleeves sufficiently large to go over a duck or serge frock; to reach to the hip; one inside pocket on the left side; an opening at the cuffs on the seam with two small black buttons.

*Blue Trowsers.*—Of Navy blue cloth, fitting tight at the waistband, to be tied at the back with black silk ribbon; with a pocket, and a broad flap, and stained bone buttons.

*White Trowsers.*—Of duck of the same pattern, with white metal dead-eye buttons; to be tied at the back with white tape.

*White Frock.*—To be made of drill, with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of three-sixteenths of an inch white tape one-eighth of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin, and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists.

*Blue Frock.*—To be made of serge, of the same pattern as white frock, except the blue jean collar and wristbands.

*Jumpers.*—Of blue serge or white duck; to extend from two to three inches below the hip; with a knife pocket on left breast, the upper edge on a line with the armpit, three inches wide and five inches deep. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean, half inch wide. Collars to be of same pattern as those of the frocks.

*Working Suit.*

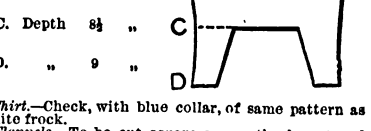
*Jumper.*—Of duck, without blue collar or binding, with a knife pocket as in dress.

*Trowsers.*—Of duck.

*Night Suit.*

Blue serge; the trowsers to be tied at the back with blue tape.

*Collars.*—All Seamen's collars to be of the following dimensions:—




A B. Breadth 16 inches
A C. Depth 8½ „
C D. „ 9 „

*Shirt.*—Check, with blue collar, of same pattern as white frock.

*Flannels.*—To be cut square across the breast and close up to the neck, so as to afford protection to the chest, with a narrow half-inch blue binding round the neck, with two rows of stitching similar to the binding on uniform jumper.

*Sennet Hat.*—To be made of sennet, with oval crown, three inches high; brim to be straight, three and a half inches wide, and inclined upwards to the extent of one inch and bound with mohair black braid; with a Hat Ribbon bearing the Ship's name A chin-stay to be attached to the Hat.

To be worn on all occasions of ceremony, and on such other occasions as the Commander-in-Chief, or Senior Naval Officer in Command of a Station, may think fit to direct.

*Cap.*—To be made round of No. 1 blue cloth, and partially stiffened across the crown, similar in shape to that worn by Officers, without the peak. Diameter across the crown to be two inches greater than the diameter of the cap at the band. The width of the band to be 1½ inches, width of quartering 1½ inches. A ribbon to be worn bearing the Ship's name, except at night at sea. A chin-stay to be attached to the cap.

To be worn on all occasions other than when the Sennet Hat is worn.

*Watch Stripes.*—To be of half-inch blue and red braid upon the outer part of one sleeve at the junction of the sleeve and body 12 to 15 inches in blue on white frocks and jumpers, red on blue frocks and jumpers. Starboard watch to wear stripe on right arm, port watch on left.

## GENERAL NOTES.

### OFFICERS.

1. *Round Jackets* may be worn by all Officers on board their ships, double-breasted for the Military Branch, except Midshipmen and Cadets, and single-breasted for the Civil Branch, with the same arrangement as to the buttons on the front and cuff, and as to the distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in undress.

2. *Blue Cloth Tunic.*—All Officers may wear on board their ships, and on shore abroad, under the regulations specified below, a blue cloth tunic of the following description, viz.:—Single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five coat sized buttons up front, edges stitched. The sleeves laced as in undress uniform, omitting the notched holes and buttons. Pockets across the skirt opposite the lower button, without flaps, and an outside left breast pocket with a welt. An opening at bottom of each side seam five inches long.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the blue cloth tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets.

The tunic is not to be worn on the following occasions, viz.:—Inspections by Senior Officers, on Sundays, at divisions, musters, or Divine Service; nor by Officers of the Watch in harbour. The Officer of the Guard and Officers repairing on board Senior Officers' ships on duty; but it may be worn upon all occasions of drills away from the ships, such as manning and arming boats, landing small-arm men, &c.

*White Tunic for Tropical Climates.*—In tropical climates, Officers may wear, when so ordered by the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer present, a white tunic of the following description, viz.:—cotton drill, with pockets patched, same shape and make as the blue cloth tunic. The stripes on the sleeves to be of white silk lace, with the distinguishing colours between the stripes for Officers of the Civil Branch.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the gold button.

The occasions on which the blue or white tunics may be worn on shore abroad are to be left to the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the importance of the place visited and the climate.

*White Helmet and Puggaree.*—A white helmet and a white puggaree with a narrow stripe of blue may be worn by all Officers in tropical climates, under such regulations as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

A specimen helmet and puggaree has been supplied to each foreign station for convenience of reference and the guidance of officers: but while the shape and colour of helmet and puggaree are to be strictly adhered to, the material and thickness of the helmet may be made dependent on the nature and requirements of the climate in which it is to be worn, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

A specimen helmet and puggarree can also be seen at the Admiralty.

3. *Great Coat to be worn over Full Dress and other Uniforms* by all classes of Officers. Blue milled cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uniform buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of the hip, two pockets with flaps across the skirt in front of the hip. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly, and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a button-hole at each end, 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar, with hook and eye in collar seam, edges of coat to be double stitched.

When a sword is worn with the great coat, it is to be worn hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the side of the coat, and the hilt outside, except in the case of bad weather, when the sword may be trailed, and the hilt worn inside.

4. *Waterproof Coats and Capes.*—Are to be of the shape and colour (dark blue) given in the drawings. Material optional.

5. *Foul Weather Hat.*—In bad weather Officers may wear on board their ships a round or bad weather hat of three inches in height and two inches in breadth in the brim, covered with black glazed silk, with a narrow black band and buckle, and a black silk or leather cockade, with a loop of half-inch gold lace and button.

6. *Epaulettes.*—The devices of the Officers of the Military Branch are to be embroidered in silver, except the batons and swords, which will be solid; those for the Officers of the Civil Branch are to be embroidered in gold, picked out in silver. The stars are to be of two sizes, the large star two inches in diameter; the small star one inch and a quarter in diameter.

7. *Distinction Lace on the Cuffs or Sleeves.*—In the case of Officers of the Military Branch, the upper or the single row, as the case may be, is to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top of the sleeve, except in that of the Commodore of the second class, when the loop is to be added to the lace. In all cases the slash of the sleeves of the full dress is omitted from the undress, and the spaces between the rows of distinction lace are to be one quarter of an inch in width.

8. *Buttons.*—When placed upon the fronts of coats in fours, threes, or twos, the space between each group shall be twice the distance of that between each button forming the group.

9. *Shirts.*—White.

10. *Cocked Hats.*—The diameter of the bullions forming the loops of Officers of the Military Branch is to be seven-sixteenths of an inch, and size of the lace forming the loops of Officers of the Civil Branch is to be one half inch.

11. *Gloves.*—White is the only colour permissible in uniform.

12. *White Linen Cap Covers.*—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief; but when worn the device on the cap is to be visible. When white cap covers are ordered to be worn by the seamen, they are also to be worn by the Officers.

13. *Belt.*—To be worn over the coat.

14. *Aiguillettes.*—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear a gold aiguillette on the right shoulder, in accordance with the pattern deposited at the Admiralty.

Equerries to the Queen and the Royal Family will wear an aiguillette similar to that established for Her Majesty's Naval Aides-de-Camp.

The aiguillette is always to be worn with full dress and on State occasions, and may be worn in undress or on the frock coat when in attendance on the Queen or on the Royal Family.

15. Honorary Physicians and Honorary Surgeons to the Queen are to wear in full dress, when in attendance on the Sovereign or on State occasions, a gold and black sash over the left shoulder.

### FOREIGN OFFICERS.

16. Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

### ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

17. For uniform of Royal Naval Reserve, and of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, see the Regulations for the Reserve and Volunteers.

## SHIP'S COMPANY.

### MARKS OF DISTINCTION.

*Petty Officers and Leading Seamen.*

18. All Chief and other Petty Officers and Leading Seamen are to wear on the upper part of the left sleeve of their dress long or round jackets the following marks of distinction embroidered in Gold:—

Chief Petty Officers .... { Crown and anchor encircled with oak leaves.
First Class Petty Officers . Crown and cross anchor.
Second Class Petty Officers . Crown and anchor.
Leading Seamen, Skilled Shipwrights, and Shipwrights. } The Anchor.

On the blue frock and blue jumper and on the serge jacket and pea-jacket these badges are to be worked in red, and in blue upon the white jackets, frocks, and jumpers. Chief Petty Officers may wear badges in gold on pea-jacket.

The following are, however, not to wear any marks of distinction or badges on their frock coats or their long or round jackets, as the case may be:

Master-at-Arms.
Head and Naval Schoolmaster.
Ship's Steward.
Chief Bandmaster.
Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Engine room Artificer.
Chief Carpenter's Mates (skilled).

Digitized by Google

*Torpedo and Gunnery.*

Gunnery Instructors, Torpedo Instructors, Leading Torpedo Men, and Seaman Gunner Torpedo Men of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, are to wear on the upper part of the right sleeve of their long or round jackets, the following marks of distinction :—

*Gunnery Instructor.*—A Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, encircled with Oak leaves, and surmounted by a Star and Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

*Torpedo Instructor.*—The same as Gunnery Instructor, with the exception that the Torpedo is to be shown in front of the Gun.

*Leading Torpedo Man.*—The same as Torpedo Instructor, with the exception of there being no Oak leaves.

*Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 1st Class.*—Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, surmounted by a Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

*Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 2nd Class.*—The same as for 1st Class, with the exception of a Star being substituted for the Crown.

*Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class.*—The same as for 2nd Class, but without the Star.

*Acting Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man.*—The same as for "Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class."

On blue cloth jackets the badge will be worked in gold; on blue serge in scarlet worsted; and on white drill in blue worsted.

Gunnery Instructors and Seaman Gunners, 1st and 2nd Classes, serving under the Old Regulations, will retain their Original Badges.

*Sick Berth Staff.*

All classes of the Sick Berth Staff are to wear the Geneva Cross on the right arm, above the elbow.

*Good Conduct Badges.*

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the upper part of the left sleeve below the place for the marks of distinction.

*a.* For jackets, of gold lace.
*b.* For serge frocks, of red braid.
*c.* For white frocks, of blue jean.

On white clothing badges are to be stitched like the binding on duck jumpers and flannels.

*White Cap Covers.*

White cap covers are to be worn when the men are dressed in white frocks and trousers, excepting when sennet hats are ordered to be worn.

OPTIONAL ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.

The following articles of clothing may be worn by all men and boys at their option :—

*Pea Jacket.*—Of pilot cloth, of same make as Chief Petty Officer's long jacket, length 28, 30, and 32 inches, according to height of wearer. Buttons of same pattern as in dress uniform of each rating.

*Woollen Comforter.*—Dark blue.

*Blue Jersey.*—To be of blue worsted, close knitted without collar, without pattern; long sleeves; may be worn on Home Station when sanctioned by Commander-in-Chief; supplies can be obtained from Victualling Yard.

*Waterproof Clothing.*

*Coat.* — Double-breasted, reaching to mid-way between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.

*Hat.*—Dead black, sou'wester.

*Leggings.*—Dead black.

# UNIFORM FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

The uniform for Students in Naval Construction is to be similar to that of Engineer Students (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVIII.), with the exception that the distinguishing mark round the sleeves of the coat is to be of a silver-grey colour, instead of purple.

Whilst at the Royal Naval College, and as long as Uniform is worn, such Uniform is to be similar to that prescribed for Assistant Engineers R.N. (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVII.), with the exception that a silver-grey band is to be worn below the gold distinction lace round the sleeves, instead of the purple band.

Uniform will cease to be worn when the Student becomes a member of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors or otherwise ceases to be a Student.

# DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

*Cocked Hats.*—Black beaver or silk, of the following dimensions :—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6½ inches; each corner, 4½ inches long; loop of ½-inch lace; tassels, 1½ inch long, exclusive of the head, netted gold purl head; 8 small gold bullions, with 7 crimson bullions under them; black silk cockade on right side, loop and button over it.

*Plume.*—White swan feathers drooping outwards, 8 inches long, with red feathers under them, long enough to reach the ends of the white ones; feathered stem 3 inches long.

*Sword.*—Gilt half basket hilt, with device of sword and baton crossed, encircled with laurel leaves, and surmounted by a crown black fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire; slightly curved blade, grooved and spear-pointed.

Full Size.—Blade 35 inches long, and 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including the hilt, 41 inches; weight, without scabbard, 2 lbs.

Second Size.—Blade 33 inches long, and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including hilt, 38½ inches; weight, without scabbard, 1 lb. 12 oz. Scabbard, brass.

*Sword Knot.*—Gold and crimson cord, with gold acorn.

*Sword Belt.*—Russia leather, 1¼ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide: two stripes of gold embroidery on belt and slings; gilt hook to hook up the sword.

*Plate.*—Gilt rectangular burnished plate, with corps device.

*Sabretache.*—Red Russia leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials. Gilt device, V.R. and Crown, in front, attached to sword belt by three red Russia leather slings, gold embroidered ½-inch wide, with wire buckles.

*Sash.*—Gold and crimson, 2½ inches wide; ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson silk alternately; runner of plaited gold and crimson; tassels of gold and crimson fringe, 9 inches long.

*Tunic.*—Corps pattern, as described below and on next page.

*Frock.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted; rolling collar, shoulder straps, same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at the top.—Badges of rank in gold. The front and collar edged with ½-inch black mohair lace. An Austrian knot of black Russia braid on each sleeve, reaching to 6 inches from the bottom of the cuff; 5 loops of black Russia braid on each side of the breast, fastening with black olivets; 2 olivets at the waist behind; the skirts lined with black.

*Waistcoat.*—Scarlet cloth, without collar, edged with gold Russia braid, and fastened with hooks and eyes.

*Trowsers (Undress).*—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes 1½ inch wide.

*Pantaloons*, for Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as in trowsers.

*Trowsers (Full dress).*—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1½ inch wide.

*Over Boots.*—Reaching within 3 inches of the top of the knee in front, and sloped down at the back.

*Spurs.* — Crane-necked, fastened with straps and buckles.

*Forage Cap.* — Blue cloth, with gold embroidered peak, and band of 1⅛ inch lace, gold purl button, and braided figure on crown.

*Undress Sword Knot.*—Russia leather cord and acorn.

*Shell Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, edged all round, including collar, with ½-inch lace forming barrels at the bottom of the back seam; blue cloth collar and cuffs; and a line of gold braid along the bottom, with an eye in the centre; cuffs round, 3 inches deep, with 2 bars of ½-inch lace round the top, ½-inch apart; shoulder straps same as tunic; a row of guilt studs in front on the left side; scarlet silk lining, hooks and eyes in front, and a

Digitized by Google

loop of gold braid at bottom of collar to fasten across the neck. Corps badge at each end of collar.

*Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet rattinet; collar lined with blue velvet; cape of the same cloth as the coat to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

*Colonels Commandant* of the *Royal Marine Artillery* wear their corps uniforms, but with the cocked hat and plume described above, and with embossed peak to forage cap.

OTHER OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

*Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, rounded in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ¾-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, $\frac{7}{8}$ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; eight buttons up front, two at back; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff, traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.
Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.
Major, crown.
Captain, two stars.
Lieutenant, one star.

*White Tunic for the Tropics.*—Same as for Infantry Officers.—Embroidered straps same as for blue tunic.

*Patrol Jacket.*—Same shape as for Infantry Officers. Mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams: 4 pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. —Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officers.

*Trowsers Full dress.*—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1¾ inch wide.

*Trowsers, Undress, Winter.*—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripes 1¾ inch wide.

*Trowsers, Undress, Summer.*—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes 1¾ inch wide.

*Trowsers, White for the Tropics.*—Same as for Infantry Officers.

*Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, cloth strap at back, buttoning to slashed flaps, with three large uniform buttons; slit on left side to permit of sword-handle coming through, lined through out with blue shalloon; six large corps buttons up front on each breast. Circular cape lined with blue shalloon; four small corps buttons down front. Cape to button on to coat.—Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

*Waterproof Cloak.*—Black, Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

*Mess Jacket.*—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with ¾-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, $\frac{7}{8}$ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid; crow's feet on sleeves of large gold Russia braid, traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point, 5½ inches high from bottom of cuff; tracing of gold Russia braid, with crow's foot at top.

*Mess Vest.*—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ¼ inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

*Helmet.*—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front and back, stiffened and covered with cloth without a seam; the front peak bound with gilt metal three-sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with patent leather inch wide. Above the peaks and going round the helmet a cloth band ¾ inch wide and stitched top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain chin strap, the links ⅜ inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides; gilt convex bar ¼ inch wide, down the centre of the back, and to the bottom of the back peak. The bar, in one piece, fastened to the helmet by meant of two studs and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the back peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with leaf cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

| | |
|---|---|
| Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base | 1⅜ inches |
| Diameter of ball | $1\frac{3}{16}$ inches |

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the top into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller rose on each of the four terminations of the base. A gilt hook fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin strap is to be attached when not required to be worn under the chin. The width of the base from the point of the front termination to the point of the rear termination, measured in a straight line underneath, to be 4⅜ inches, that from side to side 3½-inches. The base attached to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For ventilation, the base to be perforated with four holes, and a gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal 4⅞ inches high, bright ball 2 9-16ths-inches diameter, the flame (dead) 2¾ inches wide. Upon the ball to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto, "Per Mare, Per Terram." Above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way over the cloth band.

*Forage Cap.*—Blue cloth, without peak, scarlet edging; gold lace band, 1⅜ inch wide; top trimmed with gold braid, gold button in centre.

*Pouch Belt, Full dress.*—Blue morocco leather, 4⅜ inches long, 2½ inches deep, and 1 inch wide, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ⅜ inch flat gold lace round edge, embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

*Pouch Belt, Full dress.*—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

*Sabretache, Full dress* (Mounted Officers only.)—Blue cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold 1½-inch lace, gold embroidered lion and crown, and scroll "Gibraltar" below, silver and gilt globe, surrounded with laural wreath, gilt crossed guns, and gold embroidered scroll at bottom, "Per Mare, per Terram." The cushion of crown and scrolls embroidered on crimson velvet, with a gold edging full 1-16th inch wide. The lining and pocket of red morocco.

*Slings.*—Red morroco covered with gold lace ⅜ inch wide, attached to sabretache by buckes and billets, and to sword belt by three dees.

*Sword.*—Half-basket hilt of steel, black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade, having Corps device, and grooved and spear-pointed; 34½ inches in length.

*Scabbard.*—Steel for all Officers.

*Sword Knot, Full dress.*—Gold, with acorn.

*Sword Knot, Undress.*—White buff leather, ¾ inch wide with runner and gold acorn.

*Sword Belt, Full dress.*—Red morocco leather, covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening.

Digitized by Google

*Sword Belt, Undress.*—White patent leather, 1¼ inch wide, corps plate.

*Pantaloons* (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with stripes as on the cloth trowsers.

*Boots and Spurs* (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant; see above.

*Sabretache, Undress* (Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides; gilt corps device with motto in centre of same.

*Gloves.*—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

*Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters.*—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword belts.

## ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

### Lieutenant on Probation.

*Mess Jacket.*—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at bottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk.

*Shoulder Straps* of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, without badges, small button in top loop.

*Mess Vest.* Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crows' foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

## ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

*Tunic, Scarlet Cloth.*—Eight buttons up front at equal distances, skirts closed behind, with back slashes edged with white, each having three large uniform buttons. Collar and cuffs of blue cloth, collar rounded in front, and having a row of ⅜-inch gold wire lace at top under white edging; corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with chevron of gold-wire lace ⅜-inch wide, 7½ inches high, traced outside with gold Russia braid, terminating with an Austrian knot, making a total height of 9¼ inches, showing a light three-sixteenths of an inch wide between lace and braid, traced also inside with gold Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's foot and eye. Collar and front edges edged with white piping, also back skirts and side edges. Captains to have two chevrons of lace, ½-inch light showing between, the top chevron coming to a point 8 inches high, traced top and bottom same as Lieutenants, the top bracing with knot extending to a height of 10 inches. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, lined with scarlet, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. Majors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed all round the top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels to have the eyeing above and below the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top with gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam and eyes of braid for all Field Officers.

*White Tunics for the Tropics.*—Made of white American drill, same shape as the scarlet patrol jacket, with four uniform buttons up front. Shoulder straps same as for scarlet tunic.

*Blue Patrol Jacket.*—Blue beaver, 28 inches long from the bottom of the collar behind, for an Officer 5 feet 9 inches in height, with a proportionate variation for any difference in height; rounded in front, and edged with inch black mohair braid all round and up the openings at the sides. Shoulder straps same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except on the base, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold. On each side in front four double drop loops of ½-inch flat plait, with eyes in the centre of each loop, the top loops reaching to the sleeve seams, and the bottom ones 4 inches long; four netted olives on the right side, to fasten through the loops on the left. On each sleeve an Austrian knot of flat plait 7 inches high from the bottom of the cuff. Double flat plait on each back seam, with crow's foot at top and bottom, and two eyes at equal distances. Pockets fitted with flaps in and out. Hooks and eyes in front. Blue patrol jackets may be worn by Officers not belonging to Her Majesty's ships at ordinary morning parades and on all fatigue duties, such as divisional courts-material, orderly duty, &c.; but are not to be worn when Officers are landed from Her Majesty's ships on duty with the men.

*Trowsers, Full dress* (for Lieutenant-Colonels, Captains, and Lieutenants).—Blue cloth. Gold lace and crimson silk stripe, the lace to be 1½ inch wide, with the silk stripe 1½ inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

*Trowsers, Undress, Winter* (for all Officers).—Blue cloth with scarlet welt, ¼-inch wide, down each seam.

*Trowsers, Undress, Summer* (for all Officers). Blue tarton, with ¼-inch scarlet welt.

*Trowsers, Undress, for Tropical Climates* (for all Officers).—White American drill.

*Great Coat and Cape.*—Gray milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and-fall collar 4½ inches deep, with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same material as garment, black netted button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seam, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast-pocket on the left inside. An opening behind 19 inches long with a fly. Two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one to close the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind, and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap, attached to the top button of the skirt-flap, to confine the coat at the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar. Cape (circular) of same cloth as the coat, to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front and two hooks on collar.

*Waterproof Cloak.*—Black. Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

*Mess Jacket.* Scarlet cloth, blue cloth facings, and scarlet silk linings. Edged all round with gold Russia braid, studs up front; collar rounded in front, row of braid on collar seam: corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold braid, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row; cuffs pointed, trimmed with a chevron of gold Russia braid, forming an Austrian knot, 8 inches high from bottom of cuff; underneath, on cuff, a long crow's foot with an eye, for Lieutenants.

Captain's sleeves trimmed with two chevrons of Russia braid, the upper chevron forming an Austrian knot 9 inches high from bottom of cuff.

Major's sleeves trimmed same as Captain's, with the addition of eyes of gold Russia braid above the top chevron

Colonel's and Lieutenant-Colonel's sleeves same as Major's, with the addition of eyes of Russia braid underneath the lower chevron.

Field Officer's collars to be eyed with gold Russia braid underneath the upper line of edging.

Shoulder straps same as tunic.

All chevrons to be ⅞ of an inch apart. Hooks and eyes down front.

*Mess Vest.*—Blue cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top. Edged with gold Russia braid round the top, down the front, and along the bottom to the side seams; eye in each corner. Crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom edges of pocket. A row of gilt studs, and hooks and eyes down the front.

*Helmet.*—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery, with the following exception:

The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4⅜ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, Per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point if star a small silver tie bugle to be mounted.

At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—

| | |
|---|---|
| Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base | 2¾ inches |
| Total height of spike and base | 3¾ " |
| Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base | ¾ " |

The bottom central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

*Forage cap.*—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high, with black patent leather drooping peak, and chin strap. The peak ornamented with ½ inch *full* gold em-

To Tweed Cap &c

broidery. Black netted button and braided figure on crown. Scarlet band 1½ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

*Glengarry*, for active service and peace manœuvres. Pattern similar to that worn by non-commissioned officers and men, but not so deep, bound an inch wide with black silk riband, with ends 1⅜ inches wide. Black silk cockade on the left side. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre, with gold embroidered bugle over, worked on blue cloth, with scarlet edging, to be worn on the cockade.

*Sash, Full dress.*—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

*Sash, Undress.*—Crimson silk net.

*Sword Belt, Full dress.*—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trowsers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace ⅞ inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

*Sword Belt, Undress.*—White enamelled leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide, flap, and gilt hook.

*Sword.*—Half basket hilt and back-piece of gilt metal with device of Royal cipher and crown, and lined with black patent leather, fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire, slightly curved blade, grooved, and spear-pointed.

*Scabbard.*—Brass, for Field Officers; for other Officers, steel.

*Sword Knot, Full dress.*—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn.

*Sword Knot, Undress.*—White buff leather and acorn of same material.

*Sabretache* (for Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword-belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides, with gilt corps device, motto in centre of same.

*Pantaloons* (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with welts as in cloth trowsers.

*Boots and Spurs* (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, at page 384.

*Gloves.*—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

*Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters.*—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword-belts.

*Retired Officers.*—The same uniform as officers of their respective ranks on the Active List.

*Note.*—Temporary Majors are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

# ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

*For the Information of Candidates.*

*Admiralty, June* 1888.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Four Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed five in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from *(a)* sons of Officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, *(b)* sons of officers of the Navy who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than two such latter Service Cadets will be nominated annually.

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on passing the test examination as specified in paragraphs 9 and 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (addressed Cannon Row, Westminster), who will deal with all questions connected with such examinations, and will announce the results. A fee of ten shillings will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. The nomination of candidates for Naval Cadetships will be made by the First Lord, by individual members of the Board, and by the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to a command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to select another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made half-yearly, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London, and will commence on the second Wednesday in June and the last Wednesday in November in each year, and the appointments will date from the 15th July and 15th January following respectively.

6. No candidate will be eligible for the June examinations whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th July following, viz., not less than 13 nor more than 14½ years of age; nor for the November Examinations whose age will not be within those limits on the 15th January following,

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must have been found physically fit for the Navy; rejection at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth, or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate (a Certificate of Baptism will not be accepted); (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (3) proofs of good health.

9. Candidates will be tested by examination in the following subjects:—

| | Marks |
|---|---|
| (1.) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions .. .. .. | 250 |
| (2.) Algebra: including fractions, simple equations and problems, and quadratic equations of one unknown quantity .. .. .. .. | 200 |
| (3.) Geometry: Euclid, Book I., with exercises and questions.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 200 |
| (4.) English: handwriting, dictation, reading with intelligence, and composition .. .. | 150 |

Digitized by Google

| | Marks |
|---|---|
| (5.) French: translating French into English, and English into French; grammatical questions, speaking, and dictation .. .. .. (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents of the less usual words in either language will be given.) | 250 |
| (6.) Scripture .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 100 |

Candidates will be required to obtain half marks in arithmetic, and 40 per cent. in each of the other subjects.

Candidates will be further examined in:—

| | |
|---|---|
| (7.) Mathematics: harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, as above defined .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 300 |
| (8.) Latin: translation, grammar, and prose composition .. .. .. .. .. .. (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents for the less usual words will be given.) | 300 |
| (9). Geography: including the subjects treated of in Grove's Primer, and an elementary knowledge of the principal places in the British Isles and dependencies. .. .. .. | 150 |
| (10).*English history: a short selected period | 150 |
| (11) Drawing, freehand and simple rectangular model .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 100 |

The final order of merit will be determined by the sum of the marks obtained in the test and in the further examination.

In arithmetic the candidate will be required to obtain five-tenths, and in each of the other subjects of the test examinaton four-tenths of the marks allotted thereto. In English the candidate must obtain four-tenths of the marks allotted for each of the two sub-divisions of the subject.

10. Colonial and Service Cadets will be appointed on passing the test examination; they must, however, obtain 660 marks in the aggregate, and the proportion of marks in arithmetic and other subjects required from the candidates who compete.

11. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is within the limits of age at that time. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

12. A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear at the examination for which he has obtained his nomination may receive a second nomination, provided he is still within the limits of age.

13. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for the period in the "Britannia," to be paid half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered at each half-yearly examination, a number, not to exceed 8, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

14. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian will be charged with the personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

15. The period of training on board the "Britannia" will be four terms; there will be two terms in each year. The first terms of each year will be from February to July, the second from September to December.

The vacations will be five weeks at Christmas, two weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

16. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 50 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct will be "warned," and should they be again reported they will be discharged: any Cadet however who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the 'Britannia,' and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No Pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

*Admiralty, September* 1887.

## NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

*(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)*

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms—two in each year—to complete their course of study;—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

2. The terms are from about the 1st February to the 15th July, and from about the 31st August to the 20th December; and the vacations will be six weeks at Midsummer, five weeks at Christmas, and two weeks at Easter; the dates of commencement of vacations depending upon the completion of the examinations by the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

Before the commencement of each term, £37 10*s.*; except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of 40*l.* a year, whose half-yearly payments will be 20*l.* only. Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted. In the event of non-payment, although the Cadets will not be refused admission into the Ship while their friends are being communicated with, they will not be considered as entered for tuition until the amounts have been received.

---

* "Gardiner's Outlines of English History" (Longman's) has been selected as the present text book for Examination in English History. The subject will be divided into three periods, as follows:—

Examination to be held in November 1888, A.D. 1066-1485
" " June 1889, A.D. 1485-1688
" " November 1889, A.D. 1688-1820

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship at the end of each term. The personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, &c., will also be charged to the Parent.

Captains of Cadets are paid 2s. and Chief Captains 2s. 6d. a week pocket-money, but of this sum only the ordinary allowance of 1s. will be charged to the Cadet.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets will have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and then the amount must not exceed Ten Shillings. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. It is particularly requested that the Cadets bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and that the outfit, as required, be complete.

9. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

10. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be given to each Cadet before he proceeds on leave, and failure on his part to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail the possibility of his being isolated for observation before being allowed to resume his duties with the other Cadets.

11. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

12. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches or Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until they return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

13. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Captain of the Training Ship, without delay.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

*List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining Her Majesty's Ship "Britannia."*

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)
Pillow Cases.
Hair Mattress, 5 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in.
1 Hair Pillow.
3 Blankets, } 6 ft. 6 in. by 4 ft. 6 in.
1 Counterpane, }
3 Pair Sheets, }
*1 Uniform Jacket. }
*1 Do. Trowsers. } Superfine.
*1 Do. Waistcoat }
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down. }
†2 Working Uniform suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.
12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
6 Night Shirts.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
4 White Flannel Trousers, well shrunk.
6 Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collar to turn down).
3 Lambswool Under-vests.
2 White Waistcoats.
12 Towels.
7 Merino Vests.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair elastic-side Oxford Shoes, with strong soles.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket if necessary.

Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.

NOTE.—Trowsers to be made without pockets, and only one pocket on the left breast of the Jackets of the two Working Uniform Suits.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.

*List of Books required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."*

| Subject. | Author. | Publisher. |
|---|---|---|
| *† Arithmetic | Hamblin Smith } with answers. | Rivingtons. |
| *† Algebra | Hamblin Smith } with answers. | Rivingtons. |
| *† Trigonometry | Goodwin | Longmans. |
| *† Euclid | Todhunter | Macmillan. |
| Navigation and N. Astronomy | Martin } (used in 2nd term) | Longmans. |
| Definitions in Navigation | H.M.S. "Britannia" } (used in 2nd term) | Griffin. |
| *† Nautical Tables | Inman | Trübner. |
| Natural Philosophy (smaller) | Ganot (used in 2nd year) | Longmans. |
| Astronomy | Ball (used in 2nd term) | Longmans. |
| † French Dictionary | Contanseau | Longmans. |
| † French Grammar | Contanseau | Longmans. |
| † Atlas of Physical Geography | Keith Johnston | K. Johnston. |
| Seamanship | Nares (used in 2nd year) | Griffin. |

† Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

* Supplied bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering

NOTE.—(*a.*)—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(*b*).—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on board the 'Britannia" to the Cadets in their second term to secure uniformity of pattern.

101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane.

(*c.*)—Each Cadet on entering his fourth term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such instrument being obtained under the recommendation of the Captain of the "Britannia."

Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications:—

1. Circular frame, strong, and well finished.
2. Arc finely and distinctly cut, to read to 10 seconds.
3. 6½ in. radius to middle of graduation.
4. Weight, without telescope, 2 lb. 14 oz.
5. Fixed horizon glass, neutral tint shades.
6. Clamping screws to adjustments.
7. Reflector to index.
8. Screws and mirror of good quality.
9. Shades to clear the adjusting screws by a good distance.
10. Good-sized handle fashioned to fingers.
11. Microscopes to move easily with springs.

NOTE.—Sextants possessing such qualifications can be obtained from the under-mentioned firms; Messrs. Bottomley, of 11, Billiter Street, London; Messrs. Elliott Bros., of 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane, London; Messrs. Cox & Coombes, of 87, Fore Street, Devonport; or Mr. Porter, 181, Strand, London; who have undertaken to supply and guarantee a good instrument for 7*l*.

Should a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot be accepted unless approved by the Captain of the Ship as an instrument fit for his use, and must not be inferior to the above.

## REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

N.B.—*These Regulations, as regards age, will be affected by those which will come into force after the examination for Naval Cadets in June*, 1887.

1. One young gentleman will, subject to the following conditions, be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from each of the following training-ships of the mercantile marine—"Conway," "Worcester."

2. Competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as convenient to the Managers, before July in each year. To render a candidate eligible to compete he must—

(*a.*) Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into Her Majesty's Service;

(*b.*) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;

(*c.*) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship; and

(*d*) Be under the age of 15½ on the 15th July following the competitive examination.

The arrangements as to the examination will be left to the Managers.

3. Successful candidates will be required to pass the medical examination (for the Navy), according to the prescribed Regulations. Rejection at such examination will finally exclude from the Navy.

4. Certificates of the date of birth (or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate) and of ability to swim will be required.

5. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of outfit and private allowance will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

6. Successful candidates will be examined on board the "Britannia" with the Cadets passing out in July of each Year, and will be granted time under the Rules in force for the Cadets. The three months' time for very good conduct will be allowed.

They will take rank after the Naval Cadets (or Midshipmen, should they obtain twelve months' time) passing out of the "Britannia" in July.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, 6th January, 1882. ROBERT HALL.

## REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

*Admiralty, June* 1880.

*For the Information of Candidates.*

1. No person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Royal Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or who has not been admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to fill the situation of Chaplain with respectability and advantage to Her Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of their Lordships, if found physically, or from any other cause, unfit to serve.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| After 10 years' service | .. | £50 | per annum |
| „ 15 „ | | 100 | „ |
| „ 20 „ | | the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 varying from 250*l.* to 450*l.* | |

Not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings if they have more than 10 years' service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors:—

| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| Under 5 years' service .. | £219 0 0 | £0 12 0 |
| „ 8 „ .. | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| „ 11 „ .. | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| „ 14 „ .. | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| „ 17 „ .. | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| „ 20 „ .. | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| Above 20 „ .. | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| Under 5 years' service .. | £328 10 0 | £0 18 0 |
| „ 8 „ .. | 355 17 6 | 0 19 6 |
| „ 11 „ .. | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| „ 14 „ .. | 410 12 6 | 1 2 6 |
| „ 17 „ .. | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| „ 20 „ .. | 465 7 6 | 1 5 6 |
| Above 20 „ .. | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| And for every additional year of service 1*s.* 6*d.* more, until the maximum is reached, namely | 602 5 0 | 1 13 0 |

8. Half-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under Order in Council of 21st February 1874.

| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| Under 5 years' service .. | £109 10 0 | £0 6 0 |
| „ 8 „ .. | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| „ 11 „ .. | 146 0 0 | 0 8 0 |
| „ 14 „ .. | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| „ 17 „ .. | 191 12 6 | 0 10 6 |
| „ 20 „ .. | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| „ 25 „ .. | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| Above 25 „ .. | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of .. | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| For 8 .. .. .. .. | 36 10 0 | 0 2 0 |
| „ 11 .. .. .. .. | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| „ 14 .. .. .. .. | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| „ 17 .. .. .. .. | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| Above 17 .. .. .. .. | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |

Digitized by Google

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219*l.* a year (or 12*s.* day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.*

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

---

*Admiralty, 1st February* 1883.

## REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and Instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director General of the Navy as to his fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
II. Geometry, up to the standard of the 6th Book of Euclid.
III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.
V. Latin.
VI. French.

*Note.*—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before being examined.

3. In this preliminary examination Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who, within the previous three years, have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, or a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, will be further exempt from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed should in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointments, and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, and be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate will be finally examined, at the Royal Naval College, in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practical use of Instruments.
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology.
XII. Physics.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than that required at the preliminary examination), and other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination, for which due credit will be given.

8. Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 60 or at any age if they have not served for three years they will have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and will be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

| 9. Full-pay:— | Year of 365 Days. | One Day |
|---|---|---|
| Under 5 years' service | £219 0 0 | £0 12 0 |
| After 5 „ | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| „ 8 „ | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| „ 11 „ | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| „ 14 „ | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| „ 17 „ | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| „ 20 „ | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day until the maximum 18 reached, namely | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed | 5 0 0 | 0 0 3 |

| 10. Half-pay:— | £ *s.* *d.* | £ *s.* *d.* |
|---|---|---|
| After 3 years' and under 5 years' service | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| „ 5 „ | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| „ 8 „ | 146 0 0 | 0 8 0 |
| „ 11 „ | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| „ 14 „ | 191 12 6 | 0 10 6 |
| „ 17 „ | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| „ 20 „ | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| „ 25 „ | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |

*Note.*—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under the conditions laid down by Order in Council of 21st February, 1874, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age and each daughter under 21 (if eligible), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under 18 or 21 where an Officers's death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

---

## EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

*Admiralty, 1st May* 1883.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day on which he presents himself for examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, signed by a Clergyman or a Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2 He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force at the time of his appointment, as possessing two diplomas or licenses recognised by the General Council, one to practise Medicine and the other Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must sign a declaration that he is a British subject, the son of parents of unmixed European blood, that he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, or any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate; and that he does not hold, and has never held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

He must also declare his readiness to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

He must be free from organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

The Certificates of registration, character, and age must accompany this Schedule, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., with the words *Director General, Medical Department*, in the corner of the envelope.

4. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

| | *Marks.* |
|---|---|
| *a.* Anatomy and Physiology | 1,000 |
| *b.* Surgery | 1,000 |
| *c.* Medicine, including Therapeutics, the Diseases of women and children | 1,000 |
| *d.* Chemistry and Pharmacy, and a Practical knowledge of Drugs | 1,000 |

N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, and the examination of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside.

The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its application to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene.

No candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the marks obtainable in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

5. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:— Marks.

| | |
|---|---|
| French and German (150 each) .. .. .. .. | 300 |
| Natural Sciences .. .. .. .. .. .. | 300 |

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

The natural sciences will include Comparative Anatomy, Zoology, Natural Philosophy, Physical Geography, and Botany, with special reference to Materia Medica.

6. The appointments announced for competition will be filled up from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in the order of merit, as finally determined by the total number of marks each has obtained in both compulsory and voluntary subjects.

7. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital

* * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

DECLARATION.

Recommended by

*Christian and Full Names.*

I , born on 18 , at , years of age, (*vide accompanying Certificate*)—a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare—1st. That I am a British Subject, that I am the son of parents of unmixed European blood.

2nd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

3rd. That I do not now hold, nor have I ever held any commission or appointment in the public services (if the contrary, specify here*).

*

N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

SCHEDULE OF QUALIFICATIONS.

I have in my possession the following Degrees, Diplomas, and other Qualifications in Medicine, Surgery, and in Arts—

I wish to be examined in the following Voluntary Subjects, viz.:—

French,* German,* Natural Sciences.*

(*Signature*)

(*Date*)

(*Place of Residence*)

* Here write "Yes" or "No" against each Subject.

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (*not Baptism*), Registration and Character, specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration.

*Admiralty, 1st July* 1887.

REGULATIONS (SUBJECT TO REVISION WHICH IS UNDER CONSIDERATION), FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS, AND STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION, IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

NOTE—(*See page 542 for Order in Council of 29 June, 1888, sanctioning the establishment of the rank of Engineer Student as a Subordinate Officer of the Civil Branch of the Navy with remuneration as shown there.*

(The *Engineer Students are trained for service afloat as Engineer Officers in Her Majesty's Navy.*)

*(The Students in Naval Construction are trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.)*

1. Vacancies for Appointments as Engineer Students in the Dockyards will be filled principally by means of competitive examinations open to all sons of British subjects, being of the prescribed age and of good moral character, but their Lordships will reserve to themselves the right to nominate a few Candidates at each entry who will be appointed on passing the examination specified in paragraph 11.

The Candidates to be nominated will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service. The number to be so nominated will not exceed one-fifth of the total number of Engineer Students to be entered. Except as regards exemption from the Competitive Examination, these Candidates will be subject in all respects to these regulations.*

Three Engineer Studentships will be given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies provided they pass the required Examination. These candidates will be subject to precisely the same regulations as herein laid down for nominated service candidates.†

2. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

3. The List of Candidates for these appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.*, on or after the 1st of January in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned so as to reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th *March following*, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

4. Candidates must not be less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen Years of age on the 1st day of May in the year in which they are examined.

5. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

6. The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held under the authority of their Lordships, as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is made known. No candidate will be entered as an Engineer Student unless he is pronounced to be physically fit. Candidates in or near London will be medically examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. Those residing near one of Her Majesty's Dockyards, or one of the First Reserve Ships, or Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Flag-ship at Queenstown, will be examined by the Medical Officers attached thereto. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for the examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. All Candidates at the time of their Medical Examination must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

7. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Liverpool, Portsmouth, Devonport, Bristol, Leeds, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Dublin, Belfast, and Cork, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of January in each year.

* Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of February in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

† The names of the Colonial candidates are to be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on or before the first of February in each year.

8. The following will be the subjects of the Competitive Examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Arithmetic | | 300 |
| *English*— | | |
| *Handwriting | 40 | |
| *Accuracy and Intelligence in Writing from Dictation | 60 | |
| *Composition | 100 | |
| Grammar | 150 | |
| | | 350 |
| *French or German or Italian*— | | |
| Translation into English | | 150 |
| *Latin*— | | |
| Translation into English | | 150 |
| Geography | | 100 |
| Algebra (up to and including quadratic equations) | | 300 |
| Euclid's Elements (Books I. to IV. and Book VI., and the definitions of Book V.) | | 300 |
| Mechanical Drawing (elementary) (The construction of plane scales and the use of simple mathematical instruments as shown by the neat drawing of plane geometrical figures to scale.) | | 100 |
| Total | | 1,750 |

All Candidates will be tested as to their ability to read aloud with clearness, distinctness, and accuracy, and without hesitation. Stammering or any imperfection of utterance will be regarded as a disqualification.

9. A fee of one shilling will be required from every Candidate attending an examination.

10. Candidates in the Competitive Examination who fail to pass in the first four subjects (those marked with an *asterisk), or in reading aloud, will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in one of the Dockyards, according to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year; they will be taken according to their position on the examination list. Candidates who obtain less than 700 marks in the aggregate will not be placed upon the list.

11. The Candidates who are nominated by their Lordships and by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, will be required to pass the same test examination in the first four subjects as the Candidates who enter for the Competitive Examination. They will also be examined in the other subjects to ascertain the extent of their knowledge and to determine their order of merit, and no nominated Candidate will be appointed as an Engineer Student who obtains less than 700 marks in the aggregate.

12. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination as soon as it has been ascertained.

13. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, about the first of July in each year, and Students in Naval Construction not exceeding two in number annually will be appointed from among Engineer Students who have shown special ability at the end of their third year of service. The Students must join with their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for 300*l.* to enter, if required, into Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers, or as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency for entry in the Service. These bonds and the Indentures of Apprenticeship must be completed in all respects before the Students join the Dockyard.

14. The Parent or Guardian of each Engineer Student entered in future will be required to make six annual payments during the six years of the Student's training, viz.:—30*l.* each year for the first two years, 20*l.* for the third year, 25*l.* for the fourth year, and 5*l.* each year for the fifth and sixth years. It will, however, be at the discretion of my Lords to reduce these annual payments during the first four years in the case of sons of officers killed or drowned or who have otherwise lost their lives on service. Should a Student leave or be dismissed from the service, the payments which have been made in his behalf will be forfeited.

15. The payments are to be made to the Cashier of the Dockyard to which the Student is appointed; the first payment is to be made before the Student is entered, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 30th day of June in each of the five succeeding years.

16. The parents or guardians of the Students will also be required to provide the uniform (see Par. 39) or other Clothing, Washing, and Necessaries of each student. Board and Lodging, and Medical Attendance, will be provided by the Admiralty. The Students will be required to reside in the Dockyard or in a vessel adjacent thereto.

17. The weekly pay of Students during their training will be as follows, provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| First Year | One Shilling | a week. |
| Second " | Two Shillings | |
| Third " | Three " | |
| Fourth " | Five " | |
| Fifth " | Eight " | |
| Sixth " | Ten " | |

18. Five weeks' leave (30 working days) on full pay will be granted each year to all Students whose conduct and progress have been satisfactory. This leave is to be taken during the School Vacations at Midsummer and Christmas.

19. The students are not to be checked pay while on leave, nor when hurt. When sick they will be checked of their pay after they have been absent for six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months. At the expiration of this time a special report is to be made to their Lordships in each case. Students pronounced at the end of twelve months' absence on account of sickness or hurt to be permanently unfit, or unlikely to be capable of entering Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any Student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

20. The Students will be under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Dockyard, and a Staff of Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary.

21. Engineer Students in their first year of training who may be desirous of leaving the service, and whose reasons are considered satisfactory, may be allowed, under their Lordships' authority, to have their Indentures and Bonds cancelled, but this concession is not to be claimed as a right.

22. The period of training of Students will be for Six Years, which will be divided between H.M. Dockyards, Devonport and Portsmouth. They will receive practical training in the Workshops, and instructions in Iron Ship-building. While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Iron Ship-building they are to be under the direction of the Chief Constructor. They will attend the Dockyard Schools for such periods, and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined on; they will also pass a portion of their time in the Drawing Office. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the working of Marine Engines and Boilers, including those repairs which can be carried out afloat, the practical use of the various Instruments used in the Engine-room, also of the construction and working of Electric Light, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and of becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

23. Students will be examined once a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

The educational examination at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, at the end of their third year of study, will be a qualifying one, and the subjects will be separated into two divisions, compulsory and optional. The papers will be so constructed that 40 per cent. in the compulsory subjects will be the standard of qualification for passing; the optional subjects will however be taken into account for the order of merit. Students who pass the examination will proceed to H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth, and those who fail will continue serving another year at Devonport. A second failure will involve dismissal from the service.

24. Students who fail at Devonport at the end of their third year of study, and join Portsmouth at the end of their fourth year, will be examined at the end of their sixth year of service, *i.e.* after two years' study at Portsmouth. In the event of their passing the examination they will not lose time, but if they fail they will only be allowed one more opportunity of passing, viz.: at the end of their seventh year of Service.

Digitized by Google

25. Students will be examined as to their practical requirements and knowledge of steam machinery and Shipbuilding respectively at the end of the fourth, fifth, and sixth years of their service by officers of the Admiralty. Prizes will be given annually at each Dockyard to the Students most highly reported on as regards their skill as Workmen. Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively will be considered an essential subject at Examinations, and in the lists showing the results of Examinations the numbers obtained in Practical subjects will be shown distinct from those obtained in Educational subjects. Students will not be eligible for entry as Acting Assistant Engineers or Acting Assistant Constructors unless they obtain at least 50 per cent. of the total number of marks for Practical Engineering or Shipbuilding on their final Examination, and also display a competent knowledge of the subjects taught in the Dockyard Schools.

26. The Educational Examination of Students at the end of their sixth year of study will be a qualifying one, and the subjects will be separated into two divisions, compulsory and optional. The qualifying standard for passing will be 40 per cent. in the compulsory subjects.

27. The Examination of the Sixth Year Students in practical workmanship and knowledge of Engine-room duties, &c. is to be held at the Dockyard in time for the necessary Certificates to be forwarded to the Admiralty on or before the 23rd of June in each year, and it will include tests of their skill as Workmen.

28. Students who fail to pass the Examinations at the end of their sixth year will be allowed to continue serving another year at Portsmouth. A second failure at the end of the seventh year will involve dismissal from the Service. In no case will the limit of seven years be exceeded.

29. The pay of a Student in the seventh year will be the same as during the sixth year, and the payment to be made by the Parent or Guardian of the Student in the seventh year will also be the same as for the sixth year of Service.

30. Students will not be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers or Acting Assistant Constructors until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers, and have learned to swim.

31. Students who pass the Examinations described in Paragraphs 25, 26, 27, and 30 will be arranged in two Classes according to the Marks they obtain in the combined total for the compulsory and optional educational subjects and practical subjects. Those who obtain 50 per cent., or above, of the combined total, will have the privilege of proceeding to the Royal Naval College on the 1st October succeeding the Examination, where they will pass through a course of higher instruction. The Engineer Students will be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year, and the Students in Naval Construction will be entered as Acting Assistant Constructors. Engineer Students who obtain 40 per cent. in the compulsory educational subjects referred to in Paragraph 26, but less than 50 per cent. of the combined total above mentioned, and also pass the Examinations mentioned in Paragraphs 25, 27, and 30, will be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers in H.M. Navy on the 1st July of each year, and will be eligible to receive Third Class Certificates. They will not proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will remain in the Steam Reserve at Portsmouth to be appointed to H.M. Ships as their services are required.

32. All the Acting Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of twelve months' time from the date of their entry into Her Majesty's Navy if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory, and those at the Royal Naval College who obtain First and Second Class Certificates at the final Examination at the end of the first Session, will be allowed to count twelve months and six months' time respectively for promotion only.

33. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Acting Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

34. The pay of Acting Assistant Engineers while at the Reserves will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s. 6d. a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters, and during their first session they will be paid 6s. a day, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess expenses.

35. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third Session. They will receive 7s. 6d. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third Session at the College they will be sent to Sea as Assistant Engineers, and after one year's service at Sea, they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the Civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

36. Acting Assistant Constructors who, at the end of the first Session at the Royal Naval College, fail to obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications, will be required to withdraw from the Service, and forfeit a moiety of the bond unless the failure be due to sickness. The pay of the Acting Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the Acting Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

Such Acting Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class professional Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be admitted to the Corps, their first appointments being as Third Class Assistant Constructors. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

Every student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct; he will also have to proceed to sea, if so required.

The period of service in the Third Class for all Assistant Constructors to be four years. If favourably reported on at the end of this period as to character, ability, and industry, each officer will be eligible for promotion to the Second Class. Promotions from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who have taken First Class Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible for promotion to First Class if favourably reported on after five years' service reckoned from the date of leaving the College, and those who have obtained Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after seven years' service.

37. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second and Third Sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching Machinery, attending trials of new and repaired Engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of Engine Design. The Assistant Constructors will also be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on duties appertaining to their position.

38. An Assistant Engineer, or Assistant Constructor who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required before commencing the Second Session to enter into a Bond with a Surety for the sum of 500*l.* not to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his Education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

UNIFORM, BOOKS, &c.

39. Students are to be provided with—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Uniform Tunics | | |
| 2 | " | Trowsers | Blue Cloth. |
| 2 | " | Waistcoats | |
| 1 | " | Overcoat, same as worn by all classes of Officers in Her Majesty's Navy. | |
| 1 | " | Pea Jacket. | |
| 1 | " | Cap, peak ½ turn down, with usual device of the Civil Branch. | |
| 2 | Working Uniform Suits of Blue Serge. | | |
| 1 | " | Cap. | |

Eight buttons placed by four to be worn on the breast of the tunic. The Engineer Students to have a single purple velvet stripe round the sleeve of the tunic, and the Students in Naval Construction to have a silver grey stripe.

Patterns of the several articles of Uniform are kept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the Offices of the Naval Commanders-in-Chief at Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

40. Students will be required to find their own books, and a list will be furnished to each on appointment. They will also be required to find their own Stationery and Drawing Materials.

41. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

42. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Dockyards who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to Examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

NOTE.—Appended to these Regulations is a memorandum of the several grades of Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, together with the scales of full and half pay and other information, and also corresponding information in regard to the Officers of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.

The Papers set at the previous Examinations of Candidates for Engineer Students have been published by the Civil Service Commissioners, and are sold, price Sixpence, by W. Clowes & Sons, 13, Charing Cross; Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall; Griffin & Co., The Hard, Portsea; A. & C. Black, Edinburgh; A. Thom, Abbey Street; and E. Ponsonby, Grafton Street, Dublin.

*Uniform.*

Approximate cost of Uniform, estimated to last three years with care.

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Uniform Tunics<br>2 „ Trousers<br>2 „ Waistcoats | | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 „ Overcoat | | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| 1 Pea Jacket | | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| 1 Uniform Cap | | 0 | 17 | 6 |
| 2 Working Suits | | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 „ Cap | | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| | | £16 | 19 | 0 |

LIST OF ARTICLES recommended (but not obligatory) as an OUTFIT for an ENGINEER STUDENT on joining a TRAINING SCHOOL in one of HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS, with their probable cost.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 White Shirts | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 6 Coloured Shirts | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| 12 Collars | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 Night Shirts | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 6 Pairs Merino Socks | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 4 Merino Vests | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 2 Neck Ties | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 Pairs Braces | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 6 White Hankerchiefs | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 6 Coloured do. | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 6 Towels | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Clothes Brush | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 Sponge | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| 1 Leather Bag | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 Clothes Bag | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Brush and Comb | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 3 Pairs Boots | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Pair Slippers | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 2 Pairs Gloves | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 1 Waterproof Coat | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | £12 | 7 | 0 |

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniforms and other clothes is estimated to be—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| For uniform | 9 | 4 | 0 |
| Other Clothes | 5 | 14 | 6 |
| | £14 | 18 | 6 |

Washing personal clothing will cost on an average 1*s.* 6*d.* per week.

A subscription of 6*d.* per week by each Student is made to a "Recreation Fund," which is found to be sufficient to cover all expenses attending out and indoor games, purchasing papers, &c.

A small sum, say 9*d.* per week, should be included for repairs to clothes, soap, and blacking.

On the whole, a Student's annual expenses, exclusive of the yearly payments mentioned in par. 14, will be about 22*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

*Admiralty, June* 1886.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerksh ps will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One nomination will be made annually of a candidate to be appointed on passing the test examination specified in paragraph 8.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Cannon Row, Westminster), viz., the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointments of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in November whose age will not be within the prescribed limits (viz., 15 to 17 years of age) on 15th January following, or for examination in June whose age will not be within the prescribed limits on the 15th July following.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service, and their Lordships reserve to

themselves power as to the number of Candidates to be nominated to compete for each vacancy.

6. Every candidate will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy before going up for the educational examination.

He must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final, subject to their Lordships' approval.

7. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a registrar's certificate of birth (a certificate of Baptism will not be accepted) or declaration thereof made before a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (3) a certificate of good health from the medical attendant of his family; (4) a certificate of ability to swim.

8. The Examination to consist of two parts:—

(*a*) TEST. (*b*) VOLUNTARY FOR COMPETITION.

| (*a*) *Test Examination.* | Marks |
|---|---|
| (1) Writing from Dictation in { Spelling. a legible hand { Handwriting | 60 40 |
| (2) Writing a Letter on a given subject | 75 |
| (3) Writing the substance of a chapter, or a portion of a chapter read out, taking into consideration the time in which this exercise is performed | 75 |
| (4) French. Reading and translation from French into English, and from English into French, and grammar | 150 |
| (5) Addition, Simple and Compound, with reference to time | 50 |
| (6) Arithmetic, generally | 250 |
| (7) Modern geography and English history | 150 |
| (8) Scripture | 100 |
| Candidates will be required to show a competent knowledge of each of the test subjects. | |
| (*b*) *Voluntary.* | |
| (9) Elementary mathematics, viz., algebra, including quadratic equations and problems producing them, and first three books of Euclid | 200 |
| (10) Latin. Translation of passages from books usually read at schools, translation of English into Latin, and grammatical questions | 200 |
| (11) The German, Spanish, *or* Italian languages, as in French | 100 |
| (12) Elementary Physics, viz., chemistry, heat, properties of solids and fluids, electricity and magnetism | 150 |
| (13) Drawing, freehand, and from models | 100 |

Dictionaries are not allowed.

No more than three of these subjects may be selected, unless drawing be one, when four may be selected. In order to secure a proper proficiency in all the voluntary subjects taken up, a certain number will be deducted from the marks obtained by each candidate in each of such subjects.

9. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is still within limits of age. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

| | Per day. | Per annum. |
|---|---|---|
| | *s. d.* | *£ s. d.* |
| Assistant Clerks | 2 6 | 45 12 6 |
| Clerks | 4 0 | 73 0 0 |
| Assistant Paymasters | from 5 0 | 91 5 0 |
| | to 11 6 | 209 17 6 |
| according to length of service. | | |
| Paymasters | from 14 0 | 255 10 0 |
| | to £1 13 0 | 602 5 0 |
| according to length of service. | | |

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he has attained the age of 17 and can pass the necessary examination.

A Clerk, after three years' service in that rank, provided he passes the necessary examination, and is 21 years of age, is promoted to the rank of Assistant Paymaster.

By Command of the Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

*Admiralty, July* 1887.

*For the information of Candidates.*

### FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &C.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, taking place in July of each year and the preceding December. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within the said limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

3. Candidates who are desirous of being appointed to the Royal Marine Artillery, must obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examinations, and send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

4. Appointments will be made once a year only viz.:—on the 1st of September.

5. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, for a course of study. Those who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first session after entry will remain at the College for another session, at the end of which they will be again examined and, if they pass satisfactorily, will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo. Those who do not pass a satisfactory Examination, either at the end of the first or the second session after entry, will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

6. On passing a satisfactory examination in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their Probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final College Examination.

7. If a Probationary Second Lieutenant fails to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo, he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below Officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo. The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination, will be referred for the special consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

8. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on Probation will receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session will be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

9. Officers, on completing the course of instruction in H.M.S. "Excellent," will receive Artillery pay, viz., 5*s.* 7*d.* a day, and join Head Quarters, to be further instructed in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.

10. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before she can be appointed Second Lieutenant on Probation for the Royal Marine Artillery, to provide for his equipment at the Royal Naval College, and on joining his Division. If the payment is made by cheque, the same should be

drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

11. The Uniform for Officers on Probation will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Blue Mess Jacket, and Scarlet Waistcoat, *Undress* Trowsers, and Forage Cap.

*Note.*—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

## FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

### REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &C.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst.

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a-year, in the months of July and December.

Candidates who are desirous of obtaining an appointment in the Royal Marine Light Infantry must first obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examination, and then send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given, annually, to the son of a Combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or, (*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary Queen's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

### AGE, &C.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a Service Commission will be from 17 to 20; for Students of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examinations required in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, from 17 to 21; for Graduates of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A. or M.A., from 17 to 22.

University Candidates who have been unsuccessful in their first Examination and who are allowed a second opportunity of competing for the Royal Military College, will be eligible for appointment provided that Students have not exceeded their 22nd year and Graduates their 23rd year at the time of such second Examination.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

5. The successful Candidates will be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, and will be posted on the list of their Corps in the order in which they passed their Examination. They will join their respective divisions at once, and be instructed in their Drill and Military duties for service ashore and afloat.

6. Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Light Infantry, will, as soon as convenient after appointment, be required to undergo a course of Military Instruction, comprising Military Law, Fortification, Topography, and Tactics. An Examination will be held on the conclusion of the course. On passing the Examination, Officers will be confirmed as Second Lieutenants, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, with Seniority, among those passing together, as they stand on list as Second Lieutenants. Failure to pass will therefore entail loss of rank.

A Probationary Second Lieutenant who fails to pass the prescribed Examination at the conclusion of the course may be allowed to attend with another class; should he fail to pass the Examination at the conclusion of the second course his name will be removed from the List of Officers, Royal Marines.

The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant who may be prevented by illness or other unavoidable cause from passing the Examination will be specially considered.

7. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, to provide for his equipment on joining his Division. If this payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is—5*s.* 3*d.* a-day.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

*Note.*—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

## THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the services of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

## THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

## THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

## THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship and knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training,

## SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in emory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will mit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a nk not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never en classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent through his Captain the most creditable plan of anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied ith sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the dmiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee nsisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart ranch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered make no award, should they judge the plans eceived during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, junior officer, who has assisted materially in its conruction, may participate in the reward, should the unds be sufficient.

The first award will be made on the plans received uring 1889.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

### General Regulations.

The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of the Mercantile Marine.
(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.
(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study; viz.,—

(1.) Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.
(2.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.
(3.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.
(4.) Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.
(5.) Officers of the Engineer Branch.
(6.) Apprentices from Dockyards.
(7.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option allowed in their subjects of study,—

(1.) Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.
(2.) Lietenants and Navigating-Lieutenants.
(3.) Marine Officers.
(4.) Naval Instructions.
(5.) Officers of Mercantile Marine, &c.

2. The College is organised to provide for the education of Naval Officers of all ranks above that of Midshipman in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and is intended o give to the Executive Officers of the Navy every dvantage in respect of scientific education; but no rrangements exist at all prejudicing the important ractical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given n the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to hat rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at he College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service.)

5. Captains, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join in the appointed Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, are, on application to the President of the College, allowed to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.
(2.) The probationary Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions.
(3.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a week at Easter, thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants who come to the College in detachments monthly and remain for six months' study; these Officers have a six weeks' vacation at Midsummer commencing 30th June, and a month at Christmas. They are also allowed a week at Easter, and five days at Michaelmas.

11. The hours appropriated for study and lectures are,—

In the morning from 9 to 12.50.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with the Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and practical work in the Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry, are continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed at noon on Saturdays and, during the Winter, on Wednesday afternoons. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

### Regulations as to Officers Entering the College for fixed courses of Study.

*Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.*

13. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenant before commencing their studies. They remain one session at Greenwich, which is devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

14. The subjects of examination and particulars as to the marks necessary to qualify for Certificates are given in Art. 757 (p. 264) of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as regards the Gunnery course, and the Addenda of 1880, Art. 38, as regards the Torpedo course.

15. At the end of the Session, Certificates are given in two classes, according to the results of the examination.

Officers who obtain First Class Certificates are allowed to return to the College on the ensusing 1st October for a three months' advanced course of instruction in Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, if they elect to do so.

16. Officers qualifying are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" or H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

*Candidates for Naval Instructorships.*

17. Gentlemen who applied for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination in Mathematics, Latin, and French before the Civil Service Commissioners.

18. The period of study at the College is nine months, unless the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate is finally examined in the following subjects, in each of which he is required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics,

Digitized by Google

Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than at the preliminary examination) are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

19. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank.

*Acting Sub-Lieutenants.*

20. These Officers having passed in Seamanship at home, or arrived in England after passing abroad, join the College on one of the appointed days (usually the second Tuesday in the month). They remain at the College for a six months' course of study, at the expiration of which they are examined. If unsuccessful, they are allowed an extra month's study, after which they are again examined; and if then again unsuccessful, they are liable to discharge from Her Majesty's Service.

21. The subjects of study and examination, and the marks necessary for Certificates are given in Art. 291 (p. 75) of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions. At the conclusion of the course, Certificates are given in three classes, according to the results of the examination.

22. During the period of study, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

*Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.*

23. Candidates successful at the Examinations held periodically by the Civil Service Commissioners are appointed Lieutenants on probation, and proceed to Greenwich on the ensuing 1st October.

24. The subjects of study and examination are:—
Pure and Applied Mathematics.
Fortification.
Military Tactics.
History.
Surveying.
Drawing.
Physics.
Chemistry (in second session).
French and German.

25. Those who pass a satisfactory examination at the end of the first session after entry remain at the College for another session, at the end of which they are again examined, and if they pass satisfactorily are awarded certificates of qualification, and will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in naval gunnery and torpedo. Should they pass in these subjects, they will receive Commissions in the Royal Marine Artillery, in order of merit at the final College examination, bearing date from the time they received their probationary appointments.

26. Probationary Lieutenants who do not pass a satisfactory examination at the end of their first or second session are excluded from the Royal Marines.

[This paragraph is shown as amended by Regulations of September 1884.]

27. Probationary Lieutenants receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

*Officers of the Engineer Branch.*

28. A number not exceeding three Chief Engineers and fourteen Engineers who have not had the advantage of study at South Kensington or Greenwich may be admitted annually as students, provided they can be spared.

They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

29. During their period of study at Greenwich, Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships. All receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess.

30. Engineer Students, after spending six years at one of the Dockyards, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those found qualified proceed to Greenwich as Acting Assistant Engineers on the 1st October succeeding the Examination.

Those Engineer Students who fail to pass this Examination are allowed to remain one year longer at the Dockyards, and are then re-examined, when, if they are unable to pass, they cease to be eligible for the rank of Naval Engineer.

31. Acting Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session for study. They are examined on completion of the session, and receive Certificates in three classes. Those taking a First-Class Certificate receive Commissions dated the same day as their acting appointment. Those taking a Second-Class Certificate receive Commissions dated six months after the date of their acting appointments, and those taking a Third-Class Certificate receive Commissions dated the day after their discharge from the College. The additional time given for First and Second-Class Certificates reckons in all respects as time served as Assistant Engineer. In the event of any Acting Assistant Engineer failing to pass satisfactorily at the final examination, his Commission is withheld for such a period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

32. Two Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two are allowed to remain two more sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of first, second, or third Class after examination.

33. Those passing the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining such professional information as will be useful to them for the purpose of Engine design.

34. No Assistant Engineer who has passed three sessions at Greenwich is allowed to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of his term at Greenwich unless he shall pay the sum of 50*l.* to defray the charges of his education—such resignation to be subject in each case to their Lordships' approval.

35. Acting Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

36. Acting Assistant Engineers, while at Greenwich are provided with quarters, and during their first session are paid 6*s.* a day, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. Assistant Engineers selected for further study receive their full pay, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess.

*Apprentices from Dockyards.*

(N.B.—These regulations are under revision.)

37. Three from among such Shipwright Apprentices and Fitter Apprentices of the Ship and Steam Branches as have passed five years at the Dockyards are selected annually by competitive examination for study at Greenwich. They remain there three sessions, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards.

At the end of the third session they receive Professional Certificates of first, second, or third Class according to the results of the final examination.

38. While at Greenwich they are lodged, and receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess. They mess with the Acting Assistant Engineers.

They receive pay as follows:—
Those in their first year at Greenwich 21*s.* 0*d.* a week.
second and third years 22*s.* 6*d.* a week.

While at their own Dockyards during the vacations they receive their pay as above, but not the messing allowance. When at other Dockyards the messing allowance is granted.

39. Those selected for study at Greenwich must join with their Parents or Guardians in a bond of 250*l.* to serve under the Admiralty for seven years, if required, after completion of their apprenticeship.

40. If found well qualified at the completion of their course at Greenwich they may be sent to sea in one of Her Majesty's Ships for one year if their Lordships think it desirable, and then appointed Supernumerary Draughtsmen and employed temporarily as Assistants to the Foremen of the Dockyards or in any other post for which they may be considered fit. In cases where their Lordships do not deem it desirable to send them to sea, they are at once appointed to situations as above at the several Dockyards.

*Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.*

41. Facilities are afforded for the admission of persons unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering. Such persons may include Foreigners

(not exceeding two of the same nationality on a request from the Representatives of the respective Governments.

42. The Fee, payable in advance, is 30*l.* for each session, or 75*l.* for the entire course of three sessions.

43. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students, being British subjects.

44. The Regulations as to admission and examination on entry, and the conditions under which Free Studentships and Scholarships are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

45. At the examination at the conclusion of the full course of three years Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

46. These students reside outside the College.

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.

**Captains, Commanders, and Staff Commanders.*

47. Twenty-five Captains and Commanders and four Staff-Commanders may be admitted annually as Students at Greenwich. They are allowed, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select what classes and courses of Lectures they will attend, and may, if they prefer it, study in their own rooms. They are at liberty to take part in the periodical examinations.

48. A limited number are allowed to remain a second session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, on the recommendation of the President to the Admiralty.

49. Commanders receive the highest rate of half-pay of their rank, and Staff Commanders 10*s.* a day, including half-pay, or their half-pay, if it exceeds that sum.

The above-named Officers are granted 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses.

*Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.*

50. Officers of these ranks, not exceeding thirty-five in number, are admitted as students to Greenwich annually. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. Ships. They are examined and classified on entry. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinitions, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

51. A limited number are allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

52. With the exception of a course of Mathematics, which is compulsory, Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

53. An Officer who does not undergo the final examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

*Marine Officers.*

54. Two Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and Six Officers of the Royal Marine Light Infantry below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They are examined and classified on entry. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first Session.

55. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations as Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants, except as regards time.

56. They receive their full pay and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess.

*Naval Instructors.*

57. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.

They receive half-pay, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess.

*Officers of the Mercantile Marine, &c.*

58. Ten Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted annually for study under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. They reside outside the precincts of the College, and are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

The Claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

*Officers of Foreign Navies.*

59. Officers belonging to Foreign Navies desirous of admission to the College must apply through their Ambassadors, and, if admitted, have to make a payment of thirty guineas to the Accountant General of the Navy before entering on the course of study. They reside outside the College.

REVISED REGULATIONS FOR COLLEGE PRIZES.

Their Lordships, with a view to the encouragement of scientific study at the College, have been pleased to sanction the following Prizes, which are awarded at the close of each Session, viz:—

One prize of 100*l.*, for general proficiency.

Two prizes of 80*l.* each for the Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants gaining the highest marks in their respective courses.

Eight prizes of 50*l.* each for the Officers who gain the highest marks in the following subjects, viz.:—

I. Pure and Applied Mathematics.
II Mathematics and Physics.
III. Physics and Chemistry.
IV. Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, Marine Surveying, and Compass Correction.
V. Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.
VI. Fortification and other military subjects.
VII. Foreign languages.
VIII. French.

The prizes specified above are open to Executive and Navigating Officers of Her Majesty's Navy above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, and to Marine Officers who have served three years at sea, subject to the following provisions, viz:—

(*a*) Officers undergoing the Gunnery and Torpedo courses will only be allowed to compete for the prizes specially appropriated to them, and will not be eligible unless they shall have gained First Class Certificates.

(*b*) An officer is not allowed to take more than one prize at the conclusion of any one session, and is not eligible for a prize identical in description with one which he may have already received.

(*c*) Extra lectures delivered during the Session in any subject are to be included in the examination for the prize.

(*d*) When the marks of two or more candidates for any prize do not differ by more than one per cent. the prize will be divided equally among such candidates.

(*e*) An Officer will not be eligible for a prize who has attended the College during any part of the previous session.

(*f*) An Officer obtaining the necessary marks will be eligible for a prize, though he may not have obtained an Honorary Certificate.

(*g*) In the event of an Officer winning prizes in two or more special subjects, the remainder of the prize money, after the value of one prize has been assigned to such Officer, will be divided equally among those who are second in those subjects, provided they have reached the standard; but in no case is the second prize to exceed 35*l.*

* *See* Regulations 22nd June 1883, as to a limited number of Captains and Commanders joining the College on full pay.

Digitized by Google

(*h*) The standard for the award of prizes is as follows:—

*For the general proficiency prize*, not less than one-half marks will be counted in any subject, except mathematics, in which one-sixth will be demanded in each paper taken up.

*For the special subject prizes.*

| | |
|---|---|
| In Mathematics - - - - | 50 per cent. |
| In Mathematics and Physics - - | 55 „ |
| In all other subjects - - - | 75 „ |

Article 60 of the Regulations for the Royal Naval College, dated 27th October 1882, is hereby cancelled.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, 1st October 1886. EVAN MACGREGOR.

## REGULATIONS AS TO CAPTAINS AND COMMANDERS ATTENDING THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

*Admiralty, June* 22, 1883.

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have been pleased to approve of the following regulations, to take effect from 1st October, 1883, viz:—

1. Out of the 25 Captains and Commanders admitted annually as Students at Greenwich under existing regulations, a number not exceeding five Captains and five Commanders will be borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships, and allowed full pay and time while studying; the full pay to be the lowest of the rank of the Officers, respectively, and the time to reckon as Harbour Time, subject to Clause 6 of these regulations.

2. Officers of the ranks above mentioned will be permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subject of the study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them. A certain amount of elementary Mathematics will be considered necessary.

3. These Officers will be required to take part in the intermediate examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in a final examination at the close of the Session.

4. A limited number will be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they are desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for dilligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

5. These Officers will be selected about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College.

6. An Officer, having been borne on Ship's books for full pay during study, who does not undergo the final examination or who fails to obtain a satisfactory certificate of qualification, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour Time unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

7. Other Officers will be admitted, up to the existing limit of 25, to the College on the same terms as at present:—

Captains—With the rate of half-pay they are in receipt of.
Commanders—With the highest half-pay of their rank.
All Captains and Commanders will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their mess expenses.

8. Any vacancy which may occur during the term in the number receiving full pay will, at their Lordships discretion, be filled up by selection from amongst the Officers studying on half-pay, but no Officer will be appointed unless he is undergoing a course of "Mathematics."

By command of their Lordships,
G. TRYON.

*Admiralty, February* 14, 1885.

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have approved of the following arrangements relating to the instruction and examination of Captains and Commanders at the Royal Naval College, in lieu of those detailed in Memorandum of 16th December 1884.

1. As regards instruction the following arrangements have made:—

(*a.*) A special course may be taken in place of the more extended mathematical course.

The principal subjects of the special course are—

I. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with a short preparatory course of Trigonometry in the first term of the Session.
II. The theory and practical methods of correcting compasses.
III. Steam and the Steam Engine
IV. Surveying.
V. Naval Architecture.
VI. International Law.

(*b.*) A printed table showing what amount of instruction is given on each of the various subjects, which may be taken up for study, may be obtained on application to the President of the Royal Naval College.

(*c.*) In the place of one or more of the subjects enumerated in (*a*), an Officer may select others from the table.

2. As regards examination at the close of the Session, the following are the arrangements:—

(*a.*) The result of the examination will not appear in the usual printed list, except in the cases of Officers who wish their names to be included.

(*b.*) Those Officers who wish to compete for the Honorary Certificate of the College carrying the letter "G" in the Navy List will be examined according to the scheme of examination now existing for Voluntary Lieutenants.

(*c*) Officers who do not wish to compete for the Honorary Certificate may elect to be examined under another scheme in which more weight is given to practical subjects, and in which the subjects to be taken up are restricted in number.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL RETIREMENTS.

## GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS.

*Admiralty, March* 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of the 22nd ebruary 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanion proposals relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Comanders, and Lieutenants, with a view to the benefit f the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the dmiralty give notice of the mode in which such rrangements will be carried out. The regulations ill take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given f electing to come under the Regulations herein laid own or those formerly in force, as regards retirement pay are to signify, *in writing*, before the 21st March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the selection they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations. . . .

The subjoined Scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire:—

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875, modifying this temporarily.]

| | AGE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Compulsory, are to be retired. | Optional. may retire. | |
| dmiral of the Fleet . . . | .. 70 | | |
| dmiral and Vice-Admiral | (1) 65 | | |
| " . " . | (2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased. | 60 | |
| ear-Admiral . . . . . | (1) 60 | | |
| " . . . . . | (2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased | 55 | To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty. If found physically unfit for service. |
| aptain. . . . . | (1) 55 | | |
| " . . . . . | (2) .. At any age if 7 years have elapsed since he last served. | 50 | |
| ommander . . . . . | (1) 50 | | |
| " . . . . . | (2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served. | 45 | |
| eutenant . . . . . | (1) 45 | | |
| " . . . . . | (2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served. | 40 | |

fficers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be transmitted in duplicate:—

| Date Birth. | NAME. | RANK. | Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half-pay (insert word New or Former). | Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former). | Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists. | Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

### I. *As relates to Flag Officers.*

[This section is modified by Orders in Council, 5th August 1875, 4th December 1878.]

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70.

Admirals and Vice-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

Rear-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

3. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 50:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admirals of the Fleet . . . | 3 |
| Admirals . . . . . | 7 |
| Vice-Admirals . . . . . | 15 |
| Rear-Admirals . . . . . | 25 |

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

5. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these regulations.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to be selected by Her Majesty from the Admirals on the Active List who have served as Commander-in-Chief or who have commanded at sea as Flag Officer for 2 years.

7. Vice-Admirals to rise to the rank and title of Admiral on the Active List according to seniority.

Rear-Admirals not to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's Sea Service or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion, without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.

[Cancelled by Order in Council, 4th December 1878.]

9. Vice-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

10. Rear-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 5th August 1875 and 29th June 1886, altering this.]

### II. *As relates to Captains.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Captains to be reduced to 150:—

| | |
|---|---|
| First Class . . . . . | 50 |
| Second Class . . . . . | 50 |
| Third Class. . . . . | 50 |

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option, either the active half-pay of the rank, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Captains, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

5. To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers' he must have completed 6 years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a ship of war at sea; such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.

Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 4th August 1873, 5th August 1875, 24th March 1880, altering this paragraph.]

### III. *As relates to Commanders.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 9th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced to 200. [Number increased by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

4. Commanders to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Commanders, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions herein-after set forth.

5. To qualify a Commander for promotion to the rank of Captain on the Active List, he must have completed 2 year's Sea Service as Commander, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but one year of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea.

6. A Commander may be promoted to the rank of Captain for gallantry in action, provided he has completed one year's Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Commander.

7. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[Modified by Order in Council, 21st July 1876.]

### IV. *As relates to Lieutenants.*

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, and to be retired irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Lieutenants to be reduced to 600.

4. Lieutenants to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. A number of Lieutenants, not exceeding 50 annually, being under 40 years of age, may, with Our consent, and under such Regulations as We may think fit to make, retire upon the active half-pay they have earned by Service.

[See Order in Council, 29th November 1879.]

6. The retired pay for Lieutenants, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions herein-after set forth.

7. To qualify a Lieutenant for promotion to the rank of Commander on the Active List, he must have completed 4 years' Sea Service as Lieutenant, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea; this rule also to apply to promotions granted to Flag Officers on striking their flags.

[Haul down promotions abolished by Circular 75, 10th November 1874.]

8. A Lieutenant may be promoted to the rank of Commander for gallantry in action, provided he has completed 2 years' Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Lieutenant.

9. Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and acting Sub-Lieutenant towards increase of half-pay, in the following proportions:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant . . . | 1 year of Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . . | 2 ditto. |
| Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . . | All Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting-Sub-Lieutenant. |

10. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[*Modified by Order in Council of* 28th November 1879.]

Digitized by Google

V. *Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.
Service to be divided into "Sea Service" and "Harbour Service."

2. Harbour Service to be:—
(*a.*)—Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as We may determine), and service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships after the first 3 years of such service; such first 3 years to reckon as Sea Service;
[See Order in Council, 4th August 1873, altering this paragraph.]
(*b.*)—Time in Hospital when sent from any of the above ships, after the completion of 3 years' service as above.
(*c.*)—Service as Superintendents of Dockyards.
(*d.*)—Service when borne additional on the books of Harbour Ships, either for ships about to be Commissioned or for service on shore;
(*e.*)—Time when sick in Hospital beyond six weeks in the case of an Officer whose service would otherwise be Sea Service;
(*f.*)—Service as Transport Officer on shore.
(*g.*)—Service in the Coast Guard on shore.

3. All other Full-pay Service to count as Sea Service.

4. Sea Service to count as full service for all purposes of pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement; subject to any express qualifications made by these Regulations.

5. Harbour Service to count as full service for full-pay and half-pay; as two-thirds of full service for retirement, and as half full service for promotion.

6. Provided always that no Service, however long, shall count for promotion, unless the Officer shall have served in a ship of war at sea the minimum period of Sea Service required by these Regulations for promotion.

7. "A ship of war at sea" to mean a ship, all service in which counts as Sea Service.

8. Time on half-pay not to count for increase of full-pay or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

9. Provided always, that Civil Employment at or under the Admiralty, whether on half-pay or not, or service under any other department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for pay, half-pay, and retirement; but it shall not be deemed to be service for any other purpose.

VI. *Full-pay and Allowances.*

1. The Full-pay of Officers to continue as heretofore with the following exceptions:—

| | | per day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Captains | The first 50 to be allowed Full-pay of | 1 13 0 |
| | To next 50 " " | 1 7 6 |
| | The remainder " " | 1 2 6 |
| | When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the "Britannia," Reserve Ship, or the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money | 2 5 0 |
| Naval Cadets | To be allowed Full-pay of | 1 0 0 |

2. The Table Money of £4 10s. a day allowed to Commanders-in-Chief on Foreign Stations to be extended to the Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth.

3. Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In sea-going rated ships, frigates, and such ships as the Admiralty may declare at the time of their being launched to be of the first class for this purpose | 18 | 0 | Provided that a separate table is kept. |
| In sea-going ships, other than the above | 10 | 6 | |
| In Harbour Ships, being rated ships or frigates, or such ships as the Admiralty may have declared to be of the first class for this purpose | 12 | 0 | |
| In Harbour Ships, other than the above | | 0 | |

Captains of Ships not keeping a separate table, and Captains borne for Full-pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships, to receive the pay of their class and an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

HALF-PAY.

VII. *Half-pay to be allowed to the undermentioned Officers according to the following scale:—*

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral of the Fleet | | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| Admiral | | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Vice-Admiral | | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| Rear-Admiral | | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Captains .. | To each of the first 50 in Seniority, provided they have served 2 years in command of a ship of war at sea | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| | To each of the next 50 ditto | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| | To the remainder and those who have not served at sea as above | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Commanders . | To each of the first 100 in Seniority, if they have served 1 year on full-pay as Commander | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " | To the remainder and those who have not served as above | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Lieutenant . | Under 3 years' service* | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| " | " 6 " | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " | " 9 " | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " | " 12 " | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| " | Above 12 " | 0 | 8 | 6 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieutenants with less than 3 years' service in the rank of Lieutenant will be allowed to reckon besides | | | 1 year's service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant. | |
| Ditto | ditto | 6 | 2 | do. do. |
| Ditto | above | 6 | all | do. do. |

VIII. *Retired Pay.*

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

| Age. | Retired Pay. | Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service or in Half-pay time. | Addition or Deduction. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| Admirals | 850 | 30 | 20 |
| Vice-Admirals | 725 | 29 | 15 |
| Rear-Admirals | 600 | 27 | 10 |
| Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:— | | | |
| At 60 | 600 | 27 | 10 |
| 59 | 585 | 26 | 10 |
| 58 | 570 | 26 | 10 |
| 57 | 555 | 25 | 10 |
| 56 | 540 | 25 | 10 |
| 55 | 525 | 24 | 10 |
| 54 | 510 | 24 | 10 |
| 53 | 495 | 23 | 10 |
| 52 | 480 | 23 | 10 |
| 51 | 465 | 22 | 10 |
| 50 | 450 | 22 | 10 |
| 49 | 425 | 21 | 10 |
| 48 | 400 | 21 | 10 |
| 47 | 375 | 20 | 10 |
| 46 | 350 | 20 | 10 |
| 45 | 325 | 19 | 10 |
| 44 | 300 | 19 | 10 |
| 43 | 275 | 18 | 10 |
| 42 | 250 | 18 | 10 |
| 41 | 225 | 17 | 10 |
| 40 | 200 | 17 | 10 |

*Lieutenants may be allowed 5*s.* a day, half-pay, if through illness contracted in the service they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay, under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

### IX. *Pensions.*

[See Pension Regulations modifying these provisions.]

1. No Officer to be allowed to hold two pensions at the same time, unless one of such pensions be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

2. No Naval Aide-de-Camp deriving emolument from his office to be allowed to hold any pension, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

3. Good Service Pensions to be awarded for good and meritorious service at sea, preference being given in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded a ship in action against the enemy. Ten pensions of 300*l.* a year each to be given to flag Officers of all ranks on the Active List; the intention being that two may be held by Vice-Admirals and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion. Twenty-five pensions of 150*l.* a year each to be given to Captains. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

4. All Officers in receipt of these pensions to be allowed to retain them after being retired.

5. In consideration of the increase in the number of Good Service Pensions, the salaries attached to the offices of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom will cease after the next vacancies.

6. Should any Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of or be appointed to full-pay or civil salary, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter pension to be suspended so long as he receives such pay, or salary, or Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

7. When such employment shall have ceased, the Officer will resume a Good Service Pension, although the list be full; in such case the next vacancy will not be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

8. A Captain not to be allowed to retain a Good Service Pension when promoted on the Active List; a Flag Officer to give up his Good Service Pension if he shall become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

9. No Admiral of the Fleet to be allowed to hold a pension, unless conferred for wounds received in the Service.

10. Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Flag Officers to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, or disabled Officers on the Retired List, of Long Service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for retirement.

11. No Officer, except Flag Officers, in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension, to be allowed to retain it after being promoted.

12. No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be commuted.

### X. *Temporary Provisions.*

The following provisions to apply to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, now holding those ranks on the Active List:—

1. All Officers to whom, in the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us, in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing so to intimate their wishes, it will be deemed that they have elected the new Regulations laid down in this scheme.

2. The new scales of full-pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request, in writing within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future service.

3. Officers to whom option is given as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions; but in that case it must be clearly understood that they will have none of the advantages of the New Regulations. [By Circulars 93 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from Old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the New Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

4. Officers to whom the above option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the new Regulations, will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, but will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

5. Officers retired may, at their own request, and after obtaining in each case Our consent, commute their half or retired pay, under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

6. Admirals of the Fleet, and Admirals who commanded a ship as Captain or Commander prior to the termination of the War in 1815, to be allowed to remain on the Active List; such Admirals to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

7. All other Flag Officers now on the Active List to have the option of being promoted and retired, either under the new Regulations, or under the terms of the Order in Council of March 24th, 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(*a.*) To be retired at 70, if an Admiral of the Fleet or Admiral; at 68, if a Vice-Admiral; at 65, if a Rear-Admiral; whether or not they have hoisted their flag or have been employed at the Admiralty; provided also, that Officers promoted to Active Flag rank, subsequently to 24th March 1866, will be subject to the new scale of age for retirement when promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

(*b.*) To be retired as soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

(*c.*) When so retired, the names of those who have hoisted their flags, or have been employed at the Admiralty, will, if they should desire it, be retained on the Active List according to seniority, until such time as they would have been compulsorily retired under the Order in Council of 24th March 1866; but they will not be entitled to rise above the rank of Admiral or Retired Admiral. Their names to be supplementary to the established numbers of the List, and to be printed in italics; and when ultimately removed from the List by death or otherwise, the vacancies so caused not to be filled up.

(*d.*) Flag Officers so retired retain their Good Service pensions.

(*e.*) It shall be lawful for Her Majesty, in cases of distinguished service, to confer the rank of Retired Admiral of the Fleet on any present Flag Officer retired under the above conditions, provided he shall be qualified for that rank by seniority, and according to these Regulations; provided that there shall not be already three Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

8. Flag Officers now on the Active List who elect to be retired under the new Regulations, to be promoted

Digitized by Google

according to seniority to the rank of Admiral on the retired list, but without increase of retired pay.

9. The new requirement of service for promotion to the active rank of Vice-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Rear-Admirals now on the active list.

10. Rear-Admirals now on the Active List, who elect or are allowed to be retired at once under the new Regulations, to be entitled to 675*l.*, instead of 600*l.* a year, as retired pay, subject to the deduction specified in the scale, but without the addition allowed for extra service.

11. Until the Active List of Admirals shall have been reduced to 7, only one in every two vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

12. Until the Active Lists of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals shall have been reduced to 15 and 25 respectively, only one in every three vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

13. All vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

14. The Officers now holding the appointments of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, and First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty, if retired as Admirals under the new Regulations, to receive an addition to their retired pay, not greater than the salary of their office; but the whole amount not to exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

15. The new requirements of service for promotion to the Rank of Rear-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Captains now on the Active List, who are at present qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

16. All Captains now on the Active List, of more than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the option of accepting, as to promotion and retirement, either the new Regulations, or those of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th March 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(*a.*) Not to be allowed to remain on the Active List of Captains after the age of 60, or after 7 years have elapsed since their service as Captain ceased.

(*b.*) When promoted to the Active Flag List to be subject to the new Regulations in all respects, except that they will only be entitled, on retirement, to half-pay, according to the terms of the Order in Council of 24th March 1866.

17. All Captains now on the Active List, of less than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the same option, except that they will in no case be allowed to remain on the Active List after the age of 55.

18 Until the Active Lists of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall have been reduced to 150, 200, and 600 respectively, only one in every four vacancies caused by retirement, and promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up. Vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, 5th August 1875, altering this paragraph.]

19. No further additions to be made to the List of Reserved Flag Officers.

20. The new requirements of service for promotion not to be enforced with regard to Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who are at the present time qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

21. Such Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, as are not at the present time qualified by service for promotion, will be promoted under the new Regulations.

22. All Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who may be retired under the provisions of this scheme, to be allowed the option of retiring on the terms of the new Regulations, or on the retired scale provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866. In either case, however, they will be retired at the respective ages of 50 and 45, or when they have not served for 5 years, but they will retain their present privilege as to rising in rank.

[See Order in Council of 21st July 1876, as to promotion of Commanders on attaining 15 years' seniority.]

23. The advantages conferred by the Order in Council of 26th June 1867, on some of the reserved Captains (F. G. List) to be extended to all such Captains; these Officers to be placed, according to seniority, as vacancies occur, on the Retired List, under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, 25th June 1851, and 26th June 1867: and to rise to Flag Rank according to their seniority as Captain.

24. Until the present Active Lists shall have been reduced to the proposed numbers, any Officers may, with their consent, and at our discretion, be retired; if above 40 years of age, on the terms of the new Regulations, if under 40 years of age, on the active half-pay of their rank. [Extended as regards Lieutenants by Order in Council 29th November 1879.]

---

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

# SERVICE REQUIRED TO QUALIFY OFFICERS FOR PROMOTION TO FLAG RANK ON THE ACTIVE OR RETIRED LISTS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 11.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

*The 4th day of August* 1873.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of August 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, governing the promotion and retirement of Flag Officers and others of Your Majesty's Fleet, clause six of section two appoints as follows:—

"'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that this condition may be modified, we humbly propose to Your Majesty that the clause above recited be cancelled, and the following substituted:—

"'Captains who have been, or who may in future be, retired from the rank under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral if they have served three years as Captain in command of a Ship of War at sea.'"

[See Order in Council, 4th August 1875, cancelling this.]

"And whereas clause five of section two of Your Majesty's said Order in Council is as follows:—

"'To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers he must have completed six years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first three years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a Ship of War at sea. Such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.'

"And whereas in section five which defines 'Harbour Service,' clause two contains the following sub-clause:—

"'(*a*) Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio de Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as we may determine), and Service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships, after the first three years of such Service, such first three years to reckon as Sea Service.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that the above recited clauses may render it unduly difficult for Captains who, as Lieutenants qualified in Harbour Ships as Gunnery Lieutenants, and also in some other special cases, to obtain the amount of Service required to qualify them for promotion to Flag Rank.

"We therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty that the sub-clause above recited of the second clause

of the fifth section of Your Majesty's said Order in Council be cancelled and the following sub-clause substituted:—

"(*a*) Service of an Officer when borne on the books of any Harbour Ship, or of any First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, subject to the following exceptions:—

"1. Three years served in any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or in any Tender to such Ship, as Lieutenant or Commander, or in those ranks combined, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at sea.

"2. Three years served either before or after 1st August 1873, or partly before and partly after that date, as Captain in command of any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or any Tender to such Ship, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

"This shall not apply to any Officer who retired before 1st August 1873.

"3. Service subsequent to 1st August, 1873, in Tenders to Harbour Ships and to First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships at Home, and in Harbour Ships Abroad, and their Tenders, shall, in such cases as we may direct, count as Service in a Ship of War at sea."

[Under this power Tenders to First Reserve Ships have been allowed to count as service in a ship of War at sea.

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

ORDER IN COUNCIL. No. 22.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 4th day of December* 1878.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd December 1878, in the words following, viz. —

"Whereas by clause eight, section one, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, it is established that—

"'Rear-Admirals shall not be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.'

"And whereas Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of 5th August 1875, with a view to providing temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to the ranks of Flag Officer, Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant in Your Majesty's Navy, authorised an increase, by 10, of the number of Rear-Admirals as laid down in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, by which increase, in consequence of the limited number of appointments open to that rank, it is rendered impossible to provide for every Officer obtaining the necessary qualifying service before he arrives at his turn for promotion:—We do most humbly submit that, in order to avoid the necessity of passing over Officers who are, in other respects, well qualified for advancement, We be empowered to cancel the before recited clause of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, and to supplement the powers conferred by the same Order in Council so far as refers to the compulsory retirement of Admirals and Vice-Admirals by the following provision, viz.:—

"'Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 60.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the cost of this proposal."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

## PROMOTION OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS, AND RETIREMENT OF SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

[These provisions are modified by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
*The 5th day of February* 1872.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th December 1871, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty, by Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, was graciously pleased to establish Regulations for the Promotion and Retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy: And whereas we are of opinion, in view of the small number of promotions that have taken place during the past year, that it is expedient to provide for the immediate advancement of a limited number of the present Commanders and Lieutenants, and also to diminish the restrictions on the promotion of Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, imposed by Your Majesty's aforesaid Order in Council, until such time as the Active List of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall be reduced to the numbers thereby established: And whereas we are further of opinion that it is expedient to make other amendments in the temporary provisions of the said Order in Council, and also that it is necessary to establish regulations for the retirement of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We would, therefore, most humbly submit to Your Majesty—

"1. That we be empowered to promote ten Commanders to the rank of Captain, and ten Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, from this present date.

"2. That until the list of Captains is reduced to one hundred and fifty, we be authorised to promote Officers to vacancies caused by retirement, according to the following scale:—

"(*a.*) One Commander in every vacancy which now exists, or which shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains, due to the retirement of Admirals.

"(*b.*) One Commander in every two vacancies which now exist, or shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains, due to the retirement of Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals, or Captains.

(*c.*) One Lieutenant in each vacancy arising on the List of Commanders from the above promotions.

"3. That we be further authorised, until the List of Commanders is reduced to two hundred, to promote one Lieutenant in every two vacancies now existing, or in future arising from the retirement of Commanders.

"4. All vacancies arising from deaths, resignations, &c., to be filled up as they occur.

"5. That until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, we be authorised to confer promotion on any Sub-Lieutenant who is, in our opinion, worthy of advancement, although such promotions may cause the List of Lieutenants to be temporarily in excess of the numbers authorised by your Majesty's aforesaid Orders in Council.

"6. Captains who were promoted to that rank before the 1st April 1870, and who elected the new regulations for retirement, to be allowed, if physically unfit, or if they have not served for seven years, on retirement, an amount of retired pay not less than that to which they would have been entitled to receive under the regulations which were in force prior to the 1st April 1870.

"7. Sub-Lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of forty, or at any age if physically unfit for service.

"8. Until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, any such officers to be allowed, with their consent and at our discretion, to retire irrespective of age.

"9. Retired Pay to be granted as follows:—After three years' seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6*s.* per diem.

"10. Officers who, in our opinion, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be

granted such low rate of pay as we may think fit to award them.

"11. Service for retired pay to be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on half-pay after he has served three years in that rank to reckon in the proportion fixed by the Order in Council.

"12. Sub-Lieutenants to be allowed, at their own request and with our consent, to commute their retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for administering the Act 34 and 35 Vict., cap. 56.

"13. The existing rules as to half-pay to Sub-Lieutenants while on the Active List to remain in force.

"We therefore most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

---

CIRCULAR No. 10.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
*The 5th day of August* 1875.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the third of August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effects of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of twenty second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, and fourth August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three, in so far as they relate to the retirement and promotion of Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy: And whereas large reductions of these lists have been thereby effected, which, though highly satisfactory in one point of view, have resulted in a great stagnation of promotion: We are of opinion that it is expedient to provide temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to these ranks; to relax slightly the rules as regards the age at which Flag Officers and Captains may be optionally retired, and to modify still further the restrictions respecting the advancement to Flag Rank of officers on the Retired List and promotions on that List.

"We would therefore most humbly submit to your Majesty:—

"1. That we be empowered for the present to promote annually seven Captains to Flag Rank, effecting this by promoting to Flag Rank as heretofore in vacancies caused by death and retirement, and by supplementing any vacancies short of seven at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of sixty-eight Flag Officers be not exceeded:—

"Adjusting the Flag Ranks thus:—

3 Admirals of the Fleet.
10 Admirals.
20 Vice-Admirals.
35 Rear-Admirals.
} Total 68.

"Promotions to the List of Admirals to be in the proportion of one to two in vacancies caused by retirement until the number is reduced to ten, and the addition to the list of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be in the proportion of one Vice-Admiral to every two Rear-Admirals added to the list; should there be more than seven vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided the list of Flag Officers is kept up to fifty.

"2. That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twelve (and should vacancies occur as many as fifteen) Commanders to the rank of Captain, effecting this by filling every vacancy and supplementing any vacancies short of twelve at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of one hundred and seventy-five Captains be not exceeded; should there be more than fifteen vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year.

"3. That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twenty (and should vacancies occur as many as twenty-five) Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, effecting this by filling every vacancy, and supplementing any vacancies short of twenty at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of two hundred and twenty-five Commanders be not exceeded; should there be more than twenty-five vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided that the list is kept up to two hundred.

"4. That, for the present, we be authorised to sanction the optional retirement of Flag Officers and Captains at the following ages, viz.:—

"Admirals and Vice-Admirals . . . . 55
"Rear-Admirals . . . . . 50
"Captains . . . . . 45

"Such optional retirement to be subject in each case to our approval, and to be restricted to three Flag Officers and six Captains annually, power being reserved to us, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to extend this option to a larger number hereafter should such a course appear desirable.

"5. That one step in rank, according to seniority, be granted to all Rear-Admirals and Captains who may have been, or who may hereafter be, placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of twenty-second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, irrespective of any qualifying service; such advancement not to carry with it any increase of retired pay.

"We further beg to state that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have given their assent to the cost of these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

No. 64.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 26th day of June* 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the twenty-third day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank are allowed only one step in rank by seniority.

"And whereas we are of opinion that such officers might be allowed to rise to the rank of Admiral on the Retired List.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to sanction the following provisions with regard to these officers, viz.:—

"'1. Rear Admirals who have been or may be retired 'from that rank to be allowed to rise to the 'rank of Admiral on the retired List according 'to seniority; any officer hereby qualified for 'Admirals rank, and who has been debarred from 'rising above the rank of Vice Admiral by the 'restrictions of the Regulations hitherto in 'force, to date his promotion to Admiral from 'the day on which he would have been promoted 'had such restrictions not been in operation.

"'2. Promotion not to confer any claim to increase of Retired Pay.'"

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

No. 97.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 12th day of July* 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of June 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the increasing slowness of promotion from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Commander, which is, in our opinion, detrimental to your Majesty's Service;

"We would recommend that we be empowered to make annually thirty advancements of Lieutenants

to the rank of Commander, notwithstanding that the vacancies on the Commanders' List may be less than that number, until the list of Commanders is raised from 225, its present temporary limit under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, to 270, and that this number be afterwards maintained; such thirty annual promotions to be made at such dates within the year as we may consider advisable.

"These arrangements to be applicable to the present year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 29.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 29th day of November* 1879.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 27th of November 1879, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effect of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872, both as regards the limitation of the number of Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Fleet and the restrictions for the promotion of Officers to that rank, and whereas the Navigating Class of Your Majesty's Fleet is being rapidly reduced on account of the special entries for that class having been for some time past discontinued.

"We are of opinion that it is necessary:—

"1. To increase the number of Lieutenants for executive duties;

"2. To supplement in addition, but gradually, the List of Lieutenants as substitutes for the Navigating Officers; and

"3. To make better provision for the promotion of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction:—

"1. That the number of Lieutenants for Executive duties shall be 800.

"2. That we be authorised to increase that number of Lieutenants gradually to 1000 in proportion as the numbers on the List of Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants fall below the number fixed by Order in Council of 1870, viz., 250, so that eventually the List of Lieutenants shall be 800 for Executive duties and 200 for Navigating duties.

"3. That we be empowered to promote 75 Sub-Lieutenants during the present year without reference to the number on the Lieutenant's List; and in each successive year a number that shall not exceed the number that has been added to the List of Sub-Lieutenants in the previous year

"4. That we be authorised to continue the retirement of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in para. 24, Chapter X. of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals, and we do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the same being carried into effect."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 38.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 24th day of March* 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of March 1880, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. II. Par. 6, to make the following provision as regards Officers of Your Majesty's Navy accepting the Regulations then established, viz.:—

'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled 'to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear 'Admiral if before retirement they had served the 'time to qualify them for promotion,'

thus restricting the reward of Retired Flag Rank to officers qualified for their Active Flag, and whereas under Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of the 5th August 1875, all Captains retired from that rank have become entitled to one step in rank, by seniority, irrespective of service, the distinction between officers qualified and not qualified for promotion being thereby abolished; We would humbly represent to Your Majesty that we consider the distinction reasonable, and we are of opinion that it is expedient to grant to Captains qualified for promotion a concession proportionate to that conferred by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, on unqualified officers.

"We would therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the following provisions, viz.:

"1. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they had or shall have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the Rank of Rear Admiral on the Active List.

"2. Such advancement to be conferred according to seniority, any officer hereby qualified for Vice Admiral's rank, and who has been debarred from rising above the rank of Rear Admiral by the restrictions of the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, to date his promotion to Vice Admiral from the day on which he would have been promoted had such restrictions not been in operation.

"3. Promotion not to confer claim to increase of Retired Pay."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 107.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

*The 15th day of September* 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of July 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has the power to call Officers from the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Royal Navy into active employment in case of war or emergency.

"And whereas the requisite Powers do not exist to allow Officers so called out to count their time of service towards increase of retired pay.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to establish the following regulations on the subject, viz.:—

"Officers on the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency shall count such service as Sea or Harbour Service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty might determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

"They shall further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment shall not give them a claim to have their Retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

"They shall, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 113.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 28th day of November*, 1887.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 15th day of October, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Section IV., Clause 10, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd day of February, 1870, power is conferred upon us to grant at our discretion, a step in rank at the time of retirement, but not afterwards, to Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy, if, before retirement, they had served the time necessary to qualify them for promotion.

"And whereas the grant of such step of rank will interfere with the employment of these Officers after retirement in the rank of Lieutenant in time of war or emergency.

"And whereas we are of opinion that for this reason a step of rank should not be allowed to retired Lieutenants until they attain the age of 40.

"We would, therefore, recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the grant of such step of rank, at our discretion, to Lieutenants at the age of 40, when such Officers are retired before that age, and have served the time necessary to qualify for promotion."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 1.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
*The 7th day of February*, 1888
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of January, 1888, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that such Retired Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Navy as will be called out for Active Service in case of emergency shall receive training in Gunnery and Torpedo from time to time.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty be graciously pleased to sanction such Retired Lieutenants receiving while under training, in lieu of their Retired Pay, the Rate of Full Pay and Allowances they would be entitled to when called out for Active Service during War or emergency; a reduction being made from the Full Pay of Officers who have commuted their Retired Pay, equal to the amount of their Retired Pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of Retired Pay.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

*Nota.*—Since this Order in Council the title of Staff Surgeon has been altered to Fleet Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Surgeon to Staff Surgeon 2nd Class by Order in Council of 24th March 1873, and to Staff Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Assistant Surgeon to Surgeon by Order in Council of 24th March 1873.

GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS

*Admiralty, March* 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Navigating and Civil Officers, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The Regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to be dealt with under the Regulations hitherto in force, or under this Scheme, are to signify in writing, before the 21st of March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the election they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire, in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire.

| | AGE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Compulsory, are to be retired. | Optional, may retire. | |
| Staff Captains | (1) 60<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 7 years. | 55 | To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve. |
| Staff Commanders | (1) 55<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | 50 | |
| Navigating Lieutenants | (1) 45<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery | (1) 60<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 7 years. | 55 | |
| Chief Engineers | (1) 55<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | 50 | |
| Chaplains | (1) 60<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | 55 | |
| Naval Instructors | (1) 60<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 3 years. | 55 | |
| Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets Staff Surgeons | (1) 65<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years | 60 | |
| Surgeons | (1) 60<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | 55 | |
| Assist. Surgeons | (1) 55<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | 50 | |
| Paymasters | (1) 45<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| | (1) 60<br>(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | 55 | |

Digitized by Google

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be filled up in duplicate.

| Date of Birth. | NAME. | RANK. | Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half Pay (insert word New or Former). | Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former). | Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists. | Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

I.—*As relates to Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Navigating Lieutenants to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Navigating Officers to be reduced to 265:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Staff Captains | 15 |
| Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants | 250 |

4. All services as Navigating Sub-Lieutenant and as Acting Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportion specified in the scales for full and half-pay, herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

5. A number of Navigating Officers, not exceeding in all 13 annually, may be promoted from the ranks of Staff Captain, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be Captain, Commander, Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant respectively, under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

6. For the purposes of promotion on the Active List, and of rising in rank on being retired, "Sea Service" to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

7. Time served while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular Surveying Vessels to count as sea service for all purposes.

8. Time served in the Coast Guard on shore only to count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

9. No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay and half-pay exceeding 15s. and 9s. a day respectively, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

10. All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service.

II.—*As relates to Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers.*

(Modified by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.)

Chief Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Chief Engineers to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and Chief Engineers at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers to be reduced to 180:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Inspectors and Inspectors | 10 |
| Chief Engineers | 170 |

4. All service as Engineer, and Assistant Engineer 1st Class, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

III.—*As relates to Chaplains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Chaplains, including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors, to be reduced to 100.

4. Clergymen, duly qualified under such regulations as We may make, to be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, and will be appointed as "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service" on such occasions. While so employed, to occupy the same position, receive the same rates of pay, enjoy all the same privileges as ordinary Naval Chaplains, and be subject to the same Regulations, but not to be entitled to half-pay or other advantages at the termination of such temporary service.

5. The Regulation under which Chaplains are not allowed to retire on the half-pay earned by service on attaining 15 years' seniority to be abolished.

6. Chaplains accepting any Living to be at once placed on the Retired List.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, and Circular of 1875.]

IV.—*As relates to Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 3 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Naval Instructors including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors to be reduced to 75.

4. The Regulation under which Naval Instructors are now allowed to retire on half-pay, after 15 years' service, to be abolished.

Digitized by Google

### V.—*As relates to Medical Officers.*

[See Circular 6th March 1875.]
(Cancelled by Order in Council, 1st April 1881.)

1. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to be retired at the age of 65; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Staff Surgeons to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Surgeons to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Assistant Surgeons to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to have the option of retiring at the age of 60; Staff Surgeons at the age of 55; and Surgeons at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Medical Officers to be reduced to 476.

| | |
|---|---|
| Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 4 |
| Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 12 |
| Staff Surgeons and Surgeons | 210 |
| Assistant Surgeons | 250 |

4. The present Regulations as to Sea Service for the purpose of promotion to remain in force; Sea Service to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

### I.—*As relates to Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.*

1. Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.
3. The Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, to be reduced to 240.
[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

4. The number of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks to be reduced to 260.
[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

5. All service as Assistant Paymaster to be allowed to reckon towards retirement, and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth where it is termed "Junior Service."

6. No Assistant Paymaster to hold the appointment of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, Flag Officer, or Commodore of the First Class.

7. Officers of the above ranks holding, or who may have held civil employment under the Admiralty, not entitling them to civil superannuation, to be restored to, or retained in their places on the Active List, if in all respects qualified for that List; with all advantages as to pay, half-pay, and retirement provided by Section VII., paragraph 3, of these Regulations.

### VII.—*Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.

2. For the purposes of regulating pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Section I. with reference to Navigating Officers, and in Section V. with reference to Medical Officers.

3. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, shall count as full service for increase of pay, half-pay, and towards retirement; but it shall not be deemed service for any other purpose.

4. Time on half-pay, with the exception of Civil Service at or under the Admiralty, not to count for increase or full or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

### VIII.—FULL-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

The following SCALE of FULL-PAY for the under-mentioned OFFICERS of HER MAJESTY'S FLEET to be substituted for that now in force.

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Staff Captain | | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Staff Commander and Navigating Lieutenant | Under 5 years' service | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| | " 8 " | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| | " 11 " | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| | " 14 " | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Chief Engineer* | " 17 " | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| | " 20 " | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Chaplain† | Above 20 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Naval Instructor | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain. | | | | |
| Chief Inspector and Inspector of Machinery | | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| The three Officers holding the appointments of Inspectors of Machinery afloat for the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery), in consideration of their responsible duties | | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Secretary To Commodores of the 2nd Class | | 0 | 15 | 4 |
| " " To Flag Officers not being Commander-in-Chief | Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the First Class | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " " " " | Under 8 " " " " | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| " " " " | " 11 " " " " | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| " " " " | " 14 " " " " | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| " " " " | After 14 " " " " | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Secretary To Commanders-in-Chief | Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class | 1 | 5 | |
| " " " " | Under 8 " " " " | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| " " " " | " 11 " " " " | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| " " " " | " 14 " " " " | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| " " " " | After 14 " " " " | 1 | 10 | 0 |

* Chief Engineers of Flag Ships, except at Home Ports, to be granted, in consideration of their additional duties and responsibilities, an extra allowance of from 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day, at Our discretion, according to the particular circumstances of each case. The rules for pay of these officers were modified by Order in Council of 4th April 1877.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon 2 years' Junior Service besides.
" 8 " be allowed to reckon 4 years' Junior Service besides.
" 11 " be allowed to reckon 6 years' Junior Service besides.
" above " allowed all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—FULL-PAY.—*continued.*

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paymaster | Under 5 years' service | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| " | 8 " | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " | " 11 " | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| " | " 14 " | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| " | " 17 " | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| " | " 20 " | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| " | Above 20 " | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | And for each additional year of service 1s. 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary. | | | | |
| Secretaries will no longer draw half-pay in addition to their pay as Secretary. | | | | |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets | On promotion or under 25 years' service | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| " " " | " above 25 " | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| " " " | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets | On promotion or under 22 years' service | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| " " " | " above 22 " | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| " " " | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| Staff Surgeon | On promotion or under 20 year's service | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| " | " above 20 " | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| " | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Surgeon | On promotion or under 14 years' service | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| " | " 17 " | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Assistant Surgeon | Under 5 years' service | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| " | " 8 " | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| " | " 11 " | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| " | " 14 provided he passed his examination for Surgeon | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| " | Above 14 while under 10 years' service | 0 | 17 | 0 |

IX.—HALF-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

HALF-PAY to be allowed to the under-mentioned OFFICERS according to the following Scale.

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers* Paymasters and Secretaries Chaplains and Naval Instructors, after 3 years' service | Under 5 years' service | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | " 8 " | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| | " 11 " | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| | " 14 " | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | " 17 " | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| | " 20 " | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| | " 25 " | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| | Above 25 " | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Staff Captains, Chief Inspectors, and Inspectors of Machinery* | | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Chaplains and Naval Instructors.† | For 10 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " " " | " 15 " " " " " | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| " " " | " 20 " " " " " | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Secretaries | After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| | Under 14 " " " " | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| " | Above 14 " " " | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Assistant Surgeon | Under 5 years' service | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " " | " 8 " | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| " " | " 11 " | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " " | Above 11 years', provided he passed his examination for Surgeon while under 10 years' service | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Surgeon | On promotion or under 14 years' service | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| " | " 17 " | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| " | " above 17 " | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Staff Surgeon | On promotion or under 20 years' service | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| " | " above 20 " | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| " | And for each additional year of service, 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 0 | 18 | 6 |
| Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets | On promotion or under 22 years' service | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| " " " | " above 22 " | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets | On promotion or under 25 years' service | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| " " | " above 25 " | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| " " | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | 1 | 18 | 0 |

* Order in Council, 30th April 1877, modified these Regulations.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon 2 years Junior Service besides.

8 " " will be allowed to reckon 4 years Junior Service besides.

11 " " will be allowed to reckon 6 years Junior Service besides.

above 11 " " will be allowed to reckon all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

X.

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

| Age. | Retired Pay. | Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time. | Addition or Deduction. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| 60 | 450 | 30 | 10 |
| 59 | 440 | 29 | 10 |
| 58 | 430 | 29 | 10 |
| 57 | 420 | 28 | 10 |
| 56 | 410 | 28 | 10 |
| 55 | 400 | 27 | 10 |
| 54 | 390 | 27 | 10 |
| 53 | 380 | 26 | 10 |
| 52 | 370 | 26 | 10 |
| 51 | 360 | 25 | 10 |
| 50 | 350 | 25 | 10 |
| 49 | 335 | 24 | 10 |
| 48 | 320 | 24 | 10 |
| 47 | 305 | 23 | 10 |
| 46 | 290 | 23 | 10 |
| 45 | 275 | 22 | 10 |
| 44 | 260 | 22 | 10 |
| 43 | 245 | 21 | 10 |
| 42 | 230 | 21 | 10 |
| 41 | 215 | 20 | 10 |
| 40 | 200 | 20 | 10 |

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. [Maximum of Chief Inspectors raised to 500*l.* by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.]

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Chaplain and Naval Instructor<br>Secretary<br>Paymaster | 450 |
| Chaplain*<br>Staff Commanders<br>Staff Surgeon†<br>Chief Engineer<br>Naval Instructor | 400 |
| Surgeon<br>Navigating Lieutenant | 300 |
| Assistant Surgeon† | 200 |

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service.

5. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

6. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

7. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

8. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

9. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict. cap. 32.

XI. *Pensions.*

1. Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, and disabled Officers on the Retired List of long service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for Retirement. Except as herein stated, the qualification for, and the distribution and amounts of these Pensions to remain as defined by existing Regulations.

2. The following alteration in the distribution and amounts of Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be made:—

Staff Captains and Captains retired from Staff Captains List . . . . 1 Pension of 80*l.*
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, and Captains retired from Staff Commanders' List . 2 Pensions of 50*l.*
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery . . . . . 1 Pension of 80*l.*
Chief Engineers . . . . . 7 Pensions of 50*l.*

3. In calculating service for these Pensions the same Rules to apply as for Retirement.

4. All Officers in receipt of Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pensions not to be allowed to retain them after being promoted.

5. No Pension, except a Pension for wounds, can be commuted.

XII. *Temporary Provisions.*

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

1. The following provisions to apply to Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters, now holding those Ranks on the Active List.

2. All Officers to whom, under the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us in writing within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing to intimate their wishes, it will be assumed that they have elected the new Regulations for Retirement laid down in this scheme.

* See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

† *Note.*—By Order in Council of 4th February 1875, the titles of Staff Surgeon and Surgeons 2nd Class were changed into Fleet Surgeon and Staff Surgeon, and the maximum retired pay was raised to 450*l.*

Digitized by Google

3. The new scales of pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future services except present Assistant Paymasters, who when promoted to the rank of Paymaster, will only be entitled to receive pay according to the new scale.

4. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions, but they will have none of the advantages of the new Regulations, except as to pay and allowances in accordance with the preceding clause.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the new Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

5. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the "New Regulations," will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, and will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

6. Present Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Medical Officers, and Paymasters, to be retired under the conditions as to age and non-service within a term of years, which are fixed by the new Regulations; but to be allowed an option of retiring on the scale herein provided, or on the terms they now enjoy.

7. Present Chaplains and Naval Instructors to be allowed at their option, either the terms of the "New Regulations" as to half-pay and retirement, or the privilege of remaining under the old Regulations; but in no case to be allowed to remain on the Active List after they have attained the age of 60.

8. Chief Engineers who entered Her Majesty's service before 27th February 1847 to be allowed to count towards retirement all time served as 1st and 2nd class Engineer.

9. Until the Assistant Paymaster's List is reduced to 200, Assistant Paymasters of 3 years standing may, with their consent, be retired with the pay of 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Assistant Paymaster until the maximum is reached, viz., 6s. per diem.

10. Until the Active Lists shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Officers, of whatever age, may be retired with their consent, and at our discretion; if they are above 40 years of age, upon the terms of the new Regulations; if they are under 40, upon the half-pay of their rank according to the new Regulations.

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

# SERVICE ON COMMITTEES, &c.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 18th day of May* 1870.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of May 1870, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction certain proposals for the retirement of the Executive and Civil Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: Whereas we are of opinion it is desirable that further regulations be laid down on certain points connected with the Scheme of Retirement then sanctioned, we would humbly propose to your Majesty:

"1st. As regards services of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, we are of opinion that, considering the value of such inquiries, it is but just to allow a certain portion of such service to count as full service as regards Pay, Half-Pay, and Retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; we would therefore submit, that we be empowered to allow Officers to count a portion of the time so employed, namely, up to six months on Committees and Commissions, as full time; afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted as Half-pay time, to be two years.

"2nd. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, we would humbly submit that when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and we deem it advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he should continue in receipt of his former emoluments, as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment, that his retired pay should then be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed, reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose.

"3rd. As regards promotion on the Lists of Navigating and Medical Officers, and in the ranks of Paymaster and Chief Engineer, we would submit to Your Majesty, that we be allowed to fill up not more than one in four vacancies which may be caused by Retirement, or Promotion consequent on Retirement, until the List may be reduced to the numbers authorised by Your Majesty's above-named Orders in Council; and we would beg to point out that provision for making such promotion in the ranks of Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant, was contained in the Order of Council of 22nd of February 1870.

"4th. As regards the promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, whereas it is laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 26th June 1867, that Staff Commanders having served 20 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander shall receive, when retired, the Rank of Retired Captain, and that Officers having served 15 years in those ranks shall retire with the rank of Retired Commander; and by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 9th July 1864, it is laid down that Paymasters who may have completed 20 years' service, including Acting Paymasters' time, and not more than 4 years' time, as Assistant Paymaster, shall be retired with the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief; And whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 it has been provided to Commanders and Lieutenants placed on the Retired List that these Officers shall be granted the rank of Retired Captain and Retired Commander only at our discretion; We are of opinion that it will be for the benefit of Your Majesty's Service that similar conditions should be made applicable to the Promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, so that these Officers should no longer be entitled to claim the respective ranks of Retired Captain, Retired Commander, and Paymaster-in-Chief, when removed from the Active List, but that such promotion should, in addition to the above-mentioned requirements of service, be governed also by qualifications of good and meritorious service: We therefore humbly submit that in future such Promotions on Retirement be made at our discretion. We beg further to represent that, so far as financial arrangements are affected, the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the above-mentioned proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

Digitized by Google

# QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE RANK OF STAFF CAPTAIN.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 36.—N.

At the Court of Windsor,
*The 18th day of March* 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of March 1880, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas by Article 237 of the Regulations established under Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 4th of February 1879, for the Government of Your Majesty's Naval Service, it is provided that 'To qualify a 'Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he 'must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, 'Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbor 'Master, or he must, with 20 years sea-service as a 'Commissioned Navigating Officer have performed 'some special service, the nature of which is to be 'mentioned in the Gazette;' and whereas the effect of these provisions has been to exclude from advancement to the rank of Staff Captain Officers unable to acquire the above-mentioned qualifications but yet deserving, in our opinion, of such promotion. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to cancel the said Article 237, and to substitute the following provisions, viz. :—

"To qualify a Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbor Master, or he must have completed 15 years sea-service as a commissioned Navigating Officer and have performed such special services as in the opinion of the Admiralty render him deserving of promotion.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that it is not proposed to increase the number of Staff Captains at present authorized, and that consequently no additional expenditure beyond that authorized by the Regulations will be incurred by these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIREMENT OF CHAPLAINS.

At the Court at Osborne, Isle of Wight,
*The 5th day of February* 1872.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of January 1872, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased, by your Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, to establish Regulations for the Retirement of Chaplains, and Chaplains and Naval Instructors of Your Majesty's Navy; And whereas we are of opinion that it is expedient, in the interests of Your Majesty's Service, to allow such Officers to cease to serve Your Majesty at a period earlier than that laid down by the Order in Council: And whereas we are also of opinion that the services of such Officers, if of a certain duration, should not be unrecognized: We do therefore most humbly submit that Clause 6, paragraph 3, of the said order in Council be cancelled, and that We be authorized to make the following regulations :—

"1. That any Chaplain who obtains from us permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scales, viz. :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| After 10 Years' Service | .. .. | £ 50 per annum. |
| „ 15 „ | .. .. | £100 „ |
| „ 20 „ | .. .. | The amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870. |

2. That Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either Half or Retired Pay. The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein contained; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

[See Circular 29 of 1875.]

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR No. 29 of 1875.

"6th. The scale of retirement established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5th February 1872, for Chaplains accepting Livings, not to be considered to apply to Chaplains appointed by us to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

# COMPULSORY RETIREMENT FOR MISCONDUCT.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
*The 30th day of December* 1884.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of December 1884, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas it has always been considered, as recited in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th October, 1860, that Half Pay is awarded to the Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet on the principle of its being a reward for past service as well as a retaining fee for the future; and Whereas, by certain of your Majesty's Orders in Council, We are empowered in cases where Officers of Your Majesty's Navy have been guilty of misconduct or neglect of duty, or have incapacitated themselves for Active Service by irregular and imprudent conduct, to reduce their half pay and retired pay and pension below the rates to which they would otherwise be entitled by service, and in certain cases to retire Officers compulsorily on account of age, non-service, or physical unfitness; and Whereas We are of opinion that it is advisable to amend in some respects the provisions of the said Orders in Council and to extend in some degree the powers conferred upon Us; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned provisions :—

"1.—An Officer may be placed on the retired list of his rank if—

(*a.*) He is guilty of such repeated acts of misconduct or neglect of duty as in our opinion make him unfit for further active service,

or

(*b.*) He is in our opinion, after careful inquiry, unfit for further active service, through intemperate or irregular conduct or habits,

provided that his retired pay shall in no case exceed the half pay which he was entitled to receive previous to his retirement.

Digitized by Google

"2.—Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymasters shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions, Officers so retired shall have no claim to Half Pay or Retired Pay, but shall be eligible to receive, should we see fit to award it, a gratuity not to exceed £25 for each year of service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant or Assistant Paymaster, nor £250 in the whole.

"3.—The Retired Pay of Engineers and Assistant Engineers is to be liable to reduction in cases of misconduct, in accordance with the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, sect. X. Par. 6, with respect to Navigating and Civil Officers.

"4. Officers of Coast Guard shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions; also to such reduction of pension as would be applied to Warrant Officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

"5. Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect our power to discharge or dismiss Officers, or to place Officers on reduced rates of half pay, or retired pay, nor give to any person who has been removed from Your Majesty's Service any claim to half pay, retired pay, retiring allowance, or gratuity."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 54.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 1st day of April* 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th of March 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the Regulations governing the position of Medical Officers of your Majesty's Navy, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to effect certain modifications and improvements therein with a view of placing such Officers in the position we consider it advisable should be granted to them, we would humbly submit for your Majesty's approval the following Regulations for the remuneration, position, advancement, and retirement of the aforesaid Officers, and we would submit that such Regulations should take effect from 1st April 1881, and be applicable only to Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy at that date, except that as regards Surgeons entered since 1st January 1881, we would submit such Regulations be in force from date of entry.

*Numbers.*

The active list of Medical Officers not to exceed—

"Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets 16 (of whom not more than four to be Inspectors General).

"Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons, 400.

*Promotion.*

"2. An Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets to be selected from amongst Deputy Inspectors General who have in that rank three years' foreign service; or

"Four years' mixed service, of which not less than two to be abroad; or

"Five years' home service in such appointments as preclude foreign service, and provided that they have not refused to go abroad if called upon.

"3. A Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleet to be selected, for ability and merit, from amongst Fleet Surgeons.

"4. (*a.*) The rank of Fleet Surgeon to be granted to Staff Surgeons on completion of 20 years' full pay service, if recommended for advancement by the Medical Director General, subject to our approval.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions from the rank of Staff Surgeon to that of Fleet Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service, or conspicuous professional merit, such promotions to be exceptional, and not to exceed the rate of one in any two years.

"The total number at any one time of Fleet Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed six.

"(*c.*) Officers who have been specially promoted to the rank of Staff Surgeon for distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, to be eligible for promotion, if recommended by the Medical Director General, to the rank of Fleet Surgeon after eight years' full pay service as Staff Surgeon.

"5. (*d.*) Rank as Staff Surgeon to be granted, subject to our approval, to Surgeons at the expiration of 12 years from the date of entry, provided they are recommended by the Medical Director General, and have passed such examination as may be required after completion of eight years, from date of entry, in the rank of Surgeon.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions to the rank of Staff Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, such advancements to be exceptional and not to exceed the rate of one a year. No officer to be so promoted unless he passes the examination prescribed for other surgeons, but in such a case the requirement of eight years' service to be dispensed with. The total number at any one time of Staff Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed eight.

*"Relative Rank.*

6. Existing Regulations to remain in force, with the following exception, viz.:—

"In all matters wherein the army and army administration are concerned, Fleet Surgeons to rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

*"Full Pay and Allowances.*

"7. The under-mentioned scale of full pay to be substituted for that now in force

| Rank. | Daily. | Yearly. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Surgeon: | | |
| On entry - - - | 0 11 6 | 209 17 6 |
| After 4 years' full-pay service - | 0 13 6 | 246 7 6 |
| " 8 " " - | 0 15 6 | 282 17 6 |
| Staff Surgeon: " " | | |
| On promotion - - - | 1 1 0 | 383 5 0 |
| After 4 years' full-pay service in rank | 1 4 0 | 438 0 0 |
| Fleet Surgeon: | | |
| On promotion - - | 1 7 0 | 492 15 0 |
| After 4 years' full-pay service in rank. | 1 10 0 | 547 10 0 |
| After 8 years' full-pay service in rank. | 1 13 0 | 602 5 0 |
| Deputy Inspector General - | 2 2 0 | 766 10 0 |
| Inspector General - | 2 15 0 | 1,003 15 0 |

"8. The allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to full-pay, at present granted to the fleet surgeon of a flag ship bearing the flag of a commander-in-chief on a foreign station, to be given to the senior medical officer of such ship, whether a fleet or staff surgeon, and an allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day to the senior medical officer being a fleet or staff surgeon, of the ship of a commodore or of a senior officer commanding a foreign station. Allowances to be granted as follows to officers giving the course of instruction to surgeons on first appointment to the Naval Service:

"To a medical officer of Haslar Hospital conducting the course, 150*l.* a year.

"To a junior medical officer of the same Hospital assisting him, 50*l.* a year.

"No other alterations to be made in the allowances of medical officers.

Digitized by Google

"*Half Pay.*

"9. The under-mentioned scale of half-pay to be substituted for that now in force:

| Rank. | Daily. | | | Yearly. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Surgeon: | | | | | | |
| Under 2 years' full-pay service.. | 0 | 6 | 0 | 109 | 10 | 0 |
| After 2 " " .. | 0 | 7 | 0 | 127 | 15 | 0 |
| " 4 " " .. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 |
| " 6 " " .. | 0 | 9 | 0 | 164 | 5 | 0 |
| " 8 " " .. | 0 | 10 | 0 | 182 | 10 | 0 |
| " 10 " " .. | 0 | 11 | 0 | 200 | 15 | 0 |
| Staff Surgeon: | | | | | | |
| On promotion ..... | 0 | 12 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank. | 0 | 13 | 0 | 237 | 5 | 0 |
| After 4 " " .. | 0 | 14 | 0 | 255 | 10 | 0 |
| " 6 " " .. | 0 | 15 | 0 | 273 | 15 | 0 |
| Fleet Surgeon: | | | | | | |
| On promotion..... | 0 | 17 | 0 | 310 | 5 | 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank. | 0 | 18 | 0 | 328 | 10 | 0 |
| After 4 " " .. | 0 | 19 | 0 | 346 | 15 | 0 |
| " 6 " " .. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 365 | 0 | 0 |
| Deputy Inspector General: | | | | | | |
| On promotion..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | 456 | 5 | 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank. | 1 | 7 | 0 | 492 | 15 | 0 |
| After 4 " " .. | 1 | 9 | 0 | 529 | 5 | 0 |
| Inspector General ..... | 1 | 18 | 0 | 693 | 10 | 0 |

"*Retirement.*

"10. Compulsory retirement to be as follows:

Inspector and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets. At the age of 60, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.

Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Surgeon. At the age of 55, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.

To be retired irrespective of age if found physically unfit for service.

"11. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

"(*a.*) Every officer to have the option, subject to our approval, of retiring after 20 years' full-pay service on the scale of retired pay, provided in paragraph 12, or on the scale of gratuities provided in that paragraph if he is not eligible for retired pay.

"(*b.*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' full-pay service every officer to be permitted, subject to our approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12.

"The name of an officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

"(*c.*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as a rule only when an officer is unemployed or serving at home.

"12. Gratuities and retired pay on the under-mentioned scale to be awarded on retirement and withdrawal:—

| Rank. | Gratuities. | | | Daily. | | | Yearly. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Surgeon and Staff Surgeons: | | | | | | | | | |
| After 8 years' full-pay service..... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | — | | | — | | |
| After 12 " | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | — | | | — | | |
| " 16 " | 2,250 | 0 | 0 | — | | | — | | |
| Fleet Surgeons: | | | | | | | | | |
| After 20 years' service | — | | | *1 | 0 | 0 | 365 | 0 | 0 |
| " 24 " | — | | | *1 | 2 | 6 | 410 | 12 | 6 |
| " 27 " | — | | | *1 | 5 | 0 | 456 | 5 | 0 |
| " 30 " | — | | | *†1 | 10 | 0 | 547 | 10 | 0 |
| Deputy Inspector General. | — | | | 1 | 15 | 0 | 638 | 15 | 0 |
| Inspector General .... | — | | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 730 | 0 | 0 |

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

"13. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the half-pay of his rank, or, with our consent, a gratuity on the scales given in paragraphs 12 and 14 (*b*).

"14. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

"(*a.*) If he has over eight years' full-pay service, either a gratuity on the scale given in paragraph 12, or half pay, according as we think fit.

"(*b.*) If he has less than eight years' full-pay service, such gratuity as we may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 12*l.* for each year of full-pay service.

"15. Under circumstances other than those specified in paragraph 13 and 14, an officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12 if he has eight years' full-pay service, and on that provided in paragraph 14 (*b*) should his full-pay service not amount to eight years. Half-pay or retired pay not to be allowed,—except that every officer on the Active List on 1st January 1881, if compulsorily retired, shall be allowed at his option to receive half-pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half-pay and retired pay.

"16. The power vested in us of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct to be extended to the award of gratuties on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case to be reduced to such amount as we think fit.

"17. An officer retiring after 20 years' full-pay service to be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished and meritorious service, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at our discretion, and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or widows' pension.

"18. All retired officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in paragraph 11 (*b*).

"*Definition of Service.*

"19. Service to reckon as follows:—

"(*b.*) When borne on the books of any of Your Majesty's ships or vessels, or when employed in naval hospitals, or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, to be full-pay service for all purposes, but subject to the provisions in paragraph 2 as regards promotion.

"(*b.*) Service under any other department which may be declared by us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose naval service, and service on commissions or committees on naval matters of importance, to be full-pay service for such purposes, and to the extent to which it has hitherto reckoned as service under the provisions of Art. 216 of the Regulations of 1879, and those of Orders in Council of
22nd February 1870.
18th May 1870.

"(*c.*) Time on half-pay to count as one-third service for increase of retired pay, but not for any other purpose

"*Widow's Pension.*

"20. When an officer retires, or withdraws, on a gratuity, his widow and children to have no claim to pension or compassionate allowance.

"21. The under-mentioned Articles of the Regulations and provisions of Orders in Council to be cancelled except as regards officers retired before 1st April 1881:

"Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1879.

"Articles 215, as regards Medical Officers; 219 the whole; 241 paragraphs *a* to *d* inclusive.

"265. The whole.

"Appendices XX. and XXIII., as far as relates to full-pay and half-pay of Medical Officers.

"Order in Council 22nd February 1870.

Digitized by Google

"Section V., the whole.
"Section VIII. the whole as far as relates to Medical Officers.
"Section IX. do. do. do.
"Section X. The scale of retired pays, and paragraphs 2 and 3, as far as Medical Officers are concerned.
"Section XII. As regards Medical Officers.
"Order in Council 4th February 1875. The whole.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to the above proposals."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIREMENT OF PAYMASTERS AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

## ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 5.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 3rd day of March* 1873,

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of March 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the state of the Active List of Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters in Your Majesty's Fleet; and whereas we are of opinion that, in order to increase the efficiency of those Lists, and to maintain a steady and more equal flow of promotion, it is necessary to reduce the Active List below the numbers laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, the numbers now borne being in access of the requirements of Your Majesty's Service; we would, therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty—

"1. That paragraphs three and four of section six of Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

"2. That the Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, be reduced to two hundred.

"3. That the Active List of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, be reduced to two hundred and thirty.

"4. That until the Active List of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Paymasters, of whatever age, be retired, with their consent and at our discretion, on the terms laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"5. That until the Active Lists of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Assistant Paymasters be retired, with their consent and at our discretion—

"(a.) If under three years' standing, with the pay of two shillings and sixpence per diem.

"(b.) If of three years' standing, with three shillings and sixpence per diem, an additional sixpence per diem being given for each complete year beyond three, served as Assistant Paymaster, until the maximum is reached, viz., six shillings per diem, these being the same terms as those laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

That until the list of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the number proposed, we be empowded to promote to the rank of Paymaster, in the vacancies caused by death or compulsory retirement, not exceeding ten in any one year; but that in the case of voluntary retirement no promotion shall be made.

"We beg that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

## JUNIOR SERVICE OF ACCOUNTANT AND ENGINEER OFFICERS COUNTING TOWARDS INCREASE OF FULL, HALF, AND RETIRED PAY.

## ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 42.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

*The 17th day of September* 1885.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of August 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to make certain alterations in the Regulations under which the Senior Grades of Engineer and Accountant Officers of the Royal Navy are at present allowed to reckon Junior Service for increase of Full, *Half*, and Retired Pay, and to revise the arrangement under which the Assistant Paymasters are paid when in charge; we would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"(1.) That Junior Service shall reckon as Half Full time in the Senior Rank, until the completion of eleven years' Senior Service, and then in full as at present.

"(2.) That an Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of eleven years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability not arising from causes over which he had any control, shall be allowed, at Our discretion, to count all his Junior Service.

"(3.) As regards Officers in future attaining the Senior Grade, no one passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, but who is ultimately promoted, shall be allowed to count for any purpose his Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over.

"(4.) That an Assistant Paymaster, when in charge, shall receive charge pay at the rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day in addition to the full pay he has earned by service instead of, as at present, 12*s.* 6*d.* a day; such charge pay to be payable concurrently with, and under the same Regulations as, his Full Pay.

"(5.) That any Officer at present on the Senior lists, whose Pay under the present Regulations may be in excess of that now allowed, may receive the same until entitled to increase under new Regulations.

"(6.) That these arrangements shall take effect from 1st April 1885; shall be applicable to Officers who were on the Active Lists at that date; and shall be restricted to such Junior Service as at present counts towards increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 53.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight.

*The 19th day of January* 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that provision should be made for the retirement of Assistant Paymasters of Your Majesty's Fleet who become physically unfit for further active service; We would, therefore, most humbly submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to authorise us to grant, at our discretion, in such cases, Retired Pay on the following scale namely:—

"For Officers under 3 years' standing 2 6 a day.
" " over " " 3 6 "
"With an additional 6d. a day for each year of service up to . . 6 0 "
"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIREMENT OF ENGINEERS.

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR 18 C.W. OF 4TH JUNE 1877.

(Modified by Order in Council of 30th November 1882.)

ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Her Majesty, by Her Orders in Council of 30th April 1877, having authorised certain alterations as regards the Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, in pursuance of the above authority, have been pleased to sanction the following changes:—

I. *As relates to Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Number to remain as at present, but their full-pay to be increased from 1*l.* 5*s.* to 1*l.* 12*s.* a day, their half-pay from 16*s.* to 18*s.* a day, and the maximum of their retired pay to be also increased from 450*l.* as at present to 500*l.* a year. All confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

II. *As relates to Inspectors of Machinery.*

Their half-pay to be increased from 16*s.* to 17*s.* a day, and all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

III. *As relates to Chief Engineers.*

No Chief Engineer to receive less retired pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

Chief Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full-pay may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

Chief Engineers to be allowed to count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retired pay and for full-pay and half-pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

IV. *As relates to Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service. To be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Engineers qualified for promotion,—

| For each year's service on full-pay, 7*l.* 10*s.* | For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 15*s.* |
|---|---|

Maximum to be 150*l.*

Engineers not qualified for promotion,—

| For each year's service on full-pay, 6*l.* 10*s.* | For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 5*s.* |
|---|---|

Maximum to be 130*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

Engineers with a total of 20 years service on full-pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

V. *As relates to Assistant Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 40, and at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service, and to be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under 3 years' service 20*l.* a year.
Above 3 years' service 25*l.*, and—

| For each year's additional service on full-pay, 5*l.* | For each year's additional service on half-pay, 2*l.* 10*s.* |
|---|---|

Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

The number of Engineers and Assistant Engineers to be reduced so as eventually not to exceed 600, and the reduction to be effected as soon as practicable.

That the provisions relating to Engineers and Assistant Engineers in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

That in the 16th Clause of the Pension Regulations established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 12th February 1876 the words "Engineers and Assistant Engineers" be cancelled, and that the whole of Clause 18 with the exception of the last paragraph be also cancelled.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

No. 20. C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 27th day of November* 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd of October 1878, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th April 1877, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction the compulsory retirement at the age of 45 years of Officers holding the rank of Engineer;

"And whereas we are now of opinion it may be desirable under circumstances of emergency to retain these Officers in Your Majesty's Service until they attain the age of 50 years: We humbly submit that under circumstances of emergency the present age for the compulsory retirement of officers holding the rank of Engineer may be extended to the age of 50 years, and that the optional age for retirement be 45 years.

"And in consideration of the additional service that may be required of these Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retirement be granted to them on the following scale:—

"Engineers qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 7*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 15*s.*
Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*
"Engineers not qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 6*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 5*s.*
Maximum to be 162*l.* 10*s.*

Digitized by Google

"And further that power be reserved to us to suspend, under circumstances of emergency, the above provision under which an Engineer may at his option retire at the age of 45.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction these our proposals, the expense that may be occasioned by the same being concurred in by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

---

Order in Council of 18th August 1882.

No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

*The 18th day of August* 1882.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 7th of August 1882, in the following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, Sec. X., the retired pay of Chief Engineers, R.N. entered after 25 years of age depends on their service only, instead of on age and service combined as is the case with other Chief Engineers. Whereas the aforesaid Officers do not ordinarily reach the rank of Chief Engineer at a sufficiently early age to allow them, before they are compulsorily retired at 55 years of age, to complete the 11 years' service requisite under Sec. II. Art. 4, and Sec. IX. (note) of the said Order in Council, to enable them to reckon all Junior Service for increase of retired pay, and they, in consequence, receive on retirement only the active half-pay of their rank.

"Whereas we are of opinion that, although the provision adversely affecting these Officers was designed to obviate the possibility of a high scale of retired pay being applicable to them after comparatively short service, yet it was never intended to exclude efficient Officers from all participation in the benefits of the scale of retired pay established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"And whereas Engineer Officers will not in future be entered after the age of 25: We beg to recommend that Your Majesty will, by your Order in Council, extend Clause 4 of Sec. X. of the Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, so far as relates to Chief Engineers on the Active List on 1st April 1882, in the following manner, viz.:—

"Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age, and who have completed 8 years' service in that rank, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of half-pay based on the following provision, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of half-pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relating to Junior Service in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870."

the effect of which will be more nearly to assimilate their retired pay with that of Officers similarly situated who entered under 25 years of age.

"We beg to observe that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

---

ENGINEER STUDENTS

Extract from Order in Council of 29th June, 1888.

"WHEREAS We are of opinion that Engineer Students under training should be borne on the books of one or more of Your Majesty's Ships. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the establishment of the rank of Engineer Student as a Subordinate Officer of the Civil Branch of Your Majesty's Navy ranking with Assistant-Clerk.

"The remuneration of Students to be as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "First Year | - - One Shilling | a Week. |
| "Second Year | - - Two Shillings | |
| "Third Year | - - Three Shillings | |
| "Fourth Year | - - Five Shillings | |
| "Fifth Year and any subsequent Years | - Eight Shillings | |

"The arrangements for victualling and leave to be the same as hitherto.

"These proposals to take effect from the 1st July 1888."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

---

CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS.

Extract from Order in Council of 10th August 1888.

"WHEREAS We are of opinion that, under the altered conditions of the Service, it would be to the advantage of Your Majesty's Service, to modify the existing arrangements under which Chief Gunners rank above Chief Boatswains, and Gunners above Boatswains, whatever their standing on their respective Lists. We humbly beg leave to recommend that Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains shall take rank and command with one another according to the dates of their Commissions, and similarly that Gunners and Boatswains shall rank with one another according to the dates of their warrants."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

---

Order in Council of 10th November 1886.

No. 80.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 10th day of November* 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 4th day of October 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We have had under consideration the necessity of increasing the numbers of the Engineer Officers and the Chief Engine Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, having regard to the increase of numbers of Ships in Commission, in Reserve, and Building.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements, viz.:—

"The Active List of Chief Inspectors of Machinery not to exceed 5, and of Inspectors not to exceed 7, in number.

"The Active List of Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers not to exceed 250, this number to be attained by an increase of not more than 10 Chief Engineers in each of the three years from the 1st June last.

"The Active List of Engineers and Assistant Engineers not to exceed 488 in number.

"The number of Chief Engine Room Artificers to be raised to 250; the increase to be at the rate of not more than 20 a year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 105.—N.
At the Court at Balmoral,
*The 15th day of September* 1887.
Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th day of August, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant on Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains when pensioned.

"We would, therefore, most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction our granting, at our discretion, such advancement to Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in such ranks.

"We would also submit that Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service as such shall be granted relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 10.—N.
At the Court at Windsor,
*The 3rd day of May* 1888.
Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st day of May 1888, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the Retired and Honorary rank of Lieutenant upon Chief Officers in charge of Divisions of Your Majesty's Coast Guard who may hereafter be pensioned.

"We would most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the granting, at our discretion, of such rank to Chief Officers who have served three years in charge of Divisions of Coast Guard."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS CHIEF CARPENTERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

## EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of Pensions:—

| | For each Year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer. | Addition for each Year's Service as Seamen or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count. | Maximum for Service only. | Minimum for Service only. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. | £ s. | £ | £ |
| Chief Gunner . . | 5 0 | 1 10 | 150 | No fixed Minimum. |
| " Boatswain . | | | | |
| " Carpenter . | | | | |
| Warrant Officers:— | | | | |
| Under 10 years . | 3 10 | 1 10 | 120 | Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l*. With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l*. |
| With 10 years . | 4 0 | 0 | 120 | With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l*. With 15 years' service as warrant officer, 95*l*. |

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, holding appointments in Her Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l*. a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced, the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may

Digitized by Google

think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from Her Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2010.

# GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion. | | | |
| Captains, R.N. . | 12 | Pensions of 150*l.* | a year each. |
| Medical Officers | 3 | „ 100*l.* | „ |
| General Officers | 6 | „ 200*l.* | „ |
| Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels. | 2 | „ 150*l.* | „ |

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers, on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

# PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)
No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

*The 15th day of January* 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Your Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines.

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age (Increased of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870) with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

"The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

"Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to receive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 16s. a day, for both branches, and the regulated forage allowance (now 1s. 10d. a day), and Half Pay at the rate of—

"For Artillery . . 10s. 0d. a day.
"For Infantry . . 9s. 6d. "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz.:—

| | Majors. | Captains. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| "Infantry . . | 24 | 72 | (instead of 96 Captains as at present). |
| "Artillery . . | 8 | 24 | (instead of 32 Captains as at present). |

"5.—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, without reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be for 5 years.

"8.—*Adjutants.*

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3s. 6d. to 5s. a day in addition to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30l. a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to all Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Head-Quarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-Master; and to receive an allowance of 5s. a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz.:—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.
"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudical to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List.

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follow;—

| At the age of | | Pay. |
|---|---|---|
| General Officers (instead of 70, as at present). | .. .. 65 | Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations. |
| Colonels Commandant or on expiration of command. | .. 60 | £600 a year. |
| Colonel or Lieut.-Colonels 2nd Commandant. | 60 | £600 " (as at present). |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | .. 54 | £450 a year (as at present). |
| Majors .. .. .. .. | 48 | £300 a year. |
| Captains .. .. .. .. | 42 | £225 " |

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 43 years of age. . . .

A deduction of 15*l.* for each year wanting to complete the age specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandant, if retired for being unfit to serve.

*Voluntary Retirements.*

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service .. .. .. | | To receive. £365 a year |
| Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years .. | | £300 " |
| Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years .. | | £260 " |
| Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years .. .. .. | | £225 " |
| Majors, with 25 years' service " with 22 and less than 25 years .. .. .. | | £260 " £225 " |

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuitics as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.
"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.
"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.
"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officers who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than

Digitized by Google

one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

"13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 29th day of November* 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

## REGULATIONS.

### Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day, both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 1*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years' service in the rank of Major.

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present; excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:

| | At the Age of | Pay |
|---|---|---|
| General Officers .. .. | 65 | Full Pay of Commandant |
| Colonel-Commandant | 60 or on expiration of command. | |
| Colonel 2nd Commandant. * | 60 | 600 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel† | 54 or after six years' service in that rank. | 450 |
| Major .. .. .. | 48 | 300 |
| Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major. | ‡42 | 225 |
| Paymaster and Barrack Master. | 54 | 450 |

Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.

"* Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired on a maximum of 600*l.*, deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day; in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

| "Officers permitted to retire to receive— | £ |
|---|---|
| After 12 years' service a gratuity of .. .. | 1,200 |
| " 15 " " " .. .. | 1,600 |
| " 18 " " " .. .. | 2,000 |
| " 20 " " " .. .. | 2,400 |

Digitized by Google

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at .. .. .. .. .. .. | £225 a year. |
| Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at .. .. .. .. .. .. | 250 " |
| Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major .. .. .. .. | 300 " |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service or 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel .. .. .. .. .. .. | 300 " |
| Colonel .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 300 " |
| Ditto, after 30 years' service .. .. | 365 " |
| Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after years of age .. .. .. .. | 365 " |

"*Retirement when unfit for service.*

"13. (*a.*) An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed on the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

| | |
|---|---|
| General Officers and Colonels Commandant | Nil. |
| Colonel Second Commandant. | 15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrack Master | 10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement. |

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April*, 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st of April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS.

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

| | Artillery. s. d. | Infantry. s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| On first appointment .. .. .. | 9 6 | 9 0 |
| After 5 years' Commissioned Service .. .. .. .. .. | 11 0 | 10 6 |
| After 10 years' Commissioned Service .. .. .. .. .. | 12 6 | 12 0 |
| After 15 years' Commissioned Service .. .. .. .. .. | 14 0 | 13 6 |
| After 20 years' Commissioned Service .. .. .. .. .. | 15 6 | 15 0 |

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended may be granted:—

| Artillery. s. d. | Infantry. s. d. |
|---|---|
| 14 0 | 13 6 |

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he has held a commission for ten years.

"A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as such, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and to receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to such annuity.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

| | s. d. |
|---|---|
| Under 4 years' Commissioned Service .. | 4 0 |
| After 4 " " " .. | 5 0 |
| " 5 " " " .. | 5 6 |
| " 6 " " " .. | 6 0 |
| " 7 " " " .. | 6 6 |
| " 8 " " " .. | 7 0 |
| " 9 " " " .. | 7 6 |

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

"WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto for rations on shore:—

| | Artillery. s. d. | Infantry. s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Sergeant-Major .. .. .. .. | 6 2½ | |
| Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office .. .. .. .. .. | 5 10½ | 5 10½ |
| Trained Bandmaster .. .. .. | 4½ | 5 4½ |
| Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office .. .. .. .. | 5 10½ | 5 10½ |
| Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office .. .. .. .. .. | 5 10½ | 5 10½ |
| Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such | 6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service. | |

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank or Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

Digitized by Google

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer .. .. | 3 | 0 | a day. |
| After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer .. .. .. | 3 | 6 | " |
| After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer .. .. .. | 4 | 0 | " |
| After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer .. .. .. | 4 | 6 | " |

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

| | Artillery. s. | d. | Infantry. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schoolmaster under 12 years' service .. | 4 | 5½ to 5 | 11½ rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service. | |
| Quartermaster-Sergeant .. .. .. | 5 | 6½ | 4 | 10½ |
| First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery .. .. .. .. | 4 | 4½ | — | |
| First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry .. .. .. .. | — | | 3 | 7½ |
| First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics .. .. .. .. | — | | 3 | 7½ |
| First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry .. .. .. .. | 4 | 4½ | 3 | 7½ |
| Armourer Sergeant .. .. .. | 5 | 7½ | 5 | 7½ |
| Colour Sergeant .. .. .. .. | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Sergeant .. .. .. .. | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore .. .. | 3 | 6½ | 2 | 8½ |
| Corporal .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| Bombardier .. .. .. .. | 2 | 6 | — | |

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1*d.* a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

"34. An allowance of 1*d.* a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6*d.* a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4*d.* and 2*d.* a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. *(Table omitted.)*

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1881, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

---

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 19th day of March* 1883.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 30th day of November* 1882.

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1882, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery, and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health, certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may, if

Digitized by Google

the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(b) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(c) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacited for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacited *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

| Service. | Lieut.-Colonel. | Major. | Captain having higher rank by Brevet. | Captain (others.) | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Years. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Over 23 | *250 or 300 | 250 | 225 | 225 | — |
| 19 | H.P. | 200 | 200 | 200 | — |
| 18 | H.P. | 190 | 190 | 190 | — |
| 17 | H.P. | †180 | 180 | 180 | — |
| 16 | H.P. | H.P. | 170 | 170 | — |
| 15 | H.P. | H.P. | 160 | 160 | — |
| 14 | H.P. | H.P. | †150 | 150 | — |
| 13 | H.P. | H.P. | H.P. | 140 | — |
| 12 | H.P. | H.P. | H.P. | †130 | — |
| 11 | H.P. | H.P. | H.P. | H.P. | 120 |
| 10 | — | — | — | — | 110 |
| 9 | — | — | — | — | 100 |
| 8 | — | — | — | — | 90 |
| 7 | — | — | — | — | 80 |
| 6 | — | — | — | — | H.P. |

* If with 7 years as Major.
† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 26th day of June* 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the awards are made differ from those laid down for the award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.—C.W.

At the Court at Balmoral,
*The 23rd day of October* 1876.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of October 1876, in the words and figures following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration certain cases in which Officers of Your Majesty's Naval and Marine forces have been dismissed from Your Majesty's Service by Court-Martial for misconduct, or have been allowed to resign their Commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial: And whereas such Officers are, in some cases after good service for many years, rendered destitute by being thus deprived of all professional resources: We do therefore humbly submit, that we be empowered at our discretion to grant compassionate allowance from this date, both to such Officers and also to those who may hereafter be so removed from Your Majesty's Naval or Marine Forces, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled to at the time of such removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

*(So far as still in operation.)*

## FLAG OFFICERS.

### 1851.

B. Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag, under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

### 1886.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations, will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.) | 21 |
| Vice-Admirals | 22 |
| Rear-Admirals | 42 |
| Total | 85 |

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions, and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

## CAPTAINS.

### 1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

### 1851.

B. The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, Her Majesty's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captain's List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The Retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

### 1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired | 18*s.* per diem. |
| If on 12*s.* 6*d.* | 20*s.* " |
| If on 14*s.* 6*d.* | 21*s.* " |

Digitized by Google

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s.* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

## 1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18*s.* per diem
If on the 12*s.* 6*d.* " " " } 20*s.* "
If on the 14*s.* 6*d.* " " "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25*s.* per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirment to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18*s.* or 20*s.* a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16*s.* a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers, as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August, 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25*s.* a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25*s.* per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20*s.* a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

## 1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by Her Majesty's Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25*s.* a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

# COMMANDERS.

## 1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10*s* 6*d.* per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75 per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

## 1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May*, 1863.)

## 1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

Digitized by Google

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

## 1860.

U. All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to received Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

*Scale of Retired Pay.*

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant —

| | | Pay per Diem. |
|---|---|---|
| Under 9 years | Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired. | s. d. |
| Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service | | 10 0 |
| " 12 " " 15 " | | 12 6 |
| " 15 " " 20 " | | 14 6 |
| " 20 | | 16 6 |

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

## 1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders, and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

2. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55 provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

## 1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

# LIEUTENANTS.

## 1816.

O. This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8*s.* 6*d.* a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

## 1851.

MN The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

## 1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

## 1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

*Scale of Retired Pay.*

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant :—

| | Pay per Diem. Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired. |
|---|---|
| | *s.* *d.* |
| Under 6 years | |
| Above 6 years and less than 9 years | 7 0 |
| " 9 " " 12 " | 8 6 |
| " 12 " " 15 " | 10 0 |
| " 15 " | 11 6 |

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

## 1864

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860 with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

## 1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

# NAVIGATING OFFICERS.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 19TH MAY 1846.

This List consists of 40 of the Senior Masters on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Commander, the first 20 at 12*s.* 6*d.* a day, and the rest at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day. Their Widows are allowed pensions of 60*l.* a year, if otherwise entitled thereto.

N.B.—By Order in Council of 28th February 1855, Masters at 60 years of Age, who are qualified for 1st Rate, are permitted to retire with the Rank of Commander after 15 years' service on Full Pay as Master; but the amount of retirement will be fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Masters above 55 years of age, and under 60, who are totally disqualified by sickness or injuries contracted in the service, and rendered incapable of further service afloat, will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to retire with the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned, and with the Rank of Commander provided they have completed not less than 15 years' service in the Rank of Master.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH FEBRUARY 1855.

By this Order in Council Masters are permitted to retire with the Rank of Captain after 20 years' service on Full Pay in the Rank of Master, the amount of Retirement being fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| MILITARY BRANCH. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| NAVAL OFFICERS. | | | | | | | | |
| Flag Officers on the Active, Reserve, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores | 120 | According to circumstances. | | 25 to 40 | 20 to 30 | 16 to 20 | | |
| Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority | 80 | 200 | 140 | | | | | |
| Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:— Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) | 110 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Captains retired under orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List) | The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired. | | | | | 14 to 16 | | |
| Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.) | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| * If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Commanders on the Active List | 80 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists— Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.) | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| * If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |

100l. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.* | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List) | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List) | 60 | .. | .. | .. | | 12 to 14 | | |
| Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List) | 60 | .. | .. | .. | | 12 to 14 | | |
| *If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List. | 70 | .. | .. | .. | | 12 to 14 | | |
| Lieutenants on the Active List;— With 8 years' seniority and upwards | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| With less than 8 years' seniority | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Lieutenants on Retired List under Order in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 29th November 1879 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| †If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List. | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Sub-Lieutenants | Nil | 60 | 50 | Nil | Nil | Nil | | |
| Navigating Officers on the Active List:— Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority | 80 | 200 | 140 | | | | | |
| Staff Commanders | | | | | | | | |
| Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Navigating Sub-Lieutenants | Nil | 60 | 50 | Nil | Nil | Nil | | |
| Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886.) Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists, *cont.* :— | | | | | | | | |
| Captains retired from the Staff Captains' of Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List) . . . . . | The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List. | | | | | 14 to 16 | | |
| Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank. | | | | | | | | |
| Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886— | | | | | | | | |
| With 3 years' seniority. . . . . | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Under 3 year's seniority . . . . | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | |
| Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank. | | | | | | | | |
| Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List) | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Commanders retired from Navigating Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 19th May 1846. (Q. List) . . . . . | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants. . . . . | The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants. | | | | | | | |
| Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists :— | | | | | | | | |
| If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870 . . . . . | The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority. | | | | | .. | 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861 . . . . . | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| If retired prior to 23rd August 1843 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority . . . . . | 30 | 45 | 40 | 8 to 10 | 6 to 8 | Nil | | |
| Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank . | 25 | 35 | 30 | 8 to 10 | 6 to 8 | Nil | | |

Digitized by Google

## Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank o Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of any Officer not to exceed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within 6 months of wounds received in action | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| CIVIL BRANCH. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| NAVAL OFFICERS. | | | | | | | |
| Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:— | | | | | | | |
| Under 8 years' service on Full Pay. | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | |
| With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | |
| With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay | 80 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | |
| Chaplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1859:— | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 years' service on Full Pay | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| 10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | |
| 20 years and upwards on Full Pay | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | |
| Chaplains under Order in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870:— | | | | | | | |
| Under 15 years' service on Full Pay. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| 15 years' and upwards on Full Pay. | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | |
| Other Chaplains . . . . . Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions. | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | |
| Naval Instructors on the Active List— | | | | | | | |
| With 15 years' seniority and upwards | 80 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | |
| With 8 years' seniority and under 15. | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | |
| Under 8 years' seniority . . . . | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | |
| Naval Instructors on the Retired List.—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886). | | | | | | | |
| Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | |
| Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1886, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:— | | | | | | | |
| Under 8 years' service on Full Pay . | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | |
| With 15 years and upwards . . . . | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | |
| With 15 years' service and upwards on Full Pay | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | |
| If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875 or under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 | | | | | | | |

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

## Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Other Naval Instructors. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | |
| Medical Officers on Active List:— | | | | | | | |
| Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 120 | According to circumstances | | 25 to 40 | 20 to 30 | 16 to 20 | |
| Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | |
| Fleet Surgeons | 80 | 200 | 140 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | |
| Staff Surgeons | 70 | 120 | 100 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | |
| Surgeons | 50 | 80 | 65 | | | | |
| Medical Officers on Retired List:— | | | | | | | |
| If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | |
| If retired between 13th May 1859, and 12th December 1877:— | | | | | | | |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 to 20 | |
| Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:— | | | | | | | |
| After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | |
| Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such | 80 | | | | | | |
| Fleet Surgeons | 80 | | | | | | |
| Staff Surgeons:— | | | | | | | |
| Retired before 4th February 1875 | 80 | | | | | | |
| Retired after 4th February 1875 | 70 | | | | | | |
| Staff Surgeons, 2nd Class | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | |
| Surgeons:— | | | | | | | |
| Retired before 24th March 1873 | 70 | | | | | | |
| Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:— | | | | | | | |
| After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | |
| Retired after 4th February 1875 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| Assistant-Surgeons:— | | | | | | | |
| After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such | 50 | | | | | | |
| Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | |
| If retired between 13th of August 1855, and 13th May 1859:— | | | | | | | |
| Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | |
| Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | |
| Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons) | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons) | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | |

(According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired:)

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

No amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| **Medical Officers on Retired List.—*cont.*** | | | | | | | | |
| If retired prior to 13th August 1855:— | | | | | | | | |
| Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons) | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons) | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | | |
| Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension. | | | | | | | | |
| **Accountant Officers on Active List:—** | | | | | | | | |
| Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet. | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief. | 80 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Fleet Paymasters | | | | | | | | |
| Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Staff Paymasters | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters | | | | | | | | |
| Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards | | | | | | | | |
| Other Assistant Paymasters | Nil | 60 | 50 | Nil | Nil | Nil | | |
| **Accountant Officers on Retired List:—** | | | | | | | | |
| If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:— | | | | | | | | |
| The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | | |
| **Paymasters on Retired List:—** | | | | | | | | |
| If retired after 25th July, 1861:— | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters-in-Chief | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| If retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:— | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters of 15 years' seniority | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Paymasters under 8 years' seniority | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Other Assistant Paymasters | Nil | .. | .. | .. | .. | Nil | | |

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| Paymasters on Retired List—*cont.* | | | | | | | | |
| If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:— | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters-in-Chief | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Paymasters | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| If retired prior to 13th August 1855:— | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters-in-Chief | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Paymasters | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List. | | | | | | | | |
| Engineer Officers on Active List:— | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such | 80 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Fleet Engineers | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Staff Engineers | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Chief Engineers | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Engineers | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Assistant Engineers | Nil | 60 | 50 | Nil | Nil | Nil | | |
| Engineer Officers on the Retired List:— | | | | | | | | |
| If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886:— | | | | | | | | |
| Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | | |
| If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886:— | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery:— | | | | | | | | |
| After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Chief Engineers:— | | | | | | | | |
| Of 10 years' seniority | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Under 10 years' seniority | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Engineers of 8 years' seniority | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Under 8 years' seniority | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Assistant Engineers | Nil | .. | .. | .. | .. | Nil | | |
| If retired between 25th July 1861, and 27th April 1877:— | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

## Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| **Engineer Officers on Retired List—*cont.*** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| If retired between 25th July 1861, and 27th April 1877—*cont.* | | | | | | | | |
| Inspectors of machinery under 8 year's service | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Of 8 ditto | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Under 8 ditto | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Engineers retired after 6 July 1866 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | to 10 | | |
| If retired between 13th August 1855, and 25th July 1861:— | | | | | | | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery (According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.) | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Chief Engineers (According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.) | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| retired prior to 13th August 1855:— | | | | | | | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Chief Engineers | | | | | | | | |
| Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions. | | | | | | | | |
| The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers. | | | | | | | | |
| **ROYAL MARINES.** | | | | | | | | |
| General Officers:— | | | | | | | | |
| With full pay service | 120 | According to circumstances. | | 25 to 40 | 20 to 30 | 16 to 20 | 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| *Without full pay service | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Colonels | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 0 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | 90 | 200 | 140 | | | | | |
| Majors | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Captains | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Lieutenants | 40 | 60 | 50 | 8 to 14 | 6 to 12 | 5 to 10 | | |
| Quartermasters:— | | | | | | | | |
| After 10 years' service as such | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | .. | .. |
| Under 10 years' service as such | 40 | 60 | 50 | 8 to 14 | 6 to 12 | 5 to 10 | .. | .. |
| Warrant Officers under the conditions in Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, and 24th June, 1885 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 5 | Nil. | .. | .. | .. |

* In cases of exceptional merit the higher rate of £120 may be awarded to General Officers without any pay service as such, under Order in Council, 15th September, 1887.

Digitized by Google

## Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertions on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| (Officers retired before 29 June, 1882). | | | | | | | | |
| General Officers | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 to 20 | | |
| Colonels | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | |
| Majors | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Captains and Second Captains | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Lieutenants and First Lieutenants | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Second Lieutenants | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | |
| Quartermasters:— | | | | | | | | |
| After 20 years' service as such | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Under 10 years' service as such | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all claim to pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Army. Under Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to certain conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COAST GUARD. | | | | | | | | |
| Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:— | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Officers, late Acting Masters | 50 | No special rates | | Nil | Nil | Nil | .. | .. |
| Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters | 35 | | | | | | | |
| 2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants | 25 | | | | | | | |
| Chief Officers who are not entitled to civil superannuation, but are pensioned on the scale which was in force for Warrant Officers of the Navy prior to 1st April 1870 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 8 to 10 | 6 to 8 | Nil | .. | .. |
| DOCKYARD. | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Officers and Senior Mates, late Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters, of Naval Vessels, who received their appointments as such prior to 30th June 1830 | 25 | 35 | 30 | Nil | Nil | Nil | .. | .. |

Digitized by Google

## PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 10th day of November* 1836.

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1836, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases in which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and Children of the officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 10th day of November* 1836.

Present

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1836, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

(Date)_____

## REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

| | |
|---|---|
| Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving . | |
| Officer's Age at the time of Marriage . . . . | |
| *Maiden* Names of the Lady, *at full length* . . | |
| Date of Marriage . . . . . | |
| Place where the Ceremony was performed . | |
| Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses . . . . . | |

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

---

*Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.*

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
on the day of

(Signed) E.F.
J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

X

## PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that in which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money, discovered and proved in the final settlement of his accounts.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty, may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November, 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Naval Officers retired before 10th November 1886 and Marine Officers retired before 29th June 1887, are allowed to reckon their time after commutation as part of the 10 years necessary to qualify their widows for pensions, provided they married before commutation.

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the rate applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters of one year's service (acting time included), and confirmed in that rank.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List

Digitized by Google

1. The Pensions of Widows who shall have re-
rried prior to the 31st of December, 1830, shall be
d to themselves, and their receipts shall, notwith-
nding their coverture, be deemed a sufficient dis-
rge for the payment of their Pensions.
2. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st
cember, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from
date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her
ain becoming a Widow, her Pension may be re-
ored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty
at her private income does not exceed the limit
ed from time to time by the Admiralty for the
nk last held by her husband, and that she is other-
se deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again
ble to suspension during future re-marriage.
If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either
fore or after the 31st December, 1830, with a Naval
Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pen-
n from naval funds, she may either revert to her
st Pension, or be granted the Pension for which
r second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever
most to her advantage.
13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired
y, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the
aim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit
these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one
onth* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according
the Form given.
14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scot-
nd, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these
egulations, which cannot be proved either by an
xtract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other
gal record of the place in which the marriage shall
ve been celebrated,—or by an acknowledgment of a
arriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made
d subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*,
presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form
ven or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.
15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and
etired Lists are only eligible for the Pension appli-
ble to the rank of their husbands at the date when
ey were last on the Active List, except in the case
Captains retired before the 10th November 1846
vanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows
e pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers.
The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of
Master-in-Chief will be awarded to those Officers'
idows, the rank being only obtainable on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June* 1882.
The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the
idows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases
Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise
ated in these Regulations.
In computing the period on the list of Commissioned
ficers necessary to render Widows eligible for
nsions, in the case of Marine Officers who have
en promoted from the ranks, three years in the
nks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in com-
ssion towards such qualifying period; and if under
is rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty
y, at their discretion, award a Pension notwith-
nding, provided the actual service in all ranks
counts to the period required in the cases of other
ficers.
The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or
onorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted
e Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of
arine Officers who were given an honorary rank on
after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pen-
on applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer
hen last on the Active List.
(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June* 1882.
The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th
ne, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules govern-
g the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her
ajesty's Army.
The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been
lled in action, or who has died of wounds received
action within 12 months of such wounds having
en received, or who has died from illness brought
by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to
tive operations before an enemy within six months
his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall
vecompleted not less than five years' continuous ser-
ce as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall,
ovided the Marriage took place before the Warrant
ficer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a
nsion of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as
ing left in necessitous circumstances, and subject
to the conditions laid down for the pensions of
Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as Her Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the Queen's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat: and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

20. The claims of the Children will be considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the services performed by the Father; and as far as the decision upon claims can be governed by Regulation, in the following order, viz.:—

1st. Children of Officers killed or drowned on duty
2nd. Children of Officers dying from illness contracted in the Service.
3rd. Orphans having neither Father nor Mother.
4th. Children of Officers dying on Foreign Service.
5th. Children of Officers dying on Full-Pay at Home.
6th. Children of Officers dying on Half-pay, and on the Reserved and Retired Lists.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

Compassionate Allowances may be drawn by Boys serving as Naval Cadets, or in other subordinate capacities in Her Majesty's Service, provided neither they nor their mothers have any private income.

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of



Digitized by Google

private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay, are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

## COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF CHIEF GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD, AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF MARINES.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 24th day of June*, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of June, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 4th February, 1879, for Your Majesty's Naval Service, Compassionate Allowances were granted to the children of deceased Officers in Your Majesty's Navy and Marines, except to children of Chief and other Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Warrant Officers of Marines; and

"Whereas, under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th November, 1882, similar Allowances have been granted to the children of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, whose father's death has been caused by the Service; and

"Whereas We are of opinion that like Allowances should be given to the children of deceased Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of the Coast Guard, not entitled to Civil Superannuation; and Warrant Officers of the Marines, whose father's death was caused by the Service:

"We humbly submit to Your Majesty the following Scale of Allowances to be given in the cases before-mentioned; and in which the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred, as signified in their letter of the 13th May 1885, No. 7913 1885.

| — | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months, of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty; or if it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion, within six months after his being first certified to be ill |
|---|---|---|
| Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard. | £8 to £10 | £6 to £8 |
| | *a.*—If the Officer was Killed in Action or died of wounds received in action. | |
| | *b.*—If the Officer was not Killed in Action but died of an injury directly traceable to Military duty. | |
| | *c.*—If the Officer died from illness directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure in the performance of Military duty, within six months after his discharge on account of such illness. | |
| Warrant Officer of Marines. | £5 | |

Digitized by Google

"In other respects the Regulations governing the award of these Allowances to be those which obtain in the case of other Compassionate Allowances, provided that any alterations made subsequently in such Regulations shall apply to the Allowances now proposed, as also any alterations in the War Office Regulations governing the award of Compassionate Allowances to the Children of Warrant Officers of the Army shall be applicable to those now proposed for the children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

EXTRACT FROM FLEET CIRCULAR No. 15.—N.

*Admiralty, 22nd May*, 1884.

Under the authority of Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th instant, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have made the following arrangements affecting Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions:—

1. The following will be the Pensions established for Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Captains retired from the Staff Captains' List, and Paymasters, in lieu of those hitherto appropriated under Article 1,987 of Queen's Regulations, 1879, and the Order in Council of 1st April 1881:—

| — | Naval Pensions. | Greenwich Hospital Pensions. | Amount of each Pension. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ |
| Captains - - - | 5 | 1 | 80 |
| Commanders - - | 18 | 5 | 65 |
| Lieutenants - - | 42 | 3 | 50 |
| Captains retired from Staff Captain's List. | 1 | 2 | 80 |
| Paymasters - in - Chief and Paymasters. | Nil | 15 | 50 |

2. The total sum hitherto expended on Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers will not be diminished, and further arrangements will be made in respect of any Pensions lapsing under clause 1 of these Regulations, the appropriation of which is not thereby provided for.

3. The following Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 35*l.* a year will be established for—

Chief Gunners 2 Pensions.
Chief Boatswains, 2 „
Chief Carpenters, 2 „

Officers of these classes will cease to be eligible for the Warrant Officers' Pensions of 25*l.* a year.

The qualification in respect of service, &c. will be the same as for the 25*l.* Pensions.

4. The Warrant Officers' Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be increased in number—

For Gunners, from 5 to 16.
For Boatswains, from 6 to 16.
For Carpenters, from 4 to 9.

5. Three pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for pensioned Chief Officers of Coastguard. Pensioned Chief Officers of Cruizers, Senior Mates of such Vessels, and Chief Officers of Stations will be eligible for these Pensions:—

The qualification of service will be, subject to such modifications as may seem from time to time desirable, 10 years' service as Chief Officer of Station; Chief Officer or Senior Mate of Cruizer; or Inspecting Officer of Coastguard.

An Officer who has received severe wounds in action, or disabling hurts in actual service, may be exempted from the foregoing rule as to service.

An Officer who has been granted Civil Superannuation will be ineligible for a Pension.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 9th day of July*, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich 'Hospital Pensions are established for the pur- 'pose of affording some Relief to Retired Officers 'of long service, who are old, infirm, or wounded 'or disabled, provided they have served the 'following periods of Commissioned or Warranted 'Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,981 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted, viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are es- 'tablished for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers; and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat:"

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

# PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

**The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.**

## NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

| | *s. d.* |
|---|---|
| 1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded .. .. .. | 0 10 a day. |
| 2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge. | 0 10½ " |
| 3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges | 0 11 " |
| 4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges | 1 0 " |
| 5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have good-conduct badges. | 1 1 " |
| 6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 11 " |
| 7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded .. .. .. .. | 0 1 " In addition. |
| 8. For every three year's service with good character after completing time for Pension .. .. .. .. | 0 1 a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1*s.* 2*d.* a day. |
| * Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each years' sevice* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer .. .. .. .. .. | 15 2 a year. |
| Petty Officer .. .. .. .. .. *Inferior* ditto .. .. .. .. | 7 7 a year. |

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

| | *s. d.* *s. d.* |
|---|---|
| Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person .. .. .. | From 1 6 to 2 0 a day. |
| Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person .. | From 1 0 to 1 6 a day. |
| For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood .. .. .. | From 0 9 to 1 0 a day. |
| If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service .. | From 0 6 to 0 9 " |

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 10 years' service for single rupture .. .. .. | 6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum. |
| Above ditto do. .. | 6*d.* a day for Life. |
| For double rupture .. | 6*d.* a day for Life. |

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood .. .. .. | 6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service. |
| If able to contribute materially .. .. .. | Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded. |
| Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service. | 6*d.* a day for Life. |
| Continuous Service men with 15 years' service. | 8*d.* a day for Life. |
| After 14 years' Service | 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty. |

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good, and they are discharged with Petty Officers ratings.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

### *General Rules as to Pensions.*

No man can receive two pensions at the same time, except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Bad or Indifferent character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

# GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

---

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension of 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is not to exceed 7,500; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*d.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65; or any Pensioner who joined the Seaman Pensioner Reserve Force prior to the issue of these regulations, and who is thereby entitled, under certain conditions, to the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension of 5*d.* a day at the age of 50.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

---

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case; the amount of the fund from which these Pensions are given is limited to 22,000*l.* a year.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

| | |
|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves .. .. | Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*6*d.* a day. |

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals or 5 year's service counting for Pension, provided they were invalided out of the service—

| | If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension. | If not in receipt of Naval Pension. |
|---|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves | Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day. | Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day. |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support. | 9*d.* a day. | Pension awarded 3*d.* to 6*d.*, under 14 years' service, 6*d.* 9*d.* over do. |

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds contracted or received in the service, and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men with not less than 3 years' service counting towards pension who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

| | If in receipt of Temporary Pensions. | If not in receipt of Naval Pensions. |
|---|---|---|
| When unable to maintain themselves .. .. | Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* | Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.* |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .. | Nil. | Pension awarded from 3*d.* to 6*d.* |

Class V. Special cases.

Men with less than 10 years' service who took part (*i.e.*, were under fire) in any remarkable action for which a medal or clasp was awarded; or in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty or who were taken prisoners of war—

| | |
|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves .. .. | Pension awarded of 1*s.* a day. |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support . | Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day. |

Men ruptured on duty, and suffering from the effects of such rupture—

| | |
|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves . | 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day. |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .. | 6*d.* a day. |

Men who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1830—

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 5 years' contribution . | 6*d.* a day for *one year.* |
| Over 5 years' ditto . | 6*d.* a day for Life. |

---

Men discharged for venereal complaints, or whose general character has been bad or indifferent, or who have forfeited service by R. against their names within the last 10 years of their time are ineligible for special pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

---

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Naval Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 1*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

## SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1880, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 3*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

I. The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:

(*a.*) Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve).

(*c.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed, drowned, or disabled in the service of the Crown.

(*d.*) Other seafaring persons and men drowned on life-boat service.

II. Claims for admission to the school will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, special consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:—

Class 1. Orphans. Both parents dead.
" 2. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in the service of the Crown, or on life-boat service, or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within twelve months after being first certified to be ill. Mother living.
" 3. Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
" 4. Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving, or in receipt of a life pension.
" 5. Sons of men now serving. Both parents living.
" 6. Sons of life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
" 7. Sons of persons included under Clause I, whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for admission between eleven and fourteen years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to the following standard:

| Age. | Height (without shoes) in inches. | Measurement round the Chest in inches. |
|---|---|---|
| Years. | | |
| 11 and under 11½ | 52 | 24¼ |
| 11½ " 12 | 52½ | 25 |
| 12 " 12½ | 53 | 24¾ |
| 12½ " 13 | 54 | 25¾ |
| 13 " 13½ | 55 | 26 |
| 13½ " 14 | 56 | 26¼ |

and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (standard 3, new code).

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

(*e.*) An agreement signed by the boy and his parents or guardians that he shall engage for continuous and general service in the Royal Navy from the age of eighteen, in addition to whatever period may be necessary until he shall have attained that age, if found physically fit and up to the prescribed standard on his discharge from the school; otherwise that he may enter the Mercantile Marine, and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve, if fit for sea service.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be accepted for admission into the School.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are ten and three-quarters years of age.

VII. Surveys will be held by a Naval Medical Officer associated with the Medical Officer of the School—

(*a.*) At fourteen on boys entered into the School before twelve and a half years of age.

(*b.*) At fifteen years of age, on all boys.

Those who may be found below the standard, or who are otherwise physically unfit for sea service at these special surveys, will be discharged (except as stated in Clause viii.); otherwise they will be retained until

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

fifteen and a half years of age, and entered for continuous service in the Royal Navy, if then found physically fit for sea service, and up to the prescribed standard. If not required or found ineligible for the Royal Navy they may be entered in the Mercantile Marine and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve.

VIII. Fifty boys will be selected from the Nautical School by competitive examination for the Upper Nautical School. On passing into this division they will be allowed to select whether they will join the Royal Navy in the seamen class, the Mercantile Marine as apprentices, or compete for entry as dockyard apprentices; their education will be such as to fit them for these respective positions, and if physically fit they may be retained until fifteen and half years of age. No boy will be eligible to be transferred to this division of the school after fourteen years of age.

IX. The education of the boys in the Nautical School will be generally in accordance with the scheme of the Education Department for elementary schools, alternating with practical seamenship, and other industrial occupations designed to prepare them for a seafaring life.

X. A thorough knowledge of the art of swimming being one of the requirements for entry into the Royal Navy, all boys in the school will be taught to swim, and be periodically examined as to their proficiency.

XI. Children of Roman Catholics, or of Protestants not being members of the Church of England, will not be required to learn the Church Catechism, and will be allowed to attend convenient places of public worship in accordance with the religous persuasions of their fathers, provided application be made to that effect at the time of admission by their father, if living; and if the father be dead at the time of the child's admission, then the marriage certificate of the parents, or baptismal register of such child, according to the rights and ceremonies of any established religious community of a date previous to the said father's death, will be received as evidence of the religious tenets of the father; that is, provided no authentic document written by the deceased father be produced expressing a contrary wish or direction as regards the religious instruction of such child.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
6th November 1884.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown), may be educated and maintained at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, subject to the expenditure in any one year being restricted to 4,000*l.*

II. Claims for admission will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:

Class A. Orphans. Both parents dead.

Class B. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service (including the Royal Naval Volunteer forces), or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service, within twelve months after being first certified to be ill; mother unable to look after the children.

Class C. Exceptional cases not included in the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age.

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be selected.

VI. Applications will not be received until the Candidates are 7¾ years of age.

VII. Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School under the prescribed regulations, otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., G. TRYON.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Daughters of chief and other warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men, of the Royal Navy or Marines, may be educated and maintained, wholly or in part, out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number of girls to be educated and maintained at any one time shall not exceed 200.

(2.) The amount to be extended on the education and maintenance of any girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a year.

II. The claims of candidates for admission will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased, in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchantship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Those whose fathers having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Those whose fathers are serving and whose mothers are dead.
Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

(5.) Girls eligible for admission must be above 9 years of age.

IV. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, not after 10 years of age, except under very special circumstances.

V. The girls, provided their conduct and progress be satisfactory, will be retained in the school or home to which they may be admitted until the completion of their education, according to the regulations of such school or home.

VI. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents, or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the girl belongs, or from the minister of her denomination, or from the master of the school at which the girl has been educated, as to her character and moral conduct.

VII. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application, should the child be selected for admission.

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DECEASED OR DISTRESSED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PART AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Under Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 48 & 49 Vic., cap. 42, sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines may be educated and maintained, in part, out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number to be educated and maintained, in part, shall not, at any one time exceed 75.

(2.) The amount to be expended in aid of the education and maintenance of any boy or girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a-year.

II. The claims of candidates will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea, and the circumstances of the family:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Children of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Children whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Children whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Applications will not be received until the candidates have arrived at 10 years of age.

IV. The grant may extend over a period of five years, provided the conduct and progress be satisfactory. It will in no case be allowed after the age of eighteen years is attained.

V. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from a clergyman, minister, or head of a school as to character and moral conduct.

VI. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act. 46 and 47 Vict., cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve; and of

(*d.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

| Rank. | Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances. | Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week. |
|---|---|---|
| (1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery. | 3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.* | 1*s.* 6*d.* |
| (2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery. | 4*s.* to 5*s.* | 1*s.* 6*d.* |
| (3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery. | 4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.* | 2*s.* 0*d.* |
| (4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery. | 5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.* | 2*s.* 0*d.* |

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children may be continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may revert to the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either revert to her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowances will be suspended; and in no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the proper age for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from a school, home, or charitable institutions where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 4th June 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

*Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.*

By command of their Lordships,
G. TRYON.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

Digitized by Google

# PRIZE MONEY.

## BY THE QUEEN.

## A PROCLAMATION.

*VICTORIA* R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this Day's Date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the Thirtieth Day of September next, Our Royal Proclamation of the Sixteenth Day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and we do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of prize money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided amd directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers; commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when such ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessel under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by, such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer, whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, navigating lieutenant commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship, or vessel of war, singly making a capture, divided seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a rated ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, staff commanders, and navigating lieutenants commanding, respectively, Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts, and each lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or navigating lieutenant commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision, shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any) and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships, and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares, or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a rated ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplin over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, navigating Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, staff engineer, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines (of ten years' service as such), chaplain under eigth years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years' seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), assistant engineer first class of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat) thirty shares.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines (under ten years' service as such) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, also sub-lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second class assistant engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coastguard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, chief captain of the forecastle, admiral's coxswain, chief quartermaster, chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines, (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, head schoolmaster, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, writer, first, second, and third classes (old system), writer first class (new system), chief engine room artificer, (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief torpedo artificer, chief carpenter's mate (skilled), chief carpenter's mate, engine room artificer (old system), first, second, third and fourth classes, (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, ship's cook (old system), ship's cook, first class (new system), ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, captain of the forecastle, captain's coxswain, quartermaster, yeoman of signals, coxswain first class, captain of the maintop, captain of the foretop, captain of the quarterdeck men, captain of the hold, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate, skilled, carpenter's mate, caulker, blacksmith, torpedo artificer, armourer, plumber, painter first class, leading stoker, sick berth steward first class, sick berth steward (under former regulations), ship's cook second class (new system), bandmaster, head krooman in rated ships, tindal or head man of seedies in rated ships, and all other first class petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Coxswain second class, captain of the mast, second captain of the forecastle, second captain of the maintop, second captain of the foretop, signalman, second captain of the quarter-deck men, captain of the mizentop, sailmaker's mate, leading seamen, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, cooper, caulker's mate, armourer's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, shipwright skilled, sick berth steward second class, sick berth attendant (under former regulations), musician, writer second class (new system), head krooman (in other than rated ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than rated ships), and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman signalman second class, ordinary seaman, signalman third class gunner of marine artillery, private of marines,

Digitized by Google

drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright, stoker first class, blacksmith's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, writer third class (new system), lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew second class, admiral's steward, admiral's cook, admiral's domestic, captain's steward in all rated ships, captain's cook in all rated ships, general mess steward, captain's and cabin steward in dispatch vessels, captain's and cabin cook in dispatch vessels, ward room steward in ships of first and second class, ward room cook in ships of first and second class, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant, sick berth attendant (under new regulations) after three years' service, if qualified for promotion, talior, shoemaker, butcher, lamptrimmer, second head krooman, second head tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

Tenth Class.—Ordinary seamen second class, baker, captain's steward, captain's cook in ships below fourth class, ward room steward, ward room cook in ships below second class, gun room steward, gun room cook, captain's servant, commander's servant, secretary's servant, engineer's servant, engineer's cook, warrant officer's cook, bandsman second class, sick berth attendant (under new regulations, under three years' service, or if not qualified for promotion), assistant sick berth attendant (under former regulations), assistant baker, captain's cook's assistant, ward room servant, ward room cook's assistant, ward room officer's servant, gun room servant, warrant officer's servant, cook's mate, cook's mate (new system), cook's mate second class (new system), barber, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as hereinafter provided,* and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, one share each.

* And with respect to supernumeraries, we do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any proclamation or proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight this third day of August, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six and in the fiftieth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Digitized by Google

# CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

## PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,

*The 10th day of August* 1888.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

## SCHEDULE.

---

By the QUEEN.

### A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rates as distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions as after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid received, or detained by, to, or for the use or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ships or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable, other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver, or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty-third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special case which might occur to fix a less sum for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty-third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

Digitized by Google

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October, one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight, and save and expect further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last-named date. And We do by this Our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to parties other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may by special order be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

And We do hereby further order and direct that the whole amount of the said freight, when received, shall be divided into four parts, and subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned, distributed as follows, that is to say: one fourth to the Flag Officer if any or Flag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on board may belong; two fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his receipt or sign the bill of landing for the treasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer on a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have two third parts of the said one fourth, and the other shall have the remaining third part; but if the number of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief shall have only one half, and the other half shall be equally divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship or Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer then that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than on condition that he or they shall, before the gold, silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such vessel belongs or delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such Junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron [or in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be], such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent, shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment, he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer, when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure, and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro rata itineris, among the Flag Officers, and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners, or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

Digitized by Google

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading:—

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

# ENTRY AND DISCHARGE OF PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES.

## EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz.:—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.
Captains of all District Ships.
Commanders of Drill Ships.
Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.
Commanding Officer of the "Nankin" at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Derby, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Hull, Liverpool, *London, Salisbury, Sunderland, Taunton, and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healty constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. That he is able to read and write. The lowest test by which a Boy should be entered is to be able to read a passage of two ordinary lines of one syllable, and sign his name legibly.

III. That he is between the ages of 15 and 16½ years.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

| | Height (without shoes). | Measurement round the Chest. |
|---|---|---|
| Boys between 15 and 15½ | 5 ft. 0½ in. | 30½ ins. |
| " " 15½ " 16 | 5 ft. 1½ ins. | 31 ins. |
| " " 16 " 16½ | 5 ft. 3½ ins. | 32½ ins. |

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 10 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys.

---

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.

† This standard is liable to alteration.

---

*Admiralty, 15th October*, 1878.—D.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO SHIPWRIGHTS AND FITTERS IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to Shipwrights and Fitters in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The list of Candidates for these situations are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom all applications must be sent in before the 1st March in each year.

3. The Candidates must not be less than Fourteen nor more than Fifteen years of age on the first day of the Examination. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A Declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. A Certificate of Baptism cannot be accepted under any other circumstances. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates will be first required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactory, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects. All candidates must be children of British subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for Examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. Candidates should possess the following physical qualifications at the minimum age:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Height | 4 ft. 8 ins. |
| Weight | 90 lbs. |
| Girth of Chest | 26 ins. |

but a deficiency in these requisites will not exclude candidates who may be pronounced by the Medical Officers to be generally calculated to make efficient workmen. All such cases, however, are to be specially noted in the lists sent to the Admiralty, and the grounds upon which such Candidates have been admitted are to be fully stated. All candidates must produce certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The examination will commence on the first Tuesday in May in each year, and will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London as well as at the several Dockyards.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Arithmetic | 350 |
| Orthography | 100 |
| Handwriting | 100 |
| Grammar | 100 |
| English Composition | 100 |
| Geography | 100 |
| Euclid, First Three Books | 150 |
| Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations) | 150 |
| Total | 150 |

Digitized by Google

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. The candidates who display a competent knowledge of all the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment in the various Trades, according to their position on the Examination Lists at the several Dockyards, and to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year.

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for seven years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. Board wages will only be allowed in the case of boys whose fathers have died or been killed in Service under the Admiralty, and when it can be proved the family are in distressed circumstances, or in other very special cases.

10. On the expiration of their period of service Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows :—

| | *s.* | *d.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| First year . . . . . | 3 | 0 | a week. |
| Second year . . . . . | 5 | 0 | „ |
| Third year . . . . . | 7 | 0 | „ |
| Fourth year . . . . . | 9 | 0 | „ |
| Fifth year . . . . . | 11 | 0 | „ |
| Sixth year . . . . . | 13 | 0 | „ |
| Seventh year . . . . . | 15 | 0 | „ |

12. A limited number of Apprentices who have passed five years at the Dockyard will be selected annually by competitive examination for study at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich. They will remain there three sessions, passing the vacation each year between the 30th June and the 1st October at one of the Dockyards.

13. Those selected for study at Greenwich must join with their parents or guardians in a bond for the sum of 250*l.* to serve under the Admiralty for seven years if required after the completion of their Apprenticeship.

14. While at Greenwich, Dockyard Apprentices will be lodged, and will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. They will mess with the Acting 2nd Class Assistant Engineers.

They will receive pay as follows :—

| | *s.* | *d.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Those in their first year at Greenwich | 21 | 0 | a week. |
| Second and third years . . . . . | 22 | 6 | „ |

When at their own Dockyards during the vacation, they will receive their pay as above, but not the messing allowance. When at other Dockyards, the messing allowance will be granted.

15. If found well qualified at the completion of their course at Greenwich, they may be sent to sea in one of Her Majesty's Ships for one year if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty think it desirable, and will then be appointed Supernumerary Draughtsmen, and employed temporarily as Assistants to the Foremen of the Dockyards, or in any other post for which they may be considered fit. In cases where their Lordships do not consider it desirable to send them to sea, they will be at once appointed to situations as above at the several Dockyards.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALI

Digitized by Google

# MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

FLEET CIRCULAR No. 39.—N.

*Admiralty, 9th December*, 1884.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES.)

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, having regard to the desirability of encouraging officers to acquire a colloquial knowledge of Foreign Languages, are pleased to lay down the following Regulations, viz.:—

1. The marks assigned for French at the Examination of Acting Sub-Lieutenants at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be raised from 100 to 200; the total qualifying number for each class, and the minimum number required to be obtained at the College to qualify for a Lieutenant's Commission under Circular No. 1, N., of 1st February, 1884, being increased. This rule is to take effect at the first Examination in 1885, and will therefore apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants who joined the College in June, 1884.

2. Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch, and other Officers now eligibe for Examination for Interpreter in European Languages, will be allowed, if the requirements of the Service admit, to proceed to the Continent for three months for the purpose of improving their colloquial knowledge of the French, German, Spanish, or Italian Languages.

3. Before being allowed to avail himself of this privilege, an Officer will be required either to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he possesses an adequate grammatical knowledge of the Language which he has selected, or, if he has studied the Language at the Royal Naval College, to obtain a certificate to the same effect from the College Examiner.

4. On return to England, the Officer will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to his colloquial knowledge, both as regards speaking, and readiness in interpreting the Language which he has studied.

5. If able to pass a satisfactory examination, he will be allowed full pay and harbour time for the three months of study abroad, but he will not receive any allowance for victuals, nor any other allowance in addition to full pay.

6. The privilege of study abroad will not be granted to any officer more than once for the same Language.

7. The regulations contained in paragraphs 2 to 6 are provisional only, and the question of their continuance will be considered after 12 months' experience of their working.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

*Note.*—Circular Letter of May, 1886, $\frac{N}{1163}$, states that the experiment referred to in Clause 7 will be continued with the following modification, viz., that the period of study will be extended from three to four months and that Officers passing under Clause 5 of the Circular will be allowed full pay and harbour time for such four months.

Also that Officers who are allowed to avail themselves of the provisions of this Circular are recommended to comply with the following suggestions made by the Civil Service Commissioners, with reference to their studies while abroad and examination on their return:—

"Candidates should—

"(1st.) Select, preferably, as their place of residence a seaport, such as, in France: Cherbourg, Havre, &c., and there mix especially in official Society;

"(2nd.) Direct their attention not only to sea or commercial terms, but also to weights and measures of the country, so as to convert the most ordinary ones into English, and *vice versâ*."

# MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, JUNE 26th, 1886.

At the Court of Windsor,
*the 26th day of June* 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of May 1886, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council dated the

1st March 1861,
15th October 1872,
28th June 1880,
and 3rd May 1882,

certain Regulations have been established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to consolidate and revise the said Regulations, and so introduce certain alterations.

"We would humbly recommend for Your Majesty's approval Regulations which we consider should be substituted for those hitherto in force.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with the proposed Regulations."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed, and to direct that the revised Regulations (a copy of which is hereunto annexed) shall take effect from the date hereof. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

N.B.—*These Regulations have been modified by Order in Council of 7th February* 1888, *see page* 586.

## REVISED REGULATIONS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ORDER.

### OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

### I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 920, and shall consist of five classes, viz.:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 150 | Lieutenants. |
| 270 | Sub-Lieutenants. |
| 150 | Engineers. |
| 150 | Assistant Engineers. |
| 200 | Midshipmen. |
| 920 | |

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with but after Officers of the Royal Navy of their corresponding rank.

### II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are o be made through the Board of Trade.

### III.—*Qualification for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) The age on first appointments of Officers shall not exceed for—

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieutenants | 40 years. |
| Sub-Lieutenants | 35 ,, |
| Engineers | 40 ,, |
| Assistant Engineers | 35 ,, |
| Midshipmen . . . between | 16 and 18 ,, |

(5.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who are entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(6.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year, and must possess an Extra Master's Certificate under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(7.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served as Master or Chief Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(8.) Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and who, previous to making their applications, have served at sea for at least three years.

(9.) Assistant Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, who previous to making their application have served at sea for not less than one year.

(10.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships; any special case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so trained will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class Ship.

(11.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence.

### IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(12.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and Honorary Officers of the Reserve, of the ranks named below, viz.:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Honorary | Captains. |
| ,, | Commanders. |
| ,, | Lieutenants. |
| ,, | Sub-Lieutenants. |
| ,, | Chief Engineers. |
| ,, | Paymasters. |
| ,, | Assistant Paymasters. |

(13.) Honorary Captains (not to exceed ten in number.)—Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the higher honorary rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(14.) Honorary Commanders.—The retired rank of Honorary Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service whilst on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 15 years' seniority in that rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant Ships attached to the Fleet.

The following Officers will also be eligible at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for Commissions:—

(15.) Honorary Lieutenants

(*a.*) Masters possessing qualifications similar to the qualifications of the Lieutenants on the Active List, except that they must be above 40 years of age.

Digitized by Google

(b.) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.
(c.) Officers who have held a Sub-Lieutenants' Commission on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship. *See* Articles 6, 71 and 75.
(d.) Registered owners of sea-going pleasure yachts of 75 tons register or upwards who command and act as masters of their own yachts.
(e.) Superintendents of Mercantile Marine who have served as Masters in the Merchant Service in command of a First Class British Ship for not less than one year; on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(16.) Honorary Sub-Lieutenants:
(a.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.
(b.) Deputy Superintendents of Mercantile Marine Offices who have served one year or upwards as Chief Mates, or who have attained a higher rank in the Merchant Service, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(17.) Honorary Chief Engineers of the Reserve, consisting of Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions as Engineers of the Reserve for not less than 10 years.

(18.) Honorary Paymasters.—Officers of 10 years' combined service as Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar, and not less than 30 years of age.

(19.) Honorary Assistant Paymasters.—Officers of five years' service as Registrar or Deputy Registrar, and not less than 25 years of age.

(20.) The Officers on the Honorary List will not be required to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency, and not then, unless they have been at any time on the Active List.

(21.) A note will be made in the Navy List against the names of Honorary Officers who had previously served on the Active List, to distinguish them from other Honorary Officers.

(22.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but notice of retirement will be given.

## V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(24.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(25.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(26.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(27.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters R.N.R. above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(28.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor in the centre.

(29.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(30.) The Paymaster's Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(31.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

(32.) Midshipmen are to wear a double-breasted jacket of blue cloth, with the R.N.R. buttons on the breast and cuffs, each row of buttons to consist of nine placed in threes. Distinctive marks at each end of the collar to be a button-hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons. Trousers to be of blue cloth; waistcoat to be of white or blue cloth, or kerseymere, single breasted, with small R.N.R. buttons; cap, the ordinary uniform cap with the R.N.R. badge, no belt to be worn, and no sword or dirk allowed.

## VI.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(33.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(34.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation, signifying Her Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and will give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

(35.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

## VII.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruize in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships. All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(37.) Applications will also be considered from Officers who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery on board a District Drill Ship before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses.

(38.) At the expiration of the 12 months training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to Annual Retaining Fees, viz.:—

Lieutenants at the rate of 25*l.* a year.
Sub-Lieutenants " 20*l.*

(39.) These Annual Retaining Fees will be paid so long as Officers remain on the Active List, and will be paid to them by the Board of Trade under a Certificate from the Registrar General of Seamen, after completing their seven days Annual Test Drill, and only then. The first payment will be made on receiving the certificate for Naval training.

(40.) Certificates for Naval training will be given in duplicate, one copy of which the Officer is to transmit to the Registrar General of Seamen.

(41.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of Her Majesty's Ships.

## VIII.—*Promotion.*

(42.) Officers of the lower rank on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(43.) Officers who, when in actual service, in the Fleet shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy, or who may, by the character or length of that Service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

(44.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, *i.e.*, a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

(45). A Sub-Lieutenant who has served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant will be eligible for a Lieutenant's Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

A Sub-Lieutenant who has not received the Certificate for Naval training will not be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant until he possesses the qualifications required by Article 6.

(46.) A Midshipman who has served six years in the Royal Naval Reserve and obtained a Master's or First Mate's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

(47.) Midshipmen who have not undergone the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, but who can produce the Board of Trade Provisional Certificate of Competency as Chief Mate, and who possess a Test Certificate in Gunnery, shall after six years in the Royal Naval Reserve be granted Commissions as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, to be confirmed at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on attaining the superior qualifications required for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant under Article 7 of these Regulations.

## IX.—*Honours and Distinctions.*

(48.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Honorary List.

(49.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

## X.—*Drill.*

(50.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships, or if absent from the United Kingdom above a year, and unable to take their drill on board a Drill Ship, they may perform it on board one of Her Majesty's ships abroad having a Gunnery Lieutenant.

(51.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(52.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill must be completed in each year.

(53.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the district or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

(54.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Drill Ships at the following ports —Aberdeen; Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (summer months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Shields; Southampton; and Sunderland, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(55.) When it may not be convenient for Officers to proceed to a distance to attend drill on board one of the District Drill Ships, they may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the shore Royal Naval Reserve batteries, permission being first obtained in writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(56.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol and cutlass exercise.

(57.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to their absence from the United Kingdom will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They may also take drill for the current year, and if the Ship to which they belong are going abroad they may take one year's drill in advance before leaving England.

(58.) The Rules laid down with regard to the drill required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve may be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Board of Trade and Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

## XI.—*Pay and Allowances.*

(59.) Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz.:—

Engineers . . 12*s.* a day or 219*l.* for 365 days.
Assistant Engineers 9*s.* „ 164*l.* 5*s.* „
Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz.:—
Midshipmen under 17 years of age . . 3*s.* a day or 54*l.* 15*s.* for 365 days
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority 4*s.* „ 73*l.* „

(60.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Lieutenants . . . . . | 40 |
| Sub-Lieutenants . . . . . | 20 |
| Engineers and Assistant Engineers . . | 20 |
| Midshipmen . . . . . | 20 |

Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 37 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(61.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service or training in the Royal Navy under Articles 36 and 37 will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as if called out by Royal Proclamation.

(62.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, shall receive the pay and allowances attached to the superior rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(63.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz.:—

| | *s.* | *d.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lieutenants . . . | 4 | 0 | a day. |
| Sub-Lieutenants . . | 2 | 6 | „ |

(64.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months' naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

Digitized by Google

(65.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lower rate of 2s. 6d. a day he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master, and certificates from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has, as master or as First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of over 1,500 tons or a Sailing Vessel of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for at least one year, and that he has never, during the time he has held any Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(66.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing officers on navigating or other special duties consistent with their rank, who may not be qualified under the conditions required by the Regulations if in any special case such employment would appear to be to the advantage of the Service; and in all such cases the Officers will receive the emoluments attached to the duties on which they may be employed.

(67.) All Officers called out or undergoing voluntary service or training will mess with Officers of their respective ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted the following allowances as contributions towards mess expenses:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Officers of Ward Room rank . . | 2 | 0 | a day. |
| Officers of Gun Room rank . . | 1 | 0 | „ |

(68.) Cases of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 79, but those Officers who contract illness whilst serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay and allowances up to the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until their arrival in England.

Should their cases require hospital treatment on arrival in England they will be received into a Naval Hospital, and be continued on pay and allowances so long as the Inspector-General of the Hospital considers the Officers are unable to contribute towards their own support, or until they are discharged or granted pensions or gratuities under Article 79.

(69.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a District Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the following allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, viz.:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lieutenants . . . . . | 10 | 0 | a day. |
| Sub-Lieutenants . . . . . | 7 | 0 | „ |
| Midshipmen . . . . . | 5 | 0 | „ |

These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

### XII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(70.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(71.) The age for compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy Reserve from the Active List will be—

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieutenants . . . . . | 55 |
| Sub-Lieutenants . . . . . | 50 |
| Engineers and Assistant Engineers | 55 |

(72.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted Honorary Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. *See* Articles 43 and 48.

(73.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the rules, discipline, or character of Her Majesty's service, or upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Acts" being suspended or cancelled.

(74.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill for four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(75.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and given up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant Honorary Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(76.) The names of Midshipmen who have give up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(77.) The names of Midshipmen who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47 before attaining nine years' seniority are to be removed from the list.

(78.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become within this period qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

### XIII.—*Pensions.*

(79.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy or whilst undergoing drill will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled under similar circumstances.

(80.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(81.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on active service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions as the widows of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

### XIV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(82.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty warrant to fly the Blue Ensign on board Merchant Ships will apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom for Form R.V. 40, which, when complete, will be forwarded to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

The Warrant will be issued under the following conditions, viz.:—

(83.) The Ship on board which the flag is to be worn must be commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve. Ten of the crew must be members of the Reserve, and the Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of H.M. Ships, or of any British Consul and Customs Officer of a British possession abroad.

### XV.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise. A separate code of regulations has been prepared to provide for such cases.

### *Repeal.*

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

---

## ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 51.—N.

## EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CALLED OUT BY ROYAL PROCLAMATION, AND OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *the 19th day of January*, 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been necessary to employ certain Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve although not called

Digitized by Google

out by Royal Proclamation and certain other Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine in vessels hired to be employed, if required, as armed ships of Your Majesty's Navy.

"And whereas in consequence of some of these vessels being prepared for Commission abroad, and for other reasons, the remuneration of such Officers and Men could not be according to established rates.

"And whereas We are of opinion that We should be empowered in the event of vessels of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Fleet, to make arrangements as regards the Officers and Men.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve as follows:—

"1. Payment of such rates of remuneration to the Officers and Men referred to in the opening paragraphs of this Memorial as may be determined by Us with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, to take effect from 1st January 1885.

"2. The grant of temporary acting Commissions as Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve in ranks applicable to the Naval Reserve to persons not belonging to it who volunteer in times of emergency to serve in ships of the Mercantile Marine, temporarily commissioned for Your Majesty's Navy, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), either with or without the issue of a Proclamation calling out the Royal Naval Reserve.

"3. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to be entitled while so employed to the rank, pay, and allowances of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, or to such special pay and allowances as may be decided on by Us at the time of engagement, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Treasury.

"4. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who may receive hurts or wounds while on Active Service, or who may fall sick during their engagement, from causes beyond their own control, to receive the same pensions and allowances and other advantages as are applicable to Officers of corresponding ranks of Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"5. The Widows of Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, who while on Active Service in Your Majesty's Navy may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, to receive the same pensions as are applicable to the Widows of Officers of corresponding rank in Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"6. That We be empowered in the event of ships of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Navy, to engage men for service in such ships, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), on such terms and with such remuneration, as We may with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, deem to be expedient.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrance in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

No. 2.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *The 7th day of February*, 1888.

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of December, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

WHEREAS We are of opinion that it is desirable to modify, in some respect, the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th June, 1886, for appointment as, or promotion to, Commander, Lieutenant, and Chief Engineer in the Royal Naval Reserve; We beg to recommend that your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"Article 6.—The extra Master's Certificate to be no longer necessary as a qualification for appointment to, or promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

"Article 14.—Honorary Commissions as Commander to be conferred by us in special cases on the Marine Superintendents of large Ship Companies.

"Article 17.—Honorary Commissions as Chief Engineer to be conferred by us in special cases on the Superintending Engineers of large lines of Ocean-going Mail Steamers.

"Article 45.—Discretionary power to be conferred on us to promote such Sub-Lieutenants as we may consider to be specially deserving of advancement notwithstanding that they may not have undergone twelve months' training in Your Majesty's Navy, provided—

"(1) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served one year in command of a British Steam Ship of 1,500 tons, or a Sailing Ship of 1,500 tons gross tonnage,

or

"(2) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going Mail Steamer for two years, and possesses a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant shipping Act."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

# EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE "ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS" ISSUED IN 1873.

THE "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" are raised under the "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Act of 1873."

They are subject to the provision of that Act, and to all regulations made with regard to them by the authority of the Admiralty.

By Royal Proclamation, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers may be assembled for actual service; and whenever so assembled, they will be liable to serve on board any of Her Majesty's ships or vessels employed in the defence of the costs of the United Kingdom, or in any of the tenders or boats attached to such vessels.

They will also be liable to perform all the ordinary duties of the vessel in which they may be embarked in the same manner as those duties are performed by the regular crews of Her Majesty's ships, except those duties that can only be performed by practical seamen.

They will not be required to go aloft, or to attend the fires in the stoke-hole.

They will accommodate themselves to the berthing and messing arrangements usual for the Seamen of the Royal Navy.

A Corps is a body of persons who combine, under common rules, to form a part of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force.

The members of a Corps are either enrolled or honorary.

Enrolled members are persons of every grade, whose names are duly entered for service in the muster-rolls of the Corps.

Honorary members are persons who contribute to the funds of a Corps, but are not enrolled for service.

The Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, for administrative purposes will be formed into Brigades, and each Brigade will consist of four or more Batteries of from 60 to 80 men.

Each Brigade will be designated by a local name, in addition to its number in the Force.

Digitized by Google

Each Battery will be designated by its number in the Brigade.

Every Corps will bear a local name only.

The following table contains the authorised establishment for Brigades and the Batteries composing them:—

| | | Battery. | Brigade of 4 Batteries. | Brigade of 6 Batteries. | Brigade of 8 Batteries. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lieutenant Commander | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Sub-Lieutenant | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| | Chief Petty Officer | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| | 1st Class Petty Officer | 2 | 8 | 12 | 16 |
| | 2nd Class Petty Officer | 2 | 8 | 12 | 16 |
| | Buglers | 2 | 8 | 12 | 16 |
| | Leading Gunners and Gunners (equivalent to Leading Seamen and able Seamen) | 71 | 275 | 421 | 563 |
| | | 51 | 195 | 301 | 403 |
| Staff. | Lieutenant-Instructor | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1st Class Petty Officer Instructor | 1 | 4 | 6 | |
| | Surgeon | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Bugle Major | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Armourer | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 80 | 320 | 480 | 640 |
| | Total enrolled | 60 | 240 | 360 | 480 |

In this table two numbers divided by a line signify the maximum and minimum strength—thus $\frac{80}{60}$ means not more than 80 and not less than 60.

Persons wishing to form a Corps to form part of a Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers should place themselves in communication with the Secretary of the Admiralty.

The formation of a new Corps will not be sanctioned unless a sufficient number of persons to form a Battery are prepared to enroll themselves, and whilst any Battery already existing in the locality is below its establishment.

In offering the services of new Corps for acceptance, it should be stated:—

(*a*) The place proposed for its head-quarters.
(*b*) The number of persons who are prepared to enroll themselves.
(*c*) The name and address of some person with whom communications on the subject may be made.
(*d*) The Brigade of which it will form a part.
(*e*) That a proper place will be secured for the safe custody of any Government arms and ammunition which may be issued.

The "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force" takes precedence immediately after the "Royal Naval Volunteers," established by the Act of 1859.

Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve of their respective ranks.

All Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers will be commissioned by the Admiralty.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades will recommend, for the consideration of the Admiralty, names of persons for the appointments and promotion of officers in their Brigades.

In order to enable the Admiralty to judge the qualifications of the persons recommended, the Commanding Officer will forward, with his recommendation, a statement giving the name, age, residence, place of education, and occupation or profession of the Candidate as well as a Medical Officer's Certificate, stating that the Candidate is in good health, and fit to perform the duties of an Officer.

If any person recommended for an appointment as an Officer holds a commission in the Royal Navy or other Force, the nature of such commission should be stated in the letter of recommendation.

Officers on Full Pay in the Navy or Army are not eligible for other than honorary commissions.

The appointment of an Honorary Commander to a Brigade is allowed, and such Honorary Lieutenants and Honorary Sub-Lieutenants as the Admiralty may think fit to sanction.

The appointments of an Honorary Chaplin and Staff-Surgeon to a Brigade are allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The appointments of all Honorary Officers will cease whenever the Force is called out for actual service, unless the Admiralty shall see fit to accept the services of any such Officers who may volunteer for active service.

Every Officer is required to possess a competent knowledge of his duties, and to give a proper attendance at the drills of his Corps.

No person below the age of 17 is to be enrolled in the Corps without the special authority of the Admiralty.

Boys of 14 years of age and upwards may be enrolled for the purpose of being trained as Buglers.

The course to be adopted as to the discipline of the Volunteers will be found in Part III. of the Naval Artillery Volunteers Act.

Officers and men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, when in uniform, are to pay the customary marks of respect to such Officers of the Navy, Army, and Auxiliary Forces as are entitled to be saluted by Officers and men of corresponding rank in their own Service.

When Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers are assembled with the Regular Forces of the Army in Camp or for Training, they will be under the "Naval Discipline Act, 1866," in the same manner as if they were on actual service, and will be placed under the immediate command of an Officer of Her Majesty's Navy.

Camp rules will apply in all respects to the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

The Naval Volunteers must perform the Camp duties of fatigue, cooking, &c.

The drills of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will comprise the drills for Great Guns, Rifle, Pistol, and Cutlass, as in the Royal Navy, and no deviation from those drills is to be permitted.

A Badge of Efficiency will be worn by men who were returned as "Efficient" in the last Annual Return of the Brigade.

The Badge will consist of a chevron of silver lace worn on the right arm above the wrist.

Men who have been five times returned as efficient may wear one star, and those who have been returned ten times may wear two stars above the badge.

Volunteers who pass the examination for Trained Man, as in the Royal Navy, will be so designated, and will wear two chevrons of silver lace on the right arm above the wrist.

Every Volunteer must attend at least two drills a month until he has obtained the standard of an "Efficient."

### Uniform of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers

#### *For Officers.*

The Uniform to be worn by the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Naval Reserve, with the exception that the words "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" and the letters "R.N.A.V." are to be substituted for the words "Royal Naval Reserve" and for the letters "R.N.R." wherever they occur.

The dress trousers and sword-bolt to be worn only on such occasions as are customary in the Royal Navy

#### *Petty Officers and Gunners.*

The Uniform to be of the same patter
Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy
lowing exceptions, viz.:—

The buttons on jackets of Chief Petty Officers to be the same as those of the Officers of the R.N.A.V. The buttons of the Petty Officers and Gunners to be of the same pattern, but of black horn.

The tape trimmings of the white frock to be waved lines running parallel to each other.

All badges are to be of silver embroidery on the jackets, and of silver or white on the blue serge.

On the white frock they are to be blue.

The cap ribbon to have a crown and anchor in front, with the letters R.N. on one side of the anchor and the letters A.V. on the other.

The crown and anchor and letters to be embroidered in silver on a black silk ribbon.

The letters to be five-eighths of an inch in size.

Digitized by Google

# EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF EFFICIENCY IN NAVIGATION AND SEAMANSHIP.

Board of Trade,
Marine Department,
March 1885.

1. THIS Examination, which is similar to that passed by the Owners of Pleasure Yachts, is at present confined to Officers belonging to, and Candidates for commission in, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

2. The Certificate which will be issued to successful Candidates is purely honorary, and will not be available under the Merchant Shipping Acts for use in any capacity whatever, on board a Ship which is required to carry a Certificated Officer.

3. The Certificate is chiefly intended to encourage these Officers to attain to greater proficiency in the knowledge of Navigation and Seamanship, and to enable Commanding Officers to test the acquirements of those they recommend to the Admiralty for Commissions.

4. The name of each Officer and Candidate who may desire to be examined must first be submitted to the Board of Trade by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade, together with the name of the Port at which he wishes the Examination to be held.

5. If the application is approved, the Candidate must apply personally at a Mercantile Marine Office to fill up the form of application, Exn. 2, and pay the usual fine of 2*l.* required by the Regulations.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

6. *Examination in Colours.*—The Candidate must pass the examination in colours.

7. *In Navigation, &c.*—He will be required to give in writing definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway, and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He will be required to find the true bearing of the sun, and the error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian; also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun and the ship's position by Sumner's method by projection. He must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, &c.; he must be able to find the magnetic bearing from equidistant compass bearings of any fixed object when at sea, and compute the deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviation curve upon a "Napier's" diagram which will be furnished by the examiner, and understand the practical application of the same, and give written answers to certain practical questions on the effect of the ship's iron upon the compasses, the method of determining the deviation, and compensating same by magnets and soft iron. He must understand the use of the sextant with its adjustments, and be able to observe with it, and find the index error by the horizon, also by the sun, and read off and on the arc. He must also be conversant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be able to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart, the course to steer and the distance from one given position to another; and find the ship's position on the chart from cross bearings of two objects; from two bearings of the same object, the course and distance between the bearings being given; also the distance of ship from the object at the time of taking the second bearing. He will be required to find the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effect of a given current, and to find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point, in a certain time, and to *work out practically* the correction to apply to soundings taken at a given time and place, to compare with the depth marked on the chart. He must also pass a satisfactory examination in the International Code of Signals.

8. *In Seamanship, &c.*—He must give satisfactory answers as to his knowledge of making and taking in sail, and as to the management of a vessel under canvas in moderate, and in stormy weather. He must have a thorough knowledge of the Rule of the Road at sea as regards both steamers and sailing vessels; their regulation lights, and fog and sound signals; and be able to describe the signals of distress, and the signals to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. He must also understand the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded. He must be able to mark and use the lead and log lines; to cast a vessel on a lee shore; to moor and unmoor a ship; to keep a clear anchor, and to carry out an anchor. He must know how to keep his vessel out of the trough of the sea in the event of accident. How to rig rafts and jury rudders, &c.; and the steps to be taken if his vessel is disabled or unmanageable or drifting towards a lee shore, and as to his resources for the preservation of the crew in the event of wreck. He must also be able to answer any other questions relating to the management of a vessel (either steam or sailing) which the examiner may think necessary to touch upon.

T. H. FARRER,
*Secretary.*

THOMAS GRAY,
*Assistant Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

# QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

## Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third ass, or Companions, may be increased to six hundred ninety, and shall not, except under special and mporary exigencies, exceed that number; and that person shall be nominated thereto who doth not tually hold at the time of his nomination a Com-ission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian ilitary Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a ommission in our Navy, or in our Indian Naval Forces, or above the rank of Commander, or a Commission equivalent or higher rank in the Commissariat ervice of our Army, or Indian Military Forces, or in e Medical Service of our Army, Navy, or Indian ilitary and Naval Forces; nor shall any person be mitted into this Division unless his services have en marked by the especial mention of his name in spatches, as having distinguished himself by his lour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby delare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of our Army, or of our Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

# REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

## The Queen has been pleased to direct that the following Regulations respecting Foreign Orders and Medals shall be substituted for those now in force.

1. No Subject of Her Majesty shall accept a foreign rder from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or ear the Insignia thereof, without having previously btained Her Majesty's permission to that effect, sig-fied by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign-Manual.

2. Excepting in the case of Special Complimentary issions to Foreign Sovereigns, such permission shall ot be granted to any Subject of Her Majesty, unless e Foreign Order shall have been conferred in con-quence of active and distinguished Service before e Enemy, either at Sea or in the Field, or unless he all have been actually and entirely employed beyond er Majesty's dominions, in the Service of the Foreign overeign by whom the Order is conferred.

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer pon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must e notified to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of tate for Foreign Affairs, either through the British inister accredited to the Court of such Foreign overeign, or through His Minister accredited at the ourt of Her Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed to confer the rder has been performed during War, the Notifi-ation required by the preceding Clause must be made ot later than two years after the exchange of the atifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace he Notification must be made within two years after he date of such service.

5. After such Notification shall have been received, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign ffairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions rescribed by the present Regulations, and arises from aval or military Services before the Enemy, refer it o Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking Her Majesty's leasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether here be any objection to Her Majesty's permission eing granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Com-nander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer n the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it elates to an Officer in the Navy.

6. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State or Foreign Service shall have taken the Queen's leasure on any such application, and shall have btained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign rder, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify he same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State or the Home Department, in order that he may cause he Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for he Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have bee signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that Her Majesty's License and per-mission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British Subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by Her Majesty's pre-decessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Han-over were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be con-sidered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather con-sidered as personal favours bestowed on British Sub-jects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Han-over.

---

### REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Ad miralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for Her Majesty's sanction; upon ob-taining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British Subject, having obtained Her Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

*Foreign Office, August* 1885. SALISBURY.

Digitized by Google

# THE VICTORIA CROSS.

*VICTORIA R.*

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military forces under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral-General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then, in such case, the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration; and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers, or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

Digitized by Google

# QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

# THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

*VICTORIA R.*

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, in the forty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HARTINGTON.

Digitized by Google

# DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

*VICTORIA R. & I.*

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch bre width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command
W. H. SMITH.

# REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

## Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

*Admiralty, 28th August* 1877.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

1. Decorations and Medals are to be worn in Full Dress.

2. Miniature Orders and Medals, or Ribands only, may only be worn by Officers in the Undress Uniform.

3. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch belo v the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

The Buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

The Riband is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

4. When the Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

5. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Decoration or Medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

The following is the order of arrangement :—

1. English Decorations.
2. English Medals.
3. Foreign Decorations.
4. Foreign Medals.

The Medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the War Medal.

6. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs, or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

7. When Ribands only are worn, they must be half-an-inch in length.

8. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorized, to be worn on the right breast.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

Digitized by Google

# THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

*VICTORIA* R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, "instituting a new decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and such Warrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

"*VICTORIA* R.

"Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

"Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration that great loss of life is sustained by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent such loss and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the expediency of distinguishing such efforts by some mark of Our Royal favour:

"Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, We have instituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, a new Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled '*The Albert Medal*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those, who, after the date of this instrument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And Whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*:"

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after reciting the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that mariners and others perform many acts in preventing loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our warrant, above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, are pleased, in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from ship wreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in

Digitized by Google

Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct, which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By her Majesty's Command,
(Signed) "RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS.

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

*VICTORIA* R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class:'"

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867, and 30th April, 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to make ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall, from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept;

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department

Provided always, that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals, severally inscribed "For Gallant in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. V. HARCOURT.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.—SEAMEN.

676. Men holding any of the ratings specified in Column G. of Appendix VI., who entered the Service prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.

(b) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(a) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.

(b) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

(e) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, the Captain will, if the man continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the character of Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendations he will record fully his reason in the Conduct Book.

7. The character given to a man in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for pension has to effect on his claim to Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a man being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as described in clause 3, (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done, or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Different, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years.. .. .. .. | 20 |
| First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years .. | 15 |
| Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years.. | 10 |
| Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years.. .. .. | 7 |
| Able Seamen, and others .. .. .. | 5 |

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity appplicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

15. Lists of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, as soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are, when possible, to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the man's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1878, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

676*a*. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the

Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain is, if the man continues to be Very Good, and if he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 723 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 676* will be applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal | 1 |
| " " 2 years " " | " |
| " " 3 years " " | " |

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

| | £ | *s.* | *d.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2nd Class Petty Officer .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Leading Seaman .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

| | £ | *s.* | *d.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer .. | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 2nd Class Petty Officer .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Leading Seaman .. .. .. | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Able Seaman .. .. 10/- .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |

7. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a man is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

11. If a man dies after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

---

## IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES. MARINES.

**1,137.** Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years or their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

*a.* He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

*b.* He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

*c.* He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

*a.* He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

*b.* He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

*c.* He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

*d.* He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned,

*e.* He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain or the Commandant will, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters G.R. (Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. The character given to a Marine in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for Pension has no effect on his claim to a Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit, and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the Marine was serving at home, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily by warrant, under the hand of his Captain, for subsequent misconduct,

Digitized by Google

subject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

14. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good conduct Medal is reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

15. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction to the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause 16; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

16. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

If a Badge is taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

If the Badge is not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation the Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

If two or more Badges are taken away, and not one only, or if a Marine loses a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

17. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may, with the sanction of the Admiralty, be restored on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been Very Good.

18. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

19. The scale for Gratuities for Marines enlisted before 1st January 1885 shall be as follows:—

| Non-commissioned Officers in Class 1, Art. 1,147, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years | £ 20 |
|---|---|
| Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,147, having served as such for not less than 10 years | 15 |
| Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years | 10 |
| Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers | 5 |

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

20. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

21. Lists of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant-General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the Copies of Certificates sent into office.

22. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

23. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

24. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

25. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with clauses 2 and 3.

26. In the case of Marines in the Service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character, will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

27. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

1,137A. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on the Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of the Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration takes place within 8 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, is, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 723, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, 13 to 18, and 21 to 25, inclusive, of Art. 1,137, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

| If discharged after | 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal | £ |
|---|---|---|
| " | 2 years " " | |
| " | 3 years " " | |

and so on.

Digitized by Google

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. - | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Corporal and Bombardier - - - - - | 0 | 10 | 0 |

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. - | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. - | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Corporal and Bombardier - - - - | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler - | 5 | 0 | 0 |

7. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a Marine is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. If a Marine dies after the award of his Medal any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

## MEMORANDUM.

*Admiralty, 5th May* 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper, for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

## HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

*Admiralty, 19th March* 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

# LAND PRIVILEGES IN THE COLONIES TO NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS.

This notice is issued by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, for the information of Officers wishing to retire from Her Majesty's Naval or Military Service, for the purpose of settling in those Colonies, which offer privileges to that class of settlers in the acquisition of Crown lands.

1. *Colonies which offer Privileges.*

The only Colonies which now offer land privileges to Naval and Military Officers are British Columbia (Mainland) and Honduras.

2. *Officers entitled to Privileges.*

The Officers to whom such privileges are offered are (a) Naval Officers of the Military Branch, of all grades not lower than that of Sub-Lieutenants; Military Officers of all grades not lower than that of Subalterns of seven years' standing; (c) Regimental Staff Officers; and (d) Medical Officers of both Services, of not less than five years' standing.

3. *Officers not entitled to Privileges.*

The Officers not entitled to land privileges are, Naval and Military Chaplains; Commissariat Officers; Subalterns under seven years' standing; Medical Officers of less than five years' standing; Midshipmen; Cadets; Warrant Officers of every description; Officers of any of the Civil Branches of the Navy or Army; and, lastly, Officers who have ceased for the space of three calendar months to belong to Her Majesty's Service, and have not obtained the Memorandum of Rank and Service hereinafter mentioned.

4. *Nature and Extent of Privileges.*

In British Columbia (Mainland) a certain quantity of land is granted in lieu of remission of purchase money. In the other above-named Colonies, land must be purchased under the land regulations for the time being in force in the Colony, and a certain amount of the purchase money is then remitted. These allowances are regulated by the rank and length of Service of the Officer as shown in the following scales, viz.:—

| | Acres. |
|---|---|
| Field Officers of 25 years' service, in the whole | 600 |
| Field Officers of 20 " " | 500 |
| Field Officers of 15 " " | 400 |
| Captains of 20 years' service and upwards, in the whole | 400 |
| Captains of 15 years' service or less in the whole | 300 |
| Subalterns of 20 years' service, and upwards in the whole | 300 |
| Subalterns of 7 years' service and upwards, in the whole | 200 |

In Honduras a remission of purchase money is allowed in the acquisition of lands according to the following scale, viz.:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Field Officers of 25 years' service and upwards, in the whole | 600 |
| Field Officers of 20 " " | 500 |
| Field Officers of 15 " " | 400 |
| Captains of 20 years' service and upwards, in the whole | 400 |
| Captains of 15 years' service or less, in the whole | 300 |
| Subalterns of 20 years' service and upwards, in the whole | 300 |
| Subalterns of 7 years' service and upwards, in the whole | 200 |

Naval Officers receive allowances corresponding with their relative rank to Officers in the army as prescribed in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 11th June, 1863.

5. *Memorandum of Rank and Service.*

Any Officer desirous of availing himself of these privileges must obtain a Memorandum, if a Naval man, from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and if a Military man, from the Office of the General Commanding-in-Chief specifying his rank, length of service, and date of retirement. This document will not be issued more than once to the same Officer; and it must, within one year from the date of the Officer's retirement, be presented to the Governor of one of the above-named Colonies, otherwise the Officer will not be entitled to any land privileges in the Colony.

No document from the Office of the Secretary of State is necessary.

6. *Location Ticket.*

As the sole object of the Regulations is to encourage *bonâ fide* settlement of Naval and Military Officers in the Colony, an Officer, on presentation of his Memorandum of Rank and Service to the Governor, will receive in the first instance a Location Ticket only, for the land which in British Columbia he may obtain, or which in either of the other Colonies he may have purchased to the extent of his remission money.

7. *Crown Grant.*

At the expiration of two years from the date of such Location Ticket, the Officer, on paying the customary survey and other fees, will receive in exchange for it a Crown Grant, provided he can show to the satisfaction of the Governor, but not otherwise, that he is a *bonâ fide* settler in the Colony, and has not only continuously resided therein since the receipt of his Location Ticket, but that he has resided on the land described in it for such length of time, and made substantial and permanent improvements thereon of such description and value as the Governor may have prescribed in any general notice published by his authority in the Government Gazette of the Colony.

*N.B.*—The term of residence and the extent of improvements at present required are as follow:—

In British Columbia, that the Officer or his family shall reside continuously on the land for two years, and build a house and make improvements.

8. *Lapse of Claim of Crown Grant not applied for in time*

If application should not be made for a Crown Grant in exchange for the Location Ticket within a twelvemonth from the expiration of the two years for which it was issued, the Officer's claim will be considered as extinguished, and the land will absolutely revert to the Crown.

9. *Land not transferable until Grant issued.*

No transfer of the land will be allowed or be valid until a Crown Grant thereof has been obtained.

10. *Provision in case of Death.*

But if an Officer has obtained a Memorandum of Rank and Service and dies before he can obtain a Location Ticket the Governor of the Colony is authorized to make the Memorandum available, as he may think proper, in favour of a child or children or other nearest representative of the deceased, who will then become entitled to the same rights and be subject to the same conditions as attached to the deceased. In case an Officer dies after the Location Ticket has been obtained, the land to which it refers will be granted to his legal representative.

11. *Permanence of the Regulations cannot be guaranteed.*

As the land regulations in the above named Colonies are liable at any time to be altered, Her Majesty's Government cannot guarantee the permanence of these regulations—nor can the amount of remission in purchase money made to Officers be increased on account of any increased value which may at any time be set up upon the Crown lands in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

## NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RESIDENT IN LONDON.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs. (*late John P. Muspratt*), St. Antholins Chambers, 26, Budge-row, Cannon-street, E.C.
Burnett, Messrs., and Co., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
Case & Loudonsack, Messrs., 1, James-street, Adelphi.
Hallett & Co., Messrs., 7, St. Martin's-place Trafalgar-square.
Stilwell & Sons, 21, Great George-street, Westminster, S.W. (*late* 22, *Arundel-street, Strand.*)
Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

## LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 21ST JUNE AND 20TH SEPTEMBER 1888.

| Name of Ship. | Name of Prize, &c. | Date of Capture. | Date of Distribution. | Where Distributed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Starling" | 2 Slave Dhows, name unknown. | 21 and 22 Oct. 1885. | 24 July 1888. | Admiralty, Spring Gardens. |
| Do. | Slave Dhow, name unknown, and 2 Slaves. | 21 and 26 Oct. 1887. | 14 Aug. 1888. | Do. |
| Do. | Slave Dhow, name unknown, and 1 Slave | | | |
| "Kingfisher" | Slave Dhow, name unknown. | 7, 12 and 19 Nov. 1887. | | |
| Do. | Slave Dhow, name unknown. | | | |
| Do. | Slave Dhow "Silfa," and 21 Slaves. | | | |

Digitized by Google

# APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 20TH SEPTEMBER, 1888.

*21st September.*

*Captain* . . . . . Angus MacLeod *to the* R.N. College *to study on Half Pay.*

*Lieutenant* . . . . . Stephen H. Thompson *to the* 'Devastation,' *additional for service in the Coast Guard at Wick.*

Thomas W. Stirling *to the* 'Boadicea,' *additional for disposal.*

John Nicholas *to the* 'Osprey,' *vice* Vaughan-Lee, *invalided.*

*Staff Paymaster* . . . Henry Ambrose Scrivener *to be Fleet Paymaster. Advanced with seniority of 19th September* 1888.

*22nd September.*

*Lieutenant* . . . . . Charles F. Sowerby *to the* 'Orwell,' *for Navigating Duties. Re-appointed on promotion.*

*Sub-Lieutenant* . . . Michael Culme-Seymour *to the* 'Dreadnought,' *complement incomplete.*

Frederick C. U. V. Wentworth *to the* 'Edinburgh,' *complement incomplete.*

*Gunner* . . . . . William Smith *to the* 'Indus,' *additional for service in the* 'Peacock.'

*Acting Boatswain* . . Jeremiah J. Smith *to be Acting Boatswain with seniority of 22nd September* 1888.

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE during the quarter, viz. :—

---

## FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following has been ABOLISHED, but the stock remaining in hand is to be UTILIZED until EXHAUSTED, viz. :—

D. 280. Measurement Books for Works (large size.)

The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are obsolete, observing that the descriptions given are those by which these forms are to be known in future, viz. :—

D. 278 Measurement Books for Works. (The revised books will be issued when the present stock is exhausted.)

D. 364. *Quarterly Return of Engines and Boilers, &c., in Store.* (The revised form to be rendered Quarterly in future.)

D. 452. *Annual Return of Work performed by Engineers.* (*Steam Reserve.*) (The revised form is to be rendered annually in future.)

D. 685. Monthly Statement of Expenditure as compared with Votes 6 and 11. (The revised form to be rendered monthly.)

---

## *ERRATUM.*

Page 606 of the Quarterly NAVY LIST for April, 1888. The last two lines on the above page should *read* :—

S. 127A. Muster and Victualling List, outside.
" " " inside.

*instead of*

D. 127A. Muster and Victualling List, outside.
" " " inside.

---

## FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

The following has been REVISED, and the old form is obsolete, viz : –

157A. Return of Stores, lost or damaged.

Digitized by Google

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST, viz.:—

S. 333. Passing certificate in Navigation (Gunner or Boatswain). (This form is at present supplied only to the Commanders-in-Chief at Portsmouth and Devonport, and no Establishment can be fixed).

---

## BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

### RANGE TABLES (SEPARATE SHEETS).

#### B. L. GUNS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST, viz.:—

8 inch Mark IV., charge 59 lbs. prism[1] brown, projectile 210 lbs.
13·5 inch, charge 472½ lbs. brown prism[1], projectile 1,250 lbs.
13·5 inch (half charge), charge 315 lbs., projectile 1,250 lbs.
4·7 inch quick-firing Gun, charge 12 lbs., projectile, armour piercing 36 lbs.

#### M. L. GUNS.

The following has been REVISED, and the old table (described as 64 pr. of 64 cwt. III. Charge 8 lbs., &c.), is obsolete.

64 pr of 64 cwt. III., and converted Guns of 58 and 71 cwt. Charge 8¼ lbs. R.L.G.[3] projectile of 64 lbs.

---

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST, viz.:—

12 inch R.M.L. 35 tons. Charge 110 lbs. P. Projectile, studless Palisser, weight 820 lbs.
12 inch R.M.L. 35 tons. Charge 85 lbs. P[2]. Projectile, common shell. Mark II. gas check of 629 lbs.
8 inch R.M.L. Charge 35 lbs. Projectile 192 lbs., studded with gas check.

The following has been APPROVED as an Establishment of Books of Reference to be supplied to Torpedo Boats in future:—

| | *Establishment.* |
|---|---|
| International Code of Signals .. .. .. .. .. | One |
| British Code List .. .. .. .. .. .. | One |
| Torpedo Manual, Vol. III. .. .. .. .. .. .. | One |

### RIGGING WARRANTS.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST, viz.:—

Rigging Warrant, broadside ships, fore and aft rigged. Section 6A. Establishment as usual.

Digitized by Google

## BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR USE OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST, viz. :—

| | *Establishment.* |
|---|---|
| Admiralty Orders in Council, Vol. V. .. .. .. .. | One |

---

## FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. COASTGUARD SERVICE.

The following have been ABOLISHED, viz. :—

C. 50. Account and demand for Small Arms for Stations and Royal Naval Reserve.
C. 51. Abstract of demand for " " "
C. 51A. Account and demand, Great Guns, Royal Navy Reserve.
C. 51B. Abstract for " " "

---

## FORMS FOR USE AT ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

The following has been ABOLISHED, viz. :—

R. 29. Casualty Voucher Book.

The following has been REVISED and made an annual return ; and the use of it is extended to Malta and Bermuda, viz. :—

R. 295. Return of, and Demand for Books and School Materials.

---

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE during the Year 1886 for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

| Name. | Rank at the Time. | Date of the Vote. | Silver Medal. | Bronze Medal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Rushworth Jellicoe | Lieutenant | May 1886 | 1 | .. |
| Francis Henry Cull | Chief Gunner's Mate | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| William Robert Griffiths | Leading Seaman | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| Thomas Ward | Leading Seaman | May 1885 | .. | 1 |
| William Robert Walker | A.B. | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| Samuel Stock | A.B. | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| Stephen Wrattan | A.B. | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| Joseph Henry Page | A.B. | May 1886 | .. | 1 |

## MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Six Years.

| Name. | Rank at the Time. | Silver Medal. | Second Service Clasp. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arnold, W. H. | Chief Boatman | 1 | .. |
| Norsworthy, William | Chief Officer | .. | 1 |
| Prior, George | Chief Officer | 1 | .. |
| Scanlan, Maurice | Chief Boatman | 1 | .. |
| Webb, William | Chief Boatman | 1 | .. |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL.

| | | Awarded. |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.* F. H. Rogers | *for the year* | 1875 |
| *Act. Sub-Lieut.* R. A. J. Montgomerie | | 1877 |
| *Lieut.* Lewis E. Wintz | | 1878 |
| *Captain Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. | | 1880 |
| William Simpson, A.B. | | 1883 |

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past year.

| Name. | Rank at the Time. | Date of the Vote. | Silver Medal. | Bronze Medal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews, Henry | 2nd Captain Foretop | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Smith Henry G. | Boatswain | 1887 | .. | Clasp. |
| Lucitt, William. | Sailmaker's Mate | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Puttock, Robert | Leading Seamen | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Gloyn, James | A.B. | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Denman, Launcelot B. | Lieutenant | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Gill, James | Quartermaster | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Fleet, Ernest J. | Lieutenant | 1887 | 1 | .. |
| Martin, John P. | 2nd Captain Quarter-Deck | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Hennessey, Lawrence | A.B. | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Turner, Henry C. | Captain Quarter-Deck | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Harris, Richard G. | Boy, 1st Class | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Vingoe, Alfred | Boy, 1st Class | 1887 | .. | Clasp. |
| Kerr, Mark E. F. | Lieutenant | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Wake, Drury St. A. | Lieutenant | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Lyne, William | Leading Seaman | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Caine, James | Captain Maintop | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Millis, Harry | A.B. | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Beer, George H. | Boy, 1st Class | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Fenn, William | Boy, 1st Class | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Dixon, Charles P. | A.B. | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Battison, Albert | Boy, 2nd Class | 1888 | 1 | .. |
| Baird, James | Yeoman of Signals | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Allen, Charles W. P. | Lieutenant | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Puttock, Robert | Captain of Mast | 1888 | .. | Clasp. |
| Norris, John G. | Ordinary Seaman | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Symons, William H. | Chief Quartermaster(*act*) | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Pochin, James W. | Lieutenant | 1888 | 1 | .. |

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

## PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL.

1876.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.

1878.—*Captain* P. H. Colomb, R.N.

1880.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.

1882.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.

1884.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.

1886.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.

Digitized by Google

# OBITUARY.

*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 20th June* 1888.

## FLAG OFFICERS.

### *Admirals.*

### *On Retired List.*

George Goldsmith, C.B. ....1875
*B.* William Harwood ....1869
*B.* *Hon. Sir* Edward A. J. Harris, K.C.B.....1875

### *Rear-Admiral.*

William Codrington, C.B. ..1886

## CAPTAINS.

Francis H. Haygarth .....1888

### *On Retired List.*

*U.* Alfred N. Fairman ..1864
*U.* Edmund M. Leycester1866
*S.* Thomas C. Pullen ....1872

## COMMANDERS.

Cæsar H. Hawkins.....1872
Alexander Cook .....1882

### *On Retired List.*

*O.* Thomas Wright .....1871
*W.* Cecil W. Beaumont ..1873
*W.* John H. E. Parker....1876
*R.* William Hemsley ....1864

## LIEUTENANTS.

William C. Reid .....1875

### *On Retired List.*

William F. Snowden.....1867

## STAFF-COMMANDERS.

### *On Retired List.*

John Garner .....1863
Richard O. White .....1866
Graham H. Hills .....1868

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT.

### *On Retired List.*

Edward John T. Behenna ..1873

## INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

### *On Retired List.*

Henry J. Domville, M.D., C.B. .....1875

## FLEET ENGINEERS.

### *On Retired List.*

Edward Parsons.....1886
John Downes .....1886

## ENGINEER.

### *On Retired List.*

George Tyrer .....1870

## PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

### *On Retired List.*

William H. Dutton .....1870
Thomas N. Firth.....1887

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Walmisley A. Dangerfield..1863

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

*Lieutenant* Bernard L. Hubbard .....1883
*Quartermaster* Charles R. Macpherson, R.M.A. ....1881

### *On Retired List.*

*Captain* John B. Butcher ..1858

Digitized by Google

# REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

*Officers whose names have been removed since 20th June* 1888.

LIEUTENANT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Augustus L. Scott (*resigned*) | 1880 |

MIDSHIPMEN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles A. Lyle (*ill-health*) | 1883 |
| Lionel H. Webber (*resigned*) | 1884 |
| Walter H. Norman (*resigned*) | 1886 |

ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward J. Rutter (*resigned to avoid Court Martial*) | 1883 |

CLERK.

| | |
|---|---|
| Louis C. Terry (*resigned*) | 1888 |

## REMOVAL FROM THE LIST OF OFFICER ON THE RETIRED LIST.

FLEET ENGINEER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nathaniel Farrant (*name removed*) | 1886 |

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

CAPTAIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Brine (*resigned*) | 1887 |

LIEUTENANT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin H. Lee (*resigned*) | 1881 |

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nigel M. Hunnybun (*resigned*) | 1887 |
| Reginald P. J. Gwyn (*failed to pass Examination*) | 1887 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

GUNNERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Norcott | 1862 |
| Matthew Barrons | 1885 |

BOATSWAINS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edwin C. Collins | 1865 |
| Alfred Smith (*b*) | 1868 |
| James Ellis | 1871 |
| William J. Pearson | 1872 |

CARPENTERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Childs | 1870 |
| William Wearn | 1874 |

Digitized by Google

# By Authority.

THE

# NAVY LIST,

CORRECTED TO

The 20th DECEMBER, 1888.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, Ltd., 1—3, Great St. Thomas Apostle, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.;
ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1889.

NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 20th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A list of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 20th and the 24th ultimo inclusive will be found at page 60.

---

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

---

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

---

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

---

*The* EDITOR *of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the* ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, *and such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service."*

---

*The* NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.*

*By Command of their Lordships,*

EVAN MACGREGOR

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at page 720 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1888.

S.O. 10803.—12/88.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS.

## INDEXES.


Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List . . . . . Page 3

Alphabetical Index of Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . . . . . 323

Index to Regulations . . . . . 458



| | Page |
|---|---|
| Abbreviations | viii |
| Accountant and Engineer Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon | 544 |
| Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service | 609 |
| Admiralty, Civil Departments of | 299 |
| ———, Council for | 319 |
| ——— Courts, Judges, and Officers | 318 |
| ——— (Vice) Courts abroad | 320 |
| ———Instructions, Alterations in | 612 |
| Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine | 603 |
| Aides-de-Camp to the Queen | 432 |
| Albert Medal . . . . 449, | 596 |
| Allowances to Children | 558 |
| Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority | 3 |
| ——— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists | 323 |
| Appointments since 20 June 1888 | 608 |
| Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers | 493 |
| Artificers, Admission of | 583 |
| Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval . . . . 295, | 590 |
| Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority | 142 |
| Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority | 145 |
| Badges, Distinctive | 478 |
| Bath, Order of the, Navy and Officers of | 439 |
| Bath, Order of the, qualifications for | 593 |
| Boatswains, List of, in Seniority | 154 |
| ———, Chief „ „ | 154 |
| Boys, Admission of, into the Navy | 583 |
| Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority | 102 |
| ———, Regulations as to Entry, &c. | 508 |
| Captains, List of, in Seniority | 72 |
| ——— Retired „ „ | 363 |
| ——— Promoted from Commanders' List . . . . 365, | 366 |
| ———from Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List | 373 |
| Carpenters, List of, in Seniority | 163 |
| ———, Chief „ | 162 |
| Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority | 123 |
| ———, Honorary, to the Queen | 432 |
| ———, Retired, in Seniority | 396 |
| ———, Regulations for Entry, &c. | 511 |
| ———, Roman Catholic | 126 |
| ———, Retirement of | 541 |
| Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority | 154 |
| —— Pensioned „ „ | 430 |
| —— Carpenters „ „ | 162 |
| ——— Pensioned „ | 431 |
| —— Engineers „ „ | 114 |
| —— Engineers, Retired „ | 403 |
| —— Gunners „ | 146 |
| ——— Pensioned „ | 429 |
| —— Inspectors of Machinery „ | 110 |
| —— Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement | 547 |
| Circulars, Memoranda, &c. | 492 |
| ———, Miscellaneous, &c. | 585 |
| Civil Departments of the Navy | 299 |
| Clerks, List of, in Seniority | 145 |
| ——— in H.M. Dockyards | 302-3 |
| ——— in H.M. Victualling Yards | 300 |
| ——— in H.M. Medical Department | 303 |
| ——— Assistant, Regulations for Entry | 517 |
| Coast Guard Cruizers | 271 |
| ——— District Paymasters | 268 |
| ——— District Ships | 269 |
| ———, Officers employed in the | 263 |
| ———, Officers on Pension | 439 |
| ———, Watch vessels | 272 |
| Colonial Naval Forces and Ships | 320*b* |


Digitized by Google

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Commanders, List of, in Seniority | 76 |
| ——— on Reserved Half-Pay | 376 |
| ——— Retired | 375 |
| ——— Promoted from Lieutenants' List | 377–384 |
| ——— Promoted from Navigating Lieutenants' List | 385 |
| ——— Promoted from Staff Commanders' List | 385 |
| ———, Regulations as to Promotion | 532 |
| Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations | 187 |
| Committees, &c., Service on | 540 |
| Compassionate Allowances | 553 |
| ———, Children | 558, 568 |
| ———, Restrictions as to award of | 567 |
| Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct | 541 |
| Counsel for Admiralty | 319 |
| Council of Naval Education | 312 |
| Courts, Judges, and Officers of the Admiralty | 318 |
| Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority | 128 |
| ——— Retired | 406 |
| Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad | 314 |
| Distinguished Service Order | 445 |
| ———, Statutes of | 596 |
| Dockyards, Clerks in | 302–3 |
| ———, Officers of | 306 |
| ———, Superintendents of | 306 |
| Dress Regulations, Marine Officers | 505 |
| Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve | 272 |
| Education, Council of Naval | 312 |
| Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon | 544 |
| Engineer Students, Entry of | 514 |
| Engineers, List of, in Seniority | 115 |
| ———, Who have passed School of Architecture and Royal Naval College | 109 |
| ———, Assistant, in Seniority | 119 |
| ———, Retired, ,, | 403 |
| ——— for Temporary Service | 122 |
| ———, Promotion of | 546 |
| ———, Retirement of | 545 |
| Entry and examination of Officers | 508 |
| Entry and discharge of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines | 583 |
| Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter | 609 |
| ——— List of Ship Forms | 612 |
| Flag Lieutenants | 187 |
| —— Officers, List of, in Seniority | 68 |
| ——— on Reserved Half-Pay in Receipt of Service Pensions | 353 |
| ——— on Reserved Half-Pay | 357 |
| ——— on Retired List | 353, 358 |
| ——— in Commission, List of | 187 |
| —— Rank, Service qualifying for | 531 |
| Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority | 110 |
| ——— Retired | 400 |
| Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority | 129 |
| ——— Retired | 407 |
| Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority | 137 |
| ——— Retired | 414 |
| Fleet Circulars, &c., Altering Regulations | 612 |
| Foreign Officers serving in H.M.'s Ships | 190 |
| ——— Orders, Officers authorised to wear | 450 |
| ———, Regulations respecting | 593 |
| Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on | 187 |
| Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in | 609 |
| ———, Established List of Ship | 612 |
| Freight Money, Regulations respecting | 581 |
| Full Pay of the Royal Navy | 458 |
| ———, New Scale of | 537 |
| Garter, Order of the Knights of the | 439 |
| Good Service Pensions | 432 |
| Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty | 576 |
| Greenwich Hospital | 312 |
| ———, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy | 313 |
| ———, Officers on the Pension List of | 436 |
| ———, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of | 573 |
| ——— Age Pensions | 573 |
| ——— School | 574 |
| ——— Schools, admission of Boys and Girls to | 574 |
| Greenwich Royal Naval College | 312 |
| Gunners, List of, in Seniority | 146 |
| ———. Chief ,, ,, | 146 |


Digitized by Google

Page

Half Pay, Table of . 479, 529, 538
Harbour Service, Ships for . 251, 257, 259
Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on . . . . . 187
Honorary Distinctions . . . x
Hospitals at Home and Abroad . 310

Indian Empire, Order of . . 445
——— Government Vessels . . 320*f*
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority . . 128
———, Retired . . 406
——— of Machinery . . 110
———, Retired . 399
Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for . . . . . 512
Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as . . . . . 273

Knights (Naval) of Windsor . . 386

Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 80
——— Retired under Torpedo and Gunnery training, pay, &c. . 535
——— Retired . . . . 386
———, Regulations as to retired Promotion of . 523, 535, 556

*Marines, Royal*—
General Officers . . 169
Staff of . . . 169
Artillery, Officers of . 170–173
———, Staff of . . . 174
Light Infantry, Division of . 174
———, Officers of . 175
———, Staff of . . 183
Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations . . 170
Medical Officers . . . 184
Warrant Officers . . . 184
Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists . . . 418–426
Pay of . . . . . 474
Half-pay of . . . . 485
Retired Pay of . . . . 485
Promotion and Retirement of . 548
Qualifications for Commission in 521
Agents for . . . . 603
Marriage Officer's, Report of . . 567
Medal, Albert . . . . 449, 596
———, Conspicuous Gallantry . 448, 585

Page

Medal, Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life 604
———, Good Conduct and Gratuity 599
———, Humane Society's, ditto 602, 605
———, Royal National Life Boat Institution's, ditto . . 604
———, R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay . . . . 605
Medals, Regulations as to wearing. 596
Medical Officers, List of, in Senority 128
———, Pay of . . . 466
———, Retired . . . 406
——— Establishment at home and abroad, Officers of 310, 314
——— Promotion and Retirement 542
——— Service, Qualifications for 513
Misconduct, Retirement for . . 542
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 99

Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority . 102
———, Regulations, respecting 508
——— Education, Council of . . 312
——— Instructors, in Seniority . 126
———, Full and Half-Pay of 463, 481
———, Retired . . . 398
———, Qualifications for . . 511
———, Rank of . . . 493
——— Knights of Windsor . . 386
——— Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of . . . . 435
——— Prison, Lewes . . . 314
——— Reserve, Appointment of Midshipmen in . 586
———, Officers of . 276, 287
———, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign . 320*a*
———, Entry Regulations . 586
——— Retirements, Regulations for 527, 554
——— Uniforms . . . . 495
Navigating Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 107
——— on Reserved Half-Pay . 392
——— Retired . . . . 392
——— Sub-Lieuts., Retired . 395
Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the . . . 191
———, for Harbour Service 251, 257, 259
Navy and Prize Agents . . . 603
New South Wales Naval Defence Forces . . . . . 320*b*
Non-effective Ships and Vessels for Sale . . . . . 257
Nursing Staff, Head Sisters of . 314

Page

Observatories, Officers of . . 304
Obituary . . . . . 606
Officers conducting Packet Service . 273
——— in the Transport Service . 273
——— on Surveying Service . . 275
———, Relative Rank of Army and Navy . . . . . 493

Packet Service, Officers conducting 278
Pay, Full, Tables of . . 460, 536
— , Half, Tables of . 479, 529, 538
——— Declarations . . . 488
Paymasters (including Fleet and Staff) entitled to special rates . 137
——— List of, in Seniority . 141
——— Fleet, List of, in Seniority 137
———, Retired . . . 414
——— Staff, List of, in Seniority 139
———, Retired . . . 415
———, Assistant, in Seniority . 141
——— Retired . 416
——— in Chief, Retired . . 412
———, District. . . . . 268
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of . . . 438
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital 573
——— for Good Service . 432, 544
———, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital) . . . 435
——— for Seamen and Marines . 572
——— of Warrant Officers . - 547
——— for Wounds . . . 434
——— to Widows of Officers . 558
———, Restrictions as to award of 567
Physicians, Honorary to the Queen 432
Prison, Naval, at Lewes . . . 314
Prize Agents in London . . . 603
—— Money, Proclamation as to . 577
Prizes, List of, advertised . . 603

Queen's Harbour Masters . 103, 304

Rank and Command . . . 492
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy . . . . . 493
Recruiting Service, Officers of Royal Marines employed on, with Stations 170
Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List . . . . 458
Removals from the List . . . 607
——— Commuted Officer . . 608
Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c. 190

Page

Retired Admirals . . 353, 357, 359
——— Vice-Admirals . 355, 358–360
——— Rear Admirals . 355, 358–362
Retired Captains . . . . 363
——— Commanders . . . 375
——— Staff-Commanders . . 391
——— Lieutenants . . . . 386
——— Sub-Lieutenants . . . 394
——— Officers of the Royal Marine Forces . . . . 418
——— Navigating Lieutenants . 392
——— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants 395
——— Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets . . . . 406
——— Chief Inspectors of Machinery . . . . 399
——— Inspectors of Machinery . 399
——— Fleet Engineers . . . 400
——— Staff Engineers . . . 402*a*
——— Chief Engineers. . . . 402*a*
——— Engineers . . . . 303
——— Chaplains . . . . 396
——— Naval Instructors . . 397
——— Fleet Surgeons . . . 407
——— Staff Surgeons . . . 409
——— Surgeons . . . . 411
——— Fleet Paymasters . . 414
——— Staff Paymasters . . . 415
——— Officers, List of . . . 353
——— Alphabetical List of 323
——— Pay of the Royal Navy . 479
——— Lists, Table of . 321–2
——— Officers called out in case of War . . . . . 534
Retirement of Flag Officers, &c. . 527
——— of Navigating and Civil Officers . . . 535
——— of Sub-Lieutenants . 532
——— of Chaplains . . . 541
——— of Medical Officers . 542
——— of Paymasters . . 544
——— of Engineer Officers . 545
——— previous to 1870 . . 554
——— of Officers for Misconduct 541
Royal Humane Society's Medals . 605
——— National Lifeboat Institution's Medals . . . . 604
——— Naval Artillery Volunteers 297 590
——— Examination for in Navigation and Seamanship . 592
——— College, Greenwich . 312
——— Regulation and Prizes . . . . . 520
——— Naval Reserve Drill Ships . 272
——— Officers of . . 276


Digitized by Google

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Royal Naval Reserve, Orders in Council and Regulations . | 586, 590 |
| —— Red Cross . . . . | 595 |
| Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists . | 605 |
| St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of | 439 |
| Secretaries to Flag Officers . . | 187 |
| ———, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters on the Active List who have served and are serving as . | 136 |
| Service of Retired Officers in case of War . . . . . | 534 |
| Ship Forms, Established List of . | 612 |
| Ships, List of Steam . . . | 191 |
| —, for Harbour Service | 251, 257, 259 |
| —, Her Majesty's Indian Troop . | 249 |
| —— of the First Reserve . . | 269 |
| —— Sale, List of Vessels for . . | 257 |
| —— Non-effective . . . . | 257 |
| —— for Sale . . . . . | 257 |
| Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at . . . . . | 310-314 |
| South Australia Naval Defence Forces . . . . . | 320*c* |
| Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority | 103 |
| —— Commanders, in Seniority . | 104 |
| ———, on Reserved Half Pay | 390 |
| ———— Retired . . | 391 |
| —— Engineers, List of, in Seniority | 112 |
| ————, Retired . . . | 402*a* |
| —— Surgeons, List of, in Seniority | 130 |
| ————, Retired . . . | 409 |
| —— Paymasters, List of, in Seniority | 139 |
| ————, Retired . . . | 415 |
| Star of India, Order of the . . | 445 |
| St. Michael and St. George, Order of | 445 |
| Stokers, Admission of . . . | 583 |
| Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority . . . . | 94 |
| ————, Retired . . . | 394 |
| Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement . . . . . | 532 |
| Surgeons, List of, in Seniority . | 132 |
| ———, Retired . . . . | 411 |
| ———, Honorary, to the Queen . | 432 |
| Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters . . . . . | 314 |
| Surveying Pay . . . . . | 467 |
| ——— Service, Officers employed on | 275 |
| Thistle, Knight of the . . . | 439 |
| Transport Service, List of Officers in | 273 |
| Treasure, Conveyance of . . . | 580 |
| Troop Ships, Her Majesty's Indian | 249 |
| Uniforms, Regulations as to . . | 495 |
| Vessels for Sale . . . . | 257 |
| Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad . | 320 |
| Victoria Cross . . . | 446, 594, 595 |
| Victualling Yards, Officers of . . | 309 |
| Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships . . . . . | 320*d* |
| Volunteers, Royal Naval Artillery | 299 |
| Wages, Tables of . . . . | 460 |
| Warrant Officers, Retirement of . | 547 |
| Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for . . . | 558, 567 |
| Windsor, Naval Knights of . . | 386 |
| Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for . . . . | 434 |
| Wreck Commissioner, Registry Office, Assessors, &c. . . . | 319 |


Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
A. . . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. Ins. . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Ck. . . . Clerk.
As. Ck. . . Assistant Clerk.

Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . . Carpenter.
Bandr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Maj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

*CG.* . . Coast Guard.
*DY.* . . Dock Yard.
*VY.* . . Victualling Yard.
*NH.* . . Naval Hospital.
*GH.* . . Greenwich Hospital.
*TS.* . . In the Transport Service.
*KW.* . . Knight of Windsor.
*GSP.* . . Good Service Pension.
*PW.* . . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

*GHP* . Greeenwich Hospital Pension.

NID . Officers belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

*NP*. . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

*CGP* . Coast Guard Pension.

*Ad C.* . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

*Sec.* . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

*A O.* . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplains holding Civil Appointments.

§ . . Officers who have taken Holy Orders.

*Coll.* . Officers studying at Royal Naval College.

*Ex* . . Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Gunnery Lieutenants requalifying in Gunnery studying on board "Excellent."

*S.C.* . Lieutenants undergoing Short Course of Torpedo and Gunnery Instruction.

† . . Navigating Officers qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . . Surgeons who have passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officers who have passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . Lieutenants who have passed for Gunnery Officers.

(G) . In a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(N) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and Officers transferred from Navigating to Executive List under Circular 18 of 1876.

(N†) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and have qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In a ship, an Executive Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for torpedo duties. In a ship, an officer borne for torpedo duties.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers appear as E and AE with (tempy) against their names.

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.

G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.
K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. . . . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.M.G. . . . . Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. . . . . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . . . . Grand Cross of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.
C.I.E. . . . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.H. . . . . Grand Cross of Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.H. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
K.H. . . . . Knight of ditto.
D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
𝔊𝔐 . . . to have received a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
𝔙𝔒 . . . . . the Victoria Cross.
Ⓐ . . . . . the Albert Medal.
△ . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

*Hy Phy* or *Hy Sgn* before the name of a *Medical* Officer in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Queen.

*Hy Ch* before the name of a Chaplain in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders ; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal ; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize ; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838 ; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, and No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

† The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant who, among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

## *COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.*

---

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.

ADMIRAL SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM ACLAND HOOD, K.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ANTHONY HILEY HOSKINS, K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN OMMANNEY HOPKINS.

REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES FREDERICK HOTHAM, C.B.

ELLIS ASHMEAD BARTLETT, Esq., M.P.

*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary* } ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, Esq., M.P.

*Permanent Secretary.*—EVAN MACGREGOR, Esq., C.B.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

# THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

# ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 479 | ABBOTT, Henry . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 490 | Abbott John . . . | B | 24 July 71 |
| 89 | Abbott William J. . . | Ch E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 79 | Abdy Robert B. . . . | L | 11 July 82 |
| 515 | Aborn George . . . . | E | 21 Mar 79 |
| | Abrahall John H. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 194 | Abrams William E. . | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 221 | Acheson John . . MD | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| 162 | Acheson Johnston H. MB | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 71 | Acklom Cecil R. . . . | Mid | 15 Oct 87 |
| 252 | Acland William A.D. | C | 1 Jan 85 |
| *Coll* | A'Court Herbert E. H. *(act)* | S L | 14 Oct 88 |
| 252 | A'Court John . . . . | Ch E | 1 Nov 85 |
| | Adair Charles H. . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 86 |
| *CG* | Adair George L. W. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 10 | Adair Henry . . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 326 | Adair Thomas B. S. . . | L | 6 May 82 |
| | Adair William T. RM | Maj | 6 Dec 88 |
| 180 | Adams Frederick . . | Gr | 31 July 70 |
| 512 | Adams George H. *(act)* | B | 24 May 88 |
| 267 | Adams Herbert A. . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 57 | Adams Horace R. . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 262 | Adams John H. . . . | Ch E | 1 Oct 88 |
| 234 | Adams Robert P. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| | Adams Thomas J. RM | W O | 16 Sept 87 |
| 402 | Adams William H. . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 511 | Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B. . . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| | Adeane Edward S. CMG | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| | Agassiz Roland L. RM. | LtCol | 15 Apr 87 |
| 48 | Agnew John W. . . . | E | 23 Mar 82 |
| 361 | Agnew Samuel M. . . | S L | 12 Mar 87 |
| 401 | Agnew Thomas . . . | Ch E | 27 July 88 |
| 50 | Ahern James R. . . . | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 481 | Ahern Michael . . . | B | 19 Nov 87 |
| | Ahern Michael J. . . | Gr | 12 Aug 79 |
| *RM* | Aherne John L. BA | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 504 | Ainger William . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 552 | Airey Frederick W. I. . | A P | 3 June 82 |
| | Aitchison Henry C. . . | C | 31 Dec 80 |
| | Aitkin Walter . RMA | Q M | 11 July 88 |
| 130 | Akers George E. . . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 71 | Alderson William J. S. | S L | 13 Jan 87 |
| | Aldrich Pelham . . . | C | 29 June 83 |
| 185 | Alexander Edwyn S. | S L | 6 May 86 |
| 53 | Alexander George J | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| 231 | Alexander Isaac J. . | Ch E | 23 Oct 87 |
| | Alexander Robert H. RMA | C | 21 May 84 |
| 216 | Alexander Thomas J. | Car | 4 Oct 86 |
| | Alington Arthur H. . . | C | 31 Oct 79 |
| 419 | Allden Frank A. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 16 | Alldridge Douglas H.S. | A P | 6 Mar 80 |
| 478 | Allen Albert C. . . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 101 | Allen Alexander . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 258 | Allen Alexander RMA | Maj | 11 July 82 |
| 71 | Allen Alfred J. . . . | S E | 30 May 87 |
| 339 | Allen Anthony . . . | Car | 24 July 71 |
| 256 | Allen Charles . . . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 52 | Allen Charles W. P. . . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 447 | Allen Henry J. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 73 | Allen James . . . . | Gr | 31 Jan 84 |
| 285 | Allen John . . . . | B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 177 | Allen John (*b*) . . . | B | 3 May 87 |
| 343 | Allen John H. . . . | Gr | 7 Oct 80 |
| | Allen John H. E. . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 138 | Allen Joseph W. . . . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 64 | Allen Philip E. . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 218 | Allen William T. . . . | Ch E | 22 Nov 86 |
| 474 | Allenby Frederick C. H. . . . . | L | 24 Aug 87 |
| 12 | Allenby Marmaduke C. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 52 | Allenby Reginald A. . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 101 | Alleyne Henry N. . . | Cr | 9 Mar 81 |
| 392 | Allgood Adrian G. . . | S L | 14 Dec 86 |
| 258 | Allington John . . . | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 266 | Allison Harry G. . . . | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 48 | Allsop Charles . . . . | E | 2 Feb 69 |
| 114 | Allsop Clement . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| | Alston Sidney V. . RM | LtCol | 15 June 85 |
| 126 | Alton Ernest St. G . . | A P | 13 Mar 86 |
| *AO* 234 | Alton Francis C. . . | A P | 24 Aug 77 |
| 262 | Alton George B. . . . | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 472 | Alton Hepworth S. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 26 | Alton Vernon H. . . . | AsCk | 15 July 88 |
| 162 | Alton Wingfield W. . . | A P | 27 Sept 84 |
| 62 | Amey James H. . . . | B | 18 Dec 72 |
| 277 | Anderson Arthur R. Anderson Graham D'A RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 540 | Anderson Isaac H. MD | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| 71 | Anderson John . . . | B | 6 June 79 |
| 498 | Anderson Joseph . . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| 12 | Anderson Robert . . . | F E | 15 Apr 86 |
| *NH* | Anderson Robert W. . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 370 | Anderson William J. . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 259 | Andoe Hilary G. . .CB | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 48 | Andrew William J. . . | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 361 | Andrews Alexander G. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 12 | Andrews Francis A. L. | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| 475 | Andrews Harry G. . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 96 | Andrews James C. . . | B | 4 Aug 77 |
| 362 | Andrews John . MD | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 258 | Andrews Thomas J. Andrews William F. | B Car | 2 Aug 87 21 June 87 |
| 163 | Andrews William S. . | A P | 14 Aug 74 |
| | Annesley, John S. . . | AsCk | 15 Jan 89 |
| 255 | Annesley William M. . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| | Anson Algernon H. . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 474 | Anson Charles E. . . | L | 11 July 82 |
| *CG* | Anson Charles V. . . | Cr | 26 May 71 |
| 419 | Anson Henry B. . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 133 | Anson Walter V. . . . | L | 23 June 60 |
| 52 | Anstey William J. . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 70 | Anstruther Robert H. . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 111 | Anthony William H. . | Car | 29 Apr 85 |
| 556 | Aplin Henry F. . . . | L | 15 Mar 84 |
| 24 | Apps William R. . . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 93 | Apthorp East . . . . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 306 | Arbuthnot Charles R. . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 485 | Arbuthnot Gerald A. . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 512 | Arbuthnot Robert K. . | L | 30 Aug 85 |
| 385 | Archdeacon William E. | S Cr | 2 Aug 75 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Archer Robert H. . . | Cr | 12 Sept 82 |
| 111 | Archer-Shee Martin . | Mid | 15 Dec 88 |
| 216 | Armitage Sidney T. . | Mid | 15 Sept 87 |
| 15 | Armstrong George E. | S L | 3 July 86 |
| 349 | Armstrong Henry W. . | Mid | 15 Sept 84 |
| 339 | Armstrong James . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| | Armstrong James B. . | S | 25 Dec 83 |
| 354 | Armstrong John . . . | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 77 | Armstrong Robert L. H. | L | 29 June 83 |
| 63 | Armstrong William G. RM | Maj | 2 Jan 82 |
| 382 | Arnold Robert . . . . | Gr | 14 Jan 84 |
| 485 | Arnold William H. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 447 | Ash Harold E. H. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 355 | Ash Selby H. B. . . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 252 | Ashe Edward P. . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 530 | Askham Alfred W. . . | P | 10 Jan 87 |
| | Askew Thomas . RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| *NID* | Aston, George G. RMA | C | 25 Jan 88 |
| 122 | Aston Samuel . . . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 14 | Athow Frank . . RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| 53*a* | Atkins Henry T. . . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| 511 | Atkins John R. . . . | S E | 26 Sept 86 |
| | Atkins William M. (*act*) | Car | 26 Dec 87 |
| | Atkinson George L. . . | C | 30 June 86 |
| 123 | Atkinson Robert H. M. B. . . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 86 |
| 512 | Atkinson Thomas H. . | F S | 5 Jan 84 |
| 4 | Atkinson William E. B. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 354 | Atock Martin H. MD | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 512 | *PW* Attfield James . . | Gr | 23 July 84 |
| 263 | Attrill James . . . | Car | 11 July 82 |
| | Attwood Maurice C. . | Gr | 4 July 66 |
| 349 | Attwool George . . . | A E | 1 July 68 |
| 194 | August George J. . . | Gr | 1 July 65 |
| 366 | Austen Charles . . . | B | 23 Nov 68 |
| 10 | Austen Ernest L. . . . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 172 | Austen Edwin J. . . . | E | 1 Dec 84 |
| | Austin Edward W. . . | B | 12 May 73 |
| | Austin Frederick W. (*act*) | L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 555 | Austin Thomas . MA | Ch | 12 May 82 |
| 168 | Auton William J. H. . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 481 | Autridge William B. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Avent Thomas. . . . | C.a Gr | 17 Sept 88 |
| 259 | Avery Thomas. . . . | Gr | 4 July 66 |
| 118 | Axford Walter G. . . | S | 20 Aug 88 |
| | Axon Thomas R. . . . | B | 7 Nov 84 |
| | Ayers Robert B. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 326 | Aylen Charles G. W. . | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 396 | Aylen Francis . . . . | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 131 | Ayres Solomon. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 357 | BABB James F. . . . | S E | 13 Sept 87 |
| 26 | Back Erie P. C. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 86 |
| 48 | Backler Leonard (*a*) . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 96 | Backler Leonard (*b*) | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 419 | Backwell Henry MA | Ch | 26 Jan 88 |
| | | NI | 23 Oct 88 |
| 349 | Bacon Reginald H. S. . | L | 20 Aug 83 |
| 93 | Bacon William . . . | Gr | 5 Aug 85 |
| 450 | Baggs Edward . . . | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 287 | Bagnall-Oakeley John L. . . . . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| 390 | Bailey Arthur R. F. . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 240 | Bailey William . . . | B | 1 Feb 74 |
| 238 | Bain, Edward J. . . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 5 | Bain James G. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 511 | Bainbridge John H. . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 419 | Baird Edward A. . . | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 339 | Baird George H. . . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 349 | Baird John K. E. . . . (*Senior Officer in command of Channel Squadron.*) | V A | 18 Jan 86 |
| 215 | Baird William B. . | Car | 31 July 79 |
| 235 | Baird William J. N. . | S Cr | 11 Nov 86 |
| 216 | Bairnsfather George E. B. . . . . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 506 | Baker Alexander . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 552 | Baker Arthur . . . MA | Ch | 13 Dec 84 |
| 169 | Baker Casper J. . . . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| | Baker Donald . . RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 535 | Baker Edmund J. A. . | B | 9 May 84 |
| 326 | Baker George L. . . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 490 | Baker George T. . . . | Gr | 3 Jan 82 |
| 396 | Baker John G. L. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 355 | Baker John R. . . . . | B | 27 Dec 79 |
| 89 | Baker Julian Alleyne . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| *A.O.* 258 | Baker Reginald C. . . | A P | 14 July 85 |
| 481 | Baker William J. . . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 78 | Baker-Baker William H. . . . . | L | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Baldwin Frederick RM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 64 | Baldwin Henry St. C. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 399 | Balfour Andrew F. . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 236 | Balfour Charles J. . . | C | 11 July 82 |
| | Ball George F. . . RM | St Mj | 1 July 81 |
| | Ball Ralph H. C. . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Ball William . . . . | Car | 24 July 86 |
| | Ballard Edward H. RC | Ch | 8 Mar 79 |
| 485 | Ballard George A. . . | L | 15 Mar 84 |
| 556 | Bamfield Samuel . . | F S | 12 June 82 |
| 502*a* | Bamford Joseph . . . | E | 18 Mar 68 |
| | Banbury William . . | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 35 | Banister Charles . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *Sec* 477 | Banks Edward H. . . | P | 9 Sept 87 |
| | Bannatyne John. . . | F E | 14 Mar 86 |
| 552 | Banning William H. (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 236 | Barber Basil C. . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 10 | Barber James (*b*). . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 93 | Barber Louis . . . | Gr | 12 Apr 83 |
| 148 | Barclay William . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 164 | Barfoot Alexander . . | Ch Gr | 4 Mar 87 |
| 304 | Barker Robert J. . . . | S E | 6 Nov 87 |
| 5 | Barkley William A. . | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| | Barlow Charles J. DSO | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 238 | Barnard Horace H. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| *CG* | Barnard William J. W. Barnardiston Thomas. | L R A | 10 Aug 77 1 Jan 86 |
| 111 | Barnardiston Thomas L. . . . . | L | 30 Aug 88 |
| | Barnes Ardley H.F. RM | M Gn | 29 Aug 88 |
| 517 | Barnes Benjamin J. . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 62 | Barnes Francis W. B. . | A P | 22 Mar 85 |
| 12 | Barnes George E., RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 224 | Barnes John E. . . . | Gr | 4 Nov 86 |
| 334 | Barnes William G.K. MD | S | 27 Feb 82 |
| | Barnes - Lawrence Lionel A. W. . . . . | L | 27 June 78 |
| 267 | Barnett Harry P. . . | A P | 27 Sept 84 |
| 92 | Barr Ernest (*act*) . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 150 | Barr Francis T. . . . | L | 12 July 78 |
| 553 | Barr John . . . . . | Car | 9 July 66 |
| 14 | Barrett Arthur W.E.B. | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| | Barrett Dacre L. R.M. | C | 11 Dec 85 |
| 29 | Barrett Francis W. . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 118 | Barrett George . . . | Gr | 25 Aug 83 |
| 163 | Barrett Richard H. . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 366 | Barrett William (*a*) . | Ch Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 266 | Barrett William (*b*). . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| *RM* | Barrington John L. . | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 231 | Barron John P. . . . | Gr | 26 Sept 85 |
| 385 | Barrow Arthur . . . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Barry Arthur . . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 121 | Barry George W. . . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| | Barry Henry D. . . . | Cr | 1 Dec 84 |
| 240 | Barry James . . . . | B | 19 July 83 |
| 62 | Barry James H. D. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 132 | Barry Jerome . . MD | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 504 | Barry Oswald C.M. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 48 | Barry Patrick (*a*) . | Ch B | 21 June 87 |
| | Barry Richard J. . . | S S | 7 Mar 83 |
| 238 | Bartlett John C. . . . | A P | 31 July 77 |
| 258 | Barton Alured Y. RMA | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 498 | Barton Ernest G. . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 50 | Barton Herbert P. . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| | Barton Hugh B. . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 26 | Barton Ion P. . . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| 178 | Barttelot Brian H. F. Bartwell Charles W. P. S. (*proby*) . . | S L A E | 14 Apr 87 1 July 88 |
| 93 | Basevi William H. RM | L | 4 Mar 85 |
| 98 | Baskerville Geoffrey . | Mid | 15 June 86 |
| 255 | Baskerville Henry S. . | P | 11 June 86 |
| 485 | Baskerville Thomas . | B | 12 June 67 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 399 | Bassett-Smith Percy W. | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 367 | Basson Harry (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll.* | Batchelor Harry R. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 123 | Batchelor Henry W.C. E. | F P | 5 July 88 |
| *NH* | Bate George | S | 4 June 78 |
| 255 | Bate John F. | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 280 | Bateman John | Gr | 23 Dec 64 |
| 433 | Bates James. Bath George C. (*act*) | B E | 28 Aug 69 1 Sept 88 |
| 158 | Battenberg *H. S. H. Prince* Louis A. *of* GCB | Cr | 30 Aug 85 |
| | Baverstock Francis B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Bawden Arthur R. P. | N L | 18 Feb 80 |
| 533 | Bawden Clifford | S Cr | 11 May 87 |
| *CG* | Bawtree Edward J. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 481 | Baylee Samuel St. A. M.A. | Ch | 27 Jan 87 |
| | Bayliff Richard L. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 339 | Bayly Charles H. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 267 | Bayly Edward H. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 116 | Bayly Lewis | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| | Bayly Wentworth V. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| | Baynes Henry C. A. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 354 | Beal Arthur R. G. | A P | 8 Mar 85 |
| 399 | Beal William E. | S E | 10 Aug 88 |
| 413 | Beall Philip H. | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 326 | Beamish Robert O. H. | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| 475 | Beams Alfred J. | Gr | 28 July 85 |
| *Coll.* | Bearblock Charles W.J. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 201 | Bearcroft John E. | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 16 | Bearne Andrew J. | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| | Beattie Alexander | F E | 15 Jan 87 |
| 504 | Beattie James H. | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| 26 | Beatty David | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 76 | Beatty Henry B. | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 37 | Beatty Michael S. | L | 12 July 78 |
| 477 | Beaty-Pownall Charles P. | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 490 | Beaumont Godfrey L. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 265 | Beaumont Henry | S S | 1 Dec 80 |
| 96 | Beaumont Lewis A. | C | 30 June 82 |
| 472 | Beaumont Spencer W.M. | L | 30 June 86 |
| 349 | Beaver Henry A. | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 478 | Bebb Lawrence A. | A P | 20 Dec 84 |
| 262 | Bedbrook James A. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| *AdC* 79 | Bedford Frederick G.D. CB | C | 15 May 76 |
| *CG* | Bedford George B. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 127 | Bedford William O. | P | 29 May 85 |
| 396 | Begbie Charles J. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 349 | Beith Robert D. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Belam Henry | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 71 | Bell Edwin (*tempy*) | E | 11 June 78 |
| 546 | Bell George W. | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| | Bell James A. | P | 20 May 84 |
| 353 | Bell Lawrence | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 277 *PW* | Bell Lewis K. | L | 25 July 77 |
| | Bell William (*act*) | As Ck | 15 Jan 89 |
| 52 | Bellairs Beauchamp St. J. | S L | 14 Mar 88 |
| 5 | Bellairs Carlyon W. | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| 252 | Belling Frederick | Clk | 15 Aug 85 |
| 517 | Benbow Henry | E Ins | 30 June 85 |
| 194 | Bench George E. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 194 | Bencke Gustav A. C. | F E | 17 Apr 85 |
| 262 | Bendyshe Richard N. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 146 | Bennett David J. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 73 | Bennett George B. | Gr | 30 Dec 69 |
| 199 | Bennett George L. B. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 52 | Bennett Henry | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 382 | Bennett James M. C. | Ch. E | 1 Apr 87 |
| 62 | Bennett John H. | Car | 17 Dec 74 |
| 390 | Bennett William E. | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 12 | Bennett William H. | B | 21 June 87 |
| 169 | Bennington John Wm. | Ch. E | 11 Sept 88 |
| 475 | Benson Robert E. R. | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Bentham Robert | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| *Coll.* | Bentinck Rudolf W. (*act*) | S L | 14 July 88 |
| 366 | Bentley John J. | Gr | 23 Dec 64 |
| 71 | Benwell William F. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| | Beresford *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. CB | C | 11 July 82 |
| 400 | Beresford Charles W. De la P. | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| | Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA | Maj | 1 Dec 86 |
| | Berger, Ernest L. C. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 61 | Berkeley Rowland E. | L | 24 May 77 |
| | Bernard John RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| *Coll.* | Bernard Vivian H. G. (*act*) | S L | 25 Feb 88 |
| 93 | Berridge Thomas | Gr | 5 Aug 81 |
| 403 | Berry Henry | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 495 | Berry James T. | Car | 8 Aug 71 |
| 79 | Berry John H. MA | Ch N I | 25 Mar 76 13 Nov 76 |
| 368 | Bersey John | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| 146 | Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Bethell George R. | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 26 | Bethune Henry L. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 34 | Bett William | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 50 | Bettison John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 419 | Betty Harry M. K. | Mid | 15 Apr 85 |
| 509 | Bevan William J. | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 50 | Bickford Andrew K. CMG | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 485 | Biddulph Richard E. BA, MB | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| 168 | Biddulph Robert W. BA MB | S S | 8 Oct 80 |
| 146 | Biden Edward J. | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 192 | Bigge Henry C. | Cr | 20 May 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 262 | Bignold Walter L. . . | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 53a | Bills William H. T. . | S E | 18 Nov 86 |
| 111 | Bingham Percy . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 476 | Bingham *Hon.* Richard | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 79 | Binmore Henry C. . | N I | 27 Apr 71 |
| *Coll* | Binney Arthur F. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Binney Walter E. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 283 | Birch Bernard H. . . | Gr | 3 Feb 85 |
| 221 | Birchby Thomas . . . | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| *Coll.* | Bird Frederic G. *(act)* | S L | 14 May 88 |
| | Bird Frederic V.G. RM | LtCol | 29 Mar 88 |
| 78 | Bird Richard S. B. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 526 | Bird Samuel I. . . | F E | 24 June 86 |
| | Bishop Charles L. N. RMA | C | 1 Aug 86 |
| 420 | Bishop Edwin . . . . | Gr | 24 Apr 65 |
| 315 | Bishop Harry . . . . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| | Bishop Thomas H. B. *(act)* . . . . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 48 | Bissaker George R. . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 259 | Black James. . MA | Ch | 1 Apr 80 |
| | | N I | 28 June 81 |
| | Black William J. . . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 152 | Blackburn Lewis F. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 450 | Blackburne Francis R. | C | 25 Aug 77 |
| | Blackburne William E. | S E | 5 Apr 86 |
| 419 | Blackett Henry . . . | S L | 16 May 87 |
| | Blackmore William. . | Car | 17 Jan 68 |
| 390 | Blair Edward H. . . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 263 | Blake Albert V. . . . | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| 48 | Blake George L. . BA | Ch | 3 Oct 77 |
| | BlakeNathanielN.*(act)* | Ca | 7 Apr 88 |
| 325 | Blake William H. . . | Gr | 1 May 82 |
| 168 | Blakeman Mark . . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 199 | Blampey John. . . . | Gr | 4 July 83 |
| | Blandy John F. A. . . | L L | 2 Dec 88 |
| | Blaxland Arthur H. RM | Maj | 28 Dec 85 |
| 223 | Blaxland John E. . . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 556 | Blayney William W. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 509 | Blennerhasset Arthur | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 177 | Blewett Frederick G. | Gr | 12 Oct 82 |
| 526 | Bligh-Hill Herbert . | A P | 22 Apr 85 |
| 267 | Blomfield Rupert G. H. | L | 29 June 83 |
| | Blower Benjamin J. . | Gr | 20 Apr 78 |
| | Blumberg Herbert E. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 519 | Blundell Stephen H. . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 73 | Blunn James H. BA | Ch | 8 Jan 77 |
| | LLM | N I | 17 Apr 69 |
| 216 | Blunt William F. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 85 |
| 485 | Bly James J. . . . . | B | 3 May 87 |
| 366 | Blyth Robert . . . . | A P | 4 July 85 |
| 556 | BoardmanFrederickR. CB | C | 31 Dec 82 |
| 229 | Boddie George. . . . | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| *Ex* | Boger Henry O. *(act)* | SL | 15 July 87 |
| 429 | Boland Francis R. . . | Gr | 20 Apr 77 |
| 464 | Boldero Arthur H. . . | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| *CG* | Bolitho Edward A. . | Cr | 9 Dec 79 |
| 180 | Bolster George . . . | F S | 28 May 82 |
| 335 | Bolster Thomas . . . | F S | 3 Mar 87 |
| 540 | Bolt Charles J. . . . | S P | 13 June 88 |
| 12 | Bolt Charles W . *(act)* | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 64 | Bolton Charles G. . . | S L | 22 Feb 87 |
| | Bolton Edwin P.. RM. | W O | 3 June 84 |
| | Bond Edmund E. *(act)* | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 229 | Bone Frank F. . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll.* | Bone Howard *(proby)* . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 349 | Bonham Thomas P. . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 178 | Bonstow William . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 177 | Bookey David B. . . | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 107 | Booth John W. . . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| *Coll.* 512 | Boothby William O. . | L | 15 Sept 86 |
| *Ex* | Bootle-WilbrahamHon Randle A. . *(act)* | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 123 | Booty Edward L. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| | Bor James H. . RMA | C | 1 Oct 85 |
| 437 | Borrett Charles T. . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| *Ex* | Borrett George H.*(act)* | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 352 | Bosanquet Day H. . . | C | 30 June 82 |
| | Bosanquet George S. . | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 267 | Bosanquet Henry T.A. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 12 | Boss, Andrew J. . . . | Gr | 23 May 77 |
| 204 | BosworthickCharlesH. | Gr | 15 Sept 87 |
| 198 | Boteler Henry H. . . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| | Botting Henry R.L.RM | Schm | 27 Feb 83 |
| 376 | Boughton Frederick St. John. . . . . | B | 4 Feb 80 |
| 347 | Boulden William . . | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| 472 | Boulnois Charles L.. | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 62 | Boulton John G. . . . | S Cr | 7 June 79 |
| 180 | Bound William H. . . | Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| | Bounsall James . *(act)* | Car | 11 May 88 |
| | Bourchier Alfred E. . | A P | 2 June 80 |
| | Bourchier Henry E. . | L | 30 Sept 74 |
| 420 | Bourchier Henry S.RM | LtCol | 12 May 87 |
| 118 | Bourchier William C. MA | Ch | 27 Apr 85 |
| | Bourke Edmund G. . . | C | 29 June 83 |
| 90 | Bourke Henry G.. . . | S E | 16 Oct 87 |
| 474 | Bourke *Hon.*MauriceA. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| | Bourke Southwell G.T. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 244 | Bourke William T. . . | Cr | 20 Aug 86 |
| 71 | Bowden John S. . . . | Car | 17 Jan 66 |
| | Bowden Walter . . . | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 360 | Bowden-SmithFrancis Bowden - Smith Nathaniel . . . . . | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| | | R A | 19 June 88 |
| | Bowen William H. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 180 | Bowie Robert F. . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 180 | Bowles Francis A. R. . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 62 | Bowling Thomas H. L. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 130 | Bowman William S. . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 508 | Boxer William E. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 93 | Boxhall Richard . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 339 | Boyd George . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 361 | Boyer George C. A. . . | A P | 28 Feb 83 |
| 26 | Boyes George T. H.. . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 354 | Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. . . . . | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 180 | Boyle Edward L. D. . | L | 18 June 85 |
| 26 | Boyle *Hon.* Edward S. H. . . . . | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| *Coll.* | Boyle Francis R. . RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 477 | Boyle Harry C. . . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 55 | Boyle James. . . . . | B | 12 Nov 83 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. . | L | 20 Aug 86 |
| 14 | Boyle Robert H. . . . | C | 25 Aug 77 |
| 450 | Boyle William P. M. . | S S | 30 Dec 80 |
| *PW* 126 | Boys Henry H. . . . | C | 29 Jan 80 |
| 180 | Boys William H. . . . | L | 1 Oct 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 437 | Brabant Gordon W. | Mid | 15 June 87 |
| | Brabazon Anthony H. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 150 | Brabazon John MA | Ch | 14 June 79 |
| | | NI | 9 Sept 80 |
| 552 | Bracey George W. | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 26 | Bracey Walter E. (*act*) | B | 10 Nov 86 |
| 504 | Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG | C | 8 Apr 81 |
| 168 | Bradburn George | Gr | 26 Jan 74 |
| 15 | Braddon Harry W. | A P | 19 Nov 81 |
| | Bradford Barton R. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 333 | Bradford Edward E. | L | 1 Dec 80 |
| | Bradley Benjamin S. | S Cr | 26 June 82 |
| 133 | Bradley, Cornelius MD | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 502 | Bradley James | F S | 5 Dec 82 |
| 268 | Bradley James, MD (*b*) | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 97 | Bradley John | B | 6 June 79 |
| 5 | Bradshaw Henry B. | S L | 11 Dec 86 |
| 29 | Brady Michael (*act*) | B | 26 Oct 88 |
| 12 | Braithwaite Edward BA | N I | 29 Dec 70 |
| *Sec.* 238 | Bramble James | P | 4 Nov 87 |
| 443*a* | Bramsdon William H. | Ch E | 1 Dec 88 |
| 381 | Branch William | Gr | 14 June 83 |
| 172 | Brand Hubert G. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| | Brand *Hon.* Thomas S. | C | 8 Mar 83 |
| | Brandreth *Sir* Thomas KCB | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 406 | Brandreth Thomas | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 90 | Brandt Frank | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 191 | Brant James | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 4 | Branton William J. | Gr | 19 Dec 84 |
| *RMA* | Bray Ernest E. | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 420 | Bray Peter W. R. | B | 13 June 74 |
| 128 | Bray Reginald O. | P | 30 Mar 84 |
| 260 | Bray William T. | S E | 29 Aug 87 |
| 24 | Brazier Joseph W. (*act*) | Gr | 25 Sept 88 |
| *NH* | Breakey John MD | I H | 3 Dec 86 |
| 150 | Bremer James G. | L | 24 Nov 77 |
| 439 | Bremner Ernest A. | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| 194 | Bremner John | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 260 | Brenan Henry P. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 216 | Brennan George B. | B | 6 June 79 |
| 354 | Brent Charles | S Cr | 30 May 82 |
| *GSP* | Brent Harry W. (*Director of Transports.*) | C | 27 Apr 75 |
| 185 | Brenton Reginald, O. B. C. | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 352 | Brereton Ralph W. | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| 73 | Bresnaham Thomas | B | 14 Feb 78 |
| 5 | Breton William E. MD | S S | 30 Sept 86 |
| 477 | Brett Alexander W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 326 | Brewer William T. C. | F E | 18 May 86 |
| 476 | Brice Frederick A. | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| *CG* | Brickdale Ernest F. | L | 21 Jan 67 |
| | Bridge Cyprian A. G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence*). | C | 17 Sept 77 |
| | Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM | Maj | 15 June 85 |
| *CG* | Bridger Marcus L. | L | 1 June 69 |
| | Bridson Joseph R. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| *CG* | Brietzcke Edward R. | L | 30 Dec 73 |
| 158 | Briggs Charles J. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 132 | BrigstockeAugustusH. | A P | 21 June 84 |
| | Brine Lindesay | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Brittan Charles G. RM | C | 5 Nov 86 |
| | Brittan Edward P. RMA | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 168 | Britten Harry J. | A P | 9 Apr 86 |
| 12 | Britten Richard F. | C | 3 Jan 81 |
| | Broad George A. | S Cr | 16 Oct 83 |
| 545 | Broad William | E | 6 Feb 77 |
| 50 | Broadbent Charlie | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 506 | Broadhurst John R. | B | 25 June 79 |
| 326 | Broadley James R. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | Broadmead, Francis | B | 5 Aug 67 |
| 356 | Broatch George T. MB | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 123 | Brock Frederic E. E. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 262 | Brock John | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| *Coll* | Brock Osmond De B. (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| 450 | Brock Reginald A. | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 148 | Brockman Charles B.L. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Brockman Charles E.F. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 35 | Brockman William | Gr | 14 June 82 |
| 61 | Bromback James | B | 19 Apr 84 |
| | Bromley Arthur C. B | C | 30 June 88 |
| | Bromley Gerard R. | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| 409 | Bromley William (*a*) | Ch E | 8 Jan 88 |
| 481 | Bromley William (*b*) | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 258 | Bromlow Thomas D'A. DSO., MD | F S | 2 Oct 84 |
| 265 | Brooke Arthur T. CB | C | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Brooke Charles L. RMA | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 385 | Brooke Gerard M. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 258 | Brooker Francis G. St. G. | Mid | 15 Aug 86 |
| 508 | Brookes Francis A. | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| | Brooking Richard (*act*) | Car | 31 July 88 |
| | Brooking Robert | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| 61 | Brotherton Basil J. | A P | 1 Apr 87 |
| 64 | Browell Langton W. | Mid. | 15 Aug 87 |
| 424 | Brown Edwin R. | S P | 6 Dec 86 |
| 262 | Brown Henry | Car | 15 Sept 70 |
| 54 | Brown James (*tempy*) | E | 22 May 78 |
| 472 | Brown John E. S. | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 358 | Brown John W. | L | 10 Aug 77 |
| 419 | Brown Richard | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| | Brown Richard C. RMA | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 73 | Brown Richard G. MB | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| 231 | Brown Robert | Gr | 12 Oct 78 |
| 132 | Brown Thomas C. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 263 | Brown Thomas F. | Ch E | 5 Oct 85 |
| | Brown Valentine RM | Q M | 1 Sept 79 |
| 477 | Brown Walter | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 427 | Brown William | S S | 11 July 82 |
| 343 | Brown William J. | S P | 5 Aug 87 |
| 244 | Brown William J. | E | 1 Mar 83 |
| 396 | Browne Horace X. | S | 4 June 78 |
| 97 | Browne Otway P. BA MB | S S | 1 Oct 84 |
| *DY* | Browne Stephen S. BA | Ch | 21 Feb 72 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NH* | Browne Thomas . MD | F S | 16 Apr 83 |
| 429 | Browne William L. H. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 385 | Browning George A. | S Cr | 30 Dec 74 |
| 180 | Browning Montague E. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 309 | Browning Thomas J. . | Gr | 17 June 80 |
| *Ex* | Brownrigg Douglas E. R. . . . . (*act*) | S L | 15 Oct 87 |
| 221 | Brows Arthur J. . . . | A P | 9 Nov 79 |
| 326 | Bruce Alan C. . . . . | Mid | 15 Sept 88 |
| 383 | Bruce Henry H. . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| *PW* | Bruce James A. T. . . | C | 29 June 83 |
| 272 | Bruce John M. . . . | P | 15 Sept 86 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Bruce Robert D.B. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| | Bruce William H. (*act*) | B | 27 Nov 88 |
| 12 | Bruen Edward F. . . | S L | 23 Apr 86 |
| 509 | Brumell John . . . . | A P | 9 Oct 82 |
| 194 | Brunt John . . . . . | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| 48 | Bryan William . . . | F E | 13 Sept 86 |
| 254 | Bryant Charles . . . | Car | 7 Jan 68 |
| *Coll* | Bryant Charles W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 180 | Bryant Frederick . . | Gr | 13 Jan 80 |
| 351 | Buckland Charles A. . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 234 | Buckle Claude E. . . | C | 22 Jan 77 |
| | Buckle Claude H. S. . | L | 4 Feb 71 |
| *Ex* | Buckle Claud P. (*act*) . | S L | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Buckner John A. G. . | S Cr | 19 Feb 85 |
| 97 | Buckner William H.P. | L | 10 Aug 77 |
| 259 | Budd, William H . . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| 93 | Budds John B. . BA | Ch N I | 28 Oct 71 |
| 358 | Budge John W. H. . . | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 472 | Bull Thomas C. . . . | Gr | 23 Aug 69 |
| | Bull Wilfrid J. . . . | AsCk | 15 Jan 89 |
| | Buller Alexander CB | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 62 | Bullmore William J. . | S Cr | 14 Jan 88 |
| 370 | Bunt William . . . . | B | 28 May 74 |
| 24 | Burden James P. (*act*) . | Gr | 4 June 88 |
| 553 | Burder James W. . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 240 | Burder John H. S. . . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 326 | Burgess John H.A. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 485 | Burgess William . . | Gr | 6 Apr 81 |
| 80 | Burke Hubert W. A. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 64 | Burke James H. T. . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 64 | Burne Charles R. N. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Burnell John C. . . | C | 31 Dec 83 |
| 512 | Burner William H. . . | S E | 2 Dec 87 |
| | Burnes Thomas . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| *DY* | Burnett Thomas H. . | Ch B | 12 May 83 |
| *RM* | Burnett Thomas S. . | F S | 29 Oct 80 |
| 498 | Burnett William C. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 62 | Burney Cecil . . . . | L | 30 Aug 79 |
| *DY* | Burniston Augustus J. | S C | 24 Sept 84 |
| 306 | Burns Frederick J. MD | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 29 | Burns William . . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 481 | Burns William E. . . | B | 20 Apr 83 |
| 163 | Burr John L. . . . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 53 | Burridge Robert . . . | S E | 28 June 86 |
| 498 | Burrow Thomas . . . | B | 9 Sept 79 |
| | Burrowes Algernon St. L. . . . . RM | Maj | 15 June 85 |
| | Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . RMA | Maj | 31 Dec 86 |
| 52 | Burrows Henry C. . . | L | 11 Sept 80 |
| 148 | Burrows Thomas G. . | B | 23 Aug 86 |
| 3 | Burstow Hugh . . . | S E | 9 July 87 |
| | Burt Edmund W. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 82 |
| | Burtenshaw John RM | QrMr | 4 July 83 |
| | Burton Samuel . RMA | QrMr | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Bury Percy B. . MB | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 52 | Bush Paul W. . . . . | L | 5 Sept 77 |
| 5 | Bushe Robert A.L. . . | S L | 22 Mar 86 |
| 231 | Butcher John B. . . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Butcher William E. BA | N I | 24 Apr 85 |
| 277 | Butland James G . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 505 | Butson John J. . . . . | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| | Butters, Henry . . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| | Buxton Harold A. RM | L | 24 Mar 83 |
| | Byam Edward W.G. RM | LtCol | 12 May 87 |
| 29 | Bye Theodore . . . . | Gr | 2 Apr 84 |
| 498 | Byles Mather . . . . | C | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Byne Rowland M. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| *CG* | Byng *Hon.* Nelson . . | L | 3 Apr 68 |
| | Byrch Edward B. RM | Maj | 30 Nov 85 |
| 258 | Byrne Gervis T. . RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 231 | Byrne Michael . . . | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| *AO* 163 | Byron Charles E. . . | A P | 11 Oct 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *CG* | CADOGAN *Hon.* Cecil J. G. . . . . | L | 3 Apr 68 |
| 166 | Cadwallader William . | ChGr | 27 Apr 85 |
| 385 | Caffin Crawford . . . | Cr | 3 July 79 |
| 187 | Cahill Thomas . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| | Cailes Charles W. RMA | W O | 1 July 80 |
| | Cairncross John RM | Col | 1 Feb 86 |
| 277 | Callaghan Charles . . | B | 24 Dec 79 |
| | Callaghan George A. . | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |
| 188 | Callaghan John . . . | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| | Callaway Frederick RM | W O | 4 Oct 87 |
| 312 | Callaway Richard G. . | S E | 28 Mar 88 |
| 367 | Callwell Joseph J. McC. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 512 | Calthorpe Somerset A. G. . . . . | L | 19 Mar 86 |
| 470 | Cameron Aylmer C. L. | S L | 23 Apr 86 |
| 259 | Cammack Walter (*act*) | Gr | 7 July 88 |
| | Campbell Charles . . | C | 30 June 88 |
| 231 | Campbell Frederick L. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 433 | Campbell George A. . | F S | 23 Mar 83 |
| | Campbell Gunning M. RMA | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| *Coll* 180 | Campbell Henry H. . | L | 21 Nov 86 |
| 26 | Campbell Percy L. . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 349 | Campbell William RMA | Maj | 11 July 82 |
| 162 | Campbell William F. RM | Maj | 2 Jan 82 |
| 287 | Campion James H. F. . | A P | 29 Sept 81 |
| 366 | Campion William H. . | A P | 28 Feb 86 |
| 263 | Candy John . . . . . | Gr | 21 Jan 78 |
| 62 | Canham Thomas J. . . | Ch B | 14 Feb 88 |
| 158 | Canning Henry . . . | Gr | 15 Oct 71 |
| 496 | Cannon James . . . | Gr | 19 May 87 |
| 435 | Canter William J. . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Canton Herbert . . . | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 485 | Card Stanton F. . BA | N I | 8 June 88 |
| 180 | Capper Henry D. . . | Gr | 12 Feb 81 |
| 10 | Cardale Charles S. . . | C | 9 Jan 78 |
| 252 | Carden Sackville H. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| *CG* | Carew Alfred C. . . . | L | 4 Apr 70 |
| 512 | Carey Cecil E. E. . . | L | 23 Dec 85 |
| 216 | Carey Ernest S. . . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 262 | Carey Francis P. . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 472 | Carey John J. . . . . | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 146 | Carey Walter . . . . | L | 27 July 84 |
| *CG* | Carey William M. . . | Cr | 14 Oct 81 |
| 132 | Carleton William A. . | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 512 | Carlisle John . . . . | S P | 30 Mar 86 |
| 472 | Carmichael David E. P. | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 553 | Carnt Albert J. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 277 | Carnt Edwin C. . . . | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 71 | Carpenter Alfred DSO. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 111 | Carpenter Francis . . | B | 9 Sept 79 |
| 413 | Carpenter *Hon.* Walter C. *(Senior Officer on the coast of Ireland).* | V A | 8 Nov 88 |
| 64 | Carr Eardley C. . . . | L | 21 Apr 84 |
| 442 | Carr George S. Q. . . | L | 20 Jan 8 |
| 71 | Carr Henry C. . . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 8 |
| 353 | Carr Henry J. . . . . | C | 31 Oct 7 |
| 94 | Carr Richard . . . . | B | 12 July 7 |
| 419 | Carr William . . . . | Gr | 1 Apr 8 |
| 280 | Carrick Robert . . . | B | 25 Jan 7 |
| 220 | Carroll Benjamin G. . | Gr | 19 July 8 |
| 15 | Carroll Thomas F. *(act)* | Gr | 2 July 8 |
| | Carruthers David J. *(proby)* | A E | 1 July 8 |
| 79 | Carter Archibald T. . | L | 30 Dec 7 |
| 437 | Carter A. T. Shaen . . | L | 1 Mar 7 |
| 90 | Carter Arthur W. . . | L | 30 Dec 7 |
| 354 | Carter Francis A. . . | S P | 17 Feb 8 |
| 24 | Carter Henry F. . . . | Gr | 5 Nov 8 |
| 349 | Carter Wilfred J. . . | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 90 | Cartwright Montague G. . . . . | L | 15 Mar 84 |
| 437 | Carvill Francis I. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 86 |
| 468 | Carvin Charles . . . | Gr | 7 Feb 88 |
| 537 | Case Edward J. . . . | B | 28 July 7 |
| 498 | Casement John . . . | L | 3 Oct 76 |
| 504*a* | Casey James . . . . | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 93 | Cashin John . . . . . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| 26 | Cassidy Charles S. *(act)* | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 238 | Castle William . . . | E Ins | 28 Oct 85 |
| | Castle William McC. F. | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| 546 | Cater Charles G. J. . . | N L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 180 | Cathie Richard A. . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Cator Bertie A. . . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 62 | Caulfeild Francis W. . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 433 | Caulfeild James M. . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| *CG* | Causton Alfred M. . . | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 413 | Cavanagh John . . BA | Ch | 5 Sept 77 |
| *Ex* | Cave George E. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 87 |
| 401 | Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A. . . . . | L | 11 July 82 |
| 472 | Cavendish Louis F. J. C. R. . . . . RM | L | 1 Feb 84 |
| 114 | Cawley John A. . . . | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 334 | Cawston Arthur G. . . | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 92 | Cay Arthur L. . . . . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 409 | Cayley George C. . . | S L | 24 Sept 86 |
| 349 | Cayley Harry F. . . . | Mid | 15 Sept 88 |
| 437 | Cayley Robert E. C. . | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 555 | Cazalet Peter O. . . . | L | 2 Dec 80 |
| 136 | Ceely Charles H. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 29 | Chads William H. du C. | L | 11 July 82 |
| 354 | Chadwick Charles . . | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 57 | Chaine Francis W. . . | S L | 14 July 86 |
| 402 | Chamberlain C B. d'Eyncourt . . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| | Chamberlain William H. . . . . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 535 | Chambers Bertram M. | S L | 19 Feb 86 |
| 232 | Chambers Charles W. G. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 163 | Chambré Walter S. . | S Cr | 20 Oct 84 |
| 73 | Chandler Richard G. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Channer Arthur . . | L | 28 Apr 76 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 367 | Channon Richard . . | B | 6 July 75 |
| | Chapman Arthur Emerson . . . RM | Maj | 28 June 86 |
| 130 | Chapman Charles H. | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| 407 | Chapman Cuthbert G. | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 5 | Chapman Edmund S. . | Mid | 24 Dec 85 |
| 285 | Chapman Edward P. . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 89 | Chapman William P. . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| *DY* 335 | Chapple John E. . . . | S C | 11 Oct 86 |
| 427 | Chapple John H. G. . | P | 11 Dec 88 |
| 481 | Charles William . . . | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| *Coll* 512 | Charlton Edward F. B. | L | 18 Dec 84 |
| | Charlton George R. D. | S | 29 Sep 77 |
| 427 | Charrington Eric . . | Mid | 15 Mar 88 |
| 444 | Chase John E. . . . | Ch E | 21 May 87 |
| 390 | Chaster Joseph W. . . | P | 3 Sept 85 |
| 37 | Chatel Frank . . . | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 475 | Chater James D. . . | Ch E | 5 May 85 |
| 111 | Chatfield Alfred E. M. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| | Chatfield Alfred J. CB | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| 10 | Cheetham Charles J. | Maj | 21 May 88 |
| 188 | Cherry George H. RMA | L | 15 June 74 |
| 326 | Chetwynd Louis W. P. | S L | 23 July 86 |
| | Chevallier Barrington H. . . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 229 | Chichester Edward . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 262 | Chilcott William W. . | F E | 25 Apr 87 |
| 92 | Child Herbert A. . . | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 162 | Childs Alfred W. . . | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| 519 | Childs Robert H. . . | Car | 17 Feb 72 |
| 166 | Ching Lawrence . . | Cr | 14 Feb 76 |
| | Chipp Charles W. . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| | Chisholm John . . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| 512 | Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . | Cr | 1 Jan 86 |
| 180 | Chitson John G. W. . | Car | 17 Mar 79 |
| 148 | Chope William D. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Chown Ernest E. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 180 | Christian Arthur H. . | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 12 | Christian Charles A. . | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| *Ex* | Christian Harold (*act*) | S L | 16 June 87 |
| 354 | Christian Thomas W. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 128 | Christie Alexander L. MB | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| 285 | Chubb George H. . . | Gr | 18 Aug 82 |
| | Church Edmund J. . . | C | 9 Jan 78 |
| *Ex* | Church William D. (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 87 |
| | Churchill Alfred H. . | Gr | 28 Mar 78 |
| *Coll* 385 | Churchill Orford . . | C | 21 June 87 |
| *CG* | Clanchy Henry T. . . | Cr | 9 Aug 75 |
| *PW* | Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl of* KCB KCMG. . . . . | A | 22 June 86 |
| | Clapp Edward S. . . | S Cr | 28 Mar 79 |

| Where serving | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | Clark Bouverie F. . . | C | 30 June 84 |
| | Clark Charles . . . (*Chaplain, Naval Prison, Lewes*) | Ch | 26 July 65 |
| 429 | Clark Charles B. . . | S Cr | 26 Aug 87 |
| 385 | Clark James R. . MA | N I | 20 Mar 69 |
| 168 | Clark Thomas A. . . | Gr | 15 May 85 |
| 545 | Clark William B. . . | P | 16 Oct 88 |
| 26 | Clark William T. . . | B | 21 Mar 87 |
| 419 | Clarke Alfred . . . | A P | 15 Nov 84 |
| 177 | Clarke Arthur C. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 504 | Clarke Arthur S. C. . | S P | 14 Jan 88 |
| 122 | Clarke Charles . RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| *Coll* | Clarke Ernest E. D. (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| 555 | Clarke Gerald L. . . | A P | 27 June 85 |
| 400 | Clarke Henry J. L. . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| 343 | Clarke James . . . . | B | 19 July 84 |
| 64 | Clarke James A. . . . | A P | 1 Oct 83 |
| | Clarke James S. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 30 | Clarke John . . . . | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 437 | Clarke John S. . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 445 | Clarke William F. G. . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 71 | Clarkson John M. MA | Ch N I | 16 Nov 78 1 Nov 79 |
| 26 | Clatworthy Henry B. | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 326 | Clavell Richard K. W. R. . . . . RM | C | 29 Sept 86 |
| 236 | Claxton Alfred W. . . | Clk | 15 July 85 |
| 150 | Clayton Francis S. . . | C | 27 Feb 79 |
| 429 | Clayton Thomas . . | F P | 17 Feb. 86 |
| 252 | Clear Charles . . . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| | Clements Harry M. RM | Maj | 23 June 83 |
| 390 | Cleveland Alfred M. . | A P | 29 June 88 |
| *GSP* 93 | Cleveland Henry F. . | C | 26 Nov 75 |
| 343 | Cleveland Howard . . | A P | 7 Jan 83 |
| 267 | Cleverton John H. . . | F P | 30 Sept 87 |
| | Clift George V. . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 540 | Clift Wright . . . . | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| *CG* | Clifton John A. . . . | L | 7 Mar 67 |
| 485 | Clinton-Baker Lewis | S L | 21 May 86 |
| 178 | Clive Henry St. G. S . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 164 | Close Henry A. . . . | F S | 19 Nov 81 |
| 262 | Clow George J. . . . | A P | 14 July 74 |
| | Clutterbuck William R. | C | 1 Mar 86 |
| 98 | Clutton Ralph P. . . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 293 | Coad Hamilton J. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 512 | Coad, John E. . . MB | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 126 | Coates Charles H. M.A | Ch | 5 Sept 85 |
| *Coll* | Coates Odiarne U. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 180 | Cobb Francis W. . . | L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 258 | Cobbe Mervyn H. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 308 | Cobby John V. . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 267 | Cochran Archibald G. RM | C | 5 Jan 86 |
| | Cochran Charles H. . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 485 | Cochran Reginald P. . | L | 27 June 78 |
| 481 | Cochrane Basil E. . . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 258 | Cochrane Henry L. . | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| *CG* | Cochrane Thomas E. . | L | 23 Sept 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 268 | Cock Charles J. | E | 21 Jan 70 |
| 89 | Cockcraft Macleod A. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 262 | Cocks Frederick A. | Ch E | 7 Oct 87 |
| *CG* | Coddington Fitzherbert | Cr | 9 Mar 81 |
| | Coffin Roger P. RM | Maj | 18 Nov 82 |
| 235 | Cogger Richard W. | Car | 17 Mar 79 |
| 502*a* | Coghlan James E. | S Cr | 14 Jan 79 |
| 5 | Coke Charles H. | L | 5 Sept 77 |
| | Coke Ernest S. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Colahan William H. MD | S S | 28 Dec 80 |
| 396 | Colbeck Charles E. B. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 231 | Colborne William J. | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 162 | Colclough Beauchamp U. | A P | 18 Feb 88 |
| | Cole Charles W. | F P | 13 May 88 |
| 326 | Cole Francis G. T. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 519 | Cole James | S Cr | 26 Feb 75 |
| 556 | Cole John *(act)* | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| | Cole Wentworth V. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 413 | Coleman John | B | 2 Aug 86 |
| 98 | Coleman John | Car | 10 Feb 86 |
| 453 | Coleman Walter | E | 21 Mar 79 |
| *AO* 258 | Coleridge George E. | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Collard Charles E., RM | L | 28 Sept 88 |
| 424 | Collier Albert | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 504 | Collier Henry | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| 50 | Colling Henry J. | S P | 16 Jan 87 |
| 132 | Collings Albert E. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 262 | Collingwood Frederick W. | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 258 | Collingwood George T | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 394 | Collingwood Richard | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 244 | Collins Abraham | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| 10 | Collins Charles H. | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 52 | Collins Charles J. | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 420 | Collins George F. | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 52 | Collins James | B | 19 Oct 70 |
| 65 | Collins John | B | 3 May 71 |
| 221 | Collins Samuel | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| | Collins William *(Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School)* | C | 31 Dec 86 |
| 424 | Collot James A. | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 107 | Colmore Reginald B. | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 123 | Colomb Horatio W. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| *Ex* | Colomb Philip H. *(act)* | S L | 16 May 87 |
| 235 | Colquhoun Peter | F S | 11 June 87 |
| 442 | Colthurst Ludlow T. MA. MD | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 26 | Colville *Hon.* Stanley C. J. | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Colwell George J. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 519 | Colwell George H. | B | 21 Feb 79 |
| | Colwell George H. T. CB., RM | Col | 21 May 88 |
| 450 | Colwell John A. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 262 | Colwell Robert M. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 360 | Combe James W. | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 396 | Comley Edwin J. | F E | 20 Sept 86 |
| 162 | VC Commerell *Sir* J. Edmund GCB *(Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth).* | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| | Compton John P. | Gr | 15 July 85 |
| 528 | Condy William | Car | 31 July 78 |
| | Congdon Ernest C. L. RM | C | 1 Nov 85 |
| 229 | Connelly John | B | 12 Apr 85 |
| | Connolly Arthur M. RM | L | 1 Feb 84 |
| | Connolly Laurence R. RMA | C | 25 Sept 80 |
| 504 | Connolly Nicholas T. | F S | 25 Sept 83 |
| | Connolly William E. G RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Connop Woodham A. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 71 | Consett Montagu W. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 326 | Constable Ernest A. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 326 | Constantine Henry | A P | 14 Jan 87 |
| 280 | Conway John K. MD | F S | 6 May 88 |
| | Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA | L | 1 Sept |
| 442 | Conybeare Crawford J. M. | Cr | 20 May 84 |
| 96 | Coode Charles P. R. | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 273 | Cook Benjamin | Gr | 12 Apr 81 |
| 4 | Cook Henry | Ch E | 15 June 86 |
| 472 | Cook Harry | B | 14 Apr 86 |
| 48 | Cook James | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 16 | Cook John A. *(tempy)* | E | 16 Dec 79 |
| 216 | Cook William | Ch E | 2 Dec 87 |
| 283 | Cooke George H. | Ch E | 10 Jan 88 |
| 406 | Coolican John P. J. | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| *DY* | Coombe John | Ch B | 21 June 87 |
| 368 | Coomber Thomas G. | Ch E | 10 Jan 88 |
| 238 | Coombs John T. | E | 28 May 69 |
| 509 | Coombs William H. | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 424 | Coope William T. | S E | 11 Oct 86 |
| 136 | Cooper Astley | F S | 22 Nov 78 |
| *AO* 396 | Cooper John | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Cooper Robert H. | E | 30 Jan 68 |
| 111 | Cooper Wilfrid | Clk | 14 July 88 |
| 263 | Coopper Herbert | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 555 | Coote John P. P. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 339 | Coppinger Richard W. MD | F S | 22 Feb 85 |
| | Corbet Arthur D. RM | Maj | 20 Sept 86 |
| *Ex* | Corbett Charles F. *(act)* | S L | 15 Aug 87 |
| 354 | Corbett Godfrey E. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 24 | Corbett John N. BA MD | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 96 | Corbett Robert G. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 481 | Corbett Waties | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 306 | Corcoran Edmund | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| *DY* | Corfe Charles J. MA | Ch | 16 July 67 |
| 215 | Corfe James H. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 48 | Corner John T. | S E | 9 Aug 88 |
| 123 | Cornish Edwin | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 478 | Cornish George W. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| | Cornish James. | Car | 5 Jan 77 |
| 429 | Corric Alfred T. | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| 396 | Corrie Arthur Le B. | F P | 18 Aug 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 433 | Corry Alvin C. . . . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| 370 | Cotesworth Hugh . . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 366 | Cottam Frederick M. . | E | 1 June 87 |
| 116 | Cotter Francis G. RM | C | 6 Oct 85 |
| 518 | Cotter William. . . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| | Cotterill Harry G. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| | Cottingham Edward R. RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Cotton Nathaniel . . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Couchman Bertram C. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 213 | Coughlan John . . . | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 472 | Coulter Thomas . . . | B | 16 Nov 86 |
| 259 | Coulton John H. . . . | A P | 2 July 84 |
| | Couper George . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 116 | Couper Ivie A. . . . | S E | 16 July 87 |
| 265 | Courage Godfrey M. . | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 236 | Court Archibald . . . | S P | 15 July 86 |
| 112 | Courtenay Joshua P. . | F S | 24 Feb 82 |
| 512 | Courtnell John . . . | Gr | 25 Apr 84 |
| | Cousins William . . . | B | 1 Oct 73 |
| 473 | Cousins William J. . . | Car | 4 July 66 |
| 132 | Coveney Edward . . | B | 21 Feb 79 |
| | Covey John J. . . . . | S Cr | 3 Jan 77 |
| 123 | Covington William A. . | G | 25 Jan 81 |
| | Cowan Michael W. MD | I H | 14 May 88 |
| 485 | Cowan Walter H. . . | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 116 | Coward Blanchard R. T. | L | 1 June 76 |
| 234 | Coward Horace A. RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 492 | Cowdrey John C. . . | B | 21 Feb 79 |
| 512 | Cowle Richard . . . | Gr | 21 Oct 86 |
| | Cowper Carlton V. de M. | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| *Coll* | Cowper-Coles William B. *(act)* . . . . | S L | 14 Nov 87 |
| 396 | Cox Albert E. . . . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Cox Aubrey H. RMA | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 48 | Cox Charles Edmund . | Ch Gr | 20 May 85 |
| | Cox Edmund H. RMA | Gen | 21 May 88 |
| 126 | Cox Gerald A. . . RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 258 | Cox Henry T. . . . . | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| 417 | Cox Herbert B. T. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 472 | Cox Launcelot C. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| *DY* | Cox Richard . . . . | Ch B | 20 Aug 86 |
| | Cox-Edwards John C. MA | Ch F NI | 27 June 88 1 Sept 71 |
| | *(Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Schools)* | | |
| 152 | Coxon Lionel H. St. C. | L | 29 June 83 |
| 506 | Crabb Charles G. . . . | Gr | 14 May 78 |
| 5 | Craddock Albert G. . | A P | 9 Mar 85 |
| 321 | Craddock George T. . | S E | 11 July 86 |
| 283 | Cradock Christopher G. F. M. . . . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 26 | Craig Arthur W. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 517 | Craig William M. MB | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| | Craigie Robert W. . . | C | 30 June 86 |
| 107 | Crampton Denis B. . . | Mid | 15 Sept 88 |
| 504 | Craven *Hon* Rupert C. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 349 | Crawford Charles W. G. . . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| | Crawford Henry . . . | L | 30 Dec 72 |
| | Craze William . . RM | W O | 26 Oct 81 |
| *AO* 413 | Creagh Henry B. B. . | A P | 2 Apr 83 |
| 180 | Creagh Launcelot . . | Gr | 29 June 68 |
| | Creagh Ralph C. O. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 385 | Creak Ettrick W. FRS | S Cr | 23 Feb 73 |
| | Crease John F. CB RMA | Col | 13 Jan 85 |
| 318 | Creber James . . . . | Gr | 30 Nov 86 |
| 219 | Creber John T. . . . | Gr | 11 Nov 86 |
| 424 | Creber Joshua . . . . | Car | 1 Jan 83 |
| 62 | Creighton John W. . . | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 168 | Cribb Henry . . . . | Ch Cr | 12 May 87 |
| 258 | Crichton Llewellyn D. | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 250 | Crichton Peter T. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 382 | Crisp Arthur S. *(act)* . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 244 | Critchell Henry . . | B | 14 Jan 87 |
| 450 | Crocker Frederick W. S. | B | 19 Jan 84 |
| 98 | Crocker Henry L. . . | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| | Crocker Jacob . . . . | Ch B | 6 Dec 86 |
| 93 | Crocker William H. . | Gr | 7 Jan 68 |
| 277 | Crocombe John . . . | B | 12 Apr 80 |
| 274 | Crofton Duke A. . . . | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| | Crohan Herbert F. . . | Cr | 13 Feb 73 |
| | Crooke Edward R. M. RMA | Maj | 15 June 85 |
| 96 | Crooke Frederick C. A. | N L | 16 Apr 80 |
| 90 | Cropley Alfred . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| | Crosbie Adolphus B. RM | Maj | 17 Dec 79 |
| 259 | Cross Charles H. . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 150 | Cross Horace E. F. . . | S S | 20 May 84 |
| 57 | Cross James . . . . | Gr | 22 July 86 |
| 256 | Cross Samuel . . . . | Car | 18 Feb 84 |
| 512 | Crothers William J. . | Gr | 30 June 84 |
| 556 | Crouch Stephen H. . . | B | 19 July 81 |
| 113 | Crowe Fritz Hauch E. | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 118 | Crowle Joseph N. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 112 | Crowley Edward . . | Ch Gr | 19 Mar 85 |
| 52 | Crowley Edward A. E. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 509 | Crowley Joseph . MD | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| *NH* | Crowley Timothy J. MD | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 61 | Crowther Benjamin . | B | 12 July 76 |
| | Crowther Edward S. D. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| | Crowther John E. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 97 | Crowther Matthew H. | Car | 29 Apr 85 |
| 71 | Crowther Richard F. . | Car | 16 Oct 78 |
| 485 | Cubitt Alexander E. . | A P | 10 Sept 81 |
| 526 | Cuddy James . . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 429 | Cudlip Edwin W. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* . . . | V A | 19 June 88 |
| 158 | Culme-Seymour Michael . . . . . | S L | 14 Feb 87 |
| 354 | Cumming Robert S. D. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| | Cumming William S. RM. | C | 20 Sept 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 364 | CummingsGeorge R. T. | E | 19 Jan 79 |
| 172 | Cummins Charles P. C. | Mid | 15 Feb 86 |
| 266 | Cumner Richard . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 474 | Cunningham Thomas . | B | 7 Jan 82 |
| 502 | Curgenven Charles J. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 231 | Curle George W. (*act*) . | Gr | 9 Nov 88 |
| | Curme Charles T. . . | V A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 168 | Currey Bernard . . . | L | 11 Nov 82 |
| 481 | Currey Edward H. . RM | L | 30 June 82 |
| | Curteis Herbert St. L. | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 439 | Curteis Reginald H. . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 163 | Curtis Arthur C. . . . | C | 16 Feb 77 |
| *11.* | Curtis Charles R. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 62 | Curtis Frederick T. W. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| | Curtis George . . . . | F S | 1 Sept 82 |
| 97 | Curtis James . . . . | Gr | 19 Jan 83 |
| 162 | Curtoys Charles E. E. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 71 | Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G. . . . . | C | 6 Jan 88 |
| 26 | Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.* . . . . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| 399 | Cust Herbert E. P. . . | L | 13 Sept 78 |
| | Custance Reginald N. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| 555 | Cutfield Henry McA. | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| | Cutler James P. . . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 520 | Cutting George . . . | B | 9 Feb 71 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 401 | DA COSTA Herbert C.C. | L | 27 July 86 |
| 223 | Daintree John D. . . | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 48 | Dale Alfred T. . . . . | C | 31 Dec 76 |
| 64 | Dale William . . . . | Gr | 17 Mar 81 |
| 73 | Daley Joseph P. . . | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| 98 | Dalgety, Robert W | Mid | 15 June 88 |
| | Dalrymple John H. . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 64 | D'Alton Eyre S. MA | Ch | 24 Dec 85 |
| | | N I | 9 Nov 86 |
| 146 | Daly John . . . . . | Gr | 5 Aug 86 |
| 158 | Daly Richard . . . . | Gr | 5 Sept 81 |
| | Daly William . . . . | Gr | 29 July 78 |
| *Ex* | Dampier Cecil F. (*act*) | SL | 14 July 87 |
| | Daniel Edward Y. RM | L | 1 Feb 84 |
| 326 | Daniel Octavius H. . | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| *NID* | Daniell John F. . . RM | C | 28 May 86 |
| 443 | Daniell William H. M. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 355 | Danniels Thomas L. | B | 27 Oct 87 |
| 216 | Dannreuther Tristan . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 114 | D'Arcy Judge . . . . | S L | 16 May 87 |
| 12 | D'Arcy - Irvine St. George C. . . . CB (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron.*) | R A | 1 June 85 |
| | Dare Charles H. . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 168 | Darley Arthur C. (*act*). | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 14 | Darling James B. RM | C | 17 May 85 |
| 48 | Dart Frederick H. . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Darwall William E. . | Cr | 9 Jan 78 |
| 349 | Darwin Sacheverel C. | C | 30 June 85 |
| 353 | Dathan John E. . . . | Clk | 14 Jan 85 |
| 64 | Daubeny Hugh F. . . | L | 23 Aug 80 |
| 280 | Daunt George D. . . | S P | 4 May 88 |
| 368 | Davenport Edmund H. | L | 9 Mar 80 |
| | Davey Henry F.D. . . | Car | 18 June 86 |
| | Davey, John H. . . . | Car | 2 Aug. 87 |
| | David Ernest F. .RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 526 | David Francis W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Ex* | Davidson Alexander P. (*act*) | S L | 14 Dec 87 |
| 385 | Davidson Thomas . . | Gr | 24 July 71 |
| 162 | Davidson Thomas . . | B | 19 July 83 |
| 262 | Davies Dayrell . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 48 | Davies Francis H. . . | L | 1 Sept 74 |
| *CG* | Davies Robert W. . . | Cr | 25 Mar 78 |
| | Davies Thomas W. RM | QrMr | 5 June 84 |
| 29 | Davies William A. J. . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 349 | Davies William R. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 505 | Davis Daniel . . . . | B | 24 Dec 86 |
| 29 | Davis Edward . . . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Davis Edward H. M. . | C | 1 Jan 87 |
| | Davis Francis W. . . | D I H | 3 Aug 81 |
| 520 | Davis Frederick H. . | B | 9 Nov 80 |
| *Coll.* | Davis Frederick C. (*act*). | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 158 | Davis Joseph H. . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 162 | Davis William. . . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 64 | Davis William H. . . | S E | 21 Nov 87 |
| 115 | Davis William P. . . | F E | 27 May 87 |
| 413 | Davis William S. . . | B | 23 Feb 78 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Davison Henry J. . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 220 | Davy Edward G. W. | S L | 12 Jan 87 |
| 24 | Davy William L. . . | A P | 27 July 84 |
| 259 | Daw George . . . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 133 | Dawe Charles . . . . | Ch E | 22 Sept 86 |
| 223 | Dawe James H. . MB | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 148 | Dawe Samuel H. E. . | Gr | 21 Aug 76 |
| 349 | Dawes Charles B. . . | A P | 20 July 82 |
| 76 | Dawes George W. W. . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 526 | Dawson Arthur B. F. . | Mid | 15 Jan 85 |
| 98 | Dawson Arthur T. . . | L | 20 Nov 87 |
| 10 | Dawson Charles T. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Dawson *Hon.* Edward S. . . . . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 481 | Dawson Frederick G. | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 399 | Dawson Henry. . . . | P | 17 Apr 84 |
| 479 | Dawson Llewellyn S. . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| 141 | Dawson Willoughby P. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 479 | Day Edwin A. . . . | L | 1 Oct 88 |
| | Day Richard G. . . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 477 | Deacon Alfred E. C. . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Dean Charles . . . . | Car | 6 May 87 |
| *Coll* | Dean Frederic W. (*act*) | S L | 16 Oct 88 |
| 382 | Dean George F. . MB | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 517 | Deane Berkeley St. G. | S Cr | 16 Dec 85 |
| 479 | Dean-Pitt Stanley T. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| *NH* | Dearden William MA | Ch N I | 20 June 62 |
| 98 | De Bartolomé Charles M. . . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| | De Cartaret Alfred T. . | Car | 18 June 80 |
| 512 | De Chair Dudley R. . | L | 19 May 85 |
| | De Chair Richard B. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 409 | De Crespigny Vivian O. L C. . . . . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 148 | De Denne Alfred. . . | F P | 31 Mar 86 |
| *CG* | De Hoghton Thomas . | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| | De Horsey Algernon F. R. . . . . | A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 396 | De Horsey Spencer V. Y. . . . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 115 | Deighton Christopher H. . . . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 26 | Delacombe, Harry . . | Mid. | 15 Aug 87 |
| 450 | Delafons Harcourt W. B. . . . . | A P | 28 Sept 81 |
| *AO* 12 | De la Garde Philip Le H. . . . . | | 15 July 86 |
| 477 | Delaney Mark J. . . . | Gr | 9 July 80 |
| 526 | Delany John G. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 180 | De Lisle Francis G. . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 357 | Delmege Alfred G. MD | S S | 25 Dec 79 |
| | De Matose Joseph W. | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| *Coll.* | Denbow William (*act*). | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 65 | Denbow William. . . | Car | 29 May 72 |
| 366 | Denison Edward L. H. | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 187 | Denison John. . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 512 | Denman Francis A. W. | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| 111 | Denman Lancelot B. | L | 30 June 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 490 SP DY VY NH | Dennistoun Robert P. | C | 18 Sept 73 |
| 355 | Denny John T. H. | Ch E | 3 Oct 85 |
| | Denny Richard. . RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| | Denyer Henry K. *(act)* | Car | 2 July 88 |
| | Dennys Alexander H. RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| *Coll* | Dent Douglas L. *(act)* | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| *Sec* 396 | Dent Francis E.G. . . | P | 7 Jan 86 |
| 168 | De Ridder Henry . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 79 | De Robeck John M. . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 396 | De Salis William . . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 5 | De Satgé Oscar V. . | Mid | 24 Dec 85 |
| 187 | De Sausmarez Philip D'A. . . . . | S L | 24 Aug 85 |
| | Des Barres Alexander H. . . . . RM | Maj | 28 Dec 85 |
| 504 | Desmond Daniel . . . | B | 15 June 73 |
| *Coll* | Dibblee Frederick L. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Dick Charles B. G. RM | Maj | 8 Dec 87 |
| 71 | Dick James D. . . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Dick James N. . . . CB *(Director-General of the Medical Department)* | I H | 27 Feb 84 |
| | Dick Lennard E. . . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 385 | Dicken Charles G. . . | Cr | 6 Jan 88 |
| 163 | Dickinson Charles . . | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| *NID* | Dickinson Charles W. . | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 123 | Dicks Henry L. . . . | Mid | 15 Apr 86 |
| 249 | Dickson David L. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| *RM* | Dickson William LLD | Ch | 21 Apr 69 |
| *NH* | Digan Matthew . . . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 357 | Digby *Hon.* Gerald F. . | L | 11 Sept 80 |
| *CG* | Digby Henry A. . . . | Cr | 3 July 79 |
| 158 | Digby Noel S. F. . . . | C | 31 Dec 79 |
| 126 | Dillon Herbert B. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 259 | Dimsey Edgar R. . . | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 130 | Dineley Francis G. . . | S L | 23 Dec 85 |
| 10 | Dinnis Benedict J. . | A P | 9 Aug 84 |
| *NH* | Dinnis John J. . . . MD | S | 2 Oct 80 |
| 526 | Dixon Edward T. . . . | P | 17 Jan 83 |
| | *PW* Dixon James W. . | A P | 14 June 73 |
| 509 | Dixon Jesse . . . . . | S Cr | 30 Mar 77 |
| 450 | Dixon John W. . . . | S Cr | 14 Jan 85 |
| *Coll.* | Dixon Robert B. *(act)* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Dixon William . RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 258 | Dobrée de Sausmarez RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 238 | Dobbyn John S. . .MD | F S | 4 Sept 82 |
| | Dockrell Herbert J. | S Cr | 9 Feb 87 |
| 477 | Dodds William A. S. . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 444 | Dodds William L. . . | S Cr | 11 Oct 74 |
| 231 | Dodgson Arthur . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| | Dodridge William R. . | A P | 1 Dec 74 |
| 150 | Doidge James . . . . | B | 3 Nov 76 |
| 12 | Dolby Reginald . MA | Ch | 9 Aug 81 |
| 420 | Dolphin George M. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 419 | Domvile Compton C. . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| *AdC* 180 | Domvile Compton E. . | C | 27 Mar 76 |
| 250 | Domville Ewen F. . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Domville *Sir* William Cecil H., *Bart.* . . . *(Naval Attaché)* | C | 12 Feb 86 |
| 26 | Donaldson Edward A. | Mid | 15 Apr 86 |
| *Sec* 12 | Donaldson Robert . . | P | 16 May 87 |
| *Coll* 385 | Donner Charles S. . . | C | 21 June 87 |
| 512 | Donohue Robert W. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 254 | Donohue William . . | B | 5 Feb 62 |
| 250 | Donovan Justin F. MD | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| | Donovan William H. *(act)* | Gr | 4 June 88 |
| 474 | Dormer Charles J. T. . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 216 | Dougherty John A. . . | Ch | 5 Jan 80 |
| | | N I | 6 Aug 72 |
| *GSP* 413 | Doughty Frederic P. . | C | 14 May 75 |
| 5 | Doughty Henry M. . | Mid | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Douglas Angus W. S. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| | Douglas Archibald L. . | C | 19 July 80 |
| 52 | Douglas Archibald G. . | S Cr | 3 Jan 82 |
| 26 | Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA | Maj | 27 June 85 |
| 479 | Douglas Henry H. . . | L | 20 Sept 80 |
| *DY VY* 238 | Douglas R. Gordon . . | V A | 15 Dec 88 |
| | *(Superintendent Malta Dockyard)* | R A | 1 Dec 81 |
| *Ex* | Douglas Sholto G. *(act)* | S L | 13 Sept 87 |
| *Ex* | Douglas S. Gordon *(act)* | S L | 15 Aug 87 |
| 252 | Douglas-Hamilton Alfred D. . . . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 126 | Dow James C. . . MB | S S | 30 Sept 88 |
| | Dowding Herbert W. . | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| | Dowding Townley W. RM | Maj | 1 Sept 80 |
| 141 | Dowel Edward . . . | B | 12 Apr 78 |
| 420 | Dowell *Sir* William M. KCB *(Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.)* | A | 1 July 85 |
| | Down Augustus T. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| 490 | Down Edward . . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 505 | Down William L. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| *CG* | Down William T. . . | Cr | 4 Sept 80 |
| 79 | Downer George . . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| | Downer John M. . . | E | 1 Dec 84 |
| 530 | Downes Henry *(act)* . | Gr | 29 Nov 88 |
| | Dowson John . . . . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 553 | Doyle Edward W. . . | F S | 21 Jan 86 |
| 349 | Doyle Thomas. . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 509 | Doyle William. . . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| | Doyne Herbert W. G. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| *Ex* | D'Oyly Warren H. *(act)* | S L | 14 Nov 87 |
| | Drake Henry D. .RMA | C | 1 Dec 86 |
| 71 | Drake Sidney J. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Drake-Brockman David H. . . . .RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| 472 | Dreaper George A . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 490 | Drew Percy G. L. . . | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| *NH* | Drew William B.. . . | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| 354 | Drewitt James . . . | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Driffield William (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| | Driscoll William . . . | B | 14 Feb 88 |
| 258 | Drummond Berkeley W. . . . . | S L | 21 June 86 |
| 485 | Drummond Edmund C. | C | 31 Dec 77 |
| 267 | Drummond John E. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 385 | Drury Charles C. . . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 171 | Drury George . . . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 123 | Drury William P. RM | L | 31 Sept 80 |
| 354 | Drury-Lowe Sidney R. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| *GSP* | *Duckworth-King Sir George St. V. Bart.* KCB | A | 20 Apr 75 |
| | Dudding Horatio N. . | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| 259 | Dudgeon Patrick C. . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 78 | Dudley John . . MB | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 258 | Duff Alexander L. . . | L | 3 Sept 84 |
| 433 | Duffett Edward . . . | Gr | 4 Jan 84 |
| | Dugdale Edward S.. . | Cr | 9 July 80 |
| 413 | Duggan Charles . . . | B | 12 Apr 78 |
| 355 | Duggan Daniel. . . . | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| 90 | Duke Valentine BA, MB | F S | 22 Dec 87 |
| 349 | Dumaresq John S. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| *Ex* | Dumas Philip W.. (*act*) | S L | 16 Aug 87 |
| 281 | Dunbar Charles A. R.F. | P | 1 Sept 87 |
| 257 | Duncombe Ernest . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 172 | Dundas Charles H. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| *CG* | Dundas Frederick G. . | L | 21 Jan 67 |
| 268 | Dundas Thomas F. C. . | L | 29 June 8 |
| 169 | Dunlop James . . MD | S S | 13 Aug 8 |
| 277 | Dunlop Martin J.. . . | C | 23 June 8 |
| 364 | Dunning Michael . . | Car | 6 May 8 |
| | Dupuis Arthur E . . | C | 31 Dec 7 |
| 146 | Durnford John. DSO | C | 30 June 8 |
| *GSP* | Durrant Francis . CMG | C | 15 May 7 |
| 385 | Durston Albert J. . . | F E | 17 Feb 8 |
| 61 | Dwyer John . . . . | B | 14 Mar 8 |
| 505 | Dyer Frederick L. M. . | S P | 17 Feb 8 |
| 213 | Dyer Harry A.. . . | A P | 18 Aug 8 |
| 503 | Dyer Henry. . . . . | Car | 20 Apr 7 |
| 48 | Dyer James . . . . . | Ch B | 28 Jan 8 |
| *Coll.* | Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 413 | Dyke Henry H. . . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 354 | Dymott Herbert N.. . | A P | 26 June 83 |
| 185 | Dymott Robert L . . | P | 7 Jan 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | EADY Frederick W. E. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Eagle Francis E. B. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 409 | Eagles Frederick H. . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| | Eagles Henry C. RM | C | 19 Jan 85 |
| 420 | Eagles John L. . . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| *AO* 420 | Eames Robert F. C. . . | A P | 10 Mar 84 |
| | Eames William . . . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| *NH* | Eames William J. . . | D I H | 20 Mar 86 |
| 518 | Earl Edward . . . . | Car | 21 Aug 80 |
| 401 | Earl James . . . . | Car | 29 Apr 85 |
| | Earl Richard J. W. . . | E | 18 Apr 79 |
| 163 | Earle Hamilton E. L. . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 385 | Earwaker Charles . . | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 334 | East James H. C. . . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 62 | Easther William L. BA | N I | 7 Dec 81 |
| 354 | Eastman William I. RMA | C | 8 Jan 85 |
| 24 | Eaton, Walter S. . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| *CG* | Echlin Frederic . . . | Cr | 4 Feb 79 |
| 349 | Eckford Peter . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 236 | Eddy Edward C. . . . | Car | 10 Jan 77 |
| | Eddy Francis H. . . . | Car | 7 Sept 72 |
| 213 | Eddy Richard . . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| 517 | Ede James . . . . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| | Ede James G. . . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| | Eden Frederick M. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 366 | Edgar Edward J. . . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 52 | Edgcombe Henry H. . | B | 27 Nov 86 |
| *AdC* 26 | Edinburgh, *Duke of, His Royal Highness,* Alfred Ernest Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. G.C.I.E. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*) | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 343 | Edmonds James . . . | F E | 27 Sept 86 |
| 385 | Edmonds James C. . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 98 | Edwards Charles F. W. | S P | 9 Sept 88 |
| 409 | Edwards Edward G. . | P | 23 Nov 87 |
| 504 | Edwards Edwin H. . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| *Coll* | Edwards Ernest (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 502 | Edwards Frederick . | Cr | 31 Mar 74 |
| 53 | Edwards George K. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Edwards George P. BA | N I | 6 Mar 85 |
| 349 | Edwards Hugh . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 88 |
| 420 | Edwards John . . . | S Cr | 5 Feb 79 |
| 482 | Edwards John . . . . | Gr | 8 Nov 82 |
| 439 | Edwards John C. (*act*). | Gr | 4 June 88 |
| 477 | Edwards John D. . . | Mid | 15 Apr 87 |
| 512 | Edwards Joseph R. . . | Gr | 9 Sept 86 |
| | Edwards Robert W. . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 396 | Edwards Thomas . . | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| | Edwards Thomas H. . | Ch B | 21 June 87 |
| | Edwards Walter . . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll* | Edwards William P. . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Edye Lourenço . RM | Maj | 8 Dec 87 |
| | Edye William H. . . | V A | 14 May 88 |
| 446 | Eeles Charles G. S. . . | L | 23 Dec 80 |
| | Egan Oscar G. . . . . | Ch E | 26 Apr 87 |
| *Coll* | Egerton Fredrick G. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 354 | Egerton George Le C. | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 383 | Egerton Philip . . . | S L | 21 Mar 86 |
| 465 | Elbrow George . . . | Ch E | 28 July 87 |
| 126 | Eldred Charles E. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 118 | Eldred Edward H. . . | A P | 12 Jan 85 |
| 163 | Elias Gerald . . . . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 355 | Eliot Laurence H. . . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| *CG* | Eliott Francis J. J. . | Cr | 24 Feb 77 |
| 504 | Ellerton Walter M. . . | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 370 | Elliot Charles S. . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 73 | Elliot Henry . . . . | Ck | 15 Jan 87 |
| 130 | Elliot Walter E . . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 512 | Elliott Frederick. . . | Gr | 5 Aug 86 |
| 326 | Elliott Harry M. C. . . | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 27 | Elliott Henry V. W. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 505 | Elliott Horace . MD | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 552 | Elliott James R. . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 437 | Elliott Percy J. . . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 318 | Elliott Stanley E. . . | A P | 24 Nov 82 |
| 238 | Elliott William . . . | Gr | 20 May 85 |
| 519 | Ellis Alexander . . . | Gr | 1 July 65 |
| 111 | Ellis Edgar H. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 385 | Ellis Ernest F . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| | Ellis Gerald A. . . . | L | 11 Sept 66 |
| 62 | Ellis George. . . . . | Gr | 24 Dec 74 |
| 353 | Ellis Herbert M. . . . | S S | 18 Nov 82 |
| 366 | Ellis Joseph H. W. H. . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 262 | Ellis Matthew W. . . | E | 21 Mar 80 |
| 490 | Ellis Samuel H. . . . | Ch Gr | 7 Nov 87 |
| 199 | Ellis Thomas . . . . | Car | 19 Nov 84 |
| 306 | Ellis Thomas L. . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| | Ellis William A. (*act*) | Ch E | 5 Sept 88 |
| 505 | Elton Frederick . . . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 285 | Elwyn Henry B. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| *Coll* | Emdin Archie R. . . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 352 | Emmerson George W. | B | 3 Nov 76 |
| 230 | Endicott John . . . | Gr | 17 June 81 |
| 71 | England, William N. . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| | Erskine James E. . . | R A | 18 Jan 86 |
| 354 | Erskine Seymour E. . | L | 19 Sept 85 |
| 180 | Ethelston Alfred P. . | L | 4 Feb 85 |
| 14 | Eustace John B. . . . | L | 21 July 83 |
| 64 | Evans Allen . . . . | Car | 1 Mar 69 |
| 90 | Evans Arthur C MA | Ch NI | 16 Aug 86 6 Apr 87 |
| 354 | Evans Bertram S. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 77 | Evans Edward S. . . | L | 21 Apr 66 |
| 285 | Evans Henry . . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 30 | Evans Henry A. . . . | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| | Evans Horace C. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 477 | Evans Hugh R. . . . | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 552 | Evans Richard . . . | C | 29 June 83 |
| | Evans Thomas J. P. RM | C | 17 May 84 |
| 433 | Evan-Thomas Hugh . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 53*a* | Evea Frederick J. . . | Gr | 5 Aug 86 |
| 366 | Evelegh Edmund G. RM | L | 1 Sep 85 |
| *Coll.* | Everett Allan F. (*act*). | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 429 | Ewart Arthur W. . . | L | 23 June 83 |
| 366 | Ewing Samuel . . . | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 267 | Eyre Charles V. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Eyre Francis G. . . . | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 116 | Eyre William H. . . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| | Eyres Cresswell J. . . | L | 20 Sept 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 234 | FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . . RM | Maj | 1 Sept 83 |
| 419 | Fair George M. K . . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 354 | Fairfax Henry . . CB *(Commander-in-Chief on the Australian station.)* | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 79 | Fairfoot William. . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| | Falls Stewart P. RM | C | 26 Mar 84 |
| 96 | Fancey Henry . . . | Gr | 3 Aug 80 |
| 14 | Fane Augustus . . . | S Cr | 5 Aug 85 |
| *AdC* 163 | Fane Charles G. . . . | C | 9 Aug 75 |
| 555 | Fanshawe Arthur D. . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| | Fanshawe Arthur H. | S L | 1 Sept 86 |
| *Ex* | Fanshawe Basil H.*(act)* | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| | Fanshawe Lionel. . . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Farewell Frank A. S. . | L | 11 Jan 81 |
| 267 | Farie James U. . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 268 | Farquhar Arthur M. . | L | 18 Aug 76 |
| 168 | Farquhar Richard B. . | L | 16 Sept 81 |
| 180 | Farquhar Stuart St. J. | L | 24 Apr 86 |
| | Farquharson Harry D. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Farquharson Matthew H. . . . . RM | LtCol | 24 Dec 84 |
| *CG* | Farr William . . . | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 477 | Farrant Charles D. M. | A P | 14 Jan 83 |
| 172 | Farrell James . . . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| 526 | Farrington Alexander | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 231 | Farrow Frederic G. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Farwell Charles . . . | S P | 19 Apr 88 |
| 339 | Fasham John . . . . | Gr | 11 July 68 |
| 180 | Fasken Edward R. D. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 53*a* | Faulds Arthur G. J. . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 526 | Faulkner Percy F. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 262 | Fawcett John . . . . | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 511 | Fawckner William B. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 396 | Fawkes Wilmot H. . . | C | 30 June 86 |
| 219 | Feak William M. . . . | S E | 11 July 86 |
| 517 | Featherstone Walter J. | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 447 | Fedarb William *(b)*. . | E | 1 Mar 83 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Fegen Frederick F. . | Cr | 9 Aug 87 |
| 62 | Fell Herbert L. H. . . | Mid | 15 Oct 88 |
| | Fellowes John . . CB | C | 29 Jan 80 |
| 326 | Fencock William T. . | S P | 23 Apr 87 |
| 424 | Fennell Samuel M. . . | A P | 14 Jan 87 |
| 234 | Fenton Thomas C. . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 354 | Fenwick Charles E. | S L | 22 May 83 |
| | Fenwick Maurice G. F. B. . . . . | A P | 7 July 80 |
| 180 | Ferbracke William . | Gr | 1 May 82 |
| 116 | Ferguson Charles J. . | A P | 17 June 84 |
| 163 | Ferguson Edward . . | S | 30 Sept 78 |
| 366 | Ferguson James H. . | Ch / E Ins | 2 Mar 88 |
| 512 | Ferguson John C. BA, MB | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 71 | Fergusson James A. . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 65 | Ferraro John S. . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| 35 | Ferris John . . . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 229 | Ferris Pierce . . . . | Gr | 8 Feb 86 |
| 517 | Festing Henry M. C. . | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Field Arthur M. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 339 | Field Cyril . . . RM | C | 24 Nov 88 |
| 326 | Field Daniel. . . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 258 | Field Frederick L. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| 262 | Field John G. M. . . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 12 | Fielder John . . . . | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| 76 | Fildes John H. . . . | S L | 24 Sept 86 |
| 262 | Finch James J. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 474 | Fincham William C. . | Ch E | 1 Apr 88 |
| 407 | Finlay George . . . . | P | 19 June 86 |
| 148 | Finnis Frank . . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 86 |
| 223 | Firks William J. . . . | Ch E | 31 Aug 88 |
| | Fish Francis J. . *(act)* | B | 12 Sept 88 |
| 485 | Fisher Frederick W. . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 52 | Fisher James W. MD | F S | 2 Sept 82 |
| *NH* | Fisher John . . . . | I H | 1 Apr 87 |
| *AdC* | Fisher John A. . CB *(Director of Naval Ordnance.)* | C | 30 Oct 74 |
| 192 | Fisher Octavius S. . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| | Fisher Thomas H. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 12 | Fisher William B. . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 111 | Fitch Richard A. . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| | FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F. . . . . | C | 14 Oct 81 |
| | FitzGerald Charles C. P. | C | 19 Mar 80 |
| 277 | Fitz Gerald Richard P. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 52 | Fitzgerald James . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| 477 | Fitzgerald Michael . | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 27 | Fitzherbert Edward S. | L | 24 Sept 86 |
| 439 | Fitzmaurice Henry . | Gr | 27 Apr 85 |
| 326 | Fitzmaurice Maurice S. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| | Fitz Roy Robert O'B CB | R A | 14 May 88 |
| 240 | Fitzsimons Nicholas | B | 21 June 87 |
| 101 | Flanagan James . . . | F S | 7 Dec 76 |
| 71 | Fleet Ernest J. . . . | L | 10 Aug 77 |
| *Coll.* | Fleet Henry L. . . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 10 | Fleetwood John L. . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 306 | Fleming Frederick . . *(act)* | Gr | 1 Oct 88 |
| 148 | Fleming Richard . . | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| 48 | Fletcher Edward B. . | L | 24 July 71 |
| 163 | Fletcher William B. . | F S | 1 Aug 83 |
| 50 | Flevill Benjamin . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 347 | Flood Frederick J. . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 163 | Floyd Henry R. P. . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 485 | Flux George J. . . . . | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 354 | Flynn David W. . . . | Gr | 3 Aug 80 |
| 162 | Flynn Francis . . BA | Ch | 25 Sept 84 |
| 501 | Flynn Michael . . . | B | 19 July 81 |
| 71 | Foden Harry . . . . | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 130 | Fogerty George J. . . | S S | 30 Sept 88 |
| 409 | Fogerty John S. . MD | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 54 | Foley Cecil F. . . . . | L | 1 Sept 74 |
| 366 | Foley Francis J. . . . | L | 9 Mar 76 |
| 255 | Follett Samuel G. . . | Ch E | 19 June 87 |
| 485 | Foord Henry D. G. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 277 | Foot Cunningham R. de C . . . . . | L | 31 Dec 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 118 | Foot James F. . . . . | S C | 2 June 88 |
| *Coll* 385 | Foote Randolph F. O. . | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 472 | Foott George H. . MD | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 172 | Forbes Wyndham . . | Mid | 15 Oct 85 |
| 146 | Ford Francis . . . . | S E | 28 Mar 88 |
| | Ford Robert. . . . . | B | 2 Aug 86 |
| | Ford William J. (*act*) . | Car | 26 Nov 88 |
| 262 | Foreman Felix . . . | S E | 11 July 86 |
| 204 | Forlong Charles A. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 349 | Forrest Henry V. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 339 | Forrest Wilford F. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 437 | Forster Archibald T.V. | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 362 | Forster Stewart E. . . | S L | 21 Dec 85 |
| 27 | Forsyth William C. C. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 475 | Fortescue Reynell J. . | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| | Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J. . . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| *CG* | Foster Robert W. . . | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| *Coll* | Foster Thomas H. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 87 |
| | Foster William H. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 73 | Fowke Moultrie B. . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Fowler Charles D. RM | C | 10 Nov 82 |
| 485 | Fowler Charles W. . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 401 | Fowler Cole C. . . . | S L | 23 Apr 86 |
| 354 | Fox Cecil H. . . . . | NC | 15 Jan 86 |
| 396 | France James M. . . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 107 | Franckeiss John S. . . | Car | 23 Aug 82 |
| 343 | Francis Charles A. W. RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| *Coll* | Francis Walter B. K. MA | Ch | 2 Feb 38 |
| | Frankis Walter W. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 258 | Franklin William H. . | Ck | 14 July 88 |
| 427 | Fraser George J. . . . | S E | 23 Oct 87 |
| 272 | Fraser Gordon C. . . | L | 22 Jan 88 |
| | Fraser Hobart C. . RM | C | 9 May 86 |
| 71 | Fraser Ian M. . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 450 | Fraser Paul W. . . . | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 464 | Fraser Robert G. . . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 258 | Fraser Thomas G. . . | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| | Frean William P. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 265 | Freathy Jacob. . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 141 | Frederick George C. . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| *CG* | Freeland William F. E. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 318 | Freeman Angel H. . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| 158 | Freeman Frederick H. P. W. . . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 71 | Fremantle *Hon.* Edmund R. . CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station.*) | R A | 7 Apr 85 |
| 5 | Fremantle Sydney R . | L | 14 July 87 |
| *RM* | French Alexander M. . | S | 30 Sept 78 |
| | French Arthur . RMA AdC | Col | 18 Nov 86 |
| *Coll.* | French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 427 | French George A. . RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 48 | French Henry P. (*act*) . | Gr | 9 Jan 88 |
| 132 | Frew George R. . . | Gr | 10 Nov 86 |
| | Froehnert C. F. H. . RM | Bndr | 1 July 81 |
| 121 | Frood George . . . . | Gr | 25 Jan 73 |
| 178 | Frost James J. . . . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 354 | Frowd William S. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *CG* | Fryer Edward A. . . | L | 24 May 71 |
| *Coll.* | Fuller Harnet J. . RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 62 | Fuller James . . (*act*) | Car | 13 Sept 88 |
| *CG* | Fullerton Arthur G. . | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| *AdC* 519 | Fullerton John R. T. . | C. | 10 Jan 73 |
| 535 | Furlonger Arthur . . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 260 | Furze Arthur . . . . | Car | 17 Mar 79 |
| 118 | Fussell John S. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 354 | Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA | Ch | 6 Dec 76 |
| | Fyler Herbert A. S. . . | N I | 13 Sept 77 |
| | | L | 22 May 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 213 | GACE Frederic A. J. BA | Ch | 11 Nov 79 |
| 112 | Gain Allen F. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 162 | Gairdner Innes | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 382 | Gaisford Harold | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Gaitskell Walter J. RMA | C | 23 Mar 86 |
| | Gaitskell Sydney. RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 111 | Gale William H. C. | Ch E | 1 Dec 86 |
| 370 | Gale William I. | Gr | 27 Aug 81 |
| 64 | Gallery Edward | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 335 | Galley Samuel J. E. | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| 126 | Galloway Arthur A. C. | L | 18 Aug 76 |
| 512 | Gallwey Edwin J. P. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 315 | Galpin Joseph R. | E | 4 Apr 82 |
| 26 | Gamble Douglas A. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 318 | Gamble Edgar G. H. | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| 116 | Gamble Edward H. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 356 | Gamblen Alfred | Gr | 3 June 85 |
| 250 | Garbett Hubert J. G. | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| 258 | Garde Robert B. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Gardiner Alexander M. | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 14 | Gardiner Charles G. | L | 23 Apr 75 |
| 222 | Gardner John | Ch E | 5 Oct 87 |
| 48 | Gardner Richard | Gr | 24 July 71 |
| | Garforth Edmund St. J. CB. | C | 18 Aug 76 |
| 354 | Garforth Frank A. | L | 29 June 83 |
| 511 | Garland Frederick | Gr | 18 July 82 |
| | Garland John | Car | 1 Feb 72 |
| 256 | Garrad Edward H. | Gr | 3 July 74 |
| | Garrett John R. RM | L | 28 Sept 88 |
| 78 | Garrett Peter B. | S L | 21 Oct 86 |
| 262 | Gartrell George F. | B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 240 | Garwood Harry T. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Garwood Henry D. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Gask Walter | Ck | 14 July 88 |
| 343 | Gatliff-Albert F. RM | C | 23 Mar 85 |
| 396 | Gaudin Edouard | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 180 | Gaunt Ernest F. A. | L | 19 May 86 |
| 26 | Gay Henry | Ch Cr | 26 D c 87 |
| 464 | Gay William H. | E | 20 Mar 79 |
| 199 | Gearing Henry | B | 5 Apr 73 |
| *Coll.* | Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA. | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 35 | Geddes William J. (*act*) | Gr | 29 Nov 88 |
| 141 | Gedge Herbert J. | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 326 | Gedye Henry A. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 61 | Geoghegan Charles E. | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| 168 | George Francis T. | E | 1 June 87 |
| 150 | George Richard P. | Gr | 27 May 78 |
| 201 | German James L. H. | A P | 4 Aug 82 |
| 62 | Gervis William H. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| | Gibbings John | L | 24 May 77 |
| 180 *Coll* | Gibbons Frederick K. C. | L | 22 July 86 |
| 512 | Gibbs Alfred W. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 92 | Gibbs James R. | B | 13 June 74 |
| 553 | Gibbs Jonas | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| | Gibson Herbert W. S. | C | 30 June 88 |
| 37 | Gibson-Sugars John S. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 390 | Giddy John (*act*) | Gr | 10 Nov 88 |
| 530 | Giffard George A. | Cr | 29 June 83 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sec* 163 | Gifford Charles E. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Gilbert Edwin H. A. | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 396 | Gilbert Henry H. | Ck | 14 July 88 |
| 128 | Gilbert James H. | Ch E | 22 Nov 86 |
| 61 | Gilbert William | F E | 9 Mar 87 |
| 89 | Giles Alfred H. L. | P | 5 Mar 88 |
| 429 | Giles Henry R. | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| 244 | Giles Hubert G. | L | 2 July 75 |
| | Giles Richard | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 158 | Gill James (*act*) | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 24 | Gill William L. | A P | 14 Jan 83 |
| | Gill William W. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 192 | Gillard Richard | Gr | 19 Mar 85 |
| *Ex* | Gillespie Alexander (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 87 |
| 71 | Gillett Henry A. | Mid | 15 Dec 87 |
| 4 | Gillett Owen F. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| | Gillford *Right Hon. Lord* Richard C. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 162 | Gillies William C. | P | 18 Oct 88 |
| 80 | Gilpin-Brown Frederick D. | S L | 19 Feb 86 |
| 77 | Gimlette Thomas D. | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 158 | Gipps Alexander G. P. | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| 93 | Gipps Edmund F. E. | A P | 30 Mar 85 |
| 358 | Gissing Charles E. | Cr | 9 Mar 81 |
| 262 | Gittings Thomas J. | B | 16 Nov 70 |
| 259 | Glading Tom | B | 27 Sept 82 |
| | Gladstone Charles E. | L | 24 May 77 |
| 26 | Glanville William G. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 505 | Gleig Charles H. A. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 128 | Glennie George F. | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 162 | Glennie Gordon | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| *Coll.* | Glennie Robert W. (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 12 | Glossop Harry A. P. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 354 | Glossop John C. T. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 485 | Glover Thomas W. (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 64 | Glover William | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 385 | Goalen Walter N. | S Cr | 7 Feb 84 |
| 30 | Godbeer Samuel | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 79 | Goddard George S. | F P | 26 Aug 88 |
| | Goddard James R. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 10 | Godding Charles C. | S S | 18 Nov 82 |
| 450 | Godfrey Frederick R. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| | Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 352 | Goldfinch John H. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 172 | Goldsmith Henry C | S E | 11 Dec 87 |
| 19 | Goldsmith William B. | S C | 14 Oct 88 |
| 35 | Gooch Thomas S. | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 111 | Good Frederick C. | P | 14 Apr 85 |
| 116 | Goodall George T. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 349 | Goodenough George MA | Ch | 9 May 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 396 | Goodenough William E. | S L | 22 Oct 86 |
| 417 | Goodfellow Stephen J. | B | 12 May 73 |
| 420 | Goodman Godfrey | F S | 14 Oct 79 |
| | Goodrich James E. C. | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 505 | Goodridge Walter S. | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 385 | Goodwin George G. | E | 1 Sept 87 |
| 385 | Goodwin Henry B. MA | N 1 | 11 Aug 69 |
| 30 | Goodwin James | Car | 11 Apr 65 |
| 5 | Gordon Alexander A. | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| 98 | Gordon Charles L. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| | Gordon Cosmo G. RM | Maj | 22 June 88 |
| 162 | Gordon George M. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 194 | Gordon Henry J. | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| *DY* 48 | Gordon William E. (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.*) | R A | 5 July 85 |
| 437 | Gordon William H. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| | Gore George Anthony Ellard RM | Maj | 28 June 86 |
| 526 | Gore-Browne Godfrey | L | 30 June 85 |
| 383 | Gorfett George J. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 259 | Gorham Anthony MD | F S | 21 Feb 88 |
| 97 | Gosling Harry | B | 4 Feb 86 |
| | Goss James | Car | 3 Sept 85 |
| *CG* | Gough Hugh G. | L | 22 Oct 70 |
| 433 | Gould Michael | B | 1 July 72 |
| | Gould William | Car | 2 Aug 87 |
| 339 | Gover Harry | Gr | 1 Aug 84 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Grafton Ernest H. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 265 | Graham Gilbert | A P | 21 Oct 87 |
| 262 | Graham Hamilton M. C. W. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 524 | Graham James E. D. | E | 24 Sept 80 |
| 427 | Graham John I. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 10 | Graham Robert J. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| | Graham Samuel J. CB. RM | M Gn | 22 June 87 |
| 407 | Graham Walter H. B. | C | 20 May 84 |
| 326 | Graham Walter J. | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| | Graham *Sir* William KCB (*President of the Royal Naval College.*) | V A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 508 | Graham William | F S | 20 Sept 82 |
| 172 | Gransmore Frederick R. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 485 | Grant Alfred E. A. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 62 | Grant David | FE | 25 Oct 87 |
| *AO* 349 | Grant Duncan S. O. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 201 | Grant Edmund P. F. G. | S L | 12 Feb 87 |
| | Grant Frederick G. | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 180 | Grant George | A P | 16 Dec 84 |
| 90 | Grant George T. | Car | 3 Mar 82 |
| 545 | Grant Heathcoat S. | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Grant Henry D. CB. | V A | 6 Jan 88 |
| 5 | Grant Henry W. | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 111 | Grant Herbert C. J. | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 132 | Grant Ian R. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Grant James W. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| 93 | Grant John | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| *GSP* 343 | Grant John F G. | C | 6 Sept 75 |
| *Coll.* | Grant Noel (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| 485 | Grant Robert MA, MB | F S | 29 Apr 88 |
| 353 | Grant William A. C. RM. | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| | Grant William H. | E | 23 Mar 82 |
| 512 | Grant William L. | L | 10 May 84 |
| 400 | Grant-Dalton Hubert | L | 21 June 84 |
| 472 | Grant-Dalton John F. | Mid | 15 Nov 88 |
| 180 | Granville Charles D. | L | 22 Aug 85 |
| *CG* | Gray George P. C. | L | 1 June 69 |
| | Gray Scott W. A. H. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 481 | Gray William | B | 19 Nov 87 |
| *Coll* | Greatorex Clement (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 53*a* | Greaves Edmond E. | S Cr | 5 Jan 87 |
| 370 | Green Donald P. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 406 | Green John F. E. | S L | 21 May 86 |
| *Sec* 509 | Green Joseph | A P | 14 July 76 |
| 52 | Green Leopold M. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 478 | Green Nathaniel E. | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 499 | Green Richard W. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 476 | Green Thomas | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 490 | Green Thomas W. | B | 11 July 82 |
| 14 | Green Warwick A. | A P | 5 Dec 80 |
| 180 | Greening Alexander | Gr | 6 May 79 |
| 62 | Greentree Doveton J. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| *AO* 26 | Greenwood Albert | A P | 10 Aug 88 |
| 490 | Greet John T. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 194 | Greet Robert | Gr | 8 Aug 72 |
| 107 | Greet Thomas Y. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| *Coll.* | Greetham Charles T. D. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 226 | Gregory Charles W. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 326 | Gregory Ernest F. | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 552 | Gregory Joseph E. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 396 | Gregory Reginald G. | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| | Gregson Henry K. | L | 7 Feb 72 |
| | Grieve William S. | R A | 17 Feb 84 |
| 97 | Grenfell Algernon B. G. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 267 | Grenfell Harold G. | Mid | 15 Jan 85 |
| | Grenfell Harry T. | C | 4 Feb 86 |
| *CG* | Gresley Arthur F. | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| 26 | Gresley Richard N. | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 128 | Greville Algernon E. B. | L | 1 Oct 88 |
| 349 | Greville Guy A. J. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 118 | Grey Harry G. | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 343 | Gribbell William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 306 | Gribble William H. | Gr | 15 Mar 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *CG* | Grieve Frederick J. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 556 | Griffin Daniel | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 146 | Griffin Edward | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 262 | Griffiths Hugh St. D. | S | 28 Mar 87 |
| 258 | Griffiths Llewellyn | Mid | 15 Aug 86 |
| 366 | Griffiths Richard S. P. | F S | 10 Aug 88 |
| 353 | Grigg George T. | Car | 31 Mar 83 |
| 48 | Grigg Richard J. | ChCr | 11 July 82 |
| 396 | Gritton Henry RM | Maj | 1 Sept 83 |
| 485 | Grogan William J. | L | 30 June 82 |
| | Groome Robert L. | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 61 | Groube Francis E. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 118 | Grove William H. W. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 96 | Grover Frank C. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 252 | Growse Reginald R. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 35 | Guard Thomas | P | 3 May 86 |
| 360 | Gubbins George W. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 123 | Gubbins Robert H. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 12 | Guest Arthur R. | Mid | 15 July 84 |
| 66 | Guest Thomas G. J. | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| *Coll.* | Guinness Benjamin S. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 88 |
| 437 | Guise Bertram J. R. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 354 | Gulliver William H. | S E | 6 May 86 |
| 403 | Gunn Bassett C. E. F. | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 470 | Gunn Gordon S. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Gunn Philip J. | Gr | 15 June 81 |
| 236 | Gunn William F. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 339 | Gurner Victor G. | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 12 | Gurney Anthony F. | L | 31 Dec 87 |
| 287 | Gurowich Samuel | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 339 | Guy William H. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 427 | Guyatt Edward G. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 498 | Guyer Thomas S. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Gwyn Hamond W. RM | LtGn | 15 Apr 87 |
| 16 | Gwynn Graham S. P. | S L | 6 July 85 |
| 122 | Gwynn Richard A. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 326 | Gwynne Bertram E. W. | S Cr | 1 May 85 |
| 390 | Gyles David J. | S E | 12 Dec 87 |
| 267 | Gyles Herbert A. | AsCk | 15 Jan 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 377 | HACKNEY George . . | Gr | 25 Apr 81 |
| 512 | Hackney William L. . | B | 12 Nov 83 |
| | Hadden Henry J BA, MB | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| | Haddleton Walter H. RM | S Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 132 | Haddock Sidney G. . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 370 | Haddy George A. . . | Ch E | 21 Apr 86 |
| 530 | Haddy Thomas J. . . | E | 5 Apr 73 |
| 519 | Hadley Edward D. . | A P | 18 Aug 81 |
| 442 | Hadley Ernest G. . | Gr | 25 Nov 87 |
| 238 | Hadley Leonard J. RM | C | 21 Jan 87 |
| 555 | Hadley Thomas . . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| *NH* | Hadlow Henry . . . | F S | 20 Sept 80 |
| | Haggard Amyand . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 146 | Haggarty George A. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Haigh Francis E . . | L | 2 Sept 72 |
| | Hailes David A. . RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 429 | Hailstone Walter . . | | 4 May 72 |
| 358 | Hains James G. . . . | Car | 20 Aug 83 |
| 192 | Hale Edward M. . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 477 | Hall Allison B. . . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 352 | Hall Basil W. R. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| | Hall Burnett G. RMA | Maj | 1 July 82 |
| *Coll* | Hall Charles R. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Hall George. . . RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 368 | Hall George F. King . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 96 | Hall Herbert G. King . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 98 | Hall Hugh S. . . . . | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 26 | Hall James . . . . . | Gr | 25 Apr 77 |
| 498 | Hall John . . . . . | F E | 11 May 88 |
| 12 | Hall Joseph . . . . . | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 158 | Hall Robert . . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 61 | Hall Ronald R. M. . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 96 | Hall Sydney S. . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 198 | Hall William. (*tempy.*) | E | 22 May 78 |
| 447 | Hall William H. . . . | C | 31 Dec 82 |
| 349 | Hall William R. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 150 | Hallam Joseph . . . | Car | 30 Oct 83 |
| 354 | Hallett Thomas . . . | B | 19 July 81 |
| | Halliday Francis E. RMA | L Gen | 21 May 83 |
| | Hallifax John S. . . | C | 31 Dec 87 |
| 419 | Halsey Arthur. . . . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 396 | Halsey Lionel . . . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 335 | Ham Gabriel . . . . | Gr | 15 Feb 73 |
| 430 | Ham Henry R. W. . . | Gr | 18 July 82 |
| 553 | Ham John W. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 265 | Ham Septimus (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 171 | Hamblin Frederick . . | Gr | 20 May 85 |
| 262 | Hamblyn Thomas E. . | Gr | 1 July 72 |
| 73 | Hamilton Charles W. | S | 4 June 78 |
| 283 | Hamilton Claud A. W. | L | 7 Sept 83 |
| 5 | Hamilton Ernest R. . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 512 | Hamilton Frederick T. | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| 382 | Hamilton James de C. | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 568 | Hamilton Joseph . . | Gr | 9 June 65 |
| | Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . . KCB | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 107 | Hamilton Stewart F. | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 339 | Hamilton William Des V. . . . . | Cr | 7 Sept 83 |
| 98 | Hamm Richard S. . . | Ch E | 10 Jan 88 |
| 477 | Hammet James L. . . | C | 1 Jan 86 |
| | Hamnrick Robert F. . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 354 | Hammill Tynte F. . . | C | 17 Aug 85 |
| 29 | Hammond Frank . . | L | 1 Oct 88 |
| 420 | Hammond Frederick W. . . . . | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| 48 | Hammond Henry T. . | E | 24 Mar 80 |
| 172 | Hamond Richard H. . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 221 | Hamond-GræmeDouglas . . . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 333 | Hancock Alfred J. . . | Car | 14 Aug 84 |
| 258 | Hancock John B. . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 26 | Hancock Lionel G. S. . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 417 | Hancock William J. . | F E | 11 July 86 |
| 92 | Hand George E. B. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |
| 424 | Hand George W. . . . | C | 11 July 82 |
| 509 *DY* *VY* *NH* | Hand Henry. . . . . | C | 18 Apr 77 |
| | (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge of Jamaica.*) | | |
| 62 | Handyside Patrick B. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | Hannay Hugh H. . . | S Cr | 31 Mar 74 |
| 219 | Hansom William . . | Car | 12 Apr 74 |
| 172 | Harbord Arthur C. . | Mid | 15 Oct 88 |
| | Harbord Richard M. | L | 1 Oct 88 |
| 354 | Harcus Henry . . . | Car | 29 Nov 70 |
| 111 | Hardcastle Corin V. . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 234 | Hardie Robert . MB | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 185 | Harding Charles A. . | E | 1 Mar 87 |
| 216 | Harding Frederick G. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Harding George F. RM | S Maj | 1 July 81 |
| | Harding Maynard F. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 287 | Harding Robert . . . | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 371 | Harding Thomas (*act*) | Gr | 11 Feb 88 |
| 127 | Harding William J. . | S E | 19 July 88 |
| 349 | Hardinge *Hon.* George A. . . . . | L | 30 Aug 85 |
| 420 | Hardinge John T. . . | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 353 | Hardwick William W. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Hardy Campbell E. RM | C | 12 Aug 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 349 | Hardy Ernest C. | S L | 23 July 86 |
| 472 | Hardy George C. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 126 | Hardy William H. | Car | 30 Oct 83 |
| 61 | Hare *Hon.* Richard | C | 4 Feb 79 |
| 10 | Harfoot William J. | B | 21 June 87 |
| 152 | Harford Arthur E. | L | 12 Sept 82 |
| 326 | Harkness William B. RMA | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 519 | Harman Gerald L. K. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| | Harnet Henry RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 54 | Harod Albert J. | Gr | 25 Oct 84 |
| 27 | Harper Alexander F. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 517 | Harper Henry B. BA | Ch | 7 Nov 77 |
| 71 | Harries Henry | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 553 | Harris Edwin | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 12 | Harris George | B | 12 May 80 |
| 553 | Harris George T. B. | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| | Harris George W. | Car | 6 May 87 |
| | Harris Gerald N. A. RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Harris Henry | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 385 | Harris Henry R. | S C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 419 | Harris Herbert W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 177 | Harris, Leonard | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 268 | Harris Rice Harris | A P | 14 Dec 72 |
| 446 | Harris Richard | Ch E | 30 Nov 86 |
| 552 | Harris Robert | B | 18 Dec 78 |
| | Harris Robert H. | C | 9 Dec 79 |
| 343 | Harris Thomas | B | 26 Aug 86 |
| | Harris William A. RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| 26 | Harris William S. MA | Ch | 23 July 79 |
| 477 | Harrison Garland W. L. | F S | 7 Dec 80 |
| 76 | Harrison Gilbert E. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 433 | Harrison Henry M. | F P | 5 Aug 87 |
| 259 | Harrison Thomas F. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 148 | Harrup Thomas H. | E | 16 May 74 |
| *CG* | Harston Frank A. | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 417 | Hart Alfred | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 354 | Hart William R | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Harte Mark A. | F S | 15 June 82 |
| | Hartigan Edward R. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| 485 | Hartley Richard S. RM | Ch | 12 Oct 86 |
| | Harvest Wm. S. S. | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 343 | Harvey Christopher | S S | 2 Oct 80 |
| 259 | Harvey D'Arcy MB | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 353 | Harvey Edward | L | 30 June 82 |
| 136 | Harvey Francis H. N. | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 116 | Harvey Henry J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Harvey James D'A. | S S | 23 Mar 80 |
| 267 | Harvey John | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 553 | Harvey John R. | F E | 9 May 86 |
| | Harvey Robert | Car | 10 June 67 |
| 353 | Harvey William A. | S E | 7 Dec 36 |
| 71 *Sec* | Harvey William A. | P | 18 Apr 87 |
| 192 | Harwood Frank J. | N L | 6 Dec 79 |
| 502a | Haslewood Frank | S Cr | 29 Nov 85 |
| 274 | Hasling John M. | G | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Hast Frederick E. RM | C | 19 Apr 84 |
| 385 | Hastings Alexander P. CB (*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*) | C | 31 Dec 78 |
| 158 | Hastings James F. A (*act*). | A E | 1 July 87 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97 | Hastings Robert R. | A P | 21 Nov 86 |
| 116 | Haswell Edward | Gr | 11 Mar 75 |
| 429 | Haswell George G. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 234 | Haswell William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 490 | Haszard Henry F. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| | Hatchard Charles | Car | 5 Jan 78 |
| 272 | Hatchard Henry A. | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 511 | Hatelie David | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 460 | Havergal Arthur | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 472 | Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 319 | Hawkes John | B | 12 Apr 78 |
| 511 | Hawkin Richard N. | B | 22 Aug 79 |
| 541 | Hawkins Daniel W. | Gr | 7 Oct 80 |
| 262 | Hawkins Frank W. | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 556 | Hawkins George (*act*). | B | 3 Apr 88 |
| 306 | Hawkins Hugh | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| 194 | Hawkins Thomas | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 122 | Hawkins William H. | Car | 3 Mar 82 |
| 134 | Hawkshaw Hugh B. | L | 6 May 80 |
| 333 | Hawkshaw Richard P. | P | 5 Jan 87 |
| 62 | Hawksley James R. P. | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 168 | Haworth-Booth Francis F. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 511 | Hawton James W. H. | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 366 | Hawton John B. | Car | 20 Aug 83 |
| | Hawton Nathaniel. | Ch Cr | 8 Oct 85 |
| 258 | Hay Charles J. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 48 | Hay Howard F. | Cr | 31 Dec 86 |
| 354 | Hay James B. | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| | Hay *Rt. Hon Lord* John GCB | A F | 15 Dec 88 |
| | Hay, Kenneth S. | As Ck | 15 Jan 89 |
| 267 | Hay Percy M. | S L | 24 July 85 |
| 166 | Hay Robert MD | F S | 12 Nov 83 |
| 556 | Hayden William | B | 1 July 72 |
| *CG* | Haye James B. | Cr | 19 Mar 80 |
| 5 | Hayes Arthur M. E. RM | Maj | 6 Dec 88 |
| *CG* | Hayes John | Cr | 3 July 79 |
| *NH* | Hayes William | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| 27 | Hayes-Sadler Arthur | L | 30 June 36 |
| 258 | Hayles Trevor | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Hayman William H. | B | 29 Jan 83 |
| 170 | Haynes William P. | S Cr | 14 Feb 78 |
| 162 | Hayward John J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 61 | Hayward Thomas | Gr | 14 Apr 81 |
| 10 | Hayward William H. | S Cr | 16 Oct 77 |
| *CG* | Hazel James | L | 3 Apr 68 |
| 401 | Hazelgrove William | B | 19 July 83 |
| 267 | Head Ernest A. W. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| *Coll* | Head Frederick V. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 530 | Head Stephen | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| 281 | Healey Timothy | Gr | 11 Sept 85 |
| 79 | Healey William L. | N I | 28 Mar 72 |
| 526 | Heard Hugh L. P. | Mid | 15 Apr 85 |
| 148 | Hearle Parkins RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 450 | Hearne Thomas | B | 22 Jan 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hearson George H. . . | ChE | 8 July 88 |
| 339 | Hearson Hugh R. . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| | Hearson Thomas A. . | F E | 2 Aug 87 |
| 123 | Heaslop Charles Le P. T. . . . . | Ch N I | 29 Mar 84 28 May 85 |
| 354 | Heath Herbert L. . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 552 | Heathcote Arthur C. . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| | Heathcote Arthur N. . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 266 | Heathcote Herbert M. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 349 | Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. . . . . | Mid | 15 Sept 84 |
| 48 | Heffernan John H. | Ch E Ins | 5 July 85 |
| 194 | Hegan George V. . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 71 | Helby Edward C. H. . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 334 | Helby Harold W. H. . | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Helen Samuel . . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| 235 | Hellyer Frederick A. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| | Hely-Hutchinson *Hon* Patrick M. . . . . (*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*) | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 169 | Heming Thomas H. . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 446 | Hender William J. . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 35 | Henderson Arnot . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| | Henderson Cecil . RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 358 | Henderson Charles F. | L | 1 Oct 88 |
| *Coll.* | Henderson Edgar. RMA | L | 1 Sept 87 |
| 265 | Henderson Frank H. . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 472 | Henderson George M.. | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |
| | Henderson George P. . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 385 | Henderson James . . | S Cr | 25 Oct 84 |
| *CG* | Henderson John H. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 5 | Henderson Percy D. M. | L | 20 May 84 |
| 419 | Henderson Reginald F. H. . . . . | C | 21 June 87 |
| 64 | Henderson Wilfrid . . | Mid | 15 July 88 |
| | Henderson William H. | C | 1 Jan 86 |
| 477 | Heneage Algernon C. F. (*Commander-in-Chief in Pacific.*) | R A | 7 July 84 |
| 477 | Heneage Algernon W.. | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 520 | Henley Thomas . . . | B | 24 July 71 |
| 187 | Henniker Arthur J. | S L | 21 Mar 86 |
| 343 | Henriques William A. L. Q. . . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 427 | Henslowe Ernest . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 401 | Henwood John D. . . | S S | 30 Sept 88 |
| 407 | Henwood John W. . . Herbert Charles W. . | E L | 3 Oct 79 19 May 70 |
| 62 | Herbert Robert K. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 146 | Herd Richard J. . . . Heriot Mackey A. H. J. . . . . RM | Gr Col | 16 Nov 85 15 Apr 87 |
| 259 | Herring Charles . . . | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 62 | Hervey Francis W. A. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 116 | Hervey Frederick W.F. | L | 20 June 83 |
| 262 | Heseltine Gerald A. RM | LtCol | 12 May 87 |
| 383 | Heugh John G. . . . | L | 6 Nov 79 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll* 180 | Hewett Edward M. . | L | 1 Jan 86 |
| 52 | Hewett Francis W. R. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 355 | Hewett George H. . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 107 | Hewett Paul, . . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 258 | Hewett William W. . . Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R. . . . . | L Cr | 12 Sept 82 2 Mar 75 |
| 281 | Hewitt John G. . . . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 204 | Hewlett George . MB | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| *AO* 238 | Hewlett Graham. . . | A P | 24 Mar 85 |
| | Hext Henry Y. . RM | Maj | 6 Dec 88 |
| | Hext John . . . . (*Director of Marine under Government of India.*) | C | 30 June 82 |
| 354 | Heygate Harry B.. . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 10 | Heyman Gerald A. . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 555 | Heyward Charles . . | S Cr | 28 Nov 86 |
| 354 | Hibbard John A. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 368 | Hibbert Hugh T. . . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 79 | Hickey George . . . | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| 347 | Hickey Jeremiah . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 64 | Hickey Thomas C. MB | F S | 28 Feb 88 |
| 427 | Hickley Cecil S. . . . Hickley Henry D. . . | S L V A | 23 July 85 22 June 86 |
| 258 | Hickley John D. . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 52 | Hickley Spencer A. . . Hicks Charles P. G.. . | Mid C | 15 Aug 85 1 Jan 87 |
| 485 | Hicks John A. H.. . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 439 | Hicks Richard . . . . | B | 13 June 71 |
| 326 | Hicks Samuel G. . . . | Car | 18 Feb 84 |
| 420 | Hicks Thomas . . . . | B | 22 Feb 87 |
| 26 | Hicks William R. . . | Gr | 16 Oct 74 |
| 14 | Hickson Edmund . . | F P | 31 Mar 86 |
| 152 | Hickson Robert . . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 427 | Hider William . . . . | Car | 27 Oct 80 |
| 62 | Higgins John (*act*) . . | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 62 | Higginson Archibald B.W. . . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 115 | Higham Robert . . . | Car | 27 Oct 76 |
| 526 | Highmore Wilson BA | Ch N I | 28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85 |
| 555 | Highton Francis W. . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 490 | Hilder William C . . | E | 22 July 64 |
| 215 | Hill Alfred G. . . . . | P | 2 June 84 |
| 62 | Hill Arthur G. K. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 194 | Hill Arthur P. . . BA | Ch | 14 Dec 80 |
| 14 | Hill Benjamin W. . . | Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 12 | Hill Charles H. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Hill George W. . . . | C | 21 June 87 |
| 134 | Hill Henry . . . . . | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| | Hill James N. . . . . | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 48 | Hill John . . . . . | Ch Cr | 8 Oct 85 |
| 277 | Hill Joseph S. M. . . . | B | 14 Feb 76 |
| 62 | Hill Marcus R. . . . | S L | 13 Apr 87 |
| 258 | Hill Peter W. E. . . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 347 | Hilliard Edwin W. G. | S Cr | 8 July 88 |
| 355 | Hills Alfred | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 136 | Hills James | Ch Gr | 28 Oct 86 |
| 101 | Hills John | Gr | 23 Aug 69 |
| 48 | Hills Thomas | B | 1 July 72 |
| 93 | Hillyar William P. | L | 24 Apr 85 |
| *NH* | Hilston Duncan . MD | D I H | 29 Oct 85 |
| 535 | Hinch Charles | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 354 | Hincheliff William F. | A E | 1 Jan 83 |
| 180 | Hine Montague | Gr | 16 June 86 |
| | Hines William | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 12 | Hinks Frederick H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 163 | Hinshelwood Sidney B | Clk | 13 June 85 |
| | Hippisley Henry N. | C | 9 Aug 77 |
| | Hire Ashton H. . RMA | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 552 | Hire Frederick | S Cr | 20 May 84 |
| 71 | Hirtzel Burnard T. | As Clk | 15 July 88 |
| 367 | Hirtzel George J. | S Cr | 22 Feb 77 |
| 267 | Hirtzel Guy D. | Mid | 15 Apr 88 |
| 326 | Hitchcock Mark | B | 25 May 87 |
| | Hitchings Edmund J. BA | Ch NI | 4 June 59 |
| 306 | Hoar John J. | S P | 6 Oct 86 |
| | Hoare John J. . RM | W O | 5 June 84 |
| | Hobart George . RM | Maj | 29 Sept 86 |
| 385 | Hobbs Frederick D. | E | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Hobbs Percy E. F. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 413 | Hobbs Philip | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 211 | Hocken William T. | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 113 | Hockey Stephen | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 405 | Hockin George S. | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| 477 | Hockin Percy | Cr | 4 Feb 86 |
| 48 | Hocking Charles A. | B | 24 Dec 79 |
| | Hodder Reginald C. | P | 21 Oct 84 |
| 354 | Hodge Frederick A. | S L | 24 Oct 85 |
| 114 | Hodges Philip J. | S L | 18 Oct 85 |
| 556 | Hodgetts Walter | B | 20 May 86 |
| | Hodgkinson Edward W. | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 92 | Hogg Ernest C. | L | 30 June 86 |
| 268 | Hogg George | B | 12 May 80 |
| *CG* | Holbech Edward A. | Cr | 14 Oct 81 |
| | Holbrook Edward N. W. . RM | Lt Col | 23 Dec 87 |
| 262 | Hole John W. | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 326 | Holland Hubert H. | Mid | 15 Sept 88 |
| | Holland Swinton C. | C | 9 Apr 84 |
| | Holman Herbert W. L. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| 180 | Holman Thomas | Gr | 2 Nov 33 |
| 530 | Holmes Arthur F. | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| | Holmes Ponsonby R. RM | Col | 9 May 86 |
| 258 | Holme-Sumner Berkeley | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 446 | Holsgrove Frank. | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| | Holyoake Hubert | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 62 | Home Arthur H. C. C. | Mid | 15 July 88 |
| 26 | Home William E. B.SC., MB | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 477 | Homer John L. RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Homfray John R. H. RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 267 | Honey John J. T. | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 26 | Honner Joseph | L | 23 June 80 |
| | Hood *Sir* Arthur W. A. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*) | A | 18 Jan 86 |
| 90 | Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 221 | Hook James | F E | 17 Apr 86 |
| 512 | Hooper Joseph | Gr | 23 July 73 |
| 52 | Hooper Thomas H. | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| | Hooper William J. C. | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| *Coll* | Hope George P. W. (*act*) | S L | 11 Oct 88 |
| | Hope Richard W. | Cr | 19 Mar 80 |
| | Hopes Stephen | Gr | 10 Sept 81 |
| | Hopkins Charles H. | S Cr | 2 Aug 88 |
| *AO* 258 | Hopkins David B. L. | A P | 14 Jan 83 |
| | Hopkins John O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*) | R A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 354 | Hopkinson Hugh F. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| *Exc* | Hopwood Ronald A. (*act*) | S L | 14 Feb 88 |
| 267 | Hordern Lionel H. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 442 | Hore Fred | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Hore Frederick F. RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 162 | Horn Henry W. | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 10 | Horn Walter J. | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| | Hornby *Sir* Geoffrey T. P. . GCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*) | A F | 1 May 88 |
| *Coll.* 512 | Hornby Robert S. P. | L | 9 July 86 |
| 420 | Horne Charles D. M. | A P | 6 Dec 83 |
| 27 | Horne Clement C. | S L | 23 July 86 |
| 244 | Horner Charles E. W. | A P | 15 Aug 83 |
| 429 | Horner Samuel J. | Car | 31 Mar 83 |
| 93 | Horner Thomas L. | S S | 26 Dec 79 |
| 265 | Horniblow Arthur E. RM | | 17 May 85 |
| 556 | Hornibrook Francis | B | 11 July 82 |
| 29 | Horniman Henry | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 262 | Hornsby Richard S. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 555 | Horrigan James | B | 13 June 74 |
| 158 | Horsey Herbert K. | A P | 21 May 84 |
| 111 | Horsley Arthur J. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 150 | Hosken Albert E. B. | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| *DY* | Hosken Henry | S C | 11 July 82 |
| 339 | Hosken William E. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 509 | Hoskin Benjamin | B | 17 June 78 |
| 96 | Hoskin John A. (*act*) | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 62 | Hosking Richard B. | Clk | 15 July 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hoskins *Sir* Anthony H. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*) | V A | 1 June 85 |
| 505 | Hoskins Henry K. . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| *RM* | Hoskyn Donald T. MB | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| *Coll* 385 | Hoskyn Richard F. . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 92 | Hoskyn Robert L. . . | P | 2 Apr 84 |
| 279 | Hoskyns Peyton . . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 530 | Hotham Algernon J. . | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| | Hotham Charles F. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*) | R A | 6 Jan 88 |
| *CG* | Hotham Edwin . . . | Cr | 25 Mar 78 |
| | Houghton Albert E. RM | C | 11 Feb 84 |
| 517 | Houghton Sidney A. . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 96 | Houseman Edward S. | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| | Howard Edward H. . | V A | 26 Nov 85 |
| 470 | Howard William V. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 419 | Howe Aubrey W. . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 277 | Howe David . . . . | Car | 30 Sept 72 |
| 158 | Howell Henry B. . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 97 | Howell Horatio . . . | P | 6 Jan 85 |
| 146 | Howell William . . . | Gr | 10 Aug 80 |
| 504 | Howlett William A. . | Ch E | 1 Aug 87 |
| 375 | Howsego William . . | Gr | 24 July 79 |
| 427 | Hubbard Frederick . | Gr | 5 Nov 81 |
| 283 | Hubbard William J. . | P | 5 Jan 84 |
| 355 | Huddy Charles J. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *Coll.* | Huddy Tom B. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 512 | Hudleston Ralph . . | L | 24 Dec 85 |
| 126 | Hudson George W. . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 360 | Hudson William . . . | E | 21 Apr 74 |
| 274 | Hudson William J. V. . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| | Huggins Michael A. C. RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 390 | Hughes James L. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 267 | Hughes John D. . . . | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 126 | Hughes Sidney . . . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| | Hughes Thomas . . . | S E | 3 Jan 88 |
| 380 | Hughes Thomas C. E. . | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 132 | Hughes Valentine D. . | L | 24 Apr 77 |
| | Hughes-Hallet Harry F. . . . . | C | 21 June 87 |
| 324 | Hughes-Hughes Arthur L. . . . . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| *Ex* | Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. (*act*) . . | S L | 15 Mar 87 |
| 504 | Hulbert Arthur R. . . | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 258 | Hulbert Henry C. B. . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 366 | Hulford Charles F. . . | S E | 13 July 87 |
| 234 | Hull Henry. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 29 | Hulton Edward G. . . | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| 504 | Hulton Montagu L. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| 52 | Hume Andrew. . . . | A P | 12 Jan 74 |
| 367 | Humpage Richard P. . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 319 | Humphreys Henry . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 29 | Humphreys Ivan G. . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 258 | Hunt Allen T. . . . | S L | 24 July 85 |
| 10 | Hunt Edward D. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 5 | Hunt Henry W. . . . | S P | 3 Feb 88 |
| *DY* 262 | Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . KCB (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard.*) | R A | 8 July 84 |
| *Coll* 180 | Hunter Cuthbert E. . | L | 21 Jan 87 |
| 517 | Hunter George . . . | Gr | 10 May 81 |
| 168 | Hunter Henry C. F. . | Ch | 5 Feb 86 |
| *NH* | Hunter John . . MB | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| | Hunter Robert A. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 14 | Huntingford George . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 335 | Hurlow William . . . | B | 3 June 70 |
| | Hurly Maurice R. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 262 | Hurrell Richard . . . | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 366 | Hurrell William . . . | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| | Hurst Isaac E. . . . | Ch E | 13 Sept 88 |
| | Hutchings Peter . . . | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| 222 | Hutchins Charles E. . | Gr | 16 Nov 85 |
| | Hutchinson Frederick | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 97 | Hutchison John de M. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 238 | Hutchison William B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 70 | Hutson William. . . . | Gr | 12 Apr 81 |
| | Hutton George B. . . | L | 14 Dec 88 |
| | Hyde Henry G. . RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 258 | Hyde Richard . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 403 | Hyde Thomas H. . . | Ch E | 1 May 88 |
| 252 | Hyne William C. S. . | S P | 24 July 88 |
| 353 | Hynes John . . . . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 400 | ILIEWICZ Henry F. . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 12 | Inglefield Edward F . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 26 | Inglefield Frederick S. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| | Ingles John . . . . . | C | 30 June 82 |
| 259 | Inglis Charles S. . . . | A P | 29 Nov 84 |
| 476 | Ingram Charles W. W. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 403 | Ingram Thomas F. W. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| | Ingram William . . . | B | 13 Sept 74 |
| | Innes Ashley N. . . . | S P | 21 Oct 86 |
| 178 | Innes Edward H. . . | A P | 30 Aug 85 |
| | Innes Edward S. RM | Maj | 11 July 82 |
| 367 | Innis James . . . . . | B | 7 Feb 81 |
| 505 | Ireland Joseph H. H. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 552 | Irish Herbert W. (*act*). | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 258 | Irven John P. . . . | Mid | 15 June 88 |
| 194 | Irvine Gerard J. . . . | S S | 7 Mar 83 |
| | Irwin Edwin . . . . | Gr | 19 Jan 83 |
| 229 | Irwin Richard. . . . | S E | 8 Aug 87 |
| 204 | Irwin William. . . . | E | 20 Dec 77 |
| *CG* | Isaac Frederic V. . . | L | 20 Dec 71 |
| 258 | Isaac John . . . . . | B | 2 Aug. 87 |
| | Izat George . . . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 201 | JACK William G. . . | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| 250 | Jackman Edward . . | B | 5 Apr 86 |
| 162 | Jackson Benjamin S. . | S Cr | 2 Aug 76 |
| 482 | Jackson Edward . . | Ch E | 27 July 86 |
| 515 | Jackson Henry B. . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 326 | Jackson Henry S. . . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| | Jackson John . RMA | St Mj | 3 Dec 81 |
| 419 | Jackson Louis F. C. . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 14 | Jackson Martin . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 180 | Jackson Robert . . . | S Cr | 12 May 75 |
| 526 | Jackson Ronald E (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Ex* | Jackson Thomas (*act*). | S L | 14 July 87 |
| 349 | Jackson Thomas P. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 118 | Jackson Thomas S. . . | C | 14 Oct 81 |
| 168 | Jackson William H. . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 392 | Jacob Henry G. . . . | S | 31 Mar 80 |
| 64 | Jacobs Frederick G. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 32 | Jacobs William J. . . | B | 1 Dec 77 |
| *NH* | Jacobs William W. . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | James Arthur P. . . . | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 12 | James Charles . . . . | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 185 | James Charles J. . . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 343 | James Charles R. . . | E | 21 Feb 71 |
| 283 | James Frank . . . . | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| 240 | James George . . . . | B | 22 Aug 79 |
| 123 | James Herbert W. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 262 | James William H. . . | S Cr | 7 Jan 77 |
| 481 | James William H. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *PW* 62 | Jarrad Frederick W. . | S Cr | 16 June 80 |
| 277 | Jarvis Frederick . . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 427 | Jarvis Joseph H. . . . | Gr | 20 Mar 85 |
| *RMA* | Jeans Francis A. . . . | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 374 | Jeans George (*act*) . | Gr | 20 Nov 83 |
| | Jefferies John . . . . | F E | 1 Oct 86 |
| 172 | Jefferson Charles W. | Car | 3 Sept 85 |
| 192 | Jeffery Edwin J. . . . | Ch E | 29 June 87 |
| | Jeffery John F. . . . | Car | 4 Oct 86 |
| 71 | Jeffery William . . . | Gr | 4 Sept 78 |
| 158 | Jeffery William T. . . | Car | 21 Aug 80 |
| 370 | Jeffreys Andrew C. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 231 | Jeffreys Edmund F. . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 92 | Jeffreys Robert D. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 180 | Jellicoe John R. . . . | L | 23 Aug 80 |
| 284 | Jeneway John W. . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 555 | Jenkin John H (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 216 | Jenkings Albert B. . . | C | 11 July 82 |
| 413 | Jenkins Henry C. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 163 | Jenkins John . . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 94 | Jenkins John E. . . . | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| 93 | Jenkins Samuel . . . | Gr | 19 Dec 66 |
| 173 | Jenman Harry . . . . | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 146 | Jennings George A. . . | Gr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 259 | Jennings George S. . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| | Jennings Robert S. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Jephson Alfred . . . | Cr | 18 Sept 73 |
| *SC* | Jerram Thomas H. M. | L | 1 Jan 81 |
| | Jervoise Edmund P. E | L | 30 June 84 |
| 366 | Jew Walter H. . . | Ch Gr | 3 June 85 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 401 | Jinks George W. . . . | Gr | 27 Apr 87 |
| 335 | Jinks William . . . . | B | 24 July 71 |
| 368 | Job Thomas . . . . . | B | 20 Apr 77 |
| | Johns Arthur J. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 504 | Johns John H. . . . . | Car | 10 Apr 81 |
| 338 | Johns William . . . . | B | 12 May 80 |
| *Coll* | Johnson Charles D. . . (*act*) | S L | 14 Sept 88 |
| 490 | Johnson Charles M. . | E Ins | 18 June 87 |
| | Johnson Frederick C.O. RM | C | 25 July 86 |
| 30 | Johnson Frederick J.M. | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 5 | Johnson Guy de L. O. . | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 481 | Johnson Henry M.W.P. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 122 | Johnson John . . . . | F E | 8 Oct 88 |
| 280 | Johnson John B. . . . | S Cr | 27 Apr 78 |
| 64 | Johnson John E. . . . | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 420 | Johnson John E. S. BA | Ch | 18 May 85 |
| 250 | Johnson John R. D. . | Ch E | 1 July 88 |
| 24 | Johnson Robert W. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 366 | Johnson Samuel W. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 400 | Johnson Samuel A. . . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| 371 | Johnson William C.B. . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 433 | Johnston Alexander . | B | 14 June 72 |
| 474 | Johnston Alexander J.J. | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 476 | Johnston Charles E. G. | A P | 16 Sept 81 |
| 94 | Johnston Henry G. . . | S E | 19 May 84 |
| 409 | Johnston William . . | Gr | 30 May 87 |
| 526 | Johnstone Charles . . | C | 21 Nov 83 |
| | Johnstone James R. . RM | C | 7 Nov 85 |
| *CG* | Johnstone Pearson C. | Cr | 23 Mar 77 |
| 512 | Johnstone Thomas . . | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| | Johnston-Stewart William M. . . RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 240 | Jolliffe Henry . . . . | Ch E | 6 May 85 |
| 92 | Jones Alexander K. . | Mid | 15 Aug 85 |
| 163 | Jones Charles (*act*) . | B | 30 Apr 88 |
| | Jones Colin H. P. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 76 | Jones Cyril H. . . . . | A P | 27 Feb 81 |
| | Jones Edward P. . . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 16 | Jones Francis G. . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 180 | Jones Frederick C. T. . | L | 29 Mar 84 |
| 512 | Jones Harry . . . . | L | 18 July 84 |
| | Jones Henry M. T. . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 12 | Jones Horatio O. . . . | AP | 11 Sept 84 |
| | Jones Howard S. . CB RM | M Gn | 18 July 86 |
| | (*Deputy Adjutant General.*) | | |
| 53 | Jones James. . . . . | B | 2 Feb 74 |
| 555 | Jones John . . . . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 490 | Jones John E. . . . . | AP | 4 Sept 87 |
| | Jones John G. . . . . | C | 30 June 86 |
| 400 | Jones Joseph G. . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| | Jones Loftus F. . . . | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 345 | Jones Richard W. . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 262 | Jones Thomas C. . . | Gr | 8 Nov 77 |
| 464 | Jones Walter G. . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 98 | Jones William . . . . | B | 17 June 78 |
| 180 | Jones William H. . . | Gr | 17 Feb 76 |
| | Jones-Parry Sydney H. | As Ck | 15 Jan 89 |
| | Jope Charles . . . . | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| 5 | Jordan Charles F. . . (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 234 | Jordan William G. . . | Gr | 7 July 73 |
| *Coll.* | Jose Francis W. R. . . (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 180 | Joy Charles E. . . . | Gr | 7 Feb 83 |
| 234 | Joyce Alexander R. . | S S | 2 Mar 83 |
| 52 | Joynson Thomas O. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Judd Robert H. . . . | Gr | 12 Apr 83 |
| 420 | Julyan Francis H. . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 353 | Juniper William V. . | E | 1 Mar 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 90 | KANE Henry C. . . . | C | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Kappey Frederick G. RMA | C | 31 Dec 86 |
| | Kappey Jacob A. RM | Bndr | 1 July 81 |
| 420 | Kappey Max A. B. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 437 | Karslake Wollaston C. | C | 30 June 84 |
| 526 | Katinakis Arthur D. . | Mid | 15 Nov 85 |
| 368 | Kay William H. F. . . | P | 23 Jan 85 |
| 148 | Kealy Arthur G. . MA | Ch | 22 Oct 87 |
| 250 | Keane Henry J. . . . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 259 | Keary Francis W. . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 358 | Keast James . . . . | B | 24 Feb 86 |
| 52 | Keate Robert H. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 85 |
| | Keays Samuel . . . | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 349 | Keefe Garrett . . . . | B | 24 Dec 79 |
| 216 | Keeffe David . . . . | B | 2 Aug 87 |
| 37 | Keenor Henry G. . . | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| 472 | Keey Edward W. . . | A P | 25 Jan 83 |
| 267 | Keey George E. M. . | F E | 6 July 86 |
| 371 | Keighly-Peach Charles W. . . . . | L | 1 Oct 88 |
| 355 | Keigwin George S. . . | S Cr | 24 Nov 86 |
| 366 | Kelham Marmaduke | L Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 333 | Kellard James T. W. S. | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 118 | Kell George . . . . | F S | 10 June 86 |
| | Kellett Henry E. . . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 419 | Kellett Leonard H. AM MD | S S | 30 Sept 88 |
| | Kellie Archibald H. RM | L | 1 Feb 79 |
| *DY* 366 | Kelly Edward (*Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*). | R A | 10 June 87 |
| *Coll.* | Kelly Edward (*act*). . | S L | 14 Mar 88 |
| 450 | Kelly Henry C. T. RM | C | 4 Feb 86 |
| 454 | Kelly James . . . . | Gr | 5 Nov 78 |
| 12 | Kelly John D. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| | Kelly Robert C. . . . | Ch B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 485 | Kelly William A. H. . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 194 | Kelsey Denham R. . . | A P | 1 Dec 74 |
| 477 | Kelynack Edward A. . | Car | 6 Feb 67 |
| | Kemble Horatio F. . . | Cr | 3 Jan 81 |
| 361 | Kemp Thomas W. . . | S L | 24 May 86 |
| 433 | Kenah Samuel . MA | Ch / N I | 22 July 67 |
| 92 | Kendall John . . . . | Car | 3 Sept 85 |
| *GSP* | Kennedy Andrew J. . | C | 13 Oct 76 |
| 238 | Kennedy Charles H. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| 481 | Kennedy Francis W. . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 64 | Kennedy Graham E. . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 216 | Kennedy Theobald W. B. | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| *GSP* 427 | Kennedy William R. . | C | 20 June 74 |
| 194 | *PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K. . . . . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 343 | Kennelly Michael . . | B | 6 June 80 |
| 499 | Kenshett Henry . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| 545 | Kent Harry E. . . . | Gr | 16 Oct 84 |
| 62 | Kent Walter J. (*act*). . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 98 | Kenyon John H. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| 526 | Keohane William . . | Car | 14 Apr 86 |
| | Keown John C. . RM | L | 1 Feb 84 |
| 26 | Keppel Colin R. . . . | L | 4 Feb 85 |
| | *Keppel Hon. Sir Henry* GCB | A F | 5 Aug 77 |
| 123 | Keppel Leicester C. . | C | 23 June 80 |
| 256 | Kerr Alexander . . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 152 | Kerr John . . . . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 498 | Kerr Mark E. F. . . . | L | 20 Aug 86 |
| *AdC* | Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*) | C | 30 Nov 72 |
| | Kerswell George T. . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 258 | Key Edmund M. C. . | L | 3 Sept 84 |
| 277 | Key George . . . . | Gr | 1 June 82 |
| 148 | Keyes Charles W. P. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Keyes Roger J. B. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 354 | Keys John A. . . . . | A P | 24 Dec 84 |
| 407 | Kidd Anthony . . . | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| | Kiddle Colville D. W. . | A P | 17 Nov 80 |
| 169 | Kiddle Edward B. . . | S L | 20 Nov 85 |
| 450 | Kiddle John . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 472 | Kiddle Reginald W. . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| | Kilroy William J. . | P | 13 Jan 86 |
| | Kinahan Richard G. . | C | 9 Aug 77 |
| 163 | Kinder Ernest . . . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 406 | King Benjamin R. . . | E | 18 Mar 68 |
| 80 | King James F. L. . . | Gr | 23 July 84 |
| 128 | King Michael. . . . . | Gr | 11 Jan 79 |
| 361 | King Quentin W.. . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 420 | King Richard D. . . . | C | 16 Feb 77 |
| 383 | King Robert M. . . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 349 | King Walker S. . . . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 55 | King William . . . . | S Cr | 3 Jan 81 |
| | Kingscote Anthony. . | C | 31 Dec 87 |
| 477 | Kingsford Henry C. . | L | 23 June 80 |
| 127 | Kingsmill Charles E. . | L | 5 Sept 77 |
| 138 | Kingsnorth Arthur F. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 191 | Kingston Frederick J. (*tempy*) | E | 22 May 78 |
| *NID* | Kirby Francis G. . . | Cr | 1 Jan 88 |
| 122 | Kirby James. . . . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 326 | Kirby John . . . . . | Gr | 24 Feb 72 |
| 417 | Kirby Thomas. . . . | Gr | 16 Jan 70 |
| | Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM | Maj | 7 Nov 85 |
| 526 | Kirk George A. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 85 |
| 526 | Kirke Arnold. . . . . | Mid | 15 Mar 85 |
| *NH* | Kirker Gilbert. . MD | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| | Kirwan Henry D. . . | L | 30 June 84 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Kitching Charles W. R. RM | C | 21 July 82 |
| 235 | Kite John | ChGr | 1 Dec 88 |
| 14 | Knapman Henry T. | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 162 | Knapton Augustus L. K. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Knight George G. | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 215 | Knight Maurice C | L | 29 June 83 |
| 354 | Knott Thomas H. | F S | 19 Feb 83 |
| 553 | Knowles James | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 439 | Knowling George F. S. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| *CG* | Knox Vesey | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| | Koe Frederick W.B. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| 498 | Koe George A. | A P | 8 May 85 |
| 450 | Kooystra Horatio W. P. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| *AO* 62 | Krabbé Frederick J. | A P | 19 July 81 |
| | Kysh Douglas J. RM | C | 15 June 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 343 | LABORDE Max H. W. | L | 1 Mar 77 |
| | La Coste Charles F. RM | LtCol | 30 Nov 85 |
| 215 | Lacy Ernest E. | L | 30 June 88 |
| 260 | Lacy Saumarez D. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 132 | Lafone Albert S. | L | 30 June 86 |
| 541 | Laird George F. | Ch E | 9 Mar 86 |
| 472 | Laird John K. | S L | 13 Apr 87 |
| 354 | Lake Atwell P. M. | C | 3 Jan 81 |
| 477 | Lake Elias. | B | 13 Sept 70 |
| 370 | Lakey John | Car | 24 Sept 73 |
| | Lalor James N. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 511 | Lambart Ford E. W. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 177 | Lambert Cecil F. | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| *VY* | Lambert John | F S | 24 May 33 |
| | Lambert John H. RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| *NH* | Lambert John S. | S | 4 June 78 |
| *Coll* | Lambert R. Methven (*act*) | S L | 29 July 88 |
| 5 | Lambert William S. | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 287 | Lambton *Hon.* D'Arcy. | S L | 12 Mar 86 |
| 357 | Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth | Cr | 10 Mar 83 |
| 326 | Lancashire Joseph E. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 229 | Lancelot Frederick | L | 20 Nov 80 |
| 192 | Lander Edward | P | 20 May 86 |
| 5 | Lander John | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 262 | Lane Charles | Ch E | 9 Nov 86 |
| 490 | Lane Henry | E | 4 Aug 86 |
| 238 | Lane James | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 79 | Lane William W. BA | N I | 28 May 66 |
| 552 | Lang Conyers | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 442 | Lang Edward L. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 262 | Lang Francis C. MA | Ch | 3 Oct 72 |
| 409 | Lang Henry B. | Cr | 19 Mar 80 |
| 366 | Lang Percy O. RM | C | 4 June 85 |
| | Lang William M. | C | 30 June 84 |
| 385 | Langdon Charles H. C. | S Cr | 10 Mar 78 |
| 148 | Langdon Frederick G. C. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 267 | Langford George | L | 20 June 76 |
| | Langford William J. RM | C | 1 Feb 86 |
| 324 | Langley Gerald C. | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 537 | Langmaid Joseph | Ch E | 1 Nov 88 |
| 339 | Lanyon Theodore T. | A P | 5 May 85 |
| 310 | Larg James Collie | Ch E | 6 Oct 87 |
| 475 | Lark Samuel E. | P | 5 Jan 83 |
| 354 | Larking Thomas | Gr | 7 July 68 |
| 180 | Lattimer Francis | Ch Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 262 | Lauder Henry S. | F S | 31 May 83 |
| 121 | Laughrin Henry | S E | 24 Jan 87 |
| | Laughton Charles Laurence Frederick L. | A E L | 1 July 86 24 Sept 73 |
| 121 | Lavers Richard B. | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| *CG* | Law Edward G. F. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 545 | Law Harry D. | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| *DY* | Law William .B.Sc. | Ch | 18 July 71 |
| | | N I | 20 Nov 73 |
| 349 | Lawford Vincent A. | Ck | 14 July 88 |
| 526 | Lawler Edward | B | 21 Feb 79 |
| 213 | Lawless George | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 79 | Lawless John W. | N I | 16 Dec 54 |
| 26 | Lawrance William W. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 12 | Lawson Robert N. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| | Lawton William R. (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 439 | Laxton Henry J. D. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 339 | Lea Francis J. | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 258 | Lea John F. | L | 30 June 86 |
| 429 | Leader Herbert J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 490 | Leader Robert C. | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 477 | Leah Edward | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 162 | Leah Henry | Cr | 31 Dec 87 |
| 526 | Leake Francis M. | Mid | 15 Apr 85 |
| 163 | Leal George E. | Gr | 23 May 84 |
| *Coll* | Learmonth Cecil J. R.L. (*act*) | S L | 13 Jan 88 |
| 353 | Learmonth Frederick C. | L | 24 Aug 87 |
| 5 | Leatham Eustace La T. | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 133 | Leather William | G | 31 July 79 |
| 427 | Le Brun William H. | A P | 10 Dec 85 |
| 437 | Leckie George L. M. | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 96 | Lecky Charles B. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Le Cocq William G. | Cr | 4 Feb 79 |
| 235 | Lediard William E. | B | 1 July 72 |
| *Coll* | Lee Edward C. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 94 | Lee George D. | S Cr | 10 May 87 |
| 258 | Lee Reginald R. | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 555 | Lee Richard S. | F E | 30 June 87 |
| 520 | Leech Joseph | Ch B | 16 Aug 88 |
| | Leefe John B. RMA | Maj | 1 Dec 86 |
| 450 | Lees Edgar | L | 30 Aug 88 |
| 396 | Le Fanu Hugh B. | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Legate James | F E | 12 Aug 86 |
| 333 | Leggatt Charles W. S. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 236 | Leggett Herbert T. | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| | Le Grand Frederick G. RM | M Gn | 15 Apr 87 |
| 7 | Leigh John | F E | 3 June 87 |
| 293 | Leighton James | S E | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L.V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB | A | 7 July 87 |
| 396 | Leith Frederick W. | Mid | 15 Dec 87 |
| 540 | Le Marchant Evelyn R. | L | 30 June 82 |
| | Le Mesurier Charles E. (*act*) | S L | 14 Nov 88 |
| | Le Mesurier Eugene RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 492 | Lemon John A. | S E | 1 Nov 86 |
| 504 | Lenn Frank | Clk | 15 July 86 |
| 420 | Leonard Charles P. | Gr | 3 Nov 81 |
| 14 | Leonard Francis C. | A P | 23 Sept 85 |
| 111 | Leonard Wm. V. T. | A P | 4 Oct 82 |
| 158 | Le Quesne Augustus RMA | | 27 Sept 80 |
| 427 | Leslie Alan B. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| | Le Strange Charles | Cr | 22 Nov 82 |
| 277 | Lethbridge Charles F. | Gr | 11 Oct 75 |
| 163 | Lethbridge Thomas B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.*) | V A | 27 Mar 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 267 | Leveson Arthur C. . . | L | 27 July 87 |
| 163 | Levinge Reginald T. A. | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| | Lewes Price V. . . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 362 | Lewis Benjamin J. . . | E | 5 Mar 84 |
| 116 | Lewis Charles R.. . . | Car | 14 Aug 70 |
| 48 | Lewis David . . . . | B | 27 Sept 79 |
| 457 | Lewis Frank . . . | Gr | 10 Apr 82 |
| 509 | Lewis Richard D. MA | Ch | 8 Aug 83 |
| 267 | Ley Harry G. . . . . | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 5 | Ley James C. . . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| | Liardet Augustus B. RM | Maj | 11 Feb 84 |
| | Libby John E. . . . . | B | 25 June 79 |
| *Sec.* 62 | Liddell George . . . | S P | 28 May 86 |
| 477 | Lightfoot William S. . | S | 31 Mar 80 |
| 343 | Lilburn Selby . . . . | S Cr | 28 Apr 80 |
| 14 | Lilley Henry J. . . . | Car | 13 Dec 84 |
| 414 | Lilly Frederick J. . . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 152 | Limbrick Alfred R. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| *Coll.* 180 | Limpus Arthur H. . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 93 | Lindley George R. . . | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 354 | Lindsay Alan G. . . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 272 | Lindsay Charles . . . | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| 258 | Ling Percy J. . . . . | Ck | 14 July 88 |
| 556 | Lister Francis H.. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 371 | Lister Leonard C. . . | L | 22 Dec 88 |
| 50 | Litle James W. . . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 265 | Little Bryant G. . . . | E | 21 Mar 70 |
| 96 | Little Edwin . . . . | Ch E | 29 June 88 |
| 234 | Little Herbert J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Littledale Henry W. A. | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 354 | Littlejohns Astle S. . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 163 | Littlejohns William G. | F E | 16 Aug 88 |
| | Littleton *Hon.* Algernon C. . . . . | C | 31 Dec 86 |
| | Littleton George . . . | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| | Littlewood Alfred W. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 236 | Litton James . . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 535 | Liversedge Henry T. (*tempy*) | E | 8 Apr 80 |
| | Liversidge Edward W. | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll* | Liversidge John G. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 71 | Llewellyn Hoel . . . | Mid | 15 Sept 87 |
| | Llewhellin Frederick (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 93 | Lloyd Arthur R. R. . . | Gr | 17 Oct 84 |
| | Lloyd Charles E. . RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 180 | Lloyd Edward W. . . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 198 | Lloyd Pennant A. I. . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 267 | Lloyd Rodney M. . . | C | 4 Feb 79 |
| 324 | Lloyd William . . . . | B | 9 Nov 80 |
| *NH* | Lloyd William H. MD | D I H | 27 Nov 84 |
| 406 | Lloyd-Evans Bernard G. . . . . | P | 5 Oct 88 |
| 73 | Loane Arthur J. . . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 352 | Loane Frederick W. . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| *NH* | Loane Thomas. . MD | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 16 | Lobb Frederick J. . . | S Cr | 27 Sept 87 |
| 333 | Lock Henry J. . . . . | Ch E | 10 Apr 87 |
| | Locke Churchill ARM. | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 216 | Lockhart Murray M. . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 470 | Lockyer Hughes C. | S L | 21 Apr 86 |
| 306 | Lodder William P. . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 79 | Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA | N I | 16 Oct 72 |
| 277 | Loftie Francis R. M. . | S S | 1 Oct 84 |
| 472 | Logan-Home Henry W. . . . . RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| *Coll.* | Login Spencer H. M. . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 370 | London Arthur J. . . | E | 24 Sept 80 |
| 396 | Long Bernard . . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| 107 | Long George J.. . . . | Gr | 25 Feb 79 |
| | Long Samuel . . . . | C | 12 Dec 76 |
| 240 | Longfield William D. . | F S | 3 July 79 |
| 450 | Longrigg Joseph W. MA | Ch | 24 Mar 81 |
| | Lonnon Joseph T. . . | Gr | 22 Jan 83 |
| 76 | Lonnon William . . . | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 5 | Loring Ernest K.. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |
| *Coll* | Loring Frederick G. . (*act*) | S L | 14 Sept 88 |
| | *Loring Sir William* KCB | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 15 | Lory John L. . . . . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 335 | Lory William M. . . . | S | 31 Mar 80 |
| 265 | Love, George . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 79 | Loveday George T. . . | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| | Loveless William H. . | Gr | 18 July 84 |
| 349 | Lovett James H. . . . | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| 250 | Lowdell Edward L. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 76 | Lowman Thomas . . | Gr | 22 July 86 |
| 274 | Lowney John . . . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 158 | Lowry Arthur C.. . . | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 244 | Lowry John M. . . . | A P | 7 Mar 81 |
| 472 | Lowry Robert S. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 349 | Lowther-Crofton Edward G. . . . . | M | 15 Sept 88 |
| | Luard Frank W. . RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 419 | Luard Herbert Du C. . | Mid | 15 July 85 |
| 396 | Luard John S. . . . . | L | 24 Aug 87 |
| | Lucas Armytage A.. . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 526 | Luce John. . . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 429 | Luckham Charles M. . | A P | 23 Sept 87 |
| 62 | Ludgate William G. . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 238 | Ludlow George T. J. . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| | Luke Edward V.. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| 240 | Luke Francis R. . . . | A P | 23 Apr 84 |
| 326 | Lumsden Walter . . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 118 | Luscombe Frederic St. L. . . . . | L | 31 Dec 80 |
| 390 | Luter Joseph V. . . . | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 439 | Luther Edward W.. . | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 396 | Luttrell John L. F. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 477 | Luxmore Henry . . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 71 | Lyall Henry A. . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 420 | Lyndon William . . . | B | 20 Apr 75 |
| 334 | Lyne William O.. . . | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 498 | Lyon Herbert . . . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 73 | Lyon John . . . MD | S S | 2 Mar 83 |
| 424 | Lyons Algernon H. . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 62 | Lyons Algernon M'L. . (*Commander-in-Chief on the North America and West Indies Station.*) | A | 15 Dec 88 |
| 555 | Lyons James (*act*) . . | B | 3 Aug 88 |
| 48 | Lywood Edwin G. RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 368 | M'ADAM JOHN A. . . | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 90 | M'Alpine Robert K. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| | M'Arthur Charles. RM | Gen | 15 Apr 87 |
| 254 | McAvoy William R. . | F E | 27 Dec 86 |
| 326 | McCarthy James. . . | N I | 29 May 82 |
| 512 | McCarthy Jeremiah (*act*) | B | 24 May 88 |
| 479 | McCarthy John . . . | ChE | 8 Apr 87 |
| 29 | McCarthy John . . . | Gr | 17 Oct 83 |
| 126 | M'Carthy Lawrence . | B | 20 Apr 77 |
| *NH* | McCarthy Michael J. MD | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| | McCarthy Thomas E. J. (*act*) . . . . . | Car | 23 Aug 88 |
| 443 | M'Carthy Timothy. . | B | 18 Dec 78 |
| 399 | McCauley John W. . . | B | 12 Nov 83 |
| 180 | M'Causland Edwin L. RM | C | 8 Aug 85 |
| | M'Cheane William H. RM | Maj | 28 June 86 |
| 158 | M'Clement Frederick MD | F S | 25 Oct 87 |
| 64 | M'Coy Charles (*act*). . | Gr | 27 Mar 88 |
| 98 | M'Crea Charles . . . | L | 1 Apr 84 |
| 79 | M'Dermott Brien P. S. BA MD | F S | 26 Aug 85 |
| 12 | M'Dermott Cornelius W. . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 122 | McDermott Thomas | B | 21 June 87 |
| | M'Donald John M. . . | Gr | 22 Mar 76 |
| 366 | M'Donnell James T. . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 12 | McDonnell John J. . . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| | M'Donnell Richard . | Gr | 11 Aug 77 |
| 52 | McDonnell Joseph R MD | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| | M'Dowall William . | Ch / E Ins | 1 Dec 87 |
| 48 | McElwee John . MD | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 238 | M'Evoy Michael . . . | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 386 | M'Ewen George . . . | S E | 17 Sept 88 |
| | M'Farlane John W. . | N L | 30 June 73 |
| 267 | McGeachy James . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 402 | McGill Henry . . . | Gr | 19 Apr 86 |
| 585 | McGowan William . . | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| 65 | McGregor Alexander . | B | 13 June 74 |
| 267 | McGregor William (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 262 | McGuiness John . . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 14 | M'Intyre Alexander F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 385 | M'Intyre Matthew . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 349 | McIvor Robert . MD | S | 31 Mar 79 |
| 355 | M'Kechnie Alexander G. . . . . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| | M'Kechnie John A. R. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 367 | McKennan Alexander | Car | 24 July 86 |
| | McKinlay Archibald . | S | 31 Mar 74 |
| 319 | M'Kinstry Frederick G. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 374 | McLean Harry C. . . | E | 1 June 87 |
| | McLeod John . . . . | Car | 21 June 87 |
| | M'Mahon Frederick . | B | 2 Feb 74 |
| *CG* | M'Murdo Aston E. . . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 57 | McNabb Daniel J. . . | | 20 Aug 86 |
| | M'Neile Malcolm. . . | Cr | 1 May 75 |
| 128 | M'Quhae John M. . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 96 | McShane Charles M. BA | N I | 11 June 85 |
| *NH* | McSwiny Myles O'C. . | S S | 30 Sept 88 |
| 141 | Mabb William J. . . | E | 23 Mar 82 |
| | Maben George B.. . . | Car | 6 Feb 67 |
| 231 | Macalister Norman G. | L | 11 July 82 |
| *Coll* | MacArthur George H.C. | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 5 | Macaulay Arthur J. D. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 123 | Macaulay Charles A. MD | S S | 30 Sept 87 |
| 555 | Maccall Alexander V. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 5 | Macdonald William B. | Mid | 15 Nov 85 |
| *RM* | Macdonnell Henry . . | F S | 28 Jan 82 |
| | Macdonnell Randal RM | C | 1 Sept 86 |
| 148 | Macfarlane James R.H. | S Cr | 16 Oct 87 |
| 26 | MacGill Thomas . . . | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 511 | MacGregor Charles. . | Car | 18 Apr 78 |
| | MacHutchin Louis J. . | S L | 24 Aug 85 |
| *CG* | MacIlwaine George S. | Cr | 1 Nov 79 |
| 26 | Mackay Henry F. RMA | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 171 | Mackenzie Charles D. | S L | 21 Apr 86 |
| 396 | Mackenzie, Colin . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 326 | Mackie John . . . . | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| *Ex* | Maclachlan Crawford. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 87 |
| 26 | Maclean George MA MB | F S | 2 Mar 83 |
| *NH* | Maclean John C. B. MA MB | S S | 11 July 82 |
| 173 | Maclean Thompson . | N L | 4 Dec 80 |
| | Maclear John F. L. P. . | C | 13 Oct 76 |
| *Coll* | MacLeod Angus . . . | C | 30 June 88 |
| *Sec.* 413 | MacLeod Robert J.M. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 349 | Macleod Torquill. . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| | Maclurcan John L. R. RM | C | 2 Apr 86 |
| *Ex* | Macnamara Arthur L. (*act*) | S L | 18 Feb 87 |
| *NH* | Macnamara Hugh W. . | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 15 | Maconochie Robert B. | Cr | 31 Dec 82 |
| 255 | Macpherson Duncan . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 180 | Madan William N. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 396 | Madden Charles E. . . | L | 27 July 84 |
| 172 | Madders Henry J. MD | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 57 | Madge Henry A. (*tempy*) | E | 1 Feb 81 |
| 512 | Magner James . . . . | Gr | 16 Feb 84 |
| 180 | Maggs George W. H. . | A P | 27 Feb 77 |
| 285 | Magrane Charles W. . | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Magrath Henry A.F. RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| | Mahon Edward E. . . | S S | 18 July 81 |
| *DY* | Mahoney John. . . . | Ch B | 17 Aug 88 |
| 477 | Mahoney John. . . . | Gr | 31 May 77 |
| 315 | Mahoney John (*b*) . . | Gr | 5 Apr 82 |
| 326 | Mahoney William . . | B | 6 June 79 |
| 468 | Maidment Frederick . (*act*) | B | 28 Sept 88 |
| 556 | Main Edward J. . . . | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 552 | Main Frank . . . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| *Coll.* | Main Reuben (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 213 | Mainwaring Guy. . | r | 14 Oct 81 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mairis Geoffrey . RM | MGn | 9 May 86 |
| 4 | Maitland Percy E. . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 402 | Maitland-Dougall Wm. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 485 | Majendie Bernard L. . | Mid | 15 Nov 88 |
| 483 | Major Thomas M. . . | Gr | 29 Nov 85 |
| 98 | Makins Oscar M. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 48 | Malaher Henry A. . | P | 15 Feb 87 |
| | Malan Cæsar F. de M. . | L | 1 June 76 |
| 450 | Maling James . . . | E | 3 June 74 |
| 115 | Mallard George . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 515 | Malley William . . | Gr | 23 Sept 78 |
| 231 | Mann William B. . . | B | 11 July 82 |
| 401 | Mann William F. S. . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 429 | Manners James B. . . | Gr | 3 Aug 85 |
| 94 | Manning Henry L. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 64 | Mansel Charles P. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Mansel-Jones Frank . | L | 14 Dec 88 |
| *Ex* | Mansell George R. (*act*) | S L | 14 July 87 |
| 107 | Mansergh Loftus C. O. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 163 | Mansfield Cyril J. MB | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 90 | Marchant Alfred E. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| | Marchant, John . RM | L | 24 Mar 88 |
| 172 | Marchant Samuel T. . | Gr | 22 Mar 81 |
| 503 | Marchant William . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| | Marcon George E. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 220 | Marescaux Alfred E. H. | S L | 22 Jan 87 |
| 169 | Marescaux Gerald C. A. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 5 | Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| 5 *Ad C* | Markham Albert H. . (*Commodore Second Class in command of Training Squadron*) | C | 3 Nov 76 |
| 238 | Marrack Philip . . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 283 | Marrack William . . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| *NID* | Marriott Reginald A. D. S. O. RMA | Maj | 24 Mar 86 |
| | Marriott William . RM | St Mj | 18 June 88 |
| 437 | Marsh Henry . . . . | S P | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Marsh Herbert E. . . | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 52 | Marsnall Herbert J. T. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 440 | Marshall James T. . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 90 | Marshfield William . . | B | 15 May 78 |
| 437 | Marston Guy M. . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 319 | Martell Percy D. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 555 | Martin Charles . . . | Car | 3 Oct 73 |
| 90 | Martin Charles O. . . | Gr | 2 Sept 80 |
| 265 | Martin Derisley . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 216 | Martin Edward H. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 277 | Martin Ernest A. . . . | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| | Martin George W. H. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 315 | Martin Harry C. . . . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 71 | Martin James H. . . . | F S | 20 May 84 |
| 15 | Martin James McC. . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| 333 | Martin J. Harington . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 240 | Martin Richard H. . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| | Martin Thomas W. . . | Gr | 13 Apr 87 |
| 478 | Martin William . . . | Gr | 27 Apr 86 |
| *AO* 62 | Martin William E. R. . | A P | 20 May 88 |
| 367 | Martin William H. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 259 | Martin William H. . . | B | 6 Apr 75 |
| 472 | Martin William H. (*b*). | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 385 | Martin William R. . . | S Cr | 30 Nov 79 |
| 123 | Martlew George . . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 477 | Marwood George H. MA | Ch N I | 12 May 81 29 May 82 |
| 114 | Marwood Ralph B. . . | A P | 29 Dec 79 |
| 109 | Marx John L. . . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 79 | Mason George B. . MA | N I | 1 Dec 68 |
| 396 | Mason James B. . . . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 437 | Mason John E. S. BA | Ch N I | 21 Feb 84 22 June 85 |
| 107 | Massy-Dawson Francis E. . . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Masterman John. . . | L | 2 Sept 72 |
| 258 | Masters Charles M. . . | L | 1 Oct 88 |
| 64 | Mather James . (*act*) | Gr | 4 June 88 |
| 64 | Mather William B. . | Gr | 8 Feb 86 |
| 244 | Mathew Gervase F. . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 477 | Mathews Edward . . | S E | 3 Dec 87 |
| 464 | Mathias Frederick B. J. | P | 6 Mar 86 |
| | Mathias Vivian D. RMA | Col | 11 July 86 |
| | Matson Charles G. RM | C | 1 Mar 87 |
| 267 | Matthews Frederick J. MA | Ch N I | 10 Feb 74 24 Mar 75 |
| 262 | Matthews Godfrey E. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 97 | Matthews William H. . | Ch E | 5 Feb 87 |
| | Maturin William M. . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 132 | Maud Vernon . . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 366 | Maudling William J. . | Ch E | 29 Sept 87 |
| 122 | Maunsell William H. . | S Cr | 28 Feb 88 |
| 526 | Mawbey Henry L. . . | Mid | 15 May 85 |
| 114 | Maxwell Everard E. . | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 229 | Maxwell James . . . | A P | 11 Mar 82 |
| *CG* | Maxwell Thomas E. . | L | 24 May 71 |
| 62 | Maxwell William F. . | S Cr | 27 Sept 75 |
| 517 *Ad C* | Maxwell William H. . (*Commodore of the 2nd Class, and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.*) | C | 29 Nov 72 |
| 354 | May Arthur W. . . . | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 475 | May Charles G. . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 392 | May Henry J. . . . . | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| | May James R. . . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| 382 | May Walter. . . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 407 | May William B. . . . | L | 30 June 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | May William H. . . | C | 9 May 87 |
| 476 | May William H. . . | Gr | 10 Dec 84 |
| | May William S. (*act*) . | Gr | 24 Oct 88 |
| | Mayell Thomas . RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 419 | Maynard Robert. . . | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 355 | Maynard Walter H. | B | 14 Apr 86 |
| *CG* | Mayow Philip H. W. | Cr | 13 Oct 76 |
| 512 | Mayston John Y. . . | S E | 17 Mar 86 |
| 48 | Mayston Robert . . . | Ch E | 21 Aug 85 |
| *GSP* | Mead James G. . . . | C | 29 Nov 72 |
| 48 | Meade Edward . . . | F S | 11 July 82 |
| | Meade John M. D. C. RM | LGen | 22 June 87 |
| 240 | Meade Richard W. F. . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 485 | Meaden Edward H. . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 37 | Meaden Nicholas . . | Ch E | 30 Oct 85 |
| 258 | Meadus Harry H. . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 533 | Meadus William H. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 314 | Medlen John J. K. . . | Ch E | 1 Jan 88 |
| 96 | Meikle Hamilton. . . | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 30 | Meiklejohn Harry J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 472 | Meister Francis W. T. . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| 15 | Meldrum Alexander . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 385 | Melrose James. . . . | F E | 1 Feb 87 |
| | Melvill Francis W. . . | S L | 14 Aug 86 |
| 485 | Melville Michael L. H. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 343 | Menary John . . MD | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 512 | Mends Bowen S. . . . | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| | Menzies John D. . MB | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 490 | Mercer David . . RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| | Meredith Herbert W. . | L | 11 July 82 |
| 89 | Meredyth Arthur G. M. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 512 | Meredyth Charles E. H. | A P | 19 June 82 |
| 53 | Merrett Joseph . . . | Gr | 5 Nov 78 |
| 382 | Meryon John E. . . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| *NH* | Messer Adam B. . MD | D I H | 12 Feb 85 |
| 244 | Messum Herbert L. . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 354 | Messum Stuart V. S. C. | L | 29 June 83 |
| 92 | Metaxa *Count* Frederick C. . . . . | C | 1 Jan 88 |
| 12 | Metcalfe Christopher P. | N C | 6 July 88 |
| 258 | Metcalfe Henry W. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 163 | Metters Henry J. . . | Ch Gr | 18 Sept 88 |
| 134 | Metters John . . . . | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 93 | Metters William H. . . | Ch Gr | 22 Sept 85 |
| 505 | Miall George F. . . . | A P | 1 Mar 85 |
| 180 | Miall Gover H. . . . | A P | 20 Aug 84 |
| 518 | Michell George N. H. . | S E | 16 Oct 86 |
| 470 | Michell John L. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 111 | Michell Thomas F. T. . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 451 | Michell William H. . . | Ch E | 1 June 88 |
| | Middlemass Arthur C. . | L | 1 Nov 75 |
| 220 | Midgley John W. . . . | E | 6 Nov 83 |
| | Miles Philip J. . . RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| 427 | Mill Thomas J. . . . | B | 13 June 74 |
| 553 | Millar Herbert J. O. . | L | 30 June 88 |
| | Miller Alfred H. . . . | S | 4 June 78 |
| 48 | Miller Andrew W. . . | S Cr | 12 Feb 78 |
| 361 | Miller Charles B. . . . | S L | 12 Feb 87 |
| 403 | Miller Francis S. . . . | L | 22 May 85 |
| 552 | Miller George H. . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| | Miller George J. . RM | Bndr | 18 Nov 84 |
| 244 | Miller John . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 336 | Miller Matthew R. . . | S E | 9 July 88 |
| 267 | Miller Richard . MB | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| *CG* | Millett Claude H.. . . | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| *DY* | Millett Hamlet W. . . | Ch | 1 Dec 68 |
| 216 | Millett Thompson H. | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 265 | Millett William . . | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 367 | Millgate Walter E. . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 107 | Milln William J. K. . . | Clk | 15 July 86 |
| 517 | Mills Andrew S. . . . | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| 306 | Mills George J. . . . | P | 2 Apr 88 |
| 14 | Mills George L. . . . | B | 22 Jan 84 |
| 482 | Mills John F. . . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 285 | Mills Nicholas . . . . | Gr | 1 Feb 72 |
| | *Milne Sir Alexander Bart.* GCB | A F | 10 June 81 |
| 349 | Milne Archibald B. . . | Cr | 3 Sept 84 |
| | Milne Benjamin A. RMA | Maj | 25 Jan 88 |
| 468 | Milnes George H. MB, BA | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 263 | Milton Abraham . . . | B | 24 July 71 |
| 315 | Milton Edward J. . . | Car | 24 Sept 86 |
| 90 | Milton William . . . | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 352 | Minter Ernest G.. . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 442 | Minter William H. . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 265 | Minto Frank . . . . | B | 22 Feb 87 |
| 358 | Mitchell Frederick . . | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 326 | Mitchell Frederick M. | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| 367 | Mitchell Joseph . . . | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 285 | Mitchell Thomas. . . | F P | 3 Nov 88 |
| 216 | Mobberley Charles M. | A P | 17 Sept 83 |
| 546 | Mobbs Thomas G. . . | B | 18 Dec 78 |
| 336 | Moffett Edward G. P. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 262 | Mogg William G. . . | E | 1 June 87 |
| *SC* | Moggridge Arthur Y. . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 267 | Moir William M. . . . | Mid | 15 Sept 88 |
| 427 | Molteno Vincent B. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| | Molyneux *Sir* Robert H. M. . . . . KCB | R A | 1 May 88 |
| *Coll.* | Molyneux Walter L. B. (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 90 | Monckton Henry G. . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 64 | Money Herbert C. RM | C | 28 Aug 85 |
| 199 | Monk Joseph . . . . | S E | 4 Sept 87 |
| 235 | Monkhouse Warwick . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 169 | Monro Charles E. . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 477 | Montagu Henry B. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 407 | Montanaro William H. F. . . . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 71 | Montgomerie Robert A. J. . . . . | Cr | 24 Aug 87 |
| 265 | Montgomery James P. | L | 24 May 77 |
| | Montgomery Richard H. . . . . RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| | Montgomery Robert E. RM | Maj | 24 June 84 |
| 475 | Montresor Frederick C. | S L | 22 July 85 |
| | Moody John M.D. RM | Col | 8 July 86 |
| 385 | Moody Thomas B. . . | N L | 2 Mar 76 |
| 353 | Moon Albert B. . . . | B | 1 June 87 |
| 236 | Moon Henry J. J. G. | Ch E | 4 Oct 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 244 | Moon James | Gr | 25 Apr 76 |
| 146 | Moon John | Gr | 1 July 72 |
| 324 | Moon Joseph A. | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 352 | Moon Robert C. | Ch E | 2 Sept 85 |
| 419 | Moore Archibald G. H. W. | L | 30 June 84 |
| | Moore Arthur W. | C | 27 June 84 |
| 485 | Moore Charles A. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 168 | Moore Charles H. H. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 50 | Moore Charles S. | A P | 4 Aug 80 |
| *Coll* | Moore Edward C. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| | Moore Edward H. RMA | Lt Col | 2 May 87 |
| 366 | Moore Francis J. | Ch E | 3 Jan 87 |
| *DY* | Moore George | Ch B | 16 June 83 |
| *CG* | Moore George H. | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Moore George K. | S Cr | 16 Dec 79 |
| 258 | Moore Hugh K. | Ch / N I | 12 Feb 87 / 6 Dec 87 |
| | Moore James | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 220 | Moore John. MD BA | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| | Moore John G. | As Ck | 15 Jan 89 |
| 519 | Moore John S. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 343 | Moore Ralph B. H. | A P | 16 June 87 |
| 172 | Moore Richard E. | S P | 15 Apr 87 |
| 177 | Moore Robert A. | P | 3 Sept 86 |
| | Moore Thomas RMA | C | 3 July 80 |
| 164 | Moore William J. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 399 | Moore William U. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 163 | Moorman Isaac B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 335 / *DY* / *GSP* | Morant George D. | C | 13 Feb 73 |
| | Morcom William C. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *NH* | More Robert H. MD | F S | 29 Apr 83 |
| | Morey Richard T. | Car | 2 Aug 87 |
| 52 | Morgan Charles MA | N I | 28 June 83 |
| | Morgan Charles H. | L | 1 Oct 88 |
| 336 | Morgan David | Gr | 14 Dec 76 |
| | Morgan David (*act*) | Car | 7 Apr 88 |
| 116 | Morgan Frederick R. W. | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 501 | Morgan Henry J. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 367 | Morgan John T. | F E | 6 July 88 |
| 370 | Morgon James K. | B | 10 Mar 86 |
| 172 | Moriarty James H. | Ch / N I | 8 Aug 83 / 28 Sept 81 |
| 373 | Morist Hubert F. (*act*) | Gr | 20 Nov 88 |
| 285 | Morley Edward J. | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 355 | Morrell Arthur W. | A P | 18 June 83 |
| 240 | Morris George H. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Morris John I. RM | Lt Col | 12 May 87 |
| | Morris Samuel S. O. MA | Ch / N I | 2 Aug 78 / 3 Dec 78 |
| *DY* | Morris Thomas | Ch B | 20 Dec 87 |
| 132 | Morris Thomas | Ch E | 1 June 87 |
| 281 | Morris Thomas A. | Ch E | 9 July 87 |
| 29 | Morris Thomas C. | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 333 | Morrisey Richard | L | 29 June 83 |
| 262 | Morrish William D. | Cr | 20 May 84 |
| 473 | Morrison George | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 27 | Morrison Matthew P. | Gr | 30 June 85 |
| 285 | Morrison William L. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 121 | Morshead Charles D. A. | N L | 12 July 78 |
| | Mortimer Edward T. | D I H | 11 June 84 |
| 244 | Mortimer John E. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 433 | Mortimore Frederick W. | A P | 27 Oct 79 |
| 371 | Morton James E. V. | A P | 27 Oct 82 |
| | Morton John M. BA | Ch | 6 June 83 |
| *RM* | Morton Thomas F. MA | Ch | 24 June 68 |
| *DY* | Moss John R. N. | S C | 11 July 82 |
| 150 | Mosse John K. | P | 22 Nov 83 |
| *AO* / 26 | Motton Frederick G. | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 555 | Motyer John | B | 16 Nov 86 |
| 64 | Moubray Beauchamp St. J. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 409 | Moubray Edward H. | L | 31 Dec 87 |
| 61 | Moulton John D. | N L | 15 May 76 |
| 180 | Mourilyan Edward P. MB | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 396 | Mowll Richard A. MD | S S | 24 Dec 79 |
| | Moynahan John | Car | 3 Apr 86 |
| *Coll.* | Moysey Alfred H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| *CG* | Moysey Frederick A. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 553 | Moysey William H. S. | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 540 | Moysey John | S E | 28 Feb 88 |
| | Muir John RMA | Q M | 3 Dec 81 |
| 324 | Mullinger William J. | E | 1 Jan 81 |
| 146 | Mullins Charles R. BA. | Ch | 6 Dec 82 |
| 236 | Mulock Edward R. | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 158 | Mundy Godfrey H. B. | L | 29 June 83 |
| | Munro Gustavus F. RM | Col | 5 Jan 86 |
| 201 | Munro Philip H. | S L | 23 June 86 |
| 98 | Muntz Ernest L. C. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 150 | Murdoch John | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Murdoch Malcolm C. | A P | 4 May 73 |
| 107 | Mure Charles | L | 21 June 87 |
| 265 | Murphy Daniel | Gr | 24 Apr 81 |
| 52 | Murphy Edward J. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| | Murphy James RM | Q M | 1 July 82 |
| 244 | Murphy James | B | 19 Oct 70 |
| 234 | Murphy John | Car | 20 Feb 74 |
| 48 | Murphy Morgan | B | 14 Feb 76 |
| | Murray Andrew L. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 5 | Murray *Hon.* Angus D. | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| | Murray Edward R. B. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 12 | Murray George B. | F S | 16 Sept 88 |
| 234 | Murray George W. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 362 | Murray James | A P | 16 July 84 |
| 92 | Murray John A. | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 12 | Murray Philip C. K. W. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| *Coll* / 180 | Murray-Aynsley John F. | L | 27 Apr 86 |
| 111 | Musgrave Archer J. W. | C | 31 Oct 79 |
| 12 | Musgrave Dudley F. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 479 | Musgrave Philip C. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| *CG* | Musters John G. | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 509 | NAGLE John | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 475 | Nance Arthur S. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 413 | Nankivell Edmund. | S Cr | 14 Feb 83 |
| 93 | Napier Charles L. | L | 30 June 84 |
| 211 | Napier Gerard T. | S Cr | 27 June 87 |
| 98 | Napier Macvey | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 194 PW | Napier Richard H. | C | 1 Sept 77 |
| 382 | Napier Trevylyan D. W. | L | 14 Feb 87 |
| | Nash George S. RM | LtCol | 9 May 86 |
| 132 | Nash William J. | P | 10 July 83 |
| | Neal James RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| | Neale William | Car | 6 May 87 |
| 504 | Neale Edward C. St. J. B. | L | 29 June 83 |
| AO 26 | Neat Edward H. | A P | 12 Apr 85 |
| 163 | Neate Charles B. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 123 | Neate Joseph | B | 17 Nov 86 |
| 236 | Nedham Charles S. | L | 19 Nov 77 |
| | Needham *Hon.* Edward T. | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| | Needham Raymond B. | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Neeld Reginald R. | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 260 | Neil Jeremiah | Gr | 14 Apr 75 |
| 472 | Nelson James | F E | 27 June 86 |
| 92 | Nelson Maurice H. H. | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Nelson Thomas M. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 148 | Nelson William | B. | 27 Dec 77 |
| 118 | Nelson-Ward Philip Nepean Alfred O. de B. RM | S L<br>Maj | 20 Jan 86<br>6 Dec 88 |
| | Nepean Evan St. M. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 439 | Nesham Thomas P. W. | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 26 | Nettleton Alfred T. D. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Neville Henry I. W. | S L | 24 Aug 85 |
| 349 | Neville Albert J. W. | S Cr | 5 May 77 |
| 152 | Neville George | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 396 | Nevin David MA | Ch<br>N I | 11 Dec 74<br>16 Mar 70 |
| 325 | New Thomas | Ch E | 3 Jan 87 |
| 396 | Newcombe Robert F. | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 512 | Newell John D. *(act)* | B | 24 May 88 |
| 511 | Newenham Edward W. | S P | 19 June 86 |
| 127 | Newham William H. | Car | 3 Mar 82 |
| | Newington Frank A. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 92 | Newland Charles F. | S S | 30 Sept 88 |
| 61 | Newland Richard B. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| | Newman Alfred J. *(act)* | Car | 7 Apr 88 |
| 163 | Newman George | Gr | 3 July 74 |
| 272 | Newman William H. | Gr | 29 Nov 84 |
| 262 | Newton George S. | S E | 25 Sept 87 |
| 180 | Newton Wallace | Gr | 3 Mar 74 |
| 448 | Nibbs Charles W. | F E | 12 Mar 88 |
| 366 | Niblett Harry S. F. | Cr | 1 Jan 87 |
| 306 | Nicholas John | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| 258 | Nicholas George T. | Gr | 11 July 66 |
| 445 | Nicholls Alfred | B. | 9 Nov 80 |
| 94 | Nicholls George H. | Gr | 22 July 71 |
| | Nicholls William C. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| | Nicholls William E. | Ch Cr | 18 Feb 84 |
| 485 | Nichols John H. | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| 308 | Nicholson Charles S. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 396 | Nicholson Douglas R. L. | S L | 12 Feb 87 |
| 133 | Nicholson Henry F. CB | R A | 22 June 86 |
| 238 | Nicholson James D. | Ch E | 17 Sept 85 |
| *RM* | Nicholson Robert H. | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| 512 | Nicholson Stuart | L | 11 Apr 85 |
| 512 | Nicholson William C. M. | L | 21 Aug 85 |
| | Nicholson William H. | L | 7 Sept 83 |
| 90 | Nicholson Wilmot S. | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| | Nicklin William., D.S.O. | S E | 11 July 86 |
| 339 | Nicolls Alexander BA | Ch<br>N I | 25 June 72<br>28 June 78 |
| 127 | Nicolls Jasper E. T. | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| 347 | Nineham Thomas | B | 28 July 79 |
| | Ninnis Belgrave MD | D I H | 5 May 83 |
| | Noble Evelyn J. W. RMA | Maj | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Noble John *(tempy)* | A E | 13 June 78 |
| | Noble John B. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 122 | Noble Robert T. J. | Gr | 1 Mar 82 |
| 366 | Noble William | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 361 | Noel Francis C. M. | L | 1 Mar 77 |
| | Noel Gerard H. U. | C | 11 Jan 81 |
| 30 | Noel Robert L. G. | L | 23 Mar 77 |
| 187 | Nolan Chaworth L. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 121 | Noll George W. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| *NH* | Norbury Henry F. MD CB | D I H | 1 Apr 87 |
| 133 | Norcock Charles J. | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 64 | Norfolk Stanley B. | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| | Norgate Robert S. G. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 318 | Norman Robert J. | E | 20 July 68 |
| *NH* | Norman William H. | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| 506 | Norrington Edward | S E | 21 May 88 |
| 61 | Norris Colin McK. *(tempy)* | E | 13 May 80 |
| 258 | North Caleb J. | Ch E | 3 Feb 87 |
| 339 | North Frederick | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 198 | Northcott Albert | Gr | 7 Apr 87 |
| *CG* | Nowell William H. G. | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| 526 | Nugent George F. E. | S L | 14 Mar 87 |
| 92 | Nugent Raymond A. | Mid | 15 Sept 85 |
| 274 | Nugent Rowland | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 319 | Nutcher George A. | Car | 1 Feb 72 |
| 357 | Nye Alfred J. | E | 1 Mar 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | OARE James C. . . . | E | 25 July 75 |
| 385 | Oborn Thomas S. . . | N I | 3 Mar 55 |
| 420 | O'Brien, Michael MD | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 396 | O'Callaghan Michael P. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| *RM* | O'Callaghan Robert BA | Ch | 20 Oct 68 |
| | O'Connell Daniel G. . | Gr | 3 Jan 82 |
| 472 | O'Connor Thomas MA | N I | 17 Nov 69 |
| 262 | Odam Edwin K. . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 10 | Odell Francis J. B.A. | Ch | 11 Aug 84 |
| *Ex* | Ogilvie Edward D. (*act*) | S L | 16 July 87 |
| 511 | Ogilvy Frederick C. A. | L | 22 Jan 88 |
| 427 | Ogle Charles P. . . . | L | 14 Jan 83 |
| | Ogle Frederic A. C.B. RMA | LtCol | 31 Dec 86 |
| *Coll* | Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.* | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 35 | O'Grady Standish T. . | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| 80 | Oldfield Henry J. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| | Oldfield Humphrey RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Oldfield John R. H. RM | C | 15 Nov 86 |
| 354 | Oldham Arthur H. . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 169 | Oldham Cecil F. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 485 | Olive William . . . | S E | 28 June 86 |
| 530 | Oliver Algernon H. . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 252 | Oliver Gerald . . . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| | Oliver Henry F. . . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 215 | Oliver James . . . . | Gr | 19 Mar 85 |
| 258 | Oliver Pasfield V. . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 555 | Oliver Richard . . . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| *Coll* | Oliver William E. (*act*) | S L | 14 May 88 |
| 511 | Oliver William O. . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 172 | Olivier Sidney R. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 85 |
| 78 | Ollard Henry J. . . . | P | 1 Oct 87 |
| 283 | O'Meara William H. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | Ommanney Edmund M. C. . . . . RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 130 | Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. . . . . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 336 | Ommanney Francis S. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 485 | Ommanney Henry M. | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 50 | Ommanney Robert N. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 485 | O'Neill Fras. St. J. S. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 472 | O'Neill Hugh . . . . | B | 12 July 76 |
| 12 | O'Neill John (*act*) . . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Onslow George T. RM | C | 22 Sept 84 |
| 79 | Onslow Herbert A. W. | Cr | 1 Jan 88 |
| 122 | Onslow Matthew R. S. MA | Ch | 16 Mar 85 |
| 10 | Onyon William . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 385 | Oram Henry J. . . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Orford Alfred . . RMA | C | 25 Mar 86 |
| 385 | Organ Joseph . . . . | Ch E | 6 Mar 86 |
| | Orlebar Evelyn H. RM | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Orlebar Vere B. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| 162 | Ormes Edward J. . . | Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| *Coll* 512 | Orpen Herbert . . . | L | 30 Aug 85 |
| 518 | Osborn James R. . . . | S Cr | 21 July 76 |
| 437 | Osborne *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . . . | S P | 31 Dec 87 |
| *Ex* | Osborne Frank O. C. (*act*) | L | 15 Dec 87 |
| | Osborne Harold R. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | Osborne John W. . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| *CG* | Osborne Samuel L. . . | Cr | 23 June 80 |
| | Osbourne Charles E. H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 234 | Osburn Francis W. . . | A P | 22 May 83 |
| | Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| 349 | Osmond George W.. . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 339 | Ost James G. . . . . | Gr | 7 Feb 83 |
| 5 | Oswell Thomas J. . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 512 | Ottley Charles L. . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| | Ottley John . . . . . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| 502(*a*) | Ouless Philip D. . . . | S Cr | 23 July 85 |
| 392 | Outfin Richard J. . . | Gr | 11 Oct 84 |
| | Ovenden William T. . | Gr | 5 July 84 |
| | Owen Francis H. E. RMA | LtCol | 2 May 87 |
| 134 | Owens Thomas . . . | Gr | 5 Sept 79 |
| 5 | Oxland William . BA | Ch | 19 Mar 77 |
| | | N I | 13 Sept 77 |
| 122 | Oxley Charles L. . . . | C | 31 Oct 79 |
| 24 | Ozzard Allan H. . . . | S L | 23 Feb 85 |
| *Ex* | Ozzard Raymond A. L. (*act*) | S L | 14 June 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 546 | PADDON John . . . | B | 17 May 87 |
| 517 | Page Alfred M. . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| *Coll* | Page Frederick J. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 385 | Page John L. . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Page Nathaniel . RM | Q M | 8 Aug 79 |
| 472 | Page Trayton K. . . | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| 468 | Paget Alfred W. . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| | Paget Arthur C. H. . . | C | 14 Oct 81 |
| | Paget Claude . . . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 477 | Paine Godfrey M. . . | Mid | 15 June 87 |
| 92 | Pakenham William C. | L | 21 Oct 83 |
| | Pallett William H. . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 168 | Palliser Henry St. L. B. | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 306 | Palmer Alfred . . . . | Ch E | 1 July 85 |
| 319 | Palmer Charles A. B. . | Gr | 7 June 79 |
| 48 | Palmer Harry D. . RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 210 | Palmer James W. . . | Gr | 8 Aug 87 |
| *DY* | Palmer John . . . . | S C | 13 Feb 82 |
| 223 | Palmer Norman C. . . | L | 1 June 88 |
| | Palmer Wm. H. . RM | C | 29 Aug 88 |
| 71 | Pamphlett William F. | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 265 | Panter Charles E. MA | Ch | 17 Aug 81 |
| *CG* | Papillon Frederick . . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 267 | Parfitt George . . . . | Gr | 4 Mar 87 |
| | Paris Archibald RMA | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 10 | Paris Herbert G. . . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 92 | Parish Arthur J. . . . | N I | 23 Oct 88 |
| 48 | Parish Charles W. RM | C | 21 June 85 |
| 385 | Parish Robert W. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| *AO* 349 | Parker Alfred R . . . | A P | 30 Apr 87 |
| *Ex* | Parker Edmond H. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 92 | Parker Henry C. F. C. | A P | 14 July 86 |
| | Parker James H. . RM | L | 1 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Parker Reginald F. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 132 | Parker Richard H. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 244 | Parker Silas W. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 12 | Parker William C. E. . | S Cr | 25 Nov 79 |
| | Parker William R . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| *CG* | Parker Yarborough F. H. . . . . | L | 28 June 66 |
| 113 | Parks Murray T. . . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 229 | Parnell Robert . . . | B | 3 Jan 80 |
| *Coll* 385 | Parr Alfred A. C. . . . | C | 21 June 87 |
| 485 | Parrott Jasper W. A. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 12 | Parrott Robert G. . . | B | 9 Sept 73 |
| 399 | Parry John F. . . . . | L | 20 Jan 85 |
| *Coll* | Parry Reginald W. (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 111 | Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 107 | Parsons George . . . | Ch E | 5 Apr 88 |
| 109 | Parsons William . . . | Gr | 20 Mar 85 |
| 351 | Parsons William G. . | Ch E | 10 Sept 87 |
| 93 | Parsons William H. . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| | Parsons William R. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 132 | Partridge John H. . . | B | 3 Aug 87 |
| 360 | Pasco Frederick C. C. . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 158 | Pascoe George . . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 385 | Pascoe Thomas C. . . | S Cr | 4 Oct 86 |
| 509 | Pascoe William H. . | Gr | 31 Aug 66 |
| 385 | Pask James M . . BA | N I | 28 Mar 72 |
| 526 | Pasley Malcolm S. . . | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| *AO* 420 | Pasley Thomas H. S. . | A P | 10 May 82 |
| 265 | Paston-Cooper Edmund C. A. . . . . | L | 13 June 85 |
| 52 | Patey George E. . . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 517 | Patterson Alfred . . . | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 437 | Patterson William H. | S S | 30 Mar 86 |
| 326 | Patteson Francis J. . | L | 31 Mar 87 |
| 238 | Pattison Alfred R. . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 552 | Pattison Robert . . . | S E | 20 Mar 87 |
| 553 | Pattisson John R. E. . | C | 1 Jan 86 |
| 335 | Paul Henry W. . . . . | S P | 11 July 88 |
| *Coll* | Paul Oliver R. (*act*) . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| *CG* | Paul Robert H. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 512 | Pauley William E. . . | Gr | 5 Nov 81 |
| *Sec.* 354 | Pawsey Charles J. . . | S P | 3 Feb 88 |
| 505 | Payne Alfred . . . . | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| 267 | Payne Arthur J. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| | Payne Edward . . . | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 349 | Payne George . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| *NH* | Payton James . BA | Ch N I | 22 May 73 12 Apr 66 |
| 26 | Peacock David . . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| | Peacock Pryce . RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 417 | Peake Henry A. . RM | Maj | 24 June 84 |
| 93 | Peain James . . . . | Car | 5 Jan 77 |
| 5 | Peain John . . . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 211 | Peain William L. . . | Car | 9 Aug 79 |
| *Coll* 180 | Pearce Henry L. D. . | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 517 | Pearce John . . . . | Gr | 29 June 63 |
| 385 | Pearce William . . . | S Cr | 30 Apr 80 |
| 180 | Pearce William (*a*) . | ChGr | 10 Nov 88 |
| 492 | Pearce William W. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 127 | Pears Edmund R. . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 93 | Pears Edward . . . . | Gr | 30 May 76 |
| | Pearse Arthur E. R. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 64 | Pearse Charles C. K. . | Mid | 15 Nov 88 |
| | Pearse William J. L. . | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| 283 | Pearson Amherst C. H. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 168 | Pearson Aylmer C. RM | Maj | 15 June 85 |
| 215 | Pearson Christopher MA MD | S S | 30 Sept 87 |
| 90 | Pearson Henry . . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 116 | Pearson Hugo L. . . . | C | 9 Dec 79 |
| 258 | Pearson Philip C. . . | Mi | 15 May 88 |
| 392 | Pearson Robert M. . . | P | 30 Aug 87 |
| | Pearson Thomas. RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 472 | Pease Leonard T. RMA | C | 4 Feb 86 |
| 349 | Peavitt George . . . | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 433 | Peavitt Henry . . . . | Ch B | 23 Nov 88 |
| 373 | Pedrick John R. J. . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 277 | Peel Henry C. W. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 12 | Peile Schofield P. RM | C | 18 July 86 |
| 226 | Peirse Richard H. . . | L | 1 Jan 81 |
| 10 | Pelham Frederick S. . | L | 18 Aug 76 |
| 274 | Pellow Charles H. . . | Ch E | 7 Oct 86 |
| 287 | Pelly Francis R. . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 231 | Pelly Henry B. *(act)* | S L | 16 June 87 |
| 220 | Pelly John H. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 231 | Pendleton Charles F. B. *(proby.)* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Penfold Lewis D. | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| 326 | Penfold Montague A. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Penfold Owen L. | As Clk | 15 Jan 89 |
| 48 | Penfold William G. E. | A P | 17 Sept 73 |
| 285 | Penfound Henry | B | 11 July 82 |
| 62 | Pengelley George F. MRA | Lt Col | 23 Dec 87 |
| | Pengelly James E. *(act)* | Car | 3 Aug 88 |
| 417 | Penn Henry S. | S Cr | 11 Jan 85 |
| 477 | Penn John E. | S | 2b Feb 83 |
| 73 | Pennicott James | Car | 24 July 71 |
| 96 | Penny Clement P. | S P | 2 Mar 87 |
| | Penny Edward L. DD | Ch | 26 Sept 67 |
| 158 | Penny William B. | A P | 4 Jan 84 |
| 355 | Penrose George | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| | Percey John J. G. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 450 | Percy Edward | Car | 31 July 78 |
| | Percy Robert F. RM | C | 7 Apr 88 |
| 366 | Perkins George L. R. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 355 | Perrin Alfred | B | 26 July 86 |
| 118 | Perry Robert W. | B | 24 Dec 85 |
| *Sec.* 234 | Perry William W. | F P | 19 Oct 87 |
| 354 | Perry-Ayscough Stewart A. | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 265 | Petch Charles F. | A P | 29 July 86 |
| 402 | Petch Edwin C. | A P | 17 Sept 81 |
| *Ex* | Petch George E. S. *(act)* | SiL | 6 Sept 87 |
| 121 | Peters Charles B. | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| | Peters Leonard C. RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| 512 | Pethybridge Mark | Car | 9 Nov 68 |
| 385 | Petley William H. | S Cr | 5 Jan 84 |
| 502 | Pettit William H. | Gr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 473 | Pettit William J. | S E | 20 July 86 |
| 26 | Petit William J. P. | As Clk | 15 July 88 |
| 116 | Petts George T. | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 349 | Peyton Andrew D. | S | 27 Feb 82 |
| 118 | Peyton Frank H. | L | 30 June 85 |
| 512 | Phair Daniel R. *(act)* | B | 24 May 88 |
| 148 | Phelps Thomas E. | A P | 3 Sept 82 |
| 343 | Philipps Griffith G. | L | 16 July 78 |
| | Philips Joseph CB RM | Col | 11 July 86 |
| 180 | Phillimore Richard F. | L | 20 Aug 86 |
| 396 | Phillipps Arthur E. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 505 | Phillipps, Henry A. | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| | Phillipps Picton RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Phillips Frank T. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb. 88 |
| 189 | Phillips John | S C | 12 Oct 86 |
| 230 | Phillips Richard | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 12 | Phillips Thomas C. | Clk | 15 Apr 87 |
| 48 | Philpot Samuel C. | B | 14 Feb 76 |
| | Philpotts Arthur S. | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 485 | Philpotts Edward M. | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 170 | Pibworth William H. | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 168 | Pickthorn Alfred J. | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 62 | Pickthorn Thomas R. | S | 26 Feb 81 |
| 116 | Pidcock Benjamin C. MA | Ch | 9 Oct 73 |
| 354 | Pierce Frank | Mid | 15 May 86 |
| 339 | Pigott James E. | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 130 | Pigott William H. | Cr | 11 July 82 |
| 414 | Pike Frederick O. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 62 | Pike Gerald T. F. | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 265 | Pilcher William E. | F E | 24 May 86 |
| 414 | Pill Joseph H. | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 14 | Pine William | B | 20 Apr 85 |
| | Pink William J. | Car | 11 Apr 66 |
| | Pipon John P. | C | 1 Jan 87 |
| 474 | Pippett William H. | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 360 | Pirie George | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 556 | Pitman Francis E. BA | Ch | 18 Jan 82 |
| 427 | Pitman John H. MA | Ch / N I | 30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75 |
| 385 | Pitt Cornelius | Ch E | 6 Mar 86 |
| | Pitt Francis J. | Cr | 13 Feb 73 |
| 35 | Pitt John | Ch E | 17 Mar 85 |
| 267 | Pitts Wm. J. H. | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| 450 | Platt Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 107 | Platt William | B | 18 Dec 78 |
| 504 | Pleming John W. | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 367 | Plenderleath Claude W. M. | L | 7 Dec 84 |
| 35 | Plumbe John H. RM | C | 5 Mar 86 |
| 424 | Plumer Frederick J. O. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 216 | Pochin James W. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 234 | Pocklington Archibald J. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 464 | Pocock John I. | L | 18 Sept 86 |
| | Poë Edmund S. | C | 30 June 88 |
| | Poë George L. | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| | Poland Albert E. | L | 30 June 88 |
| 437 | Pollard Charles F. | Clk | 15 July 85 |
| 213 | Pollard Evelyn R. H. | S S | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Pollard George N. A. | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| | Pollen Francis H. | L | 4 Feb 85 |
| 238 | Pollington William | Gr | 21 Dec 76 |
| 481 | Polwhele Richard O. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 116 | Polworth Robert | B | 23 Dec 85 |
| 326 | Pontifex Percy W. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 71 | Poole Edwin RM | Maj | 14 Apr 83 |
| | Poole Gerald R. RMA | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| | Poore Francis H. RMA | Lt Col | 14 Apr 87 |
| 519 | Poore Richard | Cr | 4 Feb 85 |
| 413 | Popplestone George | ChCr | 2 Feb 86 |
| 354 | Portal Alaric W. J. | L | 21 Jan 82 |
| 498 | Porter George H. | Car | 20 Aug 83 |
| *NH* | Porter James MA MB | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 89 | Portman Maurice W. | L | 4 Feb 81 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | Potter George H. S. | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 72 | Potter Nicholas J. | Gr | 4 May 80 |
| | Poulter Creighton McC. RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| | Poulter Frederick E. | L | 5 Oct 76 |
| 61 | Pound William | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| 435 | Pound William H. | B | 13 June 74 |
| *DY* | Pounds Thomas | S C | 13 Apr 83 |
| 504 | Pounds Thomas H. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 173 | Pover William T. | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 283 | Powell Edward P. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 52 | Powell Francis | Cr | 29 June 83 |
| | Powell Francis . RM | QrMr | 18 June 88 |
| 255 | Powell James | B | 22 Jan 84 |
| | Powell John . RMA | W O | 1 July 81 |
| | Powell John W. S. | Gr | 13 Sept 78 |
| | Powell William . RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 265 | Power Edward S. M. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 221 | Power Laurence E. | L | 21 June 87 |
| *PW* 64 | Powlett Armand T. | C | 31 Dec 78 |
| 26 | Powlett Frederick A. | Mid | 15 Nov 88 |
| 339 | Powley Herbert | L | 30 June 86 |
| *CG* | Poynder Walter W. | Cr | 31 Dec 75 |
| 62 | Prance Annesley B. | L | 30 June 84 |
| | Prater Charles G. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 367 | Pratt Edwin | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 238 | Pratt Richard | B | 7 Jan 68 |
| *DY* | Pratt Thomas | Ch B | 1 June 81 |
| 472 | Pratt Thomas D. | Mid | 15 Sept 86 |
| | Prattent Francis M. | R A | 24 May 87 |
| *AO* 71 | Preece Francis W. | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 396 | Preedy Henry | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 90 | Prendergast Edmund J. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| | Prendergast Frederick L . . . . . RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 512 | Prendergast John | B | 23 Aug 86 |
| 526 | Prendergast Robert J. | L | 21 June 87 |
| | Preston Theodore J. (*Employed at Admiralty.*) | S S | 30 Sept 85 |
| 10 | Pretyman Charles H. S. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 24 | Price John F. | E | 19 Nov 83 |
| 12 | Prickett John R | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 62 | Primrose George A. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 334 | Prince Arthur | B | 20 Apr 83 |
| 98 | Pringle J. Eliot | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 439 | Priston Robert B. | Ch E | 3 Mar 87 |
| 177 | Pritchard Charles E. | L | 4 Mar 80 |
| | Pritchard Emeric J. V. | L | 24 July 71 |
| 283 | Pritchard Francis B. | P | 6 Sept 88 |
| 353 | Prothero Arthur W. E. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| | Prothero Reginald C. | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 92 | Prowse Cecil L. | S L | 23 June 86 |
| 464 | Pryn William W. | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| | Prynne Reginald P. RM | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 163 | Puckey Joseph. | B | 26 Oct 81 |
| *Coll.* | Puckle George . RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 10 | Puddicombe Francis M. | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 470 | Pullen Thomas F. | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| *AO* 420 | Pullen William Le G. | A P | 1 Sept 76 |
| *AO* 477 | Purches George G. | A P | 27 Dec 82 |
| 114 | Purdie Robert | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 540 | Purdy Henry | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| | Purkis Edward H. | Gr | 27 Apr 83 |
| 552 | Purkis Joseph T. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 30 | Purvis Alexander. | F E | 14 Sept 87 |
| | Purvis Archibald B. | L | 30 June 88 |
| 234 | Purvis George F. G. | L | 11 July 82 |
| 267 | Putsey William H. | S S | 24 Dec 79 |
| | Puttock Robert . (*act*) | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| | Pyle Francis W. | Car | 6 Mar 77 |
| | Pym Edward L. RM | Gen | 22 June 87 |
| | Pym Frederick H. M. RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Pym Harry R. L. RMA | C | 12 Sept 87 |
| 234 | Pym John B. RM | L | 1 Feb 85 |
| *Sec.* 517 | Pym Walter H. J. | A P | 13 Aug 83 |
| | Pyne Edward E. RM | Maj | 6 Dec 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | QUAYLE George C. . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 122 | Queely Albert C. . . . | S S | 1 Oct 84 |
| | Quill John J. . . RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 339 | Quinn James R. W. . . | S Cr | 14 May 82 |
| 213 | Quint Stephen . . . | Gr | 26 July 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | RABBIDGE William | Ch E | 15 Oct 88 |
| *Coll* | Raby Arthur R. *(act)* | S L | 14 Aug 88 |
| 501 | Radcliffe Charles A. | L | 31 Dec 94 |
| 349 | Radcliffe Stephen H. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 240 | Radford Alfred | B | 19 July 81 |
| 336 | Radford John | Car | 14 Nov 65 |
| 53*a* | Radmore John R. | Car | 3 Nov 76 |
| 122 | Rae Ebenezer. | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 146 | Rae Walter H. | S P | 18 Nov 88 |
| | Rae William M. | S S | 30 Sept 88 |
| | Rainier George H. | Cr | 9 Dec 79 |
| | Rainier John H. | C | 1 Jan 87 |
| 262 | Rainier William V. MA | Ch | 19 July 82 |
| | Raitt Francis J. RM | L | 1 Sept 79 |
| 485 | Raitt George D. C. RMA | C | 15 July 84 |
| 556 | Ralph George S. | S Cr | 8 Nov 85 |
| 26 | Rampling Henry J. | E | 24 Sept 80 |
| 133 | Ramsay Andrew J. | P | 7 May 86 |
| 35 | Ramsay George | E | 1 June 87 |
| 477 | Ramsay Robert A. D. RM | Maj | 9 Aug 83 |
| 29 | Ramsay Thomas W. H. | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 61 | Ramsey William B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 12 | Ransom Alfred C. | As Ck | 15 July 88 |
| | Ransom James M. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| 123 | Raper Robert St. J. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 158 | Rapson Thomas J. H. | S Cr | 18 July 81 |
| 371 | Rashbrook Henry S. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 152 | Rashleigh George V. | P | 5 Jan 87 |
| 450 | Rason Ernest G. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 12 | Rathbone Gilbert J. M. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 98 | Rattenbury Edwin J. | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 553 | Rattenbury William H. E. | B | 29 Jan 83 |
| 128 | Ravenhill Arthur H. D. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 128 | Rawling Sylvester | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 555 | Rawlingson Walter W. H. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 234 | Rawnsley Alfred E. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 262 | Rawson Harry H. CB | C | 4 June 77 |
| 555 | Rawstorne George A. L. RMA | Maj | 22 June 87 |
| 107 | Raxworthy Charles | P | 8 Aug 84 |
| | Ray Henry J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Rayner Alfred | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 444 | Read John. | B | 12 Apr 77 |
| 339 | Read Thomas | Gr | 1 Aug 84 |
| 194 | Read William E. E. | A P | 14 Dec 75 |
| | Reade Charles E. | Cr | 16 Feb 77 |
| 512 | Ready Thomas | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 64 | Redman Ernest A. | Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 343 | Reed George | Car | 3 Oct 73 |
| 231 | Reed Joseph | Gr | 11 Mar 87 |
| 352 | Reed Joseph MA. | Ch | 18 Feb 74 |
| | | NI | 19 Sep 76 |
| 518 | Rees John D. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 334 | Rees John S. | E | 1 Mar 83 |
| 93 | Rees William S. | L | 28 Oct 77 |
| *PW* | Reeve Albert S. | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| | Reeve Charles. | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| 349 | Reeves Edward | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| 285 | Reeves George | Gr | 23 July 84 |
| | Reeves George | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 55 | Regan Michael | Gr | 2 Sept 84 |
| *Coli.* | Reid Charles H. D'O. RMA | 2nd L | 1 Sept 87 |
| *NH* | Reid Walter. MD | F S | 28 Apr 82 |
| 477 | Rendle George J. J. *(act)* | B | 27 Mar 88 |
| 285 | Rendle James | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| 94 | Renn William H. | Car | 20 July 77 |
| 77 | Rennison Henry C. | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 479 | Renshaw Bernard | S S | 23 Mar 80 |
| | Revill Alfred RM | St Mj | 1 July 81 |
| 339 | Reynolds Harry C. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 408 | Reynolds James A. *(tempy)* | E | 8 Oct 81 |
| 168 | Reynolds Thomas R. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 5 | Riadore Percy M. | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 180 | Ricardo Arthur D. | L | 7 Sept 83 |
| 240 | Rice Alwyne C. H. MA | Ch | 12 Feb 86 |
| 472 | Rice Ernest | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 163 | Rice James | B | 14 Feb 78 |
| 249 | Rice James | Car | 20 Aug 86 |
| 180 | Rice John S. | Gr | 20 July 78 |
| 437 | Rice Thomas | B | 19 July 81 |
| 362 | Rich Frederick St. G. | L | 24 May 77 |
| | Richards Edwin H. | S Cr | 19 Nov 87 |
| | Richards *Sir* Frederick W., KCB. | V A | 25 Oct 88 |
| 360 | Richards George E. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 450 | Richards John A. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 385 | Richards John C. | S Cr | 16 Apr 72 |
| 479 | Richards Peter N. | L | 30 June 86 |
| | Richards Thomas *(act)* | Car | 7 Apr 88 |
| 152 | Richards William G. *(act)* | Gr | 29 Oct 88 |
| 64 | Richardson Gerald M. | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 358 | Richardson Henry A. W. | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| | Richardson James RM | Schm | 29 Jan 85 |
| 231 | Richardson John | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 396 | Richardson John | Gr | 10 May 71 |
| 172 | Richardson Lawrance H. | Mid | 15 Apr 86 |
| 383 | Richardson William S. | P | 10 June 85 |
| 169 | Richardson Wyndham | L | 30 June 84 |
| 481 | Riches John | A P | 26 Feb 83 |
| 326 | Richmond Arthur W. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 213 | Richmond Edward A. | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 354 | Richmond Herbert W. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 26 *Sec* | Rickard Henry H. | P | 8 Aug 85 |
| 417 | Rickard Martin H. | Car | 1 Feb 72 |
| 420 | Rickard William | Car | 14 Dec 68 |
| 244 | Rickards Henry W. | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 420 | Rickcord Valentine D. J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 326 | Ricketts Charles D. | Mid | 15 Nov 88 |
| 517 | Ricketts William | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| *CG* | Rickman Philip H. | L | 1 June 69 |
| | Rickman Stuart H. | Cr | 15 Apr 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | Rickwood James E. | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| *Coll* 385 | Riddel Daniel M'N. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 258 *Sec* | Rigbye Reginald B. . | P | 2 Nov 87 |
| 499 | Rigler George . . . . | S E | 18 Nov 86 |
| 385 | Riley William H. . . | Ch E | 17 Nov 86 |
| 29 | Rimell Alfred T. . . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 402 | Rimington Percy W. | S L | 14 Apr 87 |
| | Ringland John . . RM | W O | 1 July 81 |
| 354 | Risk Richard H. L. . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 234 | Risk William B. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 64 | Rivers Harry . . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 12 | Roach Clement . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 512 | Roach Walter W. . . | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 272 | Roads Charles F. . . | Car | 31 Mar 86 |
| | Roady Thomas J. . . | Car | 15 Oct 81 |
| 262 | Robb David . . . | Ch E Ins | 18 June 87 |
| | Robbins Herbert E. RM | Maj | 22 June 88 |
| 533 | Robbins John . . . . | B | 13 Sept 79 |
| 517 *DY* | Roberson Thomas . . | S Cr | 10 Nov 77 |
| | Roberts Alfred . . . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 357 | Roberts Alfred J. . . | Ch Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 111 | Roberts Desmond C. . | A P | 9 Sept 86 |
| 333 | Roberts Francis . . . | N L | 12 July 78 |
| | Roberts Frank . RMA | Maj | 1 July 82 |
| 552 | Roberts George H. | B | 21 June 87 |
| | Roberts Herbert H. RM | C | 23 Dec. 87 |
| 366 | Roberts John . . . . | B | 10 Mar 80 |
| 61 | Roberts Norcott D'E . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 259 | Roberts Percy M. . . | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| 343 | Roberts Thomas . MA | Ch | 6 Dec 82 |
| 424 | Roberts William . . | B | 14 Apr 86 |
| 65 | Roberts William H. . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 78 | Robertson Charles H. . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| | Robertson Francis A. RM | L | 1 Feb 81 |
| *DY* | Robertson James . . | S C | 22 Apr 87 |
| 367 | Robertson John A. MB | S S | 23 Mar 80 |
| 281 | Robertson John H. . | L | 16 Mar 86 |
| 546 | Robins John J. . . . | E | 21 Mar 80 |
| 315 | Robins Samuel J. . . | Ch E | 4 Aug 85 |
| 5 | Robinson Charles G. . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 65 | Robinson Charles R. H. | S Cr | 2 July 87 |
| 126 | Robinson Douglas F. . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| *Sec.* 62 | Robinson Edward . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Robinson Frederick C. B. . . . . | R A | 7 July 87 |
| 116 | Robinson George . . . | B | 25 Jan 86 |
| *Sec.* 5 | Robinson Harry . . . | A P | 2 Jan 82 |
| | Robinson Henry . . . | Car | 31 July 79 |
| 258 | Robinson Henry B. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Robinson Henry D. RM | Maj | 6 Dec 88 |
| 427 | Robinson Henry R. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 472 | Robinson James N. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 385 | Robinson John L. BA | Ch N I | 21 July 75 5 Jan 71 |
| | *Robinson Sir Robert S* KCB FRS | A | 14 July 71 |
| | Robinson William . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 89 |
| 414 | Robinson William C. A. J. . . . . | P | 9 Feb. 88 |
| | Robyns John W. . RM | C | 23 July 84 |
| | Roche Thomas H. de M. RM | C | 28 May 84 |
| 385 | Roche William (*b*) . . | F S | 13 Aug 82 |
| 517 | Rochfort Gustavus C. | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 134 | Rock Samuel J. . . . | S E | 24 Mar 86 |
| 185 | Rock William B. . . . | Ch E | 2 Jan 85 |
| 512 | Rockett James C. . . | Gr | 27 Feb 75 |
| 93 | Rockey Thomas . . . | Gr | 13 Dec 82 |
| | Rodd Philip . . . . . | B | 11 July 82 |
| 333 | Roddon George . . . | Gr | 3 Oct 85 |
| | Rodet Ernest W. . . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| *NH* | Rodgers Maxwell. MD | D I H | 4 May 88 |
| 472 | Rodham Cuthbert H. . | Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 61 | Rodham Cuthbert R. . | F P | 22 Mar 86 |
| | Roe Edward C.B. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| *Sec.* 162 | Roe Herbert F. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 254 | Roe Richard G. . . . | S Cr | 19 Sept 85 |
| 383 | Roebuck John H. . . | G | 1 Jan 81 |
| 90 | Roffey James R. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 472 | Roger Cuthbert R. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 376 | Rogers Andrew W. . . | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 90 | Rogers Beechey . . . | S P | 18 Nov 88 |
| 257 | Rogers Frederick S. . | L | 31 Mar 87 |
| 12 | Rogers Herbert . . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 89 | Rogers James M. . . . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 62 | Rogers John D. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 88 |
| | Rogers Reginald W. S. | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 244 | Rogers Richard J. . . | S Cr | 11 Sept 86 |
| 172 | Rogers Samuel . . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 211 | Rogers William H. . . | Gr | 2 Nov 77 |
| 390 | Rolfe Ernest Neville CB | C | 20 May 84 |
| 98 | Rolfe Herbert N. . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 267 | Rolle Absolom R . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 424 | Rolleston John P. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| *Coll* | Rolleston Robert S. . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| 185 | Ronan Michael . BA | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 62 | Rooke Cecil E. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| | Rooke Eustace . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 81 |
| *Coll* | Roome George W. . . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Roome Philip W. . . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 89 |
| 358 | Roope Frederick . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 24 | Rooper Hugh B. . . . | L | 1 June 76 |
| | Rose Edward L. . RM | Lt Col | 1 Feb 86 |
| | Rose Henry . . . . . | C | 29 June 83 |
| 265 | Rose John M. . RMA | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 506 | Rosevere Edward H. G. | Car | 10 Apr 80 |
| 215 | Ross George J. . . . | Ch E | 1 June 87 |
| | Ross Harry L. . . . | Cr | 30 June 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 477 | Ross Walter T. . . . | S L | 13 Nov 86 |
| 52 | Ross-Lewin Robert O. D. . . . . MA. L.TH | Ch | 20 Jan 76 |
| 258 | Rotch Sydney F. S. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Rotter Charles J. E. . | As Ck | 15 July 87 |
| 71 | Rothery Frederick J. . | B | 16 Apr 85 |
| 219 | Roughton John C. . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 48 | Roupell Stuart B. . . | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 168 | Routh Henry P. . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 370 | Row Philip J. H. L. . . | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| *Sec.* 420 | Row William J. C. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 26 | Rowe Charles H. . . . | Clk | 15 July 86 |
| 211 | Rowe Charles H. . . . | B | 14 Feb 78 |
| 71 | Rowe Edmund F. . . | A P | 4 Mar 88 |
| 406 | Rowe James . . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 78 | Rowe Joseph . . . . | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| | Rowe William A. S. RM | Q M | 27 Apr 82 |
| *DY* | Rowe William F. . . | S C | 12 Oct 86 |
| *AO* 162 | Rowe William H. . . | A P | 3 Mar 76 |
| | Rowe William P. Q. . | Gr | 12 June 83 |
| | Rowland Thomas C. MB | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 240 | Rowlatt Francis . . . | S Cr | 27 Aug 85 |
| | Rowley Charles J. . . | R A | 27 Oct 84 |
| *Coll* | Rowley Howard F. J. *(act)* | S L | 14 Sept 88 |
| 357 | Roxby Herbert . . . | S Cr | 13 Feb 87 |
| 343 | Roye James A. . . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 420 | Royle Henry L. F. . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 244 | Royse Thomas H. . . | C | 31 Dec 76 |
| | Ruck-Keene Ralph J. . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 215 | Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . . | S L | 14 Dec 86 |
| 385 | Rudd Charles . . . . | Ch E | 12 Aug 85 |
| 180 | Ruddy James . . . . | Gr | 20 Sept 78 |
| 434 | Rule Thomas . . . . | Ch E | 2 Mar 88 |
| 26 | Rumbold George . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| 259 | Rundle Henry J. . . . | Car | 5 Jan 77 |
| 230 | Rundle Richard T. . . | S E | 10 May 88 |
| 526 | Russell Arthur W. . . | S S | 30 Sept 86 |
| 263 | Russell Frederick J. *(act)* | Gr | 17 Sept 87 |
| 281 | Russell Gerald W. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 83 |
| | Russell, Henry de W. . RM. | 2nd L | 1 Feb 88 |
| 111 | Russell-Oldnall John E. | S L | 23 July 86 |
| *RM* | Rutherford William A. . . . . DD | Ch N I | 29 Apr 64 |
| 5 | Ryan Frank E. C. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 258 | Ryan Frederick J. . . | A P | 1 Dec 84 |
| 78 | Ryan James. . . . . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 481 | Ryan Matthew F. . . | S S | 1 Apr 81 |
| 304 | Ryan William . . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 491 | Ryder John F. . . . . | Ch E | 1 May 87 |
| | Ryder Hugh C. D. . . | Cr | 11 July 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 392 | SABBEN Hubert H. . | N L | 6 Dec 79 |
| 355 | Saer William E. P. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 107 | St. Clair Adolphus F. . | C | 30 June 85 |
| 370 | St. Clair William A. C. | C | 31 July 80 |
| 419 | St. John Francis G. . . | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| *AdC* 221 *DY* | St. John Henry C. . . | C | 18 Sept 73 |
| | St. John Percy S. . . . | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 532 | Salmon Charles . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 258 | ✠Salmon *Sir* Nowell KCB (*Commander-in-Chief. China.*) | V A | 1 July 85 |
| *Coll* 512 | Salwey Edward A. . . | L | 20 Feb 87 |
| 477 | Sampson John G. . . | F E | 14 June 87 |
| 97 | Sampson Lewis D. . . | L | 17 Feb 74 |
| 73 | Samuels Frederick E. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| *Ex* | Sandeman Henry G. G. (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| *DY* | Sandercock John. . . | Ch B | 21 June 87 |
| | Sanders Albert . . . | B | 6 Oct 70 |
| 12 | Sanders Charles W. H. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| *CG* | Sanders Francis W. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 458 | Sanders John S. . . . | Ch E | 7 Apr 88 |
| 26 | Sanders Joseph . . . | B | 21 Jan 81 |
| 188 | Sanders Lionel F. W. . | S L | 2 July 88 |
| 477 | Sanders Samuel G. . . | Ch. Car | 31 July 88 |
| | Sanders William C. (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 539 | Sanderson Edward J. . | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 258 | Sands Gerard J. . . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| | Sandwith John H. RM | LtCol | 15 June 85 |
| 352 | Sandys Edwin R. S. . | S P | 19 July 86 |
| 52 | Sankey Edmund R. . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 213 | Sargeant William . . | Gr | 29 Mar 85 |
| 162 | Sarratt George H. D. . | A P | 12 Feb 85 |
| 26 | Sarratt William D. . . | Ck | 14 July 82 |
| 472 | Satow Lawrence de W. | L | 30 June 88 |
| 26 | SaumarezRichardJ.RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 383 | Saunders Everard H. . | S S | 31 Mar 86 |
| 437 | Saunders Joseph . . | Gr | 2 Jan 79 |
| 262 | Saunders William . . | B | 12 May 73 |
| 474 | Savile Bourchier B. . | A P | 23 Dec 73 |
| 439 | Savile Henry . . . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 52 | Savill Herbert J. . . . | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |
| 274 | Savory Herbert W. . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 96 | Sawle Charles J. G. . . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 163 | Saxon John . . . . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 234 | Saxon Richard N. . . | B | 25 Jan 86 |
| | Saxton Reuben . . . | Gr | 15 Nov 84 |
| 552 | Sayce Herbert C. . . | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 258 | Saywell Lemuel C. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| | Scafe Charles H. . RM | Maj | 4 Feb 83 |
| 126 | Sceales Cunyngham . | P | 19 Jan 83 |
| 73 | Schomberg Anson. . . | Cr | 30 June 82 |
| | Schomberg Herbert St. G. . . . . RM | Maj | 11 July 82 |
| | Sclater Charles G. . . | L | 21 Dec 87 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Col* | Sclater Guy L. (*act*) | S L | 15 June 88 |
| 396 | Scott Albert C. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 334 | Scott Beresford C. . . | P | 2 Oct 85 |
| | Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. .CB | R A | 3 Apr 88 |
| 132 | Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| | Scott *Sir* Francis D. S. *Bart.* . . . . . | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| | Scott James W. *AdC* RM | Col | 5 Oct 86 |
| 168 | Scott Percy M. . . . | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| *Ex* | Scott Robert F. . (*act*) | S L | 14 Aug 87 |
| 407 | Scott Walter R. (*act*) | Gr | 8 Aug 87 |
| 352 | Screech Samuel A. (*act*) | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 429 | Scriven William J. L. | Clk | 15 Jan 86 |
| | Scrivener Henry A. . | F P | 19 Sept 88 |
| 419 | Scroggs Harold C. . . | L | 1 Apr 88 |
| 339 | Scullard Albert V. . . | A P | 15 July 83 |
| 256 | Scullard William J. . | L | 19 Nov 77 |
| 90 | Seaman Tom. . . . . | A P | 7 Aug 86 |
| 37 | Searle William T. . . | Car | 14 Aug 84 |
| | Secombe John W. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Sedgwick Henry N. M. | F S | 17 Feb 79 |
| 26 | Segrave John R. . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 481 | Selley Thomas . . . | B | 27 Oct 87 |
| 191 | Sellis Edward . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 240 | Sennett Marrack . . | A E | 1 Jan 86 |
| 385 | Sennett Richard. . . | E Ins | 29 Oct 85 |
| 552 | Sercombe Francis J. (*proby.*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 118 | Serle Richard T. . . . | Ch E | 16 Mar 88 |
| *AdC* 385 | Seymour Edward H. CB | C | 13 Feb 73 |
| 118 | Seymour William. . . | B | 2 Feb 74 |
| | Shairp Francis M. RM | Maj | 1 July 81 |
| | Shakespear Arthur B. RMA | Maj | 21 May 88 |
| *Ex* | Shakespear Hastings F. . . . . (*act*) | S.L. | 14 Dec 87 |
| 150 | Shakespear William P. | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 148 | Shand Jonathan . MB | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| | Shanks Hemsley H. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 158 | Shanks Henry H. P. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Shapcote Arthur K. | As Ck | 15 Jan 89 |
| 93 | Shapcote Francis J. P. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 385 | Shapcott Richard A. | Ch E | 27 Aug 86 |
| 472 | Sharood Edward J. MD | F S | 16 June 83 |
| *AO* 396 | Share Hamnet H. . . | A P | 19 May 85 |
| 477 | Sharp Henry E. . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 281 | Sharp Henry W. . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 461 | Sharp William . . . | E | 21 Mar 79 |
| 221 | Sharpe Edgar V. . . | A P | 9 May 74 |
| *NH* | Sharples Charles W. . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| | Shaw Doyle M. . .CB | I H | 7 May 88 |
| 555 | Shaw Henry. . . . . | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 385 | Shawyer James A. . . | F E | 6 May 86 |
| 413 | Shea John . . . . . | Gr | 1 July 65 |
| | Shea John M. . . . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| 492 | Shea Peter . . . . . | B | 6 June 79 |
| 419 | Shean Frederick E. . | F E | 26 May 7 |
| 419 | Shelford Thomas L. . | Mid | 15 May 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 512 | Shepherd Henry. . | Gr | 24 July 71 |
| 191 | Sheppard George G. B. | S L | 5 Aug 36 |
| | Sheppard John R. RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 172 | Sheppard Thomas D. L. | S L | 21 Apr 86 |
| 223 | Sherris Alfred H. . . | P | 9 Feb 85 |
| 185 | Shewring Ephraim E. | Gr | 14 June 77 |
| 132 | Shipton John P. . . . | Mid | 15 Dec 86 |
| 392 | Shirley Arthur H. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 402 | Shirvell James . . . | Ch E | 1 Sept 88 |
| *DY* | Shone Samuel A. LLD. BA . . . . . | Ch | 20 Jan 76 |
| 347 | Shoolbread Adam . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 244 | Shopland Henry J. . | Car | 10 Dec 65 |
| *CG* | Shore *Hon.* Henry N. . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 382 | Shorey Charles E. . . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 62 | Short Edward A. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 213 | Shortland Edward G. . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| | Shortland Frederick W. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 490 | Shortt Henry D. . . . | S Cr | 19 Aug 79 |
| *Ex* | Shrubb Henry A. B. (*act*) | S. L | 15 Mar 87 |
| | Shubrick Charles L. RM . . . . . | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 556 | Shuckburgh George S. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 178 | Shuttleworth Herbert P. . . . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 96 | Sibbald Thomas M. . | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| *NH* | Siccama Rinso R. . . | DIH | 1 June 86 |
| | Siddorn William . . | S E | 24 Oct 88 |
| 504 | Sieveking Frederick S. | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 220 | Silk Ernest E. . . . | A P | 3 June 83 |
| | Silk Ethelbert S. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll* | Silver Mortimer L'E. (*act*) | S L | 11 Aug 88 |
| 349 | Silver William . . . | N I | 15 June 65 |
| 512 | Sime John . . . . . | Gr | 23 Nov 83 |
| 71 | Simmonds Robert W. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 339 | Simmons George T. . | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 326 | Simms Henry W. . . | Mid | 15 Dec 84 |
| 180 | Simons Ernest A. . . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 399 | Simpson Cortland H. . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 180 | Simpson Francis C. B. B. . . . . | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 150 | Simpson Henry V. . . | L | 18 May 87 |
| 128 | Simpson James M. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 162 | Simpson William . . | G | 22 May 83 |
| *Coll* | Sims Frederick A. BA | Ch | 29 Dec 87 |
| 351 | Sims William . . . . | Gr | 30 Aug 87 |
| 64 | Sinclair Hugh F. P. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 180 | Singer Morgan . . . | L | 13 Dec 85 |
| 326 | Singleton Uvedale C. . | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 180 | Sivyer William J. . . | Gr | 5 Feb 84 |
| | Sivyer William J. J. . | E | 1 Sep 85 |
| 191 | Skews John W. H. . . | B | 25 June 79 |
| 352 | Skinner Sidney H. . . | As Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 505 | Skinner William H. . | Ch E | 2 Dec 86 |
| | Skipwith Grey . RM | C | 23 Jan 84 |
| *Ex* | Skipwith Harry L. D'E. (*act*) | S L | 3 Jan 88 |
| 470 | Skuse Peter . . . . | B | 28 July 79 |
| 26 | Skuse Richard . . . | B | 7 Jan 68 |
| 450 | Skuse Richard . . . | Gr | 5 Apr 78 |
| 512 | Slade Allan H. . . . | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| 146 | Slade Edmond J. W. . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 385 | Slade John H. . . . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| *Coll* | Sladen Sampson (*act*) | S L | 14 Sept 88 |
| 29 | Slaney Thomas . . . | Car | 7 Nov 74 |
| 71 | Slater Walter C. . . . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| *NH* | Slaughter Charles H. . | DIH | 11 Nov 85 |
| 371 | Slaughter John W., BA MB . . . . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 545 | Slayter William F. | S L | 14 Dec 86 |
| 518 | Sledge William . . . | Gr | 7 Oct 82 |
| 349 | Slessor Herbert. RMA | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| 439 | Sloan John J. A. . . . | P | 11 Sept 85 |
| 401 | Smallwood Henry A. . | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 526 | Smith Alan W. B . . | Mid | 15 Aug 85 |
| 180 | Smith Albert . . . . | Gr | 8 Aug 72 |
| 123 | Smith Alexander G. . | S E | 3 Sept 86 |
| | Smith Alfred . . . . | Ch Gr | 9 Nov 88 |
| 62 | Smith Arthur G. . . . | Mid | 14 June 88 |
| 62 | Smith Aubrey C. H. . | Mid | 15 Oct 87 |
| 141 | Smith Benjamin . . . | B | 17 June 78 |
| *AO* 62 | Smith Charles R. . . | A P | 10 Aug 81 |
| 460 | Smith Charles V. . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 48 | Smith David E. . . . | Ch E | 5 Apr 85 |
| 476 | Smith Edmund H. . . | L | 22 Feb 85 |
| 424 | Smith Edward A. . . | B | 7 Oct 75 |
| 234 | Smith Francis F. . . | A P | 13 Oct 76 |
| *AO* 162 | Smith Francis H. . | A P | 30 Jan 82 |
| 26 | Smith Frederick P. . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 168 | Smith Frederick W. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 546 | Smith Frederick W. E. H. . . . . | N L | 19 June 80 |
| 162 | Smith George A. . . . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 272 | Smith George S. . . . | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 419 | Smith George W. . . | L | 22 Dec 86 |
| 123 | Smith Herbert G. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 490 | Smith Hugh . . . . | B | 9 Nov 68 |
| 419 | Smith Hugh F. W. . . | Mid | 15 Mar 85 |
| | Smith James . . . . | B | 6 Dec 84 |
| 79 | Smith James J. . BA | Ch N I | 22 Apr 87 2 Mar 88 |
| 265 | Smith James L. . MB | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| | Smith Jeremiah J. (*act*) | B | 22 Sept 88 |
| 180 | Smith John (*b*) . . . | Gr | 11 Oct 75 |
| 512 | Smith John T. . . . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 15 | Smith Joseph A. . . . | S E | 5 June 87 |
| | Smith Joseph E. G. . | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 392 | Smith Ralph F. A. . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 178 | Smith Reginald Y. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 262 | Smith Richard . . . | B | 30 June 73 |
| 122 | Smith Robert E. . . . | A P | 15 Mar 85 |
| | Smith Thomas . RM (*Sub Inspector of Schools.*) | C | 1 July 81 |
| 343 | Smith Thomas . . . | B | 8 Jan 67 |
| | Smith Thomas . (*act*) | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 439 | Smith Thomas H. . | Car | 28 Oct 73 |
| 234 | Smith T. Hawkins . . | S Cr | 30 Jan 84 |
| | Smith Wilfred H. M. RM | L | 28 Sept 88 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 362 | Smith William . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 48 | Smith William G. C. MB | S | 27 Feb 82 |
| 509 | Smith William J. . . | Car | 5 Aug 67 |
| | Smith Wilfred N. E. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 326 | Smith William V. . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| 177 | Smith-Dorrien Arthur H. . . . . | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| | Smith-Dorrien Henry T. . . . . | L | 4 July 75 |
| | Smyth Arthur C. . RM | Maj | 8 Dec 87 |
| 64 | Smyth Harry H. . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| *RM* | Smyth James B. BA | Ch NI | 6 Sept 64 |
| 71 | Smyth Morris H. . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| *Ex* | Smyth Thomas C. (*act*) | S L | 13 Sept 87 |
| 216 | Smythe William W. . | L | 24 May 77 |
| 324 | Smythies Edward P. . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 517 | Smythies Palmer K. . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 277 | Snell Thomas W. . . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 258 | Snell William . . . . | E | 1 Mar 38 |
| 240 | Snell William C. H. . . | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| | Snelling Ambrose W. RM | St Mj | 28 Aug 82 |
| 258 | Snook Victor E. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *Ex* | Soady John C. (*b*) (*act*) | S L | 27 Aug 87 |
| | Somerset Charles F. M. | L | 30 Dec 80 |
| | Somerset Leveson E. H. | A | 19 June 88 |
| 338 | Somerset William H. . | L | 30 July 74 |
| 50 | Somerville Henry B. T. | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 477 | Somerville Hugh G. C. | Mid | 15 Nov 88 |
| 262 | Somerville James . . | Ch C | 14 Aug 84 |
| 385 | Soper Thomas . . . . | Ch E | 16 Feb 86 |
| 10 | Soper William H. . . | Car | 20 Apr 78 |
| | Sorsbie Edward F. K. RM | L | 28 Sept 88 |
| 48 | South George . . . . | B | 24 July 71 |
| 116 | South Henry E. . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 394 | Southard Edwin . . . | Gr | 12 Oct 78 |
| 356 | Sowerby Charles F. | L | 22 Sept 88 |
| 319 | Spalding Andrew . . | S E | 2 Jan 88 |
| 401 | Sparkes Robert C. . . | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 355 | Sparks Ernest F. . . . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 64 | Sparks John B. . . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| | Sparks Henry P. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Sparrow Horatio S. R. | S | 26 Feb. 81 |
| | Sparshott Adolphus E. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 123 | Spearman Alexander Y. C. M. . . . . | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 481 | Spencer Earl . . . . | B | 17 May 87 |
| 14 | Spencer William F. MD | S S | 1 Oct 84 |
| 16 | Spiller Edward A. MD | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| | Spreadbury Henry . . | Gr | 7 July 73 |
| 553 | Spring - Rice *Hon.* Francis . . . . . | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 258 | Springfield Donald O. . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| 553 | Springall George. . . | B | 17 June 78 |
| 312 | Spry Frederick M. D. | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 396 | Spry Robert. . . . . | B | 3 Oct 85 |
| 478 | Spry William . . . . | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 19 | Spry William J. J. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 267 | Stack Hugh T. G. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Staddon Richard S. C. | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| | Stainer George S. RM | Schm | 30 Jan 88 |
| 168 | Stainer William . . . | S Cr | 15 May 87 |
| | Stanfield Harvey RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 368 | Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| | Stanistreet Henry D. . | F S | 29 July 83 |
| 385 | Stanley George . . . | S C | 23 Nov 86 |
| 354 | Stanley Norman L. . . | Mid | 15 June 88 |
| *Ex* | Stanley *Hon.* Victor A. (*act*) | S L | 22 Oct 86 |
| 107 | Stansbury Hubert . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 382 | Stansfeld Logan S. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 314*a* | Stansmore Henry C. . | S E | 29 May 87 |
| 265 | Stanton Henry E. . . | B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 26 | Stanton James . . . | B | 20 May 86 |
| 48 | Stanton James E. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 477 | Stapleton Hugh Le D. | L | 5 Mar 85 |
| 326 | Stapylton Martin F. . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 512 | Starling William H. | Gr | 8 Aug 87 |
| 26 | Startin James . . . . | L | 6 Nov 79 |
| | Statham Edward P. . | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 504 | Staveley Robert . MA | N I | 21 Apr 85 |
| 355 | Stearn Walter T. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 50 | Stears Frederick . . . | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 180 | Stebbing Frank C. MA | Ch N I | 25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76 |
| 366 | Steel James . . . . . | B | 14 June 72 |
| 325 | Steele Henry W. . . . | L | 20 Nov 80 |
| 512 | Steele Richard C. . . | Gr | 10 Aug 80 |
| 107 | Stenhouse, John H. MB. | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 477 | Stephens Aaron . . . | B | 25 Jan 73 |
| 490 | Stephens Edward B. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| | Stephens George J. . . | B | 9 Nov 68 |
| 545 | Stephens Harold F. D. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 366 | Stephens James . . . | F E | 3 May 87 |
| *Coll.* | Stephens Lindsay J. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 187 | Stephens Montague. . | A P | 20 Mar 82 |
| 93 | Stephens Thomas . . | Ch Gr | 21 June 87 |
| *AdC* 366 | Stephenson Henry F. CB | C | 6 Jan 75 |
| 113 | Stericker Frederick W. MB., BA | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 485 | Sterling Robert . . . | Mid | 15 Mar 86 |
| 5 | Stevens Henry. . . . | Gr | 31 Oct 84 |
| 15 | Stevens John G. . . . | E | 1 Mar 84 |
| 37 | Stevens William C. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 265 | Stevens William R. . . | S Cr | 5 Aug 82 |
| 10 | Stevenson Herbert | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 429 | Stevenson John L. . . | S E | 17 Dec 87 |
| 512 | Steward Cornelius H. . | E | 23 Mar 82 |
| 476 | Steward Walter J. W. . | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 62 | Stewart Alexander E. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 258 | Stewart Arthur C. . . | Mid | 15 Apr 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 211 | Stewart Charles E. (*a*) | S E | 10 July 86 |
| 62 | Stewart Charles E. (*b*) | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Stewart Hector B. . . (*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*) | C | 23 June 80 |
| 62 | Stewart Patrick M. . | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| 240 | Stewart Robert H. . | L | 30 July 74 |
| 62 | Stewart Robert H. J. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| | Stewart Walter . . . | C | 9 Jan 78 |
| | Stewart William A. . | F E | 23 Aprl 86 |
| 442 | Stewart William F. . | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 555 | Stewart William H. MB | F S | 25 Mar 85 |
| 481 | Stewart William H.W. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 435 | Stidston Thomas H. . | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| 306 | Stileman Harry H. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| *CG* | Still Willoughby E. . . | L | 24 May 71 |
| 93 | Stirling Charles . . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 71 | Stirling Thomas W. , | L | 26 July 88 |
| 420 | Stirling Walter F. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 355 | Stock Alfred R. A. . . | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 64 | Stock Frederick J. (*act*) | Gr | 5 May 88 |
| 115 | Stocker John . . . . | S Cr | 2 Dec 84 |
| 113 | Stoddart Archibald P. | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 240 | Stokes John E. . . . | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 96 | Stokes John M. . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 540 | Stokes Oliver A. . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 477 | Stokes Robert H. S. . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 78 | Stone Alfred T. H. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 188 | Stone Alick (*act*). . . | B | 12 Sept 88 |
| *NH* | Stone John N. . . . . | F S | 16 July 84 |
| 240 | Stoneman Benjamin . | Car | 20 Apr 76 |
| 177 | Stoneman William E. . | Car | 3 Sept 85 |
| 526 | Stopford Frederick G. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 216 | Stopford Philip J. . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 132 | Stopford Robert W. . Stopford *Hon.* Walter G. . . . . | C L | 30 June 85 8 Dec 79 |
| 29 | Story Richard H. . . | L | 29 Aug 83 |
| 352 | Story William O. . . | L | 8 Sept 82 |
| 162 | Stott William G. . MB | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 123 | Stovin Lucas G. . . . | S Cr | 1 Nov 87 |
| 413 | Stovin Thomas J. . . | A P | 13 Jan 77 |
| 355 | Stowar Thomas . . | B | 21 June 87 |
| *Coll.* | Straw Alfred E. . (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 26 | Streatfeild Philip . . | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| 113 | Street Edward W. L. . | A P | 12 Sept 83 |
| 343 | Streeten Charles P. . . | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 394 | Stribling William S. . | Ch E | 15 Dec 87 |
| *RM* | Strickland Charles . . | F S | 22 Aug 80 |
| 229 | Strickland Charles . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 26 | Strickland Charles W. C. | Mid | 15 Jan 88 |
| 477 | Strickland Henry . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 216 | Strickland Henry G. T. MB | S S | 31 Mar 87 |
| 163 | Stroud Edward J. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Strouts Bernard M. RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 444 | Strugnell Walter . . . | S Cr | 28 May 88 |
| 92 | Stuart Arthur T. . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 150 | Stuart James J. . . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 447 | Stuart John F. . . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 92 | Stuart Leslie C. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 158 | Stuart Marlin . . . . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 485 | Stucley Hugh N. G. . . | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 62 | Sturdee Frederick C. D. . . . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 470 | Sturgess George H. . . | A P | 6 Mar 82 |
| 93 | Sturgess Richard E. S. | A P | 21 Jan 84 |
| 367 | Stuttaford Frank R. . | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 447 | Styles Alphonso . . . | Gr | 17 July 82 |
| *CG* | Suckling Thomas . . | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 477 | Sueter Murray F. . . | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 504 | Sugden William . . . | N L | 24 Apr 77 |
| 433 | Sugrue Jeremiah MD | S | 26 Feb 83 |
| | Sulivan George L. . . | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| *CG* | Sulivan James Y. F. | L | 2 Jan 66 |
| 141 | Sulivan Malcolm W. . | A P | 3 July 84 |
| | Sullivan Christopher (*act*) | B | 2 July 88 |
| 353 | Sullivan Cornelius . . | Gr | 5 Aug 83 |
| 435 | Sullivan Daniel . . . | Gr | 22 May 83 |
| 249 | Sullivan Dennis . . . | Gr | 5 Aug 67 |
| *DY* | Sullivan Eugene . BA | Ch | 14 Mar 74 |
| | Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. KCB CMG | V A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 179 | Sullivan George . . . | F E | 18 Aug 86 |
| 116 | Sullivan James . . . | B | 24 Feb 86 |
| 26 | Sullivan Richard . . . | S L | 20 Nov 85 |
| | Suther Cuthbert C. RMA (*Assistant-Adjutant General*) | Col | 26 Oct 87 |
| *DY* 420 | Sutton Adolphus De G. | S C | 11 July 82 |
| 540 | Sutton Charles W. . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| *DY* *NH* | Sutton George M. BA | Ch | 13 June 72 |
| 73 | Sutton Thomas . . . | B | 12 May 73 |
| 257 | Swan Edward G. . . . | S | 25 Aug 81 |
| *CG* | Swan Joseph . . . . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 533 | Swanson John . . . . | Gr | 7 July 77 |
| | Swanton James H. RM | C | 17 June 88 |
| 162 | Swayne John C. . . . | B | 24 Dec 79 |
| 226 | Sweeney Daniel . . . | Gr | 10 Aug 80 |
| 370 | Sweeney Michael . . | B | 6 Sept 86 |
| 498 | Sweetnam James L. MD | S S | 21 June 80 |
| 62 | Sweetnam Richard J. . | F S | 30 May 84 |
| 162 | Sweetnam Stephen . . | F S | 1 Apr 81 |
| | Sweny John A. . RM | Lt Col | 17 Nov 87 |
| | Swinburne Thomas R. RMA | C | 26 Jan 84 |
| 122 | Swinney Edward . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 345 | Swinney George . . . | S E | 18 Nov 86 |
| 411 | Swire Herbert . . . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| | Sykes Alfred C. . (*act*) | S L | 13 Nov 87 |
| 318 | Symonds George H. H. MB | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 122 | Symonds Richard J. . *Symonds Sir Thomas M. C.* . . . GCB | L A F | 23 Sept 79 15 June 79 |
| 66 | Symons William J. . . | S Cr | 25 Nov 83 |
| | Syms Edwin A. . RM | Qr Mr | 31 Mar 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TAIT William . . MB | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| 185 | Talbot Edmund F. . . | L | 31 Dec 87 |
| | Talbot Harry L. RMA | C | 15 June 86 |
| | Talbot Hugh . . . . | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 330 | Talbot William J. . . | Gr | 10 Apr 84 |
| 92 | Talbot-Ponsonby John S. W. . . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 85 |
| 267 | Talman Francis S. . . | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 414 | Tancred James C. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 512 | Tapper James J. . . . | Gr | 15 Dec 85 |
| 148 | Target Arthur T.. . . | L | 15 June 74 |
| 265 | Target Henry W.. . . | L | 1 June 76 |
| 433 | Tarrant William C.. . | Gr | 25 Aug 75 |
| | Tate Henry P.. . RM | C | 26 Aug 88 |
| 53 | Tate Francis A. A. G. . | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| | Tatham Arthur G. RMA | C | 1 Oct 85 |
| 283 | Tawney Lawrence A.. | L | 30 Sept 35 |
| | Tayler William P. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 5 | Taylor Arthur T.. . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 116 | Taylor Basil R. H. . . | L | 30 June 88 |
| 98 | Taylor Charles G. . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 427 | Taylor Charles G. C. . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 234 | Taylor Ernest J. . . . | E | 1 Sept 86 |
| 506 | Taylor Frederick K. . | S Cr | 26 Apr 77 |
| 79 | Taylor Frederick G. W. | A P | 15 Oct 80 |
| 126 | Taylor George J. . . . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 5 | Taylor George R.. . . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 14 | Taylor Harry . . . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 420 | Taylor Innes W. . . | P | 8 Aug 88 |
| 553 | Taylor James (*b*) . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 5 | Taylor John L. C. . . | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| 357 | Taylor Michael J. . . | B | 9 Dec 68 |
| 447 | Taylor Richard . . . | Car | 21 Aug 80 |
| 357 | Taylor Scarlett de V. | A P | 14 Nov 82 |
| 511 | Taylor William . . . | B | 1 June 86 |
| 254 | Taylor William H. . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 98 | Taylor William H. F. . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 354 | Taylor William T. . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 503 | Teague Francis H. . . | Gr | 20 Feb 85 |
| 477 | Teed Henry R. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 450 | Templer Frederick N RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| 48 | Tench Richard J. . . | Ch E | 30 Oct 85 |
| | Tettersell William RMA | St Mj | 11 July 81 |
| | Theed John H. W. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 429 | Theobald Charles B. | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| | Thierens Henry W. . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| | Thomas Alan B. . . . (*In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria.*) | C | 11 July 82 |
| 546 | Thomas Alfred . . . | S Cr | 17 Oct 76 |
| 107 | Thomas Cecil S. . RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 472 | Thomas Charles W.. . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 411 | Thomas Elijah . . . | E | 21 Mar 80 |
| | Thomas Francis W. RM | M Gn | 1 Feb 86 |
| 345 | Thomas George H. . . | Car | 20 July 69 |
| 138 | Thomas John B. (*act*) | Gr | 11 Jan 88 |
| 262 | Thomas John H. . . . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| 79 | Thomas John Lloyd . | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| | Thomas Josiah P. . . | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 553 | Thomas Thomas F. . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 194 | Thomas William H. . | Ch Cr | 3 Aug 88 |
| 285 | Thompson Benjamin . | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| 504 | Thompson Frank D. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 334 | Thompson Henry . . | L | 1 Jan 87 |
| | Thompson Howard S. RM | Maj | 6 Dec 88 |
| 115 | Thompson James M. . | E | 1 June 87 |
| 361 | Thompson John R. W. (*act*) | Gr | 18 Feb 88 |
| 485 | Thompson Joseph H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 35 | Thompson Morris E. L. | L | 30 June 82 |
| *CG* | Thompson Stephen H. | L | 19 July 73 |
| 111 | Thompson William. . | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 512 | Thompson William J.. | Gr | 1 May 82 |
| 107 | Thompson William T.. | N L | 19 Nov 77 |
| 517 | Thomsett Frank D. . . | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 349 | Thomson Alexander H. | B | 29 July 87 |
| 169 | Thomson David J. . . | P | 6 July 86 |
| 194 | Thornback James . . | B | 3 Jan 80 |
| 64 | Thornber George (*act*) | Gr | 20 June 88 |
| 27 | Thorne Charles W. . . | Ch E | 22 Nov 86 |
| 517 | Thorne Thomas . . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 556 | Thornhill Ernest C. | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 48 | Thorold Hubert G, W. | L | 24 May 77 |
| *Coll.* | Thorp Charles F. (*act*) | S L | 3 June 88 |
| 349 | Thorp William F. . . | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 360 | Thorpe Vidal G. . . . | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 472 | Thorpe - Doubble Thomas L. . . . . | Mid | 15 Feb 87 |
| *Coll.* | Thring Edward C. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Thring Frank J. . . . | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 349 | Thring Walter H. C. S. | Mid | 15 July 88 |
| 339 | Thumwood Lewis E . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 283 | Thurburn Walter O. . | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 526 | Thursby Cecil F. . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 477 | Thynne Thomas U.. . | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 62 | Tibbits Charles . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 533 | Tilbrook Charles F. H. | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| | Tillard Philip F. . . . | Cr. | 30 Aug 88 |
| 370 | Tillard Philip G. . . . | L | 30 June 85 |
| 366 | Tillett John . . . . | Ch B | 3 Aug 87 |
| *Coll.* | Tilly Hugh R. . .(*act*) | S L | 14 Feb 88 |
| 79 | Tims Edward M. BA | N I | 9 Dec 72 |
| 223 | Tippinge Leicester F. G. . . . . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| | Tisdall Vernon A. . . | Cr | 4 Feb 86 |
| 98 | Titheridge Benjamin . | Gr | 20 Mar 85 |
| 69 | Titheridge James . . | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| 540 | Tizard Alfred E. . . . | L | 29 June 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 502(*a*) | Tizard Thomas H. . . | S Cr | 26 July 74 |
| 62 | Todd Charles J. . MA | Ch | 11 Jan 81 |
| 26 | Todd Howard J. McC. | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| | Tolputt William H P. (*act*) | B | 14 Sept 88 |
| | Toman Richard W.. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 524 | Tomlin George J. . . | S Cr | 8 Apr 76 |
| 310 | Tompkins Albert E. . | A E | 1 July 84 |
| 385 | Tooker William . . . | S Cr | 13 Dec 84 |
| 498 | Took John E. . . . . | B | 14 Feb 76 |
| 267 | Toop Henry . . . . . | A E | 1 July 87 |
| *Coll* | Toop William (*act*) . . | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 401 | Topping Charles . . . | P | 1 Oct 83 |
| 442 | Torlesse Arthur W.. . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 401 | Torlesse Henry H. . . | L | 30 June 82 |
| 64 | Tothill Hugh H. D. . | L | 1 Jan 88 |
| 133 | Tottenham Francis E.J. | L | 8 June 81 |
| 192 | Tottenham Henry L. . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| 98 | Tottenham Herbert P. L. . . . . | Mid | 15 July 86 |
| 111 | Tower Cyril E. . . . | L | 30 June 84 |
| 64 | Towers Robert . . . | S Cr | 26 Mar 80 |
| 130 | Townsend George C. L. B. . . . . | P | 26 June 85 |
| 339 | Townsend Edward B. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 552 | Tozer William . . . . | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 419 | Tracey Harry O.. . | Mid | 15 Mar 85 |
| | Tracey Richard E. . | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 92 | Traherne Llewellyn E. | L | 1 Apr 86 |
| 464 | Travers Francis E. . . | L | 1 Oct 86 |
| 267 | Travers Robert H. . . | L | 22 Dec 81 |
| 477 | Travers Robert W. F. . | Mid | 15 July 88 |
| *Coll* | Travis Albert E. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 349 | Tregenna Henry E.(*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 553 | Tregenna Richard H. . | S E | 22 Nov 87 |
| *AO* 477 | Treglohan Frederick . | A P | 5 Nov 86 |
| 234 | Trehearne George H BA | Ch | 9 May 78 |
| 132 | Treherne Cecil G. . . | L | 21 Apr 82 |
| *Coll* | Tremayne Arthur H. . (*act*) | S L | 14 Feb 88 |
| 429 | Trenaman William | B | 21 June 87 |
| 258 | Trench Frederick P. . | Cr | 31 Dec 85 |
| 357 | Trenear Samuel . . . | Ch Cr | 23 Aug 88 |
| | Trevan Frederick A. . | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 252 | Trevethan George . . | B | 22 Feb 87 |
| 470 | Trevor-Roper George D | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 216 | Trew William . . . . | S P | 18 May 86 |
| 238 | Treyherne James . . | Gr | 1 Dec 76 |
| | Tribe Charles W.. RM | L | 28 Sept 88 |
| 249 | Trice George . . . . | B | 13 June 74 |
| 368 | Trick William . . . | Gr | 17 Oct 84 |
| 266 | Tricker Elijah . . . | S E | 26 May 87 |
| | Trigger Richard H. . | B | 30 Sept 76 |
| *NH* | Triggs John B. B. MB | S | 29 Sept 77 |
| 556 | Triggs Tom B. . . . . | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| *RMA* | Trimble James . . . | F S | 20 Sept 81 |
| | Triscott William R. RM | Lt Col | 18 July 86 |
| 18 | Trotman Charles N. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 262 | Trotman Samuel . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| | Trotter Warren F. RMA | C | 5 Apr 86 |
| 62 | Troubridge Ernest C T. | L | 3 Sept 84 |
| 52 | Troughton Henry J. . | Clk | 16 Aug 86 |
| 61 | Trousdell Alexander B. MD | S S | 24 July 80 |
| 238 | Trubshaw Richard H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 274 | Truscott Edward H. . | P | 30 Sept 87 |
| 234 | Tryon *Sir* George KCB (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*) | R A | 1 Apr. 84 |
| 250 | Tuck Abraham . . . | B | 12 Apr 80 |
| 218 | Tuck George . . . . | Ch Gr | 2 Feb 88 |
| 468 | Tuck George K. . . . | A P | 27 Sept 76 |
| 148 | Tuck James . . . . . | Car | 19 Oct 71 |
| 396 | Tuck Oliver F. . . . | A P | 20 Apr 83 |
| 472 | Tucker Barton S. . BA | Ch | 19 Feb 84 |
| | Tucker Benjamin RM | St Mj | 1 July 81 |
| *DY* | Tucker Nicholas . . . | Ch B | 11 July 82 |
| | Tucker Walter L. MA | Ch / N I | 25 Oct 71 / 18 Oct 66 |
| | Tucker W. Guise. RMA | Maj | 18 Nov 82 |
| 162 | Tuckwell Charles . . | Ch B | 12 July 76 |
| *Coll.* 385 | Tudor Oswald P. . . | C | 30 June 88 |
| 556 | Tufnell Lionel G. . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 62 | Tuke Godfrey . . . | Mid | 15 Sept 86 |
| 79 | Tuke John A. . . . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 77 | Tull Frederick . . . | Gr | 9 Nov 68 |
| 385 | Tully James E. . . . | S Cr | 29 July 86 |
| 424 | Tunnard William F. . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| | Tupman John A. . RM | 2nd L | 1 Sept 88 |
| 396 | Tupper Charles G. de B. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 71 | Tupper Reginald G. O. | L | 12 Sept 82 |
| | Turnbull Alexander MD (*Employed at Admiralty*) | D I H | 14 May 88 |
| 358 | Turner Abraham . . | P | 5 Jan 83 |
| 262 | Turner Adolphus F. . | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 492 | Turner Arthur W. . . | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| | Turner Charles T. . . | Cr | 17 Aug 85 |
| | Turner Edward (*act*) . | Gr | 20 Nov 88 |
| 249 | Turner Frederick S. . | F E | 24 May 88 |
| | Turner Henry J. . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 262 | Turner Henry S. . . . | Ch Cr | 2 Aug 87 |
| 48 | Turner John E. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 366 | Turner John J. L. . . | Ch Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 26 | Turner Joseph . . . | F E | 6 June 86 |
| 541 | Turner Richard . . . | Car | 24 July 86 |
| 552 | Turner Robert . . | S S | 26 Dec 79 |
| 61 | Turner Thomas H. (*proby*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 249 | Turner William F. . . | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 111 | Turner William H. . . | S Cr | 23 Nov 88 |
| 512 | Turton Alfred . . . . | Gr. | 13 Apr 87 |
| 250 | Tuson Arthur K. . . . | A P | 27 July 73 |
| | Tuson Henry B. CB, RMA | MGn | 21 May 88 |
| 231 | Twigg George D. . . | S | 30 Sept 88 |
| *Ex* | Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes Cecil J. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 87 |
| | Twiss G··y O . . . . | C | 31 Dec 76 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 258 | Twohy George . . . | B | 10 June 74 |
| 230 | Twohy Michael . . | B | 12 May 73 |
| | Tyers Sydney . RM | Maj | 24 June 84 |
| 255 | Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C. . . . . | L | 1 Jan 86 |
| 413 | Tyndall John . . . . | S S | 2 Mar 83 |
| 126 | Tyrer William H. M. . | B | 12 Apr 80 |
| 352 | Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh . | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 92 | Tyrwhitt Reginald Y. | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 556 | UFFINDELL Charles E. | F E | 18 June 86 |
| 390 | Umfreville Charles H. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 435 | Underhill Charles . . | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| 54 | Underhill Edwin V. | S L | 16 May 87 |
| 385 | Underhill George W. . (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*) | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 71 | Underhill James W.O. MB | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 356 | Underwood Powell C. | L | 15 June 74 |
| 370 | Upham Charles H. . . | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 413 | Urmston Archibald G. RM | L | 1 Sept 80 |
| | Urwick Benjamin . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Ussher Percy J. .RMA | L | 1 Sept 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | VALENTINE Francis A. DSO | L | 15 Feb 82 |
| 396 | Vander Byl Pieter G. V. | L | 23 June 80 |
| 148 | Vander-Meulen Frederick S. | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 62 | Van Ingen William G. | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 540 | Van Koughnet Edmund B. | Cr | 4 Feb 85 |
| 334 | Vans-Agnew Arthur F. | S L | 24 Sept 85 |
| 132 | Vasey Charles L. | S S | 30 Sept 85 |
| 29 | Vasey James A. | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 162 | Vasey Samuel W. | S | 4 June 78 |
| 355 | Vaughan Charles M., L.TH. | Ch | 11 Aug 81 |
| *Coll* | Vaughan Ernest J. MA | Ch | 25 Jan 88 |
| 107 | Vaughan John A | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Vaughan-Lee Charles L. | L | 14 Feb 87 |
| | Vawdrey Charles | P | 19 Nov 84 |
| 12 | Veale Henry R. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| 517 | Veitch Alfred H. | A P | 10 Feb 87 |
| 334 | Vereker *Hon.* Foley C. P. | Cr | 16 Sept 81 |
| 485 | Vereker Henry G. | Mid | 15 Nov 86 |
| *Coll* | Vibert John E. *(yroby.)* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 10 | Vickery George B. | B | 12 July 76 |
| 382 | Villiers Edward C. | S L | 28 Nov 86 |
| 517 | Vincent Arthur G. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| 492 | Vincent Charles R. | Car | 16 Oct 85 |
| 234 | Vincent John | B | 1 July 72 |
| 10 | Vincent William | F E | 18 July 86 |
| 62 | Vincent William | B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 366 | Vine Edward R. | S E | 23 Aug 88 |
| 173 | Vine William W. | S C | 22 Apr 87 |
| 64 | Vinicombe John V. *(act)* | B | 17 May 87 |
| 354 | Vining Frederick W.F. | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 258 | Vining Henry P. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 150 | Vivian Cecil | A P | 30 Sept 83 |
| 5 | Vivian Gerald W. | Mid | 15 Mar 85 |
| 92 | Vogwell Charles A. | F E | 10 Feb 88 |
| 123 | Von Tunzelmann Edward W. MB | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 213 | Vosper George | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 279 | Vosper James | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 26 | Vyvyan Charles B. | N C | 15 Jan 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | WADDILOVE Charles L. D. | A | 1 May 88 |
| 231 | Wade Keppel | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 88 | Wade Thomas | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 385 | Waghorn John W. W. | S E | 24 Feb 88 |
| | Wagstaffe St. John H. (*act*) | S L | 14 Nov 88 |
| 111 | Waistell Arthur K. | Mid | 15 Aug 88 |
| | Wake Drury St. A. | L | 30 June 85 |
| | Wales, *His Royal Highness the Prince of* | Hon. A F | 18 July 87 |
| *AdC* | Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert of . . . KG | L | 8 Oct 85 |
| 258 | Wales George F. | S | 2 Oct 80 |
| | Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.* | C | 4 Feb 86 |
| 498 | Walker Cecil P. | F P | 16 Nov 88 |
| 419 | Walker Charles | S P | 24 Mar 88 |
| 512 | Walker Edward | Gr | 7 Feb 83 |
| 71 | Walker Frederick M. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 60 | Walker Henry J. | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| | Walker Henry W. | E | 23 Mar 81 |
| 267 | Walker James B. | S Cr | 30 Dec 78 |
| 221 | Walker James J. (*act*) | Ch E | 2 Apr 88 |
| 26 | Walker John R. BA | N I | 22 Jan 73 |
| 477 | Walker Reginald P. | As Clk | 15 Jan 88 |
| 89 | Walker Thomas J. B. | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 349 | Walker Thomas P. | L | 30 Aug 79 |
| | Walker William | E | 4 Feb 78 |
| 244 | Walker William F. D. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 230 | Walkey William | Car | 9 Aug 79 |
| 231 | Wall Henry . (*proby* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 349 | Wall Lewis | A E | 1 July 87 |
| | Wallace Edward A. (*act*) | Gr | 11 Dec 88 |
| 93 | Wallice James | ChGr | 5 July 84 |
| 116 | Wallice Thomas H. | A E | 1 July 86 |
| *Coll* | Wallis Arthur E. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 272 | Wallis Benjamin | Gr | 8 Aug. 87 |
| 146 | Wallis George | Car | 8 Feb 76 |
| 325 | Wallis Henry | E | 1 Mar 86 |
| 180 | Wallis James H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| | Wallis *Sir* Provo W. P. GCB | A F | 11 Dec 75 |
| 413 | Walmsley Charles A. | S E | 9 Dec 86 |
| *Ex* | Walsh Arthur H. (*act*) | S L | 16 June 87 |
| | Walsh Arthur H. H. RM | Col | 1 Feb 86 |
| 481 | Walsh George S. | L | 11 July 82 |
| 148 | Walsh Henry W. D. | S S | 30 Sept 88 |
| 526 | Walsh James J. MB | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 10 | Walsh Richard | Gr | 10 Oct 79 |
| 216 | Walsh William | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 258 | Walter Frederic H. | Mid | 15 May 88 |
| 71 | Walter Philip | L | 21 Nov 87 |
| 71 | Walters Francis E. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| *CG* | Walters Henry E. | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 168 | Walters James | B | 17 May 87 |
| | Walton Horatio F. | E | 18 June 79 |
| 349 | Walton John H. | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| | Wapshire Richard RM | L | 1 Feb 80 |
| 366 | Ward Charles H. A. | A P | 23 June 77 |
| 420 | Ward Edward C. MD | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 485 | Ward George A. C | S L | 20 Apr 86 |
| 172 | Ward Henry de C. | A P | 4 July 83 |
| 485 | Ward John H. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| *NH* | Ward John McG. MA | Ch | 10 Feb 71 |
| 447 | Ward John T. H. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 26 | Ward John R. Le H. | Mid | 15 June 86 |
| | Ward Thomas Le H. CB | R A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 339 | Ward Walter R. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| | Ward *Hon.* William J. | V A | 7 July 87 |
| 262 | Ward William P. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 394 | Warden Frederick A. | L | 4 Feb 81 |
| 163 | Warleigh Frederic L. BA | Ch N I | 5 Feb 73 21 June 76 |
| 413 | Warleigh George A. | L | 19 Nov 77 |
| 107 | Warleigh Percival H. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| 546 | Warn Samuel R. | A P | 4 Nov 73 |
| | Warrand William H. M. RM | L | 1 Feb 83 |
| 349 | Warren Augustus R. C. | L | 21 June 87 |
| 265 | Warren Henry B. | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 306 | Warren Herbert A. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 324 | Warren Herbert L. | A P | 1 Apr 76 |
| 65 | Warren James J. | S E | 1 Apr 86 |
| 52 | Warren John B. | C | 31 Dec 80 |
| 29 | Warrender George J. S. | L | 7 Sept 80 |
| 112 | Warry Alfred W. | Cr | 9 Aug 77 |
| 333 | Wasey Cyril L. | S L | 21 Dec 85 |
| | Washington Henry H. | Cr | 10 Dec 69 |
| 62 | Watch John S. | E | 24 Sept 80 |
| *Coll* | Waterfield Frank (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 162 | Waters George A. MD | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 482 | Watkins Benjamin J. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 116 | Watkins George W. | B | 28 Aug 76 |
| 177 | Watson Alfred D. | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| | Watson Burges | C | 31 Dec 85 |
| 62 | Watson Cecil F. L. | N C | 15 July 86 |
| | Watson Charles S. RM | L | 28 Sept 88 |
| 62 | Watson George W. (*Selected to succeed Admiral Lyons as Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies*) | V A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 71 | Watson Hugh D. R. | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 499 | Watson James H. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 258 | Watson John C. | S L | 23 Feb 86 |
| | Watson John K. | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| 5 | Watson Philip S. | Mid | 15 Feb 85 |
| 29 | Watson William S. | S P | 10 Sept 88 |
| | Watt Andrew | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Watt Richard W. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 163 | Watts John | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 396 | Watts-Jones Hector L. | Mid | 15 Aug 87 |
| | Waugh David T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 477 | Waugh John A. | Mid | 15 Jan 87 |
| 447 | Way Arthur | B | 24 July 71 |
| | Way Nowell F. CB RM | Col | 23 Nov 87 |
| 370 | Way William | S Cr | 6 Aug 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 343 | Waymouth Arthur W. | L | 20 June 83 |
| 26 | Waymouth Frederick R. | A P | 2 Nov 83 |
| 364 | Wearing George H. | Gr | 7 Nov 87 |
| 468 | Webb Arthur T. | A E | 1 Jan 85 |
| 262 | Webb Charles E. C. | A P | 1 Sept 81 |
| 556 | Webb Charles E. F. | A P | 7 Apr 84 |
| 367 | Webb Edwin A. *(act)* | Gr | 12 Oct 88 |
| 127 | Webb George A. C. | N L | 12 July 78 |
| 92 | Webb Henry W. | Gr | 5 Sept 83 |
| 396 | Webb John E. MB | S | 18 Feb 86 |
| 4 | Webb John W. M. | L | 31 Dec 85 |
| 92 | Webb Richard | Mid | 15 Dec 85 |
| 427 | Webb Richard C. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 141 | Webb Vernon B. | L | 24 June 87 |
| 353 | Webber Frederick T. *(act)* | Gr | 18 Oct 87 |
| 420 | Webber James | L | 21 June 87 |
| 334 | Webster George P. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 477 | Webster Godfrey G. | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| 396 | Weekes Alfred | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| 30 | Weeks Edward J. *(proby.)* | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Weeks George H. | S E | 20 Apr 86 |
| 168 | Weeks George J. | F E | 7 June 87 |
| 353 | Weeks Harry | B | 1 Jan 71 |
| | Weeks John C. | E Ins | 2 Mar 88 |
| 477 | Weeks John H. | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| | Weeks William | Car | 25 Apr 77 |
| 176 | Weeks William S. | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 172 | Weigall Stewart C. | L | 1 Oct 87 |
| 216 | Wightman Alfred | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| *NH* | Welch George | S | 11 Feb 84 |
| | Welch William D. RMA | Col | 21 May 88 |
| 353 | Welldon Alfred F. | L | 27 Oct 77 |
| 263 | Wellings Richard H. | L | 19 Nov 77 |
| 4 | Wellington Matthew | S P | 23 Apr 87 |
| 158 | Wells Frederick W. | E | 1 Sept 84 |
| 555 | Wells Jesse | B | 8 Sept 77 |
| 180 | Wells John H. | Gr | 24 May 75 |
| 12 | Wells Lionel de L. | L | 16 Sept 81 |
| 396 | Wells Richard *(Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.)* | R A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 277 | Wells William F. | Ck | 15 Jan 88 |
| | Wells William H. RM | LtCol | 23 Dec 87 |
| 512 | Welsh John *(act)* | B | 24 May 88 |
| 526 | Wemyss Edward W. E. | L | 30 Aug 88 |
| 357 | Wemyss Rosslyn E. | L | 31 Mar 87 |
| 168 | Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. | S L | 2 June 86 |
| 61 | West Auguste B. S. | Ch | 3 Sept 84 |
| 187 | West Francis F. | E | 1 Mar 88 |
| 258 | West Gilbert R. | L | 31 Dec 86 |
| 12 | West Harry C. J. R. | N C | 15 Jan 86 |
| 354 | Westaway Albert E. L. | E | 1 Sept 85 |
| 168 | Westaway James | B | 18 Sept 74 |
| | Westaway John RMA | Schm | 1 Jan 84 |
| 533 | Westlake William | Car | 8 Feb 78 |
| 352 | Weston Thomas S. | Car | 30 Oct 83 |
| 234 | Westrope John | B | 12 Apr 82 |
| | Whalley Bryan *(act)* | B | 23 Nov 88 |
| | Wharton William J. L. FRS *(Hydrographer of the Admiralty.)* | C | 29 Jan 80 |
| 383 | Wheatley George E. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 490 | Whebby Thomas | E | 1 Sept 83 |
| | Wheeler Edward RMA | Maj | 12 Sept 87 |
| 360 | Wheeler Francis S. | L | 27 Feb 79 |
| | Wheeler Frank *(act)* | B | 30 Oct 88 |
| 512 | Wheeler Richard J. | S E | 13 June 86 |
| 283 | Whelan Joseph H MD | S | 21 Aug 83 |
| 64 | Whichelo William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 52 | Whicher James C. F. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 118 | Whiddon Edgar de H. | S P | 13 Apr 88 |
| 71 | Whiddon Francis R. C. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Whiffin Walter J. RMA | L | 1 Sept 83 |
| *AO* 163 | Whillier George W. | A P | 2 Nov 82 |
| 553 | Whistler Alfred J. MA | Ch | 2 May 83 |
| 285 | Whitcroft George | A P | 13 Nov 83 |
| | White Alexander RM | Qr M | 4 Oct 87 |
| 48 | White Charles | Car | 4 July 66 |
| 26 | White Edmund A. | L | 1 June 78 |
| | White Frederick RM | C | 26 Aug 88 |
| 326 | White Frederick G. H. E. MA | Ch | 14 Dec 86 |
| 442 | White George | F E | 6 June 85 |
| 413 | White Hans T. F. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| 213 | White Henry *(b)* | B | 24 July 71 |
| 553 | White Henry P. | A P | 11 Feb 86 |
| 96 | White Herbert S. N. RM | L | 1 Sept 82 |
| 475 | White Hew S. | L | 30 June 84 |
| | White John RM | St Mj | 1 July 81 |
| 512 | White John T. | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 553 | White Joseph | B | 18 Nov 82 |
| 259 | White Richard B. | S P | 23 Mar 87 |
| 244 | White Richard D. MA MD | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 383 | White Richard W. | Cr | 31 Dec 84 |
| 370 | White William | Gr | 20 Mar 85 |
| 236 | White William G. | L | 24 May 77 |
| 392 | White William H. | S E | 8 Sept 87 |
| 355 | White William R. BA MB | S S | 30 Sept 83 |
| | White William S. | Cr | 21 June 87 |
| 219 | White William T. | B | 4 Feb 80 |
| 116 | White William W. | E | 24 Mar 81 |
| 492 | Whitehouse Alfred | L | 19 July 80 |
| 71 | Whitehouse Benjamin | L | 31 Dec 82 |
| 366 | Whitelegge William A. BA MD | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 479 | Whitfeld Frederic H. M. | P | 16 July 86 |
| | Whitford James | Ch Cr | 20 Aug 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Whitley Alfred W. . . | F S | 5 May 84 |
| 258 | Whittaker Frederic G. | S E | 2 June 87 |
| 29 | Whittingham William | E | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Whyte John F. RM | L | 1 Sept 84 |
| | Whyte William H. . . | V A | 18 Oct 87 |
| *AO* | Whyte William M. C. | | |
| 26 | B. . . . . | A P | 28 Nov 84 |
| *DY* | Widgery John . . . . | Ch B | 21 Oct 85 |
| 199 | Wiggins William T. . | E | 1 June 87 |
| 98 | Wilby William J. BA | Ch | 9 June 79 |
| | | N I | 24 Sept 84 |
| | Wildey Alexander G. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 215 | Wilkin Henry D . . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| 52 | Wilkinson Edward G. RM | C | 19 July 84 |
| 185 | Wilkinson Julian C. A. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 127 | Willard Thomas . . . | Gr | 13 May 82 |
| 126 | Willby Richard G. . . | ChE | 24 Jan 88 |
| *CG* | Willcox Scott J. B. . . | L | 2 Sept 72 |
| 447 | Willey Edward H. . . | F E | 12 July 86 |
| 150 | Williams Alymer H. G. | L | 29 June 83 |
| | Williams Charles RM | Schm | 1 July 81 |
| 84 | Williams David H. . . | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| 162 | Williams Edward H. . | S | 30 Sept 78 |
| 456 | Williams Frank . . . | Gr | 13 Dec 82 |
| 354 | Williams Frederick B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Williams Frederick C. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 87 |
| 385 | Williams George . . . | N I | 11 Apr 71 |
| 262 | Williams Harry . . | C E | 2 Jan 84 |
| | | Ins | |
| 93 | Williams Hugh P. . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 48 | Williams James O'B. MD | S | 30 Mar 78 |
| 158 | Williams James T. . . | Gr | 21 June 87 |
| 122 | Williams Mountagu B. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 146 | Williams Nicholas G. | Gr | 23 Jan 86 |
| 552 | Williams Richard . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 146 | Williams Robert W. . | S S | 1 Oct 84 |
| 481 | Williams Stephen B. . | F E | 10 May 88 |
| 272 | Williams Thomas . . | E | 21 Sept 79 |
| 492 | Williams Thomas . . | Gr | 12 Feb 85 |
| | Williams Thomas E. H. | S S | 30 Sept 88 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 553 | Williams Walter K. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 262 | Williams William H. . | Ch B | 14 Mar 85 |
| *Coll* | Williamson Adolphus H. . . . . (*act*) | S L | 5 July 88 |
| 360 | Williamson Andrew C. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| | Willis Charles H. . RM | C | 8 Dec 87 |
| *AO* | Willis George H. A. . . | A P | 30 May 84 |
| 162 | | | |
| 419 | Willis William R. . . | Mid | 15 June 85 |
| 180 | Willis William T. . . | ChGr | 2 Sept 84 |
| 260 | Willoughby James . . | B | 3 May 71 |
| 477 | Willoughby James T. . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 98 | Wills Charles S. . . . | Mid | 15 May 87 |
| | Wills Samuel . . . . | Car | 12 May 87 |
| | Wills Thomas . . . . | B | 20 Aug 71 |
| *PW* | Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley . . . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) | C | 30 June 86 |
| 503 | Wilson Alexander . . | F E | 23 Jan 87 |
| 262 | Wilson Arthur . . . . | A P | 13 July 83 |
| 512 | ✠ Wilson Arthur K. CB | C | 20 Apr 80 |
| 519 | Wilson David . . . . | F E | 20 Feb 86 |
| 555 | Wilson Edward L. . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 366 | Wilson George MB. . . | S | 28 Feb 87 |
| 231 | Wilson George P. . . | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| | Wilson James . . . . | B | 7 Aug 79 |
| 127 | Wilson John . MA MD | S S | 1 Apr 85 |
| 285 | Wilson Ralph V. . BA | Ch | 2 Feb 83 |
| | Wilson William . . . | Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 326 | Wilson William T. P. . | Mid | 15 Sept 88 |
| 512 | Wilton Frederick G. . | Gr | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Windham Charles . . | Cr | 30 June 88 |
| *Coll.* | Windham Charles J. RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 158 | Wingfield George T. . | L | 15 Sept 74 |
| 383 | Wingfield Henry E. . | Ch E | 8 July 86 |
| *Coll.* | Winney Henry T. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| | Winsbrow James. . . | B | 23 Feb 78 |
| 78 | Winsloe Alfred L. . . | Cr | 30 June 85 |
| 511 | Winsor William H. . . | B | 12 Nov 83 |
| 272 | Winter Frederick A. . | L | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Winterbottom John RMA | Bndr | 1 July 81 |
| 234 | Winterbottom Thomas | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 287 | Winthrop Edward . . | L | 21 June 87 |
| 204 | Wintle Gilbert C. H. . | S L | 7 Mar 87 |
| 349 | Wintour Charles J. . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| *N1D* | Wintz Lewis E. . . . | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| *DY* | Wise Edwin . . . . . | S C | 30 Aug 83 |
| 188 | Wise Frederick (*tempy*) | E | 28 May 80 |
| 97 | Wiseman *Sir* William *Bart* | C | 30 June 82 |
| 48 | Wishart William L. . | Ch E | 21 Sept 87 |
| 351 | Wisnom William McK. | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 262 | Withecombe Samuel W. . . . . | ChGr | 10 Aug 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 132 | Withell Robert G. . . | Car | 13 Dec 84 |
| 433 | Withers William G. . | Car | 11 July 82 |
| 355 | Wodehouse Mortimer K. . . . . | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 349 | Wodsworth William D. | F S | 29 Dec 83 |
| | Wolfe George C. B. RM | L | 1 Sept 81 |
| | Wolferstan Bertram C. P. . . . . | L | 31 Dec 83 |
| 472 | Wonham Albert R. . . | S Cr | 4 Apr 81 |
| AO 62 | Wonham Charles S. . | Clk | 15 July 87 |
| 148 | Wonnall Thomas G. B. | Clk | 15 Jan 87 |
| 366 | Wood Alfred . . . . | E Ins | 30 Nov 86 |
| | Wood Charles R. . . . | Cr | 30 June 84 |
| 485 | Wood Henry E. . . . | S Cr | 18 Nov 82 |
| 158 | Wood Hugh S. . . MA | Ch | 1 Jan 86 |
| 201 | Wood John . . . . . | Gr | 1 Nov 86 |
| 27 | Wood John A. . . . . | P | 7 May 86 |
| 50 | Wood Joseph . . MD | S S | 23 Mar 80 |
| 238 | Wood Robert T. . . . | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 552 | Wood Thomas J. . , . | B | 29 July 87 |
| 366 | Wood William. . . . | B | 20 Aug 80 |
| *Coll* | Wood William H. (*act*) | A E | 1 July 88 |
| 111 | Woodford William H. | Gr. | 29 Mar 87 |
| 556 | Woodhead Thomas W. | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 530 | Woodhall Gerald F. G. | S L | 1 Dec 86 |
| 96 | Woodley William H. | B | 2 Aug 86 |
| | Woodley William W. | Car | 21 June 87 |
| 234 | Woods Arthur C. . . . | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| | Woods Henry B. . RM | Maj | 31 Dec 87 |
| 519 | Woods Henry C. . MD | F S | 22 May 84 |
| 12 | Woods John H. . . . | Car | 31 July 78 |
| 442 | Woods William F. . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 162 | Woodward Robert. CB | C | 4 Feb 79 |
| 48 | Woodwright Charles S. | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 107 | Woollcombe Louis C. S | Mid. | 15 Nov 87 |
| *Ex* | Woollcombe Maurice . (*act*) | S L | 14 Oct 87 |
| | Woollett Herbet A. RC | Ch | 14 July 76 |
| AO 71 | Woolley Charles E. A. . | A P | 27 Feb 84 |
| 400 | Woolward Alfred . . | P | 11 May 86 |
| 503 | Woolward John H. . . | S Cr | 30 Sept 88 |
| 262 | Woore Francis. . . . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| | Wootton James . . . | E Ins | 1 Dec 87 |
| 433*a* | Wootton William W. . | Ch E | 6 Apr 88 |
| 201 | Worth Frederick . . | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| | Worth George . . . . | L | 19 May 70 |
| 277 | Worthington Henry E. F. . . . . | L | 30 June 86 |
| | Worthington Hugo . . RMA | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| 162 | Wortley Francis J. M. S. | L | 30 Dec 79 |
| | Wratislaw Henry R. . | V A | 15 July 87 |
| 238 | Wray James S. . . . | S | 27 Feb 82 |
| 12 | Wrey Robert B. S. . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 148 | Wrey William B. S. . . | L | 1 Oct 88 |
| 505 | Wright Cecil H. . . | L | 24 Nov 77 |
| | Wright Francis G. . . | S | 29 Apr 80 |
| 429 | Wright Frederic R. G. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 354 | Wright George . . . | Gr | 1 June 82 |
| | Wright H. O. Perceval RM | Maj | 6 Dec 88 |
| 78 | Wright John R. B. . . | Ch E | 16 Dec 85 |
| 62 | Wright Philip H. . . . | S Cr | 10 Nov 86 |
| 504 | Wright Philip N. . . . | Mid | 15 Jan 86 |
| *Sec* 349 | Wright Sidney W. . . | P | 7 Apr 88 |
| 556 | Wright Wallace . . . | A E | 1 July 86 |
| 367 | Wright William . . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| | Wright William A. B. . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| | Wright William P. RM | Maj | 8 Sept 83 |
| 185 | Wroughton Henry B. . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 370 | Wyatt Herbert M. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 352 | Wyatt John H. S. . . | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| *Coll.* | Wylde Arthur W. . RM | L | 1 Sept 86 |
| | Wylde Edward A. RM | C | 13 Apr 85 |
| 406 | Wyley Frank W. . . . | L | 4 Apr 74 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll* | Yates Arthur G. . MA | Ch | 27 Oct 88 |
| 429 | YEATS George . . . . | B | 22 Oct 78 |
| 472 | Yeats Henry T. . . . | A E | 1 July 85 |
| 133 | YelvertonBentinckJ.D. | L | 30 Sept 85 |
| 385 | Yeo John . . . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 252 | Yeo Robert F. . . . | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 517 | Yockney Algernon . . | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 318 | Yonge Gustavus H. . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 26 | Yonge James U. . . . | Mid | 15 Nov 87 |
| 553 | YongeReginald F. . | L | 29 May 74 |
| | York Charles E. . MA (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital School.*) | Ch | 14 Oct 72 |
| 26 | Yorke Charles J. . . . | Mid | 15 July 87 |
| 96 | Yorke Edmund W . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 111 | Youel Gerald F. . . . | Mid | 15 Dec 88 |
| 414 | Youel Norman B. . . . | L | 11 July 82 |
| 213 | Youel Sidney H. . . . | S | 16 Feb 85 |
| 218 | Young Charles. . . . | Car | 15 Feb 73 |
| *CG* | Young Edward D. . . . | Gr | 26 June 58 |
| 12 | Young George B.W. . | Mid | 15 Sept 88 |
| | Young Gordon C. . . | Cr | 31 Mar 74 |
| | Young James B. . . . | Cr | 30 June 86 |
| 281 | Young William R.M. . | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| | Younghusband Frank C. . . . . (*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory.*) | Cr | 1 Jan 85 |



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS

## ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

# THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

## DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.



Digitized by Google

## HONORARY ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

*His Royal Highness* Albert Edward *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G, G.C.I.E. . . . 18 July 1887

## FLAG OFFICERS.

NOTE.—*The Officers whose names are in Italics are those who have availed themselves of the option offered by par. 7, section* c *of Art. X. of Order in Council of* 22 *Feb.* 1870.

### *ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| m *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis, G.C.B. . . . 11 Dec 75 | 2 Mar 63 | 10 Sept 57 | 27 Aug 51 | 12 Aug 19 |
| m ** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.* . . . . 5 Aug 77 | 3 July 69 | 11 Jan 64 | 22 Aug 57 | 5 Dec 37 |
| m* *Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds*, G.C.B. 15 June 79 | 14 July 71 | 2 Apr 66 | 1 Nov 60 | 22 Feb 41 |
| *Sir Alexander Milne, Bart.*, G.C.B. 10 June 81 | 1 Apr 70 | 13 Apr 65 | 20 Jan 58 | 30 Jan 39 |
| *Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B.* 1 Dec 81 | 8 Feb 73 | 6 Apr 66 | 5 Aug 61 | 16 Aug 41 |
| m *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) 1 May 88 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 1 Jan 69 | 18 Dec 52 |
| m** *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. . . 15 Dec 88 | 8 July 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 7 May 72 | 27 Nov 54 |



Digitized by Google

## *ADMIRALS.*

| | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| m Sir *Robert Spencer Robinson*, K.C.B., F.R.S. 14 July 71 | 2 Apr 66 | 9 June 60 | 5 Nov 40 |
| GSP m** *Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart, K.C.B.* 20 Apr 75 | 20 Mar 67 | 4 Apr 62 | 2 Aug 41 |
| m* *Sir William Loring, K.C.B.* . . 1 Aug 77 | 2 Nov 71 | 7 Mar 66 | 31 Jan 48 |
| m Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey 29 Apr 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 7 May 75 | 7 Sept 57 |
| 420 m*** *Sir* William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B. 1 July 85 (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport*) | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 26 Feb 58 |
| m* *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*). . . . . 18 Jan 86 | 23 July 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 26 Feb 58 |
| 162 m** *V.C. Sir* John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 86 | 19 Jan 81 | 12 Nov 76 | 18 July 59 |
| *PW* m *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 June 86 | 26 July 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 22 July 59 |
| CB m* *His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B. 7 July 87 | 1 Dec 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 25 Oct 60 |
| 26** *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*). (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station*) . . . . . 18 Oct 87 | 30 Nov 82 | 30 Dec 78 | 23 Feb 66 |
| m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, K.C.B. 18 Oct 87 | 17 Feb 84 | 27 Sept 77 | 27 Jan 62 |
| Charles Ludovic Darley Waddilove . . . | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| m Leveson Eliot Henry Somerset 19 June 88 | 7 July 84 | 28 Feb 78 | 15 Apr 62 |
| 62 m* Algernon McLennan Lyons (*Commander-in-Chief North America and West Indies will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral George W. Watson*) 15 Dec 88 | 27 Oct 84 | 26 Sept 78 | 1 Dec 62 |



Digitized by Google

## *VICE-ADMIRALS.*

| | | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | m*Sir* Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B. (C) . . | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 9 May 63 |
| 163 | Thomas Bridgeman Lethbridge (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness*) . . . . . | 27 Mar 85 | 31 Dec 78 | 19 Sept 63 |
| | m**Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . | 31 Mar 85 | 31 Dec 78 | 9 Nov 63 |
| | m*Sir* William Graham K.C.B. (*President of the Royal Naval College*) . . . . | 29 Apr 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| | m**Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) | 1 June 85 | 15 June 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| 258 | m*V.C. Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*). . . | 1 July 85 | 2 Aug 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| | mEdward Henry Howard (C) (G) . . . | 26 Nov 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| 349 | m John Kennedy Erskine Baird (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron*) . . . . . | 18 Jan 86 | 31 Dec 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| | mCharles Thomas Curme (G) . . . . . | 9 Mar 86 | 1 Jan 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| 62 | m*George Willes Watson (*has been selected to succeed Admiral Lyons, Commander-in-Chief North America and West Indies.*) . . . . . | 12 Apr 86 | 9 Jan 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| | Henry Dennis Hickley . . . . . | 22 June 86 | 20 Jan 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| | m*Hon.* William John Ward (C) . . . | 7 July 87 | 23 July 80 | 25 July 64 |
| | mHenry Rushworth Wratislaw . . . . | 15 July 87 | 31 Dec 80 | 25 July 64 |
| | mWilliam Henry Whyte . . . . . | 18 Oct 87 | 3 Jan 81 | 25 July 64 |
| | mHenry Duncan Grant, C.B. . . . . | 6 Jan 88 | 19 Jan 81 | 30 Sept 64 |
| | mWilliam Henry Edye . . . . . | 14 May 88 | 31 Dec 81 | 11 Sept 65 |
| | m**Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.* . | 19 June 88 | 6 May 82 | 16 Dec 65 |
| | m*Sir* Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.B. . | 25 Oct 88 | 9 June 82 | 6 Feb 66 |
| 413 | m*Hon.* Walter Cecil Carpenter (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*) . . . | 8 Nov 88 | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| *DY* / *VY* / 238 | mRobert Gordon Douglas (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*) . . . | 15 Dec 88 | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |



Digitized by Google

## *REAR-ADMIRALS.*

| | | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mWilliam Samuel Greive | 17 Feb 84 | 11 Apr 66 |
| 234 | m**Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*) | 1 Apr 84 | 11 Apr 66 |
| 477 | mAlgernon Charles Fieschi Heneage (*Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station*) | 7 July 84 | 26 June 66 |
| *DY* 262 | m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*) | 8 July 84 | 5 July 66 |
| | m*Charles John Rowley | 27 Oct 84 | 5 July 66 |
| 396 | mRichard Wells (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station*) | 30 Oct 84 | 6 July 66 |
| | mThomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B. | 27 Mar 85 | 15 Apr 67 |
| 71 | m*Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station*) | 7 Apr 85 | 15 Apr 67 |
| | mJohn Ommanney Hopkins (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*) | 29 Apr 85 | 14 Sept 67 |
| 12 | mSt. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B. (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron*) | 1 June 85 | 25 Oct 67 |
| 354 | m* Henry Fairfax, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station*) | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| *DY* 48 | mWilliam Elrington Gordon (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*) | 5 July 85 | 16 Apr 68 |
| | mAlfred John Chatfield, C.B. | 1 Jan 86 | 16 Apr 68 |
| | mThomas Barnardiston | 1 Jan 86 | 14 Aug 68 |
| | mLindesay Brine | 1 Jan 86 | 16 Oct 68 |
| | James Elphinstone Erskine | 18 Jan 86 | 4 Nov 68 |
| | m**George Lydiard Sulivan | 9 Mar 86 | 1 June 69 |
| | mHenry Frederick Nicholson, C.B. (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*) | 22 June 86 | 20 July 69 |



Digitized by Google

| | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|
| mAlexander Buller, C.B. | 1 Jan 87 | 10 Dec 69 |
| mLoftus Francis Jones | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| CBm** George Stanley Bosanquet | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| mFrancis Mowbray Prattent | 24 May 87 | 19 May 70 |
| DY 366 m*Edward Kelly *(Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard)* | 10 June 87 | 22 Oct 70 |
| mFrederick Charles Bryan Robinson | 7 July 87 | 24 July 71 |
| mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G. | 1 Jan 88 | 24 July 71 |
| mRichard Edward Tracey | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m*Charles Frederick Hotham, C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) | 6 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montague Douglas Scott, C.B. | 3 Apr 88 | 6 Feb 72 |
| m**Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G) | 1 May 88 | 6 Feb 72 |
| m*Robert O'Brien Fitz Roy, C.B. | 14 May 88 | 6 Feb 72 |
| mNathaniel Bowden-Smith | 19 June 88 | 29 May 72 |



Digitized by Google

# CAPTAINS.

## 1872

*GSP* mJames George Mead . . 29 Nov
*AdC* 517 mWilliam Henry Maxwell . . . . . 29 Nov
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class, and Naval Officer in Charge at Hong Kong.*)
*AdC* m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr . . . . 30 Nov
(*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

## 1873

*GSP DY* 335 m*George Digby Morant 13 Feb
*AdC* 385 m*Edward Hobart Seymour, C.B. . . . . 13 Feb
(*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)
490 *GSP DY VY NH* m*Robert Peel Dennistoun . . . . . 18 Sept
*AdC* 221 *DY VY* mHenry Craven St. John 18 Sept

## 1874

427 *GSP* mWilliam Robert Kennedy 20 June
*AdC* m*John Arbuthnot Fisher, *C.B. . . . . 30 Oct
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)

## 1875

*AdC* 366 m*Henry Frederick Stephenson, C.B. . . . 6 Jan
*GSP* m*Harry Woodfall Brent 27 Apr
(*Director of Transports.*)
413 *GSP* mFrederic ProbyDoughty 14 May



*AdC* 163 *DY* mCharles George Fane. . 9 Aug
*GSP* m 343 John Frederick George Grant . . . . . 6 Sept
*GSP* 93 Henry Forster Cleveland 26 Nov

## 1876

*AdC* 180 Compton Edward Domvile (G) . . . . . 27 Mar
*GSP* mFrancis Durrant, C.M.G. . 15 May
*AdC* 79 mFrederick George Denham Bedford, C.B . . 15 May
m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. . . . . 18 Aug
*GSP* m**Andrew James Kennedy . . . . . 13 Oct
mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear . . . . . 13 Oct
*AdC* 5 mAlbert Hastings Markham 3 Nov
(*Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Training Squadron.*)
mSamuel Long . . . . . 12 Dec
mGuy Ouchterlony Twiss . 31 Dec
244 m*Thomas Harvey Royse . 31 Dec
48 mAlfred Taylor Dale* . . 31 Dec

## 1877

234 mClaude Edward Buckle . 22 Jan
163 mArthur Cecil Curtis . . 16 Feb
420 mRichard Duckworth King (G.) . . . . . 16 Feb
509 *DY VY NH* mHenry Hand . . . . 18 Apr
(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Jamaica.*)
262 m**Harry Holdsworth Rawson, C.B. . . . 4 June
mHenry Nelson Hippisley . 9 Aug
mRichard George Kinahan 9 Aug
450 mFrancis Richard Blackburne . . . . . 25 Aug



Digitized by Google

14 mRobert Hornby Boyle . . 25 Aug
194 PW } Richard Henry Napier . 1 Sept
Cyprian Arthur George Bridge 17 Sept
(*Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
485 mEdmund Charles Drummond . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1878

10 mCharles Searle Cardale . 9 Jan
mEdmund John Church (G) 9 Jan
mWalter Stewart . . . 9 Jan
AdC 519 } John Reginald Thomas Fullerton 10 Jan
429 mCharles Barstow Theobald 25 Mar
168 mHenry St. Leger Bury Palliser . . . . . 25 Mar
326 mUvedale Corbet Singleton 25 Mar
472 mErnest Rice . . . . . 25 Mar
148 mFrederick Samuel Vander-Meulen . . . . . 25 Mar
259 mHilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G) . . . . . 25 Mar
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
265 mArthur Thomas Brooke, C.B. 14 Aug
m*Arthur Edward Dupuis 31 Dec
64 PW } mArmand Temple Powlett 31 Dec
385 mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . . 31 Dec
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*)

## 1879

61 m*Hon.* Richard Hare . . 4 Feb
162 mRobert Woodward, C.B. . 4 Feb
267 mRodney Maclaine Lloyd . 4 Feb
150 mFrancis Starkie Clayton . 27 Feb
mArthur Hildebrand Alington 31 Oct
111 mArcher John William Musgrave . . . . . 31 Oct
353 Henry John Carr (G) . . 31 Oct
122 mCharles Lister Oxley . 31 Oct
Robert Hastings Harris . 9 Dec
116 Hugo Lewis Pearson . . 9 Dec
158 mNoel Stephen Fox Digby . 31 Dec

## 1880

PW 126 } mHenry Harvey Boys . 29 Jan



William James Lloyd Wharton,* F.R.S. . . . . 29 Jan
(*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)
m*John Fellowes, C.B. . . 29 Jan
m*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz Gerald . . . . 19 Mar
512 m* V.C Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. . . . . 20 Apr
123 mLeicester Chantrey Keppel 23 June
mHector Brabazon Stewart (G)
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores*) 23 June
277 mMartin Julius Dunlop (G) 23 June
mArchibald Lucius Douglas 19 July
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
370 William Home Chisholme St. Clair (G) . . . 31 July
52 mJohn Borlase Warren . 31 Dec
Henry Compton Aitchison 31 Dec

## 1881

12 mRichard Frederick Britten 3 Jan
354 mAtwell Peregrine Macleod Lake . . . . . 3 Jan
mGerard Henry Uctred Noel 11 Jan
504 m*(*I*) John Wm. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. 8 Apr
Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George . . . . 14 Oct
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget 14 Oct
118 mThomas Sturges Jackson (G) 14 Oct
240 mJohn Edward Stokes . . 31 Dec
*Hon.* Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec
172 Richard Horace Hamond . 31 Dec
555 Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec

## 1882

97 m*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart.* 30 June
John Ingles* (G) . . . 30 June
m*John Hext . . . . . 30 June
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)
352 mDay Hort Bosanquet . 30 June
96 mLewis Anthony Beaumont (G) 30 June
424 mGeorge Weightman Hand 11 July
236 mCharles John Balfour. . 11 July
m**Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, C.B. 11 July
216 mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings 11 July



Digitized by Google

mAlan Brodrick Thomas . 11 July
*(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria)*
498 mMather Byles . . . 18 Nov
90 mHenry Coey Kane . . 18 Nov
556 mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
447 William Henry Hall . . 31 Dec

## 1883

m*Hon.*ThomasSeymourBrand 8 Mar
552 Richard Evans . . . . 29 June
mEdmundGeorgeBourke(G) 29 June
JamesAndrewThomasBruce 29 June
Henry Rose . . . . 29 June
mPelham Aldrich . . . 29 June
526 (*I*) Charles Johnstone . . 21 Nov
m*John Coke Burnell . . 31 Dec.

## 1884

SwintonColthurstHolland(G) 9 Apr
390 mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B. 20 May
417 m*Arthur William Moore . 27 June
437 mWollaston Comyns Karslake 30 June
62 mBouverie Francis Clark (G) 30 June
William Metcalfe Lang . 30 June
481 mBasil Edward Cochrane . 31 Dec
98 m*John Eliot Pringle . 31 Dec
439 Thomas Peere Williams Nesham . . . . . 31 Dec
355 Alexander George McKechnie (G) 31 Dec
26 m*George Thomas Henry Boyes 31 Dec
mRobertFrederick Hammick 31 Dec
50 m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

## 1885

252 William Alison Dyke Acland 1 Jan
401 m*William Fredk. Stanley Mann 30 June
511 mJohn Hugh Bainbridge . 30 June
107 Adolphus Frederick St. Clair (G) . . . . 30 June
349 mSacheverel Charles Darwin 30 June
385 Charles Carter Drury . . 30 June
132 mRobert Wilbraham Stopford 30 June



231 mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys * (E) (G) . . . . . 30 June
354 m*Tynte Ford Hammill * (E) (G) . . . . . 17 Aug
29 m*Edward Grey Hulton (G) 31 Dec
mWilliam McCoy FitzGerald Castle . . . . . 31 Dec
Herbert Ward Dowding . 31 Dec
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
Reginald Neville Custance (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
Burges Watson. . . . . 31 Dec

## 1886

553 mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . . . . 1 Jan
William Hannam Henderson (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
477 m*James Lacon Hammet . 1 Jan
mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell 4 Feb
m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, (G) 4 Feb
*Sir* William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart.*, (E) (G) *(Naval Attaché)* . . 12 Feb
William Robert Clutterbuck 1 Mar
mJohn George Jones . . 30 June
mRobert William Craigie(G) 30 June
396 Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) . . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Lambart Atkinson 30 June
*PW*mSydney Marow Eardley Wilmot (G) . . . . . 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
m*Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton. . . . . 31 Dec
William Collins . . . 31 Dec
(*Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School.*)

## 1887

*Coll* 385 mEdward Henry Meggs Davis 1 Jan
Charles Philip Giffin Hicks 1 Jan



Digitized by Google

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | John Harvey Rainier (G) | 1 Jan |
| | m*John Pakenham Pipon | 1 Jan |
| 258 | mWilliam Henry May | 9 May |
| *Coll* 385 | m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr* (E) | 21 June |
| | George William Hill | 21 June |
| *Coll* 385 | Orford Churchill | 21 June |
| | m*Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett | 21 June |
| 419 | m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson | 21 June |
| *Coll* 385 | (*I*)mCharles Sedgfield Donner (G) | 21 June |
| | mAnthony Kingscote (G) | 31 Dec |
| | John Salwey Hallifax | 31 Dec |

162

## 1888

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 92 | *Count* Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa | 1 Jan |
| 71 | *Hon.*Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe | 6 Jan |
| | Herbert William Sumner Gibson | 30 June |
| *Coll* 385 | Oswald Peploe Tudor | 30 June |
| *Coll* | mAngus MacLeod | 30 June |
| | Edmund Samuel Poë (E) | 30 June |
| | mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley | 30 June |
| | mCharles Campbell | 30 June |
| 146 | John Durnford (G) D.S.O. | 30 June |

171

# COMMANDERS.

## 1869

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | mHenry Holford Washington | 10 Dec |

## 1871

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *CG* | Charles Vernon Anson | 26 May |

## 1873

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | mHerbert Franklyn Crohan | 13 Feb |
| | mFrancis Joseph Pitt | 13 Feb |
| | Stuart Hamilton Rickman | 15 Apr |
| | mAlfred Jephson | 18 Sept |

6

## 1874

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 502 | mFrederick Edwards | 31 Mar |
| | mGordon Charles Young | 31 Mar |

## 1875

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Hon.*ArchibaldRobertHewitt | 2 Mar |
| | Malcolm McNeile | 1 May |
| | (*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison.*) | |
| *CG* | mHenry Thomas Clanchy | 9 Aug |
| *CG* | mWalter William Poynder | 31 Dec |

## 1876

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 166 | Lawrence Ching | 14 Feb |
| *CG* | mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow | 13 Oct |

14

Digitized by Google

## 1877

Charles Edward Reade. . 16 Feb
*CG* Francis John Jeffery Eliott 24 Feb
*CG* Pearson Campbell Johnstone 23 Mar
112 mAlfred Wilmot Warry . 9 Aug

## 1878

mWilliam Eveleigh Darwall 9 Jan
*CG* Edwin Hotham . . . 25 Mar
*CG* Robert Watts Davies. . . 25 Mar

## 1879

William George Le Cocq . 4 Feb
*CG* Frederic Echlin . . . 4 Feb
*CG* mJohn Hayes . . . . 3 July
*CG* Henry Almarus Digby . . 3 July
385 m*Crawford Caffin . . . 3 July
*CG* George Stanford MacIlwaine (G) . . . . 1 Nov
mGeorge Harvey Rainier . 9 Dec
*CG* mEdward Alverne Bolitho . 9 Dec

## 1880

*CG* James Bridgeham Haye . 19 Mar
Richard William Hope. . 19 Mar
409 Henry Briggs Lang . . 19 Mar
*CG* mSamuel Lane Osborne . 23 June
Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July
*CG* William Thornton Down . 4 Sept
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts . . . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Robert Henry Paul . . 31 Dec
*CG* Arthur George Fullerton . 31 Dec
*CG* John George Musters . . 31 Dec
*CG* Thomas Suckling . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Henry Edward Walters . 31 Dec



## 1881

mHoratio Fraser Kemble . 3 Jan
101 Henry Nelson Alleyne . 9 Mar
*CG* Fitzherbert Coddington . 9 Mar
358 (*I*) Charles Edward Gissing 9 Mar
334 m*Hon.* Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker . . 16 Sept
*CG* William Maule Carey. . 14 Oct
*CG* Edward Ambrose Holbech. 14 Oct
213 Guy Mainwaring . . . 14 Oct
Eustace Rooke . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Arthur Francis Gresley 31 Dec
Gerard Robert Bromley . 31 Dec
*CG* William Henry George Nowell . . . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Thomas De Hoghton . . 31 Dec
475 Reynell John Fortescue . 31 Dec

## 1882

400 Samuel Arthur Johnson (G) 30 June
255 William Martin Annesley . 30 June
479 Llewellyn Styles Dawson. 30 June
73 mAnson Schomberg . . . 30 June
283 mWilliam Marrack . . . 30 June
433 Alvin Coote Corry (G) . . 30 June
127 mJasper Edmund Thomson Nicolls (G) . . . . 30 June
mHugh Cuthbert Dudley Ryder . . . . . 11 July
mEdward Payne (G) . . 11 July
464 mArthur Herbert Boldero 11 July
274 (*I*) mDuke Arthur Crofton (G) 11 July
27 mWilliam Codrington Carnegie Forsyth . . . . . 11 July
285 m*William Llewellyn Morrison 11 July
130 mWilliam Harvey Pigott 11 July
392 mHenry John May* (G) . 11 July
mBarton Rose Bradford (G) 11 July



Digitized by Google

mRobert Hugh Archer (E) (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
mWilliam Wilson . . . 18 Nov
*CG* mGeorge Henry Moore . . 18 Nov
223 mJohn Edric Blaxland . 18 Nov
229 mEdward Chichester . . 18 Nov
133 mCharles James Norcock (G) 18 Nov
324 mGerald Charles Langley (G) 18 Nov
194 *PW* m*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis . . . 18 Nov
Charles Le Strange . . . 22 Nov
mEdmund Wigley Burt . 31 Dec
15 Robert Blair Maconochie (G) 31 Dec

## 1883

357 m**Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 10 Mar
Raymond Barron Needham 29 June
250 (*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G) . . . . . 29 June
89 mJulian Alleyne Baker (E) 29 June
mNathaniel Cotton . . . 29 June
Lionel Fanshawe . . . 29 June
530 mGeorge Augustus Giffard (G) 29 June
272 mCharles Lindsay (G) . . 29 June
52 mFrancis Powell . . . 29 June
385 mArthur Barrow (G) . . 29 June
339 mWilliam des Vœux Hamilton (G) 7 Sept
215 James Henry Corfe . . . 31 Dec
4 William Edward Breeks Atkinson . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Leslie Poë . . . 31 Dec
mVere Bernard Orlebar . 31 Dec
71 m(A) Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
333 John Harington Martin (G) 31 Dec
306 mCharles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
177 mArthur Calvert Clarke . 31 Dec



281 mGerald Walter Russell . 31 Dec
512 Edwin John Payne Gallwey 31 Dec
474 m*Hon.* Maurice Archibald Bourke (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1884

192 mHenry Charles Bigge . 20 May
262 mWilliam Douglas Morrish 20 May
407 mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham . . . . . 20 May
442 mCrawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . 20 May
Charles Robert Wood . . 30 June
Henry William Assheton Littledale (G) . . . 30 June
476 *Hon.* Richard Bingham . 30 June
Robert Leonard Groome . 30 June
m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Richard Bethell (G) 30 June
180 Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman Simpson (G). 30 June
*Coll* } Randolph Frank Ollive
385 } Foote (G) . . . . . 30 June
349 m*Archibald Berkeley Milne 3 Sept
Henry Deacon Barry (G) . 1 Dec
*CG* mFrancis William Sanders. 31 Dec
mWentworth Vernon Bayly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
*CG* Frederick Papillon. . . 31 Dec
*CG* mFrederick John Grieve (G) 31 Dec
12 John Rolleston Prickett . 31 Dec
35 John Ferris (G) . . . 31 Dec
399 William Usborne Moore . 31 Dec
383 mRichard William White (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
116 mEdward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
368 George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 George Anson Primrose . 31 Dec
5 Charles Grey Robinson (G) 31 Dec
396 m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G) . . . . 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1885

m*Frank Campbell Younghusband (G) . . . 1 Jan
(*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*)
540 mEdmund Barker Van Koughnet (G) . . . 4 Feb
519 m*Richard Poore . . . 4 Feb
*Coll* 385 } mRichard Frazer Hoskyn 30 June
517 mPalmerKingsmillSmythies 30 June
*CG* Vesey Knox (G) . . . 30 June
128 John Mackenzie McQuhae . 30 June
413 mHenry Hart Dyke . . 30 June
185 Reginald Orme Brenton Carey Brenton (G) . . 30 June
505 (*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge . . . . 30 June
152 George Neville . . . . 30 June
78 mAlfred Leigh Winsloe . 30 June
382 John Edward Meryon (G) . 30 June
mCharles Tatton Turner(G) 17 Aug
mAlexander Milne Gardiner 17 Aug
113 mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe 17 Aug
mCharles Reeve . . . 17 Aug
26 (N†)mThomas MacGill . 17 Aug
158 m*H.S.H. Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. . . . . 30 Aug
450 Reginald Arthur Brock . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham . . . . 31 Dec
367 Richard Penrose Humpage (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 31 Dec
238 mHorace Harry Barnard . 31 Dec
169 Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) 31 Dec
*Coll* 385 } mDaniel McNab Riddel . 31 Dec
258 mFrederick Perceval Trench (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1886

mCharles Henry Adair (G) 1 Jan
148 Frank Finnis (G) . . . 1 Jan
512 Alexander William Chisholm-Batten (G) . . . 1 Jan
Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
477 m*(*I*) Percy Hockin (G) . 4 Feb
509 Arthur Blennerhasset . . 30 June



366 mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham . . . . . 30 June
mJamesBrowningYoung(G) 30 June
429 William Leckie Hamilton Browne . . . . . 30 June
mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
*Coll* mEdward Courtney Moore . 30 June
*NID* Charles William Dickinson (G) . . . . . 30 June
Harry Leith Ross . . . 30 June
*NID* Lewis Edmund Wintz . 30 June
353 Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . . 30 June
93 mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) 30 June
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G) . . . . . 30 June
168 m*Percy Moreton Scott (G) 30 June
244 mWilliam Theobald Bourke . . . . . 20 Aug
48 mHoward Fitzgerald Hay . 31 Dec
Horatio Nelson Dudding(G) 31 Dec
249 (N†) David Louson Dickson . . . . . 31 Dec
*Coll* 385 } mRobert Dalrymple Barwick Bruce . . . 31 Dec

## 1887

26 mRichard Nigel Gresley . 1 Jan
259 mCharles Henry Cross . . 1 Jan
Barrington Henry Chevallier (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
(*Assistant Secretary to the Ordnance Committee.*)
366 mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 1 Jan
354 mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
163 mJohn Leslie Burr . . . 21 June
61 mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
265 mFrank Hannam Henderson . . . . . 21 June
420 mHenry Lucius Fanshawe Royle . . . . . 21 June
267 mEdward Henry Bayly . . 21 June
mJohn Warde Osborne . . 21 June
343 mCharles Paget Streeten (G) 21 June
William Shearburn White . 21 June
10 Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman . . . . . 21 June



Digitized by Google

234 mArchibald James Pocklington 21 June
326 mJames Richard Broadley 21 June
mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
*Coll.*mHenry Louis Fleet . . . 21 June
485 Frederick William Fisher. 21 June
385 mGerard MarmadukeBrooke (G) . . . . . 21 June
64 James Henry Thomas Burke (G) . . . . . 21 June
*Coll.* } mFrederick Fogarty
385 } Fegen (G) . . . . 9 Aug
71 (A) mRobert Archibald James Montgomerie . . . 24 Aug
George Izat . . . . . 31 Dec
517 Henry Marwood Colson Festing . . . . . 31 Dec
162 Henry Leah (G) . . . . 31 Dec
472 mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . 31 Dec
*(I)* George Astley Callaghan (G) . . . . 31 Dec

209

## 1888

*NID*mFrancis George Kirby (G) 1 Jan
79 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 Jan
385 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 6 Jan
James Edward Clifford Goodrich . . . . 30 June
262 mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) 30 June
*Coll.*Robert Sidney Rolleston . 30 June
mCharles Home Cochran . 30 June
*Coll.Sir* Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bart.* (G) 30 June
mEdward Pitcairn Jones (G) 30 June
mCharles Windham (G) . . 30 June
*Coll.*mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login 30 June
14 George Huntingford . . 30 June
*Coll.* mGeorge Hannibal Charles MacArthur . . . . 30 June
354 James Beckford Hay (G) . 30 June
470 Thomas Francis Pullen . 30 June
Reginald Rundell Neeld . 30 June
*(I)* Henry Morton Tudor Jones (G) . . . . . 30 June
Philip Francis Tillard (G) 30 Aug

227

# LIEUTENANTS.

## 1866

*CG* James Young Falkland Sulivan (G) 2 Jan
77 mEdward Seymour Evans . 21 Apr
*CG* Yarborough Francis Henry Parker . . . . . 28 June
Gerald Arthur Ellis . . 11 Sept

## 1867

*CG* Ernest Freke Brickdale . 21 Jan
*CG* Frederick George Dundas . 21 Jan
*CG* John Augustus Clifton . 7 Mar
*CG* William Francis Edgar Freeland . . . . . 5 Sept

8

*CG* George Beaufort Bedford (G) 5 Sept
*CG* Alfred Malcolm Causton . 5 Sept
*CG* Robert William Foster. . 5 Sept
420 John Teesdale Hardinge . 5 Sept
*CG* Frederick Abel Moysey Sept

## 1868

*CG* m*Hon.* Nelson Byng . . 3 Apr
*CG* James Hazel (G) . . . 3 Apr
*CG Hon.* Cecil James George Cadogan . . . . 3 Apr
*CG* Joseph Swan . . . . 5 Aug
*CG* mFrank Archdall Harston 5 Aug

18

Digitized by Google

## 1869

*CG* mPhilip Howard Rickman 1 June
*CG* George Pigott Carruthers Gray . . . . . 1 June
*CG* mEdward Gilbert Francis Law . . . . . 1 June
*CG* Marcus Legh Bridger . 1 June

## 1870

*CG* Alfred Curtis Carew (G) . 4 Apr
Charles William Herbert . 19 May
George Worth . . . . 19 May
180 Francis William Cobb . . 9 Aug
*CG* Hugh George Gough . . 22 Oct

## 1871

Claude Henry Shute Buckle 4 Feb
*CG* Willoughby Edward Still . 24 May
*CG* mEdward Albert Fryer. . 24 May
*CG* mThomas Edward Maxwell 24 May
48 (G) Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G) . . . . 24 July
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard 24 July
*CG* Claude Henry Millett . . 29 Dec
*CG* Frederick Vernon Isaac . 29 Dec
*CG* William Farr . . . . 29 Dec

## 1872

(G) Edward Phillips Statham (G) . . . . 6 Feb
136 Francis Henry Newnham Harvey. . . . . 6 Feb
mHenry Knight Gregson . 7 Feb
180 (G) William Nigel Madan (G). . . . . 23 Apr



65 mWilliam Henry Roberts . 23 Apr
Edward Western Hodgkinson 23 Apr
(G) Colin Henry Paget Jones (G) . . . . 23 Apr
552 mHerbert Cartwright Sayce 23 Apr
80 mHenry John Oldfield (G) . 23 Apr
*CG* John Hannam Henderson . 23 Apr
*CG* mGeorge Lloyd William Adair . . . . . 23 Apr
429 mWalter Hailstone. . . . 4 May
mJohn Masterman . . . 2 Sept
*CG* mScott James Bailey Willcox 2 Sept
Francis Elam Haigh . . 2 Sept
163 mCharles Burnaby Neate . 3 Sept
*CG* *Hon.* Henry Noel Shore . 3 Sept
*CG* mAston Edward McMurdo . 3 Sept
164 (G) mWilliam John Moore (G) . . . . . 3 Sept
Henry Crawford . . . 30 Dec
*CG* mEdward Robert Brietzcke. 30 Dec

## 1873

198 mHenry Harvey Boteler . 8 Apr
220 mJohn Henry Pelly . . 8 Apr
355 Laurence Henry Eliot . . 8 Apr
*CG* mEdward John Bawtree . 8 Apr
535 Arthur Furlonger . . . 8 Apr
238 mRobert Thomas Wood . 8 Apr
*CG* mStephen Henry Thompson 19 July
mRichard Grant Day . . 23 Sept
162 mGordon Glennie. . . . 23 Sept
*CG* Thomas Erskine Cochrane 23 Sept
122 (G) (*I*) Richard John Symonds (G) 23 Sept
367 (*I*) mJoseph John McCance Callwell . . . . . 23 Sept
511 mFord Edward Willes Lambart . . . . . 23 Sept
490 Henry Fenwick Haszard . 23 Sept
mAmyand Haggard . . 23 Sept
443 William Henry Marwood Daniell . . . . . 23 Sept
mCharles Golding Prater (G) 23 Sept
163 mErnest Kinder . . . 23 Sept



Digitized by Google

420 mRichard William Watt (G) 23 Sept
57 (T) mHorace Reid Adams (G) 23 Sept
171 George Drury . . . . . 23 Sept
Frederick Luard Laurence 24 Sept
376 Andrew William Rogers . 17 Dec
213 mEdward Arthur Richmond (G) 17 Dec
48 Stuart Bankes Roupell . 17 Dec
508 (G) mFrancis Avenel Brookes (G) 17 Dec
265 mHenry Biggs Warren . . 17 Dec
539 mEdward John Sanderson 17 Dec

## 1874

97 (G) mLewis Dod Sampson (G) 17 Feb
552 mConyers Lang . . . . 31 Mar
477 mHugh Robert Evans . . 31 Mar
406 Frank William Wyley (G) 4 Apr
262 mAdolphus Frederic Turner (G) 4 Apr
326 Charles Glover William Aylen 4 Apr
mJames Nethery Hill (G) . 4 Apr
555 (I) Henry McArthur Cutfield 4 Apr
553 (N) mReginald Freeland Yonge 29 May
356 Powell Cecil Underwood . 15 June
188 George Henry Cherry . . 15 June
148 (I) mArthur Thomas Target (G) 15 June
338 William Henry Somerset . 30 July
240 mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 July
Reginald Charles Prothero 8 Aug
262 Walter Lloyd Bignold . . 8 Aug
366 Samuel Ewing . . . . 8 Aug
490 Robert Cecil Leader. . . 8 Aug
48 mFrancis Harvey Davies . 1 Sept
54 mCecil Fitzgerald Foley . 1 Sept
158 (G) mGeorge Talbot Wingfield *(E) (G) 15 Sept
(G) Henry Edward Bourchier (G) 30 Sept



478 Albert Clinton Allen . . 8 Oct
437 mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie . . . . . 8 Oct
201 John Edward Bearcroft . 8 Oct
367 mWilliam Wright . . . 8 Oct
178 Reginald Yorke Smith (G) 8 Oct
mGeorge Pechell Henderson 8 Oct
420 mWalter Frederic Stirling 8 Oct
318 Gustavus Humphry Yonge 8 Oct
204 mCharles Albert Forlong . 8 Oct
Henry Harris . . . . . 8 Oct
16 mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 22 Dec
262 Francis Peter Carey . . 22 Dec
*Sir* Francis David Sibbald Scott, *Bart.* . . . . 22 Dec
191 (G) mJames Brant (G) . 22 Dec
343 mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques . 22 Dec
287 *(I)* Francis Raymond Pelly (G) 22 Dec
109 John Locke Marx (G) . . 22 Dec

## 1875

114 Everard Ellison Maxwell . 1 Feb
509 *(I)* William Heron Coombs (G) 1 Feb
150 (G) mWilliam Powlett Shakespear (G) 1 Feb
118 (G) mHarry George Grey (G) 1 Feb
(N) Henry Belam . . . 1 Feb
64 mGerald Murray Richardson 15 Apr
545 mHarry Dampier Law . . 15 Apr
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin 15 Apr
349 Walker Stuart King (G) . 15 Apr
240 mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell 15 Apr
Leonard Edward Dick . . 15 Apr



Digitized by Google

169 Casper Joseph Baker . . 15 Apr
14 Charles Gregory Gardiner . 23 Apr
244 Hubert Garvey Giles . . 2 July
555 Thomas Hadley . . . . 2 July
76 mGilbert Elliot Harrison (G) 2 July
168 Henry Peter Routh. . . 2 July
553 mJames William Burder . 2 July
244 Herbert Lyall Messum (G). 2 July
555 mJohn Pemberton Plumptre Coote . . . . . 2 July
*(I)* mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . 2 July
mClaude Paget. . . . 2 July
414 mFrederick Owen Pike. . 2 July
399 mAndrew Francis Balfour . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 4 July
450 *(I)*mErnest Goldfinch Rason 15 Oct
90 mRobert Kyle M'Alpine . 15 Oct
234 (T) Thomas Charles Fenton (G) 15 Oct
92 mLeslie Creery Stuart . . 15 Oct
98 Macvey Napier . . . . 15 Oct
552 mJoseph Edward Gregory . 15 Oct
285 Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 15 Oct
258 (N†)mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . . . 15 Oct
472 (G) Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 15 Oct
141 (N)Arthur Mostyn Field * (E) 15 Oct
mArthur Charles Middlemas (G) 1 Nov

## 1876

437 mArthur Tilson Shaen Carter 1 Mar
371 mWilliam Charlton Bolton Johnson (G) . . . 1 Mar
163 mGerald Elias . . . . 1 Mar
52 Charles William Poynder Allen (G) . . . . 1 Mar



162 Innes Gairdner. . . . 1 Mar
366 (T) *(I)* mFrancis John Foley (G) 9 Mar
Arthur Channer . . . 28 Apr
162 George Albert Smith . . 28 Apr
445 mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke . . . . . 28 Apr
553 *Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice . 28 Apr
(N†)mAndrew Leslie Murray 28 Apr
402 mWilliam Maitland-Dougall (G) . . . . . 28 Apr
308 Charles Skelton Nicholson 28 Apr
526 *(I)* Frederick George Stopford 28 Apr
96 mCharles John Graves Sawle 28 Apr
501 (G)HenryJames Morgan(G) 28 Apr
24 Hugh Blencowe Rooper (G) 1 June
116 mBlanchard Reginald Toogood Coward . . . . . 1 June
26 (T)Edmund Arthur White (G) 1 June
265 mHenry William Target (G) 1 June
*(I)* Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G) . . 1 June
267 (G) mGeorge Langford (G) 20 June
268 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 18 Aug
10 (G)Frederick Sidney Pelham (G) 18 Aug
126 (G)mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . 18 Aug
498 (G) John Casement (G) . 3 Oct
(G) Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G) 5 Oct
481 mWaties Corbett . . . 13 Oct
250 Ewen Francis Domville . 13 Oct
470 Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G) . 13 Oct
279 Peyton Hoskyns . . . 13 Oct
260 (N†)mSaumarez Dacre Lacy 13 Oct
339 (G)mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 13 Oct
62 Alexander Eckstein Stewart 13 Oct
360 George Edward Richards . 13 Oct



Digitized by Google

556 mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 13 Oct
231 (T)Frederick Livington Campbell (G) . . . . 13 Oct
439 mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 13 Oct
219 (N†)John Charles Roughton 13 Oct
477 (N†)Edward Leah . . . 13 Oct
553 (N†)Thomas Frederick Thomas 13 Oct
460 (N†)Arthur Havergal . . 13 Oct
411 (N†)mHerbert Swire (G) . 13 Oct
360 (N†)mGeorge Pirie . . 13 Oct

## 1877

277 (G)Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 30 Jan
401 mRobert Copland Sparkes . 30 Jan
90 (N†)mHenry Pearson (G) . 30 Jan
148 Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . . . 30 Jan
221 mDouglas Hamond-Græme (G) 30 Jan
12 William Blake Fisher . . 30 Jan
252 mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 Jan
419 (N†)Henry Brooke Anson 30 Jan
Angus William Sholto Douglas 30 Jan
526 (N†)mJames Cuddy . . 30 Jan
257 mErnest Duncombe . . . 30 Jan
460 (N†)Charles Valentine Smith 30 Jan
26 (I)mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 Jan
361 Francis Charles Methuen Noel 1 Mar
343 mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G) . . . 1 Mar
30 (N†)mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel[4] (E) . . . . 23 Mar



132 (N†)mValentine David Hughes 24 Apr
130 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . 24 May
362 (N†)mFrederick St. George Rich . . . . . 24 May
m*John Gibbings . . . 24 May
61 Rowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 24 May
48 mHubert Gould William Thorold (G) . . . . 24 May
265 mJames Pipon Montgomery 24 May
505 (N†)mFrederick Elton (G) . 24 May
216 (G) William Wyatt Smythe (G) . . . . . 24 May
236 mWilliam Graham White . 24 May
180 (G) mEdward William Lloyd (G) . . . . . 24 May
(T)mCharles Elsden Gladstone (G) . . . . 24 May
180 (G) Ernest Alfred Simons (G) . . . . . 24 May
277 *PW* (N†)Lewis Knox Bell 25 July
*CG* (N†)(I)mWm. Job Woodman Barnard . . . . 10 Aug
358 (N†)John William Brown . 10 Aug
71 (N†)mErnest James Fleet . 10 Aug
97 (N†)William Henry Pierce Buckner . . . . 10 Aug
5 (G) mCharles Henry Coke (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
52 (T) Paul Warner Bush (G) 5 Sept
127 mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
168 William John Henry Auton (G) . . . . . 27 Oct
354 mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . 27 Oct
319 (N†)Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry 27 Oct
420 John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
479 mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 27 Oct
73 (N†)Arthur Jabez Loane . 27 Oct
53 (N†)Francis Alban Arthur Giffard Tate (G) . . 27 Oct
315 (N†)Harry Cutfield Martin . 27 Oct



Digitized by Google

336 (N) Francis Simpson Ommanney . . . . 27 Oct
353 m Alfred Fulling Welldon . 27 Oct
29 (N†) (*I*) Francis William Barrett (G) . . . 27 Oct
390 m Arthur Robert Francis Bailey . . . . . 27 Oct
515 (T) (N) m Henry Bradwardine Jackson (G) 27 Oct
93 (G) William Stokes Rees (G) 28 Oct
236 (N†) Charles Sewell Nedham 19 Nov
413 (N) George Anthony Warleigh (G). . . . . 19 Nov
256 (N†) m William Jabez Scullard 19 Nov
263 (N†) Richard Harriman Wellings . . . . . 19 Nov
150 m James Gordon Bremer . 24 Nov
505 Cecil Henry Wright . . 24 Nov
358 m Frederick Roope . . . 28 Dec
71 (*I*) Morris Henry Smyth . 28 Dec
472 le William [illegible]mas . 28 Dec
266 (N) (*I*) m Herbert Moultrie Heathcote . . . 28 Dec
5 (N†) Thomas John Oswell (G) 28 Dec
61 m Richard Bingham Newland . . . . . 28 Dec
194 George Vincent Hegan. . 28 Dec
234 (G) Arthur Charles Woods (G) 28 Dec
199 (N†) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . 28 Dec
468 m Alfred Wyndham Paget . 28 Dec
555 Edward Leroux Wilson . 28 Dec
339 Charles Henry Bayly . . 28 Dec
553 m James Knowles . . . 28 Dec
259 Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . . 28 Dec
481 m Richard Otho Polwhele (G) 28 Dec
244 (G) William Foderingham Domville Walker (G) . 28 Dec
442 (T) (N†) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G). . . . 28 Dec



## 1878

370 m Charles Sinclair Elliot . 16 Apr
61 m Francis Edmund Groube . 16 Apr
187 John Denison (G) . . . 16 Apr
442 (N†) m Edward Lewis Lang . 16 Apr
552 (N) George Harry Miller . 16 Apr
324 (N†) Edward Powell Smythies 16 Apr
355 (*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . . . . . 16 Apr
504 m William Ainger . . . 16 Apr
118 m William Harry Waddington Grove . . . . 16 Apr
439 (N†) Henry Savile . . . 16 Apr
556 Thomas Wandesford Woodhead . . . . . 16 Apr
111 Arthur John Horsley . . 16 Apr
519 (T) (N) m* Gerald Lycidas King Harman (G) 16 Apr
419 (N) Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson . . . . 16 Apr
14 m* Henry Jocelyn Davison . 16 Apr
427 m Alan Bruce Leslie . . 16 Apr
107 (N) Thomas Young Greet (G) 16 Apr
50 (N†) Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . . 16 Apr
(T) Algernon Horatio Anson (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
15 Alexander Meldrum . . 16 Apr
141 (N) George Charles Frederick 16 Apr
306 Herbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
383 Edward Pardoe Powell . 16 Apr
485 m Reginald Purves Cochran . 27 June
m Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G) . 27 June
150 (N†) Francis Thomas Barr . 12 July
37 (N†) m Michael Stephens Beatty 12 July
343 Griffith Grismond Philipps. 16 July
m *Hon.* Patrick Maurice Hely-Hutchinson . . . . 14 Aug
(*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)



Digitized by Google

285 Edward Poore Chapman . 14 Aug
433 mJames Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
71 Edward Capel Hasler Helby 14 Aug
396 (N†)Henry Preedy . . . 14 Aug
259 mFrancis William Keary . 14 Aug
424 William Francis Tunnard . 14 Aug
97 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . 14 Aug
73 mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke (G) 14 Aug
122 mEbenezer Rae. . . . . 14 Aug
229 mFrank Foster Bone . . 14 Aug
162 mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . . . . 14 Aug
172 mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore (G). . . . . 14 Aug
519 m*Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue . . . . . 14 Aug
146 (T) *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . 14 Aug
132 Ian Reidhaven Grant . . 14 Aug
399 mHerbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . . 13 Sept

## 1879

552 mArthur Cleveland Heathcote . . . . . 27 Feb
439 mHenry James Daniel Laxton. . . . . 27 Feb
352 (N†)(*I*)mFrederick William Loane . . . . 27 Feb
236 mWilliam Francis Gunn . 27 Feb
26 (T)Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 27 Feb
169 (N†)m Thomas Henry Heming . . . . . 27 Feb
158 (T)Charles John Briggs (G)27 Feb
517 mAndrew Stafford Mills (G) 27 Feb



250 (N)(*I*)Henry Joseph Keane 27 Feb
360 (N†)mFrancis Sambell Wheeler 27 Feb
481 (N†)mHenry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson (G) . 27 Feb
126 (N†)Sidney Hughes. . . 27 Feb
62 (G)mCecil Burney (G) . . 30 Aug
349 (G)m Thomas Philip Walker (G) 30 Aug
512 (T) mFrederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . . . 6 Nov
383 (N)mJohn George Heugh . 6 Nov
177 mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 6 Nov
26 mJames Startin . . . 6 Nov
258 m*ThomasGuthrieFraser(G) 6 Nov
mJames Gordon Ede . . . 8 Dec
360 George William Gubbins . 8 Dec
123 Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 8 Dec
96 John Martin Stokes . . . 8 Dec
71 Ian Mackenzie Fraser . . 8 Dec
98 (N†)mHerbert Neville Rolfe (G) 8 Dec
(N)*Hon.* Walter George Stopford . . . . . 8 Dec
35 (N)Arnot Henderson . . . 8 Dec
475 mCharles Goodhart May . 8 Dec
476 Charles William Winnington Ingram . . . . . 8 Dec
12 mRobert Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 8 Dec
403 (T)Thomas Frederick Winnington Ingram (G) . . 8 Dec
(T)mCharles Langdale Ottley (G) 8 Dec
146 (T)(*I*)mEdmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 8 Dec
180 (G)mFrancisGrassieDeLisle (G) 8 Dec
234 Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec
360 mAndrew Charles Williamson 30 Dec
540 mOliver Adrian Stokes . . 30 Dec
368 m*Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 Dec



Digitized by Google

(G) m Hugh Talbot (G). . 30 Dec
231 (N†) m Keppel Wade (G). . 30 Dec
Charles Holcombe Dare . 30 Dec
Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray . . . . . 30 Dec
315 (N†) Arthur Thomas Stuart . . . . . 30 Dec
447 (N†) m John Francis Stuart (G) 30 Dec
79 m Archibald Thomas Carter 30 Dec
437 (N†) John Stanhope Clarke 30 Dec
482 (N) John Frederick Mills . 30 Dec
m Woodham Arthur Connop 30 Dec
m Frederick Willoughby Shortland . . . . . 30 Dec
78 (N†) Charles Hope Robertson 30 Dec
158 Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 30 Dec
90 m Arthur William Carter 30 Dec
477 m Robert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 30 Dec
162 Francis John Montagu Stuart Wortley . . . . . 30 Dec
355 m George Hayley Hewett (G) 30 Dec
413 m Hans Thomas Fell White 30 Dec

## 1880

383 (N†) m Robert Maitland King 7 Feb
392 Arthur Horatio Shirley . 7 Feb
128 (N†) m George Frederick Glennie 7 Feb
50 James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
505 (N) m William Leighton Down 7 Feb
355 m Mortimer Keppel Wodehouse 7 Feb
(G) m Thomas Henry Fisher 7 Feb
512 (T) John Thirkill White (G) 7 Feb
360 James William Combe . 7 Feb
485 William Henry Arnold . 7 Feb
530 m Algernon Hardy Oliver . 7 Feb



172 (N†) m John Henry Waters Theed 7 Feb
498 m Herbert Lyon . . . . 7 Feb
93 (G) Hugh Pigot Williams (G) 7 Feb
62 (T) m Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G) . . . . . 7 Feb
177 (N†) Charles Edward Pritchard 4 Mar
368 (N†) Edmund Henry Davenport 9 Mar
134 (N†) Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . . . . 6 May
m Henry Edward Kellett . 23 June
163 Henry Robert Peel Floyd . 23 June
133 Walter Vernon Anson (G) 23 June
396 Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl . . . . 23 June
238 m Edward Joseph Bain . . 23 June
477 (G) m Henry Coare Kingsford (G) 23 June
334 m James Henry Cunningham East (G) . . . . . 23 June
26 (G) Joseph Honner (G) . 23 June
492 (N†) Alfred Whitehouse . 19 July
180 (G) m John Rushworth Jellicoe (G) . . . . . 23 Aug
64 (G) Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 23 Aug
29 (G) m (*I*) George John Scott Warrender (G) . . . 7 Sept
52 Henry Culling Burrows (G) 11 Sept
357 *Hon.* Gerald FitzMaurice Digby . . . . . 11 Sept
479 Henry How Douglas . . 20 Sept
229 (N†) m Frederick Lancelot . 20 Nov
325 (N) Henry William Steele . 20 Nov
333 m Edward Eden Bradford . 1 Dec
555 (N) Peter Onslow Cazalet . 2 Dec
446 (N†) m Charles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (G) . . 23 Dec
Charles Fitzroy Maclean Somerset. . . . . 30 Dec
118 m Frederic St. Leger Luscombe . . . . . 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1881

SC (N) Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . . 1 Jan
226 (G) m Richard Henry Peirse* (△) (E) (G) . . . . 1 Jan
(N) Frank Arthur Senior Farewell . . . . 11 Jan
255 Duncan Macpherson . . 4 Feb
223 Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge. . . . . 4 Feb
394 (Nt) Frederick Alexander Warden 4 Feb
450 m John Arthur Colwell. . 4 Feb
240 Richard William Frederick Meade . . . . . 4 Feb
216 (Nt) George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 4 Feb
274 William Joseph Villiers Hudson . . . . . 4 Feb
128 m Arthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill . . . . 4 Feb
352 m *Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . 4 Feb
252 (Nt) m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . 4 Feb
517 (T) m William Ricketts (G) 4 Feb
123 m Robert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb
m William Henry Chamberlain (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
89 Maurice William Portman (△) 4 Feb
133 (Nt) Francis Edward Janverin Tottenham (G) . . 8 June
213 Edward George Shortland . 10 Aug
420 m George Manaton Dolphin 10 Aug
326 m Francis George Theodore Cole 10 Aug
122 m Richard Attwells Gwynn 10 Aug
429 George Gray Haswell . . 10 Aug
399 m Cortland Herbert Simpson 10 Aug
185 (Nt) m Henry Bruce Wroughton 10 Aug
339 m Wilford Frederick Forrest 10 Aug
126 m Herbert Bayley Dillon . 10 Aug
504 Frederick Seal Sieveking . 10 Aug
12 (G) (N) Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray (G) 10 Aug
10 Edward Duke Hunt . . . 10 Aug
10 m Herbert George Paris . . 10 Aug



79 (Nt) m John Arthur Tuke . 10 Aug
427 (Nt) m Henry Russell Robinson 10 Aug
354 (G) m Richard Henry Litle Risk (G) . . . . . 10 Aug
116 (T) (N) m Lewis Bayly (C) . 10 Aug
556 Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 10 Aug
52 (G) m George Edwin Patey (G) 10 Aug
168 (G) Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
12 (T) m Lionel De Lautour Wells (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
267 Robert Henry Travers . . 22 Dec

## 1882

354 (T) m Alaric William John Portal (G) 21 Jan
274 Herbert Whitmore Savory . 15 Feb
(N) Frank John Thring . . 15 Feb
505 m Henry Arthur Phillipps . 15 Feb
262 Dayrell Davies . . . . . 15 Feb
98 (G) William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
511 (Nt) m William Blewett Fawckner 15 Feb
152 (Nt) m Lewis Frederick Blackburn . . . . . 15 Feb
400 Charles Windham de la Poer Beresford . . . . . 15 Feb
107 (G) Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
4 m Francis Alfred Valentine (D.S.O.). . . . . 15 Feb
62 Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . 15 Feb
64 m Harry Rivers. . . . 15 Feb
141 Herbert James Gedge . . 15 Feb
(T) m Arthur Barry (G) . 15 Feb
470 (Nt) William Van Sittart Howard . . . . . 15 Feb
132 (G) m Cecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . . 21 Apr
326 (G) (*I*) m Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (△) (G) . 6 May



Digitized by Google

35 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . 30 June
26 (G) Henry Leonard Bethune (G) 30 June
439 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
353 (G)mEdward Harvey (G) . 30 June
390 Edward Hunter Blair . . 30 June
485 William John Grogan . . 30 June
351 (N)Charles Arnold Buckland 30 June
396 (G) William De Salis (G) . 30 June
168 Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 30 June
540 (N)Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . 30 June
424 mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
481 Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June
281 mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June
15 (N)mJohn Lugg Lory . . 30 June
407 William Barrington May . 30 June
401 (N)mHenry Holland Torlesse 30 June
185 Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 30 June
474 (N†)mCharles Eustace Anson 11 July
mHerbert Willoughby Meredith 11 July
234 mGeorge Frederick Godfrey Purvis . . . . . 11 July
481 mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . 11 July
29 mWilliam Henry du Cauroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
79 mRobert Burlton Abdy . 11 July
401 mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . 11 July
414 (N)mNormanBurgoyneYouel 11 July
321 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 11 July
352 mWilliam Oswald Story . 8 Sept
152 Arthur Edward Harford . 12 Sept
71 (G)Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . 12 Sept
258 (G)mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . 12 Sept
(G)mCresswell John Eyres (G) 20 Sept
68 (T)m*Bernard Currey* (△)(G) 11 Nov
472 mDavid Edward Paget Carmichael 18 Nov



240 mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
382 (T)mJames de Courcy Hamilton (G) 18 Nov
192 mHenry Loftus Tottenham 18 Nov
71 (T)mWalter Clifton Slater* (G) 18 Nov
26 m*Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville . . . . . 18 Nov
272 mFrederick Arthur Winter 18 Nov
116 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 18 Nov
96 (G)mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G) . . . . . 18 Nov
10 mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
464 Robert Grant Fraser . . 31 Dec
324 (N†)mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
409 Frederick Harston Eagles . 31 Dec
283 (N)Walter Oudney Thurburn . . . . . 31 Dec
71 (*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse . 31 Dec
*SC* (N†)mArthur Yerbury Moggridge . . . 31 Dec
370 (G)mHugh Cotesworth (G) 31 Dec
90 (G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

## 1883

427 (G)(*I*)Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 14 Jan
116 (G)mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . 20 June
343 (G)mArthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . 20 June
429 (G)Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (△) (G) 23 June
96 Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June
107 Paul Hewett. . . . . 29 June
424 (N)John Philip Rolleston . 29 June
267 mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . . 29 June
152 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 29 June
150 Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 29 June
477 (T)mRobert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) . . . . 29 June



Digitized by Google

333 (N†) Richard Morrisey . . 29 June
250 Edward Lohet Lowdell . . 29 June
231 (T) mArthur Dodgson (G) 29 June
540 Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 29 June
27 Henry Venn Wood Elliott . 29 June
268 (N†) mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . . 29 June
(N) mGeorge Walter Howard Martin . . 29 June
Ralph John Ruck-Keene . 29 June
382 (N†) Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 29 June
Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 June
281 (N†) Henry Walter Sharp . 29 June
215 Maurice Charles Knight . 29 June
78 mRichard Sidney Bayley Bird . . . . . 29 June
504 Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . . 29 June
354 Frank Alexander Garforth . . . . . 29 June
172 Charles Hope Dundas . . 29 June
158 mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 29 June
354 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . . 29 June
12 (I) mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 29 June
370 mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 June
m*George Couper . . . 29 June
14 (G) (I) John Bridges Eustace (G) 21 July
349 (T) Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (G) (E) . . . . 20 Aug
29 mRichard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Aug
180 Arthur David Ricardo . . 7 Sept
283 mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 7 Sept
(G) mWilliam Henry Nicholson (G) 7 Sept
92 (I) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 21 Oct
437 Percy James Elliott . . . 31 Dec
234 Robert Perceval Adams . . 31 Dec
(N) Bertram Charles Pipe Wolferstan . . . . 31 Dec
64 Beauchamp St. John Moubray . . . . . 31 Dec



26 Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec
89 (N†) Macleod Albert Cockraft 31 Dec
169 Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
306 mHarry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec
113 Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
526 (G) mCecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 31 Dec
216 Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
556 GeorgeStewkleyShuckburgh 31 Dec
485 mCharles Wilson Fowler . 31 Dec
(G) Lawrence Percy Philips (G) . . . 31 Dec
130 Walter Edward Elliot . . 31 Dec

## 1884

90 mMontague George Cartwright . . . . . 15 Mar
485 mGeorge Alexander Ballard 15 Mar
556 mHenry Faulconer Aplin . 15 Mar
180 (G) Frederick Charles Tudor Jones (G) . . . 29 Mar
98 Charles M'Crea (E) . . . 1 Apr
64 (T) Eardley Culling Carr (G) 21 Apr
512 (T) mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) (G) 10 May
5 mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . . . 20 May
400 mHubert Grant-Dalton . . 21 June
511 William Omer Oliver . . 30 June
Henry Dacres Kirwan . . 30 June
116 mWilliam Henry Eyre . . 30 June
62 mAnnesleyBremridgePrance 30 June
111 (I) mLancelot BaillieDenman 30 June
511 *Hon.* Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . . . . . 30 June
475 (N) mHew Sandford White 30 June
355 mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash 30 June
169 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
485 (G) mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
267 mLionel Herbert Hordern 30 June



Digitized by Google

352 John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June
111 (G) mCyril Everard Tower (G). 30 June
240 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 30 June
354 (T) Herbert Leopold Heath (G) 30 June
349 mGuy Alwine John Greville 30 June
141 Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 30 June
419 (G) mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) 30 June
93 (G) mCharles Lionel Napier (G) 30 June
512 Harry Jones* (E) . . . . 18 July
146 (T) Walter Carey (G) . . 27 July
396 (T) mCharles Edward Madden (G) . . . . . 27 July
62 Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge . . . . . 3 Sept
358 (T) Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 3 Sept
358 mEdmund Moore Cooper Key 3 Sept
367 Claude William Manners Plenderleath . . . . . 7 Dec
*Coll* 512 mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) . . . . 18 Dec
477 Thomas Ulric Thynne . . 31 Dec
358 John Dennis Hickley . . 31 Dec
392 Ralph Fearon Ayscough Smith . . . . . 31 Dec
mWentworth Vernon Cole . 31 Dec
126 mGeorge John Taylor . . 31 Dec
274 (N) mRowland Nugent . . 31 Dec
478 mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec
52 mReginald Arthur Allenby 31 Dec
390 mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
10 Henry Adair . . . . . 31 Dec
252 Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
216 James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec
50 mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec
Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 31 Dec
450 mVernon Maud . . . . . 31 Dec
286 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec
419 Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec
339 mHenry William Thierens . 31 Dec
501 (N) mCharles Amyas Radcliffe . . . . . 31 Dec
498 mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec
283 Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson. . . . . 31 Dec
333 Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 31 Dec
277 mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald . . . . . 31 Dec
83 *PW* mHenry Harvey Bruce 31 Dec



## 1885

399 mJohn Franklin Parry . . 20 Jan
180 (G) mAlfred Peel Ethelston (G) 4 Feb
mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb
26 mColin Richard Keppel . . 4 Feb
476 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 Feb
477 Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton 5 Mar
512 mStuart Nicholson (E) . . 11 Apr
93 (G) William Peel Hillyar (△) (G) . . . . . 24 Apr
512 (T) mDudley Rawsonde Chair (G) . . . . . 19 May
(T) Herbert Arthur Stephenson Fyler (G) . . . . . 22 May
403 (N†) mFrancis Spurstow Miller . . . . . 22 May
265 (G) Edmund Courtney Astley Paston-Cooper (G) . . . 13 June
180 mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle . . . . . 18 June
52 Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 June
180 Francis Alan Richard Bowles . . . . . 30 June
127 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 30 June
283 Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . . 30 June
169 Charles Edward Monro . . 30 June
93 (G) Charles Stirling (G) . 30 June
427 John Irvine Graham . . 30 June
370 Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
370 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June
118 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June
89 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth . . . . . 30 June
252 Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton . . . . . 30 June
424 Algernon Hankey Lyons . 30 June
180 (G) mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 30 June
m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake 30 June
*Coll* 180 mArthur Henry Limpus 30 June
526 mGodfrey Gore-Browne . 30 June
149 (T) William Coldingham Masters Nicholson (G) 21 Aug
180 mCharles Delabere Granville 22 Aug
*Coll* 512 Herbert Orpen . . . . 30 Aug
349 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 Aug
512 (T) Robert Keith Arbuthnot (△) (G). . . . . 30 Aug



Digitized by Google

354 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine 19 Sept
123 Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman . 30 Sept
John Hamilton Elrington Allen. . . . . 30 Sept
10 mGerald Archibald Heyman 30 Sept
130 mGeorge Edward Akers . . 30 Sept
71 mFrederick Murray Walker 30 Sept
4 Owen Francis Gillett. . . 30 Sept
113 mMurray Thomas Parks. . 30 Sept
29 mIvan Gordon Humphreys. 30 Sept
79 John Michael de Robeck . 30 Sept
368 Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 30 Sept
283 Lawrence Archer Tawney . 30 Sept
133 Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 Sept
97 mJohn de Mestre Hutchison 30 Sept
360 (N†) mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco . . . . . 30 Sept
*AdC* His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales* K.G. . . 8 Oct
180 Morgan Singer . . . . . 13 Dec
512 mCecil Edward Eden Carey (E) (△) 23 Dec
512 mRalph Hudleston . . . 24 Dec
4 mJohn William Monk Webb 31 Dec
334 William Owen Lyne . . . 31 Dec
334 mArthur George Cawston . 31 Dec
180 Arthur Henry Christian . 31 Dec
255 mGodfrey Michell Courage. 31 Dec
62 William Gravely Van Ingen 31 Dec

## 1886

78 mWilliam Henry Baker Baker 1 Jan
255 m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe . . . . . 1 Jan
*Coll* 180 m*Edward Matson Hewett 1 Jan
281 mJohn Hercules Robertson 16 Mar
512 Somerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe . . . . . 19 Mar
272 mHenry Alton Hatchard . 1 Apr
12 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian 1 Apr
*Coll* 180 mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce . . . . . 1 Apr
530 Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 1 Apr
407 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman 1 Apr
*Coll* 180 Francis George Eyre . . 1 Apr



92 LlewellynEdmundTraherne 1 Apr
180 Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) 24 Apr
*Coll* 180 mJohn Francis Murray-Aynsley (E) . . . . 27 Apr
180 Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt . . . . . 19 May
481 mFrancis William Kennedy 30 June
258 mJohn Francis Lea . . . 30 June
277 Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
10 Peter Noel Richards . . . 30 June
396 Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 30 June
215 mHenry Douglas Wilkin . 30 June
198 mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd . . . . 30 June
132 Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
339 mHerbert Powley . . . . 30 June
92 Ernest Charles Hogg . . . 30 June
27 mArthur Hayes-Sadler . . 30 June
427 Charles George Carroll Taylor 30 June
472 mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont . . . . . 30 June
349 mTorquill Macleod . . . 30 June
*Coll* 512 mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby . . . . . 9 July
*Coll* 180 Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons . . . . . 22 July
401 mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 27 July
*Coll* 180 m*Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle. . . . . 20 Aug
498 mMark Edward Frederic Kerr 20 Aug
180 Richard Fortescue Phillimore (G) . . . . . 20 Aug
*Coll* 512 mWilliam Osbert Boothby 15 Sep
464 (N) mJohn Innes Pocock . 18 Sep
27 mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert 24 Sep
505 mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig 1 Oc
50 mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville. . . . . 1 Oc
360 mFrancis Bowden-Smith . 1 Oc
464 mFrancis Eaton Travers . 1 Oc
479 mPhilip Cranstoun Musgrave 1 Oc
180 mWilliam Henderson Boys . 1 Oc
530 Algernon John Hotham. . 1 Oc
223 mJohn Dodson Daintree. . 1 Oc
*Coll* 180 mErnest Humbert Grafton 1 Oc
*Coll* 180 mHenry Hervey Campbell 21 Nov



Digitized by Google

419 mGeorge Walter Smith . . 22 Dec
126 Douglas Francis Robinson . 31 Dec
258 mGilbert Richard West . . 31 Dec
277 Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot . . . . . 31 Dec
130 William Sefton Bowman . 31 Dec
476 mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec
178 Henry St. George Somerset Clive . . . . . 31 Dec
472 *Hon.* Stanhope Hawke . . 31 Dec
409 Vivian Ormsby Lloyd Champion de Crespigny . 31 Dec

## 1887

252 Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Jan
318 mAngel Hope Freeman . . 1 Jan
334 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
540 Charles Wolstan Sutton . . 1 Jan
26 m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.* . . . . . 1 Jan
400 Henry James Langford Clarke 1 Jan
442 mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr . . . . . 20 Jan
*Coll* 180 Cuthbert Edward Hunter 21 Jan
382 mTrevelyan Dacres Willes Napier . . . . . 14 Feb
mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee . . . . . 14 Feb
*Coll* 512 mEdward Arthur Salwey 20 Feb
257 mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
357 Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss . 31 Mar
326 Francis James Patteson . 31 Mar
150 mHenry Valentine Simpson 18 May
Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett . . . . . 21 June
306 mWilliam Philip Lodder . 21 June
107 mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
221 Laurence Eliot Power . . 21 June
349 Augustus Richard Charles Warren . . . . . 21 June
474 Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer . . . . . 21 June
475 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 21 June
526 mRobert John Prendergast 21 June
5 Arthur Trevelyan Taylor 21 June
287 Edward Winthrop . . . 21 June
333 Charles William Stares Leggatt. . . . . 21 June



Bertie Angelo Cator . . . 21 June
168 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 21 June
334 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby 21 June
192 Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
545 Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 21 June
92 mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 21 June
407 mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro . . . . . 21 June
420 mJames Webber . . . . 21 June
180 mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
141 Vernon Brooke Webb . . 24 June
5 mSydney Robert Fremantle (E)*
△ 14 July
267 Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (E)* 27 July
474 mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 24 Aug
396 John Scott Luard . . . . 24 Aug
353 Frederick Charles Learmonth . . . . . 24 Aug
277 mErnest Alexander Martin . 1 Oct
354 mCharles Chadwick . . . 1 Oct
35 mThomas Shirley Gooch . 1 Oct
Arthur Parkinson James . 1 Oct
158 Arthur Cole Lowry . . . 1 Oct
Percy Stuart St. John . . 1 Oct
172 Stewart Carnac Weigall . . 1 Oct
406 mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
98 Arthur Trevor Dawson . . 20 Nov
71 mPhilip Walter . . . . 21 Nov
Charles Gilbert Sclater . . 21 Dec
437 *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . 31 Dec
12 mAnthony Francis Gurney 31 Dec
409 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec
185 Edmund Frederick Talbot . 31 Dec

## 1888

62 mPatrick Maxwell Stewart 1 Jan
396 mReginald Graham Gregory 1 Jan
177 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 1 Jan
64 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 1 Jan
272 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser 22 Jan
511 Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy . . . . . 22 Jan
405 mGeorge Stirling Hockin . 1 Apr
419 Harold Charles Scroggs . . 1 Apr



Digitized by Google

306 mJohn Nicholas . . . . 1 Apr
Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 1 Apr
318 mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 1 Apr
223 Norman Craig Palmer . . 1 June
123 Herbert Granville Smith . 30 June
472 Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June
116 mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor . . . . . 30 June
414 mJames Charles Tancred . 30 June
Price Vaughan Lewes . . 30 June
352 mBasil William Reid Hall . 30 June
326 mWalter Lumsden . . . 30 June
Henry Francis Oliver . . 30 June
553 Herbert James Ogilvy Millar 30 June
76 mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . . . . 30 June
215 mErnest Edward Lacy . . 30 June
mAlbert Edwin Poland . . 30 June
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 30 June
5 mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan . . . . . 30 June
71 Thomas Willing Stirling* . 26 July
450 mEdgar Lees . . . . . 30 Aug

843

526 mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . . . . 30 Aug
111 mThomas Legge Barnardiston 30 Aug
356 Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby 22 Sept
128 mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville. . . . . 1 Oct
29 Frank Hammond. . . . 1 Oct
mRichard Morden Harbord 1 Oct
371 Charles William Keighly-Peach . . . . . 1 Oct
mCharles Herbert Morgan 1 Oct
358 Charles Ferdinand Henderson . . . . . 1 Oct
148 mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey. . . . . 1 Oct
479 mEdwin Alderson Day . . 1 Oct
258 mCharles Monro Masters . 1 Oct
mJohn Francis Blandy . . 2 Dec
mFrank Mansel-Jones . . 14 Dec
mGeorge Bowes Hutton . . 14 Dec
371 mLeonard Coryton Lister . 22 Dec

859

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

### 1885

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Torpedo. | Gunnery. | Pilotage. |
| 124 | Allan Hamilton Ozzard . . . . . | 23 Feb | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 16 | mGraham Samuel Philpot Gwynn . . | 6 July | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 475 | Frederick Cecil Montresor . . . . | 22 July | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 427 | Cecil Spencer Hickley . . . . . | 23 July | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 258 | mAllen Thomas Hunt. . . . . | 24 July | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 267 | mPercy Mather Hay . . . . . | 24 July | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | Louis James MacHutchin . . . . | 24 Aug | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | Henry Isaac Williams Nevile . . . | 24 Aug | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 187 | Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez . . . | 24 Aug | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 334 | Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew. . . . | 24 Sept | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 114 | mPhilip Jeston Hodges . . . . . | 18 Oct | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 354 | Frederick Arthur Hodge . . . . . | 24 Oct | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 169 | mEdward Buxton Kiddle. . . . . | 20 Nov | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 26 | Richard Sullivan . . . . . | 20 Nov | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |

14

Digitized by Google

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Torpedo. | Gunnery. | Pilotage. |
| 333 | mCyril Leigh Wasey | 21 Dec | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 362 | mStewart Evelyn Forster | 21 Dec | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 130 | mFrancis Goodyere Dineley | 23 Dec | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

## 1886

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 118 | mPhilip Nelson-Ward | 20 Jan | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 80 | mFrederick Dundys Gilpin-Brown | 19 Feb | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 535 | mBertram Mordaunt Chambers | 19 Feb | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 258 | mJohn Campbell Watson | 23 Feb | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 287 | *Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton | 12 Mar | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 383 | Philip Egerton | 21 Mar | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 187 | Arthur John Henniker | 21 Mar | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 5 | mRobert Amyas Leslie Bushe | 22 Mar | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 485 | m George Augustus Crosbie Ward | 20 Apr | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 172 | Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard | 21 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 171 | mCharles Douglas Mackenzie | 21 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 470 | mHughes Campbell Lockyer | 21 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 12 | Edward Francis Bruen | 23 Apr | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 470 | Aylmer Charles Lockhart Cameron | 23 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 401 | Cole Cortlandt Fowler | 23 Apr | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 185 | Edwyn Sinclair Alexander | 6 May | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 485 | mLewis Clinton-Baker | 21 May | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 406 | mJohn Frederick Ernest Green | 21 May | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 354 | mCharles Edward Fenwick | 22 May | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 361 | Thomas Webster Kemp | 24 May | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 168 | mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth | 2 June | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 258 | mBerkeley Walter Drummond | 21 June | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 92 | mCecil Irby Prowse | 23 June | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 201 | Philip Harvey Munro | 23 June | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 15 | George Elliot Armstrong | 3 July | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 57 | mFrancis William Chaine | 14 July | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 326 | Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd | 23 July | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 111 | John Edwin Russell-Oldnall | 23 July | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 349 | mErnest Clifford Hardy | 23 July | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 | Clement Cooper Horne | 23 July | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 191 | mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard | 5 Aug | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| | mFrancis William Melvill | 14 Aug | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | Arthur Hope Fanshawe | 1 Sept | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |



Digitized by Google

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seamanship | Navigation. | Torpedo. | Gunnery. | Pilotage. |
| 76 | John Hamilton Fildes | 24 Sept | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 409 | mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley | 24 Sept | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 78 | Peter Bruff Garrett | 21 Oct | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| *Ex.* | m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley (*act*) | 22 Oct | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — |
| 396 | William Edmund Goodenough | 22 Oct | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 477 | mWalter Tyrell Ross | 13 Nov | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 382 | Edward Cecil Villiers | 28 Nov | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 530 | Gerald Frederic George Woodhall | 1 Dec | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 5 | mHenry Buller Bradshaw | 11 Dec | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 392 | mAdrian George Allgood | 14 Dec | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 545 | mWilliam Firth Slayter | 14 Dec | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 215 | mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene | 14 Dec | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |

## 1887

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 220 | mEdward Guy Wright Davy | 12 Jan | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 71 | mWilliam John Standly Alderson | 13 Jan | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 220 | mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux | 22 Jan | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 361 | mCharles Blois Miller | 12 Feb | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 396 | mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson | 12 Feb | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 201 | mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant | 12 Feb | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 158 | mMichael Culme-Seymour | 14 Feb | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| *Ex.* | mArthur Leoline Macnamara (*act*) | 18 Feb | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 64 | mCharles George Bolton | 22 Feb | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 204 | Gilbert Charles Hutton Wintle | 7 Mar | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 362 | mSamuel Montagu Agnew | 12 Mar | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 526 | mGeorge Frederick Edward Nugent | 14 Mar | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| *Ex.* | mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow (*act*) | 15 Mar | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — |
| *Ex.* | mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb (*act*) | 15 Mar | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| 472 | mJohn Knox Laird | 13 Apr | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 62 | mMarcus Rowley Hill | 13 Apr | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |



Digitized by Google

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Torpedo | Gunnery. | Pilotage. |
| 178 | Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot . . | 14 Apr | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 402 | mPercy William Rimington . . . . | 14 Apr | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| *Ex.* | Philip Howard Colomb (*act*) . . . | 16 May | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 419 | Henry Blackett . . . . . | 16 May | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 114 | Judge D'Arcy . . . . . | 16 May | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 54 | Edwin Veale Underhill . . . . . | 16 May | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| *Ex.* | mRaymond Abelard Langley Ozzard (*act*) . . . . . | 14 June | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | mCrawford Maclachlan (*act*) . . . | 14 June | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — |
| *Ex.* | Arthur Hepburn Walsh (*act*) . . . | 16 June | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — |
| *Ex.* | Harold Christian (*act*) . . . . . | 16 June | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Henry Bertram Pelly (*act*) . . . . | 16 June | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Cecil Frederick Dampier (*act*) . . . | 14 July | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| *Ex.* | George Robert Mansell (*act*) . . . . | 14 July | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Thomas Jackson (*act*) . . . . . | 14 July | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Henry Otway Boger (*act*) . . . . . | 15 July | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Edward David Ogilvie (*act*) . . . . | 16 July | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Robert Falcon Scott (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Aug | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | William Drummond Church (*act*) . . | 14 Aug | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Alexander Gillespie (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Aug | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Sydenham Gordon Douglas (*act*) . . | 15 Aug | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Charles Frederick Corbett (*act*) . . . | 15 Aug | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | Philip Wylie Dumas (*act*) . . . . . | 16 Aug | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | John Clark Soady (*b*) (*act*) . . . . | 27 Aug | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Claude Preston Buckle (*act*) . . . . | 1 Sept | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| *Ex.* | George Ernest Stapleton Petch (*act*) . | 6 Sept | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| *Ex.* | mSholto Grant Douglas (*act*) . . . | 13 Sept | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Thomas Charles Smyth (*act*) . . . . | 13 Sept | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Thomas Hudson Foster (*act*) . . . . | 15 Sept | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Cecil John Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (*act*) . . . . . | 15 Sept | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | George Ellis Cave (*act*) . . . . . | 15 Sept | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Maurice Woollcombe (*act*) . . . . | 14 Oct | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | mDouglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg (*act*) . . . . . | 15 Oct | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | George Holmes Borrett (*act*) . . . | 13 Nov | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Robert Warren Johnson (*act*) . . . | 13 Nov | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| | Alfred Charles Sykes (*act*) . . . . | 13 Nov | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Basil Hew Fanshawe (*act*) . . . . | 13 Nov | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Edmond Hyde Parker (*act*) . . . . | 13 Nov | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| | *Rt. Hon.* Richard Charles *Lord* Gillford (*act*) . . . . . | 13 Nov | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Henry George Glas Sandeman (*act*) . | 13 Nov | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | *Hon.* Randle Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham (*act*) . . . . . | 13 Nov | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Warren Hastings D'Oyly (*act*) . . . | 14 Nov | 2 | 3 | — | — | ... |
| *Coll.* | William Burgoyne Cowper-Coles (*act*) | 14 Nov | 3 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

| | | | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Torpedo. | Gunnery. | Pilotage. |
| *Ex.* | Hastings Frank Shakespear (*act*) . . | 14 Dec | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Alexander Percy Davidson (*act*) . . | 14 Dec | 2 | 3 | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Frank Osborne Creagh Osborne (*act*) . | 15 Dec | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — |

## 1888.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ex.* | Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith (*act*) . . . . . | 3 Jan | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth (*act*) . . . . . | 13 Jan | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Ex.* | Ronald Arthur Hopwood (*act*) . . . | 14 Feb | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Arthur Hearle Tremayne (*act*) . . . | 14 Feb | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | mHugh Reid Tilly (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Feb | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard (*act*) . | 25 Feb | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Edward Kelly (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Mar | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 52 | Beauchamp St. John Bellairs (*act*). . | 14 Mar | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Allan Frederic Everett (*act*) . . . . | 14 May | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | William Edmund Oliver (*act*) . . . | 14 May | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| | William Driffield (*act*) . . . . . | 14 May | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Robert Woodyear Glennie (*act*) . . . | 14 May | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Frederic Godfrey Bird (*act*) . . . . | 14 May | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux (*act*) | 14 May | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Charles Frederick Thorp (*act*) . . . | 3 June | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Clement Greatorex (*act*) . . . . . | 14 June | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Frederick Greville Egerton (*act*) . . | 14 June | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Benjamin Seymour Guinness (*act*). . | 14 June | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Odiarne Unett Coates (*act*) . . . . | 14 June | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll* | Charles Reginald Curtis (*act*) . . . | 14 June | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Guy Lutley Sclater (*act*) . . . . . | 15 June | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 188 | mLionel Francis William Sanders . . | 2 July | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| *Coll.* | Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson(*act*) | 5 July | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Rudolf Walter Bentinck (*act*) . . . | 14 July | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Randal Methven Lambert (*act*). . . | 29 July | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Mortimer L'Estrange Silver (*act*) . . | 11 Aug | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Noel Grant (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Aug | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll* | Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (*act*) . . | 14 Aug | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Douglas Lionel Dent (*act*) . . . . | 14 Aug | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Arthur Reginald Raby (*act*) . . . . | 14 Aug | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke (*act*). | 14 Aug | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Sampson Sladen (*act*) . . . . . | 14 Sept | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley (*act*). | 14 Sept | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Charles Duncan Johnson (*act*) . . . | 14 Sept | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Frederick George Loring (*act*) . . . | 14 Sept | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | George Price Webley Hope (*act*) . . | 11 Oct | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Herbert Edward Holmes a'Court (*act*) | 14 Oct | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Coll.* | Frederic William Dean (*act*) . . . . | 16 Oct | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | St. John Henry Wagstaffe (*act*) . . | 14 Nov | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | Charles Edward Le Mesurier (*act*) . . | 14 Nov | 1 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

# MIDSHIPMEN.

## 1884.

12 Arthur Rhuvon Guest . . 15 July
349 Henry William Armstrong 15 Sept
349 Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis . . . . . 15 Sept
326 Robert Otway Hamilton Beamish . . . . . 15 Dec
349 Edward Reeves . . . . . 15 Dec
326 Octavius Harold Daniel . . 15 Dec
326 Henry William Simms . . 15 Dec
12 Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews . . . . . 15 Dec
349 *Hon.* Angus David Murray 15 Dec

## 1885.

92 John Seymour William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 15 Jan
267 Harold Granville Grenfell 15 Jan
526 Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson. . . . . 15 Jan
5 James Clement Ley . . . 15 Feb
5 Ernest Richard Hamilton . 15 Feb
5 Henry William Grant . . 15 Feb
5 Philip Sherard Watson . . 15 Feb
349 William Reginald Hall . . 15 Feb
526 John Luce . . . . . 15 Feb
526 Malcolm Sabine Pasley . . 15 Feb
5 William Stanley Lambert . 15 Feb
92 Robert Darell Jeffreys . . 15 Feb
5 Gerald William Vivian . . 15 Mar
419 Harry Owens Tracey . . . 15 Mar
419 Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith , . . . . . 15 Mar
526 Arnold Kirke . . . . . 15 Mar
419 Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty. . . . . 15 Apr
526 Francis Martin Leake . . 15 Apr
526 Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard . . . . . 15 Apr
92 Arthur Lindsay Cay . . . 15 May
419 Compton Charles Domvile . 15 May



526 Alexander Farrington . . 15 May
526 Henry Lancelot Mawbey . 15 May
419 Arthur Halsey . . . . . 15 May
419 George Murray Kendall Fair . . . . . 15 May
419 Thomas Lawrie Shelford . 15 May
419 Francis Gerald St John . . 15 June
419 William Robert Willis . . 15 June
5 John Lancelot Cavendish Taylor . . . . . 15 June
5 Alexander Attwood Gordon 15 June
5 Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson . . . . . 15 June
5 William Andrew Barkley . 15 July
339 Victor Gallafent Gurner . 15 July
52 Charles James Collins . . 15 July
96 Charles Penrose Rushton Coode . . . . . 15 July
419 Herbert Du Cane Luard . . 15 July
92 Herbert Alexander Child . 15 July
52 Spencer Allen Hickley . . 15 Aug
216 William Frederick Blunt . 15 Aug
92 Alexander Keith Jones . . 15 Aug
526 Alan Wyldbore Bosworth Smith . . . . . 15 Aug
172 Sidney Richard Olivier . . 15 Aug
419 Edward Ashley Baird . . 15 Sept
504 *Hon.* Rupert Cecil Craven . 15 Sept
5 Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
90 *Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood . . 15 Sept
5 Arthur James Denman Macaulay . . . . . 15 Sept
92 Raymond Andrew Nugent 15 Sept
52 Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . . . 15 Sept
172 Hubert George Brand . . 15 Sept
172 Wyndham Forbes. . . . . 15 Oct
526 Arthur Demetrius Katinakis 15 Nov
52 Robert Hudleston Keate . 15 Nov
5 William Balfour Macdonald . . . . . 15 Nov
526 George Alan Kirk. . . . . 15 Nov
5 Ernest Kindersley Loring . 15 Dec



Digitized by Google

92 George Edward Basil Hand 15 Dec
92 Richard Webb . . . . 15 Dec
92 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt 15 Dec
52 Herbert John Savill . . . 15 Dec
5 Edmund Steuart Chapman 24 Dec
5 Oscar Valentin de Satgé . 24 Dec

## 1886.

504 Philip Nithsdale Wright . 15 Jan
5 Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs . 15 Jan
5 Henry Montagu Doughty . 15 Jan
172 Charles Philip Coote Cummins . . . . . 15 Feb
26 Eric Percy Coventry Back 15 Feb
123 Robert Hugh Montgomery Buddle Atkinson . . . 15 Feb
267 Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . . . 15 Mar
98 Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz . . . . . 15 Mar
26 *Hon* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle. . . . . 15 Mar
485 Robert Sterling . . . . 15 Mar
52 Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . . 15 Mar
339 William Hutchison Guy . 15 Mar
5 Percy Macalpine Riadore 15 Mar
172 Lawrence Hill Richardson 15 Apr
123 Henry Leage Dicks . . . 15 Apr
26 Edward Andrew Donaldson . . . . . 15 Apr
5 Eustace La Trobe Leatham 15 May
326 Maurice Swinfen Fitzmaurice . . . . . 15 May
437 William Hunter Gordon . 15 May
437 Robert Edward Cornelius Cayley . . . . . 15 May
354 Godfrey Edwin Corbett. . 15 May
504 Walter Maurice Ellerton . 15 May
26 David Beatty . . . . . 15 May
354 Frank Pierce . . . . . 15 May
26 John Richard Le Hunte Ward . . . . . 15 June
98 Geoffrey Baskerville. . . 15 June
485 Walter Henry Cowan . . 15 July
96 Edward Stafford Houseman . . . . . 15 July



98 Herbert Ponsonby Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 15 July
354 John Armstrong . . . . 15 July
504 Arthur Russell Hulbert. . 15 July
354 *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle. . 15 July
485 Edward Montgomery Phillpotts 15 July
437 Francis Ignatius Carvill . 15 Aug
258 Llewellyn Griffiths . . . 15 Aug
258 Francis Gerard St. George Brooker . . . . . 15 Aug
504 Thomas Drummond Pratt 15 Sept
62 Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 15 Sept
12 John Donald Kelly . . . 15 Nov
98 John Hubert Kenyon . . 15 Nov
504 Montagu Lister Hulton. . 15 Nov
485 Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . . 15 Nov
485 Henry Gosset Vereker . . 15 Nov
258 Frederick Laurence Field . 15 Nov
477 Algernon Walker Heneage . . . . . 15 Dec
132 John Perceval Shipton. . 15 Dec
504 Oswald Charles Merriman Barry . . . . . 15 Dec
504 Edwin Harold Edwards. . 15 Dec
437 Charles Tuthill Borrett . 15 Dec
123 Herbert William James. . 15 Dec
258 Llewellyn Dillwyn Crichton . . . . . 15 Dec
477 Harry Clarence Boyle . . 15 Dec
123 Edward Leonard Booty. . 15 Dec

## 1887.

71 Francis Elliott Walters. . 15 Jan
132 Thomas Charles Brown . . 15 Jan
477 John Alexander Waugh . 15 Jan
354 Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . . . . . 15 Jan
71 Montagu WilliamConsett . 15 Jan
71 Henry Arthur Lyall . . . 15 Jan
132 William Alfred Carleton . 15 Jan
71 James Douglas Dick. . . 15 Jan
354 Herbert William Richmond . . . . . 15 Jan



Digitized by Google

258 Henry Lake Cochrane . . 15 Jan
26 Arthur William Craig . . 15 Jan
132 Richard Harry Parker . . 15 Feb
477 Henry Edmund Sharp . . 15 Feb
354 Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Donald Osborn Springfield . . . . . 15 Feb
472 Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 15 Feb
71 James Andrew Fergusson . . . . . 15 Feb
472 Launcelot Charles Cox . . 15 Feb
354 Arthur Hugh Oldham . . 15 Feb
98 Charles Martin de Bartolomé . . . . . 15 Feb
396 Reginald Francis Parker . 15 Feb
258 Arthur Courtenay Stewart 15 Apr
477 John Douglas Edwards . 15 Apr
123 Horatio Walcott Colomb. 15 May
354 Harry Beaumont Heygate 15 May
354 Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe . . . . . 15 May
354 George Henry Baird. . . 15 May
71 William Francis Benwell. 15 May
216 Ernest Saumarez Carey . 15 May
477 Henry Luxmoore . . . 15 May
354 John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 15 May
477 Godfrey George Webster . 15 May
396 Charles George de Beauvoir Tupper . . . . . 15 May
216 Philip James Stopford . . 15 May
98 Charles Samuel Wills . . 15 May
71 George Cunninghame Quayle. . . . . 15 May
472 Reginald William Kiddle. 15 May
90 Frank Brandt . . . . . 15 May
26 John Roderick Segrave . 15 May
477 Godfrey Marshall Paine . 15 June
437 Gordon William Brabant . 15 June
354 Alan Grosvenor Lindsay . 15 July
477 William Alexander Sturrock Dodds . . . . . 15 July
26 Charles Joseph Yorke . . 15 July
267 Herbert Algernon Adams . 15 July
216 Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 15 July
396 Lionel Halsey . . . . . 15 July
98 Ralph Philip Clutton . . 15 July
111 Herbert Charles John Grant 15 July
62 Francis Wade Caulfeild . 15 July



477 Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall . . . . . 15 Aug
396 John Leader Fownes Luttrell . . . . . 15 Aug
437 Guy Montagu Marston . . 15 Aug
216 Murray MacGregor Lockhart. . . . . 15 Aug
90 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson . 15 Aug
26 George Rumbold . . . . 15 Aug
64 Langton William Browell . 15 Aug
64 Stanley Bernard Norfolk . 15 Aug
26 Harry Delacombe . . . 15 Aug
396 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones 15 Aug
96 Sydney Stewart Hall . . 15 Aug
396 Colin Mackenzie . . . . 15 Aug
427 Vincent Barkly Molteno . 15 Aug
216 Sidney Travers Armitage. 15 Sept
71 Hoel Llewellyn . . . . 15 Sept
62 Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith . . . . . 15 Oct
71 Cecil Ryther Acklom . . 15 Oct
349 Charles John Wintour . 15 Nov
90 Edmund James Prendergast . . . . . 15 Nov
26 Charles BeauchampVyvyan 15 Nov
427 Ernest Henslowe. . . . 15 Nov
62 William Hampton Gervis. 15 Nov
62 Cecil Eustace Rooke . . 15 Nov
98 Oscar Matthew Makins . 15 Nov
107 Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 15 Nov
62 Charles Tibbits . . . . 15 Nov
26 James Upton Yonge . . 15 Nov
216 Tristan Dannreuther . . 15 Nov
71 William Nevill England . 15 Nov
71 Hugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Arthur Edward Phillipps . 15 Nov
96 Frank Chaplyn Grover . 15 Nov
267 Arthur John Payne . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Julian Begbie . . 15 Nov
396 Roger John Bromlow Keyes . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Albert Charles Scott . . 15 Nov
96 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 15 Nov
62 Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . 15 Nov
396 Frederick Wingfield Leith 15 Dec
71 Henry Arthur Gillett . . 15 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1888.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 26 | Ion Plunket Barton | 15 Jan |
| 62 | Lewis Dudley Penfold | 15 Jan |
| 396 | Bernard Long | 15 Jan |
| 26 | Philip Streatfeild | 15 Jan |
| 64 | Harry Hesketh Smyth | 15 Jan |
| 107 | Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson | 15 Jan |
| 26 | Charles Walter Campbell Strickland | 15 Jan |
| 71 | Henry Cecil Carr | 15 Feb |
| 62 | James Rose Price Hawksley | 15 Feb |
| 349 | Thomas Parry Bonham | 15 Feb |
| 354 | Bertram Sutton Evans | 15 Feb |
| 472 | Francis Waldemar Theodore Meister | 15 Feb |
| 472 | Hepworth Staley Alton | 15 Feb |
| 472 | Charles Louis Boulnois | 15 Feb |
| 258 | Mervyn Hugh Cobbe | 15 Feb |
| 62 | John Davies Rogers | 15 Feb |
| 258 | Richard Hyde | 15 Feb |
| 427 | Eric Charrington | 15 Mar |
| 267 | Guy Dashwood Hirtzel | 15 Apr |
| 258 | John Barff Hancock | 15 May |
| 326 | Ernest Foster Gregory | 15 May |
| 477 | Murray Fraser Sueter | 15 May |
| 485 | Gerald Archibald Arbuthnot | 15 May |
| 258 | Pasfield Victor Oliver | 15 May |
| 485 | William Archibald Howard Kelly | 15 May |
| 111 | Thomas Francis Tregoye Michell | 15 May |
| 62 | Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike | 15 May |
| 258 | Peter William Edward Hill | 15 May |
| 258 | Gerard John Sands | 15 May |
| 258 | Frederic Henry Walter | 15 May |
| 258 | Philip Colquhoun Pearson | 15 May |
| 258 | Berkeley Holme-Sumner | 15 May |
| 62 | Arthur Gordon Smith | 14 June |
| 98 | Robert William Dalgety | 15 June |
| 354 | Norman Lichfield Stanley | 15 June |
| 258 | John Paul Irven | 15 June |

251

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 62 | Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home | 15 July |
| 477 | Robert William Francis Travers | 15 July |
| 349 | Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring | 15 July |
| 64 | Wilfred Henderson | 15 July |
| 62 | Doveton James Greentree | 15 Aug |
| 12 | Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop | 15 Aug |
| 477 | Henry Bernard Montagu | 15 Aug |
| 472 | George Cecil Hardy | 15 Aug |
| 12 | Henry Rawdon Veale | 15 Aug |
| 107 | Hubert Stansbury | 15 Aug |
| 349 | Charles Wispington Glover Crawford | 15 Aug |
| 12 | Robert Neale Lawson | 15 Aug |
| 477 | Henry Strickland | 15 Aug |
| 349 | John Saumarez Dumaresq | 15 Aug |
| 64 | John Barnes Sparks | 15 Aug |
| 349 | Stephen Herbert Radcliffe | 15 Aug |
| 349 | William Francis Thorp | 15 Aug |
| 111 | Arthur Kipling Waistell | 15 Aug |
| 64 | Philip Elliston Allen | 15 Aug |
| 111 | Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield | 15 Aug |
| 326 | William Thornton Pinder Wilson | 15 Sept |
| 349 | Edward George Lowther-Crofton | 15 Sept |
| 326 | Hubert Henry Holland | 15 Sept |
| 267 | William Mitchell Moir | 15 Sept |
| 107 | Denis Burke Crampton | 15 Sept |
| 326 | Alan Cameron Bruce | 15 Sept |
| 12 | George Bennett Weston Young | 15 Sept |
| 349 | Harry Francis Cayley | 15 Sept |
| 172 | Arthur Charles Harbord | 15 Oct |
| 62 | Herbert Lefroy Hunter Fell | 15 Oct |
| 64 | Charles Cecil Kerr Pearse | 15 Nov |
| 26 | Frederick Armand Powlett | 15 Nov |
| 326 | Charles Deane Ricketts | 15 Nov |
| 485 | Bernard Louis Majendie | 15 Nov |
| 477 | Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville | 15 Nov |
| 472 | John Foster Grant-Dalton | 15 Nov |
| 349 | Hugh Edwards | 15 Nov |
| 111 | Martin Archer-Shee | 15 Dec |
| 111 | Gerald Fitzgerald Youel | 15 Dec |

290

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL CADETS.

396 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu . . . . . 15 Jan 86
354 Astle Scott Littlejohns . 15 Jan 86
396 James Bowhill Mason . 15 Jan 86
354 Cecil Henry Fox . . . 15 Jan 86
258 George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . . 15 Jan 86
12 Herbert Rogers . . . 15 July 86
12 Gilbert John Moor Rathbone . . . . . 15 July 86
12 Dudley Field Musgrave 15 July 86
258 John Edmund Drummond 15 July 86
62 Cecil Francis Lacon Watson . . . . . 15 July 86
64 Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair . . . . . 15 July 86
107 Percival Henry Warleigh 15 July 86
267 Hugh Thomas Grainger Stack . . . . . 15 July 86
62 Arthur George Kennedy Hill . . . . . 15 July 86
64 Charles Richard Newdigate Burne . . . . 15 July 86
107 Loftus Charles Ogilvy Mansergh . . . . 15 July 86

16

267 John Harvey . . . . 15 July 86
326 Martin Frederic Stapylton . . . . . 15 July 86
485 Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley . . . . . 15 Jan 86
12 Christopher Powell Metcalfe . . . . . 6 July 88
258 Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch . . . . . 15 July 86
326 Arthur William Richmond . . . . . 15 July 86
267 Francis Seal Talman . 15 July 86
12 Marmaduke Cecil Allenby . . . . . 15 July 86
64 Charles Playdell Mansel 15 July 86
485 Michael Linning Henry Melville . . . . . 15 July 86
12 Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . 15 Jan 86
267 James Uchtred Farie . 15 July 86
326 Ernest Algernon Constable . . . . . 15 July 86
326 Percy William Pontifex 15 July 86

30

Digitized by Google

## STAFF CAPTAINS.

| | | Seniority as *Staff Captain.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DY Chat* | †mJohn Palmer | 13 Feb 82 | 30 Nov 58 |
| *DY Dev* | †mJohn Rolfe Nelson Moss | 11 July 82 | 19 April 59 |
| 420 *DY* | †mAdolphus de Grouchy Sutton | 11 July 82 | 26 Jan 60 |
| *DY Sh* | †*mHenry Hosken | 11 July 82 | 26 July 65 |
| *DY Ma* | †mThomas Pounds | 13 Apr 83 | 17 Dec 59 |
| *DY Dev* | †mEdwin Wise | 30 Aug 83 | 29 Sept 55 |
| *DY Dev* | †mAugustus John Burniston | 24 Sept 84 | 8 Mar 59 |
| 385 | †mHenry Rendle Harris | 31 Dec 84 | 21 June 59 |
| *DY* 335 | †John Emanuel Chapple | 11 Oct 86 | 1 Apr 58 |
| *DY Po* | †mWilliam Frederick Rowe (E) | 12 Oct 86 | 31 May 61 |
| 189 | †mJohn Phillips | 12 Oct 86 | 20 Nov 61 |
| 385 | †George Stanley | 23 Nov 86 | 20 Nov 61 |
| *DY Po* | †mJames Robertson (E) | 22 Apr 87 | 23 Dec 61 |
| 173 | †mWilliam Wallis Vine | 22 Apr 87 | 30 Jan 61 |
| 19 | †mWilliam Burgess Goldsmith | 14 Oct. 88 | 3 Oct 62 |

15

## STAFF COMMANDERS.

| | | Seniority as *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1872** | | |
| 385 | †John Cumins Richards (E) | 16 Apr | 15 Aug 61 |
| | **1873** | | |
| 385 | †Ettrick William Creak, F.R.S. | 23 Feb | 7 Jan 63 |
| | **1874** | | |
| | †mHugh Halliday Hannay | 31 Mar | 26 July 65 |
| 502(*a*) | †mThomas Henry Tizard | 26 July | 11 June 64 |
| 444 | †mWilliam Lamb Dodds | 11 Oct | 3 Oct 62 |
| 385 | †mGeorge Alexander Browning | 30 Dec | 1 Jan 65 |
| | **1875** | | |
| 519 | †mJames Cole | 26 Feb | 17 Jan 65 |
| 180 | †mRobert Jackson | 12 May | 3 Oct 62 |
| 385 | †mWilliam Edwin Archdeacon | 2 Aug | 26 July 65 |
| 62 | †William Frederick Maxwell (E) | 27 Sept | 21 Sept 65 |

10

Digitized by Google

| | | *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1876** | | |
| 524 | †*mGeorge James Tomlin | 8 Apr | 26 July 65 |
| 518 | †James Roberts Osborn | 21 July | 26 July 65 |
| 162 | †mBenjamin Sydney Jackson | 9 Aug | 23 Nov 63 |
| 546 | †mAlfred Thomas | 17 Oct | 4 Nov 65 |
| | **1877** | | |
| | †mJohn James Covey | 3 Jan | 17 Nov 64 |
| 262 | †mWilliam Henry James | 7 Jan | 26 July 65 |
| 367 | †mGeorge John Hirtzel | 22 Feb | 26 July 65 |
| 509 | †Jesse Dixon | 30 Mar | 26 July 65 |
| 506 | †mFrederick Kibbey Taylor | 26 Apr | 2 Mar 66 |
| 349 | †mAlbert James Walton Neville | 5 May | 8 Nov 64 |
| 10 | †mWilliam Henry Hayward | 16 Oct | 26 Oct 65 |
| 517 *DY* | †Thomas Roberson | 10 Nov | 26 July 65 |
| | **1878** | | |
| 48 | †mAndrew William Miller | 12 Feb | 2 Mar 66 |
| 170 | †Wm Patterson Haynes (E) | 14 Feb | 13 Aug 66 |
| 385 | †Charles Henry Clarke Langdon | 10 Mar | 1 Jan 67 |
| 280 | †John Bell Johnson | 27 Apr | 2 Mar 66 |
| 267 | †James Blake Walker | 30 Dec | 30 June 66 |
| | **1879** | | |
| 502*a* | †James Edmond Coghlan (E) | 14 Jan | 5 Dec 67 |
| 420 | †mJohn Edwards | 5 Feb | 30 June 66 |
| | †Edward Scobell Clapp | 28 Mar | 23 Mar 67 |
| 62 | †mJohn George Boulton | 7 June | 7 Nov 68 |
| 490 | †mHenry Dicken Shortt | 19 Aug | 23 Mar 67 |
| 12 | †mWilliam Currie Edward Parker | 25 Nov | 17 Oct 67 |
| 385 | †William Robert Martin (F) | 30 Nov | 20 Sept 67 |
| | †mGeorge Kains Moore | 16 Dec | 17 Oct 67 |
| | **1880** | | |
| 64 | †Robert Towers | 26 Mar | 17 Oct 67 |
| 343 | †Selby Lilburn | 28 Apr | 7 Nov 68 |
| 385 | †William Pearce (E) | 30 Apr | 4 June 68 |
| 62 | †*PW* Frederick William Jarrad | 16 June | 19 May 70 |
| | **1881** | | |
| 55 | †William King | 3 Jan | 7 Nov 68 |
| 472 | †mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham | 4 Apr | 17 Oct 67 |
| 158 | †mThomas James Henry Rapson | 18 July | 19 May 70 |



Digitized by Google

| | | Staff Commander. | Nav. Lieut. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1882** | | |
| 52 | †Archibald Godfrey Douglas | 3 Jan | 5 Mar 69 |
| 339 | †mJames Robert William Quinn | 14 May | 30 Jan 68 |
| 354 | †Charles Brent | 30 May | 9 Aug 70 |
| | †mBenjamin Smith Bradley | 26 June | 7 Nov 68 |
| 265 | †William Richard Stevens | 5 Aug | 19 May 70 |
| 485 | †mHenry Emilius Wood | 18 Nov | 19 May 70 |
| | **1883** | | |
| 413 | †(*I*)Edmund Nankivell | 14 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| | †George Alexander Broad | 16 Oct | 8 Aug 70 |
| 366 | †William John Symons | 25 Nov | 25 July 71 |
| | **1884** | | |
| 385 | †William Henry Petley | 5 Jan | 7 Jan 74 |
| 234 | †mThomas Hawkins Smith | 30 Jan | 22 Sept 72 |
| 385 | †Walter Neilson Goalen | 7 Feb | 7 Jan 74 |
| 552 | †mFrederick Hire | 20 May | 24 April 72 |
| 163 | †mWalter Sandys Chambré | 20 Oct | 20 Jan 72 |
| 385 | †(*I*)mJames Henderson (G) | 25 Oct | 13 May 73 |
| 115 | †mJohn Stocker | 2 Dec | 22 Sept 72 |
| 385 | †William Tooker | 13 Dec | 7 Jan 74 |
| | **1885** | | |
| 417 | †mHenry Saunders Penn*(E) | 11 Jan | 6 Dec 73 |
| 450 | †John Whitly Dixon | 14 Jan | 14 Dec 74 |
| | †mJohn Alan Gardner Buckner | 19 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| 326 | †Bertram Edmund William Gwynne | 1 May | 23 Jan 73 |
| 502*a* | †Philip Daniel Ouless | 23 July | 17 June 74 |
| 14 | †Augustus Fane | 5 Aug | 30 June 73 |
| 240 | †Francis Rowlatt | 27 Aug | 13 May 73 |
| 254 | †Richard George Roe | 19 Sept | 20 Jan 72 |
| 556 | †George Spinluff Ralph | 8 Nov | 24 April 72 |
| 502*a* | †Frank Haslewood | 29 Nov | 28 June 75 |
| 517 | †mBerkeley St. George Deane (G) | 16 Dec | 16 Dec 70 |
| | **1886** | | |
| 385 | †mJames Edward Tully | 29 July | 17 June 74 |
| 370 | †William Way | 6 Aug | 17 June 74 |
| 244 | †(*I*)mRichard James Rogers | 11 Sept | 14 Dec 74 |
| 385 | (*I*)†Thomas Charles Pascoe (G) | 4 Oct | 14 Dec 74 |
| 62 | †Philip Henry Wright | 10 Nov | 2 Mar 76 |
| 235 | †William John Nowell Baird | 11 Nov | 22 Oct 75 |
| 355 | †(*I*)George Stephen Keigwin (G) | 24 Nov | 17 June 74 |
| 555 | †mCharles Heyward | 28 Nov | 31 Mar 74 |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1887** | | |
| 53*a* | †mEdmond Evans Greaves | 5 Jan | 2 Mar 76 |
| | †Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G) | 9 Feb | 24 June 75 |
| 357 | †Herbert Roxby | 13 Feb | 10 May 75 |
| 94 | †George Douglas Lee | 10 May | 14 Dec 74 |
| 533 | m†Clifford Bawden | 11 May | 2 Mar 76 |
| 168 | †(*I*)mWilliam Stainer (G) | 15 May | 17 June 74 |
| 211 | †Gerard Talbot Napier | 27 June | 13 Oct 76 |
| 65 | †mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson | 2 July | 14 Dec 74 |
| 429 | †Charles Bertie Clark | 26 Aug | 22 Oct 75 |
| 116 | †Frederick John Lobb | 27 Sept | 2 Mar 76 |
| 148 | †James Richard Hill MacFarlane | 16 Oct | 10 May 75 |
| 123 | †Lucas George Stovin | 1 Nov | 2 Mar 76 |
| | †mEdwin Henry Richards | 19 Nov | 13 Oct 76 |
| | **1888** | | |
| 62 | †mWilliam John Bullmore (G) | 14 Jan | 10 Sept 74 |
| 122 | †(*I*)mWilliam Hare Maunsell | 28 Feb | 14 June 76 |
| 444 | †Walter Strugnell | 28 May | 24 Apr 77 |
| 118 | † James Frederick Foot (G) | 2 June | 20 Mar 74 |
| 347 | †Edwin William George Hilliard | 8 July | 10 Sept 74 |
| | †mCharles Hemus Hopkins | 2 Aug | 13 Oct 76 |
| 503 | †John Horatio Woolward | 30 Sept | 14 Dec 74 |
| 111 | †William Henry Turner | 23 Nov | 10 May 75 |



## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

### 1873

mJohn William M'Farlane . 30 June

### 1876

385 †Thomas Barrington Moody (G) 2 Mar
61 †mJohn Davis Moulton (G) 15 Mar
546 †mCharles George John Cater 13 Oct



### 1877

504 †mWilliam Sugden . . . . 24 Apr
107 †William Towers Thompson 19 Nov



Digitized by Google

## 1878

121 †Charles Duke Anderson Morshead . . . . . 12 July
353†Francis Roberts . . . . 12 July
127 †George Augustus Courtenay Webb . . . . . 12 July

## 1879

2†Hubert Heath Sabben . . 6 Dec
192†Frank John Harwood . . 6 Dec

11

## 1880

†Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G) . . . . . 18 Feb
96†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . . 16 Apr
546†Frederick Wetherell Edward Houghton Smith . . . 19 June
173 mThompson Maclean . . 4 Dec

15

Digitized by Google

# A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

## INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Richard Sennett.

## FLEET ENGINEERS.

James A. Bedbrook.
Albert J. Durston.
William W. Chilcott.
Thomas A. Hearson.
William G. Littlejohns.

## STAFF ENGINEERS.

John Yeo.
Richard H. Barrett.
William J. Canter.
John Y. Mayston.
James J. Warren.
Joseph A. Smith.
William H. White.
William J. Harding.
John W. W. Waghorn.
John T. Corner.

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

David E. Smith.
Samuel J. Robins.
Robert Mayston.
Charles Rudd.
Thomas Soper.
Cornelius Pitt.
Joseph Organ.
Richard A. Shapcott.
Charles Dawe.
Charles H. Pellow.
Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
William J. Maudling.
Thomas Rule.
John H. Adams.
William Rabbidge.

## ENGINEERS.

George Aborn.
Henry W. Walker.
George B. Alton.
John Fielder.
Frederick Worth.
Quentin W. King.
James C. Edmonds.
Henry J. Oram.
John H. Slade.
John H. W. H. Ellis.
David J. Bennett.
Charles W. Gregory.
Philip Marrack.
William J. Anstey.
Frederick D. Hobbs.
George G. Goodwin

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Francis W. Highton.
Samuel Godbeer.
Walter W. D. Rawlingson.
Alfred R. Pattison.
Francis H. Lister.
Walter K. Williams.

Digitized by Google

## CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

### 1884

622 mHarry Williams . . . . 2 Jan

### 1885

48 mJohn Harold Heffernan . 5 July

2

### 1887

262 mDavid Robb. . . . . 18 June
mWilliam McDowall . . . 21 Nov

### 1888

366 mJames Henry Ferguson . 2 Mar

5

## INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

### 1885

517 mHenry Benbow. . . . . 30 June
238 mWilliam Castle. . . . . 29 Oct
385 Richard Sennett . . . . 29 Oct

### 1886

366 Alfred Wood. . . . . 30 Nov

4

### 1887

490 mCharles Malcolm Johnson 18 June
mJames Wootton . . . . 1 Dec

### 1888

mJohn Charles Weeks . . 2 Mar

7

## FLEET ENGINEERS.

### 1886

| | | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Andrew Watt . . . . . | 17 Feb | 28 July 75 |
| 282 | mCharles William George Chambers . . | 17 Feb | 20 Sept 75 |
| 339 | George Boyd . . . . . | 17 Feb | 6 Dec 76 |
| 48 | George Reuben Bissaker . . . . . | 17 Feb | 2 May 77 |
| 19 | William James Joseph Spry . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| 48 | Leonard Backler . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| 234 | mHenry Hull . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| | mHenry Daniel Garwood . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| 238 | mRichard Hartley Trubshaw . . . . | 17 Feb | 1 July 77 |
| 385 | Matthew McIntyre . . . . . | 17 Feb | 8 July 77 |
| 244 | mJohn Miller . . . . . | 17 Feb | 9 July 77 |
| 262 | mWilliam Philip Ward . . . . . | 17 Feb | 14 July 77 |

12

Digitized by Google

| | | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | James Gordon Bain | 17 Feb | 17 July 77 |
| 262 | James Albert Bedbrook | 17 Feb | 25 July 77 |
| 385 | Albert John Durston | 17 Feb | 30 July 77 |
| 52 | mLeopold Miles Green | 17 Feb | 15 Sept 77 |
| 262 | mJames Jackson Finch | 17 Feb | 28 Sept 77 |
| 48 | mJohn Edward Turner | 17 Feb | 2 Oct 77 |
| 450 | Charles Platt | 17 Feb | 14 Oct 77 |
| 50 | mJohn Bettison | 17 Feb | 20 Oct 77 |
| 349 | mPeter Eckford | 17 Feb | 1 Dec 77 |
| 148 | William Barclay | 17 Feb | 6 Dec 77 |
| 14 | Alexander Ferguson McIntyre | 17 Feb | 17 Dec 77 |
| 519 | David Wilson | 20 Feb | 20 Feb 78 |
| | mJohn Bannatyne | 14 Mar | 14 Mar 78 |
| 12 | Robert Anderson | 15 Apr | 15 Apr 78 |
| 221 | mJames Hook | 17 Apr | 17 Apr 78 |
| 194 | (*I*) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke | 17 Apr | 17 Apr 78 |
| | William Alexander Stewart | 23 Apr | 23 Apr 78 |
| 385 | James Alfred Shawyer | 6 May | 6 May 78 |
| 533 | John Robert Harvey | 9 May | 9 May 78 |
| 326 | mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer | 18 May | 18 May 78 |
| 265 | m (*I*) Wm. Edward Pilcher | 24 May | 24 May 78 |
| 26 | mJoseph Turner | 6 June | 6 June 78 |
| 556 | Charles Ephraim Uffindell | 18 June | 18 June 78 |
| 526 | Samuel Irving Bird | 24 June | 24 June 78 |
| 472 | mJames Nelson | 27 June | 27 June 78 |
| 267 | George Edward Mulliner Keey | 6 July | 6 July 78 |
| 417 | William John Hancock | 11 July | 11 July 78 |
| 447 | mEdward Hightman Willey | 12 July | 12 July 78 |
| 10 | William Vincent | 18 July | 18 July 78 |
| | James Legate | 12 Aug | 12 Aug 78 |
| 179 | George Sullivan | 18 Aug | 18 Aug 78 |
| 48 | mWilliam Bryan | 13 Sept | 13 Sept 78 |
| 396 | Edwin James Comley | 20 Sept | 20 Sept 78 |
| 343 | James Edmonds | 27 Sept | 27 Sept 77 |
| | John Jefferies | 1 Oct. | 1 Oct 78 |
| 254 | mWilliam Robert McAvoy | 27 Dec | 27 Dec 78 |

## 1887.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mAlexander Beattie | 15 Jan | 15 Jan 79 |
| 503 | Alexander Wilson | 23 Jan | 23 Jan 79 |
| 385 | James Melrose | 1 Feb | 1 Feb 79 |
| 61 | mWilliam Gilbert | 9 Mar | 9 Mar 79 |
| 262 | William Winsland Chilcott | 25 Apr | 25 Apr 79 |
| 366 | James Stephens | 3 May | 3 May 79 |
| 119 | Frederick Edward Shean | 26 May | 26 May 79 |
| 115 | William Philip Davis | 27 May | 27 May 79 |
| 277 | mJohn Leigh | 3 June | 3 June 79 |
| 168 | George James Weeks | 7 June | 7 June 79 |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 235 | mPeter Colquhoun | 11 June | 11 June 79 |
| 477 | mJohn George Sampson | 14 June | 14 June 79 |
| 555 | Richard Selles Lee | 30 June | 30 June 79 |
| | Thomas Alfred Hearson | 2 Aug | 2 Aug 79 |
| 30 | Alexander Purvis | 14 Sept | 14 Sept 79 |
| 62 | David Grant | 25 Oct | 25 Oct 79 |
| | **1888** | | |
| 92 | mCharles Augustus Vogwell | 10 Feb | 10 Feb 80 |
| 448 | Charles William Nibbs | 12 Mar | 12 Mar 80 |
| 481 | Stephen Brett Williams | 10 May | 10 May 80 |
| 498 | mJohn Hall | 11 May | 11 May 80 |
| 249 | Frederick S. Turner | 24 May | 24 May 80 |
| 367 | John Tolley Morgan | 6 July | 6 July 80 |
| 163 | William George Littlejohns | 8 Oct | 16 Aug 80 |
| 122 | mJohn Johnson | 17 Feb | 8 Oct 80 |

72

## STAFF ENGINEERS.

| | | *Staff Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1886** | | |
| 158 | mRobert Hall | 17 Feb | 26 Dec 80 |
| 29 | Thomas W. H. Ramsay | 17 Feb | 13 Jan 81 |
| 150 | John Murdoch | 17 Feb | 21 Jan 81 |
| 385 | John Yeo | 17 Feb | 12 Feb 81 |
| 173 | William Thomas Pover | 17 Feb | 6 Apr 81 |
| 437 | Archibald Thomas Victor Forster | 17 Feb | 6 May 81 |
| | Thomas Burnes | 17 Feb | 27 May 81 |
| 163 | (*I*) Richard Henry Barrett | 17 Feb | 31 Aug 81 |
| 532 | Charles Salmon | 17 Feb | 23 Sept 81 |
| 435 | mWilliam James Canter | 17 Feb | 22 Oct 81 |
| 347 | Adam Shoolbred | 17 Feb | 7 Jan 82 |
| 512 | John Young Mayston | 17 Mar | 17 Mar 82 |
| 134 | Samuel Joseph Rock | 24 Mar | 24 Mar 82 |
| 65 | mJames John Warren | 1 Apr | 1 Apr 82 |
| | mWiliam Edward Blackurne | 5 Apr | 5 Apr 82 |
| | George Horatio Weeks | 20 Apr | 20 Apr 82 |
| 354 | mWilliam Henry Gulliver | 6 May | 6 May 82 |
| 512 | Richard James Wheeler | 13 June | 13 June 82 |
| 53 | mRobert Burridge | 28 June | 28 June 82 |
| 485 | mWilliam Olive | 28 June | 28 June 82 |
| 211 | Charles Edward Stewart (*a*) | 10 July | 10 July 82 |
| 262 | mFelix Foreman | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| | mWilliam Nicklin, D.S.O. | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| 219 | mWilliam Mark Feak | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| 321 | mGeorge Thomas Craddock | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| 473 | mWilliam James Pettit | 20 July | 20 July 82 |
| 123 | Alexander Graham Smith | 3 Sept | 13 Apr 81 |
| 511 | John Roland Atking | 26 Sept | 2 Oct 82 |
| 424 | mWilliam Thomas Coope | 11 Oct | 11 Oct 82 |
| 518 | mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell | 16 Oct | 16 Oct 82 |

30

Digitized by Google

| | | *Staff Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 492 | (*I*) John Allin Lemon | 1 Nov | 1 Nov 82 |
| 345 | mGeorge Swinney | 18 Nov | 18 Nov 82 |
| 53*a* | mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills | 18 Nov | 18 Nov 82 |
| 499 | mGeorge Rigler | 18 Nov | 18 Nov 82 |
| 353 | William Alexander Harvey | 7 Dec | 7 Dec 82 |
| 413 | Charles Albert Walmesley | 9 Dec | 9 Dec 82 |
| | **1887** | | |
| 121 | mHenry Laughrin | 24 Jan | 24 Jan 83 |
| 552 | Robert Pattison | 20 Mar | 20 Mar 83 |
| 266 | Elijah Tricker | 26 May | 26 May 83 |
| 314*a* | mHenry Charles Stansmore | 29 May | 29 May 83 |
| 71 | Alfred James Allen | 30 May | 30 May 83 |
| 258 | Frederic George Whittaker | 2 June | 2 June 83 |
| 15 | Joseph Andrew Smith | 5 June | 5 June 83 |
| 3 | Hugh Burstow | 9 July | 9 July 83 |
| 366 | Charles Francis Hulford | 13 July | 13 July 83 |
| 116 | mIvie Alexander Couper | 16 July | 16 July 83 |
| 229 | mRichard Irwin | 8 Aug | 8 Aug 83 |
| 260 | mWilliam Thomas Bray | 29 Aug | 29 Aug 83 |
| 293 | mJames Leighton | 1 Sept | 1 Sept 83 |
| 199 | Joseph Monk | 4 Sept | 4 Sept 83 |
| 392 | mWilliam Henry White | 8 Sept | 8 Sept 83 |
| 357 | James Frost Babb | 13 Sept | 13 Sept 83 |
| 262 | George Stovell Newton | 25 Sept | 25 Sept 83 |
| 90 | mHenry George Bourke | 16 Oct | 16 Oct 83 |
| 427 | George John Fraser | 23 Oct | 23 Oct 83 |
| 304 | Robert John Barker | 6 Nov | 6 Nov 83 |
| 64 | mWilliam Henry Davis | 21 Nov | 21 Nov 83 |
| 553 | mRichard Henry Tregenna | 22 Nov | 22 Nov 83 |
| 512 | William Henry Burner | 2 Dec | 2 Dec 83 |
| 477 | m*Edward Mathews | 3 Dec | 3 Dec 83 |
| 172 | Henry Charles Goldsmith | 11 Dec | 11 Dec 83 |
| 390 | David John Gyles | 12 Dec | 12 Dec 83 |
| 429 | mJohn Langford Stevenson | 17 Dec | 17 Dec 83 |
| | **1888** | | |
| 319 | mAndrew Spalding | 2 Jan | 2 Jan 84 |
| | mThomas Hughes | 3 Jan | 3 Jan 84 |
| 385 | John Waghorn Webb Waghorn | 24 Feb | 24 Feb 84 |
| 540 | mJohn Moysey | 28 Feb | 28 Feb 84 |
| 312 | mRichard Gould Callaway | 28 Mar | 28 Mar 84 |
| 146 | (*I*)mFrancis Ford | 28 Mar | 28 Mar 84 |
| 230 | Richard Thomas Rundle | 10 May | 10 May 84 |
| 94 | m*Henry George Johnston | 19 May | 19 May 84 |
| 506 | Edward Norrington | 21 May | 21 May 84 |
| | mMatthew Richard Miller | 9 July | 9 July 84 |
| 127 | mWilliam Joshua Harding | 19 July | 19 July 84 |
| 48 | John Thomas Corner | 9 Aug | 9 Aug 84 |
| 399 | mWilliam Elvy Beal | 10 Aug | 10 Aug 84 |
| 366 | Edward Robert Vine | 23 Aug | 23 Aug 84 |
| 386 | m(*I*)George McEwen | 17 Sept | 17 Sept 84 |
| | mWilliam Siddorn | 24 Oct | 24 Oct 84 |



Digitized by Google

# CHIEF ENGINEERS.

## 1885

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 185 | William Blake Rock | 2 Jan |
| 35 | John Pitt | 17 Mar |
| 48 | mDavid Edward Smith | 5 Apr |
| 475 | James Daniel Chater | 5 May |
| 240 | Henry Jolliffe | 6 May |
| 442 | mGeorge White | 6 June |
| 306 | Alfred Palmer | 1 July |
| 315 | mSamuel John Robins | 4 Aug |
| 385 | Charles Rudd | 12 Aug |
| 48 | Robert Mayston | 21 Aug |
| 352 | Robert Cullen Moon | 2 Sept |
| 238 | James Dawe Nicholson | 17 Sept |
| 355 | John Theophilus Hervey Denny | 3 Oct |
| 263 | mThomas Francis Brown | 5 Oct |
| 37 | Nicholas Meaden | 30 Oct |
| 48 | mRichard James Tench | 30 Oct |
| 252 | mJohn A'Court | 1 Nov |
| 78 | mJohn Richard Bowden Wright | 16 Dec |

## 1886

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 85 | Thomas Soper | 16 Feb |
| 85 | Cornelius Pitt | 6 Mar |
| 385 | Joseph Organ | 6 Mar |
| 541 | mGeorge Ferrier Laird | 9 Mar |
| 370 | George Arthur Haddy | 21 Apr |
| 4 | Henry Cook | 15 June |
| 383 | Henry Eggleton Wingfield | 8 July |
| 482 | mEdward Jackson | 27 July |
| 385 | Richard A. Shapcott | 27 Aug |
| 133 | mCharles Dawe | 22 Sept |
| 274 | Charles Henry Pellow | 7 Oct |
| 262 | Charles Lane | 9 Nov |
| 385 | William Henry Riley | 17 Nov |
| 27 | Charles William Thorne | 22 Nov |
| 128 | James Henry Gilbert | 22 Nov |
| 218 | (*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen | 22 Nov |
| 446 | Richard Harris | 30 Nov |
| 111 | William Henry Creber Gale | 1 Dec |
| 505 | William Henry Skinner | 2 Dec |



## 1887

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 325 | Thomas New | 3 Jan |
| 366 | mFrancis James Moore | 3 Jan |
| 256 | mCaleb John North | 3 Feb |
| 97 | mWilliam Henry Matthews | 5 Feb |
| 439 | mRobert Browne Priston | 3 Mar |
| 382 | mJames Martin Cameron Bennett | 1 Apr |
| 479 | John McCarthy | 8 Apr |
| 333 | mHenry James Lock | 10 Apr |
| | Oscar George Egan | 26 Apr |
| 491 | John Francis Ryder | 1 May |
| 444 | John Evans Chase | 21 May |
| 215 | mGeorge John Ross | 1 June |
| 132 | mThomas Morris | 1 June |
| 255 | mSamuel George Follett | 19 June |
| 192 | mEdwin James Jeffery | 29 June |
| 281 | mThomas Alban Morris | 9 July |
| 465 | George Elbrow | 28 July |
| 504 | William Allen Howlett | 1 Aug |
| 351 | William George Parsons | 10 Sept |
| 48 | mWilliam Lewis Wishart | 21 Sept |
| 366 | mWilliam James Maudling | 29 Sept |
| 236 | Henry James Joseph Galton Moon | 4 Oct |
| 222 | John Gardner | 5 Oct |
| 310 | James Collie Larg | 6 Oct |
| 262 | mFrederick Augustus Cocks | 7 Oct |
| 231 | Isaac John Alexander | 23 Oct |
| 216 | mWilliam Cook | 2 Dec |
| 394 | William Samuel Stribling | 15 Dec |



Digitized by Google

## 1888

314 mJohn James Knight Medlen . . . . . 1 Jan
409 William Bromley (*a*) . . 8 Jan
98 Richard Samuel Hamm . 10 Jan
283 George Henry Cooke . . . 10 Jan
368 mThomas George Coomber . 10 Jan
126 mRichard George Willby . 24 Jan
89 William Joseph Abbott . . 1 Mar
434 Thomas Rule . . . . . 2 Mar
118 mRichard Thomas Serle . 16 Mar
474 mWilliam Charles Fincham 1 Apr
221 James John Walker (*act*) . 2 Apr
107 mGeorge Parsons . . . 5 Apr
433*a* mWilliam Wyborn Wootton 6 Apr
458 mJohn Stocker Sanders . 7 Apr

79

403 Thomas Hobbins Hyde . . 1 May
451 William Henry Michell . . 1 June
96 Edwin Little . . . . . 29 June
250 John Robert Dunmore Johnson . . . . . 1 July
George Henry Hearson . . 8 July
401 mThomas Agnew . . . . 27 July
223 William John Firks . . . 31 Aug
400 James Shirvell . . . . . 1 Sept
William Augustus Ellis . . 5 Sept
169 John William Bennington . 11 Sept
mIsaac Edwin Hurst . . . 13 Sept
262 John Hughes Adams . . . 1 Oct
48 William Rabbidge . . . . 15 Oct
537 mJoseph Langmaid . . . 1 Nov
443*a* William Henry Bramsden . 1 Dec

94

# ENGINEERS.

## 1864

490 mWilliam Charles Hilder . 22 July

## 1867

114 mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct
262 John Fawcett . . . . . 11 Nov

## 1868

*PW* Albert Silvanus Reeve 3 Jan
Robart Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
406 mBenjamin Richard King . 18 Mar
502*a* Joseph Bamford . . . . 18 Mar
318 Robert John Norman . . 20 July

8

## 1869

48 Charles Allsop . . . . . 2 Feb
238 mJohn T. Coombs . . . . 28 May

## 1870

268 mCharles James Cock . . 21 Jan
265 Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar

## 1871

343 †mCharles Richard James . 21 Feb

## 1874

360 William Hudson . . . . 21 Apr
148 mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May
450 mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

16

Digitized by Google

## 1875

mJames C. Oare . . . . 25 June

## 1877

545 mWilliam Broad . . . . 6 Feb
204 William Irwin . . . . . 20 Dec

## 1878

mWilliam Walker. . . . 4 Feb

## 1879

364 †George Richard Thomas Cummings. . . . . 19 Jan
464 †William Henry Gay . . 20 Mar
515 †mGeorge Aborn . . . . 21 Mar
461 †mWilliam Sharp . . . . 21 Mar
453 †Walter Coleman . . . . 21 Mar
530 (*I*)†mThomas James Haddy 5 Apr
mRichard John Weeks Earl 18 Apr
mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June
138 †Joseph Wray Allen . . . 21 Sept
272 †Thomas Williams . . . 21 Sept
†mRobert William Edwards 21 Sept



517 †Benjamin James Barnes . 21 Sept
170 †mWilliam Henry Pibworth 21 Sept
519 †mStephen Henry Blundell 21 Sept
407 †John William Henwood . 3 Oct

## 1880

546 †mJohn James Robins . . 21 Mar
262 †mMatthew W. Ellis . . . 21 Mar
411 †Elijah Thomas. . . . . 21 Mar
48 †Henry Thomas Hammond 24 Mar
524 †mJames Edward Duncan Graham. . . . . 24 Sept
62 †mJohn Samuel Watch . . 24 Sept
26 †mHenry John Rampling . 24 Sept
370 †Arthur John London . . 24 Sept

## 1881

324 †William James Mullinger 1 Jan
†mHenry William Walker . 23 Mar
†mJosiah Philip Thomas . 23 Mar
262 †George Baltic Alton . . 23 Mar
76 †William Lonnon . . . . 23 Mar
427 †Alfred Rayner. . . . . 23 Mar
358 †Frederick Mitchell . . . 23 Mar
339 †mGeorge Thomas Simmons 24 Mar
287 †mRobert Harding . . . 24 Mar
48 †mWilliam James Andrew . 24 Mar
†William Hines. . . . . 24 Mar
116 †William Walter White . . 24 Mar
150 †James Joseph Stuart . . 23 Sept
178 †James John Frost . . . 23 Sept
478 mNathaniel Edward Green 23 Sept
262 †John William Hole . . . 23 Sept
476 †mThomas Green . . . . 23 Sept
14 †mHarry Taylor . . . . 23 Sept
349 †John Henry Walton. . . 23 Sept
26 †Henry Bennett Clatworthy 23 Sept
556 †mDaniel Griffin . . . . 23 Sept
121 George William Barry . . 23 Sept



Digitized by Google

## 1882

†William Hofsommer Grant 23 Mar
512 †Cornelius Henry Steward 23 Mar
141 mWilliam John Mabb . . 23 Mar
48 mJohn William Agnew . . 23 Mar
315 mJoseph Richard Galpin . 4 Apr
12 †John Fielder . . . . . 1 Aug
201 mFrederick Worth . . . 1 Aug
177 †Alfred Daniel Watson . . 1 Aug
60 †Henry John Walker . . 1 Aug
306 Hugh Hawkins. . . . . 1 Aug

## 1883

334 †John Samuel Rees . . . 1 Mar
447 William Fedarb (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
357 †Alfred John Nye. . . . 1 Mar
244 †William James Brown . . 1 Mar
436 †mCharles Underhill . . . 1 Sept
152 †John Kerr . . . . . 1 Sept
62 †Charles Edward Stewart (*b*) 1 Sept
490 †mThomas Whebby . . . 1 Sept
481 mWilliam Bromley (*b*) . . 1 Sept
361 mQuentin William King . 1 Sept
385 †James Clarke Edmonds . 1 Sept
517 †Thomas Thorne . . . . 1 Sept
262 Frank William Hawkins . 1 Sept
509 †mWilliam John Bevan. . 1 Sept
555 †mJohn Jones . . . . . 1 Sept
238 †James Lane. . . . . 1 Sept
373 †mJohn Robert James Pedrick 1 Sept
258 †Harry Howard Meadus . 1 Sept
220 mJohn White Midgley . . 6 Nov
24 John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

## 1884

98 †mEdwin James Rattenbury 1 Mar
552 †mJoseph Thomas Purkis . 1 Mar
371 †mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 1 Mar
123 †(*J*)mEdwin Cornish . . 1 Mar
385 †Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 1 Mar
194 †George Edward Bench . . 1 Mar
339 †mJames Armstrong . . . 1 Mar
470 †John Lake Michell . . . 1 Mar
336 †Edward George Pitt Moffett 1 Mar



262 Richard Samuel Hornsby . 1 Mar
†mRobert Samuel George Norgate. . . . . 1 Mar
10 †mJames Barber (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
118 †John Stanmore Fussell . 1 Mar
396 †John George Lightfoot Baker . . . . . 1 Mar
15 †John Greet Stevens. . . 1 Mar
477 †Walter Brown. . . . . 1 Mar
†Arthur John Johns . . . 1 Mar
362 †Benjamin John Lewis . . 5 Mar
256 †Alexander Kerr . . . . 1 Sept
485 †John Alfred Hocken Hicks 1 Sept
122 †mSamuel Aston . . . . 1 Sept
385 †Henry John Oram . . . 1 Sept
366 †mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis . . . . 1 Sept
262 †Edwin Keates Odam. . . 1 Sept
414 †Joseph Henry Pill . . . 1 Sept
158 †mFrederick William Wells 1 Sept
517 †mWalter James Featherstone 1 Sept
442 †mWilliam Francisco Stewart 1 Sept
385 †John Henry Slade . . . 1 Sept
172 †Edwin John Austen. . . 1 Dec
John Mark Downer . . . 1 Dec

## 1885

71 †mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett 1 Mar
90 †mWilliam Milton. . . . 1 Mar
277 †mEdwin Charles Carnt. . 1 Mar
64 †John Edward Johnson. . 1 Mar
30 †mHenry Alfred Evans . . 1 Mar
†mWilliam Joseph Jeans Sivyer . . . . . 1 Sept
146 †mDavid Jackson Bennett . 1 Sept
226 †Charles William Gregory . 1 Sept
383 †mGeorge Joseph Gorfett . 1 Sept
62 †mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
113 †mStephen Hockey . . . 1 Sept
354 †mAlbert Earnest Luscombe Westaway . . . 1 Sept
472 †John James Carey . . . 1 Sept
†mAlfred William Gibbs . 1 Sept
128 †Sylvester Rawling . . . 1 Sept
380 Thomas Charles Edward Hughes . . . . . 1 Sept



Digitized by Google

## 1886

94 †John Edwin Jenkins . . 1 Mar
492 †Arthur William Turner . 1 Mar
512 †Allan Herbert Slade . . 1 Mar
263 †mAlbert Valentine Blake . 1 Mar
533 †mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook . . . . . 1 Mar
325 †Henry Wallis . . . . . 1 Mar
490 Henry Lane . . . . . 4 Aug
238 †Philip Marrack . . . . 1 Sept
52 †William John Anstey . . 1 Sept
234 †Ernest James Taylor . . 1 Sept
211 †William Thomas Hocken . 1 Sept
126 †George William Hudson . 1 Sept
347 †Frederick John Flood . . 1 Sept
474 †mWilliam Henry Pippett. 1 Sept
504 †John William Pleming . 1 Sept
92 †John Adam Murray. . . 1 Sept

## 1887

185 †Charles Alfred Harding . 1 Mar
262 †William George Mogg . . 1 June
199 †William Thomas Wiggins . 1 June
35 †George Ramsay . . . . 1 June
115 †James Michael Thompson . 1 June
168 †mFrancis Thomas George . 1 June
366 Frederick Matthew Cottam . 1 June
374 mHarry Christopher McLean 1 June
385 †Frederick David Hobbs . . 1 Sept
385 †George Goodwin Goodwin . 1 Sept
29 †mWilliam Whittingham . 1 Sept



## 1888

498 †mWilliam Constantine Burnett . . . . . 1 Mar
353 †William Vey Juniper. . . 1 Mar
366 †Edward James Edgar . . 1 Mar
187 †Francis Frederick West . . 1 Mar
485 †Charles Ayrton Moore . . 1 Mar
249 †mWilliam Frederick Turner 1 Mar
499 †Richard William Green . . 1 Mar
48 †Frederick Harry Dart . . 1 Mar
216 †Frederick George Harding 1 Mar
24 William Richard Apps . . 1 Mar
146 George Albert Haggarty . . 1 Mar
512 Robert William Donohue. . 1 Mar
258 William Snell . . . . . 1 Mar
366 †mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins . . . . . 1 Mar
402 †William Henry Adams . . 1 Mar
64 †Edward Gallery . . . . 1 Mar
230 Richard Phillips . . . . 1 Mar
235 Frederick Albert Hellyer. . 1 Mar
366 †mEdward Lewis Henry Denison . . . . . 1 Sept
158 †Marlin Stuart . . . . . 1 Sept
53*a*†mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept
78 †James Ryan . . . . . 1 Sept
William James Black . . 1 Sept
326 Walter John Graham . . 1 Sept
555 Francis William Highton . 1 Sept
26 †Frederick Philip Smith . 1 Sept
Frederick William Austin (*act*) 1 Sept
5 †George Robertson Taylor . 1 Sept
352 Samuel Arthur Screech (*act*) 1 Sept
417 Alfred Hart . . . . . 1 Sept
George Clark Bath (*act*) . 1 Sept



Digitized by Google

# ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

## 1884

518†John David Rees . . . . 1 Jan
132†Sidney George Haddock. . 1 Jan
345 Richard Willis Jones. . . 1 Jan
10†John Lennox Fleetwood . 1 Jan
168†Mark Blakeman . . . . 1 Jan
382†Charles Edward Shorey* . 1 Jan
370†William James Anderson . 1 Jan
258 Henry Percival Vining . . 1 Jan
89†William Pote Chapman . . 1 Jan
238†George Thomas James Ludlow . . . . . 1 Jan
499†James Herbert Watson . . 1 Jan
William Ramsey Parker . 1 Jan
121†George William Noll . . 1 Jan
367 Frank Rawling Stuttaford. . 1 Jan
52 Edward Albert Ernest Crowley . . . . . 1 Jan
339 Hugh Reginald Hearson . 1 July
312 Frederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . . 1 July
394 Richard Collingwood. . . 1 July
437 Bertram John Richard Guise . . . . . 1 July
427 Edward George Guyatt . . 1 July
235 Warwick Monkhouse. . . 1 July
339 Lewis Edward Thumwood . 1 July
277 Frederick Jarvis . . . . 1 July
185†Charles John James . . . 1 July
30 Samuel Godbeer . . . . 1 July
555 Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . . 1 July
238 Alfred Robert Pattison* . 1 July
355 Ernest Fothergill Sparks . 1 July
446 William John Hender . . 1 July
Albert Edward Tompkins . 1 July



## 1885

533 William Henry Meadus . 1 Jan
94 Henry Lewis Manning . . 1 Jan
123 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 Jan
468 mArthur Thomas Webb . . 1 Jan
158 George Pascoe . . . . . 1 Jan
429 Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 Jan
John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 Jan
62 Robert Kentish Herbert. . 1 Jan
231 John Richardson . . . . 1 Jan
517 Frank Dathan Thomsett . 1 Jan
319 Henry Humphreys . . . 1 Jan
62 Edward Albert Short . . 1 Jan
482 Benjamin James Watkins . 1 Jan
442 Fred Hore . . . . . 1 Jan
37 John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 Jan
64 Frederick George Jacobs . 1 Jan
396 †Albert Edward Cox . . 1 Jan
277 Henry Charles Wonham Peel . . . . . 1 Jan
447 John Tom Hickman Ward 1 Jan
382 Harold Gaisford . . . . 1 Jan
26 David Peacock . . . . . 1 Jan
122 Edward Swinney . . . . 1 July
258 Charles John Hay . . . . 1 July
353 William Wesley Hardwick . 1 July
355 Alfred Hills . . . . . 1 July
10 William Onyon. . . . . 1 July
168 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 1 July
477 James Thomas Willoughby 1 July
553 John William Ham . . . 1 July
52 Edward John Murphy . . 1 July
Richard Wright Toman . . 1 July
96 Leonard Backler (*b*) . . . 1 July
138 Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth . . . . . 1 July



Digitized by Google

293 Hamilton James Coad . . 1 July
26 William Wilkinson Lawrance . . . . . 1 July
267 Ernest Augustus William Head. . . . . 1 July
118 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 July
485 Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 1 July
353 Lawrence Bell . . . . . 1 July
506 Alexander Baker . . . . 1 July
526 Percy Fletcher Faulkner . 1 July
419 Frank Averre Allden . . 1 July
479 Henry Abbott . . . . . 1 July
304 William Ryan . . . . . 1 July
556 Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 July
553 Walter Kent Williams . . 1 July
William Dennis Chope . . 1 July
351 William McKee Wisnom . 1 July
553 Albert John Carnt. . . . 1 July
258 Robert Boles Garde . . . 1 July
472 Henry Taylor Yeats . . . 1 July
53 George Knowling Edwards. 1 July
334 George Percy Webster . . 1 July
383 George Ernest Wheatley . 1 July
339 William Everarde Hosken . 1 July
William Henry Pallett . . 1 July

## 1886

George Thomas Kerswell . 1 Jan
10 Charles Hedley Collins . . 1 Jan
Ernest William Rodet . . 1 Jan
126 George Gerald Knight . . 1 Jan
517 Sidney Alexander Houghton 1 Jan
107 John William Booth . . . 1 Jan
511 David Hatelie . . . . . 1 Jan
231 John Benjamin Butcher . 1 Jan
14 Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Jan
354 William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Jan



475 Harry George Andrews . . 1 Jan
240 Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Jan
258 Lemuel Craven Saywell . 1 July
382 Walter May . . . . . 1 July
481 William Henry James . . 1 July
552 Frank Main . . . . . 1 July
Robert Bell Ayers . . . . 1 July
354 John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 July
96 Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 July
111 Percy Bingham . . . . 1 July
498 Thomas Stapleton Guyer . 1 July
Henry John Turner . . . 1 July
John Joseph Gitshaw Percey 1 July
477 Alfred Edward Chapman Deacon . . . . . 1 July
90 James Robert Roffey . . 1 July
234 George William Murray . . 1 July
62 William George Ludgate . 1 July
250 Peter Thomson Crichton . 1 July
98 Charles Gerald Taylor . . 1 July
*Coll.* John George Liversidge . . 1 July
*Coll.* Charles William John Bearblock 1 July
*Coll.* William Piercy Edwards* . 1 July
263 Herbert Coopper . . . . 1 July
355 Charles John Huddy . . . 1 July
116 Thomas Henry Wallice . . 1 July
Charles Laughton . . . . 1 July
William Roskilly Parsons . 1 July
472 Cuthbert Ronald Roger . 1 July
78 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone 1 July
71 Robert William Simmonds 1 July
556 Wallace Wright . . . . 1 July
71 Sidney James Drake . . 1 July
396 Edouard Gaudin . . . . 1 July
240 George Henry Morris . . 1 July
258 Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 July
354 William Smeeton Frowd . 1 July
355 Walter Thomas Stearn . . 1 July
343 James Arthur Roye . . . 1 July
35 Charles Banister . . . . 1 July
354 Thomas William Christian 1 July
413 Philip Hobbs . . . . . 1 July
349 George Attwool . . . . . 1 July
240 Harry Tom Garwood . . . 1 July
116 George Thompson Goodall . 1 July
62 James Henry David Barry . 1 July
326 John Henry Austin Burgess . 1 July
492 William Wallace Pearce . 1 July



Digitized by Google

447 Henry John Allen . . . 1 July
Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 July
458 Victor Elliott Snook . . . 1 July
128 James Mansfield Simpson . 1 July
77 Henry Richard Teed . . . 1 July
477 Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 July
William Charles Morcom . 1 July
26 William George Glanville . 1 July
50 Charlie Broadbent . . . 1 July
126 Charles Edward Eldred . . 1 July
132 Albert Edward Collings . . 1 July
450 John Arthur Richards . . 1 July
349 Thomas Percival Jackson . 1 July
62 Walter James Kent . . . 1 July
504 Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 July
37 William Crowder Stevens . 1 July
417 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 July
505 Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . 1 July
64 Henry St. Clair Baldwin . 1 July
267 Absalom Richard Rolle . . 1 July
319 Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 July
447 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 July
504 Frank David Thompson . . 1 July

## 1887.

*Coll.* Archie Russell Emdin* . . 1 July
*Coll.* George William Roome . . 1 July
553 William Henry Samuel Moysey 1 July
Edward William Liversidge . 1 July
107 John Alfred Vaughan . . . 1 July
29 Thomas Charles Morris . . 1 July
481 Frederick George Dawson . 1 July
556 Ernest Cripps Thornhill . . 1 July
267 Henry Toop . . . . . 1 July
111 Corin Vivian Hardcastle . . 1 July
349 Lewis Wall . . . . . 1 July
Walter Edwards . . . . 1 July
29 William Alfred John Davies 1 July
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball . 1 July
Henry Percy Sparks (*act*) . 1 July
555 John Harry Jenkin (*act*) . 1 July
12 Charles William Bolt (*act*). 1 July
Edmund Edward Bond (*act*) 1 July
30 Harry John Meiklejohn (*act*) 1 July



12 Charles Hastings Hill (*act*) 1 July
Robert Samuel Jennings (*act*) 1 July
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop (*act*) 1 July
382 Arthur Samuel Crisp (*act*). 1 July
Ethelbert Spiers Silk (*act*). 1 July
367 Harry Basson (*act*) . . . 1 July
485 Joseph Henry Thompson (*act*) 1 July
481 William Henry Walter Stewart (*act*) 1 July
552 Herbert Winsor Irish (*act*) 1 July
158 James Frederick Arthur Hastings (*act*) 1 July
370 Donald Percy Green (*act*) . 1 July
168 Arthur Crookes Darley (*act*) 1 July
396 Frederick Charles Williams (*act*) 1 July
92 Ernest Barr (*act*) . . . . 1 July
526 Francis William David (*act*) 1 July
326 Ronald Edward Jackson (*act*) 1 July
429 Herbert John Leader (*act*). 1 July

## 1888.

Studying at R.N. College.
- Robert Bland Dixon (*act*) . 1 July
- William Henry Wood (*act*) 1 July
- William Toop (*act*) . . . 1 July
- Ernest Edwards (*act*) . . 1 July
- Henry Thomas Winney (*act*) 1 July
- Frederick John Page* (*act*) 1 July
- Alfred Ernest Straw (*act*) . 1 July
- Charles William Bryant (*act*) 1 July
- Charles Robin Hall (*act*) . 1 July
- Oliver Richard Paul (*act*) . 1 July
- Arthur Ernest Wallis (*act*) 1 July
- Frederick Counsell Davis (*act*) 1 July
- Frank Waterfield (*act*) . . 1 July
- Alfred Henry Moysey (*act*) 1 July
- Charles Tyldesley Downey Greetham (*act*) . . . . 1 July
- William Denbow (*act*) . . 1 July
- Albert Edward Travis (*act*) 1 July

12 John O'Neill (*act*) . . . 1 July
12 Frederick Henry Hinks (*act*) 1 July
267 Charles Vickers Eyre (*act*). 1 July
267 William McGregor (*act*) . 1 July
326 Henry Abbott Gedye (*act*). 1 July
326 Joseph Edward Lancashire (*act*) 1 July



Digitized by Google

349 William Read Davies (*act*). 1 July
349 Henry Ernest Tregenna (*act*) 1 July
244 John Ernest Mortimer (*act*) 1 July
111 Edgar Harrold Ellis (*act*) . 1 July
419 Herbert William Harris (*act*) 1 July
Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne (*act*) 1 July
234 Herbert Johnson Little (*act*) 1 July
265 Septimus Ham (*act*) . . . 1 July

Studying at R.N. College.
Howard Bone (*proby.*) . . 1 July
John Este Vibert (*proby.*) . 1 July
Lindsay James Stephens (*proby.*) 1 July
Harry Ransom Batchelor (*proby.*) 1 July
Tom Bate Huddy (*proby.*) . 1 July
Francis William Rowe Jose (*proby.*) 1 July
Reuben Main (*proby.*) . . 1 July
Reginald Walter Parry (*proby.*) 1 July
Frederick Victor Head (*proby.*) 1 July

242

231 Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton (*proby.*) . . 1 July
231 Henry Wall (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
William Radford Lawton (*proby.*) 1 July
Charles William Publius Samuel Bartwell (*proby.*) 1 July
David John Carruthers (*proby.*) 1 July
552 FrancisJohnSercombe(*proby.*)1July
5 Charles Frederick Jordan (*proby.*) 1 July
30 Edward John Weeks (*proby.*) 1 July
William Cory Sanders (*proby.*) 1 July
Alfred William Littlewood (*proby.*) 1 July
61 Thomas Henry Turner (*proby.*) 1 July

253

# ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

## 1878

198 William Hall . . . . . 22 May
54 mJames Brown . . . . . 22 May
191 mFrederick John Kingston 22 May
171 mEdwin Bell . . . . . 11 June

## 1879

mJohn Augus Cook . . . 16 Dec
5

## 1880

535 Henry Thomas Liversedge . 8 Apr
61 mColin McKenzie Norris . 13 May
188 mFrederick Wise . . . . 28 May

## 1881

57 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
406 James Arthur Reynolds . . 8 Oct
10

Digitized by Google

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND INSPECTOR OF NAVAL SCHOOLS.

| | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|
| mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . 27 June 88 | 1 Sept 71 | 1 Sept 71 |

---

## CHAPLAINS.

| | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund John Hitchings, B.A. . . . . | 4 June 59 | 4 June 59 |
| *NH Ch.* William Dearden, M.A. . . . . | 20 June 62 | 20 June 62 |
| *RM* William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . . | 29 Apr 64 | 29 Apr 64 |
| *RM* James Browne Smyth, B.A. . . . . | 6 Sept 64 | 6 Sept 64 |
| Charles Clark . . . . . | 26 July 65 | ... |
| (*Naval Prison, Lewes.*) | | |
| mCharles John Corfe, M.A. . . . . | 16 July 67 | ... |
| 433 mSamuel Kenah, M.A. . . . . | 22 July 67 | 22 July 67 |
| Edward Lewton Penny, D.D. . . . . | 26 Sept 67 | ... |
| *RMA* Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A. . . | 24 June 68 | ... |
| *RM* Robert O'Callaghan, B.A. . . . . | 20 Oct 68 | ... |
| *DY Pemk.* mHamlet William Millett . . . . | 1 Dec 68 | ... |
| *RM* William Dickson, LL.D. . . . . | 21 Apr 69 | ... |
| *NH Ply.* John McGregor Ward, M.A. . . . . | 10 Feb 71 | ... |
| *DY Ch.* William Law, B.Sc. . . . . | 18 July 71 | 20 Nov 73 |
| 93 mJohn Booth Budds, B.A. . . . . | 28 Oct 71 | 28 Oct 71 |
| *DY Sh.* Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A. . . | 21 Feb 72 | ... |
| *NH DY Mal.* George Mahon Sutton, B.A. . . . . | 13 June 72 | ... |
| 339 mAlexander Nicolls, B.A. . . . . | 25 June 72 | 28 June 78 |
| *DY Cape* mFrancis Charles Lang, MA. . . . . | 3 Oct 72 | ... |
| Charles Edward York, M.A. . . . . | 14 Oct 72 | ... |
| (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Greenwich Hospital School*) | | |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 163 | mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A. . . | 5 Feb. 73 | 21 June 76 |
| *NH Has.* | mJames Payton, B.A. . . . . | 22 May 73 | 12 Apr 66 |
| 116 | mBenjamin Charles Pidcock, M.A. . . . | 9 Oct 73 | ... |
| 267 | mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. . | 10 Feb 74 | 24 Mar 75 |
| 352 | Joseph Reed, M.A. . . . . | 18 Feb 74 | 19 Sept 76 |
| *DY Ber.* | mEugene Sullivan, B.A. . . . . | 14 Mar 74 | ... |
| 396 | David Nevin, M.A. . . . . | 11 Dec 74 | 16 Mar 70 |
| 427 | John Henry Pitman, M.A. . . . . | 30 Apr 75 | 13 July 75 |
| 385 | John Lovell Robinson, B.A. . . . . | 21 July 75 | 5 Jan 71 |
| *DY. Dev.* | mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. . | 20 Jan 76 | ... |
| 52 | Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th. . . . . | 20 Jan 76 | ... |
| 79 | mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. . . . . | 25 Mar 76 | 13 Nov 76 |
| 180 | Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A. . . . . | 25 Sept 76 | 28 Dec 76 |
| 354 | (*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . . | 6 Dec 76 | 13 Sept 77 |
| 73 | mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . . | 8 Jan 77 | 17 Apr 69 |
| 5 | William Oxland, B.A. . . . . | 19 Mar 77 | 13 Sept 77 |
| 413 | mJohn Cavanagh, B.A. . . . . | 5 Sept 77 | ... |
| 48 | mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A. . . . . | 3 Oct 77 | ... |
| 517 | Henry Barnett Harper, B.A. . . . . | 7 Nov 77 | ... |
| 234 | George Harry Trehearne, B.A. . . . . | 9 May 78 | ... |
| | (*I*) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A. . . . . | 2 Aug 78 | 3 Dec 78 |
| 71 | John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A. . . . . | 16 Nov 78 | 1 Nov 79 |
| 98 | William Joseph Wilby, B.A. . . . . | 9 June 79 | 24 Sept 84 |
| 150 | John Brabazon, M.A. . . . . | 14 June 79 | 9 Sept 80 |
| 26 | mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A. . . . . | 23 July 79 | ... |
| 213 | (*I*)mFrederic Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A. . . . . | 11 Nov 79 | ... |
| 216 | mJohn Anderson Dougherty . . . . . | 5 Jan 80 | 6 Aug 72 |
| 259 | James Black, M.A. . . . . | 1 Apr 80 | 28 June 81 |
| 194 | mArthur Price Hill, B.A. . . . . | 14 Dec 80 | ... |
| 62 | m*Charles John Todd, M.A. . . . . | 11 Jan 81 | ... |
| 450 | mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A. . . . | 24 Mar 81 | ... |
| 477 | George Henry Marwood, M.A. . . . . | 12 May 81 | 29 May 82 |
| 12 | Reginald Dolby, M.A. . . . . | 9 Aug 81 | ... |
| 355 | Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th. . . . | 11 Aug 81 | ... |
| 265 | mCharles Edward Panter, M.A. . . . . | 17 Aug 81 | ... |
| 556 | mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . . | 18 Jan 82 | ... |
| 349 | mGeorge Goodenough, M.A. . . . . | 9 May 82 | ... |
| 555 | mThomas Austin, M.A. . . . . | 12 May 82 | ... |
| 262 | William Vashon Rainier, M.A. . . . . | 19 July 82 | ... |
| 343 | Thomas Roberts, M.A. . . . . | 6 Dec 82 | ... |
| 146 | Charles Robert Mullins, B.A. . . . . | 6 Dec 82 | ... |
| 285 | Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A. . . . . | 2 Feb 83 | ... |
| 553 | mAlfred James Whistler MA. . . . . | 2 May 83 | ... |
| | John Mitford Morton, B.A. . . . . | 6 June 83 | ... |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 172 | James Henry Moriarty . . . . . | 8 Aug 83 | 28 Sept 81 |
| 509 | Richard David Lewis, M.A. . . . . | 8 Aug 83 | ... |
| 472 | Barton Shepherd Tucker, B.A. . . . . | 19 Feb 84 | ... |
| 437 | John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.. . . . | 21 Feb 84 | 22 June 85 |
| 123 | Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop . . . | 29 Mar 84 | 28 May 85 |
| 10 | Francis John Odell, B.A. . . . . | 14 Aug 84 | ... |
| 61 | Auguste Benjamine Sackvill West. . . | 3 Sept 84 | ... |
| 162 | Francis Flynn, B.A. . . . . | 25 Sept 84 | ... |
| 552 | Arthur Baker, M.A. . . . . | 13 Dec 84 | ... |
| 526 | Wilson Highmoor, B.A. . . . . | 28 Jan 85 | 20 Nov 85 |
| 122 | Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A. . . . . | 16 Mar 85 | ... |
| 118 | William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. . . | 27 Apr 85 | ... |
| 420 | John Edward Swift Johnson B.A. . . . | 18 May 85 | ... |
| 126 | Charles Hutton Coates, M.A. . . . . | 5 Sept 85 | ... |
| 64 | Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A. . . . . | 24 Dec 85 | 9 Nov 86 |
| 158 | Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A. . . . . | 1 Jan 86 | ... |
| 168 | Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter . | 5 Feb 86 | ... |
| 240 | Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. . | 12 Feb 86 | ... |
| 90 | Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . . | 16 Aug 86 | 6 Apr 87 |
| 485 | Richard Swanwick Hartley . . . . . | 12 Oct 86 | ... |
| 326 | Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A. . . . . | 14 Dec 86 | ... |
| 481 | Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A. . . . . | 27 Jan 87 | ... |
| 258 | Hugh Keys Moore, B.A. . . . . | 12 Feb 87 | 6 Dec 87 |
| 132 | James Julian Smith, B.A. . . . . | 22 Apr 87 | 2 Mar 88 |
| 148 | Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A. . . . . | 22 Oct 87 | ... |
| *Coll.* | Frederick Arthur Sims, B.A. . . . . | 29 Dec 87 | ... |
| *Coll.* | Ernest John Vaughan, M.A. . . . . | 25 Jan 88 | ... |
| 419 | Henry Backwell, M.A. . . . . | 26 Jan 88 | 23 Oct 88 |
| *Coll.* | Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. . | 2 Feb 88 | ... |
| *Coll.* | Arthur G. Yates, M.A. . . . . | 27 Oct 88 | ... |



Digitized by Google

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* . . . . | *Rev. Canon* Louis Hall . . . . . | 3 Apr 86 |
| *Devonport* . . . . | *Rev.* Thomas P. Kent . . . . . | 3 Oct 87 |

## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

| | | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 79 | John William Lawless . . . . . | 16 Dec 54 | ... |
| 385 | mThomas Symons Oborn . . . . . | 3 Mar 55 | ... |
| *RM* | Edmund John Hitchings, B.A. . . . . | 4 June 59 | 4 June 59 |
| *NH Ch.* | William Dearden, M.A. . . . . | 20 June 62 | 20 June 62 |
| *RM* | William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . . | 29 Apr 64 | 29 Apr 64 |
| *RM* | James Brown Smyth, B.A. . . . . | 6 Sept 64 | 6 Sept 64 |
| 349 | mWilliam Silver . . . . . | 15 June 65 | ... |
| *NH Has.* | mJames Payton, B.A. . . . . | 12 Apr 66 | 22 May 73 |
| 79 | William Walker Lane, B.A. . . . . | 28 May 66 | ... |
| 433 | mSamuel Kenah, M.A. . . . . | 22 July 67 | 22 July 67 |
| 79 | George Blench Mason, M.A. . . . . | 1 Dec 68 | ... |
| 385 | mJames Robert Clark, M.A. . . . . | 20 Mar 69 | ... |
| 73 | mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . . | 17 Apr 69 | 8 Jan 77 |
| 385 | Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. . . . | 11 Aug 69 | ... |
| 472 | Thomas O'Connor, M.A. . . . . | 17 Nov 69 | ... |
| 396 | David Nevin, M.A. . . . . | 16 Mar 70 | 11 Dec 74 |
| 12 | Edward Braithwaite, B.A. . . . . | 29 Dec 70 | ... |
| 385 | John Lovell Robinson, B.A. . . . . | 5 Jan 71 | 21 July 75 |
| 385 | George Williams . . . . . | 11 Apr 71 | ... |
| 79 | mHenry Colmer Binmore . . . . . | 27 Apr 71 | ... |
| 385 | mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . . . . | 1 Sept 71 | 1 Sept 71 |
| (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.*) | | | |
| 93 | mJohn Booth Budds, B.A. . . . . | 28 Oct 71 | 28 Oct 71 |
| 79 | mWilliam Lloyd Healey . . . . . | 28 Mar 72 | ... |
| 385 | mJames Morton Pask, B.A. . . . . | 28 Mar 72 | ... |
| 216 | mJohn Anderson Dougherty . . . . . | 6 Aug 72 | 5 Jan 80 |
| 79 | m*Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. . | 16 Oct 72 | ... |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 79 | mEdward Maile Tims, B.A. | 9 Dec 72 | ... |
| 26 | John Rainforth Walker, B.A. | 22 Jan 73 | ... |
| *DY Ch.* | William Law, B.Sc. | 20 Nov. 73 | 18 July 71 |
| 267 | mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. | 24 Mar 75 | 10 Feb 74 |
| 427 | John Henry Pitman, M.A. | 13 July 75 | 30 Apr 75 |
| 92 | Arthur Castell Wright, M.A. | 15 Mar 76 | 16 Mar 76 |
| 163 | mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A. | 21 June 76 | 5 Feb 73 |
| 352 | Joseph Reed, M.A. | 19 Sept 76 | 18 Feb 74 |
| 79 | mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. | 13 Nov 76 | 25 Mar 76 |
| 180 | Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A. | 28 Dec 76 | 25 Sept 76 |
| 354 | (*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. | 13 Sept 77 | 6 Dec 76 |
| 5 | Wm. Oxland, B.A. | 13 Sept 77 | 19 Mar 77 |
| 339 | mAlexander Nicolas, B.A. | 28 June 78 | 25 June 72 |
| | (*I*)Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A. | 3 Dec 78 | 2 Aug 78 |
| 71 | John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A. | 1 Nov 79 | 16 Nov. 78 |
| 150 | John Brabazon, M.A. | 9 Sept 80 | 14 June 79 |
| 259 | James Black, M.A. | 28 June 81 | 1 Apr 80 |
| 172 | James Henry Moriarty | 21 Sept 81 | 8 Aug 83 |
| 62 | mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A. | 7 Dec 81 | ... |
| 477 | George Henry Marwood, M.A. | 29 May 82 | 12 May 81 |
| 326 | mJames McCarthy | 29 May 82 | ... |
| 52 | Charles Morgan, M.A. | 28 June 83 | ... |
| 98 | William Joseph Wilby, B.A. | 24 Sept 84 | 9 June 79 |
| | George Procter Edwards, B.A. | 6 Mar 85 | ... |
| 504 | Robert Staveley, M.A. | 21 Apr 85 | ... |
| | William Edgar Butcher, B.A. | 24 Apr 85 | ... |
| 123 | Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop | 28 May 85 | 29 Mar 84 |
| 96 | Charles Monk McShane, B.A. | 11 June 85 | ... |
| 437 | John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. | 22 June 85 | 21 Feb 84 |
| 526 | Wilson Highmoor, B.A. | 20 Nov 85 | 28 Jan 85 |
| 64 | Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A. | 9 Nov 86 | 24 Dec 85 |
| 90 | Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. | 6 Apr 87 | 16 Aug 86 |
| 258 | Hugh Keys Moore, B.A. | 6 Dec 87 | 12 Feb 87 |
| 132 | James Julian Smith, B.A. | 2 Mar 88 | 22 Apr 87 |
| 485 | Stanton Freeland Card, B.A. | 8 June 88 | ... |
| 41 | Henry Backwell, M.A. | 23 Oct 88 | 26 Jan 88 |
| 92 | Arthur John Parish | 23 Oct 88 | ... |



Digitized by Google

# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Hy Phy* before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

## DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

mJAMES NICHOLAS DICK, C.B.

## INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *NH Has.* | mJohn Breakey, M.D. | 3 Dec 86 |
| *NH Ply.* | mJohn Fisher | 1 Apr 87 |
| | mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B. | 7 May 88 |
| | mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D. | 14 May 88 |

4

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

### 1881

Francis William Davis*. 3 Aug

### 1883

mBelgrave Ninnis,* M.D. 5 May

### 1884

mEdward Townsend Mortimer . . . . 11 June

*NH Hong K.* mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D. . . . . 27 Nov

### 1885

*NH Mal.* mAdam Brunton Messer,* M.D. . . . . 12 Feb

*NH Ber.* mDuncan Hilston, M.D. . 29 Oct

*NH Has.* mCharles Henry Slaughter 11 Nov

7

### 1886

*NH Jam.* William James Eames . 20 Mar

*NH Cha.* mRinso Robert Siccama . 1 June

### 1887

*NH Ply.* mHenry Frederick Norbury, M.D., C.B.* . . . . . 1 Apr

### 1888

*NH Has.* mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D.. 4 May

Alexander Turnbull, M.D. 4 May
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)

12

Digitized by Google

# FLEET SURGEONS

## 1876

101 mJames Flanagan . . . . 7 Dec

## 1878

136 mAstley Cooper . . . . 22 Nov

## 1879

m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick . . . . . 17 Feb
240 mWilliam Digby Longfield*. 3 July
420 mGodfrey Goodman . . . 14 Oct

## 1880

*RM* mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug
*NH Haul.* } Henry Hadlow* . . . 20 Sept
*RM* Thomas Smith Burnett . . 29 Oct
477 Garland William Langdon Harrison . . . . . 7 Dec



## 1881

162 Stephen Sweetnam . . . 1 Apr
*RMA* mJames Trimble . . . 20 Sept
164 Henry Ashlin Close . . . 19 Nov

## 1882

*RM*mHenry Macdonnell . . . 28 Jan
112 Joshua Pasley Courtenay . 24 Feb
*NH Has.* } mWalter Reid, M.D. . . 28 Apr
180 George Bolster . . . . . 28 May
556 Samuel Bamfield . . . . 12 June
Mark Anthony Harte . . 15 June
48 mEdward Meade . . . . 11 July
385 William Roche (*b*) . . . 13 Aug
George Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
52 mJames William Fisher, M.D. . . . . 2 Sept
238 John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
508 mWilliam Graham . . . 20 Sept
502 James Bradley . . . . . 5 Dec

## 1883

354 Thomas Henry Knott . . 19 Feb
26 George Maclean, M.A., M.B.* . . . . . 2 Mar
433 (*I*)mGeorge Andrew Campbell . . . . . 23 Mar
*NH Yar.* } Thomas Browne, M.D. . 16 Apr
*NH Cape* } Robert Hall More, M.D.* . 29 Apr
*VY Dept.* } m*John Lambert . . . 24 May
262 Henry Scott Lauder* . . 31 May
472 Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. . . . . 16 June
(*I*)Henry Dawson Stanistreet 29 July



Digitized by Google

163 William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug
504 Nicholas Thomas Connolly 25 Sept
166 mRobert Hay, M.D. . . . 12 Nov
349 William Dudley Wodsworth 29 Dec.

## 1884

512 Thomas Hall Atkinson . . 5 Jan.
116 Alfred William Whitley . 5 May
71 mJames Hamilton Martin . 20 May
519 Henry Charles Woods, M.D. 22 May
62 Richard James Sweetnam . 30 May
*NH Ply* } mJohn Neesom Stone . 16 July
258 mThomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct

## 1885

339 mRichard William Coppinger, M.D. . . . . 22 Feb
555 William Henry Stewart, M.B. . . . . 25 Mar



79 mBrien Patrick Sarsfield McDermott, B.A., M.D. . 26 Aug

## 1886

553 Edward William Doyle . . 21 Jan
118 George Kell . . . . . 10 June

## 1887

335 Thomas Bolster . . . . 3 Mar
158 mFrederick McClement, M.D. . . . . 25 Oct
90 Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B. 22 Dec

## 1888

259 mAnthony Gorham, M.D. . 21 Feb
64 Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. . . . . 28 Feb
485 mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B. 29 Apr
280 mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. 6 May
366 mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths . . . . . 10 Aug
12 George Bell Murray . . . 16 Sept



# STAFF SURGEONS.

## 1879

267 mWilliam Henry Putsey . 24 Dec
396 Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 24 Dec
357 mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.D. . . . . 25 Dec
552 Robert Turner . . . . . 26 Dec
93 Thomas Lyle Horner. . . 26 Dec



## 1880

370 James D'Arcy Harvey . . 23 Mar
50 mJoseph Wood, M.D. . 23 Mar
479 Bernard Renshaw . . . . 23 Mar
367 John Allan Robertson, M.B. 23 Mar
498 James Long Sweetnam, M.D. . . . . 21 June
61 Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 24 July
169 James Dunlop, M.D. . . . 13 Aug
343 Christopher Harvey . . . 2 Oct
168 Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 8 Oct
265 mHenry Beaumont . . . 1 Dec
mWilliam Henry Colahan, M.D. . . . . 28 Dec
450 (*I*)mWilliam Percival Magor Royle . . . . . 30 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1881

481 mMatthew Fletcher Ryan . 1 Apr
m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon 18 July

## 1882

427 mWilliam Brown . . . . 11 July
*NH* } mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre
*Pl.* } Maclean, M.A., M.B. . 11 July
10 m*Charles Cane Godding . 18 Nov
353 mHerbert Mackay Ellis . . 18 Nov
213 mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard 18 Nov

## 1883

73 mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . . 2 Mar
413 John Tyndall . . . . . 2 Mar
234 mAlexander Richard Joyce 2 Mar
Richard John Barry . . 7 Mar
194 Gerard James Irvine . . . 7 Mar
540 mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. 30 Sept
*NH* } mWilliam Berkeley Drew 30 Sept
*Ch.* }
355 William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B. . . . . 30 Sept
73 Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. 30 Sept
352 Ralph Westropp Brereton . 30 Sept

## 1884

258 mHenry Thompson Cox . 30 Mar
429 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 30 Mar
326 mJohn Mackie . . . . . 30 Mar
150 mHorace Edward Firmin Cross . . . . . 20 May
14 mWilliam Frederick Spencer M.D. . . . . 1 Oct
146 mRobert William Williams 1 Oct
122 Albert Charles Queely . . 1 Oct
97 Otway Peter Browne, B.A., M.B. . . . . 1 Oct
277 Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . . 1 Oct

## 1885

244 Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 1 Apr



127 mJohn Wilson. M.A., M.D. 1 Apr
172 Henry John Madders, M.D. 1 Apr
477 Michael Fitzgerald . . . . 1 Apr
107 mStewart Frazer Hamilton 1 Apr
285 Charles William Magrane . 1 Apr
77 mThomas Desmond Gimlette* 1 Apr
mTheodore Julian Preston* 30 Sept
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)
132 Charles Lyon Vasey . . . 30 Sept

## 1886

437 mWilliam Henry, Patterson 30 Mar
383 mEverard Home Saunders 31 Mar
358 mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 31 Mar
424 mJames Alexander Collot . 31 Mar
439 Edward Wentworth Luther 31 Mar
Robert Bentham . . . . 31 Mar
390 William Edward Bennett . 31 Mar
511 James William Hambly Hawton . . . . . 31 Mar
236 Edward Ross Mulock . . . 31 Mar
526 Arthur Willoughby Russell 30 Sept
5 William Edward Breton, M.D. 30 Sept

## 1887

mHerbert Elliott Marsh. . 31 Mar
216 mHenry George Travers Strickland, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
517 Alfred Patterson . . . . 31 Mar
185 Michael Ronan, B.A. . . . 31 Mar
368 mJohn Anderson M'Adam 31 Mar
78 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
177 mDavid Brownrigg Bookey 31 Mar
123 m*Charles Albert Macaulay, M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
215 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept

## 1888

98 Henry Lawrence Crocker 31 Mar
442 mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
333 James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard. . . 31 Mar
96 mThomas Martyn Sibbald 31 Mar
111 mWilliam Thompson . . 31 Mar





Digitized by Google

252 Robert Frederick Yeo . . 31 Mar
272 mGeorge Sprey Smith . . 31 Mar
401 John Davey Henwood . . 30 Sept
148 mHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . . 30 Sept
*NH Has.* (*I*) Myles O'Connell McSwiny* . . . . . 30 Sept
Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 30 Sept



William Masters Rae . . . 30 Sept
419 mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
126 James Crawford Dow, M.B. 30 Sept
92 Charles Francis Newland . 30 Sept
231 George Despard Twigg . . 30 Sept
130 mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept



# SURGEONS.

## 1874

mArchibald McKinlay . . 31 Mar

## 1877

61 †(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan 31 Mar
*NH Hong K.* †mMichael Joseph McCarthy, M.D. . 31 Mar
26 †Howard James McChleary Todd . . . . . 31 Mar
35 †Standish Thomas O'Grady 31 Mar
128 †Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
*NH Ber.* †mJames Porter M.A., M.B. 29 Sept
12 †mCharles James . . . . 29 Sept
*NH Cha.* †Thomas Loane, M.D. . 29 Sept
*NH Jam* †mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . . 29 Sept
George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . . . 29 Sept
546 †mGeorge Warner Bell . . 29 Sept
*RMA*†mFrancis Austen Jeans . 29 Sept

## 1878

354 †mArthur William May. . 30 Mar



474 †Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 30 Mar
†Frederick Adolphus Trevan 30 Mar
29 † mJames Adams Vasey . . 30 Mar
48 †James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 30 Mar
†Samuel Keays . . . . . 30 Mar
162 †mSamuel William Vasey . 4 June
*NH Has.* John Speare Lambert. 4 June
*NH Jam.* †mGeorge Bate . . . . 4 June
396†mHorace Ximenes Browne . 4 June
†mAlfred Henry Miller . . 4 June
73 † (*I*) m Charles William Hamilton . . . . . 4 June
*RM*†Alexander Martin French 30 Sept
162 Edward Hanbury Williams 30 Sept
163 Edward Ferguson . . . . 30 Sept

## 1879

158†mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps . . . . . 31 Mar
*NH Haul.* John Hunter, M.B. . . 31 Mar
250†Justin Foley Donovan, M.D. 31 Mar
349†mRobert McIvor, M.D. . 31 Mar



Digitized by Google

201 William George Jack . . 31 Mar
485†Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
*NH Has.* †mGilbert Kirker, M.D. . 1 Oct
†mWilliam Tait, M.B.. . . 1 Oct
509†Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . 1 Oct
194 mJohn Brunt . . . . . 1 Oct

## 1880

392 Henry Garrard Jacob. . . 31 Mar
335 mWilliam Manley Lory . . 31 Mar
477 mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot 31 Mar
mFrancis George Wright . 29 Apr
*NH Has.* (*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
258 George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

## 1881

221 John Acheson, M.D. . . . 26 Feb
62 Thomas Russel Pickthorn . 26 Feb
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
407 Anthony Kidd . . . . . 26 Feb
504 mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
*NH Ply.* William Hayes . . . . 26 Feb
*NH Mal.* mMatthew Digan. . . 25 Aug
*RMA* Ernest Edward Bray . . 25 Aug
*RM* John Leonard Aherne, B.A. 25 Aug
146 Edward James Biden . . 25 Aug
257 Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug
mWilliam Eames . . . . 25 Aug
14 mArthur William Egerton Brydges Barrett . . . 25 Aug
*NH Ply.* Charles William Sharples 25 Aug
*NH Ply.* Robert William Anderson 25 Aug
John Ottley . . . . . 25 Aug



## 1882

334 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
48 William Gordon Cumming Smith, M.B. . . . . 27 Feb
349 Andrew Dillon Peyton . . 27 Feb
238 mJames Stewart Wray . . 27 Feb
93 John Cashin . . . . . 28 Aug
*NH Yar.* William Henry Norman 28 Aug
15 James McCardie Martin . 28 Aug
287 John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley 28 Aug
262 Francis Woore . . . . . 28 Aug
517 William Maxwell Craig, M.B. 28 Aug
326 Henry Stewart Jackson. . 28 Aug

## 1883

512 Bowen Stilon Mends. . . 26 Feb
*NH Hong K* Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. 26 Feb
403 mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn . . . 26 Feb
*RM* Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
477 mJohn Evans Penn. . . 26 Feb
*RM* mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
mPercy Bellamy Bury, M.B. 26 Feb
*RM* John Leslie Barrington. . 26 Feb
433 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . . 26 Feb
339 Francis James Lea. . . . 21 Aug
Thomas Charles Rowland, M.B. 21 Aug
285 Edward John Morley. . . 21 Aug
*NH Mal* Hugh Winckworth Macnamara 21 Aug
283 mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
399 mPercy William Bassett-Smith . . . . . 21 Aug
406 John Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
259 Edgar Ralph Dimsey. . . 21 Aug



Digitized by Google

52 Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
96 Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
427 Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug
James Bailie Armstrong. . 25 Dec

## 1884

10 Francis Morgan Puddicombe . . . . . 11 Feb
194 Henry James Gordon. . . 11 Feb
71 Henry Harries . . . . . 11 Feb
306 Edmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
79 John Lloyd Thomas . . . 11 Feb
265 ṁJames Lawrence Smith, M.B. 11 Feb
262 ṁJohn Henry Thomas . . 11 Feb
414 Frederick John Lilly. . . 11 Feb
530 John Dowson . . . . . 11 Feb
382 George Frederic Dean, M.B. 11 Feb
*NH Has.* George Welch . . . . 11 Feb
400 Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
123 Edward Waldemar Von Tunzelmann, M.B. . . . 21 Aug
339 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug
62 Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
Harold Rochester Osborne . 21 Aug
89 James Macdonald Rogers . 21 Aug
187 Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
545 Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
420 Francis Harvey Julyan . . 21 Aug
420 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
281 William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
326 George Lowbridge Baker. . 21 Aug
Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
366 Samuel Wellesley Johnson, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
472 George Albert Dreaper . . 21 Aug
283 William Henry O'Meara. . 21 Aug
*NH Ber.* William Wall Jacobs . . 21 Aug
27 Alexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
80 Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug



180 Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
52 James Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
361 Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
475 Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
Evan St. Maur Nepean . . 21 Aug

## 1885

116 Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
517 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
90 Alfred Cropley . . . . . 16 Feb
163 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
213 Sidney Herbert Youel . . 16 Feb
505 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . . 16 Feb
352 Ernest Denman Minter . . 16 Feb
114 Clement Alsop . . . . . 16 Feb
402 Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . . 16 Feb
24 John Nicholas Corbett, B.A., M.D. 16 Feb
180 Robert Forbes Bowie. . . 16 Feb
26 William Edward Home, B. Sc., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
111 Richard Aubrey Fitch . . 20 Aug
76 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
478 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
4 Percy Edmund Maitland . 20 Aug
318 George Hamilton Henry Symonds, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
526 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
220 John Moore, B.A., M.D. . . 20 Aug
163 Cyril James Mansfield, M.B. 20 Aug
152 Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
178 Herbert Parke Shuttleworth 20 Aug
274 John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug
470 George Dacre Trevor-Roper 20 Aug
409 Octavius Stephens Fisher . 20 Aug
192 John Samuel Fogerty, M.D. 20 Aug

## 1886

113 Frederick Walter Stericker, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
255 John Frederick Bate . . . 18 Feb
464 William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
64 Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
132 Jerome Barry, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
168 Alfred John Pickthorn . . 18 Feb



Digitized by Google

16 Edward Ashley Spiller, M.D. 18 Feb
362 John Andrews, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
93 East Apthorp . . . . . 18 Feb
Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
12 John Joseph McDonnell . 18 Feb
396 John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
360 Vidal Gunson Thorpe . . 18 Feb
354 Martin Henry Atock, M.D. 18 Feb
485 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
223 James Henry Dawe, M.B. . 18 Feb
468 George Hutchinson Milnes, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
216 Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
71 James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
370 Charles Hazlitt Upham . . 20 Aug
306 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
29 Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
57 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
229 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
396 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
343 John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
118 Walter Godfrey Axford . . 20 Aug
356 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
24 William Bett . . . . . 20 Aug
244 Henry William Rickards . 20 Aug
476 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
371 John Walter Slaughter, M.B. 20 Aug
472 George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
163 Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle . . . . . 20 Aug

## 1887

267 John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
231 William John Colborne . . 28 Feb
107 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb



324 Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
234 Robert Hardie, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
133 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . . 28 Feb
258 George Trevor Collingwood 28 Feb
267 Richard Miller, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
420 George Fletcher Collins . . 28 Feb
163 Charles Dickinson . . . . 28 Feb
512 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . . 28 Feb
512 Hubert Holyoake . . . . 28 Feb
366 George Wilson, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
James Moore . . . . . 28 Feb
146 Edward Griffin, M.D. . . . 28 Feb
John Duncan Menzies. M.B. 28 Feb
262 Hugh St. David Griffiths . 28 Feb
Walter Bowden . . . . . 28 Feb
268 James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
204 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
162 George Alexander Waters, M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
162 William Gordon Stott, M.B. 17 Aug
48 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
420 Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug
148 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . . 17 Aug
366 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

## 1888

162 Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
48 John McElwee, M.D. . . . 22 Feb
450 Paul Wilkes Fraser . . . 22 Feb
259 D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
262 Frederick William Collingwood . . . . . 22 Feb
163 Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge . . . . . 22 Feb
512 John Christopher Ferguson, B.A., M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
180 Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb



Digitized by Google

# A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

## TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

### FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Banks, Edward H.
Bowling, Thomas H. L.
Bramble, James
Brenan, Henry P.
Brett, Alexander William
Carlisle, John
Carter, Francis A.
Cleverton, John
Dent, Francis E. G.
Donaldson, Robert
Dyer, Frederick L. M.
Fencock, Wm. T.
Gifford, Charles E.
Harris, Edwin

14

Harvey, William A.
Hutchison, William B.
Hyne, William C. S.
Liddell, George
Love, George
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Marcon, George E.
Martin, William H.
Moore, John S.
Nash, William J.
Parish, Robert W.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey, Charles J.
Perry, William W.

28

Ray, Henry J.
Rickard, Henry H.
Rigbye, Reginald B.
Risk, William B.
Robinson, Edward
Roe, Herbert F.
Row, William J. C.
Shanks, Hemsley H.
Trew, William
Underhill, George W.
Urwick, Benjamin
Whiddon, Edgar de H.
White, Richard B.
Williams, Richard
Wright, Sidney W.

43

### ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Alton, Francis C.
Pullen, William Le G.

2

Savile, Bourchier B.
Warren, Herbert L.

4

Willis, George H. A.

## TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

### FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Clark, William B.
Cole, Charles W.

2

Colwell, Robert M.
Martin, Derisley

4

Robinson, Henry B.
Scott, Beresford C.

6

### ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C
Green, Joseph
Keey, Edward W

4

Penfold, Wm. G. E.
Pym, Walter H. J.
Robinson, Harry

7

Digitized by Google

## FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

**1857**

mHemsley Hardy Shanks . 19 Feb

**1858**

265 mGeorge Love . . . . . 26 Nov

**1864**

mWilliam Bond Risk . . 21 Jan

**1866**

512 Herbert Frank Roe . . . 13 Mar
62 mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . . 26 Dec

5

**1869**

260 Benjamin Urwick . . . 23 July

**1875**

*Sec* 234 (*I*)William Wykeham Perry . . . . . 19 Oct

**1878**

*Sec* 420 George Ernest Marcon . 23 Jan.

**1879**

*Sec* 163 (*I*)Charles Edwin Gifford 31 Mar

9

## FLEET PAYMASTERS.

| 1886 | | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| m(S) | Hemsley Hardy Shanks . . . . . | 17 Feb | 19 Feb 57 |
| 162 m | John James Hayward . . . . . | 17 Feb | 18 Dec 57 |
| 265 m(S) | George Love . . . . . | 17 Feb | 26 Nov 58 |
| 244 m | Silas Winter Parker . . . . . | 17 Feb | 22 Jan 59 |
| 12 | Cornelius William M'Dermott . . . . | 17 Feb | 25 Apr 59 |
| 553 m | Edwin Harris . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 Aug 60 |
| 101 m | Alexander Allen . . . . . | 17 Feb | 22 Oct 60 |
| 238 | William Bennett Hutchison . . . . . | 17 Feb | 6 Apr 62 |
| 116 m | Henry John Harvey . . . . . | 17 Feb | 24 June 62 |
| 519 m* | John Samuel Moore . . . . . | 17 Feb | 11 Nov 62 |

10

Digitized by Google

| | | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Henry Johns Ray . . . . . | 17 Feb | 1 Dec 63 |
| 234 | m (S) William Bond Risk . . . . . | 17 Feb | 21 Jan 64 |
| | David Thomas Waugh . . . . . | 17 Feb | 26 May 64 |
| 163 | (*I*) mIsaac Baker Moorman . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Aug 64 |
| 366 | mWilliam Noble . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Aug 64 |
| 148 | mCharles Berry Locke Brockman . . . | 17 Feb | 8 Nov 64 |
| 10 | mCharles Todd Dawson . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 June 65 |
| 158 | mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks . . . . | 17 Feb | 7 June 65 |
| 234 | mWilliam Henry Haswell . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Sept 65 |
| 385 | mGeorge William Underhill . . . . . | 17 Feb | 13 Sept 65 |
| | (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*) | | |
| 450 | mJohn Kiddle . . . . . | 17 Feb | 10 Nov 65 |
| 26 | Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Mar 66 |
| *Sec* 162 | (S) Herbert Frank Roe . . . . . | 17 Feb | 13 Mar 66 |
| 52 | mThomas Owen Joynson . . . . . | 17 Feb | 16 Apr 66 |
| 555 | mAlexander Vernor Maccall . . . . . | 17 Feb | 4 July 66 |
| 472 | mJames Newton Robinson . . . . . | 17 Feb | 26 Dec 66 |
| 194 | mJohn Bremner. . . . . | 17 Feb | 26 Dec 66 |
| 62 | (S) mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . | 17 Feb | 26 Dec 66 |
| *Sec* 420 | mWilliam John Casely Row . . . . . | 17 Feb | 16 Mar 67 |
| 385 | mRobert William Parish . . . . . | 17 Feb | 5 Apr 67 |
| 64 | mWilliam Henry Whichelo. . . . . | 17 Feb | 10 May 67 |
| 48 | mJames Edward Stanton . . . . . | 17 Feb | 10 May 67 |
| 265 | mEdward Strickland Mannock Power. . | 17 Feb | 17 Aug 67 |
| 552 | Richard Williams . . . . . | 17 Feb | 9 Sept 67 |
| 556 | mWilliam Walsh Blayney . . . . . | 17 Feb | 4 Nov 67 |
| 265 | Derisley Martin. . . . . | 17 Feb | 4 Nov 67 |
| | mFrancis Bridge Baverstock . . . . . | 17 Feb | 4 Nov 67 |
| 349 | mHenry Vaughan Forrest . . . . . | 17 Feb | 6 Jan 68 |
| 112 | mAllen Fitzroy Gain . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 Aug 68 |
| 136 | mCharles Henry Ceely . . . . . | 17 Feb | 3 Aug 68 |
| 508 | mWilliam Edwin Boxer . . . . . | 17 Feb | 14 Aug 68 |
| 234 | mThomas Winterbottom . . . . . | 17 Feb | 25 Nov 68 |
| 485 | mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill . . . | 17 Feb | 4 Dec 68 |
| 168 | mHenry De Ridder. . . . . | 17 Feb | 15 Jan 69 |
| 502 | Charles James Curgenven . . . . . | 17 Feb | 29 Mar 69 |
| 343 | (*I*) mWilliam Henry Gribbell. . . . . | 17 Feb | 2 June 69 |
| | (S) Benjamin Urwick. . . . . | 17 Feb | 23 July 69 |
| | William Herbert Bowen . . . . . | 17 Feb | 10 Nov 69 |
| 93 | Francis John Peake Shapcote. . . . . | 17 Feb | 24 Feb 70 |



Digitized by Google

| | | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 385 | mJohn Labouverie Page | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| 420 | mValentine Dyer J. Rickcord | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| | mWilliam Parker Tayler | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| 240 | Henry Patrick Brenan | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| 477 | mAlexander William Brett | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| 262 | mRobert Meadows Colwell | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| 339 | mFrederick North | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| 429 | *(I)*mThomas Clayton | 17 Feb | 16 Dec 70 |
| 258 | mHenry Briggs Robinson | 17 Feb | 16 Dec 70 |
| 367 | mWilliam Henry Martin | 17 Feb | 25 July 71 |
| 61 | Norcott D'Esterre Roberts | 17 Feb | 25 July 71 |
| 180 | mJames Henry Wallis | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 72 |
| 355 | William Edgeworth Pritchett Saer | 17 Feb | 9 Sept 72 |
| 354 | Frederick Body Williams | 17 Feb | 9 Sept 72 |
| 61 | mWilliam Besley Ramsey | 17 Feb | 9 Sept 72 |
| 450 | Horatio Wellington Peel Kooystra | 17 Feb | 9 Apr 73 |
| 61 | Cuthbert Robert Rodham | 22 Mar | 22 Mar 74 |
| 148 | mAlfred De Denne | 31 Mar | 31 Mar 74 |
| 14 | mEdmund Hickson | 31 Mar | 31 Mar 74 |
| | **1887.** | | |
| 433 | Henry Manoah Harrison | 5 Aug | 5 Aug 75 |
| 267 | John Henry Cleverton | 30 Sept | 30 Sept 75 |
| | *(I)*(S)William Wykeham Perry | 19 Oct | 19 Oct 75 |
| | **1888.** | | |
| | Charles William Cole | 13 May | 13 May 76 |
| 123 | Henry Wellington Charles Essex Batchelor | 5 July | 5 July 76 |
| 396 | mArthur Le Brun Corrie | 18 Aug | 18 Aug 76 |
| 79 | George Stephen Goddard | 26 Aug | 26 Aug 76 |
| | mHenry Ambrose Scrivener | 19 Sept | 19 Sept 76 |
| 285 | mThomas Mitchell | 3 Nov | 3 Nov 76 |
| 498 | Cecil Plomer Walker | 16 Nov | 16 Nov 76 |



## STAFF PAYMASTERS.

| **1886** | | *Staff Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 481 | William Basset Autridge | 17 Feb | 23 Dec 76 |
| 354 | m*Francis Alfred Carter | 17 Feb | 2 May 77 |
| 277 | Thomas William Snell | 17 Feb | 11 Sept 77 |
| 73 | Richard Gibbs Chandler | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 77 |
| *See* 62 | Edward Robinson | 17 Feb | 19 Dec 77 |
| | m(S)George Ernest Marcon | 17 Feb | 23 Jan 78 |
| 370 | mAndrew Craig Jeffreys | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 78 |
| 413 | mHenry Charles Jenkins | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 78 |
| 505 | mFrederick Lewis Maitland Dyer | 17 Feb | 9 May 78 |
| 427 | mRichard Coles Webb | 17 Feb | 12 June 78 |



Digitized by Google

| | | Staff Paymaster. | Paymaster. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 429 | mFrederic Ratcliffe Goddard Wright | 17 Feb | 12 July 78 |
| 517 | Algernon Yockney | 17 Feb | 8 Nov 78 |
| 71 | mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon | 17 Feb | 30 Dec 78 |
| 259 | mThomas Foley Harrison | 17 Feb | 14 Jan 79 |
| 244 | Gervase Frederick Mathew | 17 Feb | 9 Feb 79 |
| 122 | Mountagu Bertie Williams | 17 Feb | 12 Feb 79 |
| Sec 413 | (*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod | 17 Feb | 4 Mar 79 |
| Sec 163 | (*I*)(S)Charles Edwin Gifford | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 79 |
| 353 | John Hynes | 17 Feb | 29 May 79 |
| 231 | Frederic George Farrow | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 79 |
| | mJohn William Seccombe | 17 Feb | 27 Nov 79 |
| 213 | mGeorge Lawless | 17 Feb | 22 Dec 79 |
| 442 | William Frederick Woods | 17 Feb | 1 Jan 80 |
| 490 | mJohn Thomas Greet | 17 Feb | 2 Feb 80 |
| 512 | mJohn Carlisle | 30 Mar | 30 Mar 80 |
| 216 | m*William Trew | 18 May | 18 May 80 |
| Sec 62 | mGeorge Liddell | 28 May | 28 May 80 |
| 511 | Edward Worth Newenham | 19 June | 19 June 80 |
| 326 | mArchibald Court | 15 July | 15 July 80 |
| 352 | Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys | 19 July | 19 July 80 |
| 306 | John Jeans Hoar | 6 Oct | 6 Oct 80 |
| | mAshley Norton Innes | 21 Oct | 21 Oct 80 |
| 424 | Edwin Roxburgh Brown | 6 Dec | 6 Dec 80 |

## 1887.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 437 | mHenry Marsh | 15 Jan | 15 Jan 81 |
| 50 | Henry John Colling | 16 Jan | 16 Jan 81 |
| 96 | Clement Phillimore Penny | 2 Mar | 2 Mar 81 |
| 259 | m*Richard Benny White | 23 Mar | 23 Mar 81 |
| 326 | William Teesdale Fencock | 23 Apr | 23 Apr 81 |
| 4 | Matthew Wellington | 23 Apr | 23 Apr 81 |
| 172 | mRichard Edwin Moore | 25 Apr | 25 Apr 81 |
| 343 | William Joseph Brown | 5 Aug | 5 Aug 81 |

## 1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 504 | Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke | 14 Jan | 14 Jan 82 |
| 5 | mHenry Williams Hunt | 3 Feb | 3 Feb 82 |
| Sec 354 | mCharles James Pawsey | 3 Feb | 3 Feb 82 |
| 419 | mCharles Walker | 24 Mar | 24 Mar 82 |
| 118 | Edgarde Hahn Whiddon | 13 Apr | 13 Apr 82 |
| | Charles Farwell | 19 Apr | 19 Apr 82 |
| 280 | George Digby Daunt | 4 May | 4 May 82 |
| 540 | Charles John Bolt | 13 June | 13 June 82 |
| 335 | mHenry William Paul | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| 252 | mWilliam Charles Sparrow Hyne | 24 July | 24 July 82 |
| 98 | Charles Frederick Walter Edwards | 9 Sept | 9 Sept 82 |
| 29 | mWilliam Smart Watson | 10 Sept | 10 Sept 82 |
| 90 | mBeechey Rogers | 18 Nov | 18 Nov 82 |
| 146 | (*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae | 18 Nov | 18 Nov 82 |



Digitized by Google

# PAYMASTERS.

## 1883

358 mAbraham Turner. . . . 5 Jan
475 mSamuel Edmond Lark. . 5 Jan
523 Edward Thomas Dixon . . 17 Jan
126 (*I*) Cunyngham Sceales. . 19 Jan
132 William Jocelyn Nash . . 10 July
401 mCharles Topping . . . . 1 Oct
150 John Kinchin Mosse . . . 22 Nov

## 1884

283 mWilliam James Hubbard . 5 Jan
128 Reginald Otho Bray . . . 30 Mar
92 mRobert Loney Hoskyn . . 2 Apr
399 mHenry Dawson . . . . 17 Apr
mJames Auten Bell . . . 20 May
215 mAlfred George Hill . . . 2 June
107 Charles Raxworthy . . . 8 Aug
Reginald Cameron Hodder. 21 Oct
mCharles Vawdrey. . . . 19 Nov

## 1885

397 Horatio Howell. . . . . 6 Jan
68 mWilliamHobartFendallKay 23 Jan
223 Alfred Hensley Sherris . . 9 Feb
111 mFrederick Charles Good . 14 Apr
127 William Orlebar Bedford . 29 May
383 mWilliam Spencer Richardson 10 June
130 George Charlton Leuyns Barnard Townesend . . 26 June
*Sec* 26 } Henry Hosking Rickard . 8 Aug
390 mJoseph William Chaster . 3 Sept
439 John James Alexander Sloan 11 Sept
334 Beresford Cazenove Scott . 2 Oct

## 1886

*Sec.* 396 } Francis Edward Godolphin Dent . . . . . 7 Jan
mWilliam James Kilroy . 13 Jan
464 mFrederic Baldwin James Mathias. . . . . 6 Mar
35 Thomas Guard . . . . . 3 May
27 mJohn Arthur Wood. . . 7 May
133 Andrew John Ramsey . . 7 May



400 Alfred Woolward . . . . 11 May
192 Edward Lander. . . . . 20 May
255 mHenry Spencer Baskerville 11 June
407 George Finlay . . . . . 19 June
169 David James Thomson . . 6 July
479 mFrederic Henry Milton Whitfield . . . . . 16 July
177 mRobert Alexander Moore . 3 Sept
272 John Morris Bruce . . . 15 Sept

## 1887

333 mRichard Parry Hawkshaw 5 Jan
152 mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh 5 Jan
530 mAlfred William Askham . 10 Jan
48 Henry Alexander Malaher 15 Feb
*Sec* 71 } William Augustus Harvey 18 Apr
*Sec* 12 } Robert Donaldson . . . 16 May
392 Robert Michael Pearson . 30 Aug
281 Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar . . . . 1 Sept
*Sec* 477 } mEdward Howard Banks 9 Sept
274 Edward Henry Truscott . 30 Sept
78 Henry John Ollard . . . 1 Oct
*Sec* 258 } Reginald Baker Rigbye . 2 Nov
*Sec* 238 } James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov
409 mEdward George Edwards 23 Nov

## 1888

185 mRobert Lang Dymott . . 7 Jan
414 mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson . . . 9 Feb
89 Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles 5 Mar
306 George Jacob Mills . . . 2 Apr
*Sec* 349 } mSidney William Wright . 7 Apr
420 mInnes Willoughby Taylor 8 Aug
283 mFrancis Burnett Pritchard 6 Sept
406 BernardGilbertLloyd-Evans 5 Oct
545 William Brent Clark . . . 16 Oct
162 m(*I*)William Codgbrooke Gillies . . . . . 18 Oct
427 m*John Henry George Chapple 11 Dec



Digitized by Google

# ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

## 1872

268 Rice Harris Harris . . . 14 Dec

## 1873

Malcolm Cameron Murdoch 4 May
*PW* mJames William Dixon 14 June
250 mArthur Kinnear Tuson . 27 July
48 William George Edward Penfold . . . . . 17 Sept
*AO* 163 Charles Edgar Byron . . 11 Oct
546 mSamuel Richard Warn . 4 Nov
474 Bourchier Beresford Savile . . . . . 23 Dec

## 1874

52 Andrew Hume . . . . . 12 Jan
221 mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe . . 9 May
262 George James Clow . . . 14 July
163 mWilliam Stephen Andrews 14 Aug
194 mDenham Robert Kelsey . 1 Dec
mWilliam Reid Dodridge . 1 Dec



## 1875

194 mWilliam Edward Evans Read . . . . . 14 Dec

## 1876

*AO* 162 William Hawken Rowe . 3 Mar
324 Herbert Lauder Warren . . 1 Apr
*Sec* 509 mJoseph Green . . . . 14 July
*AO* 420 William Le Geyt Pullen . 1 Sept
468 mGeorge Kent Tuck . . . 27 Sept
234 Francis Flavell Smith . . 13 Oct

## 1877

413 mThomas John Stovin . . . 13 Jan
180 mGeorge William Howell Maggs 27 Feb
366 mCharles Henry Allen Ward 23 June
238 mJohn Cecil Bartlett . 31 July
*AO* 234 Francis Cooke Alton . 24 Aug

## 1879

433 Frederick William Mortimore 27 Oct
221 Arthur John Brows . . . 9 Nov
114 mRalph Balson Marwood . 29 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1880

16 mDouglas Hooper Sydenham Alldridge . . . . . 6 Mar
Alfred Eustace Bourchier 2 June
mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick . . . 7 July
50 Charles Simpson Moore . . 4 Aug
79 Frederick George Wellington Taylor . . . . . 15 Oct
Colville Douglas William Kiddle . . . . . 17 Nov
14 (*I*)mWarwick Arthur Green 5 Dec

## 1881

76 Cyril Harper Jones . . . 27 Feb
244 John Moffat Lowry . . . 7 Mar
*AO* 62 Frederick James Krabbé. 19 July
*AO* 62 Charles Roach Smith . . 10 Aug
519 Edward Decimus Hadley . 18 Aug
262 Charles Edward Catlow Webb 1 Sept
485 (*I*) Alexander Edward Cubitt . . . . . 10 Sept
476 Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston . . . . . 16 Sept
402 mEdwin Charles Petch . . 17 Sept
450 Harcourt William Bissett Delafons . . . . . 28 Sept
287 James Henry Forbes Campion . . . . . 29 Sept
15 Harry Willis Braddon . . 19 Nov

## 1882

*Sec.* 5 mHarry Robinson . . 2 Jan
*AO* 162 m*Francis Harrison Smith 30 Jan
470 mGeorge Henry Sturgess . 6 Mar
229 mJames Maxwell . . . . 11 Mar
187 Montague Stephens . . . 20 Mar
*AO* 420 mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley . . . . . 10 May
552 mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey . . . . . 3 June
512 Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth . . . . . 19 June



349 mCharles Beresford Dawes 20 July
201 James Louis Hill German . 4 Aug
148 Thomas Edmund Phelps . 3 Sept
111 mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard. . . . . 4 Oct
323 John Brumell . . . . . 9 Oct
371 James Elliot Vowler Morton 27 Oct
*AO* 163 George William Whillier 2 Nov
357 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 14 Nov
318 mStanley Edward Elliott 24 Nov
*AO* 477 m(*I*)George Gover Purches 27 Dec

## 1883

343 mHoward Cleveland . . . 7 Jan
*AO* 258 mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins. . . . . 14 Jan
24 mWilliam Langdon Gill . 14 Jan
477 Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant . . . . 14 Jan
472 mEdward William Keey. . 25 Jan
481 mJohn Riches . . . . . 26 Feb
361 mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer . . . . . 28 Feb
*AO* 413 Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh . . . . . 2 Apr
396 mOliver Francis Tuck . . 20 Apr
234 Francis William Osburn . 22 May
220 Ernest Edwin Silk . . . 3 June
355 Arthur Wellesley Morrell . 18 June
354 Herbert Nono Dymott . . 26 June
172 Henry De Courcy Ward . 4 July
262 Arthur Wilson . . . . . 13 July
339 mAlbert Victor Scullard . 15 July
*Sec.* 517 mWalter Henry John Pym . . . . . 13 Aug
244 Charles Edward William Horner. . . . . 15 Aug
213 mHarry Arthur Dyer . . 18 Aug
113 mEdward Walter Lloyd Street . . . . . 12 Sept
216 mCharles Murdoch Mobberley . . . . . 17 Sept
150 Cecil Vivian . . . . . 30 Sept
64 mJames Alexander Clarke 1 Oct



Digitized by Google

26 mFrederick Richard Waymouth . . . . . 2 Nov
285 mGeorge Whitcroft . . . 13 Nov
420 Charles Douglas Moore Horne . . . . . 6 Dec.

## 1884

158 William Budd Penny . . 4 Jan.
93 mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess . . . . . 21 Jan
AO 71 mCharles Edward Allen Woolley. . . . . 27 Feb
AO 420 mRobert Frank Charles Eames . . . . . 10 Mar
556 mCharles Edward Fox Webb . . . . . 7 Apr
240 Francis Reginald Luke . 23 Apr
96 mHerbert Kennedy Horsey 21 May
AO 162 mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis . . . . 30 May
116 Charles James Ferguson . 17 June
132 mAugustus Henry Brigstocke . . . . . 21 June
259 mJohn Hole Coulton . . 2 July
141 Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan. 3 July
362 mJames Murray . . . . 16 July
24 mWilliam Lionel Davy. . 27 July
10 Benedict Joseph Dinnis . 9 Aug
180 Gover Henry Miall . . . 20 Aug
12 mHoratio Owen Jones . . 11 Sept
162 Wingfield Woolley Alton . 27 Sept
267 mHarry Percival Barnett. 27 Sept
419 Alfred Clarke . . . . . 15 Nov
AO 26 mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte . . 28 Nov
259 Charles Stuart Inglis . . 29 Nov
258 Frederick John Ryan . . 1 Dec
180 mGeorge Grant . . . . 16 Dec
478 mLawrence Arthur Bebb . 20 Dec
354 mJohn Anthony Keys . 24 Dec

## 1885

118 mEdward Henry Eldred . 12 Jan
mWilliam Foster Horniman 9 Feb
162 mGeorge Henry Davenport Sarratt . . . . . 12 Feb
505 George Frederick Miall . . 1 Mar
354 mArthur Reginald George Beal . . . . . 8 Mar
5 Albert George Craddock . 9 Mar
122 Robert Edwin Smith . . 15 Mar
62 mFrancis William Black Barnes. . . . . 22 Mar
AO 238 mGraham Hewlett . . 24 Mar



93 Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps . . . . . 30 Mar
AO 26 Edward Hugh Neat . . 12 Apr
526 Herbert Bligh-Hill . . . 22 Apr
339 Theodore Tasman Lanyon 5 May
498 mGeorge Alfred Koe . . 8 May
AO 396 mHamnet Holditch Share 19 May
555 Gerald Langton Clarke . 27 June
366 Robert Blyth . . . . . 4 July
AO 258 mReginald Clutton Baker 14 July
178 mEdward Henry Innes . 30 Aug
14 mFrancis Cooper Leonard 23 Sept
427 mWilliam Henry Le Brun 10 Dec

## 1886

553 Henry Palmerston White 11 Feb
366 mWilliam Henry Campion 28 Feb
126 Ernest St. George Alton . 13 Mar
168 mHarry Johnson Britten . 9 Apr
92 mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 14 July
265 Charles Forbes Petch . . 29 July
90 Tom Seaman . . . . . 7 Aug
111 mDesmond Carrington Roberts 9 Sept
AO 477 mFrederick Treglohan . 5 Nov
97 mRobert Ross Hastings . 21 Nov

## 1887

424 Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
326 Henry Constantine . . . 14 Jan
517 Alfred Harry Veitch . 10 Feb
61 Basil James Brotherton . 1 Apr
AO 349 Alfred Ramsey Parker. 30 Apr
344 Ralph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 16 June
490 John Edward Jones . . . 4 Sept
429 Charles Minty Luckham . 23 Sept
265 mGilbert Graham . . . . 21 Oct

## 1888

162 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 18 Feb
71 Edmund Francis Rowe . . 4 Mar
AO 62 William Ernest Russell Martin. . . . . 20 May
390 Alfred Murray Cleveland . 29 June
AO 26 Albert Greenwood . . . 10 Aug



Digitized by Google

# CLERKS.

## 1885

353 John Ellis Dathan . . . 14 Jan
163 Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood 13 June
437 Charles Fleetwood Pollard . 15 July
236 Alfred Withers Claxton . . 15 July
252 Frederick Belling . . . . 15 Aug

## 1886

259 Percy Malcolm Roberts . . 15 Jan
512 Francis Arnold Wainright Denman . . . . . 15 Jan
429 William John Leigh Scriven 15 Jan
439 Ernest Alexander Bremner 15 Jan
420 Frederick William Hammond 15 Jan
107 William James Kidd Milln 15 July
504 Frank Lenn . . . . . 15 July
AO 12 Philip Le Hardy De la Garde 15 July
26 Charles Henry Rowe . . . 15 July
52 Henry James Troughton . 16 Aug

## 1887

73 Henry Elliot. . . . . 15 Jan
326 Montague Augustus Penfold 15 Jan
98 Hugh Seymour Hall . . . 15 Jan
401 Henry Armstrong Smallwood 15 Jan
AO 396 John Cooper . . . . . 15 Jan
148 Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall 15 Jan
349 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant 15 Jan
39 Walter Reginald Ward . . 15 Jan
312 Thomas Charles Phillips . 15 Apr

24

472 Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham 15 July
349 Wilfred Joseph Carter . . 15 July
AO 71 Francis William Preece . 15 July
62 Richard Bosuston Hosking 15 July
64 Ernest Alfred Redman . . 15 July
AO 62 Charles Scrivener Wonham 15 July
216 Thompson Horatio Millett . 15 July
213 George Prior Wilson . . . 15 July
517 Gustavus Cowper Rochfort 14 July
485 Henry Mortlock Ommanney 14 July

## 1888

370 Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . . 15 Jan
396 Francis John Aylen . . . 15 Jan
277 William Francis Wells . . 15 Jan
John Kinnaird Watson . . 15 Jan
354 Frederick William Frankis Vining . . . . . 15 Jan
150 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . . 15 Jan
AO 258 George Edward Coleridge. 15 Jan
29 Henry Horniman . . . . 15 Jan
258 Reginald Robinson Lee . . 15 Jan
96 Walter Gask . . . . . 14 July
396 Henry Herbert Gilbert . . 14 July
258 William Herbert Franklin . 14 July
258 Percy John Ling . . . . 14 July
349 Vincent Adrian Lawford . 14 July
111 Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . 14 July
26 William Davenport Sarratt 14 July

50

# ASSISTANT CLERKS.

## 1887

71 Harry Foden. . . . . .
Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter 15 July
177 Leonard Harris . . . . . 15 July

## 1888

26 Percy Lewis Campbell . . 15 Jan
AO 26 Frederick George Motton 15 Jan
354 William Radclyffe Hart. . 15 Jan
258 Trevor Hayles . . . . 15 Jan
352 Sidney Hill Skinner . . . 15 Jan
267 Herbert Arthur Gyles . . 15 Jan
349 George William Osmond . 15 Jan
477 Reginald Phelps Walker . 15 Jan
477 Allison Bellamy Hall . . 15 Jan
Edwin Hugh Arthur Gilbert 15 Jan
326 Frederick Matthew Mitchell 15 July
71 Burnard Turner Hirtzel . . 15 July

15

62 John West Creighton. . . 15 July
12 Joseph Hall . . . . . 15 July
12 Alfred Charles Ransom . . 15 July
26 Vernon Hastings Alton . . 15 July
26 William John Parsons Pettit 15 July
490 Percy George Lambert Drew 15 July
267 Harry Granville Ley . . . 15 July
326 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 15 July

## 1889.

Philip William Roome . . 15 Jan
John George Moore . . . 15 Jan
William Robinson. . . . . 15 Jan
William Bell . . . . . 15 Jan
Kenneth Sydney Hay. . . 15 Jan
John Smyth Annesley . . 15 Jan
Owen Linzey Penfold . . 15 Jan
Wilfrid James Bull . . . 15 Jan
Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 15 Jan
Arthur Kennedy Shapcote . 15 Jan

33

## CHIEF GUNNERS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Chief Gunner. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 93 | James Wallice | 5 July 84 | 4 Aug 60 |
| 180 | mWilliam Thomas Willis | 2 Sept 84 | 23 Dec 63 |
| 112 | Edward Crowley | 19 Mar 85 | 26 Dec 60 |
| 166 | mWilliam Cadwallader | 27 April 85 | 6 July 61 |
| 48 | mCharles Edmund Cox | 20 May 85 | 6 July 61 |
| 366 | Walter Henry Jew | 3 June 85 | 14 Aug 61 |
| 262 | Samuel William Withecombe | 10 Aug 85 | 16 Sept 61 |
| 267 | mWilliam H. Metters | 22 Sept 85 | 26 Dec 61 |
| 136 | James Hills | 28 Oct 86 | 23 Dec 62 |
| 164 | Alexander Barfoot | 4 Mar 87 | 6 Feb 63 |
| 366 | William Barrett (A) | 21 June 87 | 6 July 63 |
| 357 | mAlfred James Roberts | 21 June 87 | 23 Dec 62 |
| 93 | Thomas Stephens | 21 June 87 | 1 July 63 |
| 180 | Francis Lattimer | 21 June 87 | 29 July 64 |
| 490 | Samuel Henry Ellis | 7 Nov 87 | 23 Dec 63 |
| 218 | mGeorge Tuck | 12 Feb 88 | 29 July 64 |
| | Thomas Avent | 17 Sept 88 | 1 July 65 |
| 93 | Henry J. Metters | 18 Sept 88 | 17 Mar 64 |
| | Alfred Smith | 9 Nov 88 | 19 Mar 64 |
| 180 | mWilliam Pearce (A) | 10 Nov 88 | 29 July 64 |
| 235 | John Kite | 1 Dec 88 | 29 July 64 |

21

## GUNNERS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| *CG* | **Edward D. Young* | 26 June 58 |
| | *The above Officer was in the former 1st Class of Gunners.* | |
| 366 | mJohn James Bentley | 23 Dec 64 |
| 280 | John Bateman | 23 Dec 64 |
| 420 | mEdwin Bishop | 24 Apr 65 |
| 508 | Joseph Hamilton | 9 June 65 |
| 194 | George J. August | 1 July 65 |
| 519 | mAlexander Ellis | 1 July 65 |
| 413 | John Shea | 1 July 65 |
| 385 | mCharles Earwaker | 23 Dec 65 |
| 194 | mThomas Hawkins | 23 Dec 65 |

10

* *This officer is retained in his appointment in the Coastguard under Order in Council 26th June 1886, notwithstanding his removal from the Active List of Gunners.*

Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 502 | William H. Pettit | 23 Dec 65 |
| 259 | Charles Herring | 23 Dec 65 |
| .93 | mJohn Grant | 23 Dec 65 |
| | mMaurice C. Attwood | 4 July 66 |
| 259 | Thomas Avery | 4 July 66 |
| 258 | George T. Nicholas | 11 July 66 |
| 509 | William Henry Pascoe | 31 Aug 66 |
| 93 | Samuel Jenkins | 19 Dec 66 |
| 249 | Dennis Sullivan | 5 Aug 67 |
| 93 | William Henry Crocker | 7 Jan 68 |
| 517 | John Pearce | 29 June 68 |
| 180 | Launcelot Creagh | 29 June 68 |
| 354 | Thomas Larking | 7 July 68 |
| 339 | John Fasham | 11 July 68 |
| 77 | mFrederick Tull | 9 Nov 68 |
| 472 | mThomas C. Bull | 23 Aug 69 |
| 101 | John Hills | 23 Aug 69 |
| 73 | George Benjamin Bennett | 30 Dec 69 |
| 417 | Thomas Kirby | 16 Jan 70 |
| 180 | Frederick Adams | 31 July 70 |
| 14 | Benjamin W. Hill | 15 Sept 70 |
| 180 | mWilliam H. Bound | 15 Sept 70 |
| 162 | mEdward John Ormes | 15 Sept 70 |
| 396 | John Richardson | 10 May 71 |
| 94 | George H. Nicholls. | 22 July 71 |
| 385 | (T) m*Thomas Davidson | 24 July 71 |
| 512 | (T) Henry Shepherd | 24 July 71 |
| 48 | Richard Gardner | 24 July 71 |
| 158 | mHenry Canning | 15 Oct 71 |
| 285 | mNicholas Mills | 1 Feb 72 |
| 326 | John Kirby | 24 Feb 72 |
| 146 | (T) John Moon | 1 July 72 |
| 262 | Thomas E. Hamblyn | 1 July 72 |
| 194 | Robert Greet | 8 Aug 72 |
| 180 | mAlbert Smith | 8 Aug 72 |
| 121 | George Frood | 25 Jan 73 |
| 335 | mGabriel Ham | 15 Feb 73 |
| 234 | William George Jordon | 7 July 73 |
| | mHenry Spreadbury | 7 July 73 |
| 512 | (T) Joseph Hooper | 23 July 73 |
| 168 | George Bradburn | 26 Jan 74 |
| 180 | Wallace Newton | 3 Mar 74 |
| 163 | George Newman | 3 July 74 |
| 256 | mEdward Henry Garrad | 11 Sept 74 |
| 26 | William Robert Hicks | 16 Oct 74 |
| 62 | George Ellis | 24 Dec 74 |
| 512 | (T) James Charles Rockett | 27 Feb 75 |
| 116 | †Edward Haswell | 11 Mar 75 |
| 260 | Jeremiah Neil | 14 Apr 75 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 180 | ṁJohn Hamilton Wells | 24 May 75 |
| 433 | William Charles Tarrant | 25 Aug 75 |
| 277 | Charles Francis Lethbridge | 11 Oct 75 |
| 180 | John Smith (B) | 11 Oct 75 |
| 180 | ṁWilliam Hamley Jones | 17 Feb 76 |
| | John Michael M'Donald | 22 Mar 76 |
| 244 | James Moon | 25 Apr 76 |
| 93 | Edward Pears | 30 May 76 |
| 148 | Samuel Henry Esterling Dawe | 21 Aug 76 |
| 238 | James Treyhern | 1 Dec 76 |
| 336 | David Morgan | 14 Dec 76 |
| 238 | William Pollington | 21 Dec 76 |
| 429 | Francis Robert Boland | 20 Apr 77 |
| 26 | (T) James Hall | 25 Apr 77 |
| 12 | Andrew James Boss | 23 May 77 |
| 477 | (T) John Mahoney | 31 May 77 |
| 185 | (T) Ephraim Moses Shewring | 14 June 77 |
| 533 | John Swanson | 7 July 77 |
| | (T)ṁRichard M'Donnell | 11 Aug 77 |
| 211 | William Henry Rogers | 2 Nov 77 |
| 262 | (T) ṁThomas Christopher Jones | 8 Nov 77 |
| 263 | John Candy | 21 Jan 78 |
| 367 | ṁ(T) Joseph Mitchell | 13 Mar 78 |
| 349 | (T) ṁ*George Peavitt | 13 Mar 78 |
| 10 | ṁWalter James Horn | 13 Mar 78 |
| 48 | ṁ(T) James Cook | 13 Mar 78 |
| 52 | Henry Bennett | 13 Mar 78 |
| 30 | ṁFrederick John Masterman Johnson | 13 Mar 78 |
| 349 | Henry Allen Beaver | 13 Mar 78 |
| 354 | James Drewitt | 13 Mar 78 |
| | ṁAlfred Horatio Churchill | 28 Mar 78 |
| 93 | ṁRichard Boxhall | 5 April 78 |
| 450 | Richard Skuse | 5 April 78 |
| | James Palk Cutler | 5 April 78 |
| 366 | (T) James Thomas McDonnell | 5 April 78 |
| 115 | ṁChristopher Henry Deighton | 5 April 78 |
| 266 | ṁWilliam Barrett (B) | 5 April 78 |
| 473 | George Morrison | 5 April 78 |
| 347 | Jeremiah Hickey | 5 April 78 |
| | Charles William Chipp | 5 April 78 |
| | Benjamin James Blower | 20 April 78 |
| 506 | Charles George Crabb | 14 May 78 |
| 150 | Richard Perry George | 27 May 78 |
| 180 | ṁJohn Scarnell Rice | 20 July 78 |
| | William Daly | 29 July 78 |
| 71 | William Jeffery | 4 Sept 78 |
| | John Walter Stansbury Powell | 4 Sept 78 |
| 180 | James Ruddy | 20 Sept 78 |
| 515 | (T) William Malley | 23 Sept 78 |
| 394 | (T) Edwin Southard | 12 Oct 78 |
| 231 | (T) Robert Brown | 12 Oct 78 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 454 | James Kelly | 5 Nov 78 |
| 53 | Joseph Merrett | 5 Nov 78 |
| 437 | Joseph Saunders | 2 Jan 79 |
| 128 | (T) Michael King | 11 Jan 79 |
| 107 | George James Long | 25 Feb 79 |
| 180 | mAlexander Greening | 6 May 79 |
| 319 | Charles Albert Budd Palmer | 7 June 79 |
| 375 | William Howsego | 24 July 79 |
| 133 | William Leather | 31 July 79 |
| | (T) mMichael John Ahern | 12 Aug 79 |
| 134 | Thomas Owens | 5 Sept 79 |
| 10 | (T) Richard Walsh | 10 Oct 79 |
| 180 | Frederick Bryant | 13 Jan 80 |
| 72 | Nicholas James Potter | 4 May 80 |
| 309 | Thomas John Browning | 17 June 80 |
| 477 | Mark John Delaney | 9 July 80 |
| 354 | mDavid William Flynn | 3 Aug 80 |
| 96 | Henry Fancey | 3 Aug 80 |
| 512 | (T) Richard C. Steele | 10 Aug 80 |
| 226 | Daniel Sweeney | 10 Aug 80 |
| 146 | (T) William Howell | 10 Aug 80 |
| 90 | Charles Ottway Martin | 2 Sept 80 |
| 343 | mJohn Henry Allen | 7 Oct 80 |
| 541 | Daniel Wright Hawkins | 7 Oct 80 |
| 383 | (T) John Henry Roebuck | 1 Jan 81 |
| 123 | William Albert Covington | 25 Jan 81 |
| 180 | Henry Douglas Capper | 12 Feb 81 |
| 64 | William Dale | 17 Mar 81 |
| 172 | Samuel T. Marchant | 22 Mar 81 |
| 29 | (T)mTheodore Bye | 2 Apr 81 |
| 485 | mWilliam Burgess | 6 Apr 81 |
| 70 | (T) William Hutson | 12 Apr 81 |
| 273 | Benjamin Cook | 12 Apr 81 |
| 61 | mThomas Hayward | 14 Apr 81 |
| 265 | mDaniel Murphy | 24 Apr 81 |
| 377 | mGeorge Hackney | 25 Apr 81 |
| 517 | (T) George Hunter | 10 May 81 |
| | mPhilip James Gunn | 15 June 81 |
| 230 | John Endicott | 17 June 81 |
| 446 | (T)mFrank Holsgrove | 19 July 81 |
| | (T) John Chisholm | 19 July 81 |
| | Samuel Helen | 19 July 81 |
| 65 | mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro | 19 July 81 |
| 78 | (T) Joseph Rowe | 19 July 81 |
| 259 | George Samuel Jennings | 19 July 81 |
| 306 | Thomas Letten Ellis | 19 July 81 |
| 93 | mThomas Berridge | 5 Aug 81 |
| 370 | William Isaac Gale | 27 Aug 81 |
| 158 | (T) Richard Daly | 5 Sept 81 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| | mStephen Hopes | 10 Sept 81 |
| 420 | Charles Philip Leonard | 3 Nov 81 |
| 427 | mFrederick Hubbard | 5 Nov 81 |
| 512 | William Edward Pauley | 5 Nov 81 |
| | (T) Daniel George O'Connell | 3 Jan 82 |
| 490 | mGeorge Thomas Baker | 3 Jan 82 |
| 122 | Robert Thomas Joseph Noble | 1 Mar 82 |
| 315 | John Mahoney (B) | 5 Apr 82 |
| 457 | mFrank Lewis | 10 Apr 82 |
| 512 | (T) William John Thompson | 1 May 82 |
| 180 | William Ferbracke | 1 May 82 |
| 325 | (T) William Henry Blake | 1 May 82 |
| 127 | Thomas Willard | 13 May 82 |
| 277 | (T) George Key | 1 June 82 |
| 354 | (T) George Wright | 1 June 82 |
| 35 | (T) William Brockman | 14 June 82 |
| 216 | William Walsh | 11 July 82 |
| 485 | (T) mGeorge John Flux | 11 July 82 |
| 88 | Thomas Wade | 11 July 82 |
| 367 | mEdwin Pratt | 11 July 82 |
| 447 | Alphonso Styles | 17 July 82 |
| 511 | mFrederick Garland | 18 July 82 |
| 430 | Henry Richard Wagner Ham | 18 July 82 |
| 285 | George H. Chubb | 18 Aug 82 |
| 518 | William Sledge | 7 Oct 82 |
| 177 | Frederick George Blewett | 12 Oct 82 |
| 482 | (T) John Edwards | 8 Nov 82 |
| 146 | (T) George Alfred Jennings | 18 Nov 82 |
| 93 | mThomas Rockey | 13 Dec 82 |
| 456 | Frank Williams | 13 Dec 82 |
| 97 | James Curtis | 19 Jan 83 |
| | (T) Edwin Irwin | 19 Jan 83 |
| | Joseph Thomas Lonnon | 22 Jan 83 |
| 512 | Edward Walker | 7 Feb 83 |
| 339 | (T) James George Ost | 7 Feb 83 |
| 180 | Charles Edward Joy | 7 Feb 83 |
| | Robert Hernest Judd | 12 Apr 83 |
| 93 | Louis Barber | 12 Apr 83 |
| | Edward Henry Purkis | 27 Apr 83 |
| 435 | Daniel Sullivan | 22 May 83 |
| 162 | William Simpson | 22 May 83 |
| | William Philip Quick Rowe | 12 June 83 |
| 381 | William Branch | 14 June 83 |
| 199 | John Blampey | 4 July 83 |
| 84 | David Henry Williams | 26 July 83 |
| | Robert Brooking | 26 July 83 |
| 213 | Stephen Quint | 26 July 83 |
| 396 | (T) Alfred Weekes | 26 July 83 |
| 37 | Henry George Keenor | 26 July 83 |
| | Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon | 26 July 83 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 352 | John Henry Shattock Wyatt | 26 July 83 |
| 353 | ṁCornelius Sullivan | 5 Aug 83 |
| 118 | ṁGeorge Barrett | 25 Aug 83 |
| 92 | Henry William Webb | 5 Sept 83 |
| 29 | John McCarthy | 17 Oct 83 |
| 180 | ṁThomas Holman | 2 Nov 83 |
| 512 | (T) John Sime | 23 Nov 83 |
| 433 | ṁEdward Duffett | 4 Jan 84 |
| 382 | (T)Robert Arnold | 14 Jan 84 |
| 73 | James Allen | 31 Jan 84 |
| | Joseph William de Matose | 5 Feb 84 |
| 180 | William John Sivyer | 5 Feb 84 |
| 221 | Thomas Birchby | 5 Feb 84 |
| 472 | Trayton King Page | 5 Feb 84 |
| 283 | Frank James | 5 Feb 84 |
| 512 | James Magner | 16 Feb 84 |
| 306 | William Henry Gribble | 15 Mar 84 |
| 330 | William John Talbot | 10 Apr 84 |
| 512 | ṁJohn Courtnell | 25 Apr 84 |
| 163 | George Edward Leal | 23 May 84 |
| 512 | (T) William John Crothers | 30 June 84 |
| | William Tunbridge Ovenden | 5 July 84 |
| | William Henry Loveless | 18 July 84 |
| 512 | (T)*PW*James Attfield | 23 July 84 |
| 285 | George Reeves | 23 July 84 |
| 80 | James Frederick Lyons King | 23 July 84 |
| 339 | Harry Gover | 1 Aug 84 |
| 339 | Thomas Read | 1 Aug 84 |
| 55 | Michael Regan | 2 Sept 84 |
| 392 | Richard James Outfin | 11 Oct 84 |
| 545 | Harry Ebenezer Kent | 16 Oct 84 |
| 368 | William Trick | 17 Oct 84 |
| 93 | Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd | 17 Oct 84 |
| 54 | Albert John Harod | 25 Oct 84 |
| 5 | Henry Stevens | 31 Oct 84 |
| | Reuben Saxton | 15 Nov 84 |
| 272 | William Henry Newman | 29 Nov 84 |
| 476 | William Henry May | 10 Dec 84 |
| 4 | William John Branton | 19 Dec 84 |
| 283 | Bernard Henry Birch | 3 Feb 85 |
| 492 | Thomas Williams | 12 Feb 85 |
| 503 | Thomas Hodge Teague | 20 Feb 85 |
| 192 | Richard Gillard | 19 Mar 85 |
| 215 | ṁJames Oliver | 19 Mar 85 |
| 213 | William Sargeant | 29 Mar 85 |
| 98 | Benjamin Titheridge | 20 Mar 85 |
| 370 | (T)William White | 20 Mar 85 |
| 427 | Joseph Henry Jarvis | 20 Mar 85 |
| 109 | William Parsons | 20 Mar 85 |
| 512 | (T)Walter William Roach | 1 Apr 85 |
| 69 | James Titheridge | 1 Apr 85 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 403 | Henry Berry | 1 Apr 85 |
| 358 | John William Harris Budge | 1 Apr 85 |
| 77 | Henry Charles Rennison | 1 Apr 85 |
| | William John Charles Hooper | 1 Apr 85 |
| 512 | (T)Frederick Gapp Wilton | 1 Apr 85 |
| 258 | (T)James Edward Rickwood | 1 Apr 85 |
| 274 | John Matthew Hasling | 1 Apr 85 |
| 419 | William Carr | 1 Apr 85 |
| | Richard Giles | 17 Apr 85 |
| 424 | Albert Collier | 17 Apr 85 |
| 406 | James Rowe | 17 Apr 85 |
| 187 | Thomas Cahill | 17 Apr 85 |
| 287 | Samuel Gurowich | 17 Apr 85 |
| 526 | mJohn George Delaney | 17 Apr 85 |
| 400 | Joseph George Jones | 17 Apr 85 |
| 440 | James Taylor Marshall | 17 Apr 85 |
| 178 | William Bonstow | 17 Apr 85 |
| 176 | William Samuel Weeks | 17 Apr 85 |
| 89 | Thomas John Brighty Walker | 17 Apr 85 |
| 114 | Robert Purdie | 17 Apr 85 |
| 390 | James Liddell Hughes | 17 Apr 85 |
| 236 | Herbert Thomas Leggett | 17 Apr 85 |
| | James Smith Clarke | 17 Apr 85 |
| 464 | Walter George Jones | 17 Apr 85 |
| 131 | Solomon Ayres | 17 Apr 85 |
| 362 | William Smith | 17 Apr 85 |
| 439 | Henry Fitzmaurice | 27 Apr 85 |
| 168 | Thomas Archer Clark | 15 May 85 |
| 171 | Frederick Hamblin | 20 May 85 |
| 238 | William Elliott | 20 May 85 |
| 356 | Alfred Gamblen | 3 June 85 |
| 27 | Matthew Peter Morrison | 30 June 85 |
| | John Percival Compton | 15 July 85 |
| 475 | Alfred Joshua Beams | 28 July 85 |
| 429 | James Benjamin Manners | 3 Aug 85 |
| 93 | William Bacon | 5 Aug 85 |
| 281 | Timothy Healey | 11 Sept 85 |
| 231 | mJohn Peter Barron | 26 Sept 85 |
| 498 | Joseph Anderson | 3 Oct 85 |
| 16 | Andrew John Bearne | 3 Oct 85 |
| 530 | Stephen Head | 3 Oct 85 |
| 93 | William Henry Parsons | 3 Oct 85 |
| 333 | George Roddon | 3 Oct 85 |
| 504 | Henry Collier | 3 Oct 85 |
| 146 | (T)Richard Jeffery Herd | 16 Nov 85 |
| 222 | Charles Edwin Hutchins | 16 Nov 85 |
| 483 | Thomas Major Major | 29 Nov 85 |
| 512 | James John Tapper | 15 Dec 85 |
| 146 | (T)Nicholas Grenfell Williams | 23 Jan 86 |
| 468 | Charles Carvin | 7 Feb 86 |
| 64 | William B. Mather | 8 Feb 86 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 229 | Pierce Ferris | 8 Feb 86 |
| 402 | Henry McGill | 19 Apr 86 |
| 478 | William Martin | 27 Apr 86 |
| 180 | Montague Hine | 16 June 86 |
| 220 | Benjamin George Carroll | 19 July 86 |
| 76 | Thomas Lowman | 22 July 86 |
| 57 | James Cross | 22 July 86 |
| 146 | (T)John Daly | 5 Aug 86 |
| 512 | (T)Frederick Elliott | 5 Aug 86 |
| 53*a* | Frederick John Evea | 5 Aug 86 |
| 512 | (T)Joseph Richard Edwards | 9 Sept 86 |
| 512 | Richard Cowle | 21 Oct 86 |
| 201 | John Wood | 1 Nov 86 |
| 224 | John Emmanuel Barnes | 4 Nov 86 |
| 24 | Henry Frederick Carter | 5 Nov 86 |
| 132 | George Rose Frew | 10 Nov 86 |
| 219 | John Thomas Creber | 11 Nov 86 |
| 318 | James Creber | 30 Nov 86 |
| 267 | George Parfitt | 4 Mar 87 |
| 231 | (T)Joseph Reed | 11 Mar 87 |
| 111 | William Henry Woodford | 29 Mar 87 |
| 198 | Albert Northcott | 7 Apr 87 |
| 512 | Alfred Turton | 13 Apr 87 |
| | Thomas William Martin | 13 Apr 87 |
| 401 | George William Jinks | 27 Apr 87 |
| 496 | James Cannon | 19 May 87 |
| 409 | William Johnston | 30 May 87 |
| 24 | Walter Stilgoe Eaton | 21 June 87 |
| 254 | William Henry Taylor | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | Henry Briton Howell | 21 June 87 |
| 168 | Frederick William Smith | 21 June 87 |
| 168 | William Howard Jackson | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | James Gill | 21 June 87 |
| 442 | William Henry Minter | 21 June 87 |
| 277 | James George Butland | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | James Tullet Williams | 21 June 87 |
| 10 | Robert John Graham | 21 June 87 |
| 10 | Herbert Stevenson | 21 June 87 |
| 512 | (T)John Thomas Smith | 21 June 87 |
| 191 | Edward Sellis | 21 June 87 |
| 540 | Henry Purdy | 21 June 87 |
| 152 | Alfred Robert Limbrick | 21 June 87 |
| 158 | Joseph Harry Davis | 21 June 87 |
| 535 | Charles Hinch | 21 June 87 |
| 73 | Frederick Ezekiel Samuels | 21 June 87 |
| 477 | John Hannaford Weeks | 21 June 87 |
| 210 | James William Palmer | 8 Aug 87 |
| 272 | Benjamin Wallis | 8 Aug 87 |
| 407 | Walter Richard Scott (*act*) | 8 Aug 87 |
| 512 | (T)William Henry Starling (*act*) | 8 Aug 87 |
| 351 | William Sims | 30 Aug 87 |
| 204 | Charles Henry Bosworthick | 15 Sept 87 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Gunner. |
|---|---|---|
| 263 | Frederick John Russell (*act*) | 17 Sept 87 |
| 353 | Frederick Thomas Webber (*act*) | 18 Oct 87 |
| 364 | George Henry Wearing | 7 Nov 87 |
| 442 | Ernest George Hadley | 25 Nov 87 |
| 48 | Henry Philip French (*act*) | 9 Jan 88 |
| 318 | John Battersby Thomas (*act*) | 11 Jan 88 |
| 371 | Thomas Harding (*act*) | 11 Feb 88 |
| 361 | John Robert William Thompson (*act*) | 18 Feb 88 |
| 64 | Charles McCoy (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 64 | Frederick James Stock (*act*) | 5 May 88 |
| 64 | James Mather (*act*) | 4 June 88 |
| | William Henry Donovan (*act*) | 4 June 88 |
| 439 | John Coryndon Edwards (*act*) | 4 June 88 |
| 24 | James Patrick Burden (*act*) | 4 June 88 |
| 64 | George Thornber (*act*) | 20 June 88 |
| 15 | Thomas Francis Carroll (*act*) | 2 July 88 |
| 259 | Walter Cammack (*act*) | 7 July 88 |
| 24 | Joseph William Brazier (*act*) | 25 Sept 88 |
| 306 | Frederick Fleming (*act*) | 1 Oct 88 |
| 367 | Edwin Augustus Webb (*act*) | 12 Oct 88 |
| | William Samuel May (*act*) | 24 Oct 88 |
| 152 | William George Richards (*act*) | 29 Oct 88 |
| 231 | George Walter Curle (*act*) | 9 Nov 88 |
| 390 | John Giddy (*act*) | 10 Nov 88 |
| | Edward Turner (*act*) | 20 Nov 88 |
| 373 | Hubert Frank Morist (*act*) | 20 Nov 88 |
| 374 | George Jeans (*act*) | 20 Nov 88 |
| | Henry Downes (*act*) | 29 Nov 88 |
| 35 | William James Geddes (*act*) | 29 Nov 88 |
| | Edward Albert Wallace (*act*) | 11 Dec 88 |
| | 393 | |

## CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Chief Boatswain. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 162 | mCharles Tuckwell | 12 July 76 | 5 Feb 61 |
| | Robert C. Kelly | 27 Dec 77 | 29 Jan 58 |
| *DY* Po | Thomas Pratt | 1 June 81 | 27 Sept 60 |
| *DY* Po | mNicholas Tucker | 11 July 82 | 28 Apr 66 |
| *DY* Mal | mThomas H. Burnett | 12 May 83 | 13 Sept 70 |
| *DY* Ch | mGeorge Moore | 16 June 83 | 30 Jan 61 |
| 262 | William Henry Williams | 14 Mar 85 | 7 Feb 61 |
| *DY* Sh | John Widgery | 21 Oct 85 | 27 Aug 64 |
| 48 | mJames Dyer | 28 Jan 86 | 9 July 61 |
| *DY* Dev | Richard Cox | 20 Aug 86 | 24 Nov 63 |
| | mJacob Crocker | 6 Dec 86 | 11 Feb 64 |
| 48 | Patrick Barry (A) | 21 June 87 | 12 June 63 |
| | mThomas Hoskings Edwards | 21 June 87 | 8 Apr 64 |
| *DY* Pem | mJohn Coombe | 21 June 87 | 9 Apr 64 |
| *DY* Sh | John Sandercock | 21 June 87 | 26 Oct 64 |
| 366 | mJohn Tillett | 3 Aug 87 | 22 Feb 65 |
| | 16 | | |

Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Chief Boatswain. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DY* Dev | Thomas Morris . . . . . | 20 Dec 87 | 11 Apr 65 |
| 62 | Thomas Jabez Canham . . . . | 14 Feb 88 | 6 Jan 66 |
| 520 | mJoseph Leech . . . . . | 16 Aug 88 | 14 Oct 65 |
| *DY* Ch | John Mahoney . . . . . | 17 Aug 88 | 4 July 68 |
| 433 | mHenry Peavitt . . . . . | 23 Nov 88 | 5 Aug 87 |

21

## BOATSWAINS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 254 | mWilliam Donohue . . . . . | 5 Feb 62 |
| | (*The above Officer was in the former* 1*st Class of Boatswains.*) | |
| 343 | mThomas Smith . . . . . | 8 Jan 67 |
| 485 | Thomas Baskerville . . . . . | 12 June 67 |
| 158 | Francis Broadmead . . . . . | 5 Aug 67 |
| 26 | mRichard Skuse . . . . . | 7 Jan 68 |
| 238 | Richard Pratt . . . . . | 7 Jan 68 |
| 490 | Hugh Smith . . . . . | 9 Nov 68 |
| | George Joseph Stephens . . . . . | 9 Nov 68 |
| 366 | mCharles Austen . . . . . | 23 Nov 68 |
| 357 | Michael John Taylor . . . . . | 9 Dec 68 |
| 433 | James Bates . . . . . | 28 Aug 69 |
| 335 | mWilliam Hurlow . . . . . | 3 June 70 |
| 517 | James Ede . . . . . | 13 Sept 70 |
| 169 | Frederick G. Grant . . . . . | 13 Sept 70 |
| 396 | Thomas Edwards . . . . . | 13 Sept 70 |
| 64 | mWilliam Glover . . . . . | 13 Sept 70 |
| 533 | John Robbins . . . . . | 13 Sept 70 |
| 419 | Richard Brown . . . . . | 13 Sept 70 |
| 481 | mWilliam J. Baker . . . . . | 13 Sept 70 |
| 79 | mGeorge Downer . . . . . | 13 Sept 70 |
| 477 | Elias Lake . . . . . | 13 Sept 70 |
| 262 | mGeorge Fitze Gartrell . . . . . | 15 Sept 70 |
| 62 | mWilliam Vincent . . . . . | 15 Sept 70 |
| 285 | mJohn Allen . . . . . | 15 Sept 70 |
| | mAlbert Sanders . . . . . | 6 Oct 70 |
| 52 | James Collins . . . . . | 19 Oct 70 |
| 244 | James Murphy . . . . . | 19 Oct 70 |
| 262 | Thomas John Gittings . . . . . | 16 Nov 70 |
| 353 | Harry Weeks . . . . . | 1 Jan 71 |
| 520 | George Cutting . . . . . | 9 Feb 71 |
| 260 | James Willoughby . . . . . | 3 May 71 |
| 65 | mJohn Collins . . . . . | 3 May 71 |
| 439 | Rickard Hicks . . . . . | 13 June 71 |
| 520 | Thomas Henley . . . . . | 24 July 71 |
| 263 | mAbraham Milton . . . . . | 24 July 71 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 490 | mJohn Abbott | 24 July 71 |
| 447 | Arthur Way | 24 July 71 |
| 48 | George South | 24 July 71 |
| 335 | mWilliam Jinks | 24 July 71 |
| 213 | mHenry White (B) | 24 July 71 |
| | mThomas Wills | 20 Aug 71 |
| 339 | James E. Pigott | 1 Feb 72 |
| 213 | John Brock | 1 Feb 72 |
| 262 | mGeorge Vosper | 1 Feb 72 |
| 30 | John Clarke | 1 Feb 72 |
| 262 | mRichard Hurrell | 1 Feb 72 |
| 450 | Edward Baggs | 1 Feb 72 |
| 194 | mWilliam E. Abrams | 1 Feb 72 |
| 366 | mJames Steel | 14 June 72 |
| 433 | Alexander Johnston | 14 June 72 |
| 509 | mWilliam Doyle | 1 July 72 |
| 479 | mEdward Down | 1 July 72 |
| 115 | George Mallard | 1 July 72 |
| 556 | William Hayden | 1 July 72 |
| 433 | Michael Gould | 1 July 72 |
| 122 | James Kirby | 1 July 72 |
| 518 | mWilliam Cotter | 1 July 72 |
| 553 | James Taylor (B) | 1 July 72 |
| 48 | mThomas Hills | 1 July 72 |
| 235 | William E. Lediard | 1 July 72 |
| 240 | Richard Henry Martin | 1 July 72 |
| 162 | William Davis | 1 July 72 |
| 503 | William Marchant | 1 July 72 |
| 234 | mJohn Vincent | 1 July 72 |
| 79 | George Thomas Loveday | 25 Jan 73 |
| 280 | Robert Carrick | 25 Jan 73 |
| 335 | Samuel James Eugene Galley | 25 Jan 73 |
| 505 | Alfred Payne | 25 Jan 73 |
| 477 | Aaron Stephens | 25 Jan 73 |
| 199 | mHenry Gearing | 5 Apr 73 |
| 262 | William Saunders | 12 May 73 |
| 73 | Michael Twohy | 12 May 73 |
| 73 | Thomas Sutton | 12 May 73 |
| 417 | mStephen John Goodfellow | 12 May 73 |
| | Edward William Austin | 12 May 73 |
| 504 | Daniel Desmond | 15 June 73 |
| 262 | Richard Smith (B) | 30 June 73 |
| 12 | mRobert Gill Parrott | 9 Sept 73 |
| | William Cousins | 1 Oct 73 |
| 240 | William Bailey | 1 Feb 74 |
| 53 | James Jones | 2 Feb 74 |
| | mFrederick M'Mahon | 2 Feb 74 |
| 118 | William Seymour | 2 Feb 74 |
| 370 | mWilliam Bunt | 28 May 74 |
| 258 | mGeorge Twohy | 10 June 74 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 420 | mPeter William Rawlings Bray | 13 June 74 |
| 92 | James Richard Gibbs | 13 June 74 |
| 65 | mAlexander McGregor | 13 June 74 |
| 249 | mGeorge Trice | 13 June 74 |
| 555 | James Horrigan | 13 June 74 |
| 427 | Thomas John Mill | 13 June 74 |
| 435 | mWilliam Henry Pound | 13 June 74 |
| | William Ingram | 13 Sept 74 |
| 168 | mJames Westaway | 18 Sept 74 |
| 259 | mWilliam Henry Martin | 6 Apr 75 |
| 420 | mWilliam Lyndon | 20 Apr 75 |
| 367 | Richard Channoz | 6 July 75 |
| 264 | mJohn Wells Jeneway | 7 Oct 75 |
| 262 | John McGuiness | 7 Oct 75 |
| 259 | George Daw | 7 Oct 75 |
| 424 | mEdward A. Smith | 7 Oct 75 |
| 517 | mGeorge Martlew | 7 Oct 75 |
| 29 | Edward Davis | 7 Oct 75 |
| 498 | John Edgar Toop | 14 Feb 76 |
| 48 | Morgan Murphy | 14 Feb 76 |
| 48 | mSamuel Charles Philpot | 14 Feb 76 |
| 277 | mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill | 14 Feb 76 |
| 61 | mBenjamin Crowther. | 12 July 76 |
| 266 | Richard Cumner | 12 July 76 |
| 79 | William Fairfoot | 12 July 76 |
| 236 | James Litton | 12 July 76 |
| 265 | Jacob Freathy | 12 July 76 |
| 308 | John Vicary Cobby | 12 July 76 |
| 94 | Richard Carr | 12 July 76 |
| 472 | Hugh O'Neill | 12 July 76 |
| 14 | Martin Jackson | 12 July 76 |
| 10 | mGeorge Broughton Vickery | 12 July 76 |
| 349 | mThomas Doyle | 12 July 76 |
| 116 | mGeorge William Watkins | 28 Aug 76 |
| | Richard Harris Trigger | 30. Sept 76 |
| 150 | mJames Doidge | 3 Nov 76 |
| 352 | mGeorge Wilson Emmerson | 3 Nov 76 |
| 172 | James Farrell | 7 Feb 77 |
| 505 | mHenry Killick Hoskins | 7 Feb 77 |
| 2 2 | Samuel Trotman | 7 Feb 77 |
| 221 | mSamuel Collins | 7 Feb 77 |
| 53*a* | Henry Thomas Atkins | 7 Feb 77 |
| 444 | mJohn Read | 12 Apr 77 |
| 126 | Lawrence McCarthy | 20 Apr 77 |
| 368 | Thomas Job | 20 Apr 77 |
| 96 | James Charles Andrews | 4 Aug 77 |
| 37 | Frank Chatel | 8 Sept 77 |
| 213 | mJohn Coughlan | 8 Sept 77 |
| 134 | mJohn Metters | 8 Sept 77 |
| 555 | mJesse Wells | 8 Sept 77 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 162 | Henry William Horn | 8 Sept 77 |
| 32 | mWilliam John Jacobs | 1 Dec 77 |
| 121 | Charles Brown Peters | 27 Dec 77 |
| 279 | James Vosper | 27 Dec 77 |
| 552 | mWilliam Tozer | 27 Dec 77 |
| 50 | mJames Reginald Ahern | 27 Dec 77 |
| 148 | William Nelson | 27 Dec 77 |
| 366 | m*William Hurrell | 27 Dec 77 |
| 504*a* | mJames Casey | 27 Dec 77 |
| 73 | Thomas Bresnahan | 14 Feb 78 |
| 163 | James Rice | 14 Feb 78 |
| 211 | Charles Henry Rowe | 44 Feb 78 |
| 413 | William Stephen Davis | 23 Feb 78 |
| | mJames Winsbrow | 23 Feb 78 |
| 386 | Charles Duggan | 12 Apr 78 |
| 319 | John Hawkes | 12 Apr 78 |
| 141 | Edward Dowel | 12 Apr 78 |
| 90 | mWilliam Marshfield | 15 May 78 |
| 141 | Benjamin Smith | 15 May 78 |
| 98 | mWilliam Jones | 17 June 78 |
| 509 | Benjamin Hoskin | 17 June 78 |
| 553 | mGeorge Springhall | 17 June 78 |
| 367 | Walter Ellis Millgate | 22 Oct 78 |
| 429 | George Yeats | 22 Oct 78 |
| 354 | mWilliam Thomas Taylor | 22 Oct 78 |
| 256 | mCharles Allen | 22 Oct 78 |
| 29 | William Burns | 22 Oct 78 |
| 163 | John Saxon | 22 Oct 78 |
| 107 | mWilliam Platt | 18 Dec 78 |
| 443 | mTimothy McCarthy | 18 Dec 78 |
| 546 | mThomas Gibson Mobbs | 18 Dec 78 |
| 62 | mJames Henry Amey | 18 Dec 78 |
| 552 | mRobert Harris | 18 Dec 78 |
| 492 | mJohn Charles Cowdrey | 21 Feb 79 |
| 132 | mEdward Coveney | 21 Feb 79 |
| 526 | mEdward Lawler | 21 Feb 79 |
| 519 | mGeorge Henry Colwell | 21 Feb 79 |
| 492 | Peter Shea | 6 June 79 |
| 326 | William Mahoney | 6 June 79 |
| 97 | mJohn Bradley | 6 June 79 |
| 71 | John Anderson | 6 June 79 |
| 216 | mGeorge G. Brennan | 6 June 79 |
| 506 | John Richard Broadhurst | 25 June 79 |
| 191 | John William Henry Skews | 25 June 79 |
| | mJohn Edward Libbey | 25 June 79 |
| 537 | Edward James Case | 28 July 79 |
| 347 | Thomas Nineham | 28 July 79 |
| 470 | mPeter Skuse | 28 July 79 |
| 130 | mCharles Henry Chapman | 7 Aug 79 |
| 73 | mJoseph Purl Daley | 7 Aug 79 |
| 553 | mGeorge Thomas Borman Harris | 7 Aug 79 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| | James Wilson | 7 Aug 79 |
| 267 | mWilliam John Hansford Pitts | 7 Aug 79 |
| 240 | George James | 22 Aug 79 |
| 511 | mRichard Newett Hawkin | 22 Aug 79 |
| 498 | mThomas Burrow | 9 Sept 79 |
| 111 | mFrancis Carpenter | 9 Sept 79 |
| 48 | David Lewis | 27 Sept 79 |
| 555 | Richard Oliver | 29 Oct 79 |
| 259 | William Henry Budd | 29 Oct 79 |
| 285 | mBenjamin Thompson | 29 Oct 79 |
| 315 | mHarry Bishop | 29 Oct 79 |
| | Henry Butters | 29 Oct 79 |
| 48 | mCharles Andrew Hocking | 24 Dec 79 |
| 277 | Charles Callaghan | 24 Dec 79 |
| 162 | mJohn Crabb Swayne | 24 Dec 79 |
| 349 | mGarrett Keefe | 24 Dec 79 |
| 355 | mJohn Richard Baker | 27 Dec 79 |
| 229 | Robert Parnell | 3 Jan 80 |
| 194 | mJames Thornback | 3 Jan 80 |
| 219 | mWilliam Thomas White | 4 Feb 80 |
| 376 | mFrederick St. John Boughton | 4 Feb 80 |
| | William Driscoll | 14 Feb 80 |
| 366 | John Roberts | 10 Mar 80 |
| 126 | William Henry Mugford Tyrer | 12 Apr 80 |
| 250 | mAbraham Tuck | 12 Apr 80 |
| 277 | John Crocombe | 12 Apr 80 |
| 12 | George Harris | 12 May 80 |
| 268 | mGeorge Hogg | 12 May 80 |
| 338 | William Johns | 12 May 80 |
| 343 | Michael Kennelly | 6 June 80 |
| 429 | mHenry R. Giles | 20 Aug 80 |
| | mJohn M. Shea | 20 Aug 80 |
| 52 | mJames Fitzgerald | 20 Aug 80 |
| 366 | William Wood | 20 Aug 80 |
| 252 | Charles Clear | 20 Aug 80 |
| 445 | Alfred Nicholls | 9 Nov 80 |
| 520 | mFrederick Henry Davis | 9 Nov 80 |
| 324 | William Lloyd | 9 Nov 80 |
| 26 | (T)mJoseph Sanders | 21 Jan 81 |
| 244 | mAbraham Collins | 21 Jan 81 |
| 585 | mWilliam McGowan | 21 Jan 81 |
| 188 | mJohn Callaghan | 21 Jan 81 |
| 229 | George Boddie | 21 Jan 81 |
| 367 | James Innis | 7 Feb 81 |
| | mAlfred Radford | 19 July 81 |
| 556 | mStephen Henry Crouch | 19 July 81 |
| 354 | mThomas Hallett | 19 July 81 |
| 501 | mMichael Flynn | 19 July 81 |
| 437 | mThomas Rice | 19 July 81 |
| 163 | Joseph Puckey | 26 Oct 81 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 474 | mThomas Cunningham | 7 Jan 82 |
| 234 | mJohn Westrope | 12 Apr 82 |
| 555 | Henry Shaw | 18 Apr 82 |
| 173 | mHarry Jenman | 18 Apr 82 |
| 265 | Henry England Stanton | 18 Apr 82 |
| 390 | mJoseph V. Luter | 18 Apr 82 |
| 472 | William Henry Martin (B) | 18 Apr 82 |
| 285 | Henry Penfound | 11 July 82 |
| 231 | William Burridge Mann | 11 July 82 |
| 490 | Thomas William Green | 11 July 82 |
| 556 | Francis Hornibrook | 11 July 82 |
| | Phillip Rodd | 11 July 82 |
| 259 | Tom Glading | 27 Sept 82 |
| 553 | mJoseph White | 18 Nov 82 |
| 553 | mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury | 29 Jan 83 |
| | mWilliam Henry Hayman | 29 Jan 83 |
| 481 | William Edwin Burns | 20 Apr 83 |
| 334 | mArthur Prince | 20 Apr 83 |
| 240 | James Barry | 19 July 83 |
| 401 | William Hazelgrove | 19 July 83 |
| 162 | Thomas Davidson | 19 July 83 |
| 512 | William Louis Hackney | 12 Nov 83 |
| 55 | James Boyle | 12 Nov 83 |
| 399 | mJohn William McCauley | 12 Nov 83 |
| 511 | William Henry Winsor | 12 Nov 83 |
| 450 | Frederick William S. Crocker | 19 Jan 84 |
| 255 | mJames Powell | 22 Jan 84 |
| 14 | mGeorge Leat Mills | 22 Jan 84 |
| 450 | mThomas Hearne | 22 Jan 84 |
| 61 | James Bromback | 19 Apr 84 |
| 535 | Edmund Jane Atrill Baker | 9 May 84 |
| 343 | mJames Clarke | 19 July 84 |
| | Thomas Robert Axon | 7 Nov 84 |
| | James Smith | 6 Dec 84 |
| 61 | John Dwyer | 14 Mar 85 |
| 229 | mJohn Connelly | 12 Apr 85 |
| 71 | Frederick James Rothery | 16 Apr 85 |
| 14 | William Pine | 20 Apr 85 |
| 148 | Richard Fleming | 14 Sept 85 |
| 355 | George Penrose | 14 Sept 85 |
| 285 | James Rendle | 14 Sept 85 |
| 553 | Jonas Gibbs | 14 Sept 85 |
| 396 | Robert Spry | 3 Oct 85 |
| 512 | Thomas Ready | 3 Oct 85 |
| 116 | George Thomas Petts | 3 Oct 85 |
| 552 | George Watkins Bracey | 3 Oct 85 |
| 512 | Thomas Johnstone | 3 Oct 85 |
| 509 | John Nagle | 3 Oct 85 |
| 116 | Robert Polworth | 23 Dec 85 |
| 118 | Robert William Perry | 24 Dec 85 |
| 234 | Richard Nicholls Saxon | 25 Jan 86 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 326 | Daniel Field | 21 June 87 |
| 10 | William James Harfoot | 21 June 87 |
| 349 | Alexander Hutcheson Thomson | 29 July 87 |
| 116 | George Robinson | 25 Jan 86 |
| 97 | Harry Gosling | 4 Feb 86 |
| 116 | James Sullivan | 24 Feb 86 |
| 358 | James Keast | 24 Feb 86 |
| 370 | James Kendle Morgon | 10 Mar 86 |
| 250 | Edward Jackman | 5 Apr 86 |
| 472 | Harry Cook | 14 Apr 86 |
| 424 | William Roberts | 14 Apr 86 |
| 355 | Walter Henry Maynard | 14 Apr 86 |
| 26 | James Stanton | 20 May 86 |
| 556 | Walter Hodgetts | 20 May 86 |
| 511 | William Taylor | 1 June 86 |
| 355 | Alfred Perrin | 26 July 86 |
| 413 | John Coleman | 2 Aug 86 |
| 96 | mWilliam Henry Woodley | 2 Aug 86 |
| | Robert Ford | 2 Aug 86 |
| 148 | Thomas George Burrows | 23 Aug 86 |
| 512 | John Prendergast | 23 Aug 86 |
| 343 | Thomas Harris | 26 Aug 86 |
| 370 | Michael Sweeney | 6 Sept 86 |
| 472 | Thomas Coulter | 16 Nov 86 |
| 555 | John Motyer | 16 Nov 86 |
| 123 | Joseph Neate | 17 Nov 86 |
| 52 | Henry Herbert Edgcombe | 27 Nov 86 |
| 505 | Daniel Davis | 24 Dec 86 |
| 244 | Henry Critchell | 14 Jan 87 |
| 420 | Thomas Hicks | 22 Feb 87 |
| 265 | Frank Minto | 22 Feb 87 |
| 252 | George Trevethan | 22 Feb 87 |
| 23 | William Thomas Clark | 21 Mar 87 |
| 485 | James Joseph Bly | 3 May 87 |
| 177 | John Allen (*b*) | 3 May 87 |
| 481 | Earl Spencer | 17 May 87 |
| 168 | James Walters | 17 May 87 |
| 546 | John Paddon | 17 May 87 |
| 64 | John Venn Vinicombe (*act*) | 17 May 87 |
| 326 | Mark Hitchcock | 25 May 87 |
| 122 | Thomas McDermott | 21 June 87 |
| 349 | George Payne (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| 240 | Nicholas Fitzsimons | 21 June 87 |
| 12 | William Henry Bennett | 21 June 87 |
| 353 | Albert Benjamin Moon | 21 June 87 |
| 50 | Benjamin Flevill | 21 June 87 |
| 429 | William Trenaman | 21 June 87 |
| 355 | Thomas Stowar | 21 June 87 |
| 267 | James McGeachy | 21 June 87 |
| 12 | Clement Roach | 21 June 87 |
| 172 | Samuel Rogers | 21 June 87 |
| 552 | George Henry Roberts | 21 June 87 |
| 326 | William Vosper Smith | 21 June 87 |
| 5 | John Peain | 21 June 87 |



Digitized by Google

| | Names. | Seniority as Boatswain. |
|---|---|---|
| 552 | Thomas James Wood | 29 July 87 |
| 216 | David Keeffe | 2 Aug 87 |
| 258 | John Isaac | 2 Aug 87 |
| 258 | Thomas Jarnes Andrews | 2 Aug 87 |
| 132 | John Henry Partridge | 3 Aug 87 |
| 481 | Michael Ahern | 19 Nov 87 |
| 481 | William Gray | 19 Nov 87 |
| 355 | Thomas Laurence Danniels | 27 Oct 87 |
| 481 | Thomas Selley | 27 Oct 87 |
| 485 | Thomas William Glover (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 552 | William Henry Banning (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 477 | George James Jordan Rendle (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 62 | John Higgins (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 556 | John Cole (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| | Frederick Llewhellin (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 26 | Charles Stewart Cassidy (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| | Robert Puttock (*act*) | 27 Mar 88 |
| 556 | George Hawkins (*act*) | 3 Apr 88 |
| 163 | Charles Jones (*act*) | 30 Apr 88 |
| | (T) George Henry Adams (*act*) | 24 May 88 |
| 512 | (T) John Daniel Newell (*act*) | 24 May 88 |
| 512 | (T) Jeremiah McCarthy (*act*) | 24 May 88 |
| 512 | (T) Daniel Richard Phair | 24 May 88 |
| 512 | (T) John Welsh (*act*) | 24 May 88 |
| | Christopher Sullivan (*act*) | 2 July 88 |
| 555 | James Lyons (*act*) | 3 Aug. 88 |
| | Francis Joseph Fish (*act*) | 12 Sept 88 |
| 188 | Alick Stone (*act*) | 12 Sept 88 |
| | William Henry P. Tolputt (*act*) | 14 Sept 88 |
| | Jeremiah James Smith (*act*) | 22 Sept 88 |
| 468 | Frederick Maidment (*act*) | 28 Sept 88 |
| 29 | Michael Brady (*act*) | 26 Oct 88 |
| | Frank Wheeler (*act*) | 30 Oct 88 |
| | Walter Edmund Bracey (*act*) | 10 Nov 88 |
| | Bryan Whalley (*act*) | 23 Nov 88 |
| | William Henry Bruce (*act*) | 27 Nov 88 |

377

## CHIEF CARPENTERS.

| | Names. | Seniority as Chief Carpenter. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | mRichard John Grigg | 11 July 82 | 4 July 66 |
| | mJames Whitford | 20 Aug 83 | 2 June 59 |
| | William Edward Nicholls | 18 Feb 84 | 26 Mar 61 |
| 262 | James Somerville | 14 Aug 84 | 25 Oct 61 |
| 48 | John Hill | 8 Oct 85 | 20 July 61 |
| | mNathaniel Hawton | 8 Oct 85 | 11 July 61 |
| 413 | George Popplestone | 2 Feb 86 | 27 Aug 63 |
| 168 | mHenry Cribb | 12 May 87 | 31 May 62 |
| 366 | mJohn James Lovell Turner | 21 June 87 | 27 Aug 63 |
| 262 | mHenry Smith Turner | 2 Aug 87 | 4 Dec 63 |
| 226 | Henry Gay | 26 Dec 87 | 20 Apr 64 |
| 477 | Samuel George Sanders | 31 July 88 | 14 June 64 |
| 194 | William Henry Thomas | 3 Aug 88 | 13 July 64 |
| 357 | Samuel Trenear | 23 Aug 88 | 16 Aug 64 |

14

Digitized by Google

# CARPENTERS.

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | James Goodwin | 11 Apr 65 |
| 336 | mJohn Radford | 14 Nov 65 |
| 244 | Henry James Shopland | 10 Dec 65 |
| 71 | John Start Bowden | 17 Jan 66 |
| | mWilliam James Pink | 11 Apr 66 |
| 473 | William James Cousins | 4 July 66 |
| 48 | mCharles White | 4 July 66 |
| 553 | John Barr | 9 July 66 |
| | George Bravin Maben | 6 Feb 67 |
| 477 | mEdward A. Kelynack | 6 Feb 67 |
| 437 | Robert Harvey | 10 June 67 |
| 509 | mWilliam John Smith | 5 Aug 67 |
| 254 | Charles Bryant | 7 Jan 68 |
| | William Blackmore | 17 Jan 68 |
| 512 | Mark Pethybridge | 9 Nov 68 |
| 420 | mWilliam Rickard | 14 Dec 68 |
| 64 | Allen Evans | 1 Mar 69 |
| 345 | George Henry Thomas | 20 July 69 |
| 116 | mCharles R. Lewis | 14 Aug 70 |
| 262 | Henry Brown | 15 Sept 70 |
| 354 | Henry Harcus | 29 Nov 70 |
| 73 | mJames Pennicott | 24 July 71 |
| 339 | Anthony Allen | 24 July 71 |
| 495 | James T. Berry | 8 Aug 71 |
| 148 | James Tuck | 19 Oct 71 |
| 318 | mGeorge Augustus Nutcher | 1 Feb 72 |
| | John Garland | 1 Feb 72 |
| 417 | Martin Henry Rickard | 1 Feb 72 |
| 519 | Robert Henry Childs | 17 Feb 72 |
| 65 | mWilliam Denbow | 29 May 72 |
| | Francis Henry Eddy | 7 Sept 72 |
| 277 | mDavid Howe | 30 Sept 72 |
| 499 | (I) Henry Kenshett | 15 Feb 73 |
| | James Rees May | 15 Feb 73 |
| | William Anthony Blest Wright | 15 Feb 73 |
| 485 | mJohn Hutchings Nichols | 15 Feb 73 |
| 218 | Charles Young | 15 Feb 73 |
| 213 | Richard Eddy | 15 Feb 73 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|
| 370 | John Lakey | 24 Sept 73 |
| 343 | George Reed | 3 Oct 73 |
| 555 | mCharles Martin | 3 Oct 73 |
| 439 | Thomas Henry Smith | 28 Oct 73 |
| 234 | mJohn Murphy | 20 Feb 74 |
| 219 | William Hansom | 12 Apr 74 |
| | William John Lancaster Pearse | 7 Nov 74 |
| 53 | George James Alexander | 7 Nov 74 |
| | Charles Jope | 7 Nov 74 |
| 29 | mThomas Slaney | 7 Nov 74 |
| 162 | Alfred William Childs | 7 Nov 74 |
| 62 | mJohn Henry Bennett | 17 Dec 74 |
| 146 | George Wallis | 8 Feb 76 |
| 285 | Henry Evans | 20 Apr 76 |
| 503 | Henry Dyer | 20 Apr 76 |
| 240 | Benjamin Stoneman | 20 Apr 76 |
| | George Vallack Clift | 20 Apr 76 |
| 552 | mJames Richard Elliott | 20 Apr 76 |
| | mAlfred Roberts | 20 Apr 76 |
| 267 | John J. T. Honey | 20 Apr 76 |
| 115 | Robert Higham | 27 Oct 76 |
| 53*a* | mJohn Reeves Radmore | 3 Nov 76 |
| | mJames Cornish | 5 Jan 77 |
| 259 | Henry John Rundle | 5 Jan 77 |
| 93 | James Peain | 5 Jan 77 |
| 236 | Edward Carlyne Eddy | 10 Jan 77 |
| | Francis William Pyle | 6 Mar 77 |
| 163 | John Watts | 25 Apr 77 |
| 265 | mWilliam Millett | 25 Apr 77 |
| 238 | Michael M'Evoy | 25 Apr 77 |
| 52 | Thomas Henry Hooper | 25 Apr 77 |
| 258 | John Allington | 25 Apr 77 |
| 556 | Edward John Main | 25 Apr 77 |
| | mWilliam Weeks | 25 Apr 77 |
| 94 | (*I*) mWilliam Harper Renn | 20 July 77 |
| | Charles Hatchard | 5 Jan 78 |
| 79 | George Hickey | 8 Feb 78 |
| 347 | William Boulden | 8 Feb 78 |
| 435 | mThomas Henry Stidston | 8 Feb 78 |
| | George Littleton | 8 Feb 78 |
| 533 | William Westlake | 8 Feb 78 |
| 481 | mWilliam Charles | 8 Feb 78 |
| 511 | Charles Macgregor | 18 Apr 78 |
| 10 | William Henry Soper | 20 Apr 78 |
| 450 | Edward Percy | 31 July 78 |
| 12 | John Henry Woods | 31 July 78 |
| 413 | Philip Henry Beall | 31 July 78 |
| 5 | John Lander | 31 July 78 |
| 528 | William Condy | 31 July 78 |



Digitized by Google

| | Names. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|
| 266 | Harry George Allison | 31 July 78 |
| 396 | Robert Frost Newcombe | 31 July 78 |
| 472 | John Edwin Small Brown | 31 July 78 |
| 71 | mRichard F. Crowther | 16 Oct 78 |
| 180 | John George Winsborough Chitson | 17 Mar 79 |
| 235 | Richard William Cogger | 17 Mar 79 |
| 260 | mArthur Furze | 17 Mar 79 |
| 215 | William B. Baird | 31 July 79 |
| | Henry Robinson | 31 July 79 |
| 211 | William Littleton Peain | 9 Aug 79 |
| 230 | William Walkey | 9 Aug 79 |
| 121 | Richard Bartholomew Lavers | 10 Apr 80 |
| 349 | James Henry Lovett | 10 Apr 80 |
| 368 | John Bersey | 10 Apr 80 |
| 540 | Wright Clift | 10 Apr 80 |
| 134 | Henry Hill | 10 Apr 80 |
| 506 | Edward Henry George Rosevere | 10 Apr 80 |
| 61 | William Pound | 10 Apr 80 |
| 66 | mThomas George John Guest | 10 Apr 80 |
| 252 | Alfred Thomas De Carteret | 18 June 80 |
| 447 | Richard Taylor | 21 Aug 80 |
| 158 | William Thomas Jeffery | 21 Aug 80 |
| 518 | mEdward Earl | 21 Aug 80 |
| 427 | William Hider | 27 Oct 80 |
| 504 | John Heamus Johns | 10 Apr 81 |
| | Thomas James Roady | 15 Oct 81 |
| 90 | George Tyra Grant | 3 Mar 82 |
| 122 | William Henry Hawkins | 3 Mar 82 |
| 127 | mWilliam Henry Newham | 3 Mar 82 |
| 263 | James Attrill | 11 July 82 |
| 433 | William George Withers | 11 July 82 |
| 107 | John Samuel Franckeiss | 23 Aug 82 |
| 424 | Joshua Creber | 1 Jan 83 |
| 353 | George Thomas Grigg | 31 Mar 83 |
| 429 | Samuel J. Horner | 31 Mar 83 |
| 498 | George Henry Potter | 20 Aug 83 |
| 358 | (I) James George Hains | 20 Aug 83 |
| 366 | John Bryant Hawton | 20 Aug 83 |
| 126 | William Henry Hardy | 30 Oct 83 |
| 150 | Joseph Hallam | 30 Oct 83 |
| 352 | Thomas Stephen Weston | 30 Oct 83 |
| 326 | mSamuel George Hicks | 18 Feb 84 |
| 256 | Samuel Cross | 18 Feb 84 |
| 333 | Alfred James Hancock | 14 Aug 84 |
| 37 | mWilliam Timewell Searle | 14 Aug 84 |
| 199 | Thomas Ellis | 19 Nov 84 |
| 14 | Henry James Lilley | 13 Dec 84 |
| 132 | Robert Gillard Withell | 13 Dec 84 |
| 401 | James Earl | 29 Apr 85 |
| 111 | William Henry Anthony | 29 Apr 85 |



Digitized by Google

| | NAMES. | Seniority as Carpenter. |
|---|---|---|
| 97 | Matthew Henry Crowther | 29 Apr 85 |
| | James Goss | 3 Sept 85 |
| 177 | William Edward Stoneman | 3 Sept 85 |
| 92 | John Kendall | 3 Sept 85 |
| 172 | Charles William Jefferson | 3 Sept 85 |
| 355 | Daniel Duggan | 16 Oct 85 |
| 492 | Charles Rogers Vincent | 16 Oct 85 |
| 231 | Michael Byrne | 16 Oct 85 |
| | Peter Hutchings | 16 Oct 85 |
| 505 | John Joseph Butson | 16 Oct 85 |
| 98 | John Coleman | 10 Feb 86 |
| 272 | Charles Frederick Roads | 31 Mar 86 |
| | John Moynahan | 3 Apr 86 |
| 526 | William Keohane | 14 Apr 86 |
| | Henry Francis Drake Davey | 18 June 86 |
| | William Ball | 24 July 86 |
| 541 | Richard Turner | 24 July 86 |
| 367 | Alexander McKennan | 24 July 86 |
| 249 | James Rice | 20 Aug 86 |
| 315 | Edward John Milton | 24 Sept 86 |
| 216 | Thomas James Alexander | 4 Oct 86 |
| | John Francis Jeffery | 4 Oct 86 |
| 364 | Michael Dunning | 6 May 87 |
| | Charles Dean | 6 May 87 |
| | George William Harris | 6 May 87 |
| | William Neale | 6 May 87 |
| | Samuel Wills | 12 May 87 |
| | William Banbury | 21 June 87 |
| | Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith | 21 June 87 |
| 50 | Frederick Stears | 21 June 87 |
| | George Reeves | 21 June 87 |
| 419 | Robert Maynard | 21 June 87 |
| | Thomas Smith (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| | William Weeks Woodley | 21 June 87 |
| 96 | mJohn Albert Hoskin (*act*) | 21 June 87 |
| | John McLeod | 21 June 87 |
| | William Frederick Andrews | 21 June 87 |
| | John Henry Davey | 2 Aug 87 |
| | William Gould | 2 Aug 87 |
| | Richard Turpin Morey | 2 Aug 87 |
| | William Morgan Atkins | 26 Dec 87 |
| | David Morgan (*act*) | 7 Apr 88 |
| | Alfred James Newman (*act*) | 7 Apr 88 |
| | Nathaniel Nicholas Blake (*act*) | 7 Apr 88 |
| | Thomas Richards (*act*) | 7 Apr 88 |
| | James Bounsall (*act*) | 11 May 88 |
| | Henry King Denyer (*act*) | 2 July 88 |
| | Richard Brooking (*act*) | 31 July 88 |
| | James Edward Pengelly (*act*) | 3 Aug 88 |
| | Thomas Edward James McCarthy (*act*) | 23 Aug 88 |
| | James Fuller (*act*) | 13 Sept 88 |
| | William Jose Ford (*act*) | 26 Nov 88 |



Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS

OF

# THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

*Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.*

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare, Per Terram.*"

HONORARY COLONEL.

*His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

# GENERAL OFFICERS.

## ARTILLERY.

| | *Rank in Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|
| **GENERALS.** | | |
| m*Edmund Henry Cox | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 |
| **LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.** | | |
| Francis Edward Halliday | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 |
| **MAJOR-GENERAL.** | | |
| m*Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B. | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 |

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

| | *Rank in Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|
| **GENERALS.** | | |
| mCharles McArthur | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 |
| mEdward Lawes Pym | 22 June 87 | 22 June 87 |
| **LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.** | | |
| mHamond Weston Gwyn | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 |
| m*John Michael De Courcy Meade | 22 June 87 | 22 June 87 |
| **MAJOR-GENERALS.** | | |
| *Francis William Thomas | 1 Feb 86 | 1 Feb 86 |
| *Geoffrey Mairis. | 9 May 86 | 9 May 86 |
| m**Howard Sutton Jones*, C.B (*Deputy Adjutant General*), (*Supernumerary.*) | 18 July 86 | 18 July 86 |
| m*Frederick Gasper Le Grand | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 |
| m*Samuel James Graham, C.B. | 22 June 87 | 22 June 87 |
| mArdley Henry Falwasser Barnes | 29 Aug 88 | 29 Aug 88 |

# STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

| | *Date of Appointment* |
|---|---|
| **DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.** | |
| m* *Major-General* Howard Sutton Jones, CB. | 29 Aug 88 |
| **ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.** | |
| (*I*) *Colonel* Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C. | 22 June 87 |
| **MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.** | |
| m* *Major* Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C. | 28 Sept 87 |
| **QUARTERMASTERS.** | |
| Thomas William Davies | 5 June 84 |
| Alexander White | 4 Oct 87 |
| **SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.** | |
| Thomas Smith (*Captain*, 1 July 1881) | 19 May 72 |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

*Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.*
*(Sixteen Companies.)*

### COLONEL COMMANDANT.

| | Appointed. | Rank, as Colonel, in Corps. | Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| mJohn Frederick Crease, C.B. . . | 21 May 88 | 22 Nov 86 | 13 Jan 85 |

### COLONELS AND SECOND COMMANDANTS.

| | Appointed. | Rank. Corps. | Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *(I) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C. (Assistant Adjutant-Gen.) (Supernumerary)* . . . . . | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 | 26 Oct 87 |
| William Davis Welch . . . . . | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 | 21 May 88 |

2

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | Corps. | |
|---|---|---|
| mArthur French, Ad.C. . . . . | 22 Nov 86 | *Col.* 18 Nov 86 |
| m*Frederic Amelius Ogle C.B. . . . . | 31 Dec 86 | *Col.* 18 Nov 86 |
| Francis Harwood Poore *(Equerry to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh)* . . | 22 June 87 | 14 Apr 87 |
| Edward Henry Moore . . . . . | 21 May 88 | 2 May 87 |

4

### MAJORS.

| | Corps. | Rank. | Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1881** | | | |
| Francis Hastings Edmund Owen . . | 1 July | *Lt.-Col.* | 2 May 87 |
| **1883** | | | |
| 2 George Farquharson Pengelley . . . . | 3 Sept | *Lt.-Col.* | 23 Dec 87 |
| **1884** | | | |
| m* *William Guise Tucker (Seconded. Adjutant 1st W.R. Yorkshire Artillery Volunteers)* . . . . . | 21 May | | 18 Nov 82 |

3

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*cont.*

| | | *Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1885** | | |
| | m Vivian Dalton Mathias . . . . . | 1 Nov | *Col.* 11 July 86 |
| | **1886** | | |
| | *Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. (Seconded. Dep. Assist. Adjutant-General for Instruction, Fermoy)* . . . . . | 4 Feb | 1 July 82 |
| | Frank Roberts . . . . . | 4 Feb | 1 July 82 |
| 26 | Gordon Manners Shipley Douglas . . . | 23 Mar | 27 June 85 |
| 349 | m William Campbell . . . . . | 5 Apr | 11 July 82 |
| 258 | m* Alexander Allen . . . . . | 15 June | 11 July 82 |
| | m* *Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C. (Military Instructor, Royal Marines)* . | 1 Aug | 18 Nov 82 |
| | m Edward Rea Milner Crooke . . . . | 22 Nov | 15 June 85 |
| | *John Beckwith Leefe* (G), P.S.C. *(Seconded. Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College)* . . . . . | 1 Dec | |
| | m Hamilton De la Poer Beresford *(Staff Officer)* . . . . . | 1 Dec | |
| | m Alexander Leslie Scott Burrowes *(Instructor of Gunnery)* . . . . . | 31 Dec | |
| | **1887** | | |
| | m George Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G) *(Instructor of Gunnery)* . . . . . | 22 June | |
| | m Edward Wheeler . . . . . | 12 Sept | |
| | **1888** | | |
| | Benjamin Arthur Milne *(Instructor of Gunnery)* . . . . . | 25 Jan | |
| | m* *Arthur Bucknall Shakespear (Seconded. Attached to Egyptian Army).* | 21 May | |
| 10 | m* Charles Joseph Cheetham . . . . . | 21 May | |

19

CAPTAINS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1880** | | |
| | m Thomas Moore . . . . . | 3 July | |
| | m Laurence Richard Connolly *(Instructor of Musketry)* . . . . . | 25 Sept | |
| 158 | Augustus Simeon Le Quesne . . . . . | 27 Sept | |
| | **1884** | | |
| | m Thomas Robert Swinburne . . . . . | 26 Jan | |
| | Robert Homfray Alexander . . . . . | 21 May | |

5

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

| | | *Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | mJames Walter Grant | 15 July | |
| | Augustus Thornton Down | 15 July | |
| 485 | mGeorge Dalhousie Churchill Raitt | 15 July | |
| | *William Charles Nicholls (Seconded. Adjutant, 7th Lancashire Artillery Volunteers)* | 15 July | |

### 1885

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 354 | William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. | 8 Jan | |
| | *James Henry Bor (Seconded. Chief Commandant, Cyprus Military Police)* | 1 Oct | |
| | mArthur Glanville Tatham | 1 Oct | |

### 1886

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 472 | Leonard Thales Pease | 4 Feb | |
| *NID* | m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O. | 23 Mar | *Maj.* 24 Mar 86 |
| | mWalter James Gaitskell | 23 Mar | |
| | mAlfred Orford | 25 Mar | |
| | mWarren Francis Trotter | 5 Apr | |
| | m*Harry Lynch Talbot (*Adjutant*) | 15 June | |
| | mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop | 1 Aug | |
| | Henry Dowrish Drake (G) | 1 Dec | |
| | mFrederick George Kappey | 31 Dec | |

### 1887

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym | 12 Sept | |

### 1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NID* | mGeorge Grey Aston | 25 Jan | |

23

## LIEUTENANTS.

### 1879

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mEdward Pole Brittan *(Assistant Instructor of Gunnery)* | 1 Sept | |
| | Archibald Paris | 1 Sept | |

### 1880

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mGunning Morehead Campbell | 1 Sept | |
| 349 | mHerbert Slessor | 1 Sept | |
| | Aubrey Hamilton Cox | 1 Sept | |

### 1881

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Lewis Conway-Gordon *(Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Jan 87)* | 1 Sept | |
| 258 | Alured Yarker Barton | 1 Sept | |
| | Ashton Hope Hire | 1 Sept | |

8

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| | | *Rank in Corps.* | *Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1882** | | |
| 26 | Henry Forbes Mackay | 1 Sept | |
| 265 | John Markham Rose | 1 Sept | |
| 326 | William Bathurst Harkness | 1 Sept | |
| | **1883** | | |
| 258 | De Saumarez Dobrée | 1 Sept | |
| 396 | Walter John Whiffin | 1 Sept | |
| 450 | Frederick Napier Templer | 1 Sept | |
| 12 | George Edward Barnes | 1 Sept | |
| 477 | John Leonard Homer | 1 Sept | |
| 343 | Charles Arthur William Francis | 1 Sept | |
| | **1884** | | |
| | Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston | 1 Sept | |
| | Humphrey Oldfield | 1 Sept | |
| | Sydney Gaitskell | 1 Sept | |
| | Edward Roden Cottingham | 1 Sept | |
| | Gerald Noel Anstice Harris | 1 Sept | |
| | **1885** | | |
| | Gerald Robert Poole | 1 Sept | |
| | Charles Louis Brooke | 1 Sept | |
| | Richard Cradock Brown | 1 Sept | |
| | Percy John Ussher | 1 Sept | |
| | **1886** | | |
| *Attached on Probation.* | Pryce Peacock | 1 Sept | |
| | William Dixon | 1 Sept | |
| | Picton Phillipps | 1 Sept | |
| | John Robert Henry Homfray | 1 Sept | |
| | Frederick Harry Norris Pym | 1 Sept | |
| | Hugo Worthington | 1 Sept | |

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1887** | | |
| *Attached on Probation. Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* | Edgar Henderson | 1 Sept | |
| | Fitzstephen John Featherston French | 1 Sept | |
| | Ernest David Eckford Geddes | 1 Sept | |
| | Arthur Frederic Binney | 1 Sept | |
| | Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer | 1 Sept | |
| | Charles Henry D'Oyley Reid | 1 Sept | |
| | **1888** | | |
| | Edward Charles Lee | 1 Sept | |
| | Frederick Lewis Dibblee | 1 Sept | |
| | Francis Rayner Boyle | 1 Sept | |



Digitized by Google

## STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

| STAFF OFFICER. | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|
| m*Major* Hamilton De la Poer Beresford | 28 Sept 87 |
| **INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.** | |
| m*Major* Alexander L. S. Burrowes | 1 Jan 87 |
| m*Major* George A. L. Rawstorne | 8 Jan 87 |
| *Major* Benjamin A. Milne | 25 July 87 |
| **INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.** | |
| m*Captain* Laurence R. Connolly | 21 May 88 |

## ARTILLERY.

| ADJUTANT. | |
|---|---|
| m*Captain* Harry Lynch Talbot | 20 Dec 84 |
| **QUARTERMASTERS.** | |
| mSamuel Burton (*Hon. Captain* 13 *Oct.* 86) | 13 Oct 76 |
| John Muir | 3 Dec 81 |
| Walter Aitken | 11 July 88 |
| **BARRACK MASTER.** | |
| m*Major & Brevet Lt.-Colonel* William G. T. Bickford (G), (P.S.C.) | 25 Jan 88 |
| **PAYMASTER.** | |
| *Major* Henry Holdsworth Kelly | 15 Feb 83 |
| **CHAPLAIN.** | |
| *Rev* Thomas F. Morton, M.A. | 20 Apr 85 |
| **FLEET SURGEON.** | |
| James Trimble, Esq. | 29 Feb 88 |
| **SURGEONS.** | |
| mFrancis A. Jeans, Esq. | 20 Aug 88 |
| Ernest E. Bray | 3 Aug 88 |

## ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

### HEAD QUARTERS OF THE LIGHT INFANTRY DIVISIONS.

(*Forty-eight Companies.*)

| | |
|---|---|
| CHATHAM, *1st Division.* | 16 Companies.—Nos. 1, 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 17, 21, 25, 28, 29, **33, 37,** 40, 41, 45. |
| PORTSMOUTH *2nd Division.* | 16 Companies.—Nos. 2, 6, 8, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 26, 30, **32, 34, 38,** 42, 44. 46. |
| PLYMOUTH. *3rd Division.* | 16 Companies.—Nos. 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 19, 23, 24, 27, 31, 35, **36, 39,** 43, 47, 48. |

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

### COLONELS COMMANDANT.

| | *Appointed.* | *Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.* | *Rank, as Colonel, in Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chatham Division*— | | | |
| Gustavus Francis Munro . . . | 15 Apr 87 | 5 Jan 86 | 5 Jan 86 |
| *Plymouth Division*— | | | |
| mArthur Huntly Hill Walsh . . | 22 June 87 | 1 Feb 86 | 1 Feb 86 |
| *Portsmouth Division*— | | | |
| mJohn Cairncross . . . . . | 29 Aug 88 | 1 Feb 86 | 1 Feb 86 |

3

### COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

| *DIV* | *Appointed.* | *Rank in Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Pl* mPonsonby Ross Holmes . . . | 9 May 86 | 9 May 86 | 9 May 86 |
| *Ch* John Macdonald Moody . . . | 18 July 86 | 18 July 86 | 18 July 86 |
| *Po* mMackey Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G) *(For the Depôt, Walmer)* . . . . . | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 | 15 Apr 87 |
| *Po* m*James Woodward Scott, *A.d.C.* | 29 Aug 88 | 29 Aug 88 | 5 Oct 86 |

4

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | *Rank in Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* mNowell Fitzupton Way, C.B. . . . . | 17 May 85 | *Col.* 23 Nov 87 |
| *Ch* m*Matthew Henry Farquharson (G) . . . | 4 June 85 | 24 Dec 84 |
| *Pl* m*Joseph Philips, C.B. . . . . | 21 June 85 | *Col.* 11 July 86 |
| *Ch* mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B. . . . | 7 Nov 85 | *Col.* 21 May 88 |
| *Pl* Charles Frederick La Coste . . . . . | 30 Nov 85 | |
| *Ch* mSydney Vere Alston . . . . . | 5 Jan 86 | 15 June 85 |
| *Po* mEdward Lee Rose . . . . . | 1 Feb 86 | |
| *Po* mGeorge Stevens Nash . . . . . | 9 May 86 | |
| *Po* William Rolt Triscott . . . . . | 8 July 86 | |
| *Ch* Roland Lewis Agassiz . . . . . | 15 Apr 87 | |
| *Pl* mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam . . | 29 Aug 88 | 12 May 87 |
| *Pl* mJohn Ignatius Morris (G) . . . . . | 24 Nov 88 | 12 May 87 |

12

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

### MAJORS.

### 1881

| | DIV. | Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 262 | *Pl* Gerald Altham Heseltine . . . . . | 1 July | *Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87 |
| 420 | *Pl* m*Henry Seton Bourchier . . . . . | 1 July | *Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87 |

### 1882

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ch* John Alfred Sweny . . . . . | 24 Jan | *Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 87 |
| | *Po* Edward Nicoll Wm. Holbrook . . . . . | 5 Apr | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87 |
| | *Pl* William Henry Wells . . . . . | 29 May | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87 |
| | *Po* Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird . . . . . | 4 June | *Lt.-Col.* 29 Mar 88 |
| 163 | *Pl* William Gage Armstrong . . . . . | 14 Sept | 2 Jan 82 |
| 162 | *Pl* William Frederick Campbell . . . . . | 31 Dec | 2 Jan 82 |

### 1883

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Po* Charles Harington Scafe (G) . . . . . | 10 Feb | 4 Feb 83 |
| | *(Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, Royal Marines.)* | | |
| 71 | *Po* Edwin Poole . . . . . | 14 Apr | |
| | *Ch* Harry Montgomerie Clements . . . . . | 4 July | 23 June 83 |
| 477 | *Po* Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay . . . | 9 Aug | |
| 396 | *Ch* mHenry Gritton . . . . . | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pl* Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G) . | 1 Sept | |
| | *Ch* William Purvis Wright (G) . . . . . | 8 Sept | |

### 1884

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Po* mEdward Selby Innes . . . . . | 26 Jan | 11 July 82 |
| | *Pl* Augustus Bury Liardet . . . . . | 11 Feb | |
| | *Ch* mAdolphus Brett Crosbie . . . . . | 28 May | 17 Dec 79 |
| | *Ch* Henry Armstrong Peake . . . . . | 19 July | 24 June 84 |
| | *Pl* mRobert Evans Montgomery . . . . . | 2 Sept | 24 June 84 |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

| DIV. | | Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1885** | | |
| *Po* | m*Herbert St. George Schomberg | 13 Apr | 11 July 82 |
| *Po* | m*Frederick Baldwin | 17 May | 1 Jan 85 |
| *Po* | Adolphus Edward Sparshott | 4 June | 1 Jan 85 |
| *Ch* | mJohn Anderson Rae McKechnie | 21 June | 1 Jan 85 |
| *Pl* | mFrederick Morton Eden | 6 Oct | 1 Jan 85 |
| *Po* | m*John Hartley Sandwith (G) (*Assistant Provost Marshal, with Status of Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General to the Forces in Egypt.*) | 7 Nov | *Lt.-Col.* 15 June 85 |
| *Po* | mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer | 7 Nov | |
| *Ch* | mEdward Berry Byrch | 30 Nov | |
| *Po* | mTownley Ward Dowding (*Instructor of Musketry*) | 11 Dec | 1 Sept 80 |
| | **1886** | | |
| *Ch* | mArthur Hughes Blaxland | 5 Jan | 28 Dec 85 |
| *Po* | m*Alexander Hamilton Des Barres | 1 Feb | 28 Dec 85 |
| *Po* | mRoger Pine Coffin | 28 May | 18 Nov 82 |
| *Po* | mWilliam Henry McCheane (*Instructor of Gunnery*) | 18 July | 28 June 86 |
| *Pl* | m*George Anthony Ellard Gore (*Instructor of Musketry*) | 25 Aug | 28 June 86 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Emerson Chapman (*Instructor of Musketry*) | 29 Sept | 28 June 86 |
| | m*George Hobart (Seconded, Adjutant 13th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers)* | 29 Sept | |
| *Po* | Arthur Domville Corbet (*Instructor of Musketry, for Depôt*) | 29 Sept | |
| | **1887** | | |
| *Pl* | Sydney Tyers | 12 Aug | 24 June 84 |
| *Ch* | mThomas Field Duncombe Bridge (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*) | 23 Sept | 15 June 85 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Clement Smyth | 8 Dec | |
| | **1888** | | |
| *Pl* | Charles Baker Goodrich Dick | 7 Apr | 8 Dec 87 |
| *Pl* | (*I*) mLourenço Edye (G) (*Instructor of Gymnastics, Depôt, Walmer*) | 29 Aug | 8 Dec 87 |
| *Pl* | mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes | 24 Nov | *Maj.* 15 June 85 |

43

## CAPTAINS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1881** | | |
| *Po* | mHerbert Eyre Robbins | 1 July | *Maj.* 22 June 88 |

1

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

| DIV. | | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | ṁCosmo George Gordon | 1 July | *Maj.* | 22 June 88 |
| *Pl* | ṁHenry Byron Woods | 1 July | *Maj.* | 31 Dec. 87 |
| | *William Thompson Adair* (G) (P.S.C.) (*Seconded. Instructor of Fortification, Royal Military College*) | 1 July | *Maj.* | 6 Dec. 88 |
| *Po* | ṁEdward Ernest Pyne (G) | 1 July | *Maj.* | 6 Dec. 88 |
| | *Henry Octavian Perceval Wright. (Seconded. Adjutant 3rd (the Blythswood) Vol. Batt. H.L.I.)* | 1 July | *Maj.* | 6 Dec. |
| | *Howard Stanley Thompson. (Seconded. Adjutant 4th Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers)* | 1 July | *Maj.* | 6 Dec. 88 |
| 5 *Po* | Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes | 1 July | *Maj.* | 6 Dec. 88 |
| *Pl* | ṁHenry Yeatman Hext (G) | 1 July | *Maj.* | 6 Dec. 88 |
| *Pl* | Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*) | 1 July | *Maj.* | 6 Dec. 88 |
| *Po* | Henry Daniel Robinson | 1 July | *Maj.* | 6 Dec. 88 |
| *Pl* | Frank Alexander Newington | 1 July | | |
| 168 *Ch* | ṁAylmer Charles Pearson | 1 July | *Maj.* | 15 June 85 |
| *Ch* | Richard Denny | 1 July | | |
| | ṁ*John Jerome Quill. (Seconded. Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Devonshire Regiment)* | 1 July | | |
| 490 *Ch* | ṁEdward Barrington Stephens | 1 July | | |
| 148 *Pl* | ṁParkins Hearle | 1 July | | |

### 1882

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | ṁCharles William Ross Kitching | 21 July |
| *Po* | Charles Dashwood Fowler | 10 Nov |

### 1884

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pl* | Grey Skipwith | 26 Jan |
| *Po* | Albert Evelyn Houghton | 11 Feb |
| *Ch* | Stewart Prince Falls | 26 Mar |
| *Po* | Frederick Elsmie Hast | 19 Apr |
| *Ch* | Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans | 17 May |
| *Pl* | ṁThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche | 28 May |
| 52 *Ch* | Edward Grant Wilkinson | 19 July |
| *Pl* | John Wilmot Robyns | 23 July |
| | ṁ*George Thorp Onslow. (Seconded. Adjutant, 3rd (South) Regiment Royal Guernsey Militia)* | 22 Sept |

### 1885

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pl* | Henry Cecil Eagles | 19 Jan |
| 343 *Ch* | Albert Farrar Gatliff (G) (P.S.C) | 23 Mar |
| *Po* | Edward Andrée Wylde | 13 Apr |
| 265 *Ch* | ṁArthur Edmund Horniblow | 17 May |
| 14 *Ch* | ṁ James Bruce Darling | 17 May |
| 366 *Po* | Percy Owen Lang | 4 June |
| *Po* | ṁDouglas John Kysh (G) | 15 June |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

| | DIV. | | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 748 | *Po* | mCharles Wellesley Parish | 21 June | |
| 180 | *Pl* | mEdwin Loftus McCausland | 8 Aug | |
| 64 | *Po* | mHerbert Cecil Money | 28 Aug | |
| 116 | *Pl* | mFrancis Gibson Cotter | 6 Aug | |
| | *Ch* | mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon (*Adjutant*) | 1 Nov | |
| | *Pl* | mJames Robert Johnstone (*Adjutant*) | 7 Nov | |
| | *Ch* | Dacre Lennard Barrett (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Chatham District*) | 11 Dec | |

### 1886

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 267 | *Ch* | mArchibald Gell Cochran | 5 Jan | |
| | *Po* | mWilliam John Langford (*Adjutant*) | 1 Feb | |
| 450 | *Pl* | Henry Charles Thos. Kelly | 4 Feb | |
| | *Pl* | mJohn Hulke Plumbe | 5 Mar | |
| | *Po* | mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan | 2 Apr | |
| | *Po* | Hobart Charles Fraser | 9 May | |
| | *NID* | John Frederic Daniell, P.S.C. | 28 May | |
| 12 | *Ch* | mSchofield Patten Peile | 18 July | |
| | *Ch* | Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson | 25 July | |
| | *Po* | Randal MacDonnell (G) | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pl* | William Sydney Cumming | 20 Sept | |
| 326 | *Po* | Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell | 29 Sept | |
| | *Ch* | Charles Gisborne Brittan (*Adjutant*) | 5 Nov | |
| | *Ch* | mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield | 15 Nov | |

### 1887

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 238 | *Pl* | Leonard Joseph Hadley | 21 Jan |
| | *Po* | Charles George Matson | 1 Mar |
| | *Pl* | Campbell Edward Hardy | 12 Aug |
| | *Pl* | mCharles Hope Willis (*Adjutant*) | 8 Dec |
| | *Po* | Herbert Hodder Roberts | 23 Dec |

### 1888

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Pl* | Robert FitzGerald Percy | 7 Apr |
| | *Pl* | mJames Hutchinson Swanton (*Adjutant*) | 17 June |
| | | *Henry Pennell Tate* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*) | 26 Aug |
| | *Pl* | m*Frederick White (G) (*Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer*) | 26 Aug |
| | *Ch* | mWilliam Henry Palmer | 29 Aug |
| 339 | *Ch* | mCyril Field | 24 Nov |

67

## LIEUTENANTS.

### 1879

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Pl* | mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*) | 1 Sept |

1

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| DIV. | | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | m *William Sydney Smith Harvest* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*) | 1 Sept | |
| | m *John Bernard* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*) | | |
| 122 | *Po* mCharles Clarke | 1 Sept | |
| 234 | *Pl* Horace Alfred Coward | 1 Sept | |

### 1880

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ch* mHarry Gordon Cotterill | 1 Feb | |
| 238 | *Pl* mCharles Henry Kennedy (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Po* mEdward Vyvyan Luke (*Adjutant*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Ch* Leonard Christopher Peters (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Po* Richard Hugh Montgomery (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*) | 1 Sept | |
| | *Ch* Graham D'Arcy Anderson (*Asst. Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Walmer*) | 1 Sept | |
| 413 | *Pl* Archibald George Brabazon Urmston | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pl* Michael Alfred Colin Huggins (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Western District.*) | 1 Sept | |
| 132 | *Ch* Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott | 1 Sept | |
| 353 | *Ch* William Arthur Churchill Grant | 1 Sept | |
| 258 | *Ch* Gervis Taylor Byrne | 1 Sept | |
| 123 | *Pl* William Price Drury | 1 Sept | |
| | m *Frederick Lenox Prendergast* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*) | 1 Sept | |

### 1881

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ch* Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Frederick William Brook Koe* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*) | 1 Feb | |
| | *Po* mHerbert William Liddell Holman | 1 Feb | |
| | *Pl* Francis Andrew Robertson (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*) | 1 Feb | |
| | mErnest Frederic David (*Egyptian Army. Seconded*) | 1 Sept | |
| | *Po* Roland Martin Byne | 1 Sept | |
| 517 | *Ch* (*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent | 1 Sept | |
| 90 | *Po* mAlfred Edmund Marchant | 1 Sept | |
| 98 | *Po* Charles Louis Gordon | 1 Sept | |
| | *Po* mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe (G) | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pl* mBertram Cornish Couchman | 1 Sept | |
| | *Ch* George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe | 1 Sept | |

### 1882

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 96 | *Ch* mHerbert Southey Neville White | 1 Sept | |
| | *Po* Thomas Morice Nelson | 1 Sept | |
| 162 | *Po* mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys | 1 Sept | |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

| DIV. | | LIEUTENANTS—*continued.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 472 | *Po* | mHenry Waldeve Logan-Home | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* | David Augustus Hailes (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*) | 1 Sept |
| 118 | *Pl* | mCharles Newsham Trotman | 1 Sept |
| 12 | *Ch* | Charles Walpole Howard Sanders | 1 Sept |
| 427 | *Ch* | George Arthur French | 1 Sept |
| 126 | *Pl* | Gerald Aylmer Cox | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | mJames Nicholas Lalor | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* | John Hoskyns Abrahall | 1 Sept |

### 1883

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Po* | Ernest Edward Chown | 1 Feb |
| | *Po* | Walter Erskine Binney | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | mJames Rainey Goddard | 1 Feb |
| 111 | *Po* | Cunliffe McNeile Parsons | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | Herbert St. Leger Curteis | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | William Hugh Munro Warrand (G) | 1 Feb |
| | | *Charles Louis Shubrick* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Feb |
| | | *Donald Baker* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Feb |
| 26 | *Po* | Richard James Saumarez | 1 Feb |
| 490 | *Pl* | David Mercer | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | Cecil Henderson | 1 Feb |
| | *Po* | Percy Eyre Francis Hobbs | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Evelyn Henry Orlebar | 1 Sept |
| | | *Ralph Charles Osborne Creagh* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* | Frederick William Edward Eady | 1 Sept |

### 1884

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *John Charrier Keown* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Feb |
| 472 | *Po* | Louis Francis John Charles Raphael Cavendish | 1 Feb |
| | *Po* | Edward Yorke Daniel | 1 Feb |
| | *Pl* | Arthur Matthew Connolly | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | Frank William Luard | 1 Sep |
| 262 | *Ch* | Godfrey Estcourt Matthews | 1 Sept |
| | | *John Frederick Whyte* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | Hugh John Craig Gibsone | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Richard Lane Bayliff | 1 Sept |
| 490 | *Ch* | Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont | 1 Sept |
| 349 | *Ch* | Robert Douglas Beith | 1 Sept |

### 1885.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Philip John Miles* (*Probationer for Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | Creighton McCrea Poulter | 1 Feb |
| | | *Alexander Harry Dennys* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Feb |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| DIV. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **1885** | |
| 14 | *Ch* | Frank Athow | 1 Feb |
| 48 | *Po* | Edwin Gifford Lywood | 1 Feb |
| 234 | *Po* | John Beville Pym | 1 Feb |
| 93 | *Pl* | William Henry Basevi | 4 Mar |
| 262 | *Pl* | Richard Nelson Bendyshe | 1 Sept |
| 48 | *Po* | Harry Douglas Palmer | 1 Sept |
| 107 | *Ch* | Cecil Strangward Thomas | 1 Sept |
| | | *Churchill Arthur Locke (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)* | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | Anthony Heyland Brabazon | 1 Sept |
| 485 | *Ch* | John Harry Ward | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Eugene Le Mesurier (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) | 1 Sept |
| 366 | *Ch* | Edmund George Evelegh | 1 Sept |
| 262 | *Pl* | Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham | 1 Sept |
| | | **1886** | |
| 420 | *Pl* | Max Albert Burns Kappey | 1 Feb |
| 62 | *Pl* | Francis William Archibald Hervey | 1 Feb |
| | *Ch* | William Peek Frean | 1 Feb |
| 265 | *Ch* | Richard Blacket De Chair | 1 Feb |
| | *Pl* | James Henry Parker | 1 Feb |
| | | *Henry Augustus Frederick Magrath (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)* | 1 Feb |
| 450 | *Pl* | Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey | 1 Feb |
| 148 | *Pl* | Charles William Patton Keyes | 1 Feb |
| | | *Ernest Lewis Corbett Berger (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)* | 1 Feb |
| | *Pl* | William Maxwell Johnston-Stewart | 1 Feb |
| | *Pl* | Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle | 1 Feb |
| | | *Maurice Randall Hurly (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)* | 1 Feb |
| 163 | *Ch* | Edward James Stroud | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* | Edward Clavell Thring | 1 Sept |
| 162 | *Ch* | George Maclear Gordon | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | Horace Carlyon Evans | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Arthur William Wylde | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | Walter William Frankis | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Harnett John Fuller | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | George Puckle | 1 Sept |
| | *Pl* | Charles Joseph Windham | 1 Sept |
| | *Po* | Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith | 1 Sept |
| | *Ch* | William Edward Gunnell Connolly | 1 Sept |
| | | **1888** | |
| | *Po* | John Hamilton Lambert | 24 Mar |
| | *Pl* | David Henry Drake-Brockman | 24 Mar |
| | *Po* | William Albert Harris | 24 Mar |
| | *Po* | John Marchant | 24 Mar |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pl* | Harold Arthur Buxton | 24 Mar. |
| *Po* | Charles Stanbrough Watson | 28 Sept. |
| *Po* | Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith | 28 Sept. |
| *Pl* | John Raymond Garrett | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | Charles Walter Tribe | 28 Sept. |
| *Po* | Charles Edwin Collard | 28 Sept. |
| *Ply* | Edward Frederick Kempson Sorsbie | 28 Sept. |

119

2ND LIEUTENANTS.

1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ply* | Herbert Edward Blumberg | 1 Feb. |
| | *Po* | Edward Rushworth Blakiston Murray | 1 Feb. |
| | *Ch* | John Ernest Crowther | 1 Feb. |
| | *Pl* | Henry de Winton Russell | 1 Feb. |
| | *Pl* | Frank Truscott Phillips | 1 Feb. |
| | *Pl* | Maynard Ffolliott Harding | 1 Feb. |
| | *Ch* | John Brecknock Noble | 1 Feb. |
| | *Po* | Charles Edward Fitzroy Brockman | 1 Feb. |
| *Attached on Probation* | *Pl* | Reginald Parkins Prynne | 1 Feb. |
| | *Ch* | John Arthur Tupman | 1 Sept. |
| | *Ch* | William Herbert Foster | 1 Sept. |
| | *Ch* | Arthur Egmont Rombulow Pearse | 1 Sept. |
| | *Pl* | Ernest Sacheverell Coke | 1 Sept. |
| | *Ch* | Bernard Murton Strouts | 1 Sept. |
| | *Po* | William Wallace Gill | 1 Sept. |
| | *Pl* | Edmund Manaton Carpenter Ommanney | 1 Sept. |
| | *Po* | Harry Douglas Farquharson | 1 Sept. |
| | *Pl* | George John Colwell | 1 Sept. |

24

## STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

| *DIV.* | | *Date of Appointment.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* | *Major* William Henry McCheane | 1 Sept | 85 |
| *Chatham* | *Major* Thomas F. D. Bridge | 20 Sept | 85 |
| *Plymouth* | *Captain and Brevet-Major* Alfred O. De B. Nepean | 11 Dec. | 88 |

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* | *Major* Townley W. Dowding | 22 June | 86 |
| *Plymouth* | *Major* George A. E. Gore | 25 April | 87 |
| *Chatham* | *Major* Arthur E. Chapman | 8 Dec | 87 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Major* Arthur D. Corbet | 29 Aug | 88 |

ADJUTANTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | Ernest C. L. Congdon (*Captain*) | 15 Sept | 85 |
| *Portsmouth* | William J. Langford (*Captain*) | 15 Sept | 85 |
| *Plymouth* | James R. Johnstone (*Captain*) | 20 Sept | 85 |
| *Plymouth* | Charles H. Willis (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) | 17 Dec | 85 |
| *Plymouth* | James H. Swanton (*Captain*) | 30 Mar | 86 |
| *Chatham* | Charles G. Brittan (*Captain*) | 11 Oct | 86 |
| *Plymouth* | Frederick White (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) | 15 Dec | 86 |
| *Portsmouth* | Edward V. Luke (*Lieutenant*) | 26 Mar | 88 |

Digitized by Google

## STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

### QUARTERMASTERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Plymouth* . . | mNathaniel Page . . . . . | 8 Aug 79 |
| *Chatham* . . . | mValentine Brown. . . . . | 1 Sept 79 |
| *Chatham* . . . | mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe (*for the Depôt, Walmer*). . . . . | 27 Apr 82 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | mJames Murphy . . . . . | 1 July 82 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | mEdwin Albert Syms . . . . . | 31 Mar 83 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | mJohn Burtenshaw . . . . . | 4 July 83 |
| *Chatham* . . . | Francis Powell . . . . . | 18 June 88 |

### PAYMASTERS.

| *DIV.* | | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* . . . | *Hon. Col.* James Conway Travers . . . . . | 1 Jan 67 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | *Major* William Taylor Miller. . . . . | 17 May 85 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | *Hon. Lt.-Col.* George Henry Elliot . . . . . | 26 May 78 |
| *Chatham* . . . | *Hon.-Major* George Maunsell Shewell (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) . . . . . | 31 May 79 |

### BARRACK-MASTERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* . . . | m*Bt.-Lieut.-Col.* Robert William Francis Holt. . . | 8 Dec 87 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | *Major* Henry J. L. Norcock . . . . . | 6 Oct 85 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | *Major* St. Andrew St. John . . . . . | 29 Sept 86 |
| *Chatham* . . . | m*Major* Thomas Everard Hungerford (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) . . . . . | 21 Jan 87 |

### CHAPLAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* . . . | *Rev.* Robert O'Callaghan, B.A. . . . . | 12 Aug 85 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | *Rev.* William A. Rutherford, D.D. . . . . | 28 Oct 86 |
| *Plymouth.* . . | Rev William Dickson, LL.D. . . . . | 1 Nov 88 |
| *Chatham* . . . | *Rev.* James B. Smyth B.A. (*for the Depôt, Walmer*) | 3 July 87 |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

### FLEET SURGEONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* . . | Thomas S. Burnett, Esq. . . . . | 2 June 86 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | Charles Strickland, Esq. . . . . | 31 Dec 86 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | Henry Macdonnell, Esq. . . . . | 6 Apr 86 |

### SURGEONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* . . | Donald T. Hoskyn, Esq., M.B.. . . . . | 24 May 88 |
| | John L. Barrington, Esq. . . . . | 24 Nov 88 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | Alexander M. French, Esq. . . . . | 20 Aug 88 |
| | Robert H. Nicholson, Esq. . . . . | 6 Feb 88 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | John L. Aherne, Esq., B.A. . . . . | 20 Aug 88 |
| | John Jenkins . . . . . | 29 Nov 88 |

## OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

Morris, *Lieut.-Col.* John I. 1 July 88 . *London*
Baldwin, *Major* F. 1 Oct 88 . *Bristol*
Roberts, *Major* F., R.M.A. . . . 1 Dec 88 . *Liverpool*
Sweny, *Major* J. A. 1 July 88 . . *Hull*
Byrch, *Major* E. B. 27 Mar 86 *Birmingham*
Innes, *Major* E. S. 16 Apr 88 . . *Derby*
Denny, *Capt.* R. 1 Mar 87 *Cambridge*
Gordon, *Capt.* C.G. 1 May 87 . *Glasgow*
Swinburne, *Capt.* T. R., R.M.A. 1 Oct 88 *Edinburgh*
Montgomery, *Major* R. E. . . . 5 Aug 87 . *Salisbury*
Crosbie, *Major* A.B. 1 Sept 87 . . *Exeter*

Digitized by Google

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

## GENERAL STAFF.

*Superintending Clerks.—Royal Marine Office.*

| | Date of Warrant. | | Date of Warrant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin Pownoll Bolton . . | 3 June 84 | Frederick Callaway . . . | 4 Oct 87 |

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

*Royal Marine Artillery.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Tettersell . . . | 1 July 81 | John Jackson . . . . . | 3 Dec 81 |

*DIV.* *Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* . . . | George Foster Harding . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | Walter H. Haddleton . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | Alfred Revill . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | mBenjamin Tucker . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | John White . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Supernumerary* | *George Frederick Ball (4th Battalion Derby Regiment)* | |
| *Chatham* . . . | Ambrose William Snelling . . . . . | 28 Aug 82 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | mWilliam Marriott . . . . . | 18 June 88 |

## BANDMASTERS.

*Royal Marine Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | John Winterbottom . . . . . | 1 July 81 |

*Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* . . . | Jacob Adam Kappey . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | Carl F. H. Froehnert . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | George John Miller . . . . . | 18 Nov 84 |

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

*Royal Marine Artillery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Charles W. Cailes . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| | Harry Grigg . . . . . | 18 Sept 88 |

*Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Plymouth* . . . | William Powell . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | mHenry George Hyde . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | Thomas Mayell . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | Thomas Pearson . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Chatham* . . . | John Ringland . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | William Craze . . . . . | 26 Oct 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | John James Hoare . . . . . | 5 June 84 |
| *Chatham* . . . | mThomas James Adams . . . . . | 16 Sept 87 |

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Plymouth* . . . | James Neal . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Chatham* . . . | Charles Williams . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Portsmouth* . . | Richard W. Downing . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Plymouth* . . . | Harvey Stanfield . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Chatham* . . . | Henry Harnett . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *R. M. Art.* . . | Thomas Askew . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | John Robert Sheppard . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | George Hall . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | Frederick Fulford Hore . . . . . | 1 July 81 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | Henry R. Leonard Botting . . . . . | 27 Feb 83 |
| *R. M. Art.* . . | John Westaway . . . . . | 1 Jan 84 |
| *Walmer Depôt* . | James Richardson . . . . . | 29 Jan 85 |
| *Gosport* . . . | George Stephen Stainer . . . . . | 30 Jan 88 |

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships.* | *Flag-Officers.* | (1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.* | *Flag-Lieutenants.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nore | Duncan | *Vice-Admiral* Thomas B. Lethbridge. | (1) 2 July 88<br>(2) 2 July 88 | Henry R. P. Floyd. | Charles E. Gifford. |
| Portsmouth | Duke of Wellington | *Admiral Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, VC, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 20 June 88<br>(2) 20 June 88 | Augustus L. K. Knapton. | Herbert F. Roe. |
| Devonport | Royal Adelaide. | *Admiral Sir* William M. Dowell, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 15 Dec 88<br>(2) 15 Dec 88 | | William J. C. Row. |
| Queenstown, Ireland. | Revenge | *Vice-Admiral Hon.* Walter C. Carpenter. (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*) | (1) 1 Jan 87<br>(2) 1 Jan 87 | Hans T. F. White. | Robert J. M Macleod. |
| Channel Squadron. | Northumberland | *Vice-Admiral* John K. E. Baird. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*) | (1) 17 Apr 88<br>(2) 17 Apr 88 | Guy A. J. Greville. | Sidney W. Wright. |
| | Agincourt | *Rear-Admiral* St. George C. D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B. (*Second in command.*) | (1) 1 Sept 88<br>(2) 1 Sept 88 | Edward F. Inglefield. | Robert Donaldson. |
| Mediterranean | Alexandra | *Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., AdC. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 5 Feb 86<br>(2) 5 Mar 86 | Colin R. Keppel | Henry H. Rickard. |
| North America and West Indies. | Bellerophon. | †*Admiral* Algernon-McL. Lyons. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 4 Sept 86<br>(2) 11 Oct 86 | Patrick M. Stewart. | George Liddell. |
| | Urgent | *Commodore* Henry Hand (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica.*) | (1) 24 July 86<br>(2) 1 Sept 86 | *None Allowed.* | Joseph Green. |
| Pacific | Swiftsure. | *Rear-Admiral* Algernon C. F. Heneage. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 20 Sept 87<br>(2) 11 Nov 87 | Thomas U. Thynne. | Edward H. Banks. |
| China | Imperieuse | *Vice-Admiral Sir* Nowell Salmon, VC, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 17 Dec 87<br>(2) 21 Feb 88 | John F. Lea. | Reginald B. Rigbye. |
| | Victor Emanuel. | *Commodore* William H. Maxwell, AdC. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*) | (1) 12 Feb 87<br>(2) 21 Apr 87 | *None Allowed.* | Walter H. J. Pym. |

*Will be succeeded on 31 Dec 1883 by *Rear-Admiral* James E. Erskine.
†*Vice-Admiral* George W. Watson has been appointed, 15 Dec 1888, to succeed Admiral Lyons

Digitized by Google

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships.* | *Flag-Officers.* | (1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.* | *Flag-Lieutenants.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Indies . . | Boadicea . | *Rear-Admiral Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 25 Feb 88<br>(2) 20 Apr 88 | Philip Walter. | William A Harvey. |
| Australia . . . | Orlando . | *Rear-Admiral* Henry Fairfax, *C.B.* (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 1 Feb 87<br>(2) 18 Apr 87 | Seymour E. Erskine. | Charles J. Pawsey. |
| Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa . . | Raleigh . | *Rear-Admiral* Richard Wells. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 29 Mar 88<br>(2) 16 May 88 | John S. Luard. | Francis E. G. Dent. |
| S. E. Coast of America | Ruby . . | *Captain* William R. Kennedy. (*Senior Officer.*) | (1) 14 Dec 85<br>(2) 2 Feb 86 | *None allowed.* | |
| Training Squadron. | Active . . | *Commodore* Albert H. Markham, AdC. (*Commodore Commanding.*) | (1) 5 Nov 86<br>(2) 5 Nov 86 | *None allowed.* | Harry Robinson. |
| Portsmouth Dockyard. | Asia . . . | *Rear-Admiral* William E. Gordon. (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 6 Aug 88<br>(2) 6 Aug 88 | *None allowed.* | R. H. Roughton (civilian). |
| Devonport Dockyard. | Indus . . | *Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 1 Aug 88<br>(2) 1 Aug 88 | *None allowed.* | W. T. Archer (civilian). |
| Chatham Dockyard. | Pembroke | *Rear-Admiral* Edward Kelly. (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 1 Nov 87<br>(2) 1 Nov 87 | *None allowed.* | E. T. Howard (civilian). |
| Malta Dockyard. | Hibernia . | *Rear-Admiral* R. Gordon Douglas. (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 4 May 87<br>(2) 4 July 87 | Edward J. Bain. | Henry Vella (civilian). |
| Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves | Hercules . | *Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. | (1) 17 Apr 88<br>(2) 17 Apr 88 | | William W Perry. |

Digitized by Google

# SHIPS ON FOREIGN OR PARTICULAR SERVICE.

## MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albacore. | Colossus. | Fearless. | Imogene. | Starling. |
| Alexandra. | Cruizer. | Gannet. | Landrail. | ‡Sultan. |
| Benbow. | Dolphin. | Grappler. | Phaëton. | Surprise. |
| Carysfort. | Dreadnought. | Hecla. | Polyphemus. | ‡Téméraire. |
| Cockatrice. | Edinburgh. | Hibernia. | Scout. | |

## CHANNEL SQUADRON.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Agincourt. | Iron Duke. | Northumberland |
| ‡Curlew. | Monarch. | |

## NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellerophon. | Comus. | Lily. | Terror. | Wrangler. |
| Buzzard. | Emerald. | Pylades. | Tourmaline. | |
| Canada. | Forward. | Ready. | Urgent. | |

## SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flamingo. | Rifleman. | Ruby. | Swallow. |

## PACIFIC.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Caroline. | Espiegle. | Liffey. |
| Cormorant. | Icarus. | Swiftsure. |

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acorn. | Brisk. | Goshawk. | Penelope. |
| Alecto. | Curacoa. | Peacock. | Raleigh. |
| Bramble. | Flora. | | |

## EAST INDIES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agamemnon. | Griffon. | Osprey. | Reindeer. |
| Algerine. | Kingfisher. | Penguin. | Sphinx. |
| Boadicea. | Mariner. | Ranger. | Turquoise. |
| Garnet. | | | |

## CHINA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alacrity. | Espoir. | Leander. | Orion. | Satellite. |
| Cockchafer. | Firebrand. | Linnet. | Porpoise. | Swift. |
| Conquest. | Heroine. | Merlin. | Rattler. | Victor Emanuel. |
| Constance. | Hyacinth. | Mutine. | Sapphire. | Wanderer. |
| Cordelia. | Imperieuse. | | | |

## AUSTRALIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calliope. | Orlando. | Rapid. | Royalist. |
| Lizard. | Opal. | Raven. | Swinger. |

## TRAINING SQUADRON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Active. | Calypso. | Rover. | Volage. |

## PARTICULAR SERVICE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assistance. | Himalaya. | Mistletoe. | Tamar. | Valorous. |
| Daisy. | Humber. | Orontes. | Tyne. | Wye. |
| Hearty. | Jackal. | Seahorse. | | |

## SURVEYING SERVICE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dart. | Myrmidon. | Rambler. | Stork. |
| Egeria. | Paluma. | Sparrowhawk. | Sylvia. |
| | | | Triton. |

## ORDERED HOME.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diamond. | Racer. | Wild Swan. |

‡ Temporarily attached to Squadron.

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

| Name. | Rank. | Nation. | Ship. | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Seki . . . . . | Asst. Eng. . | Japanese | 'Excellent,' for course of Hydraulic Instruction. | 19 Nov 8 |
| Wang Shoh-lian . . | Sub-Lieut. . | Chinese | 'Excellent,' for course of Gunnery Instruction | 3 Sept 8 |
| Tsen Zu-Chên . . . | Sub-Lieut. . | Chinese | | |
| Chen Doo-han . . . | Sub-Lieut. . | Chinese | | |
| Shen Shew Kwen . . | Sub-Lieut. . | Chinese | | |
| Chia Ning-Nsi . . . | Sub-Lieut. . | Chinese . | 'Alexandra' . . | 28 Sept 8 |
| Don Juan Williams . | Lieutenant | Chilian. . | 'Monarch' . . | 30 Apr 8 |
| Don Ricardo Guerrero | Midshipman. | Chilian. . | 'Sultan' . . | 30 Apr 8 |
| Don Juan Bello. . . | Midshipman. | Chilian. . | 'Carysfort' . . | 30 Apr 8 |
| Chen Wen-Ying. . . | Sub-Lieut. . | Chinese. . | 'Northumberland' | 13 Aug 8 |
| Chow-Hsiang-Nsin. . | Sub-Lieut. . | Chinese. . | 'Agincourt' . . | 25 Aug 8 |
| Wung-Tung . . . . | Asst. Eng. . | Chinese. . | 'Monarch' . . | 25 Aug 8 |
| Natt-och-Dag . . . | Lieutenant . | Swedish . | 'Agincourt' . . | 1 Nov 8 |
| Halil Effendi . . . | Lieutenant . | Turkish . | 'Iron Duke' . . | 23 Nov 8 |

## RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

| | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| Secretary . . . . . | | 1 |
| Flag Lieutenant (to Flag Officers and Commodores, 1 class) . | | 1 |
| Admiral's Coxswain . . . . . | | 1 |
| Domestics for the | Admiral of the Fleet . . . . . | 12 |
| | Admiral . . . . . | 10 |
| | Vice-Admiral . . . . . | 7 |
| | Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class. . | 5 |
| | Captain of the Fleet . . . . . | 2 |

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant, with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

*N.B.—The Indian Troop Ships, Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. ployed in Harbour Service, and Harbour Ships, are shown in separate Lists.*

*he Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.*

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

*—The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

*All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.*
*(G) against an officer's name denotes he is a Gunnery Lieutenant borne for Gunnery duties.*
*(T) that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant borne for Torpedo duties.*
*(N) that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.*

## ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* 5720 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*f Engineer* Hugh Burstow.....10 July 88
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

## ACORN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1380 *H.P.*

*pe of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.)*
*mander* ..William E.B.Atkinson 22 Feb 87
*tenant* ....Francis A. Valentine, DSO. 22 Feb 87
(N)Owen F. Gillett 26 Oct 88
John W. M. Webb .. 22 Feb 87
*r Paym.*.....Matthew Wellington 22 Feb 87
*Engineer* ..Henry Cook ..... 1 Nov 85
*Lieut.* ....
*eon* .....Percy E. Maitland .. 22 Feb 87
*ner*.....William J. Branton . 16 July 85
*missioned at Devonport, February 22nd 1887.*

## ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4130 *H.P.*

*Training Squadron.*

*ain*.....Albert H. Markham, *AdC.* 5 Nov 86
*(Commodore Second Class.)*
*tary* .....Harry Robinson .... 5 Nov 86

*mander*....Charles G. Robinson.30 May 87
*tenant* ....(G)Charles H. Coke..25 Oct 87
(N) Thomas J. Oswell 20 Aug 88
Arthur T. Taylor....24 Aug 88
Sydney R. Fremantle 4 May 88
Frank E. C. Ryan....1 Nov 88
*Percy D. M. Henderson* 11 Sept 88

*Capt. Mar.* ....Arthur M. E. Hayes..22 Nov 87
*(Brevet Major).*
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } Rev. William Oxland, B.A. 1 Sept 88
*Staff Surg*.....William E. Breton, M.D. 5 Sept 88
*Staff Paym.*....Henry W. Hunt ....17 Oct 88
*Fleet Eng*.....James G. Bain ..... 5 Nov 86
*Sub-Lieut*.....Henry B. Bradshaw.27 Apr 88
*Robert A. L. Bushe*....10 Sept 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Albert G. Craddock 23 Oct 88
*Engineer* .....George R. Taylor .. 4 Sept 88
*Assist. Eng*.....Charles F. Jordan *(proby)* 31 Oct 88
*Gunner*.....Henry Stevens ..... 7 May 88
*Boatswain* ....George H. Colwell ..10 June 86
*John Peain* .....17 Apr 88
*Carpenter* .....John Lander .....15 Nov 86
*Midshipman* ..James C. Ley .....20 Aug 88
Ernest R. Hamilton.. 5 Feb 88
Henry W. Grant .... 2 Nov 87
Philip S. Watson .... 9 Feb 88
William S. Lambert..6 Nov 88
Gerald W. Vivian .. 9 Feb 88
John L. C. Taylor ..20 Aug 88
Alexander A. Gordon16 May 88
Wentworth H. D. Margesson 15 July 88
William A. Barkley 11 Dec 88
Guy de L. O. Johnson20 Aug 88
Arthur J. D. Macaulay 1 Dec 88
William B. Macdonald 6 Nov 88
Ernest K. Loring.... 7 Nov 88
Edmund S. Chapman 1 Dec 88
Oscar V. de Satgé .. 1 Dec 88
Carlyon W. Bellairs 6 Dec 88
Henry M. Doughty 6 Dec 88
Percy M. Riadore.... 6 Dec 88
Eustace La T. Leatham 6 Dec 88

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st Sept.* 1885

Digitized by Google

## 10 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6360 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*

*Captain*.....Charles S. Cardale .. 5 Aug 87
*Commander* ..Charles H. S. Pretyman 15 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Frederick S. Pelham 14 Nov 87
Edward D. Hunt....22 Sept 86
Herbert G. Paris ....14 Nov 87
Ernest L. Austen ....14 Dec 88
Henry Adair ..... 3 Mar 88
Gerald A. Heyman..10 Oct 88
*Staff-Com.* ....William H. Hayward 12 Dec 87
*Maj. Mar. Art.* Charles J.Cheetham 8 Apr 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, B.A. 15 Jan 87
*Staff Surg.* ....Charles C. Godding..24 Nov 87
*Fleet Paym.* ..Charles T. Dawson ..22 July 86
*Fleet Eng*.....William Vincent ....23 July 88
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Henry G. Harding (act)* .....29 Sept 87
*Surgeon* .....Francis M. Puddicombe 14 Nov 87
*Assist. Paym* ..Benedict J. Dinnis ..18 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....James Barber (*b*) ....14 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng* ....John L. Fleetwood ..14 Nov 87
William Onyon ....29 July 87
*Charles H. Collins*....14 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....Walter J. Horn.....19 Feb 87
(T) Richard Walsh..14 Nov 87
*Robert J. Graham* ....21 June 87
*Herbert Stevenson* ....21 June 87
*Boatswain* ....George B. Vickery ..14 Nov 87
*William J. Harfoot* ..14 Nov 87
*Carpenter* .....William H. Soper ..22 Nov 87

*Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December* 1887.

## 12 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

10,690 *Tons.* 6870 *H.P.*
*Flag Ship.*
*Channel Squadron.*

*Rear-Admiral* St. George C. D'Arcy-Irvine, CB..... 1 Sep 88
*Flag Lieut*.....Edward F. Inglefield 1 Sep 88
*Secretary* .....Robert Donaldson ..18 Aug 87
*Clerk to Sec*.....Philip Le H. De la Garde 18 Aug 87

---

*Captain* .....Richard F. Britten.. 1 Dec 88
*Commander*....John R. Prickett ....20 Dec 88
*Lieutenant.* ....William B. Fisher .. 4 Jan 88
Robert B. S. Wrey ..24 Aug 88
(G) Philip C. K. W. Murray 3 July 86
(T) Lionel de L. Wells 3 Dec 88
Charles A. Christian 29 Oct 88
Anthony F. Gurney 12 Sep 88
*Staff-Com.* ....William C. E. Parker20 Oct 87
*Capt. Mar*.....Schofield P. Peile....26 May 88
*Lt. Mar. Art.* ..George E. Barnes ..24 Aug 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Charles W. H. Sanders 20 Aug 88
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby, M.A. 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg*.....George B. Murray .. 1 Jan 88
*Fleet Paym* ....Cornelius W. M'Dermott 29 Oct 86
*Fleet Eng* .....Robert Anderson.... 7 Nov 88
*Naval Ins*.....Edward Braithwaite20 July 87
*Sub-Lieut* .....
Edward F. Bruen .. 8 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Frederick P. Horsfall (act)* .....16 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Charles James .....20 Aug 88
John J. McDonnell ..17 Apr 88
*Assist.-Paym* ..Horatio O. Jones ....14 Apr 88
*Engineer* .....John Fielder .....18 Oct 87
*Assist. Eng* ....Charles W. Bolt (*act*)10 Nov 88
Charles H. Hill (*act*) 27 Aug 88
*John O'Neill (act)*....11 Sep 88
*Frederick H. Hinks (act)* 11 Sep 88
*Gunner* .....John S. Ferraro ....23 Nov 88
*Boatswain* ....Robert G. Parrott....27 Nov 88
*George Harris*.....11 Aug 87
*William H. Bennett*..17 Aug 87
*Clement Roach* .....17 Aug 87
*Carpenter* .....John H. Woods..... 4 Nov 87
*Midshipman*....Arthur R. Guest ....30 Oct 88
Francis A. L. Andrews 30 Oct 88
John D. Kelly .....20 Aug 88
Henry R. Veale..... 1 Sept 88
Robert N. Lawson .. 1 Sept 88
Harry A. P. Glossop 10 Jan 88
George B. W. Young. 1 Sept 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Herbert Rogers .... 1 Sept 88
Gilbert J. M. Rathbone 1 Sept 88
Dudley F. Musgrave 1 Sept 88
Marmaduke C. Allenby 1 Sept 88
Harry C. J. R. West.. 1 Sept 88
Christopher P. Metcalfe 1 Sept 88
*Clerk* .....Thomas C. Phillips 19 Feb 88
*Assist. Clerk*....*Joseph Hall* .....28 Aug 88
*Alfred C. Ransom*....28 Aug 88

*Commissioned at Devonport, 10th July* 1888.
*(New Books opened 1st October* 1883.)

## 14 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6440 *H.P.*
*(Ship of First Reserve.)*
*Coast Guard Service.*
*Greenock.*

*Captain*.....Robert H. Boyle ....28 Nov 88
*Commander*....George Huntingford 23 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant* ....Charles G. Gardiner 30 Sept 86
Henry J. Davison .. 7 Sept 88
(**G**) John B. Eustace 24 Apr 88
*Staff-Com.* ....Augustus Fane.....12 Dec 87
*Capt. Mar.* ....James B. Darling.... 1 Oct 88
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Frank Athow .....28 Apr 87
*Chaplain* .....
*Staff-Surg* ....William F. Spencer MD15 Nov 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Edmund Hickson ..13 Sept 87
*Fleet Eng*.....Alexander F.McIntyre 7 Sept 85
*Surgeon*.....Arthur W.E.B.Barrett20 Aug 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Warwick A. Green..23 Aug 87
Francis C. Leonard..11 Sept 88
*Engineer* .....Harry Taylor .....13 Apr 88
*Assist. Eng.* ....Henry T. Knapman 13 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....Benjamin W. Hill ..24 Nov 86
*Boatswain* ....Martin Jackson .... 12 Oct 88
*George L. Mills* .....21 Sept 88
*William Pine*..... 5 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....Henry J. Lilley.....19 Sept 88
*Recommissioned at Devonport, 5th August* 1885, *to replace 'Shannon.' (For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page* 270.)
Tender.
*'Forester'*
*Goast Guard Cruiser 'Squirrel.'*

## 15 ALACRITY, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1700 *Tons.* 3180 *H.P.*
*China.*

*Commander* ..Robert B. Maconochie
22 June 86
*Lieutenant* ....Alexander Meldrum 22 June 86
(**N**) John L. Lory ....5 Feb 86
*Staff Eng.* .... Joseph A. Smith .... 17 Nov 84
*Sub-Lieut.*.....George E. Armstrong 16 Mar 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge* .. } Henry W. Braddon ..10 Feb 88
*Surgeon* .....James McC. Martin 22 June 86
*Engineer* .....John G. Stevens.....6 May 85
*Gunner*.....Thomas F.Carroll(*act*)19 Oct 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd June* 1886.

## 16 ALBACORE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Francis G. Jones .....6 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieut.*....(**N**) Graham S. P. Gwynn
3 Jan 87
*Surgeon*.....Edward A. Spiller, MD. 9 Aug 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge*.. } Douglas H. S. Alldridge
9 June 87
*Engineer*.....John A. Cook (*temp.*) 20 June 87
*Gunner* .....Andrew J. Bearne .. 9 June 87
*Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June* 1887.

## 19 ALBERTA. P. *Yacht.*

370 *Tons.* 1208 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'*)
*Portsmouth.*

*Staff-Capt.* ....William B. Goldsmith
13 July 83
*Fleet Eng.* ....William J. J. Spry .. 6 Nov 83
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

## 24 ALECTO, 4. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*
*(Will be re-commissioned on Station on arrival of 'Penelope' with new crew, when officers marked * will be re-appointed. The officer marked † has been ordered to come home in 'Orontes' in November.)*

*Lieut. & Com.*.*Hugh B. Rooper.....7 Jan 88
*Sub.-Lieut.* .. *Allan H. Ozzard ....16 Aug 87
*Surgeon* .....John N. Corbett, BA., MD.
13 Aug 87
*Assist. Paym. in Charge* ..... } †William L. Gill .. 17 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....John F. Price .....13 June 87
*Gunner*.....Henry F. Carter .... 19 Aug 87
*Walter S. Eaton* .... 19 Aug 87
*Recommissioned at Sierra Leone, 23rd Sept.* 1887
*The following officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when recommissioned :—*
*Surgeon*.....William Bett..... 23 Oct 88
*Assist.-Paym. in Charge*.. } William L. Davy....23 Oct 88
*Engineer* .....William R. Apps ....23 Nov 88
*Gunner* .....James P. Burden(*act*)23 Oct 88
*(To go out and do duty in Torpedo Boat No. 28 while on passage to Cape of Good Hope.)*
Joseph W.Brazier(*act*)23 Oct 88

## 26 ALEXANDRA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* 8610 *H.P.*
*Flag-Ship.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, KG, KT, KP, GCSI, GCMG, KCB, GCIE, *AdC* ..... 5 Feb 86
*Flag Lieut.* ....Colin R. Keppel ....24 Dec 86
*Secretary*.....Henry H. Rickard .. 5 Feb 86
*Clerk to Sec.* ..
William M. C. B. Whyte
20 Apr 86
Edward H. Neat.... 5 Feb 86
Frederick G. Motton..5 Dec 88
*Albert Greenwood*....12 Mar 87

---

*Captain*.....George T. H. Boyes..16 Jan 88
*Commander* ..(**N**) Thomas MacGill 5 Feb 86
Richard N. Gresley..12 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick S.Inglefield 5 Feb 86
(**T**) Douglas A. Gamble
29 Oct 88
James Startin ..... 5 Feb 86
(**G**) Joseph Honner 5 Feb 86
*Hon.* Stanley C. J. Colville
5 Feb 86
*Sir* Charles L. Cust, Bart.
1 Jan 87
*Lionel G. S. Hancock* 10 Feb 86
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ..*Henry C. Carr* .....19 Dec 88
*Maj. Mar. Art.*. Gordon M. S. Douglas 5 Sept 88
*Lt. Mar. Art.* ..Henry F. Mackay ..15 Dec 86
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Richard J. Saumarez 20 Feb 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William S. Harris MA.
6 June 88



Digitized by Google

*Fleet Surgeon*..George Maclean MA, MB. 1 Apr 86
*Fleet Paym.* ..Alfred T. D. Nettleton 5 Feb 86
*Fleet Eng.* ....Joseph Turner ..... 5 Feb 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Henry J. Rampling (*act*) 25 Oct 88
*Nav. Instr.* ....John R. Walker, BA., 10 Aug 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Richard Sullivan....24 Aug 87
*Surgeon* .....Howard J. McC. Todd 21 Mar 88
William E. Home, BSC, MB. 5 Feb 86
*Assist. Paym.*..Frederick R. Waymouth 11 Jan 83
*Engineer* .....Henry B. Clatworthy 5 Feb 86
Frederick P. Smith 31 Oct 84
*Ch. Carpenter*..Henry Gay.....25 Jan 87
*Assist. Eng.*....William W. Lawrance 10 Aug 85
David Peacock ..... 5 Feb 86
*William G. Glanville* 14 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....William R. Hicks ..29 June 85
*Boatswain* ....Richard Skuse .....21 May 87
(**T**) Joseph Sanders 5 Feb 86
*James Stanton* ..... 2 Aug 86
*William T. Clark* ....13 June 87
*Charles S. Cassidy* (*act*) 27 Mar 88
*Walter E. Bracey* (*act*) 10 Nov 88
*Midshipman* ..Eric P. C. Back .... 5 Feb 86
*Hon.* Edward S. H. Boyle 5 Feb 86
Edward A. Donaldson 14 June 87
David Beatty ..... 5 Feb 86
John R. Le H. Ward..20 July 86
John R. Segrave ..15 Jan 87
Charles J. Yorke....15 Jan 87
George Rumbold....15 Jan 87
Harry Delacombe .. 9 Aug 87
Arthur W. Craig ....11 Mar 87
Charles B. Vyvyan.. 1 Nov. 87
James U. Yonge .... 9 Aug 87
Charles W. C. Strickland 15 Jan 88
Ion P. Barton .....15 Jan 87
Philip Streatfield .. 9 Aug 87
Frederick A. Powlett 1 Sept 88
*Clerk* .....Charles H. Rowe....24 Feb 86
*William D. Sarratt*.. 3 Aug 87
*Assist. Clerk* ..*Percy L. Campbell*....18 Apr 88
*Vernon H. Alton* .... 1 Sept 88
*William J. P. Pettit*.. 1 Sept 88

*The following Officer are borne as additional for various services.*
*Lieutenant* ....(**T**) *Edmund A. White* 14 Aug 87
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)
(**G**) *Henry L. Bethune* 25 Aug 88
(*For Special Gunnery Duties.*)
*Gunner*.....(**T**) *James Hall*..... 9 Dec 86
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)
*Recommissioned at Malta, 3rd March* 1886.

## 27 ALGERINE, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 810 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*

*Commander* ..William C. C. Forsyth 7 Oct 86
*Lieutenant* ....Henry V. W. Elliott 20 Aug 88
(**N**) Arthur Hayes-Sadler 7 Oct 86
Edward S. Fitzherbert 14 Mar 87
*Paymaster* ....John A. Wood ..... 7 Oct 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Charles W. Throne..25 Mar 86
*Sub-Lieut.* Clement C. Horne (*act.-Lieut.*) 31 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Alexander F. Harper 7 Oct 86
*Gunner*.....Matthew P. Morrison 25 Feb 86
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October*, 1886.

## 29 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5550 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Fitting out for Service on the Pacific Station.*
*Captain*.....Edward G. Hulton..11 Dec 88
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Francis W. Barrett 4 Nov 87
(**G**) George J. S. Warrender 11 Dec 88
William H. du C. Chads 11 Dec 88
Ivan G. Humphreys 11 Dec 88
Richard H. Story....11 Dec 88
Frank Hammond ..11 Dec 88
*Staff Paym.*....William S. Watson..11 Dec 88
*Staff Engr.* ....Thomas W. H. Ramsay 29 Apr 85
*Surgeon*.....James A. Vasey.....11 Dec 88
(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)
Alfred T. Rimell ....11 Dec 88
*Engineer* .....William Whittingham 13 Nov 88
*Assist. Eng.* ....Henry J. Turner....16 Mar 88
Thomas C. Morris (*act*) 31 Oct 88
William A. J. Davies 11 Dec 88
*Gunner*.....John McCarthy ....14 Sept 86
(**T**) Theodore Bye .. 11 Dec 88
*Boatswain* ....Edward Davis ..... 4 Aug 86
*William Burns*.....11 Dec 88
*Michael Brady* (*act*)..11 Dec 88
*Carpenter*.....Thomas Slaney ....20 Nov 84
*Clerk*.....Henry Horniman....11 Dec 88
*Commissioned at Devonport, 11th December* 1888.

## 30 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Robert L. G. Noel 29 Apr 87
*Fleet Engr.* ....Alexander Purvis .. 9 Sept 85
*Engineer* .....Henry A. Evans .... 4 Feb 87
*Assist. Eng*.....Samuel Godbeer ....26 Nov 88
Harry J. Meiklejohn 16 Oct 88
Edward J. Weeks (*proby*) 8 Dec 88
*Gunner*.....Frederick J. M. Johnson 3 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....John Clarke .....30 Oct 88
*Carpenter* ....James Goodwin ....14 Jan 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 32 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
*Boatswain* ....William J. Jacobs ..13 June 88
(*Borne in the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Fitting out for Service on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*

*Commander* ..John Ferris.....11 Dec 83
*Lieutenant* ....(N)Arnot Henderson 8 Nov 83
Morris E. L. Thompson 11 Dec 83
Thomas S. Gooch ..11 Dec 83
*Paymaster* ....Thomas Guard.....11 Dec 83
*Chief Engr.* ..John Pitt ..... 7 Dec 85
*Surgeon*.....Standish T. O'Grady..11 Dec 83
*(In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.)*
*Engineer* .....George Ramsay ....18 Oct 86
*Assist. Eng.*.....Charles Banister ....10 Nov 83
*Gunner*.....(T) William Brackman
22 May 86
William J. Geddes *(act)* 11 Dec 83
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)*
*Commissioned at Devonport* 11 *December* 1883.

## 37 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N)Michael S. Beatty 14 Jan 88
*Chief Engr.* ....Nicholas Meaden ....13 Apr 88
*Assist. Eng.* .....John S. Gibson-Sugars 10 Oct 88
*Gunner*.....Henry G. Keenor ..24 Jan 88
*Boatswain* ....Frank Chatel .....18 Jan 88
*Carpenter*.....William T. Searle....20 Apr 86
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 43 ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

## 48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve at Portsmouth.*

*(See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 50 ASSISTANCE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2500 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....Andrew K. Bickford
CMG. 15 June 87
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Robert N. Ommanney
24 Feb 88
James W. Litle.....15 Feb 88
Herbert P. Barton....27 Dec 88
Henry B. T. Somerville 11 Oct 88
*Staff Surg.*.....Joseph Wood, MD ..17 Sept 86
*Staff Paym.*.....Henry J. Colling ....12 June 87
*Fleet Engr.* ....John Bettison .....13 Sept 86
*Assist. Paym.*..Charles S. Moore.... 5 May 87
*Assist.-Eng.*... Charlie Broadbent .. 4 Apr 88
*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Flevill .... 8 July 87
James R. Ahern.....12 Dec 88
*(In lieu of a Lieutenant.)*
*Carpenter*.....Frederick Stears.... 5 Sept 88
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Feb.* 1879.

## 52 AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Will pay off on 10 January* 1889.

*Captain*.....John B. Warren ....25 Jan 88
*Commander*....Francis Powell.....31 Oct 85
*Lieutenant* ....Charles W. P. Allen.. 1 Nov 85
(T) Paul W. Bush .. Nov 85
Henry C. Burrows .. 2 Sept 85
(G) George E. Patey 4 Jan 88
Reginald A. Allenby. 1 Nov 85
Edmund R. Sankey..31 Oct 84
*Staff Commr.* ..Archibald G. Douglas 1 Nov 85
*Captain Mar.* ..Edward G. Wilkinson
19 Nov 85
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, MA., LTH. ..... 9 Mar 86
*Fleet-Surg.* ....James W. Fisher, MD. 1 Nov 85
*Fleet Paym.*.....Thomas O. Joynson.. 1 Nov 85
*Fleet Engr.* ....Leopold M. Green .. 1 Nov 85
*Nav. Inst.* ....Charles Morgan, MA. 9 Mar 85
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....*Beauchamp St. J. Bellairs (act)*..2 Nov 85
*Surgeon*.....Joseph R. McDonnell, M.D. 10 Nov 85
James C. F. Whicher 1 Nov 85
*Assist. Paym.*....*Andrew Hume*.....19 July 88
*Engineer* .....William J. Anstey 1 Nov 85
*Assist Engr.* ..Edward A. E. Crowley 27 Sept 87
*Edward J. Murphy* .. 1 Nov 85
*Gunner* .... Henry Bennett .... 1 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....James Collins .....25 June 85
*James Fitzgerald* .... 1 Nov 85
*Henry H. Edgcombe* 27 Nov 86
*Carpenter*.....Thomas H. Hooper 28 Aug 85
*Midshipman* ..Charles J. Collins .. 2 Nov 85
Spencer A. Hickley.. 2 Nov 85
Herbert J. T. Marshall 2 Nov 85
Robert H. Keate .... 2 Nov 85
Herbert J. Savill .... 2 Nov 85
Francis W. R. Hewett 2 Nov 87
*Clerk* .....Henry J. Troughton 25 Feb 87
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 7th January* 1886.

## 53 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant*.....(N) Francis A. A. G. Tate 25 Aug 88
*Staff Eng.*.....Robert Burridge....20 Apr 88
*Assist. Eng.* ....George K. Edwards..10 Nov 88
*Gunner* .....Joseph Merrett .... 3 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....James Jones .....24 Jan 88
*Carpenter* .....George J. Alexander 4 Jan 87
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*



Digitized by Google

53A AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
*Staff-Com*.....Edmond E. Greaves 5 Aug 87
*Staff Engr*.....William T. H. Bills..14 July 86
*Engineer* .....Arthur G. J. Faulds ..3 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....Frederick J. Evea ..15 Dec 87
*Boatswain*.....Henry T. Atkins ....14 Aug 87
*Carpenter*.....John R. Radmore ..20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

54 AVON, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
*Southampton Water.*
(*Tender to the 'Invincible.'*)
*Lieut. & Com*...Cecil F. Foley .....20 Mar 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N) Edwin V. Underhill 2 Nov 88
*Engineer* .....James Brown (*temp.*) 3 Apr 86
*Gunner* Albert J. Harod ....17 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Invincible.'*)

---

55 BACCHANTE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4130 *Tons.* 5420 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Staff Com.* ....William King ..... 7 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....Michael Regan..... 7 Nov 88
*Boatswain* ....James Boyle ..... 7 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

56 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

57 BANTERER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
*Particular Service.*
*Lieut. & Com*...Horace R. Adams ..28 Sept 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N) Francis W. Chaine 8 Oct 88
*Surgeon*.....Daniel J. P. McNabb 15 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....Henry A. Madge (*tempy.*) 13 Aug. 86
*Gunner*.....James Cross .....12 Apr 87
*Commissioned 1st October* 1882.

BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
*Building at Portsmouth.*

BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Building at Sheerness.*

BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Building at Portsmouth.*

BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
*Building at Sheerness.*

60. BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
*Building at Portsmouth.*
*Engineer* .....Henry J. Walker ....13 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

61 BELLEISLE 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
4870 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve*).
*Coast Guard Service.*
*Kingstown.*
*Captain* .....*Hon.* Richard Hare..28 Mar 88
*Commander*....Ronald R. M. Hall .. 1 Nov 88
*Lieutenant* ....Rowland E. Berkeley 1 Apr 88
Richard B. Newland 17 Nov 88
Francis E. Groube .. 4 Nov 87
*Nav.-Lieut.* ....John D. Moulton.... 1 June 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Auguste B. S. West 8 Dec 88
*Staff Surg.* ....Alexander B. Trousdell, MD. 10 Nov 88
*Fleet Paym* ....Cuthbert R. Rodham 1 Mar 87
*Fleet Engr.* ....William Gilbert ....28 Sept 86
*Surgeon*.....Charles E. Georghegan 25 May 87
*Assist. Paym* ..Basil J. Brotherton.. 2 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....Colin McK. Norris (*temp.*).....20 June 87
*Assist. Engr.* ..Thomas H. Turner (*proby.*) 13 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....Thomas Hayward ..30 July 86
*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Crowther 16 Sept 86
*James Bromback* ....19 Jan 87
*John Dwyer*..... 1 June 88
*Carpenter*.....William Pound.....10 Sept 87
*Clerk* .....

---

*Officers borne additional for service on shore.*
*Fleet Paym*....*Norcott D'E. Roberts* ..24 Jan 88
*William B. Ramsey*.. 1 Sept 88
*Commissioned at Chatham, 2nd July* 1878.
(*For Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 270).
COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.
'Amelia.' 'Flora.' 'Hind'

Digitized by Google

## 62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

7550 *Tons.* 6520 *H.P.*

*Flag Ship.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Admiral* Algernon McL. Lyons, 4 Sept 86, *will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral* George W. Watson, 15 Dec 88.

*Flag Lieut.* ....Patrick M. Stewart.. 1 Jan 88
*Secretary* .....George Liddell..... 4 Sept 86
*Clerk to Sec.*....Frederick J. Krabbé 4 Sept 86
William E. R. Martin 11 Oct

*Staff of Vice-Admiral Watson:—*

*Flag Lieut.* ....Ernest C. T. Troubridge 15 Dec 88
*Secretary* .....Edward Robinson..15 Dec 88
*Clerk to Sec.*....Charles R. Smith ..22 Dec 88
Charles S. Wonham.. Jan 89

*Captain*.....Bouverie F. Clark ..10 Sept 86
*Commander*....George A. Primrose 30 Nov 85
*Lieutenant* ....Alexander E. Stewart 15 Dec 85
(**G**) Cecil Burney....13 Aug 87
(**T**) Frederick C. D. Sturdee 15 Dec 85
Robert H. J. Stewart 15 Dec 85
Annesley B. Prance..20 Aug 88
William G. Van Ingen 31 Dec 85
*Staff Com.* ....William J. Bullmore 24 June 85
*Maj. Mar. Art.* ..George F. Pengelley 15 Dec 85
*(Brevet Lt. Colonel.)*
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Francis W. A. Hervey 20 Sept 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Charles J. Todd M.A. 15 Dec 85
*Fleet Surg.* ....Richard J. Sweetnam 15 Dec 85
*Fleet Paym.* ....Thomas H. L. Bowling 15 Dec 85
*Fleet Engr.* ....David Grant .....28 Feb 84
*Naval Instr.*....William L. Easther, B.A. 15 Dec 85
*Sub. Lieut.* ....Marcus R. Hill .....20 Aug 88
*Surgeon*.....Thomas R. Pickthorn 9 Sept 87
Patrick B. Handyside, M.B. 14 Nov 88
*Asst. Paym.*....Francis W. B. Barnes 15 Dec 85
*Engineer* .....Charles E. Stewart (*b*) 7 Oct 85
Frederick T. W. Curtis 2 July 85
*Assist Engr.*....Robert K. Herbert 15 Dec 85
*Edward A. Short* ....15 Dec 85
*William G. Ludgate* 9 Sept 86
*James H. D. Barry*....18 Oct 87
*Walter J. Kent*.....18 Oct 87
*Gunner*.....George Ellis .....30 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....William Vincent .... 4 Mar 85
*James H. Amey*.....15 Dec 85
*John Higgins* .....1 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....James Fuller (*act*) ..13 Sept 88
*Midshipman* ..Godfrey Tuke .....21 Apr 88
Francis W. Caulfeild 30 July 87
Aubrey C. H. Smith 30 July 87
William H. Gervis ..30 July 87
Cecil E. Rooke .....24 Nov 88
Charles Tibbits.....30 July 87
Archibald B. W. Higginson 30 July 87
Lewis D. Penfold....30 July 87
James R. P. Hawksley 30 July 87
John D. Rogers ....24 Nov 88
Gerald T. F. Pike ....1 July 88
Arthur G. Smith....24 Nov 88
Arthur H. C. C. Home 24 Nov 88
Doveton J. Greentree 24 Nov 88
Herbert L. H. Fell ....1 Sept 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Cecil F. L. Watson ....1 Sept 88
Arthur G. K. Hill ....1 Sept 88
*Clerk*.....*Richard B. Hosking* 11 Aug 86
*Assist. Clerk* ..*John W. Creighton*....1 Sept 88

*The following Officers are borne as additional.*

*Staff Com.* ....*William F Maxwell* 27 Sept 75
*John G. Boulton* ....11 July 83
*Frederick W. Jarrad*.. 5 July 87
*Philip H. Wright*.... 1 Apr 86
*(For Surveying Service).*
*Engineer* .....*John S. Watch*..... 2 Aug 87
*Ch. Boatswain*..*Thomas J. Canham* ..15 Apr 84
*Carpenter* .....*John H. Bennett*.....9 May 87
*(For Halifax Yard.)*

*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th Dec.* 1885.

## 63 BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruizer, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

*Building by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Hebburn-on-Tyne.*

## 64 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,502 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Armand T. Powlett..14 June 88
*Commander*....James H. T. Burke ..14 June 88
*Lieutenant* ....Gerald M. Richardson 15 June 88
(**G**) Hugh F. Daubeny 14 June 88
Harry Rivers.....14 June 88
Beauchamp St. J. Moubray
(**T**) Eardley C. Carr...14 June 88
Hugh H. D. Tothill..14 June 88
*Staff Com.* ....Robert Towers .....13 Jan 88
*Capt. Mar.* ....Herbert C. Money ..14 June 88
*Chaplain and Naval Instr.* } *Rev.* Eyre S. D'Alton, M.A. ..... } 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Thomas C. Hickey, M.B. .....14 June 88
*Fleet Paym.*....William H. Whichelo 5 Sept 88
*Staff Engr.* ....William H. Davis ..25 Jan 88
*Sub. Lieut.* ....Charles G. Bolton....20 Aug 88
*Surgeon*.....Graham E. Kennedy 14 June 88
*Asst. Paym.*....James A. Clarke ....14 June 88
*Engineer* .....John E. Johnson .... 7 Oct 85
Edward Gallery .... 4 Jan 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Frederick G. Jacobs 19 Apr 88
Henry St. C. Baldwin 19 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....William Dale.....14 Nov 87
*Charles McCoy (act)*..14 June 88
*Fredk. J. Stock (act)*..14 June 88
*James Mather (act)* ..14 June 88
*Boatswain* ....William Glover ....22 Oct 86
*John V. Vinicombe (act)* 14 June 88

Digitized by Google

*Carpenter*.....Allen Evans .....13 May 86
*Midshipman* ..Langton W. Browell..1 Sept 88
Stanley B. Norfolk ..1 Sept 88
Harry H. Smyth ....1 Sept 88
Wilfrid Henderson ..1 Sept 88
John B. Sparks .....1 Sept 88
Philip E. Allen .....1 Sept 88
Charles C. K. Pearse..1 Sept 88
*Naval Cadet*....Hugh F. P. Sinclair ..1 Sept 88
Charles R. N. Burne..1 Sept 88
Charles P. Mansel ....1 Sept 88
*Clerk* .....Ernest A. Redman ..11 Sept 88

*The following Officers were borne for Service in Torpedo Boats,* Nos. 37 and 38, *while on passage to Malta, but no information has yet been received as to their disposal:—*

No. 37.

*Gunner* .....*George Thornber (act)* 11 Sept 88

No. 38.

*Gunner* .....*William B. Mather* ..11 Sept 88

*Commissioned at Chatham, 14 June 88.*

## 65 BLACK PRINCE, 28. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5770 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Staff Com*.....Charles R. H. Robinson 10 Apr 88
*Fleet Engr.* ..James J. Warren ....18 Nov 87
*Boatswain*....John Collins ..... 3 Mar 88
*Gunner* .....
*Carpenter* ....William Denbow ....25 Jan 87

*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

*Building at Chatham.*

*Carpenter*.....Thomas J. Guest ....30 July 88

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 67 BLANCHE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

*Building at Pembroke.*

## 69 BLAZER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)

*Portsmouth.*

*Gunner*.....James Titheridge ....4 Dec 88

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

## BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

*Building by the Thames Iron Works Co.*

## BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

*Building at Pembroke.*

## 70 BLOODHOUND, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)

*Portsmouth.*

*Engineer* ....
*Gunner* ..... (**T**) William Hutson..16 June 88

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

## 71 BOADICEA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5130 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Flag-Ship.*

*Rear-Admiral*..*Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. .....25 Feb 88
*Flag Lieut.* ....Philip Walter .....25 Feb 88
*Secretary* .....William A. Harvey..25 Feb 88
*Clerk to Sec*.....Charles E. A. Woolley24 Apr 88
Francis W. Preece ..24 Apr 88

---

*Captain*.....*Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe .....24 Apr 88
*Commander*....Robert A. J. Montgomerie 25 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Ernest J. Fleet..24 Apr 88
Ian. M. Fraser .....24 Apr 88
(**G**) Reginald G. O. Tupper 24 Apr 88
(**T**) Walter C. Slater 24 Aug 87
Frederick M. Walker24 Apr 88
*Thomas W. Stirling*..21 Sept 88
*Major Mar.* ....Edwin Poole .....24 Apr 88
*Chaplain and Naval Inst.* } *Rev* John M. Clarkson 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..James H. Martin ....24 Apr 88
*Staff Paym.* ....Francis R. C. Whiddon 24 Apr 88
*Staff Engr.* ....Alfred J. Allen .....29 Dec 87
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....William J. S. Alderson..1 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Henry Harries .....28 Apr 88
*James W. O. Underhill* MB. 8 May 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Edmund F. Rowe ..24 Apr 88
*Engineer* .....William F. Pamphlett31 May 88
*Assist. Eng*.....Robert W. Simmonds 29 Dec 87
Sidney J. Drake ....29 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....William Jeffery ....25 Mar 87
*Boatswain* ....John Anderson.....26 Nov 87
*Frederick J. Rothery*..24 Apr 88
*Carpenter* .....John S. Bowden ....26 Feb 87
*Midshipman* ..Francis E. Walters ..24 Apr 88
Montagu W. Consett 24 Apr 88
Henry A. Lyall.....24 Apr 88
James D. Dick .....24 Apr 88
James A. Fergusson 24 Apr 88
William F. Benwell..15 Jan 87
George C. Quayle ..15 Jan 87
Hoel Llewellyn.....24 Apr 88
Henry A. Gillett ....30 July 87
Henry C. Carr .....30 July 87
Cecil K. Acklom ....30 July 87
William N. England 30 July 87
Hugh D. R. Watson..30 July 87
*Assist. Clerk* ..*Harry Foden* ..... 3 Sept 87
*Burnard T. Hirtzel* .. 23 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*
*Officers employed in Marine Survey British India.*
*Commander....Alfred Carpenter*
D.S.O.23 Sept 84
*Lieutenant ....Morris H. Smyth* .... 8 Dec 83
*Edward C. H. Helby*.. 8 Dec 83
*Benjamin Whitehouse* 8 Dec 83
*Carpenter.....Richard F. Crowther* 19 Nov 88
*For Trincomalee Yard.*
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24 April 1888.*

## 72 BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 (245) *Tons.* 250 (28) *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*(Tender to 'Cambridge.')*
*Gunner .....*Nicholas J. Potter ..16 Oct 88
*(Borne in 'Cambridge.')*

## 73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

*(See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.)*

## 74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

## 76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*
*Lieut. & Com...*Gilbert E. Harrison..21 Oct 87
*Lieutenant ....*(N)George W.W. Dawes
30 June 88
*Sub-Lieut. ....*John H. Fildes ..... 1 May 88
*Surgeon.....*Henry B. Beatty ....21 Oct 87
*Assist.-Paym. in Charge.* } Cyril H. Jones .....21 Oct 87
*Engineer.....*William Lonnon.....19 Nov 86
*Gunner .....*Thomas Lowman ..25 Mar 87
*Commissioned at Devonport, 21 October 1887.*

## 77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

*(See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.)*

## 78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*
*Commander....*Alfred L. Winsloe ..20 Mar 88
*Lieutenant ....**Richard S. B. Bird...11 Oct 88
(N)Charles H Robertson
7 Feb
William H. Baker-Baker
20 Mar 88
*Staff-Surg. ....*John Dudley, MB. ..20 Mar 88
*Ch. Eng. .....*John R. B. Wright .. 1 Apr 86
*Paymaster ....*Henry J. Ollard ....20 Mar 88
*Sub.-Lieut. ....*Peter B. Garrett ....20 Mar 88
*Engineer .....*James Ryan .....23 Nov 86
*Assist. Engr. ..*Alfred T. H. Stone ..15 Dec 87
*Gunner.....*(T) Joseph Rowe.... 3 Nov 88
*Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1888.*
* *Will take passage in 'Penelope' and do duty on way out.*

## 79 BRITANNIA. *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

*(See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.)*

## 80 BRITOMART, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 277 *H.P.*
*Particular Service.*
*Lieut. & Com. ..*Henry J. Oldfield ....5 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieutenant* Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown
9 June 88
*Surgeon .....*Hubert W. A. Burke.13 Oct 88
*Gunner .....*James F. L. King ....7 Mar 88
*Commissioned 1st October 1882.*

## 84 BULLDOG, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*(Tender to 'Cambridge.')*
*Gunner .....*David H. Williams....12 Sept 88
*(Borne in 'Cambridge.')*

## 87 BULLFROG, 4. *Screw Gun Boat. 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

## 88 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Tender to 'Excellent.'*
*Gunner .....*Thomas Wade ..... 8 Sept 87
*(Borne in 'Excellent.')*

## 89 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
*North America and West Indies.*
*Commander....*Julian A. Baker ..17 Apr 88
*Lieutenant ....*Maurice W. Portman 17 Apr 88
(N)Macleod A. Cockraft
11 Sept 88
Arthur G. M. Meredyth
17 Apr 88
*Paymaster ....*Alfred H. L. Giles....17 Apr 88
*Ch. Engineer ..*William J. Abbott....23 Nov 86
*Sub-Lieut. ....*
*Surgeon.....*James M. Rogers ....17 Apr 88
*Asst. Eng. .....*William P. Chapman 12 Sept 87
*Gunner .....*Thomas J. B. Walker 6 Dec 86
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 17 April 1888.*

Digitized by Google

## 90 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 4020 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Captain*.....Henry C. Kane .....25 Jan 87
*Lieutenant* ....Robert K. M'Alpine..25 Jan 87
(N) Henry Pearson..22 July 86
Arthur W. Carter ....25 Jan 87
(G) Henry G. Monckton 25 Jan 87
Montague G. Cartwright 25 Jan 87
*Lieut.-Mar.* ....Alfred E. Marchant 25 Jan 87
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, MA. 4 May 87
*Fleet Surg*.....Valentine Duke, BA., MB. 25 Jan 87
*Staff Paym.*....Beechey Rogers.....25 Jan 87
*Staff Engineer* Henry G. Bourke....16 Aug 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....
*Surgeon*.....Alfred Cropley..... 25 Jan 87
*Assist. Paym.*..Tom Seaman .....25 Jan 87
*Engineer* .....William Milton.....23 Mar 85
*Assist. Engr.* ..James R. Roffey.....25 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....Charles O. Martin ..11 June 86
*Boatswain* ....William Marshfield 15 Feb 87
*Carpenter* ....George T. Grant ....11 Mar 85
*Midshipman* ..*Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood 25 Jan 87
Frank Brandt.....25 Jan 87
Wilmot S. Nicholson 25 Jan 87
Edmund J. Prendergast 25 Jan 87

*Commissioned at Portsmouth 25th January* 1887.

## 92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 3720 *H.P.*

*Training Squadron.*

*Captain*.....*Count* Frederick C. Metaxa 1 Nov 88
*Lieutenant* ....Leslie C. Stuart ....16 May 87
(N) Arthur T. Stuart 20 Aug 88
(G) William C. Pakenham 24 Apr 88
Llewellyn E. Traherne 24 Aug 88
Ernest C. Hogg.....11 Sept 88
Maurice H. H. Nelson 24 Aug 88
*Staff Surg*.....Charles F. Newland 24 Apr 88
*Paymaster.* ....Robert L. Hoskyn .. 19 Oct 88
*Fleet Engr.*....Charles A. Vogwell..15 Oct 88
*Naval Instr.* ..Arthur J. Parish ....10 Nov 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Cecil J. Prowse.....12 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Henry C. F. C. Parker 1 May 88
*Engineer* .. ...John A. Murray .... 2 Nov 88
*Assist. Engr.* ..Ernest Barr (*act*)....19 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....Henry W. Webb ....12 Nov 88
*Boatswain* ....James R. Gibbs..... 7 Nov 88
*Carpenter*.....John Kendall ..... 6 Nov 88
*Midshipman* ..John S. W. Talbot-Ponsonby .....16 May 88
Robert D. Jeffreys .. 2 Nov 87
Arthur L. Cay .....12 Sept 88
Herbert A. Child.... 6 Nov 88
Alexander K. Jones 14 Nov 88
Raymond A. Nugent 14 Nov 88
George E. B. Hand.. 6 Nov 88
Richard Webb .....14 Nov 88
Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt 14 Nov 88

*Commissioned at Chatham, 21st September* 1885.

## 93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 94 CAMPERDOWN. 10 *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Com.* ....George D. Lee .....21 July 88
*Staff Engr.* ....Henry G. Johnston..28 Dec 87
*Engineer* .....John E. Jenkins .... 26 Nov 88
*Assist. Eng.* ..Henry L. Manning 13 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....George H. Nicholls..15 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....Richard Carr.....28 Nov 88
*Carpenter*.....William H. Renn ..23 May 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 96 CANADA, 10, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Captain*.....Lewis A. Beaumont..10 Sept 86
*Lieutenant* ....Charles J. G. Sawle..26 Sept 88
John M. Stokes.....10 Sept 86
(G) Herbert G. King Hall 10 Sept 86
Edmund W. Yorke ..24 Aug 88
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Frederick C. A. Crooke 10 Sept 86
*Lieut Mar.* ....Herbert S. N. White 28 Sept 86
*Chaplain* .....
*Staff Surg*.....Thomas M. Sibbald..12 Sept 88
*Staff Paym.*....Clement P. Penny ..16 Sept 86
*Ch. Engineer.* ..Edwin Little .....28 Oct 87
*Nav. Instr.*....Charles W. McShane, BA. 26 Oct 87
*Sub-Lieut.*.....
*Surgeon*.....Hamilton Meikle ..14 Nov 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Herbert K. Horsey..14 Sept 86
*Assist. Engr.* ..Charles B. Lecky.... 7 Sept 88
Leonard Backler....21 May 87
*Gunner* .....Henry Fancey ..... 1 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....James C. Andrews ..14 Jan 87
*William H. Woodley* 10 Sept 86
*Carpenter*.....John A. Hoskin (*act*) 21 June 87
*Midshipman* ..Charles P. R. Coode ..5 Oct 86
Edward S. Houseman 5 Oct 86
Sydney S. Hall .....13 Oct 87
Frank C. Grover ....13 Oct 87
Robert G. Corbett ..13 Oct 87

*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 23rd October* 1886.

## 97 CAROLINE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Captain*.....*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart*.....27 Jan 86
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Lewis D. Sampson 14 Oct 86
(N) William H. P. Buckner 17 Sept 87
Algernon B. G. Grenfell 27 Jan 86
John D. M. Hutchison 27 Jan 86
*Staff-Surg.* ....Otway P. Browne, BA., MB. 27 Apr 87
*Paymaster* ....Horatio Howell.....27 Jan 86

Digitized by Google

*Chief Engineer* William H. Matthews 27 Jan 86
*Sub-Lieut.*.....
*Assist. Paym.*..Robert R. Hastings ..27 Jan 86
*Gunner*.....James Curtis .....3 July 83
*Boatswain* ....John Bradley .....26 June 86
*Harry Gosling* .....16 Feb 86
*Carpenter*.....Matthew H. Crowther 8 Nov. 86
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 27th January* 1886.

## 98 CARYSFORT, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2400 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain* .....J. Eliot Pringle .....30 Mar 88
*Lieutenant*....Macvey Napier ....27 Aug 85
(N) Herbert N. Rolfe 9 June 87
(G) William H. F. Taylor 31 Aug 86
Charles M'Crea.....13 Sept 88
Arthur T. Dawson ..16 Dec 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Charles L. Gordon..19 May 87
*Chaplain & Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* William J. Wilby, BA. 3 July 87
*Staff-Surgeon* ..Henry L. Crocker ..15 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Charles F. W. Edwards 10 May 87
*Sub-Lieut* ....
*Ch. Engineer*..Richard S. Hamm ....9 June 87
*Engineer* ....Edwin J. Rattenbury..9 June 87
*Assist. Engr.* ..Charles G. Taylor ....9 June 87
*Gunner* .....Benjamin Titheridge..9 June 87
*Boatswain* ....William Jones .....12 Sept 87
*Carpenter* ....John Coleman .....10 May 87
*Midshipman*..Ernest L. C. Muntz ..21 Apr 86
Geoffrey Baskerville. 21 Apr 86
Herbert P. L. Tottenham 1 Nov 87
John H. Kenyon.... 18 May 87
Charles M. de Bartolomé 15 Jan 87
Charles S. Wills .....15 Jan 87
Ralph P. Clutton .... 1 Nov 87
Oscar M. Makins .... 1 Nov 87
Robert W. Dalgety .. 1 Nov 87
*Clerk*.....Hugh S. Hall ..... 9 June 87
*Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June* 1887.

## 101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2340 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*
*Fitting out for Service on the Pacific Station.*

*Captain*.....Adolphus F. St. Clair 4 Dec 88
*Lieutenant* ....Thomas Y. Greet.... 4 Dec 88
(G) Reginald B. Colmore 4 Dec 88
Paul Hewett ..... 4 Dec 88
Charles Mure ..... 4 Dec 88
*Nav. Lieut.* ....William T. Thompson 9 May 88
*Lieut. Mar.*.....Cecil S. Thomas .... 4 Dec 88
*Staff Surg*.....Stewart F. Hamilton 4 Dec 88
*Paymaster* ....Charles Raxworthy.. 4 Dec 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..George Parsons.....16 Jan 88
*Surgeon*.....John H. Stenhouse, MB. 4 Dec 88
*Assist. Eng.*.....John W. Booth ..... 5 Sept 88
John A. Vaughan .... 5 Sept 88
*Gunner* .....George J. Long .....11 Jan 88
*Boatswain*.....William Platt .....28 Dec 87
*Carpenter*.....John S. Franckeiss ..23 Sept 87
*Midshipman* ..Louis C. S. Woollcombe 4 Dec 88
Francis E. Massy-Dawson 4 Dec 88
Hubert Stansbury .. 4 Dec 88
Denis B. Crampton.. 4 Dec 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Percival H. Warleigh 4 Dec 88
Loftus C. O. Mansergh 4 Dec 88
*Clerk*.....William J. K. Milln.. 4 Dec 88
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th December* 1888.

## 109 CHERUB, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 226 *H.P.*
*Portland.*
(*Tender to the 'Hercules.'*)

*Lieut. & Com.*..John L. Marx .....23 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....William Parsons ....16 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Hercules.'*)

## 111 CLEOPATRA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2610 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Fitting out for Service on South East Coast of America Station to relieve the "Ruby."*

*Captain*.....Archer J. W. Musgrave 29 Nov 88
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur J. Horsley ..29 Nov 88
Lancelot B. Denman 29 Nov 88
(G) Cyril E. Tower..29 Nov 88
Thomas L. Barnardiston 29 Nov 88
*Staff Com*.....William H. Turner ..20 Aug 88
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Cunliffe McN. Parsons 29 Nov 88
*Staff Surg.* ....William Thompson 29 Nov 88
*Paymaster* ....Frederick C. Good . Nov 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..William H. C. Gale . ...n 88
*Surgeon*.....Richard A. Fitch....2 ov 88
*Sub-Lieut*.....John E. Russell-Oldnall 29 Nov 88
*Assist. Paym* ..William V. T. Leonard 29 Nov 88
*Assist. Eng.*.....Percy Bingham ....27 Aug 88
Corin V. Hardcastle (*act*) 27 Aug 88
Edgar H. Ellis (*act*) 27 Aug 88
*Gunner* .....William H. Woodford 30 Apr 88
*Boatswain* ....Francis Carpenter....1 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....William H. Anthony 1 Sept 88
*Midshipman* ..Herbert C. J. Grant 29 Nov 88
Thomas F. T. Michell 29 Nov 88
Arthur K. Waistell..29 Nov 88
Alfred E. M. Chatfield 29 Nov 88
Martin Archer-Shee 29 Nov 88
Gerald F. Youel ....29 Nov 88
*Clerk*.....Wilfrid Cooper.....29 Nov 88
*Commissioned at Devonport, 29th November* 1888.

## 112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

Digitized by Google

## 113 COCKATRICE (late Niger), 2. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

600 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*For Service in the 'Danube.'*

*Commander*...FritzHauchE.Crowe 10 Oct 88
*Lieutenant* ....Archibald P.Stoddart 21 Sept 88
(N)Murray T. Parks 10 Oct 88
*Surgeon*.....Frederick W. Stericker
BA, MB..20 Mar 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge* } Edward W. L. Street 10 Oct 88
*Engineer* .....Stephen Hockey ....10 Oct 88
*Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov.* 1888.

## 114 COCKCHAFER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Everard E. Maxwell 14 Dec 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Philip J. Hodges ....26 Apr 86
(N)Judge D'Arcy....1 Dec 88
*Surgeon*.....Clement Alsop .....26 Apr 86
*Assist. Paym. in Charge.* } Ralph B. Marwood..26 Apr 86
*Engineer* .....John A. Cawley ....26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....Robert Purdie .....26 Apr 86
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July* 1886.

## 115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* 9570 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff-Com.* ....John Stocker..... 4 Nov. 86
*Fleet Engr.* ....William P. Davis....13 Oct 84
*Engineer* .....James M. Thompson 18 Sept 86
*Assist Engr.* ..
*Gunner*.....Christopher H. Deighton, 21 Mar 88
*Boatswain* .....George Mallard....12 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Robert Higham ....27 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Hugo L. Pearson ....10 Nov 88
*Commander* ..Edward H. Gamble 13 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....Blanchard R. T. Coward 14 Aug 87
(T) Lewis Bayly ....13 Apr 86
Frederick R. W. Morgan 7 Dec 87
(G) Frederick W. F. Hervey 24 Aug 88
William H. Eyre ....12 July 88
Basil R. H. Taylor ..30 June 88
*Staff-Com.* ....Frederick J. Lobb ..4 June 86
*Capt. Mar.* ....Francis G. Cotter....13 Apr 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Benjamin C. Pidcock, MA. 13 Apr 86
*Fleet Surg.* ....Alfred W. Whitley ..13 Apr 86
*Fleet Paym.* ..Henry J. Harvey ....13 Apr 86
*Staff Engr.* ....Ivie A. Couper .....13 Apr 88
*Sub-Lieut.* .....
*Surgeon*.....Henry E. South ....13 Apr 86
*Assist. Paym.*..Charles J. Ferguson 13 Apr 86
*Engineer* .....William W. White ..13 Apr 86
*Assist. Engr.* ..George T. Goodall ..10 May 88
Thomas H. Wallice..28 Sept 87
*Gunner* .....Edward Haswell.... 3 Feb 88
*Boatswain* ....George W. Watkins..28 Apr 86
*George T. Petts* .....13 Apr 86
*Robert Polworth*.....13 Apr 86
*George Robinson* .....16 Apr 86
*James Sullivan* .....13 Apr 86
*Carpenter*.....Charles R. Lewis.... 2 Oct 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th April* 1886.

## 117 COMET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

## 118 COMUS, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2450 *H.P*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Captain* .....Thomas S. Jackson .. 6 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Harry G. Grey .. 6 Apr 86
William H. W. Grove 6 Apr 86
Frederick St. L. Luscombe 6 Apr 86
Frank H. Peyton....24 Aug 88
*Staff-Com.* ....James F. Foot.....19 Oct 85
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Charles N. Trotman 6 Apr 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William C. Bourchier, M.A. 6 Apr 86
*Fleet Surgeon*..George Kell..... 6 Apr 86
*Staff Paymaster* Edgar de H. Whiddon 17 June 86
*Chief Engr.* ....Richard T. Serle ....14 Apr 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Philip Nelson-Ward 11 Oct 87
*Surgeon*.....Walter G. Axford ..14 Nov 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Edward H. Eldred .. 6 Apr 86
*Engineer* .....John S. Fussell.....16 Dec 86
*Assist. Engr.* ..Joseph N. Crowle.... 6 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....George Barrett.....21 July 86
*Boatswain* ....William Seymour ..10 Nov 86
*Robert W. Perry*.....13 Apr 85
*Carpenter*.....
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th April* 1886.

## 121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Nav. Lieut.* ....Charles D. A. Morshead .....10 Apr 88
*Staff Eng.*.....Henry Laughrin ....17 Oct 87
*Engineer* .....George W. Barry....27 Oct 88
*Assist. Eng.*.....George W. Noll.....24 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....George Frood ..... 8 Nov 88
*Boatswain* ....Charles B. Peters....24 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....Richard B. Lavers....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 122 CONQUEST 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2670 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Charles L. Oxley.... 3 July 85
*Lieutenant* (G) Richard J. Symonds 18 Apr 85
Ebenezer Rae ..... 6 Aug 85
Richard A. Gwynn..18 Apr 85
*Staff Com.* ....William H. Maunsell 11 Aug 83
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Charles Clarke .....19 Apr 85
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Matthew R. S. Onslow, M.A. ..... 7 May 85
*Staff Surgeon* ..Albert C. Queely .... 8 Aug 85
*Paymaster* ....Montagu B. Williams18 Apr 85
*Fleet Engr.*....John Johnson.....14 Dec 82
*Sub-Lieut.* ....
*Assist Paym.* ..Robert E. Smith ....18 Apr 85
*Engineer* .....Samuel Aston .....14 Aug 85
*Assist. Engr.* ..Edward Swinney....18 Apr 85
*Gunner*.....Robert T. J. Noble....7 Dec 83
*Boatswain* ....James Kirby .....19 Jan 83
*Thomas McDermott (act)* 21 June 87
*Carpenter* ....William H. Hawkins 11 Mar 85
*Commissioned at Devonport, 18th April* 1885.

## 123 CONSTANCE, 14. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2590 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Leicester C. Keppel.. 3 June 87
*Lieutenant* ....Frederic E. E. Brock 1 Nov 85
Robert H. Gubbins 1 Nov 85
Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman ..... 1 Nov 85
Herbert G. Smith ....1 Oct 88
*Staff Com*.....Lucas G. Stovin .... 4 Nov 85
*Lieut.-Mar.* ....William P. Drury ..29 Dec 87
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* Charles Le P. T. Heaslop ..... 19 Jan 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Charles A.Macaulay, M.D. 25 May 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Henry W.C.Batchelorl Nov 85
*Staff Engr*.....Alexander G. Smith 17 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....Edward W. Von Tunzelmann, MB. ..... 10 Nov 85
*Assist. Paym.*..
*Engineer* .....Edwin Cornish .... 1 Nov 85
*Assist. Engr.* ..Robert St. J. Raper.. 1 Nov 85
*Gunner*.....WilliamA.Covington 11 Feb 87
*Boatswain* ....George Martlew.... 1 Nov 85
Joseph Neate .....17 Nov 86
*Carpenter*.....
*Midshipman* ..Robert H. M. B. Atkinson, 15 Feb 88
Henry L. Dicks.....15 Feb 88
Herbert W. James ..15 Feb 88
Edward L. Booty....23 July 88
Horatio W. Colomb..23 July 88
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 17th January* 1886.

## 126 CORDELIA, 10. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2420 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Henry H. Boys..... 25 Jan 87
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Arthur A. C. Galloway ..... 25 Jan 87
(N) Sidney Hughes 25 Jan 87
Herbert P. Dillon .. 25 Jan 87
George J. Taylor.... 25 Jan 87
Douglas F. Robinson 25 Jan 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Gerald A. Cox .....25 Jan 87
*Chaplain* .....Rev. Charles H. Coates, MA..... 25 Jan 87
*Staff Surg.* ....James C. Dow, MB ..17 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Cunyngham Scales 25 Jan 87
*Ch. Engineer*...Richard G. Willby ..10 Feb 87
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....
*Assist. Paym.*..Ernest St. G. Alton 25 Jan 87
*Engineer* .....George W. Hudson.. 7 Feb 87
*Assist. Engr.* ..George G. Knight .. 25 Jan 87
Charles E. Eldred ..15 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....Trayton K. Page....15 July 86
*Boatswain* ....Lawrence McCarthy 22 Feb 87
William H. M. Tyrer 17 Feb 87
*Carpenter*.....William H. Hardy.. 1 July 86
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th January* 1887

## 127 CORMORANT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 950 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Commander* ..Jasper E.T. Nicolls.. 26 May 85
*Lieutenant* ....Charles E. Kingsmill 5 June 85
Edmund R. Pears .. 4 July 85
*Nav. Lieut.* ....George A. C. Webb.. 2 Apr 84
*Staff-Surg.* ....John Wilson, MA., MD. 26 May 85
*Paymaster* ....William O. Bedford 26 May 85
*Staff Engr.* ....William J. Harding 20 Sept 84
*Gunner*.....Thomas Willard .... 9 Oct 84
*Carpenter*.....William H. Newham 9 Oct 84
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May* 1885.

## 128 COSSACK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*To be commissioned at Devonport on 1st January 1889, for service on the East Indies Station.*
*The following officers have already been appointed.*
*Commander*....John M. McQuhae ....1 Jan 89
*Lieutenant* ....(N) George F. Glennie ..... 28 Feb 87
Arthur H. D. Ravenhill 1 Jan 89
Algernon E. B. Greville 1 Jan 89
*Ch. Engineer* ..James H. Gilbert .. 28 May 86
*Paymaster* ....Reginald O. Bray.....1 Jan 89
*Surgeon*.....Alexander L. Christie, MB. 1 Jan 89
*Engineer* .....Sylvester Rawling .11 Jan 87
*Assist. Engr.* ..James M. Simpson ..13 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....(T) Michael King .. 11 Dec 86

## 130 CRUISER, 4. *Sailing Sloop.*

950 *Tons.*

*Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* ..William H. Pigott ..14 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Eramus D. St. A. Ommanney 27 Apr 86
Walter E. Elliot .... 19 Aug 85
George E. Akers ....23 Aug 88
(N) William S. Bowman 31 Dec 87
*Staff Surg.* ....George J. Fogerty ..15 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....George C. L. B. Townesend 27 Apr 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Francis G. Dineley.. 1 Nov 88
*Boatswain* ....Charles H. Chapman 20 Nov 86
*Recommissioned at Malta, 19th May* 1886.

## 131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*

*Gunner*.....Solomon Ayres .....14 Apr 88
*(Borne in 'Cambridge.')*

## 132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

*Captain*.....Robert W. Stopford..15 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Valentine D. Hughes 19 Sept 87
Ian R. Grant .....15 Mar 88
(G) Cecil G. Treherne15 Mar 88
Vernon Maud .....6 Apr 88
Albert S. Lafone ....15 Mar 88
*Lieut.-Mar.* ....Fitzroy T. H. Scott..15 Mar 88
*Chapl. & Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* James J. Smith, BA. 27 June 88
*Staff Surg*.....Charles L. Vasey....15 Mar 88
*Paymaster* ....William J. Nash ....15 Mar 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Thomas Morris.....27 Apr 87
*Surgeon*.....Jerome Barry, MD. ..15 Mar 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Augustus H. Brigstocke 22 Oct 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Sidney G. Haddock..28 Sept 87
Albert E. Collings ..28 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....George R. Frew ....20 Sept 87
*Boatswain*.....Edward Coveney ..16 Aug 87
*John H. Partridge* ....19 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....Robert G. Withell ..25 Oct 86
*Midshipman*....John P. Shipton ....19 Mar 88
Thomas C. Brown ..19 Mar 88
William C. Carleton..19 Mar 88
Richard H. Parker..19 Mar 88

*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th March,* 1888.

## 133 CURLEW, 4 *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*
*Channel Squadron.*
*(Temporarily attached.)*

*Commander*....Charles J. Norcock .. 4 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....Walter V. Anson ....22 June 86
(N) Francis E. J. Tottenham 22 June 86
Bentinck J. D. Yelverton 30 Nov 88
*Paymaster* ....Andrew J. Ramsay..22 June 86
*Ch. Engr.*.....Charles Dawe .....25 Aug 85
*Surgeon*.....Cornelius Bradley, M.D. 29 Nov 88
*Gunner* .....William Leather .... 3 June 85

*Commissioned at Devonport* 22 *June* 1886.

## 134 CYCLOPS, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1660 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Hugh B. Hawkshaw, 2 Sept 88
*Staff Engr.* ....Samuel J. Rock ....18 June 86
*Gunner*.....Thomas Owens..... 1 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....John Metters .....13 Nov 88
*Carpenter*.....Henry Hill..... .18 Sept 88
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

## 136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

*(See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 138 DAPHNE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

*Engineer* .....Joseph W. Allen ....13 Feb 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Arthur F. Kingsnorth 6 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....John B. Thomas *(act)*..29 Sept 88
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 141 DART, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* 200 *H.P.*
*Employed on Surveying Service.*
*Will be paid off and recommissioned in Australia; Officers marked * will be re-appointed.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Arthur M. Field .... 5 Jan 85
*Lieutenant* ....*Herbert J. Gedge ..18 May 87
*(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)*
Willoughby P. Dawson 15 May 82
*(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)*
*(N) Vernon B. Webb ....29 Oct 86
*(In Lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.* [N])
*Surgeon*.....
*Engineer* .....William J. Mabb .... 5 Feb 87
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } Malcolm W. Sulivan..1 Feb 87
*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Smith ....27 Aug 85
*Recommissioned at Sydney,* 15*th Nov.* 1885.

*The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she recommissions, viz.:—*

*Lieut. & Com.*..George C. Frederick 5 Jan 89
*Boatswain* ....Edward Dowel..... 5 Jan 89

## 144 DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 330 *H.P.*
*Malta.*
*(Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.)*

*An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'*

## 146 DEFIANCE.

*(See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6650 *H.P.*
*(Ship of First Reserve.)*
*Coast Guard Service, Queensferry, North Britain.*

*Captain* .....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen 28 July 87

Digitized by Google

*Commander* ..Frank Finnis .....30 Apr 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur T. Target....19 Jan 88
Frederick G. C. Langdon
24 Apr 88
William B. S. Wrey... 4 Dec 88
*Staff Com.* ....James R. H. MacFarlane
13 Feb. 88
*Capt. Mar.*.....Parkins Hearle.....21 Nov 88
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Charles W. P. Keyes ..1 Oct 88
*Chaplain* ..*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A.4 Nov 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..Henry W. D. Walsh..11 Dec 88
*Fleet Engr.* ....William Barclay....22 Mar 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Alfred D. Denne ....12 Aug 86
*Surgeon*.....Jonathan Shand, MB. 1 Jan 89
*Assist. Paym.* ..Thomas E. Phelps ..27 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....Thomas H. Harrup ..5 Aug 86
*Assist. Engr.* ..William D. Chope ..13 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....Samuel H. E. Dawe 24 May 88
*Boatswain* ....William Nelson ....26 Mar 88
*Richard Fleming* ....27 Apr 88
*Thomas G. Burrows* 22 Apr 87
*Carpenter*.....James Tuck .....17 Apr 88
*Clerk* .....Thomas C. B. Wonnall
11 Sept 88

*Commissioned at Portsmouth 7th September 1885, to replace 'Lord Warden.'*

*Additional for Service on shore.*
*Fleet Paym....Charles B. L. Brockman*
30 Mar 86

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service, see page* 270.)

TENDERS.
'Firm.' 'Watchful.'

*Coast-Guard Cruisers.*
'Active.' 'Eagle.'

## 150 DIAMOND, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2140 *H.P.*

*On passage home to Devonport.*

*Captain*.....Francis S. Clayton ..5 Nov 84
*Lieutenant* ....(**G**) William P. Shakespear
21 Oct 84
James G. Bremer ....21 Oct 84
(**N**) Francis T. Barr..21 Oct 84
Aylmer H.G. Williams 21 Oct 84
Henry V. Simpson ..22 Oct 87
*Chaplain and Naval Inst.* } *Rev.* John Brabazon, M.A.
12 Dec 84
*Staff Surg*.....Horace E. F. Cross ..21 Oct 84
*Paymaster* ....John K. Mosse .....21 Oct 84
*Staff Eng*.....John Murdoch .....29 Oct 84
*Sub-Lieut* .....
*Assist. Paym.*..Cecil Vivian.....21 Oct 84
*Engineer* .....James J. Stuart.....21 Oct 84
*Gunner*.....Richard P. George ..21 Oct 84
*Boatswain* ....James Doidge.....21 Oct 84
*Carpenter*.....Joseph Hallam .....21 Oct 84
*Clerk* .....*Albert E. B. Hosken*...11 May 87

*Recommissioned at Sydney, 14th January* 1885.

## 152 DOLPHIN, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*
*Commander* ..George Neville .....16 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Lewis F. Blackburn
20 Aug 88
Arthur E. Harford ..13 Sept 88
Lionel H. St. C. Coxon 17 Apr 88
*Paymaster* ....George V. Rashleigh 27 Aug 87
*Surgeon* .....Robert Hickson ....18 May 87
*Engineer* .....John Kerr ..... 1 Oct 87
*(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)*
*Gunner*.....Alfred R. Limbrick..31 Aug 87
*William G. Richards (act)*
7 Nov 88

*Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1 October* 1887

## 154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*

*Malta.*

*An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and the 'Dee.'*

## 157 DRAGON, 6. *Screw Composite Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

## 158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,820 *Tons.* 8210 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*
*Captain*.....Noel S. F. Digby ....21 Nov 87
*Commander*.. *H.S.H. Prince* Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B. ..... 29 July 87
*Lieutenant* .. (**G**) George T. Wingfield
1 Jan 87
(**T**) Charles J. Briggs 22 Sept 87
Frederick H. P. W. Freeman, 14 Nov 87
Godfrey H. B. Mundy 14 Nov 87
Arthur C. Lowry ....12 Nov 85
Charles G. Sclater....14 Nov 87
*Staff Com.* ....Thomas J. H. Rapson 14 Nov 87
*Capt. Mar. Art.* } Augustus S. Le Quesne 1 Dec 87
*Chaplain* .... *Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, M.A.
29 Oct 86
*Fleet-Surg.* ....Frederick McClement, MD.
14 Nov 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Henry H. P. Shanks 26 Apr 87
*Staff Engr.* ....Robert Hall .....23 July 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Michael Culme-Seymour
22 Sept 88
*Surgeon* .....Alexander G. P. Gipps 14 Nov 87
*Assist Paym.* ..William B. Penny ..18 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....Frederick W. Wells..14 Nov 87
Marlin Stuart .....14 Nov 87
*Asst. Engr.* ....George Pascoe ..... 18 Jan 87
*James F. A. Hastings (act)*
14 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

*Gunner* .....Henry Canning ....14 Nov 87
(T) Richard Daly ..14 Nov 87
*Henry B. Howell* ....14 Nov 87
*James Gill* .....14 Nov 87
*James T. Williams* ....14 Nov 87
*Joseph H. Davis* .... 14 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Francis Broadmead 14 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....William T. Jeffery....22 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December* 1887.

## 162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON. *Flag Ship, Portsmouth.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 163 DUNCAN, 31. *Flag Ship at Sheerness.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

---

## 166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain* .....Henry St. L. B. Palliser 27 Aug 87
*Commander*....Percy M. Scott.....27 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Henry P. Routh ....27 Aug 87
William J. H. Auton 27 Aug 87
(G) Richard B. Farquhar 3 Mar 88
Charles H. H. Moore 31 Aug 87
(T) Bernard Currey 26 Sept 87
Francis F. Haworth-Booth 29 Oct 88
*Staff-Com.* ....William Stainer .... 5 Sept 85
*Capt. Mar*.....Aylmer C. Pearson *(Brevet-Major)* 12 Sept 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Henry C. F. Hunter 27 Aug 87
*Fleet Paymaster*Henry De Ridder ..14 Sept 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..Robert W. Biddulph, BA, MB 30 Aug 87
*Fleet Eng*.....George J. Weeks....14 July 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Frederick C. U. V. Wentworth 22 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....Alfred J. Pickthorn..30 Aug 87
*Assist. Paym.*..Harry J. Britten ....27 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....Francis T. George ..18 Sept 86
*Ch. Carpenter*..Henry Cribb.....27 Aug 84
*Assist. Eng.*....Mark Blakeman ....27 Aug 87
Thomas R. Reynolds 13 Jan 88
Arthur C. Darley(*act*)20 Nov 88
*Gunner* .....George Bradburn ..15 June 88
*Thomas A. Clark*....18 Sept 88
*Frederick W. Smith* ..27 Aug 87
*William H. Jackson*..27 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....James Westaway ..12 Feb 86
*James Walters* .....27 Aug 87
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 27 August* 1887.

## 169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* 1010 *H P.*
*Surveying Service.*

*Commander*....Cecil F. Oldham .... 2 Nov 83
*Lieutenant* ....Casper J. Baker ....29 July 86
(N) Thomas H. Heming 14 Oct 86
Gerald C. A. Marescaux 1 Nov 86
Wyndham Richardson 14 Oct 86
Charles E. Monro ..14 Oct 86
*Staff Surg.* ....James Dunlop, M.D.14 Oct 86
*Paymaster* .. .David J. Thomson..27 Oct 86
*Ch. Eng*.....John W. Bennington 1 Apr 88
*Sub-Lieut*.....Edward B. Kiddle .. 1 Nov 87
*Boatswain*.....Frederick G. Grant 3 June 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 14th October* 1886.

## 170 ELFIN. P. *Yacht.*

93 *Tons.* 181 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Victoria & Albert.'*)
*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Comm.* ..William P. Haynes 13 July 83
*Engineer* .....William H. Pibworth 12 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

## 171 ELK, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
*Queensferry.*
(*Tender to 'Devastation.'*)

*Lieut. & Com*...George Drury ..... 1 Sept 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N) Charles D. Mackenzie 8 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....Edwin Bell (*tcmp*).. 6 Nov 86
*Gunner* .....Frederick Hamblin.. 9 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Rupert.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 172 EMERALD, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2170 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Captain*.....Richard H. Hamond 2 Mar 86
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick R. Gransmore 28 Sept 83
(N) John H. W. Theed 22 Oct 87
Charles H. Dundas.. 3 Jan 87
Stewart C. Weigall ..24 Aug 88
*Chap. and Nav. Inst.*.. } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 2 Mar 86
*Staff-Surg.* ....Henry J. Madders, MD. 2 Mar 86
*Staff Paymaster* Richard E. Moore .. 2 Mar 86
*Staff Eng* .....Henry C. Goldsmith 31 Oct 84
*Sub.-Lieut.* ... Thomas D. L. Sheppard 13 Jan 88
*Assist.-Pay* ....Henry De C. Ward.. 2 Mar 86
*Engineer* .....Edwin J. Austen.... 28 Jan 85
*Gunner* .....Samuel T. Marchant 18 Aug 85
*Boatswain* ....James Farrell .....25 Apr 83
*Samuel Rogers* ..... 4 Nov 87
*Carpenter* ....Charles W. Jefferson 16 Mar 88
*Midshipman* ..Sidney R. Olivier .. 1 Nov 86
Hubert G. Brand.... 1 Sept 88
Wyndham Forbes .. 1 Nov 86
Charles P. C. Cummins 1 Nov 86
Lawrence H. Richardson 1 Nov 86
Arthur C. Harbord ..26 Sept 88

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd March* 1886.

## 173 ENCHANTRESS, 2. (*late* 'HELICON'). P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1000 *Tons.* 1290 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff-Capt. in Command* } William W. Vine .... 8 Jan 84
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Thompson Maclean 9 May 88
*Staff Engr.* ....William T. Pover....23 Nov 86
*Boatswain* ....Harry Jenman ..... 5 Apr 87

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April* 1888.

## 176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

*Hong Kong.*

*Gunner* .....William S. Weeks ..17 June 86
(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

## 177 ESPIEGLE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Commander*....Arthur C. Clarke ..23 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur H. Smith-Dorrien 30 Dec 87
(N) Charles E. Pritchard 25 Jan 88
Cecil F. Lambert ..18 Sept 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..David B. Bookey ..23 Aug 87
*Paymaster* ....Robert A. Moore....23 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....Alfred D. Watson .. 1 May 88
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer*).
*Gunner*.....Frederick G. Blewett 29 June 86
*Boatswain* ....*John Allen* (b) .....23 Aug 87
*Carpenter* ....William E. Stoneman 1 May 88
*Assist. Clerk* ..Leonard Harris .... 9 Apr 88

*Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd August* 1887.

## 178 ESPOIR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Lieut. & Com.* ..Reginald Y. Smith ..14 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....
(N) Henry St. G. S. Clive 26 Apr 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant*, N.)
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Brian H. F. Barttelot 22 Nov 88
*Surgeon*.....Herbert P. Shuttleworth 5 Apr 87
*Assist. Pay. in Charge.* } Edward H. Innes ..25 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....James J. Frost .....26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....William Bonstow ..26 Apr 86

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July* 1886.

## 179 EURYALUS, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Fleet Engr.*....George Sullivan ....30 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 182 FALCON, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

## 185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* ..Reginald O. B. Carey Brenton 1 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Julian C.A.Wilkinson1 Mar 88
(N) Henry B. Wroughton 1 Mar 88
Edmund F. Talbot .. 1 Mar 88
*Staff Surg.* .....Michael Ronan, B.A. 1 Mar 88
*Ch. Engineer* .. William B. Rock .. 28 Apr 85
*Paymaster* ....Robert L. Dymott .. 1 Mar 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Edwyn S. Alexander 16 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....Charles A. Harding 27 Sept 86
*Assist. Eng.* ..Charles J. James .. 4 Feb 88
*Gunner* .....(T) Ephraim M. Shewring 7 Feb 88

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March* 1888.

## 186 FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

## 187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 460 *H.P.*
*China.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..John Denison .....6 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieutenant.*Arthur J. Henniker..17 Nov 87
(N) Philip D'A. De Sausmarez 17 Nov 87
*Surgeon* .....Chaworth L. Nolan, M.B. 17 Nov 87
*Asst. Paym. in Charge* } Montague Stephens 18 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....Francis F. West .. 28 Jan 88
*Gunner*.....Thomas Cahill ..... 19 Oct 88

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18 February* 1888.

## 188 FIREFLY, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur.*')
*Harwich.*

*Lieut & Com.*..George H. Cherry ....6 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N)Lionel F. W. Sanders 24 Nov 88
*Engineer* .....Frederick Wise (*temp.*) 24 Sept 87
*Boatswain* ....John Callaghan ....21 Feb 88
*Alick Stone* (*act*).....23 Oct 88
(*Borne in* '*Hotspur.*')

## 189 FIRE QUEEN (*late* 'CANDACE'). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

466 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Duke of Wellington.*')
*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Captain* ..John Phillips .....1 Aug 85
(*Borne in* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

## 191 FIRM, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Devastation.*')
*Queensferry, N.B.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..James Brant .....1 July 86
*Sub-Lieut.* .... (N)George G. B. Sheppard 31 May 88
*Engineer* .....Frederick J. Kingston (*temp.*) .....19 Mar 84
*Gunner* .....*Edward Sellis* .....15 Oct 87
*Boatswain* ....John W. H. Skews..28 June 88
(*Borne in* '*Devastation.*')

## 192 FLAMINGO, 4. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*
*South East Coast of America.*

*Commander*....Henry C. Bigge ....23 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Henry L. Tottenham23 Aug 87
Edward M. Hale....23 Aug 87
*Nav.-Lieut.* ....Frank J. Harwood..21 Jan 87
*Paymaster* ....Edward Lander ....2 Sept 87
*Ch.Engineer*....Edwin J. Jeffery ..23 Nov 86
*Surgeon*.....Octavius S. Fisher..23 Aug 87
*Gunner* .....Richard Gillard ....18 Mar 87

*Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd August* 1887.

## 194 FLORA, 12. *Receiving Ship at Cape of Good Hope.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 198 FORESTER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Ajax.*')
*Greenock.*

*Lieut & Com.* ..Henry H. Boteler .. 1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Pennant A. L. Lloyd 3 Feb 88
*Surgeon*.....
*Engineer* .....William Hall (*temp*). 9 Apr 84
*Gunner* .....Albert Northcott....13 Jan 88
(*Borne in the* '*Ajax.*')

Digitized by Google

## 199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) George L. B. Bennett 23 Oct 86
*Staff Eng.*.....Joseph Monk ..... 17 Aug 86
*Engineer* .....William T. Wiggins 2 Dec 86
*Gunner* .....John Blampey .... 23 Oct 86
*Boatswain* ....Henry Gearing .... 23 Oct 86
*Carpenter* ....Thomas Ellis ..... 17 May 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 201 FORWARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..John E. Bearcroft ..29 Mar 87
*Sub-Lieut*.....(N) Philip H. Munro 15 Dec 87
Edmund P. F. G. Grant 1 Nov 88
*Surgeon*.....William G. Jack .... 1 Apr 87
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } James L. H. German 11 Apr 87
*Engineer* .....Frederick Worth .. 21 May 87
*Gunner* .....John Wood .....31 Mar 87

*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st May* 1887.

## 204 FOXHOUND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

*Tender to 'Neptune.'*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Charles A. Forlong. .25 Sept 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(N)Gilbert C. H. Wintle 2 Nov 88
*Surgeon*.....George Hewlett, MB. 22 June 88
*Engineer* .....William Irwin .... 25 May 86
*Gunner* .....Charles F. Bosworthick 17 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Neptune.'*)

## 210 GADFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

*Cape of Good Hope.*

*Gunner* .....James W. Palmer ..21 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

## 211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Com.*.....Gerard T. Napier....14 Sept 88
*Staff Engr.* ....Charles E. Stewart (*a*) 1 Oct 86
*Engineer* .....William T. Hocken 20 Jan 87
*Gunner* .....William H. Rogers .. 4 Dec 88
*Boatswain* ....Charles H. Rowe.... 3 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....William L. Peain .. 20 Dec 86

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 213 GANGES, *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 215 GANNET, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*....James H. Corfe.....10 Oct 88
*Lieutenant.* ....Maurice C. Knight..10 Nov 88
Henry D. Wilkin....10 Nov 88
(N)Ernest E. Lacy..10 Oct 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. 2 Aug 87
*Paymaster* ....Alfred G. Hill.....10 Oct 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..George J. Ross..... 20 June 87
*Sub-Lieut*.....William G. E. Ruck-Keene ..... 19 July 88
*Gunner* .....James Oliver.....10 Oct 88
*Carpenter*.....William B. Baird....10 Nov 88

*Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov.* 1888.

## 216 GARNET, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Captain*.....Albert B. Jenkings ..23 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....(G)William W. Smythe 3Sept 87
(N) George E. B. Bairnsfather 7 Apr. 87
Edward H. Martin ..23 Aug 87
James W. Pochin ....14 Jan 88
*Chaplain & Nav. Inst.* } *Rev.* John A. Dougherty 11 May 88
*Staff Surg*.....Henry G. T. Strickland, M.B. 6 Sept 87
*Staff Paym* ....William Trew .....23 Aug 87
*Ch. Engineer* ..William Cook .....27 Apr 87
*Surgeon*.....Alfred E. Weightman 10 Sept 87
*Assist. Paym* ..Charles M. Mobberley 23 Aug 87
*Engineer* .....Frederick G. Harding 23 Aug 87
*Gunner*.....William Walsh..... 14 Mar 87
*Boatswain* ....George B. Brennan 13 Nov 86
*David Keefe*.....16 Nov 88
*Carpenter* ....Thomas J. Alexander 13 Nov 86
*Midshipman*....William F. Blunt ..30 Aug 87
Ernest S. Carey .... 23 Aug 87
Philip J. Stopford .. 23 Aug 87
Theobald W. B. Kennedy 23 Aug 87
Murray M. Lockhart 23 Aug 87
Sidney T. Armitage 23 Aug 87
Cecil E. Rooke..... 23 Aug 87
Tristan Dannreuther 23 Aug 87
*Clerk*.....*Thompson H. Millett* ..27 Feb 88

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 23rd August* 1887.

Digitized by Google

218 GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
4910 *Tons.* 2870 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Chief Eng* .....William T. Allen .... 17 July 88
*Ch. Gunner* ....George Tuck..... 3 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Charles Young .....27 Oct 87
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

GLEANER. *Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
*Ordered to be built at Sheerness.*

GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building at Sheerness.*

219 GORGON, 4 *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* 1670 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Lieutenant.* ....(N)John C. Roughton 17 Sept 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....William M. Feak....19 May 87
*Gunner* .....John T. Creber.....21 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....William T. White ..26 Feb 87
*Carpenter*.....William Hansom ....20 Apr 88
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

220 GOSHAWK, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*
*Lieut. & Com.*..John H. Pelly .....18 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....*Edward G. W. Davy 2 Nov 88
(N)Alfred E. H. Marescaux 20 Aug 88
*Surgeon*.....John Moore, B.A., M.D.6 Nov. 86
*Engineer* .....John W. Midgley....28 Dec 86
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } Ernest E. Silk .....18 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....Benjamin G. Carroll 18 Jan 87
*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 26th February* 1887.
**To go out in Torpedo Boat No. 28, doing duty while on passage.*

GOSSAMER. *Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
*Ordered to be built at Sheerness.*

221 GRAPPLER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
*Gibraltar.*
*Lieut. & Com.*..Douglas Hamond-Græme 12 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....(N)Lawrence E. Power 2 Nov 85
*Ch. Engineer* ..James J. Walker *(act)* 27 Sept 86
*Surgeon* .....John Acheson, MD. 1 May 86
*Assist. Paym. in charge* } Edgar V. Sharpe....16 Mar 87
*Gunner* .....Thomas Birchby....19 Dec. 84
*Boatswain* ....Samuel Collins.....26 Sept 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)*

*Officers borne additional for various Services.*
*Captain*.....*Henry C. St. John AdC.* 15 Dec 86
*(Senior Officer, Gibraltar.)*
*Fleet Eng.* ....*James Hook*.....14 Dec 85
*(For Service at Gibraltar Yard.)*
*Assist. Paym* ..*Arthur J. Brows* .... 9 Feb 88
*(For Senior Officer, Gibraltar.)*
*Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 18th Feb.* 1885.

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*
*Ch. Engineer* ..John Gardner.....15 July 87
*(Borne in Pembroke.')*

223 GRIFFON, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.* 790 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*Commander*....John E. Blaxland ..16 Mar 87
*Lieutenant* ....Leicester F. G. Tippinge 16 Mar 87
(N) John D. Daintree 23 Oct 88
Norman C. Palmer..29 Aug 88
*Paymaster* ....Alfred H. Sherris....16 Mar 87
*Surgeon*.....James H. Dawe, MB...17 Feb 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..(I)William J. Firks 19 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....Charles E. Hutchins 24 Sept 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 16th March* 1887.

224 GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
265 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
*Cape of Good Hope.*
*Gunner*.....John E. Barnes.....21 Mar 88
*(Borne in 'Flora')*

226 HANDY. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*
508 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Tender to 'Excellent.')*
*Lieut. in Command* } (G)Richard H. Peirse 10 May 88
*(Junior Staff Officer.)*
*Engineer* .....Charles W. Gregory 31 Aug 88
*(Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.)*
*Gunner*.....Daniel Sweeney ....24 Nov 87
*(Borne in 'Excellent.')*

227 HARPY, 2 P. *Special Service Vessel.*
500 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*(Tender to 'Royal Adelaide.')*
*Chief Officer*....Philip Johns .....16 Nov 77
*(Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.')*

Digitized by Google

## HAWK. *S. Yacht.*

520 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

## 229 HEARTY, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* 1800 *H.P.*
*Particular Service.*

*Commander* Edward Chichester 7 Sept 86
*Lieutenant* ....Frank F. Bone .....26 Apr 88
(N) Frederick Lancelot 20 Aug 88
*Staff Eng*.....Richard Irwin.....19 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....Charles Strickland.. 5 Apr 87
*Assist. Paym. in Charge.* } James Maxwell ....20 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....Pierce Ferris.....19 Oct 86
(*For Quarter Deck Duties.*)
*Boatswain* ....Robert Parnell..... 7 Sept 86
*George Boddie*.....24 Sept 86
*John Connelly*.....12 Oct 88
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September* 1886.

## 230 HECATE, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1750 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(*Tender to the 'Cambridge.'*)

*Staff Eng* .....Richard T. Rundle ..20 Apr 88
*Engineer* .....Richard Phillips ....31 July 88
*Gunner*.....John Endicott .....28 Aug 88
*Boatswain* ....Michael Twohy ....14 Aug. 87
*Carpenter*.....William Walkey .... 1 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

## 231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6400 *Tons.* 2260 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Edmund F. Jeffreys.. 6 Nov 88
*Lieutenant* ....(T)Frederick L. Campbell 14 July 87
(N) Keppel Wade ..18 Oct 88
Norman G Macalister 6 Nov 88
(T)Arthur Dodgson.. 6 Nov 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..George D. Twigg .... 6 Nov 88
*Staff Paym.*....Frederic G. Farrow.. 6 Nov 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Isaac J. Alexander ..14 Nov 88
*Surgeon*.....William J. Colborne.. 6 Nov 88
*Assist. Eng.*....John Richardson....17 July 86
John B. Butcher .... 6 Nov 88
*Charles F. B. Pendleton (proby.)* 6 Nov 88
*Henry Wall (proby.)*.. 6 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....(T) Robert Brown .. 5 Mar 87
John P. Barron..... 8 Feb 88
(T) Joseph Reed .... 6 Nov 88
*George W. Curle (act)*17 Nov 88
*Boatswain* ....John E. Libby ..... 8 Feb 88
*William B. Mann*.... 6 Nov 88
*Carpenter*.....Michael Byrne..... 3 Dec. 86
*Midshipman R.N.R.* } *John C. Humfrey* ....10 Nov 88
*Clerk*.....George P. Wilson.... 6 Nov 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th November* 1888.

## 232 HECTOR, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6710 *Tons.* 3260 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Fleet Eng*.....Charles W. G. Chambers 26 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Asla.'*)

## 234 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8680 *Tons.* 6750 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
*Coast Guard Service.*
*Portland.*

*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.....17 Apr 88
(*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)

*Captain* .....Claude E. Buckle ..20 Apr 87
*Commander*....Archibald J. Pocklington 23 Nov 88
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Arthur C. Woods15 Mar 88
Alfred E. Rawnsley... 6 Apr 88
George F. G. Purvis..20 Nov 88
Robert P. Adams ....30 Nov 88
*Staff Com.* ....Thomas H. Smith ..10 Oct 88
*Major Mar.* ....ChristopherS.F.Fagan1 Oct 88
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Horace A. Coward....1 Dec 88
John B. Pym .....27 Sept 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* George H. Trehearne, B.A.....31 Jan 87
*Staff Surg.* ....Alexander R. Joyce..14 Sept 87
*Fleet Paym.*....William H. Haswell.. 1 Feb 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....Henry Hull .....11 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....*Robert Hardie, MB.* .. 7 Jan 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Francis F. Smith ....26 Nov 86
Francis W. Osburn ..23 Oct 88
*Engineer* .....Ernest J. Taylor ....14 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Herbert J. Little (*act*)13 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....William G. Jordan ..12 Apr 87
*Boatswain* ....John Vincent .....29 Mar 87
*John Westrope* ..... 5 Feb 88
*Richard N. Saxon*....14 Apr 87
*Carpenter* ....John Murphy .....17 June 86

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—*

*Lieutenant* ....(T) *Thomas C. Fenton* 12 Aug 86
(*For Torpedo duties with Ships of First Reserve.*)
*Fleet Paym.. for service on shore* } *William B. Risk* ....15 Aug 88 / *Thomas Winterbottom*..1 Jan
*Fleet Paym*.....*William W. Perry* ..15 Apr 85
(*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)
*Assist. Paym.*..*Francis C. Alton* ....17 Apr 88
(*Clerk to Secretary.*)

(*For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.)
*New Books opened, 1st May* 1881.

TENDER.
'Cherub.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
Delight,' Hawk,' 'Mary,' 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

## 235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

*Staff Com.* ....William J. N Baird 13 Dec 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....Peter Colquhoun....27 May 85
*Engineer* .....Frederick A. Hellyer 14 Nov 88
*Chief Gunner* ..John Kite.....25 Oct 88
*Assist. Eng.*.....Warwick Monkhouse..... 5 Dec 87
*Boatswain* ....William E. Lediard 24 Dec 85
*Carpenter*.....Richard W. Cogger 12 Jan 85
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

## 236 HEROINE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Charles J. Balfour ..26 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....William G. White ..26 Apr 86
(**N**)Chas. S. Nedham18 Sept 84
William F. Gunn....26 Apr 86
Basil C. Barber.....26 Apr 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Edward R. Mulock..18 Mar 86
*Staff Paym.*....Archibald Court ....26 Apr 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Henry J. J. G. Moon 26 Apr 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Allan T. Hunt (*lent*)..30 Apr 88
*Gunner* .....Herbert T. Leggett..26 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....James Litton.....26 Apr 86
*Carpenter*.....Edward C. Eddy....26 Apr 86
*Clerk* .....Alfred W. Claxton ..26 Apr 86
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July* 1886.

## 238 HIBERNIA, 12. *Flag Ship at Malta.*

(*See list at page* 243.)

## 240 HIMALAYA, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4690 *Tons.* 2580 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....John E. Stokes.....10 Jan 86
*Lieutenant* ....Robert H Stewart..31 Dec 85
William C.H. Snell..30 Dec 87
Richard W. F. Meade 31 Dec 85
John H. S. Burder ..20 Aug 88
Armytage A. Lucas..20 Aug 88
*Staff Com*.....Francis Rowlatt ....25 Aug 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Alwyne C. H. Rice, MA.
7 May 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....William D. Longfield 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Paym*....Henry P. Brenan....30 Dec 85
*Ch. Engineer* ..Henry Jolliffe .....21 Aug 85
*Assist Paym.* ..Francis R. Luke ....20 Oct 88
*Engineer* .....
*Assist Eng.*.....Marrack Sennett.. 14 Sept 86
George H. Morris....28 Mar 88
Harry T. Garwood ..5 July 88
*Boatswain* ....Richard H. Martin..14 Aug. 87
*William Bailey*.....31 Dec 85
*Alfred Radford* .....31 Dec 85
*George James* .....30 Oct 88
*James Barry* .....31 Dec 85
*Nicholas Fitzsimons* ..1 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Benjamin Stoneman 19 Jan 86
*Commissioned at Devonport 7th Dec.* 1882.

## 244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4010 *Tons.* 3060 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

*Coast Guard and Drill Ship of Naval Reserve, Harwich.*

*Captain*.....Thomas H. Royse ....1 Sept 88
*Commander* ..William T. Bourke..24 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....Hubert G. Giles ....25 Apr 88
Herbert L. Messum..23 Mar 87
(**G**) William F. D. Walker,
13 June 88
*Staff Com.* ....Richard J. Rogers ..20 Aug 88
*Staff Surg.* ....Richard D. White,
M.A., M.D.....25 Oct 88
*Staff Paym.* ....Gervase F. Mathew 13 Jan 86
*Fleet Eng.* ....John Miller.....24 Sept 87
*Surgeon*.....Henry W. Rickards 23 Aug 87
*Asst. Paym.*....John M. Lowry ....26 Oct 86
Charles E. W. Horner 3 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....William J. Brown .. 5 Feb 87
*Assist. Eng.*....John E. Mortimer (*act*)
13 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....James Moon .....15 May 86
*Boatswain* ....James Murphy.....25 June 87
*Abraham Collins* .... 9 May 88
*Henry Critchell*.....21 Aug 88
*Carpenter*.....Henry J. Shopland ..15 June 86
*The following Officer is borne as additional.*
*Fleet Paym.* ..*Silas W. Parker*..... 1 Jan 87
(*For Service on Shore.*)
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth* 21 *May* 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Penelope.'*
*Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to* 21 *May* 1887, *have been transferred either from the 'Penelope,' or were previously in the 'Hotspur.'*
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page,* 269.)

TENDERS.

'Firefly.' 'Seamew.'

*Coast Guard Cruisers.*

'Adder.' 'Beatrice.' 'Mermaid.'

## 249 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Commander* ..(**N**) David L. Dickson 30 June 83
*Fleet Eng.*.....Frederick S. Turner 23 Mar 85
*Engineer* .....William F. Turner.... 1 Feb 88
*Gunner* .....Dennis Sullivan.... 21 Oct 86
*Boatswain* ....George Trice .....26 Feb 88
*Carpenter* ....James Rice ..... 24 May 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 250 HUMBER. *Screw Troopship.*

1640 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Commander* ..Hubert J. G. Garbett 1 July 87
*Lieutenant* ....Ewen F. Domville ..14 Aug 88
(N) Henry J. Keane 14 Sept 88
Edward L. Lowdell..20 Aug 88
*Chief Eng.* ....John R. D. Johnson..17 July 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge.* Arthur K. Tuson.... 2 Mar 88
*Surgeon*.....Justin F. Donovan, MD. 13 Oct88
*Assist. Eng*.....Peter T. Crichton.... 8 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Abraham Tuck..... 6 Dec 87
*EdwardJackman* .... 5 Apr 86

*Commissioned at Hull, 2nd September* 1878.
(*New Books opened, 1st January* 1885.)

## 252 HYACINTH, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....William A. D. Acland 15 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Edward P. Ashe .... 2 Oct 86
(N) Sackville H. Carden 3 Feb 85
Reginald R. Growse.27 Jan 86
Alfred D. Douglas-Hamilton.....17 Aug. 87
Gerald Oliver ..... 1 Jan 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
*Staff-Surgeon* ..Robert F. Yeo .....28 Dec 87
*Staff Paym*.....William C. S. Hyne..27 Jan 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..John A'Court ..... 7 Dec 85
*Gunner* .....
*Boatswain* ....Charles Clear .....16 Feb 86
*George Trevethan* ....22 Feb 87
*Carpenter*.....Alfred T. De Carteret18 June 84
*Clerk* .....Frederick Belling 27 Jan 86

*Commissioned at Devonport. 27th January* 1886.

## 253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

## 254 HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1470 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Staff-Com.* ....Richard G. Roe ....12 Oct 86
*Fleet Eng.* ....William R. McAvoy..12 Aug 85
*Gunner*.....William H. Taylor ..11 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....William Donohue .. 12 July 87
*Carpenter*.....Charles Bryant.....23 Nov 83

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 255 ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1230 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Commander* ..William M. Annesley 6 July 86
*Lieutenant* ....Duncan Macpherson 6 July 86
(N) Godfrey M. Courage 6 July 86
Edward C. Tyndale-Biscoe ..... 8 July 88
*aymaster* ....Henry S. Baskerville 6 July 86
*Surgeon* .....John F. Bate ..... 7 Jan 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Samuel G. Follett ..12 July 86
*Gunner*.....William J. Talbot ..12 Sept 85
*Boatswain* ....James Powell .....20 Mar 88

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
*Commissioned at Devonport, 6th July* 1886.

## 256 IMMORTALITÉ, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N)William J. Scullard.....14 Dec 87
*Ch. Engineer* ..Caleb J. North ..... 8 Feb 87
*Engineer* .....Alexander Kerr ....13 June 87
*Gunner*.....Edward H. Garrard..25 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....Charles Allen.....12 Nov 87
*Carpenter* ....Samuel Cross .....20 Apr 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut. & Com*...Ernest Duncombe .. 1 Oct 87
*Lieutenant*....(N)FrederickS.Rogers 27Aug 87
*Surgeon*.....Edward G. Swan ..16 Mar 87

*Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October* 1887.

## 258 IMPERIEUSE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Vice-Admiral Sir* Nowell Salmon, V.C., KCB.....17 Dec 87
*Flag Lieut.* ....John F. Lea .....17 Dec 87
*Secretary* .....Reginald B. Rigbye..16 Feb 88
*Clerk to Sec.* ..David B. L. Hopkins..1 Mar 88
Reginald C. Baker ..21 July 88
George E. Coleridge 18 July 87

*Captain*.....William H. May .... 1 Mar 88
*Commander*....Frederick P. Trench..1 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Henry C. B. Hulbert 12 Jan 88
Thomas G Fraser....1 Mar 88
(G) William W. Hewett 1 Mar 88
(T) Alexander L, Duff 1 Mar 88
Edmund M. C. Key ..1 Mar 88
John D. Hickley.....1 Mar 88
Gilbert R. West.....1 Mar 88
*Charles M. Masters* ....1 Oct 88
*Maj. Mar. Art*...Alexander Allen ....1 Mar 88
*Chap. & Nav. Instructor*.. *Rev.* Hugh K. Moore, B.A. 1 Mar 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Thomas D'A. Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. ..1 Mar 88
*Fleet Paym*.....Henry B. Robinson..1 Mar. 88
*Staff Eng.* ....Frederic G.Whittaker 22 Oct 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Allen T. Hunt ..... 1 Nov 87
(*Lent to 'Heroine,' 30 April* 1888.)
John C. Watson .....1 Mar 88
Berkeley W. Drummond .....1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

*Surgeon*.....Charles F. Wales.....1 Mar 88
George T. Collingwood 1 Mar 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Frederick J. Ryan....1 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....*Harry H. Meadus ..1 Feb 88
William Snell .....17 June 87
*Assist. Eng*.....Henry P. Vining ....20 June 85
Charles J. Hay ..... 7 Dec 87
Robert B. Garde .....1 Feb 88
*Lemuel C. Saywell* ..19 Nov 88
*Henry W. Metcalfe* ..18 Oct 87
*Victor E. Snook* .....18 Oct 87
*Gunner*.....George T. Nicholas..12 June 84
(**T**) James E. Rickwood 1 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....George Twohy.....14 Apr 87
*John Isaac* .....1 Mar 88
*Thomas J. Andrews*....1 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....John Allington.....10 Aug 85
*Midshipman* ..Llewellyn Griffiths...27 July 86
Francis G. St. G. Brooker
29 July 86
Frederick L. Field ..1 Mar 88
Llewellyn D. Crichton 17 Nov 87
Henry L. Cochrane ..1 Mar 88
Donald O. Springfield 1 Mar 88
Arthur C. Stewart....1 Mar 88
Mervyn H. Cobbe....1 Mar 88
Richard Hyde .....1 Mar 88
John B. Hancock....19 Nov 88
Pasfield V. Oliver ..19 Nov 88
Peter W. E. Hill ....19 Nov 88
Gerard J. Sands .....1 Mar 88
Frederic H. Walter ..1 Mar 88
Philip C. Pearson ....1 Mar 88
Berkeley Holme-Sumner
1 Mar 88
John P. Irven .....19 Nov 88
*Naval Cadet* ..George H. S. Potter ..1 Mar 88
John E. Drummond..19 Nov 88
Sydney F. S. Rotch..19 Nov 88
*Clerk* ..... .Reginald R. Lee ....18 Jan 87
*William H. Franklin* 30 Sept 87
*Percy J. Ling* .....30 Sept 87
*Assist. Clerk* ..*Trevor Hayles* ..... 1 Mar 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March* 1888.

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various special Services:—*

*Lieut. Mar. Art.*..*Alured Y. Barton*.....4 Dec 88
*De Saumarez Dobreé*....4 Dec 88
*Lieut. Mar.* ....*Gervis T. Byrne*.....4 Dec 88
*For disposal.*
*Staff-Surg.* ....*Henry T. Cox*.....15 Nov 87
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)

* *Will be appointed to 'Linnet,' when re-commissioned.*

## 259 IMPREGNABLE. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 260 INCONSTANT, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5780 *Tons.* 7360 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ..(**N**)Saumarez D. Lacy 14 Sep 88
*Staff Eng.*.....William T. Bray ....10 Feb 88
*Gunner* .....Jeremiah Neil .....12 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....James Willoughby 11 Sept 85
*Carpenter*.....Arthur Furze .....18 Sept 85
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve, Devonport.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons.* 8010 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**)Richard H. Wellings
20 Aug 88
*Ch. Eng*.....Thomas F. Brown ..11 Sept 88
*Engineer* .....Albert V. Blake ....26 Sept 87
*Assist. Eng*.....Herbert Coopper.... 5 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....John Candy .....15 July 86
*Boatswain* ....Abraham Milton .... 8 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....James Attrill.....17 May 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 264 INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(*Tender to 'Asia.'*)

*Boatswain* ....John W. Jeneway....17 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 265 INVINCIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
*Coast Guard Service.*
*Southampton Water.*

*Captain*.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.
1 June 88
*Commander*....Frank H. Henderson 20 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Henry B. Warren ..25 May 88
Henry W. Target ..18 Nov 87
James P. Montgomery 3 Apr 88
(**G**) Edmund C. A.
Paston-Cooper ....24 Aug 88
*Staff Com.* ....William R. Stevens..22 Dec 85
*Captain Mar.* ..Arthur E. Horniblow 1 Oct 87
*Lieut. Mar. Art.* John M. Rose..... 1 Oct 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Richard B. De Chair 7 Oct 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter, M.A.
24 Feb 87
*Staff Surg.* ....Henry Beaumont ..28 May 87
*Fleet Paym.*.....Derisley Martin .... 1 Apr 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....William E. Pilcher.. 7 Aug 82
*Surgeon*.....James L. Smith, MB..19 Oct 88
*Assst. Paym.*.....Charles F. Petch ....25 Mar 87
Gilbert Graham ....15 Mar 87
*Engineer* .....Bryant G. Little ....30 Oct 86
*Asst. Eng*.....Septimus Ham (*act*).13 Nov 88
*Gunner* .....Daniel Murphy ....22 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....Jacob Freathy .....30 Dec 86
*Henry E. Stanton*....18 Oct 87
*Frank Minto* (*act*) ..25 May 87
*Carpenter*.....William Millett.....22 Dec 83

Digitized by Google

*Officers borne for service on shore.*

*Fleet Paym.* ..*George Love*.....23 May 87
*Edward S. M. Power* ..1 Jan 89

(*Commissioned at Devonport, 23 November* 1886 *with crew turned over from 'Northampton.'*)

*Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to* 23 *November* 1886 *have either been transferred from the 'Hector' or from the 'Northampton' or were previously borne for the 'Invincible' in Reserve.*

*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Avon' 'Frances' 'Spry'

## 266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7330 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Herbert M. Heathcote.....24 Apr 88
*Staff Eng.*.....Eljah Tricker .....24 Sept 87
*Assist. Eng.*.....
*Gunner*.....William Barrett (*b*) 13 Apr 87
*Boatswain* ....Richard Cumner.... 9 Mar 87
*Carpenter*.....Harry G. Allison ....10 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 267 IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 3520 *H.P.*
*Channel Squadron.*

*Captain* .....Rodney M. Lloyd ..20 Apr 88
*Commander*....Edward H. Bayly ..18 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....(**G**) George Langford 3 July 86
Robert H. Travers ..30 Sept 87
Rupert G. H. Blomfield 4 Sept 88
Lionel H. Hordern .. 7 Dec 88
Arthur C. Leveson ..27 Nov 88
*Staff-Com.* ....James B. Walker....20 Aug 88
*Capt. Mar.* ....Archibald G. Cochran 20 May 87
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* {*Rev.* Frederick J. Matthews M.A.} 1 June 88
*Staff Surg.* ....William H. Putsey..20 June 87
*Fleet Paym.*....John H. Cleverton .. 1 May 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....George E. M. Keey..18 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Percy M. Hay .....14 Aug 87
*Surgeon*.....John D. Hughes.... 12 Dec 88
Richard Miller, M.B. 11 Dec 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Harry P. Barnett ..11 Sept 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Ernest A. W. Head ..21 Apr 86
Absolom R. Rolle ..10 Nov 88
Henry Toop (*act*) .. 5 Sept 88
*Charles V Eyre* (*act*) 11 Sept 88
*William McGregor* (*act*) 11 Sept 88
*Gunner* .....George Parfitt .....22 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....William J. H. Pitts .. 1 May 88
*James McGeachy* ....16 Aug 87
*Carpenter*.....John J. T. Honey.... 1 May 88
*Midshipman* ..Harold G. Grenfell ..30 Oct 88
HenryT.A.Bosanquet 31 Aug 88
Herbert A. Adams.. 28 Nov 88
Arthur J. Payne ....30 July 87
Guy D. Hirtzel.....28 Nov 88
William M. Moir.... 1 Sept 88
*Naval Cadet*....Hugh T. G. Stack.... 1 Sept 88
John Harvey..... 1 Sept 88
Francis S. Talman .. 1 Sept 88
James U. Farie..... 1 Sept 88
*Assist. Clerk*....*Herbert A. Gyles* .... 1 June 88
*Harry G. Ley*.....28 Aug 88
*Commissioned at Devonport, 16th April* 1885.

## 268 JACKAL (*late 'Woodcock'*). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* 800 *H.P.*
*Particular Service.*
*Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Arthur M. Farquhar 1 July 87
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**)Thos F.C. Dundas 4 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....James Bradley(*b*) MD.19 Nov 88
*Asst. Paym. in charge* .. } Rice H. Harris .....12 Jan 87
*Engineer* .....Charles J. Cock .....18 Aug 86
*Boatswain* ....*George Hogg* ..... 19 Oct 86
(*For service in 'Daisy.'*)
*Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May* 1886.

TENDER.
'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

## 272 KINGFISHER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*

*Commander*....Charles Lindsay ..... 9 Feb 88
*Lieutenant* .....Frederick A. Winter 9 Feb 88
(**N**) Henry A. Hatchard 9 Feb 88
Gordon C. Fraser .... 9 Feb 88
*Staff-Surgeon* ..George S. Smith .... 9 Feb 88
*Paymaster* ....John M. Bruce ..... 9 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....Thomas Williams ..29 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....William H. Newman 9 Feb 88
*Benjamin Wallis* .... 16 Feb 88
*Carpenter*.....Charles F. Roads.... 9 Feb 88
(*Recommissioned at Bombay, 8 April* 1888.)

## 273 KITE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
*Portsmouth.*

*Gunner*.....Benjamin Cook ....27 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

## 274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*....Duke A. Crofton ....10 Mar 87
*Lieutenan* ....William J. V. Hudson10 Mar 87
Herbert W. Savory..10 Mar 87
(**N**)Rowland Nugent10 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

*Paymaster* ....Edward H. Truscott 2 Apr. 87
*Ch Engineer*....Charles H. Pellow ..18 Nov 85
*Surgeon*.....John Lowney .....10 Mar 87
*Gunner* .....: John M. Hasling.... 7 Jan 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 10th March* 1887.

## 275 LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building at Devonport.*

## 277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
*China.*

*Captain*.....Martin J. Dunlop....29 May 85
*Lieutenant* ....(**G**) Henry C. A. Baynes 29 May 85
(**N**) Lewis K. Bell 29 July 85
Richard P. Fitzgerald 10 Sept 85
Henry E. F. Worthington 30 June 86
Cunningham R. de C. Foot .....25 Jan 87
Ernest A. Martin....25 Nov 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Francis R. M. Loftie 29 May 85
*Staff Paym.*....Thomas W. Snell....19 May 88
*Fleet Eng.* ....John Leigh..... 8 Sept 81
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* William F. Tyler (*act*) 6 Mar 88
*Surgeon*.....
*Engineer* .....Edwin C. Carnt ....29 May 85
*Assist. Eng.*....Henry C. W. Peel....29 May 85
Frederick Jarvis....17 Apr 86
*Arthur R. Anderson* 15 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....Charles F. Lethbridge 24 Oct. 83
(**T**) George Key .... 3 Sept 85
James G. Butland ..25 Feb 87
*Boatswain* ....Joseph S. M. Hill.... 7 July 83
*Charles Callaghan* .. 4 June 85
*John Crocombe* ..... 4 June 85
*Carpenter*.....David Howe .....12 Jan 83
*Clerk* .....William F. Wells....18 July 87
*Commissioned at Chatham, 29th May* 1885.

## 279 LIBERTY, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

447 *Tons.*
*Devonport.*
(*Tender to 'Lion.'*)

*Lieut. & Com.*.Peyton Hoskyns.... 5 Jan 87
*Boatswain* ....James Vosper .....18 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

## 280 LIFFEY. *Frigate. Store and Depôt Ship at Coquimbo.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 281 LILY, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

720 *Tons.* 830 *H.P.*
*North America and West Indies.*

*Commander*....Gerald W. Russell ..20 Oct 88
*Lieutenant* ....John G. Hewitt .... 16 Mar 87
(**N**) Henry W. Sharp 1 Nov 87
John H. Robertson .. 1 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Charles A. R. F. Dunbar 28 Oct 87
*Chief Engineer* ..Thomas A. Morris .. 1 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....William R. M. Young 1 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....Timothy Healey .... 1 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January* 1888.

## 283 LINNET, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1050 *H.P.*
*China.*
(*Will be recommissioned at Hong-Kong on arrival of 'Tamar' with new crew.*)

*Commander* ..William Marrack ..31 Oct 85
*Lieutenant* ....Edward P. Powell....1 Nov 85
(**N**) Walter O. Thurburn 1 Nov 85
Christopher G. F. M. Cradock ..... 1 Nov 85
*Paymaster* ....William J. Hubbard 1 Nov 85
*Surgeon* .....Joseph H. Whelan, MD 1 Nov 85
*Ch. Engineer* ..George H. Cooke ....27 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....Bernard H. Birch.... 1 Nov 85
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 7th Jan* 1886.
*The following Officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when re-commissioned, when the Officer marked † will be appointed from 'Victor Emanuel'* :—
*Commander*....†Palmer K. Smythies
*Lieutenant* ....Claud A. W. Hamilton 19 Nov 88
Amherst C. H. Pearson 19 Nov 88
(**N**) Lawrence A. Tawney 19 Nov 88
*Paymaster* ....Francis B. Pritchard 19 Nov 88
*Surgeon*.....William H. O'Meara 20 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....Frank James.....19 Nov 88

## 285 LION. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
*Australia.*

*Lieut. and Com.* Francis R. Pelly .... 14 Apr 88
*Lieutenant*....(**N**) Edward Winthrop 18 Oct 87
*Sub-Lieut.*.....*Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton 5 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....John L. Bagnall-Oakeley 18 Oct 87
*Assist. Paym. in Charge* ..... } James H. F. Campion 18 Oct 87
*Engineer* .....Robert Harding ....25 Sept 86
*Gunner*.....Samuel Gurowich ..25 Mar 87
*Commissioned at Devonport, 18th October* 1887.

## 293 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
*At the works of the Fairfield Ship-building and Engineering Company, Glasgow.*

*Staff Eng.*.....James Leighton ....23 May 83
*Assist. Eng.*....Hamilton J. Coad ..27 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

300 MAGNET, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
430 *Tons.* 517 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.')*
*Lieutenant* ....Richard A. Cathie .. 8 Mar 88
*(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')*

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Building at Pembroke.*

304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
*Glasgow.*
*Staff Eng.*.....Robert J. Barker .... 5 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*....William Ryan ..... 16 Oct 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

306 MARINER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
*East Indies.*
*(Will be re-commissioned at Trincomalee on arrival of 'Tamar' with new crew, when Officers marked * will be re-appointed.)*
*Commander* ..*Charles R. Arbuthnot 8 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....Herbert A. Warren..19 Mar 85
*(N)William P. Lodder 14 Jan 88
*John Nicholas ..... 8 Nov 88
*Staff Paym.*....John J. Hoar .....19 Mar 85
*Chief Eng.* ....Alfred Palmer .....11 Aug 84
*Surgeon*.....Edmund Corcoran ..20 Mar 85
*Gunner*.....Thomas L. Ellis ....12 Sept 84
*Frederick Fleming(act)15 Oct 88
*Commissioned at Devonport, 19th March 1885.*
*The following Officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when re-commissioned:—*
*Lieutenant* ....Harry H. Stileman ..19 Nov 88
*Paymaster* ....George J. Mills .....19 Nov 88
*Surgeon*.....Frederick J. Burns, M.D. 19 Nov 88
*Engineer* .....Hugh Hawkins ....20 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....William H. Gribble..19 Nov 88

308 MARTIN, 8. *Sailing Brig.*
489 *Tons.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Tender to 'St. Vincent.')*
*Lieut. and Com.* Charles S. Nicholson 14 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....John V. Cobby .....30 Jan 86
*(Borne in 'St. Vincent.')*

309 MASTIFF, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Tender to the 'Excellent.')*
*Gunner*.....Thomas J. Browning 21 July 86
*(Borne in the 'Excellent.')*

MAYFLOWER. *Sailing Brig.*
*Building at Pembroke.*

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
*Ch. Engineer* ..James C. Larg ..... 5 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Albert E. Tomkins..25 Aug 88
*(Borne in "Pembroke.")*

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
*Staff Eng.*.....Richard G. Callaway 10 July 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Frederick M. D. Spry 16 Oct 88
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

313 MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
*Iron Gun-Boat.*
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Malta.*
*Ch. Engineer* ..John J. K. Medlen ..26 Mar 88
*(Borne in 'Hibernia.')*

314*a* MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Staff Eng.*.....Henry C. Stansmore 31 Aug 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

315 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3730 *Tons.* 7290 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Harry C. Martin 20 Aug 88
*Staff Eng.*.....Samuel J. Robins ....29 Dec 87
*Engineer* .....Joseph R. Galpin....26 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....John Mahoney (*b*) ..16 Dec 87
*Boatswain* ....Harry Bishop .....15 Nov 88
*Carpenter*.....Edward J. Milton ..18 Sept 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

318 MERLIN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
*China.*
*Lieut. and Com.*Gustavus H. Yonge ..1 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant* ....Angel H. Freeman ..3 May 86
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*
(N) Edgar G. H. Gamble ..... 26 Apr 86
*(In Lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (N).)
*Surgeon*.....George H. H. Symonds, M.B. 26 Apr 86
*Assist Paym. in charge* } Stanley E. Elliott ..25 Feb 87
*Engineer* .....Robert J. Norman ..26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....James Creber .....10 Mar 88
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July* 1886.

## 319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N)Frederick G. M'Kinstry 20 Aug 88
*Staff Eng.*.....Andrew Spalding ..21 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....
*Assist. Eng.*....Henry Humphreys..17 Dec 86
*Gunner*.....Charles A. B. Palmer28 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....John Hawkes ..... 7 Mar 88
*Carpenter* ....George A. Nutcher ..30 Nov 83
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 321 MINOTAUR, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10690 *Tons.* 6700 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Eng.*.....George T. Craddock..5 Sept 88
*(Borne in 'Asia.')*

## 323 MIRANDA, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1020 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

## 324 MISTLETOE, 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*
*Channel Islands.*

*Commander* ..Gerald C. Langley..1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Edward P. Smythies 27 Apr 86
(N) Arthur L. Hughes-Hughes .....23 Sept 87
*Surgeon* .....Joseph A. Moon .... 30 Nov 88
*Asst. Paym. in charge* } Herbert L. Warren ..3 June 86
*Engineer* .....William J. Mullinger11 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....William Lloyd . ....24 Nov 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August* 1884.

## 325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N)Henry W. Steele..8 Nov 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Thomas New.....30 Jan 86
*Engineer* .....Henry Wallis ..... 2 Dec 86
*Gunner* .....(T)William H. Blake 9 June 86
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8320 *Tons.* 7840 *H.P.*
*Channel Squadron.*

*Captain* .....Uvedale C. Singleton 28 Oct 87
*Commander* ..James R. Broadley.. 6 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....Charles G. W. Aylen 3 Sept 88
Francis G. T. Cole ..30 Nov 88
(G)Thomas B. S. Adair 13 Apr 86
Francis J. Patteson.. 1 Sept 88
Walter Lumsden.... 2 Dec 88
*Staff Com.* ....Bertram E. W. Gwynne 10 Mar 87
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ..*John T. Shenton*.....10 Apr 88
*Capt. Mar.* ....Richard K. W. R. Clavell 16 Aug 87
*Lieut. Mar. .. Art.* } William B. Harkness 18 Aug 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Frederick G. H. H. E. White, M.A..... 4 Nov. 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..John Mackie ..... 9 May 88
*Staff Paym.*....William T. Fencock 10 Sept 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....William T. C. Brewer14 Aug 85
*Nav. Instr.* ....James McCarthy....21 Aug 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....LouisW.P.Chetwynd29 Dec 87
*Surgeon*.....Henry S. Jackson ..20 Aug 88
George L. Baker ....19 Oct 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Henry Constantine..16 May 88
*Engineer* .....Walter J. Graham .. 5 Dec 87
*Assist. Eng.*....John H. A. Burgess..10 Nov 88
Ronald E. Jackson *(act)* 25 Aug 88
*Henry A. Gedge (act)* 11 Sept 88
*Joseph E. Lancashire (act)* 11 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....John Kirby ..... 1 Aug 85
*Boatswain* ....William Mahoney.. 27 Nov 88
*Mark Hitchcock*.....19 Oct 87
*William V. Smith*....19 Oct 87
*Daniel Field* .....19 Oct 87
*Carpenter* ....Samuel G. Hicks .... 8 Nov 88
*Midshipman* ..Robert O. H. Beamish 30 Oct 88
Octavius H. Daniel..30 Oct 88
Henry W. Simms....30 Oct 88
Maurice S. Fitzmaurice 11 Jan 86
Ernest F. Gregory ..10 Jan 88
William T. P. Wilson10 Jan. 88
Hubert H. Holland.. 1 Sept 88
Alan C. Bruce .....1 Sept 88
Charles D. Ricketts .. 1 Sept 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Martin F. Stapylton 1 Sept 88
Arthur W. Richmond 1 Sept 88
Ernest A. Constable 1 Sept 88
Percy W. Pontifex .. 1 Sept 88
*Clerk*.....Montague A. Penfold15 Nov 88
*Assist. Clerk* ..Harry M. C. Elliott..28 Aug 88
*Frederick M. Mitchell* 8 Oct 88
*Commissioned at Chatham, 15th Sept.* 1883.

## 333 MUTINE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*
*China.*

*Commander* ..John H. Martin..... 7 Apr 87
*Lieutenant* ....Edward E. Bradford 7 Apr 87
(N)RichardMorrisey 7 Apr 87
Charles W.S. Leggatt 29 July 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..James T.W.S.Kellard 15 Nov 87
*Paymaster*....Richard P. Hawkshaw7 Apr 87
*Chief Engineer* Henry J. Lock .....19 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

*Sub-Lieut.* ....Cyril L. Wasey.....14 Apr 87
*Gunner*.....George Roddon ....22 Dec 86
*Carpenter*.....Alfred J. Hancock ..18 Aug 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 7th April* 1887.

## 334 MYRMIDON, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

877 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

***Will proceed to Hong Kong to pay off. Officers and crew will be transferred to the "Rambler."***

*Commander*....*Hon.* Foley C. P. Vereker 1 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....James H. C. East .... 1 Nov 87
William O. Lyne .... 1 Nov 87
(**N**)Arthur G. Cawston 1 Nov 87
Henry Thompson .. 9 Oct 88
Harold W. H. Helby 1 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Beresford C. Scott .. 1 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Arthur F. Vans-Agnew 1 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....William G. K. Barnes, MD. 11 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....John S. Rees ..... 1 Nov 87
*Asst. Eng.* ....George P. Webster ..10 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Arthur Prince ..... 1 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Sydney*, 12 April 88.

## 335 NANKIN. *Receiving Ship at Pembroke Dock.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

## 336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Francis S. Ommanney 9 April 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Matthew R. Miller..14 Oct 85
*Engineer* .....Edward G. P. Moffett24 Dec 86
*Gunner*.....David Morgan .....30 May 88
*Boatswain* ....Samuel J. E. Galley...19 Sept 87
*Carpenter*.....John Radford .....20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 338 NAUTILUS, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Impregnable.'*)

*Devonport.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..William H. Somerset13 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....William Johns .....13 Nov 85
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

## 339 NELSON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6640 *H.P.*

*Sheerness.*

*Preparing to pay off.*

*Captain* .....Atwell P. M. Lake ..24 May 88
*Commander* ..William des V. Hamilton 21 Oct 84
*Lieutenant* ....(**G**) Harry C. Reynolds 21 Oct 84
Charles H. Bayly....21 Oct 84
Wilford F. Forrest ..21 Oct 84
Henry W. Thierens.. 1 Feb 88
Herbert Powley ....11 Apr 88
*Staff Com.* ....James R. W. Quinn 21 Oct 84
*Captain Mar.* ..Cyril Field ..... 5 Nov 84
*Chap. and Nav. Inst..* } *Rev.* Alexander Nicolls, BA. .....27 Apr 86
*Fleet Surg.* ....Richard W. Coppinger, MD. .....21 Oct 84
*Fleet Paym.* ..Frederick North ....21 Oct 84
*Fleet Eng.* ....George Boyd.....13 Oct 84
*Surgeon*.....Francis J. Lea .....21 Oct 84
*Edward B. Townsend* 23 Aug 87
*Asst. Paym.* ...Albert V. Scullard ..21 Oct 84
Theodore T. Lanyon 27 Oct 86
*Engineer* .....George T. Simmons 13 Oct 84
James Armstrong ..4 May 87
*Asst. Eng.* ....Hugh R. Hearson ..21 Oct 84
Lewis E. Thumwood 13 Oct 84
*William E. Hosken...* 1 Feb 87
*Gunner*.....John Fasham .....21 Oct 84
(**T**) James G. Ost ..26 Nov 86
*Harry Gover* .....21 Oct 84
*Thomas Read* .....21 Oct 84
*Boatswain* ....James E. Pigott ....21 Oct 84
*Carpenter* .....Anthony Allen.....25 Oct 84
*Midshipman* ..Victor G. Gurner ..15 Nov 85
William H. Guy ....27 Jan 87
*Clerk* .....*Walter R. Ward* ....27 Oct 86

*Recommissioned at Sydney*, 15 *January* 1885.

TENDER.
'Paluma.'

## 343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* 8000 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve*).

*Coast Guard Service, Holyhead.*

*Captain*.....John F. G. Grant....22 Aug 87
*Commander*....Charles P. Streeten..12 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....William A. L. Q. Henriques 9 Mar 88
Maximin H. W. Laborde 24 Aug 88
Griffith G. Philipps ..14 Dec 88
(**G**) Arthur W. Waymouth 31 Oct 88
*Staff Com.* ....Selby Lilburn .....15 Aug 87
*Capt. Mar.* ....Albert F. Gatliff .... 8 Sept 88
*Lieut. Mar. Art.* Charles A. W. Francis 4 Apr 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, MA 20 Oct 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..Christopher Harvey 14 June 88
*Staff Paym.*....William J. Brown ....1 Jan 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....James Edmonds ....17 Aug. 86
*Surgeon*.....John Menary, M.D. ..26 Sept 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Howard Cleveland....3 Feb 88
Ralph B. H. Moore ..27 Nov 86
*Engineer* .....Charles R. James .. 2 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....John H. Allen .....27 Aug 88
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Smith .....15 Aug 88
*Michael Kennelly*.....8 Aug 87
*James Clarke* .....11 May 88
*Thomas Harris* .....21 May 87

Digitized by Google

*Carpenter* .....George Reed ..... 6 Nov 88
*Officer borne for Service on Shore.*
*Fleet Paym.*.....*William H. Gribbell.* ..1 Apr 88
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 270.)
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st May* 1887, *with Crew turned over from* '*Hotspur*.'

TENDER.
'Foxhound.'
*Coast-Guard Cruiser.*
'Margaret.'

## 345 NILE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*
*Pembroke.*

*Staff Eng*... ...George Swinney ....24 Nov 87
*Assist-Eng.* .....Richard W. Jones ..25 Apr 88
*Carpenter*.....George H. Thomas .. 8 Jan 87
(*Borne in* '*Nankin.*')

## 347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6070 *H.P.*

*Staff Com*.....Edwin W. G. Hilliard...4 Sept 88
*Staff Eng*.....Adam Shoolbread ..23 Nov 86
*Engineer* .....Frederick J. Flood.. 3 Dec 86
*Gunner*.....Jeremiah Hickey....24 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Nineham....27 Jan 88
*Carpenter*.....William Boulden ..10 Aug 85
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

## 349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 29. *Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10,780 *Tons.* 6560 *H.P.*
*Flag Ship.*
*Channel Squadron.*

*Vice-Admiral*..John K. E. Baird ....17 Apr 88
*Flag-Lieut.*.....Guy A. J. Greville .. 1 Sept 88
*Secretary* .....Sidney W. Wright ..17 Apr 88
*Clerk to Sec.* ..Alfred R. Parker....17 Apr 88
Duncan S. O. Grant 11 Sept 88

*Captain*.....SacheverelC.Darwin17 Apr 88
*Commander* ..Archibald B. Milne..23 Nov 86
*Lieutenant* ....Walker S. King.....19 Oct 86
(**G**)Thomas P. Walker 8 Feb 88
(**T**)Reginald H.S.Bacon
10 Apr 88
*Hon.* George A. Hardinge
1 May 88
Torquill Macleod....23 Dec 87
Augustus R. C. Warren
12 Sept 88
*Staff Comm.* ..Albert J. W. Neville 1 Nov 86
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ..*George D. Saunder*....31 Aug 88
*Maj. Mar. Art.* William Campbell ..17 Nov 88
*Lieut. Mar. Art.* Herbert Slessor ....28 May 88
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Robert D. Beith ....20 May 87

*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* George Goodenough, MA .....24 Nov 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....William D. Wodsworth
23 Nov 86
*Fleet Paym.*....Henry V. Forrest....24 Oct 87
*Fleet Eng.*.....Peter Eckford ..... 1 Sept 88
*Nav. Instr.* ....William Silver ..... 8 Apr 82
*Sub-Lieut.* ... Ernest C. Hardy ....16 Dec 87
*Surgeon* .....Robert McIvor, MD..11 Nov 87
Andrew D. Peyton .. 7 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles B. Dawes .. 9 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....John H. Walton .... 4 July 87
*Assist. Eng.*....George Attwool ....10 Nov 88
Thomas P. Jackson.. 5 Nov 87
Lewis Wall ..... 6 Sept 88
*William R. Davies(act)*11 Sept 88
*Henry E. Tregenna (act)*
11 Sept 88
*Gunner* .....Henry A. Beaver....31 Mar 87
(**T**)George Peavitt.. 7 Dec 88
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Doyle .....24 Nov 87
*Garrett Keefe*..... 20 Aug 88
*George Payne (act)*....24 Nov 87
*Alexander H. Thomson* 24 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....James H. Lovett .... 4 Dec 88
*Midshipman* ..Henry W. Armstrong 30 Oct 88
Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis
30 Oct 88
Edward Reeves .... 30 Oct 88
*Hon.* Angus D. Murray 30 Oct 88
William R. Hall .... 26 Oct 88
Charles J. Wintour .. 7 Sept 88
Thomas P. Bonham 10 Jan. 88
Walter H. C. S. Thring 1 Sept 88
Charles W. G. Crawford
1 Sept 88
John S. Dumaresq....1 Sept 88
Stephen H. Radcliffe...1 Sept 88
William F. Thorp ....1 Sept 88
Edward G. Lowther-Crofton
1 Sept 88
Harry Francis Cayley 1 Sept 88
Hugh Edwards .....1 Sept 88
*Midshipman, R.N.R.*..Joshua C. Brooks 9 June 88
*Clerk* .....Wilfred J. Carter....11 Aug 86
*Vincent A. Lawford*.. 7 Apr 88
*Assist. Clerk* ..*George W. Osmond* ..11 Apr 88

*Officers whose appointments bear date prior to 24 November* 1887, *were either transferred from the* '*Minotaur*,' *or were previously serving in the* '*Northumberland*' *in Reserve.*

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th November,* 1887.

## 351 NYMPHE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Charles A. Buckland
14 Sept 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..William G. Parsons.. 1 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*....William M. Wisnom 5 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....William Sims .....23 Oct 88
(*Borne in* '*Asia.*')

Digitized by Google

## 352 OPAL, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2190 *H.P.*
*Australia.*

*Captain*.....Day H. Bosanquet ..27 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....*(I)* (**N**) Frederick W. Loane .....27 Apr 86
*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt 27 Aug 88
William O. Story....27 Apr 86
John H. Goldfinch ..27 Apr 86
Basil W. R. Hall ....30 June 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*
*Chaplain and Nav. Istr...* } *Rev.* Joseph Reed, MA. 27 Apr 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Ralph W. Brereton..11 Mar 84
*Staff Paym.*.....Edwin R. S. Sandys 7 May 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Robert C. Moon ....22 Oct 85
*Surgeon*.....Ernest D. Minter....27 Apr 86
*Assist. Paym.*..Samuel A. Screech *(act)* 27 Apr 86
*Gunner* .....John H. S. Wyatt ..27 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....George W. Emmerson 27 Apr 86
*Carpenter* .....Thomas S. Weston..27 Apr 86
*Assist. Clerk* ..*Sidney H. Skinner* ....1 Sept 88
*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 27th October* 1886.

## 353 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 4040 *H.P.*
*China.*

*Captain*.....Henry J. Carr .....20 Mar 88
*Commander*....Arthur W. E. Prothero 20 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Alfred F. Welldon ..14 Aug 87
(**G**) Edward Harvey.20 Mar 88
Frederick C. Learmonth 3 Sept 87
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Francis Roberts ....20 Mar 88
*Lieut. Mar.* ....William A. C. Grant ..3 Apr 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Herbert M. Ellis ....20 Mar 88
*Staff Paym.* ....John Hynes .....20 Mar 88
*Staff Engineer*..William A. Harvey..20 Mar 88
*Engineer* .....William V. Juniper..20 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*.....Lawrence Bell .....20 Mar 88
*William W. Hardwick*18 Apr 85
*Gunner* .....Cornelius Sullivan ..20 Mar 88
*Frederick T. Webber (act)* 20 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Harry Weeks.....14 May 87
*Albert R. Moon* .....20 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....George T. Grigg ....20 Mar 88
*Clerk* .....John E. Dathan ....20 Mar 88
*Recommissioned at Singapore, 16th May* 1888.

## 354 ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
*Flag Ship.*
*Australia.*

*Rear-Admiral*..Henry Fairfax, C.B... 1 Feb 87
*Flag-Lieut.*....Seymour E. Erskine 1 Feb 87
*Secretary* .....Charles J. Pawsey .. 1 Feb 87

*Clerk to Sec*.....Herbert N. Dymott 24 May 88
John A. Keys.. .....24 May 88
*Captain* .....Tynte F. Hammil .... 5 Apr 87
*Commander*....George Le C. Egerton 24 May 88
*Lieutenant* ....Robert S.D.Cumming 24 May88
(**G**) Richard H. L. Risk..24 May 88
(**T**)Alaric W. J. Portal ..14 Apr 88
Frank A. Garforth ..24 May 88
Charles Chadwick ..24 May 88
*Staff Com.*.....Charles Brent .....24 Feb 88
*Capt. Mar. Art.*.William J. Eastman 24 Mar 87
*Chaplain and Naval Instr.* } *Rev.* Ebenezer T. Fyffe, B.A. 24 May 88
*Fleet Surgeon*..Thomas H. Knott ..24 May 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Frederick B. Williams 24May88
*Staff Eng.*.....William H. Gulliver .29 June 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Frederick A. Hodge..24 May 88
Charles E. Fenwick..24 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Arthur W. May.....24 May 88
Martin H. Atock, M.D.27 Jan 87
*Assist. Paym.*..Arthur R. G. Beal ..24 May 88
*Engineer* .....Albert E. L. Westaway..2 Oct 86
*Assist. Eng.*....William F. Hinchcliff 18 Oct 87
John A. Hibbard ....10 Nov 87
Thomas W. Christian 18 Oct 87
*William S. Frowd* ..24 May 88
*Gunner* .....David W. Flynn ....30 Apr 87
(**T**) George Wright.....24 May 88
*Boatswain* ....William T. Taylor....17 Jan 88
*Thomas Hallett*..... 24 May 88
*Carpenter* ....Henry Harcus .....24 May 88
*Midshipman* ..Godfred E. Corbett.. 9 Nov 87
Frank Pierce..... 9 Nov 87
John Armstrong .... 9 Nov 87
*Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle 9 Nov 87
Hugh F. Hopkinson..24 May 88
Herbert W. Richmond 15 Jan 87
Stewart A. Perry-Ayscough 24 May 88
Arthur H. Oldham ..24 May 88
Harry B. Heygate ..15 Jan 87
Sidney R. Drury-Lowe 15 Jan 87
George H. Baird ....15 Jan 87
John C. T. Glossop ..24 May 88
Alan G. Lindsay ....24 May 88
Bertram S. Evans ..24 May 88
Norman L. Stanley..24 May 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Astle S. Littlejohns..24 May 88
Cecil H. Fox .....24 May 88
*Clerk* .....*Frederick W. F. Vining* 28 Oct 87
*Assist. Clerk* ..*William R. Hart* ....24 May 88
*Commissioned at Devonport, 24th May* 1888.
*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*
*Staff Paym.*....*Francis A. Carter*....14 Jan 87
*(In charge of Naval Victualling and Medical Stores at Sydney.)*
*Gunner*.....*Thomas Larking*..... 4 Mar 85
*(In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.)*

---

*The following officers are borne for service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.*
*Commander*....*James B. Hay*..... 7 Dec 88
*Lieutenant* ....*Stuart V. S. C. Messum*24 Mar 88
(**T**) *Herbert L. Heath* 9 Feb 88
*Gunner* .....*James Drewitt* .....14 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

## 355 ORONTES, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

5920 *Tons.* 2570 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....Alexander G. McKechnie 4 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....Laurence H. Eliott..11 Mar 86
Alfred R. A. Stock ..20 Aug 88
George H. Hewett ..16 Apr 86
Mortimer K. Wodehouse ..... 18 Aug 87
Selby H. B. Ash ....28 Aug 86
*Staff. Com.*.....George S. Keigwin..28 June 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Charles M. Vaughan, L.Th 1 Sept 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..William R. White, B.A., M.B. .....28 Sept 87
*Fleet Paym.*.....William E. P. Saer ..19 Mar 88
*Chief Eng.*.....John T. H. Denny .. 9 July 87
*Assist. Paym.*..Arthur W. Morrell .. 1 Sept 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Ernest F. Sparks ....13 Mar 86
Alfred Hills .....13 Apr 86
Charles J. Huddy ....5 July 87
Walter T. Stearn....29 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....John R. Baker .....30 Sept 85
*George Penrose* .....16 Nov 86
*Waller H. Maynard*..30 Aug 86
*Alfred Perrin* ..... 8 Sept 86
*Thomas Stowar* .....29 Aug 87
*Thomas L. Danniels* ..28 Mar 88
*Carpenter*.....Daniel Duggan .....17 May 88

*Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd July* 1883

## 356 ORWELL, 2. *Screw Gun Boat for Coast Service.*

330 *Tons.* 228 *H.P.*

*Coast of Ireland.*

*Lieut. and Com.* Powell C. Underwood 1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* .... (**N**) Charles F. Sowerby 1 July 88

[*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (**N**)].

*Surgeon*.....George T. Broatch MB 14 June 88
*Gunner*.....Alfred Gamblen .... 6 Sept 88

*Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd Feb.* 1876.

## 357 OSBORNE, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

1850 *Tons.* 3360 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Commander* ..*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 16 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....*Hon.* Gerald F. Digby 2 Jan 86
Rosslyn E. Wemyss.. 4 Oct 87
*Staff Com.* ....Herbert Roxby.....24 Apr 83
*Staff Surg.* ....Alfred G. Delmege MD. 1 Feb 87
*Staff Eng*.....James F. Babb ..... 1 Apr 88
*Asst. Paym. in charge.* } Scarlett de V. Taylor 16 May 87
*Engineer* .....Alfred J. Nye.....12 Jan 84
*Ch. Gunner* ....Alfred J. Roberts....24 Aug 88
*Ch Carpenter*..Samuel Trenear ....12 May 74
*Boatswain* ....Michael J. Taylor ..31 Jan 84

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June* 1874.

(*New Books opened 1st April* 1883.)

## 358 OSPREY, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Commander* ..Charles E. Gissing .. 5 Jan 86
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) John W. Brown .25 June 85
Frederick Roope....27 May 86
Charles F. Henderson 8 Nov 88
*Staff Surg*.....Henry A. W. Richardson 6 Mar 86
*Paymaster* ....Abraham Turner .. 5 Dec 85
*Engineer* .....Frederick Mitchell..31 May 88
*Gunner*.....John W. H. Budge .. 6 Mar 86
*Boatswain* ....James Keast ..... 6 Mar 86
*Carpenter*.....(**I**) James G. Hains .. 7 Oct 84

*Recommissioned at Bombay, 11th April* 1886.

## 360 PALUMA. *Twin Screw Iron Colonial Gun-Boat.*

*Australia.*

(*Lent temporarily by the Queensland Government, as Tender to the 'Orlando' for employment on the Queensland Survey.*)

*Will be paid off and recommissioned in Australia.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..George E. Richards.. 2 Oct 84
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Francis S. Wheeler 16 Oct 84
James W. Combe ..28 Oct 84
Francis Bowden Smith 11 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Vidal G. Thorpe ....25 June 86
*Engineer* .....William Hudson .... 7 Nov 84

(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

*The following Officers are borne as additional in the 'Orlando,' for appointment to this ship when she recommissions, viz.:—*

*Lieut. & Com.*..George Pirie .....5 Jan 89
*Lieutenant* ....George W. Gubbins ..5 Jan 89
Andrew C. Williamson 5 Jan 89
(**N**) Frederick C. C. Pasco 5 Jan 89

## 361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Fitting out for service on the North America and West Indies Station.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Francis C. M. Noel ..12 Dec 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(**N**) Thomas W. Kemp 12 Dec 88
Charles B. Miller ....12 Dec 88
*Surgeon*.....Alexander G. Andrews 12 Dec 88
*Assist. Paym. in charge.* } George C. A. Boyer ..12 Dec 88
*Engineer* .....Quentin W. King .. 31 July 88
*Gunner*.....John R. W. Thompson (*act*) 24 Oct 88

*Commissioned at Devonport, 12 December* 1888.

## 362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

*Lieutenant* ....Frederick St. G. Rich 27 Nov 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....(**N**) Stewart E. Forster 27 Nov 88
Samuel M. Agnew .. 5 Dec 88
*Surgeon*.....John Andrews, MD ..27 Nov 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge.* } James Murray .....27 Nov 88
*Engineer* .....Benjamin J. Lewis.. 29 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....William Smith .....22 Sept 88

*Commissioned at Devonport, 27 November* 1888.

Digitized by Google

## 363 PEGASUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Engineer* .....George R. T. Cummings 10 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....George H. Wearing.. 4 June 88
*Carpenter*.....Michael Dunning ....9 May 88
*(Borne in 'Indus.')*

## 366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Flag Ship at Chatham.*

*(See list of Stationary Ships at page 243.)*

## 367 PENELOPE, 11. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

4470 *Tons* 4700 *H.P.*

*On passage to Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope, to replace 'Flora.'*

*Officers marked * will be re-appointed to the Ship on her replacing 'Flora,' for service at the Cape of Good Hope.*

*Commander* ..Richard P. Humpage 23 Oct 88
*Lieutenant* ....Joseph J. Mc. C. Callwell 23 Oct 88
William Wright ....23 Oct 88
*Staff-Com.* ....*George J. Hirtzel ..23 Oct 88
*(For appointment as Staff-Commander of Cape of Good Hope Yard,)*
*Fleet-Paym.* ..William H. Martin ..23 Oct 88
*Staff-Surg.*.....*John A. Robertson, MB 23 Oct 88
*Fleet Engr.* .....John T. Morgan ....23 Oct 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..
*Assis Engr.* ..Frank R. Stuttaford 23 Oct 88
Harry Basson *(act)*..23 Oct 88
*Gunner*.....Edwin Pratt .....15 May 88
(T)*Joseph Mitchell* .. 6 Nov 88
*Edwin A. Webb (act)*.23 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....Richard Channon ..16 May 88
*Walter E. Millgate..23 Oct 88
*(For appointment to 'African' tug.)*
*James Innes* .....23 Oct 88
*Carpenter*.....Alexander Mc Kennan 3 Apr 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd October* 1888.

*The following Officers are borne as additional for service in Torpedo Boats Nos. 28 and 29, while on passage to the Cape of Good Hope, viz.:—*

Torpedo Boat, No. 28.
*Lieut & Com* ..Claude W. M. Plenderleath 23 Oct 88
*Gunner*.....James P. Burden....23 Oct 88
*(On passage to 'Alecto.')*

Torpedo Boat, No. 29.
*Lieut. & Com.* ..
*Gunner*.....(T)Alfred Weeks ..23 Oct 88
*(On passage to 'Raleigh.')*

## 368 PENGUIN, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Commander* ..George F. King Hall.. 4 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....*Hon.* Henry A. S. Stanhope 10 Mar 87
(N) Edmund H. Davenport 11 Feb 85
Hugh T. Hibbert....27 Jan 86
*Paymaster* ....William H. F. Kay..27 Jan 86
*Staff Surgeon* ..John A. M'Adam....23 June 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..Thomas G. Coomber 28 Sept 86
*Gunner*.....William Trick .....22 Jan 85
*Carpenter*.....John Bersey.....8 Nov 84
*Boatswain* ....*Thomas Job* .....27 Jan 86
*Commissioned at Devonport, 27th January* 1886.

## 370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....William H. C. St. Clair 23 Nov 86
*Lieutenant*....Charles S. Elliot.... 20 Apr 86
(G) Hugh Cotesworth 10 Sept 87
Herbert M. Wyatt .. Sept 86
Philip G. Tillard .... 9 June 87
Robert H. Anstruther 20 Apr 86
*Staff Comm.* ..William Way .....29 July 85
*Staff Surg.* ....James D'A. Harvey 21 May 88
*Staff Paym.*....Andrew C. Jeffreys..13 Apr 87
*Chief Eng.* ....George A. Haddy ..13 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Charles H. Upham..25 July 88
*Engineer* .....Arthur J. London....30 June 86
*Assist. Eng.* ....William J. Anderson 6 Apr 86
Donald P. Green *(act)* 1 Feb 88
*Gnnner*.....William I. Gale..... 1 Nov 85
(T) William White.....30 Dec 86
*Boatswain* ....William Bunt .....13 Dec 83
*James K. Morgon* ....20 Apr 86
*Michael Sweeney* ....18 Oct 86
*Carpenter*.....John Lakey .....16 Jan 83
*Midshipman R.N.R.* } George W. Carpendale 14 Nov 88
*Clerk*.....Philip J. H. L. Row..10 July 88
*Commissioned at Chatham, 20th April* 1886.

## 371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Fitting out for service on Cape of Good and West Coast of Africa Station.*

*Lieut. & Com...*William C. B. Johnson 30 Oct 88
*Lieutenant* ....(N)Charles W. Keighly-Peach .....30 Oct 88
Leonard C. Lister .. 1 Nov 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)*
*Surgeon*.....John W. Slaughter, MB. 30 Oct 88
*Engineer* .....Henry S. Rashbrook 25 Apr 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge.* } James E. V. Morton..30 Oct 88
*Gunner*.....Thomas Harding *(act)* 28 Aug 88
*Commissioned at Devonport, 30th October* 1888.

## 372 PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

Digitized by Google

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Engineer* .....John R. J. Pedrick ..16 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....Hubert F.Morist (*act*) 13 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*
*Engineer* .....Harry C. McLean .. 4 Apr 88
*Gunner*.....George Jeans (*act*) ..15 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
*Gunner*.....William Howsego .. 8 Sept 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

376 PILOT, 6. *Sailing Brig.*
501 *Tons.*
(*Tender to 'Impregnable.'*)
*Devonport.*
*Lieut. & Com.*..Andrew W. Rogers.. 6 Jan 87
*Boatswain* ....Frederick St. J. Boughton 6 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
*Tender to 'Excellent.'*
*Portsmouth.*
*Gunner*.....George Hackney ....30 May 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

380 PLOVER. 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Engineer* .....Thomas C. E. Hughes16 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

381 PLUCKY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
195 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)
*Devonport.*
*Gunner*.....William Branch .....27 Sept 88
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Ram.*
2640 *Tons.* 5520 *H.P.*
*Mediterranean.*
*Commander* ..John E. Meryon .... 1 Aug 88
*Lieutenant* ..(**T**) James de C. Hamilton 22 Sept 87
(**N**) Logan S. Stansfeld 26 Aug 87
Trevelyan D. W. Napier 29 Oct 88
*Chief Eng.* ....James M. C. Bennett 13 Apr 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Edward C. Villiers.. 9 May 88
*Surgeon*.....George F. Dean, M.B. 6 Sept 86
*Assist. Eng.*....Charles E. Shorey .. 6 Dec 88
Harold Gaisford .... 1 Sept 87
Walter May ..... 11 Aug 87
Arthur S. Crisp.....10 Mar 88
*Gunner*.....(**T**) Robert Arnold.. 9 Dec 86
*Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October* 1887.

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1630 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
*China.*
*Commander* ....Richard W. White ..15 Feb 88
*Lieutenant* ....John G. Heugh .....15 Feb. 88
(**N**) Robert M. King 31 Jan 88
Henry H. Bruce ....15 Feb 88
*Staff-Surg.* ....Everard H. Saunders 15 Feb. 88
*Paymaster* ....Wm. S. Richardson ..15 Feb. 88
*Chief Eng*.....Henry E. Wingfield 14 May 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Philip Egerton .....15 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....George J. Gorfett.... 4 Jan 87
*Assist. Eng.* ....George E. Wheatley 24 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....(**T**) John H. Roebuck 18 Jan 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Feb.* 1888.

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

386 PRINCE ALBERT, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*
3880 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Staff Eng*.....George McEwen ....22 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....
*Carpenter*.....
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* 1640 *H.P.*
*North America and West Indies.*
*Captain*.....Ernest N. Rolfe, C.B. 16 Mar 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur R. F. Bailey..17 Aug 86
Edward H. Blair ....17 Aug 86
Charles H. Umfreville17 Aug 86
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ..(**N**) Lewis M. Wibmer 9 May 88
*Staff Surg.* ....William E. Bennett..17 Aug 86
*Paymaster* ....Joseph W. Chaster ..17 Aug 86
*Staff Eng*.....David J. Gyles ..... 3 Apr 84
*Assist-Paym.* ..Alfred M. Cleveland 17 Aug 86
*Gunner*.....James L. Hughes ....30 June 86
John Giddy (*act*)....26 Nov 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
*Boatswain* ....Joseph V. Luter ....20 Jan 85
*Carpenter*.....
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th August* 1886.

Digitized by Google

## 392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Ordered Home.*

*Commander* ..Henry J. May.....10 Oct 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur H. Shirley.... 9 Apr 85
Ralph F. A. Smith .. 9 Apr 85
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Hubert H. Sabben .. 9 Apr 85
*Paymaster* ....Robert M. Pearson ..25 Feb 88
*Staff Eng* .....William H. White ..12 Feb 85
*Sub-Lieut*.....Adrian G. Allgood.. 25 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....Henry G. Jacob .... 9 Apr 85
*Gunner*.....Richard J. Outflin....10 Nov 84

*Commissioned at Devonport, 9th April* 1885.

## 394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant*.....(**N**) Frederick A. Warden 5 Dec 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..William S. Stribling . 7 Feb 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Richard Collingwood 1 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....(**T**) Edwin Southard 6 Jan 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 396 RALEIGH, 24. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5200 *Tons.* 5640 *H.P.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.*

*Rear-Admiral*..Richard Wells .....29 Mar 88

*Flag. Lieut.*....John S. Luard..... 29 Mar 88
*Secretary* .....Francis E. G. Dent ..29 Mar 88
*Clerk to Sec.*....Hamnet H. Share ..29 Mar 88
John Cooper ..... 1 May 88

*Captain* .....Wilmot H. Fawkes.. 3 May 88
*Commander*....Michael P. O'Callaghan 21 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Henry Preedy..21 Mar 88
Pieter G. V. Vander Byl 21 Mar 88
(**G**) William De Salis 22 Jan 87
(**T**) Charles E. Madden 21 Mar 88
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey 21 Mar 88
Reginald P. Gregory 13 Jan 88
*Major Mar.* ....Henry Gritton .....19 July 88
*Lieut. Mar. Art.* Walter J. Whiffin ...21 July 87
*Chaplain and Nav. Inst.* } David Nevin, MA....21 Mar 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Richard A. Mowll, MD 21 Mar 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Arthur Le B. Corrie 21 Mar 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....Edwin J. Comley....21 Mar 88
*Sub. Lieut.* ....William E. Goodenough 21 Mar 88
*Douglas R. L. Nicholson 2 Nov 88
*Surgeon* .....Horace X. Browne ..21 Mar 88
John E. Webb, MB ..21 Mar 88
*James M. France* ....15 Dec 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Oliver F. Tuck ..... 8 Sept 88
*Engineer* .....John G. L. Baker....21 Mar 88
*Assist. Eng.*.....Albert E. Cox.....21 Mar 88
Edouard Gaudin....21 Mar 88
*Frederick C. Williams* (*act.*) .....21 Mar 88
*Gunner* .....John Richardson....21 Mar 88
*(**T**) Alfred Weekes...23 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Edwards .. 30 Nov 87
*Robert Spry*.....21 Mar 88
*Carpenter* .....Robert F. Newcombe 21 Mar 88
*Midshipman* ..Reginald F Parker 21 Mar 88
Charles G. de B. Tupper 21 Mar 88
Lionel Halsey .....21 Mar 88
John L. F. Luttrell ..21 Mar 88
Hector L. Watts-Jones.....30 July 87
Colin Mackenzie ....30 July 87
Arthur E. Phillipps..30 July 87
Charles J. Begbie ..30 July 87
Roger J. B. Keyes ..30 July 87
Charles E. B. Colbeck 30 July 87
Albert C. Scott.....30 July 87
Frederick W. Leith 30 July 87
Bernard Long .....30 July 87
*Naval Cadet* ..Hugh B Le Fanu ..21 Mar 88
James B. Mason ....21 Mar 88
*Clerk* .....*Francis J. Aylen* ....22 Sept 87
*Walter Gask* ..... Sept 87
*Henry H. Gilbert* .... Sept 87

* *Doing duty in Torpedo Boat No. 29, on passage out to Cape of Good Hope.*

*Recommissioned at Simon's Bay, 15th June,* 1888.

## 399 RAMBLER, 3. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

*Surveying Service.*

*Will be paid off at Hong Kong and recommissioned with Officers and crew transferred from 'Myrmidon.'*

*Commander* ..William U. Moore .. 12 Sept 85
*Lieutenant* ....Andrew F. Balfour 11 Nov 84
Herbert E. P. Cust.. 11 Nov 84
Cortland H. Simpson 11 Nov 84
John F. Parry ..... 11 Nov 84
*Paymaster* ....Henry Dawson .... 11 Nov 84
*Staff Eng.*.....William E. Beal .... 1 Oct 84
*Surgeon* .....Percy W. Bassett-Smith 11 Nov 84
*Boatswain* ....John W. McCauley 31 Jan 85

*Commissioned at Chatham, 11th Nov.* 1884.

## 400 RANGER, 3. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 760 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Commander* ..Samuel A. Johnson.. 6 Jan 87
*Lieutenant* ....Charles W. de la P. Beresford .....11 Jan 88
(**N**) Hubert Grant-Dalton ..... 8 Sept 87
Henry J. L. Clarke ...20 Aug 88
*Paymaster* .....Alfred Woolward .. 19 July 86
*Surgeon*.....Henry F. Iliewicz ..14 Sept 87
*Ch Engineer* ..James Shirvell .....17 Sept 87
*Gunner* .....Joseph G. Jones.....10 Sept 87

*Recommissioned at Bombay, 1st November* 1887.



Digitized by Google

## 401 RAPID, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Captain* .....William F. S. Mann.. 1 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Robert C. Sparkes ..3 Nov 87
(**N**) Henry H. Torlesse 3 Nov 87
Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave 3 Nov 87
Herbert C. C. Da Costa 3 Nov 87
*Staff-Surgeon* ..John D. Henwood ..11 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Charles Topping.....1 Nov 87
*Ch Engineer* ..Thomas Agnew ....24 May 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Cole C. Fowler .....7 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....George W. Jinks..... 3 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....William Hazelgrove..3 Nov 87
*Carpenter* .....James Earl .....1 Nov 87
*Clerk* .....Henry A. Smallwood 3 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Sydney, 12 April* 1888.

## 402 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Lieut. and Com.* William Maitland-Dougall 5 May 87
*Lieutenant* ....George S. Hockin ..14 May 87
*(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieutenant.)*
*Sub-Lieut.*.....(**N**) Percy W. Rimington 22 Nov 88
*Surgeon*.....Charles B. d'E. Chamberlain 5 May 87
*Assist. Paym. in charge.* } Edwin C. Petch .... 5 May 87
*Engineer* .....William H. Adams ..16 Mar 88
*Gunner* .....Henry McGill..... 25 Jan 87
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th May* 1887.

## 403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 Tons. 2700 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*(Tender to 'Vernon.')*

*Lieutenant and Com.* } (**T**) Thomas F. W. Ingram.....20 Sept 87
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Francis S. Miller 13 Sept 88
*Chief Engineer* Thomas H. Hyde....13 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Bassett E. F. Gunn, Esq. 20 Nov 88
*Gunner* .....Henry Berry .....19 Oct 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)*
*(Borne in 'Vernon.')*

## 406 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Lieut. and Com.* Frank W. Wyley....27 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Thomas Brandreth 27 Apr 86
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (**N**).
*Sub-Lieut*.....John F. E. Green ....22 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....John P. J. Coolican..27 Apr 86
*Paymaster* ....Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans 27 Apr 86
*(In lieu of an A.P. in charge.)*
*Engineer* .....Benjamin R. King ..27 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....James Rowe .....27 Apr 86
*Recommissioned at Sydney, 27th October* 1886.

## 407 READY, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 890 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Commander*....Walter H. B. Graham 1 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....William B. May.....1 Nov 87
Cuthbert G. Chapman 1 Nov 87
(**N**) William H. Montanaro 1 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....George Finlay.....28 Oct 87
*Surgeon* .....Anthony Kidd..... 1 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....John W. Henwood....2 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....Walter R. Scott (*act*)..1 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January* 1888.

## 407*a* REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Building at Pembroke.*

## 407*b* REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Building at Pembroke.*

## 408 REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

*Hull.*

*Employed as Coast Guard Cruizer to the 'Rupert.'*

*Chief Officer*....William Surry .....23 Aug 80
*Engineer* .....James A. Reynolds (*temp.*) 19 Mar 87
*Senior Mate*....John Gunn (*act*) ....23 Dec 84
*Second Mate* ..James Coghlan..... 5 Apr 84
*(Borne in 'Rupert.')*

## 409 REINDEER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1030 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Commander*.... Henry B. Lang.....7 July 86
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick H. Eagles 20 Aug 88
Vivian O. L. C. de Crespigny 9 Feb 88
(**N**) Edward H. Moubray 9 Feb 88
*Paymaster* ....Edward G. Edwards 2 Mar 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..William Bromley (*a*) 29 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut.* ....George C. Cayley .. 9 Feb 88
*Surgeon*.....John S. Fogerty MD 9 Feb 88
*Gunner* .....William Johnston .. 9 Feb 88
*Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April* 1888.

Digitized by Google

## 411 RESEARCH. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Herbert Swire..19 Nov 88
*Engineer* .....Elijah Thomas .....15 June 88
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 413 REVENGE, 28. *Flag Ship at Queenstown.*

*(See list of stationary ships at page 243.)*

## RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Building at Devonport.*

## 414 RIFLEMAN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 710 *H.P.*

*South-East Coast of America.*

*Lieut. & Com.*...Frederick O. Pike ..10 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....(N) Norman B. Youel 12 Nov 84
James C. Tancred ....7 Mar 88
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)*
*Surgeon* .....Frederick J. Lilly .. 8 Sept 85
*Paymaster* ....William C. A. J. Robinson 19 Sept 85
*(In lieu of an A. P. in charge.)*
*Engineer* .....Joseph H. Pill .....18 Oct 87
*(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)*
*Gunner*.....William T. Ovenden 12 Nov 84
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th Sept.* 1885.

## 417 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11500 *H.P.*

*Staff Comm*....Henry S. Penn .....22 Apr 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....William J. Hancock.. 5 Feb 86
*Engineer* .....Alfred Hart .....21 Oct 87
*Gunner*.....Thomas Kirby ..... 4 Mar 86
*Boatswain* ....Stephen J. Goodfellow 31 Mar 85
*Carpenter*.....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 82
*(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

## 419 ROVER, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3460 *Tons.* 4960 *H.P.*

*Training Squadron.*

*Captain* .....Reginald F. H. Henderson 7 Nov 88
*Lieutenant* ....Henry B. Anson ....15 Nov 86
(N) Louis F. C. Jackson 27 Apr 88
(G) Archibald G. H. W. Moore 17 Nov 88
Aubrey W. Howe ..11 Sept 88
George W. Smith....13 Nov 88
Harold C. Scroggs ....1 Nov 88
*Chaplain and Naval Instr.* } *Rev.* Henry Backwell, MA 6 Nov 85
*Staff Surg*.....Leonard H. Kellet, M.A., M.D. 24 Nov 87
*Staff Paym* ....Charles Walker ....17 Oct 88
*Fleet Eng.* Frederick E. Shean.. 5 Nov 68
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Henry Blackett .....8 Nov 88
*Assist. Paym.* Alfred Clarke ..... 1 May 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Frank A. Allden .... 4 Sept 88
Herbert W. Harris....31 Oct 88
*Gunner*.....William Carr.....19 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Richard Brown ....13 May 86
*Carpenter*.....Robert Maynard ....6 Nov 88
*Midshipman* ..Harry O. Tracey .... 9 Feb 88
Hugh F. W. Smith ..16 May 88
Harry M. K. Betty..16 May 88
Compton C. Domvile 4 Feb 88
Arthur Halsey ..... 2 Nov 87
George M. K. Fair ..16 May 88
Thomas L. Shelford 9 Feb 88
Francis G. St. John..23 Aug 88
William R. Willis ..15 July 88
Herbert Du C. Luard 15 July 88
Edward A. Baird ....6 Nov 88
*Commissioned at Chatham, 21st Sept.* 1885.

## 420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13. *Flag Ship at Devonport.*

*(See list of stationary ships at page 243.)*

## 424 ROYALIST, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1510 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Captain*.....George W. Hand ....14 Apr 86
*Lieutenant* ....William F. Tunnard 14 Apr 86
Frederick J. O. Plumer 14 Apr 86
(N) John P. Rolleston10 Sept 85
Algernon H. Lyons..24 Jan 87
*Staff Surg.* ....James A. Collot.....14 Apr 86
*Staff Paym.*....Edwin R. Brown ....11 May 86
*Staff Eng.*.....William T. Coope.... 4 Apr 83
*Surgeon*.....
*Assist. Paym.*..Samuel M. Fennell ..14 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....Albert Collier.....23 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....Edward A. Smith....13 Mar 83
*William Roberts*.....27 Apr 86
*Carpenter*.....Joshua Creber .....24 Mar 85
*Commissioned at Devonport, 14th April* 1886.

## 427 RUBY, 12. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1830 *H.P.*

*Senior Officer's Ship.*

*South-East Coast of America.*

*Captain*.....William R. Kennedy 14 Dec 85
*Lieutenant* ....Alan B. Leslie.....16 Apr 85
(N) Henry R. Robinson 21 Mar 87
(G) Charles P. Ogle..12 Jan 88
John I. Graham .. 4 Nov 86
Charles G. C. Taylor 16 Sept 86
*Lieut. Mar.* ....George A. French ..10 Sept 85
*Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.* } *Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A.....20 Apr 85
*Staff Surgeon* ..William Brown.....28 July 86
*Staff Paym.*....Richard C. Webb....16 Apr 85
*Paymaster* ....John H. G. Chapple..16 Apr 85
*(In lieu of Assistant Paymaster.)*
*Staff Engineer* George J. Fraser .... 8 Aug 84
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Cecil S. Hickley .... 3 Jan 87
*Surgeon*.....Herbert Canton ....16 Apr 85



Digitized by Google

*Assist. Paym.* ..William H. Le Brun..16 Apr 85
*Engineer* .....Alfred Rayner .....16 Apr 85
*Assist. Eng.*....Edward G. Guyatt ..16 Apr 85
*Gunner*.....Frederick Hubbard..30 Oct 84
*Joseph H. Jarvis*.....27 Apr 85
*Boatswain* ....Thomas J. Mill .....30 Oct 84
*Carpenter*.....William Hider .....23 Apr 85
*Midshipman* ..Vincent B. Molteno..30 July 87
Ernest Henslowe ..30 July 87
Eric Charrington....30 July 87
*Clerk* .....

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 16th April* 1885.

## 429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* 4630 *H.P.*

*Ship of First Reserve.*
(*Coast Guard Service..*)
*Hull.*

*Captain*.....Charles B. Theobald 28 Aug 88
*Commander*....William L.H.Browne 27 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....Walter Hailstone....13 Nov 87
George G. Haswell.. 8 Feb 88
(**G**)Arthur W. Ewart24 Aug 88
*Staff Com* .....Charles B. Clark .... 8 Feb 86
*Staff Surg.* ....Alfred T. Corrie ....27 Aug 88
*Staff Paym* ....Frederic R. G. Wright 9 Oct 88
*Staff Eng* .....John L. Stevenson .. 3 Mar 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles M. Luckham27 July 86
*Assist Eng.*....Edwin W. Cudlip .. 7 Feb 87
Herbert J. Leader (*act*) 31 Aug 88
*Gunner* .....James B. Manners ..20 Aug 88
*Boatswain* .....George Yeats .....18 Apr 88
*Henry R. Giles* .....12 May 87
*William Trenaman*..13 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....Samuel J. Horner .. 2 Nov 86
*Clerk* .....WilliamJ. L. Scriven 27 Nov 88

*The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—*
*Fleet Paym*....*Thomas Clayton*..... 1 Jan 88
(*For service on shore.*)
*Gunner*.....*Francis R. Boland* ..24 Aug 87
(*For Nimble.*')
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 27th August,* 1885, *to replace the* '*Repulse.*'
(*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page* 269.)
TENDERS—'Elk' and 'Nimble.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Beaver.' 'Redwing.' 'Rose.'

## 430 SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(*Tender to* '*Cambridge.*')
*Gunner*.....Henry R. W. Ham ..17 Mar 87
(*Borne in* '*Cambridge.*')

## 433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

## 433*a* SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Building at Chatham.*
*Chief Eng.* ....William W. Wootton 31 Aug 88
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

## 434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Ch. Engineer* ..Thomas Rule.....27 Apr 87
(*Borne in* '*Indus.*')

## 435 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
*Staff Eng.*.....William J. Canter.... 1 Dec 86
*Engineer* .....Charles Underhill ..23 June87
*Gunner*.....Daniel Sullivan ....11 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....William H. Pound ..11 Oct 88
*Carpenter*.....Thomas H. Stidston..13 July 87
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

## 437 SAPPHIRE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2360 *H.P.*
*China.*
*Captain*.....WollastonC.Karslake18 May 87
*Lieutenant* ....George L. M. Leckie 1 Mar 87
A. T. Shaen Carter26 Apr 86
(**N**) John S. Clarke..14 Aug 87
*Lord*FrancisG.G.Osborne4Jan88
Percy J. Elliott..... 1 Oct 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
*Chap. and Nav Inst.*.. } *Rev.* John E. S. Mason, B.A 28 July 86
*Staff Surgeon* ..William H. Patterson26 Apr 86
*Staff Paym.*....Henry Marsh .....26Apr 86
*Staff Eng*.....Archibald T.V.Forster21 Dec 85
*Assist Eng.*....Bertram J. R. Guise 26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....Joseph Saunders ....26 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Rice.....27 Nov 86
*Carpenter*.....Robert Harvey .....26 Apr 86
*Midshipman* ..William H. Gordon ..7 Feb 88
Robert E. C. Cayley ..7 Feb 88
Francis I.Carvill .....7 Feb 88
Charles T. Borrett ....7 Feb 88
Gordon W. Brabant 23 July 88
Guy M. Marston ....23 July 88
*Clerk* .....Charles F. Pollard..18 Jan 87
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July* 1886.

Digitized by Google

## 439 SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....Thomas P. W. Nesham 16 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....George F. S. Knowling 26 Apr 86
(N)Henry Savile.... 1 Aug 85
Henry J. D. Laxton..26 Apr 86
Reginald H. Curteis 24 Nov 86
*Staff Surgeon* ..Edward W. Luther..26 Apr 86
*Paymaster* ....John J. A. Sloan.....26 Apr 86
*Chief Engineer*..Robert B. Priston..26 Apr 86
*Gunner*.....Henry Fitzmaurice..26 Apr 86
John C. Edwards (*act*) 26 Nov 88

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

*Boatswain* ....Richard Hicks.....26 Apr 86
*Carpenter*.....Thomas H. Smith....26 Apr 86
*Clerk* ..... Ernest A. Bremner..26 Apr 86
*Recommissioned at Hong Kong 28th July* 1886.

## 440 SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

*Bermuda.*

*Gunner*.....James T. Marshall ..31 Oct 86

(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

## 441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Defiance.'*)

*Devonport.*

*Gunner*.....

## 442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* ..Crawford J. M. Conybeare.....28 Oct 86
*Lieutenant*....(T)Arthur W. Torlesse 28 Oct 86
(N)Edward L. Lang.28 Nov 85
George S. Q. Carr....23 Aug 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Ludlow T. Colthurst, M.A., M.D. 6 Oct 87
*Staff Paym.*....William F. Woods ..28 Oct 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..George White ..... 1 Oct 84
*Engineer*.....William F. Stewart.. 5 Aug 85
*Assist. Engineer*Fred Hore .....23 Sept 86
*Gunner*.....William H. Minter ..24 Feb 88
Ernest G. Hadley.... 4 May 88

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th Oct.* 1886.

## 443 SEAFLOWER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Boscawen.'*)

*Portland.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..William H. M. Daniel 1 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....Timothy McCarthy 24 Nov 88
*Midshipman* .. *Ernest E. D. Clarke*..20 July 88

(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

## 443*a*. SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

*Building at Chatham.*

*Chief Engineer* William H. Bramsdon 27 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 444 SEAHORSE, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* 1170 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Staff Com. in Command* } William L. Dodds .. 8 Oct 88
Walter Strugnell....30 Nov 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..John E. Chase .....12 May 87
*Boatswain* ....John Read .....27 Sept 88
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan.* 1881.

## 445 SEALARK, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

311 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Lion.'*)

*Devonport.*

*Lieut. & Com* .William F. G. Clarke 26 Jan 88
*Boatswain* ....Alfred Nicholls..... 6 Nov 86

(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

## 446 SERPENT, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N)Charles G. S. Eeles 7 Jan 88
*Chief Eng.* ....Richard Harris.....21 Dec 86
*Assist. Eng.*....William J. Hender ..25 Oct 87
*Gunner*.....(T)Frank Holsgrove 13 Dec 87

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

**447 SEVERN, 12.** *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Captain*.....William H. Hall .... 1 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
*Lieutenant* ....(N)John F. Stuart .. 5 Dec 88
*Fleet Eng*.....Edward H. Willey ..27 May 85
*Engineer* .....William Fedarb (*b*) 3 Sept 87
*Assist Eng.* ....John T. H. Ward....21 Jan 88
Harold E. H. Ash ..27 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....Alphonso Styles ....24 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....Arthur Way :..... ..15 Sept 87
*Carpenter*.....Richard Taylor .... 3 June 84
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

**448 SHAH, 26.** *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
6250 *Tons.* 7480 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Fleet Eng*.....Charles W. Nibbs .. 7 Feb 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

**450 SHANNON, 9.** *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
5390 *Tons* 3370 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
*Coast Guard Service.*
*Bantry.*
*Captain*.....Francis R. Blackburnel Nov 86
*Commander*....Reginald A. Brock .. 5 Oct 87
*Lieutenant* ....Ernest G. Rason ....13 Oct 87
John A. Colwell.....19 Apr 88
Edgar Lees.....19 Nov 88
*Staff Com*.....John W. Dixon.....29 Nov 88
*Capt. Mar.* ....Henry C. T. Kelly....30 Oct 88
*Lieut. Mar. Art.*.Frederick N. Templer 20 Aug 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Frederick R. Godfrey 2 Oct 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Joseph W. Longrigg, MA. 1 Sept 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..William P. M. Boyle 15 Nov 87
*Fleet Paym* ....Horatio W. P. Kooystra 1 Oct 88
*Fleet Eng*.....Charles Platt .....7 Nov 88
*Surgeon*.....Paul W. Fraser.....15 Dec 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Harcourt W. B. Delafons 22 Feb 86
*Engineer* .....James Maling .....28 Nov 87
*Assist Eng.* ....John A. Richards.... 1 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....Richard Skuse .....12 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....Edward Baggs ..... 7 Dec 88
*Thomas Hearne*.....11 Oct 87
*Frederick W. S. Crocker* 14 June 88
*Carpenter*.....Edward Percy .....10 Oct 88
*Officer borne for Service on shore.*
*Fleet Paym*.....*John Kiddle*..... 1 Oct 88
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th August 1885, with crew turned over from the 'Valiant.'*
*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page 270.)*
*Coast Guard Cruisers.*
'Argus' (*late* 'Imogene'). 'Fly.' 'Stag.' 'Victoria.'

**451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2.** *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
*Chief Eng.* ....William H. Michell..31 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

**452 SHELDRAKE, 2.** *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Building at Chatham.*

**453 SKIPJACK, 2.** *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Building at Chatham.*
*Engineer* .....*Walter Coleman* .....2 Nov 88

**454 SKYLARK, 3.** *Screw Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 263 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
*Portsmouth.*
*Gunner*. .....James Kelly .....30 May 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

**455 SLANEY, 3.** *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

**456 SNAKE, 1.** *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
*Portsmouth.*
*Gunner*.....Frank Williams ....27 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

**457 SNAP, 1.** *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)
*Gunner*.....Frank Lewis.....12 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

**458 SPANKER, 2.** *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
*Building at Devonport.*
*Chief Eng.* ....John S. Sanders .... 1 Sept 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 459 SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.*

## 460 SPARROWHAWK. *Sailing Schooner.*

86 *Tons.*

*Surveying Vessel.*

*Lieut. & Com.* } ..Arthur Havergal ..... 2 Dec 86
*Lieutenant* Charles V. Smith.....17 May 81
*Sub.-Lieut.*

*Recommissioned at Bermuda, 1st August 1885.*

## 461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

*Building at Devonport.*

*Engineer* .....William Sharp..... 27 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

## 464 SPHINX, 7. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Commander*....Arthur H. Boldero ..18 May 88
*Lieutenant* ....Robert G. Fraser.... 1 Feb 87
(N) John I. Pocock 1 Feb 87
Francis E. Travers.. 1 Feb 87
*Paymaster* ....Frederic B. J. Mathias1 Feb 87
*Surgeon*.....William W. Pryn....26 Sept 87
*Engineer* .....William H. Gay .... 1 Feb 87
(*In lieu of a Ch.Engineer.*)
*Gunner*.....Walter G. Jones .... 1 Feb 87

*Re-commissioned at Bombay, 19th March* 1887.

## 465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Chief Engineer*..George Elbrow ....10 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 360 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut. & Com.*...Alfred W. Paget ....17 May 87
*Sub-Lieut.*
*Surgeon* .....George H. Milnes, BA., MB. 20 Mar 88
*Asst. Paym. in Charge* } George K. Tuck ....14 Sept
*Assist. Eng.* ....Arthur T. Webb ....22 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....Charles Carvin..... 6 Dec 87
*Boatswain* ....Frederick Maidment (*act*) 28 Sept 88

*Recommissioned at Malta, 17th July* 1886.

## 469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

180 *Tons.* 130 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

## 470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

465 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*

*Surveying Service.*

*Commander*....Thomas F. Pullen ..14 Feb 88
*Lieutenant* ....Gordon S. Gunn ....14 Feb 88
(N) William V. Howard 13 Dec 87
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....Hughes C. Lockyer 14 Mar 88
Aylmer C. L. Cameron 14 Feb 88
*Surgeon*.....George T. Trevor-Roper 14 Feb 88
*Assist. Paym. in Charge* } George H. Sturgess..14 Feb 88
*Engineer* .....John L. Michell ....28 Dec 87
*Boatswain* ....Peter Skuse .....23 Jan 88

*Commissioned at Chatham, 14th February* 1888.

## 472 SULTAN, 19. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9290 *Tons.* 7720 *H.P*

*Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean.*

*Captain* .....Ernest Rice .....18 Aug 87
*Commander* ..George M. Henderson 13 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....(G) Robert S. Lowry 4 Jan
Charles W. Thomas 29 Mar 87
David E. P. Carmichael 25 Dec 88
Spencer W. M. Beaumont 1 Nov 87
*Hon.* Stanhope Hawke 10 Oct 88
Lawrence de W. Satow 30 Oct 88
*Staff Com.* ....Albert R. Wonham..10 Apr 88
*Capt. Mar. Art.* } Leonard T. Pease ....1 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

*Lieut. Mar.* ....Henry W. Logan-Home 25 July 86
Louis F. J. C. R. Cavendish 25 July 86
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Barton S. Tucker, BA. 20 July 87
*Nav. Inst.* ....Thomas O'Connor MA. 10 Aug 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....Edward J. Sharood MD 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Paym.*.....James N. Robinson..20 Apr 88
*Fleet Eng.* ....James Nelson .....12 Mar 86
*Sub-Lieut.* ....John K. Laird .....20 Aug 88
*Surgeon*.....George A. Dreaper . 24 Apr 88
George H. Foott, MD...24 Apr 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Edward W. Keey....27 Sept 87
*Engineer* .....John J. Carey .....28 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng* ....Henry T. Yeats ....11 Nov 86
Cuthbert R. Roger ..7 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....Thomas C. Ball.....7 July 87
*Boatswain* ....Hugh O'Neill .....27 July 85
*William H. Martin* (*b*)
*Harry Cook*.....18 Oct 86
*Thomas Coulter* .....8 Dec 86
*Carpenter*.....John E. S. Brown ..16 Oct 88
*Midshipman* ..Thomas D. Pratt....11 Jan 86
Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble 16 July 87
Launcelot C. Cox....16 July 87
Reginald W. Kiddle 28 May 87
Francis W. T. Meister 10 Jan 88
Hepworth S. Alton ..10 Jan 88
Charles L. Boulnois..10 Jan 88
George C. Hardy ....10 Jan 88
John F. Grant-Dalton 1 Sept 88
*Clerk* .....Cuthbert H. Rodham16 May 88

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th April* 1882.

## 473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

9170 *Tons*, 6580 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Staff Eng*.....William J. Pettit ....22 Mar 88
*Gunner* .....George Morrison .... 1 Oct 86
*Carpenter*.....William J. Cousins ..25 Aug 88

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons*, 3030 *H.P.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*....*Hon.* Maurice A. Bourke 25 July 87
*Lieutenant* ....(**N**) Charles E. Anson 20 July 86
Frederick C. H. Allenby 24 Sept 88
Charles J. T. Dormer 29 Aug 86
*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
*Chief Eng.* ....William C. Fincham 25 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.. .....Alexander J. J. Johnston .....2 Jan 88
*Asst. Paym. in charge* } Bourchier B. Savile..20 July 86
*Engineer* .....William H. Pippett.. 7 May 86
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Cunningham 5 Feb 86

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th July* 1886.

## 475 SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons*. 1570 *H.P.*

*South East Coast of America.*

*Commander*....Reynell J. Fortescue 7 Oct 86
*Lieutenant* ....Charles G. May.....12 Oct 86
(**N**) Hew S. White .. 7 Oct 86
Robert E. R. Benson. 13 Aug 87
*Paymaster* ....Samuel E. Lark .... 7 Oct 86
*Ch. Engineer* ..James D. Chater .... 7 Oct 86
*Sub-Lieut*.....Frederick C. Montresor 29 Oct 86
*Surgeon*.....Arthur S. Nance .... 7 Oct 86
*Assist. Eng*.....Harry G. Andrews .. 7 Oct 86
*Gunner*.....Alfred J. Beams .... 7 Oct 86

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October* 1886.

## 476 SWIFT, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons*. 1010 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Commander*....*Hon.* Richard Bingham 17 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....Charles W. W. Ingram 17 Nov 87
Edmund H. Smith ..17 Nov 87
(**N**) Walter J. W. Steward 17 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....Frederick A. Brice ..17 Nov 87
*Assist. Pay. in charge* } Charles E. G. Johnston 18 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....Thomas Green .....17 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....William H. May ...17 Nov 87

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February* 1888.

## 477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons*. 4910 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Rear-Admiral*..Algernon C. F. Heneage 20 Sept 87
*Flag-Lieut.* ....Thomas U. Thynne..20 Sept 87
*Secretary* .....Edward H. Banks ..20 Sept 87
*Clerk to Sec*.....George C. Purches ..20 Sept 87
Frederick Treglohan 1 May 88

---

*Captain* .....James L. Hammet ..24 Apr 88
*Commander* ..Percy Hockin.....24 Apr 88
*Lieutenant* ....Hugh R. Evans.....24 Apr 88
(**N**) Edward Leah ..10 Dec 85
Robert H. S. Stokes..24 Apr 88
(**G**) Henry C. Kingsford 24 Apr 88

Digitized by Google

(T) Robert L. H. Armstrong 24 Apr 88
Hugh LeD. Stapleton 24 Apr 88
*Maj. Mar.*....Robert A. D. Ramsay 24 Apr 88
*Lieut. R.M.A.*..John L. Homer.....24 Apr 88
*Chaplain and Naval Instr.* } *Rev.* George H. Marwood, MA. 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Surgeon*..Garland W. L. Harrison 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Alexander W. Brett 24 Apr 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....John G. Sampson ..16 Feb 87
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Walter T. Ross..... 1 May 88
*Surgeon*.....William S. Lightfoot 24 Apr 88
John E. Penn.....24 Apr 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Charles D.M. Farrant 24 Apr 88
*Engineer* .....Walter Brown ..... 2 Nov 87
*Ch. Carpenter*..Samuel G. Sanders..19 Dec 85
*Assist Eng.* ....James T. Willoughby 9 Aug 87
Henry R. Teed..... 2 Nov 87
*Alfred E. C. Deacon* ..24 Apr 88
*Gunner* .....(T) John Mahoney 24 Apr 88
Mark J. Delaney ....30 July 86
*John H. Weeks* .....24 Apr 88
*Boatswain*.....Aaron Stephens ....19 Dec 85
*George J. J. Rendle* ..24 Apr 88
*Midshipman*....Algernon W Heneage30 Aug 87
Harry C. Boyle ....24 Apr 88
John A. Waugh.....24 Apr 88
Henry E. Sharp ....24 Apr 88
John D. Edwards....24 Apr 88
Henry Luxmoore....24 Apr 88
Godfrey G. Webster 24 Apr 88
Godfrey M. Paine ..24 Apr 88
William A. S. Dodds 24 Apr 88
Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 24 Apr 88
Murray F. Sueter ..24 Apr 88
Robert W. F. Travers 24 Apr 88
Henry B. Montagu ..24 Apr 88
Henry Strickland .. 4 Dec 88
Hugh G. C. Somerville 4 Dec 88
*Asst. Clerk* ....*Reginald P. Walker.*.24 Apr 88
*Allison B. Hall*.....24 Apr 88

*Officers borne for various services.*

*Staff-Surg.*....*Michael Fitzgerald* ....27 Apr 87
(*For Esquimalt Hospital in lieu of a Surgeon.*)
*Staff Eng.* ....*Edward Mathews* .... 2 Aug 87
(*For Esquimalt Yard and for reventing heavy guns.*)
*Boatswain* ....*Elias Lake* ..... 1 Apr 84
*Carpenter* ....*Edward A. Kelynack* 29 Mar 84
*For Esquimalt Yard.*

*Commissioned at Devonport, 24 April* 1888.

## 478 SWINGER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

*Australia.*

*Lieut & Com.* ..Albert C. Allen ..... 1 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....George W. Cornish .. 1 Feb 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
*Sub-Lieut.* (N)
*Surgeon* .....William Spry ..... 1 Feb 87
*Engineer* .....Nathaniel E. Green 5 Feb 87
*Assist. Paym. in charge* .....} Laurence A. Bebb 1 Feb 87
*Gunner*.....William Martin .... 1 Feb 87

*Recommissioned at Sydney, 4th May* 1887.

## 479 SYLVIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

865 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

*Surveying Vessel.*

*Commander*....Llewellyn S. Dawson 2 Nov 85
*Lieutenant* ....Stanley T. Dean-Pitt 2 Nov 85
Henry H. Douglas ..24 Nov 85
Peter N. Richards .. 6 Mar 86
Philip C. Musgrave.. 4 Jan 88
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Edwin A. Day..... 17 Aug 87
*Staff Surg.* ....Bernard Renshaw ..7 June 87
*Paymaster* ....Frederic H. M. Whitfield 2 Nov 85
*Chief Eng*.....John McCarthy .... 2 Nov 85
*Assist. Eng.*....Henry Abbott .....31 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....Edward Down .....20 Jan 86

*Recommissioned at Malta, 12th December*, 1885.

## 481 TAMAR, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4650 *Tons.* 2500 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....Basil E. Cochrane ..24 Nov 87
*Lieutenant* ....Waties Corbett.....25 Apr 88
Richard O. Polwhele 14 Dec 87
(N) Henry M. W. P. Johnson ..... 26 Mar 87
Edward H. Currey .. 1 Mar 86
George S. Walsh ....24 Oct 88
Francis W. Kennedy...14 July 88
*Chaplain* .....Rev. Samuel St. A. Baylee, MA. 24 Nov 87
*Staff Surg.* ....Matthew F. Ryan ..27 May 87
*Staff Paym.*....William B. Autridge 23 Aug 87
*Fleet Eng.*.....Stephen B. Williams 20 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....
*Assist. Paym.*..John Riches .....14 July 88
*Engineer* .....William Bromley (*b*) 3 Apr 86
*Assist Eng.* ....William H. James.... 9 Apr 87
Frederick G. Dawson 31 Oct 88
William H. W. Stewart (*act*) 20 Apr 88
*Boatswain* ....William J. Baker....28 Mar 87
*William E. Burns* .. 26 June88

Digitized by Google

*Earl Spencer* ..... 8 July 87
*Michael Ahern* ..... 1 May 88
*William Gray* ..... 1 May 88
*Thomas Selley* ..... 1 May 88
*Carpenter*.....William Charles ....28 Nov 87
*Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October* 1884.

## 482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) John F. Mills ..31 Jan 88
*Ch. Engineer* ..Edward Jackson ....13 Sept 86
*Assist. Eng.*.....Benjamin J. Watkins 6 Dec 88
*Gunner* .....(T) John Edwards..18 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 483 TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Gunner* .....Thomas M. Major....19 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 484 TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 320 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Gunner* .....
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 485 TEMERAIRE 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8540 *Tons.* 7520 *H.P.*
*Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....Edmund C. Drummond 18 Oct 86
*Commander*....Frederick W. Fisher 20 Oct 87
*Lieutenant* ....Reginald P. Cochran 20 Oct 87
William H. Arnold ..10 Oct 88
William J. Grogan....20 Oct 87
Charles W. Fowler ..20 Oct 87
George A. Ballard ....20 Oct 87
(G) Alfred E. A. Grant 24 Aug 88
*Staff Com*.....Henry E. Wood .....20 Oct 87
*Capt. Mar. Art.*..... } George D. C. Raitt .. 8 Nov 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....John H. Ward..... 8 Nov 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 20 Oct 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....Robert Grant, MA., MB. 28 May 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Francis St. J. S. O'Neill 7 Nov 87
*Staff Eng.*.....William Olive .....31 Dec 86

*Nav. Instr.* ....Stanton F. Card, BA. 21 Aug 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....George A. C. Ward .. 1 Oct 88
Lewis Clinton-Baker 8 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....Richard E. Biddulph MA. MB. ....24 Apr 88
Edward H. Meaden..15 Nov 87
*Assist. Paymr.*..Alexander E. Cubitt..28 Oct 87
*Engineer* .....John A. H. Hicks .... 8 Jan 83
Charles A. Moore ....20 Oct 87
*Assist. Eng.*....Jasper W. A. Parrott 29 July 86
Joseph H. Thompson (*act*) 6 Dec 88
*Gunner* .....William Burgess ....20 Oct 87
(T) George J. Flux ..20 Oct 87
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Baskerville..20 Oct 87
*James J. Bly* .....20 Oct 87
*Thomas W. Glover* (*act*) 12 May 88
*Carpenter*.....John H. Nichols ....27 Oct 87
*Midshipman* ..Robert Sterling ... 1 Aug 85
Walter H. Cowan....20 Oct 87
Edward M. Phillpotts 29 July 86
Henry D. G. Foord..29 July 86
Henry G. Vereker ..29 July 86
Gerald A. Arbuthnot 10 Jan 88
William A. H. Kelly 10 Jan 88
Bernard L. Majendie 1 Sept 88
*Naval Cadet* ..Hugh N. G. Stucley ..1 Sept 88
Michael L. H. Melville 1 Sept 88
*Clerk* .....Henry M. Ommanney 24 Apr 88

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Oct.* 1887.

## 490 TERROR. *Receiving Ship at Bermuda.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

## 491 THALIA 8. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2240 *Tons.* 1600 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Chief Eng.* .....John F. Ryder .....22 Aug 86
*Borne in 'Indus.'*

## 492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant* ....(N) Alfred Whitehouse 26 Mar 87
*Staff Eng.*.....John A. Lemon..... 9 Sept 85
*Engineer* .....Arthur W. Turner ..11 Jan 88
*Assist. Eng.*.....William W. Pearce....5 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....Thomas Williams ..26 Nov 85
*Boatswain* ....John C. Cowdrey ..14 Apr 87
*Carpenter* .....Charles R. Vincent ..2 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

493 THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.*

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6270 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Chief Eng*.....Richard J. Tench.... 6 Feb 86
*Carpenter*.....James T. Berry..... 4 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

*Cape of Good Hope.*

*Gunner*.....James Cannon .....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

498 TOURMALINE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies Station.*

*Captain* .....Mather Byles .....42 Aug 86
*Lieutenant* ....(G)John Casement..12 Aug 86
(N)Herbert Lyon ..12 Aug 86
Ernest G. Barton....12 Aug 86
Mark E. F. Kerr ....11 Sept 88
*Staff-Surg*.....James L. Sweetnam, M.D. 12 Aug 86
*Fleet Paym*.....Cecil P. Walker ....12 Aug 86
*Fleet Eng*.....John Hall .....31 Mar 86
*Assist.Paym*....George A. Koe .....12 Aug 86
*Engineer* .....William C. Burnett..12 Aug 86
*Assist. Eng*.....*Thomas S. Guyer* ....12 Aug 86
*Gunner* .....Joseph Anderson.... 6 Sept 86
*Boatswain* ....John E. Toop .....25 Mar 86
Thomas Burrow ....17 Aug 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
*Carpenter* .....George H. Porter....22 Oct 85

*Commissioned at Sheerness* 12*th August* 1886.

499 TRAFALGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11940 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Engineer*..George Rigler .....6 June 87
*Engineer* .....Richard W. Green ..30 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng*.....James H. Watson .. 1 Feb 88
*Carpenter* ....Henry Kenshett ....18 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

500 TRAVELLER, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

501 TRENT, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Duncan.'*)

*Sheerness.*

*Lieutenant* ....(G)Henry J. Morgan..13 June 88
(*And for service at Naval Barracks.*)
(N)Charles A. Radcliffe 4 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Michael Flynn .....20 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 502 TRINCOMALEE. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

## 502 (*a*) TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

(*Surveying Service.*)

*Staff Com. in command.* } Thomas H. Tizard .. 1 Apr 82
*Staff Com*.....Philip D. Ouless ....31 Mar 82
Frank Haslewood ..10 Feb 85
*James E. Coghlan* ..18 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....
*Engineer* .....Joseph Bamford .... 5 Sept 84

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May* 1882.

## 503 TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6640 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Staff Com*.....John H. Woolward.. 5 Dec 88
*Fleet Engr.* ....Alexander Wilson..14 Nov 88
*Gunner*.....Francis H. Teague ..14 Dec 86
*Boatswain* ....William Marchant ..22 Aug 84
*Carpenter*.....Henry Dyer.. ..... 4 Dec 88

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 504 TURQUOISE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1990 *H.P.*

*East Indies.*

*Captain*.....John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. .....14 Sept 87
*Lieutenant* ....William Ainger .... 6 Aug 88
Frederick S. Sieveking 8 Sept 87
Edward C. St. J. B. Neale 3 Nov 87
*Nav. Lieut.* ....William Sugden ....13 June 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Nicholas T. Connolly 14 Sept 87
*Staff Paym*.....Arthur S. C. Clarke .. 4 Mar 87
*Ch. Engineer* ..William A. Howlett 14 Sept 87
*Nav. Instr.* ....Robert Staveley, MA...1 June 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....
*Surgeon*.....James H. Beattie....14 Sept 87
*Engineer* .....John W. Pleming....14 Sept 87
*Assist. Eng* ....*Thomas H. Pounds* ..23 July 88
Frank D. Thompson 23 July 88
*Gunner*.....Henry Collier .....10 Sept 87
*Boatswain* ....Daniel Desmond ....10 Sept 87
*Carpenter*.....John H. Johns ..... 3 Sept 87
*Midshipman* ..*Hon.* Rupert C. Craven 14 Sept 87
Philip N. Wright.... 7 Sept 87
Walter M. Ellerton..16 Sept 87
Arthur R. Hulbert .. 7 Sept 87
Montagu L. Hulton 7 Sept 87
Oswald C. M. Barry 7 Sept 87
Edwin H. Edwards 7 Sept 87
*Clerk*.....Frank Lenn .....14 Sept 87

*Recommissioned at Bombay, 3rd November* 1887.

## 504 (*a*) TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

*Hong Kong.*

*Boatswain* ....James Casey .....19 Nov 88

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

## 505 TYNE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Commander*....Walter S. Goodridge 7 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick Elton .... 7 Sept 88
Cecil F. Wright ....18 Sept 88
(N) William L. Down 31 Jan 88
Henry A. Phillipps.. 7 Sept 88
Charles H. A. Gleig.. 7 Sept 88
*Staff Paym* ....Frederick L. M. Dyer 7 Sept 88
*Chief Eng.* ....William H. Skinner..17 July 88
*Surgeon*.....Horace Elliott, MD... 7 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.*..George F. Miall .... 7 Sept 88
*Assist. Eng.*....Joseph H. H. Ireland 7 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....Alfred Payne .....22 May 86
*Henry K. Hoskins*.... 7 Sept 88
*Daniel Davis* ..... 7 Sept 88
*Carpenter* ....John J. Butson .....13 Mar 88

*Commissioned at Chatham 7th Sept.* 1888.

Digitized by Google

## 506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

*Devonport.*

*Staff Com*.....Frederick K. Taylor. 6 Aug 87
*Staff Eng*.....Edward Norrington18 Nov 86
*Assist. Engineer*Alexander Baker....25 Apr 88
*Gunner* .....Charles G. Crabb....20 Sept 87
*Boatswain*.....John R. Broadhurst 26 Aug 87
*Carpenter*.....Edward H. G. Rosevere 20 Dec 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

## 508 UNICORN. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

## 509 URGENT, 3. *Depôt Ship at Jamaica.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

## 511 VALOROUS, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

2300 *Tons.* 1145 *H.P.*

*Particular Service.*

*Captain*.....John H. Bainbridge..20 Dec 86
*Lieutenant*.....Ford E. W. Lambart.19 Aug 87
(N)WilliamB.Fawckner 4 Nov 87
William O. Oliver .. 1 Mar 88
*Hon.* Francis C. B. Addington .....24 Aug 88
Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 29 Nov 88
*Staff Surg.* ....James W. H. Hawton 20 Mar 88
*Staff Paym.*....Edward W. Newenham 7 Oct 87
*Staff Eng*.....John R. Atkins..... 8 June 83
*Asst. Eng*.....David Hatelie .....18 Oct 86
*Gunner*.....Frederick Garland ..17 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....Richard N. Hawkin 9 Oct 88
*William H. Winsor*..23 Nov 87
*William Taylor* .... 9 Oct 88
*Carpenter*.....Charles Macgregor.. 21 Feb 87

*Recommissioned at Devonport, 26th Feb.* 1878.
*New Books opened 1st Nov.* 1882

## 512 VERNON. *Torpedo School Ship.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

## 515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)

*Lieutenant in command* (T)Henry B. Jackson 17 June 86

(*Staff Officer.*)

*Engineer* .....George Aborn .....25 Sept 86
*Gunner* .....(T)William Malley 19 July 88

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

## 517 VICTOR EMANUEL. *Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

## 518 VICTORIA, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*

*Chatham.*

*Staff.-Com.* ....James R. Osborne .. 9 Nov 88
*Staff-Eng*.....George N. H. Michell 7 Feb 87
*Asst. Eng*,.....John D. Rees .....30 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....William Sledge.....11 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....William Cotter .....11 Oct 88
*Carpenter*.....Edward Earl.....16 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## 519 VICTORIA & ALBERT, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

2470 *Tons.* 2980 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....John R. T. Fullerton, *AdC* 15 Oct 84
*Commander*....Richard Poore..... 9 May 87

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant* ....Gerald L. King Harman .....12 Sept 87
*Hon.* Seymour J. Fortescue 20 Sept 88
*Staff Comm.*.....James Cole .....26 Nov 84
*Fleet Surg.* ....Henry C. Woods, MD. 1 Feb 87
*Fleet Paym.* ..John S. Moore ..... 2 June 83
*Fleet Engr* ....David Wilson..... 2 Sept 84
*Assist-Paym* ..Edward D. Hadley.. 1 Apr 85
*Engineer* .....Stephen H. Blundell 7 Jan 86
*Gunner*.....Alexander Ellis ....30 Mar 82
*Boatswain* ....George H. Colwell ..12 Dec 88
*Carpenter*.....Robert H. Childs .. 9 Sept 85

*New Books opened 1st January* 1885.

TENDERS.

Alberta.' 'Elfin.'

## 520 VICTORY, 26. (*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

*Portsmouth.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at Page* 243.)

## 522 VIPER, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 700 *H.P.*

*Bermuda.*

## 524 VIVID, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

350 *Tons.* 832 *H.P.*

(*Tender to the 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

*Devonport.*

*Staff Com. in command* .. George J. Tomlin.... 8 Oct 88
*Engineer* .....James E. D. Graham 17 Aug. 87

(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

## 525 VIXEN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 740 *H.P.*

*Bermuda.*

## 526 VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4530 *H.P.*

*Training Squadron.*

*Captain* .....Charles Johnstone.. 21 Sept 85
*Lieutenant* ....Frederick G. Stopford 14 Oct 86
(N) James Cuddy ..30 June 88
(G) Cecil F. Thursby...31 Oct 88
Godfrey Gore-Browne 1 May 88
Robert J. Prendergast 11 Sept 88
Edward W. E. Wemyss 10 Sept 88
*Chaplain and Nav. Ins.* .. Rev. Wilson Highmoor, B.A. 15 Dec 85
*Staff Surg.* ....Arthur W. Russell .. 8 Sept 88
*Paymaster* ....Edward T. Dixon ..17 Oct 88
*Fleet Eng.*.....Samuel I. Bird .....14 Nov 87
*Sub-Lieut* .....George F. E. Nugent 20 Aug 88
*Surgeon*.....James J. Walsh, M.B. 26 Aug 87
*Assist Paym.* ..Herbert Bligh-Hill..18 Nov 87
*Assist. Eng.*.....Percy F. Faulkner .. 4 Sept 88
Francis W. David (*act*) 19 Apr 88
*Gunner* .....John G. Delaney .... 3 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Edward Lawler ....29 Oct 87
*Carpenter*.....William Keohane .. 2 June 87
*Midshipman* ..Arthur B. F. Dawson 2 Nov 87
John Luce .....16 May 88
Malcolm S. Pasley .. 2 Nov 87
Arnold Kirke.....16 May 88
Francis M. Leake ..16 May 88
Hugh L. P. Heard ..16 May 88
Henry L. Mawbey ..20 Oct 87
Alan W. B. Smith....14 Nov 88
Arthur D. Katinakis..14 Nov 88
George A. Kirk ..... 6 Nov 88
Alexander Farrington 3 May 88

*Commissioned at Portsmouth 21st September* 1885.

## 528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6620 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

*Building at Portsmouth.*

*Carpenter*.....William Condy.....10 July 88

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

## 530 WANDERER, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*

*China.*

*Commander* .. George A Giffard....1 July 87
*Lieutenant* ....Algernon H. Oliver..17 Nov 87
Arthur F. Holmes ..21 Nov 87
(N) Algernon J. Hotham 25 Nov 87
*Paymaster* ....Alfred W. Askham ..18 Feb 88
*Sub-Lieut.* ....Gerald F. G. Woodhall17 Nov 87
*Surgeon*.....John Dowson .....17 Nov 87
*Engineer* .....Thomas J. Haddy ..17 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....Stephen Head .....17 Nov 87

*Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February* 1888.

Digitized by Google

532 WARRIOR, 32. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5270 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Staff Engr.* ....Charles Salmon.....22 Oct 87

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

533 WARSPITE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

*Staff Comm*....Clifford Bawden....14 Mar 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....John R. Harvey ....10 Oct 84
*Engineer*.....Charles F. H. Tilbrook 6 Mar 86
*Gunner* .....John Swanson .....30 Jan 86
*Boatswain* ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 84
*Carpenter* ....William Westlake ..20 Apr 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

535 WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Rupert.'*)

*Lieut. & Com.*..Arthur Furlonger .. 8 Oct 88
*Sub.-Lieut.* ....(N)Bertram M.Chambers 8 Oct 88
*Engineer* .....Henry T. Liversedge (*temp*) 31 July 88
*Gunner*.....Charles Hinch (*act*) 30 July 88
*Boatswain* ....*Edmund J. A. Baker*..11 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Devastation.'*)

537 WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

308 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

(*Tender to the 'Britannia.'*)

*Dartmouth.*

*Ch. Engineer* ..Joseph Langmaid.... 5 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....Edward J. Case'..... 6 Apr 87

(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

538 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

WIDGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

*Building at Pembroke.*

539 WILDFIRE. *Screw Yacht.*

453 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

(*Tender to the 'Duncan.'*)

*Sheerness.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Edward J. Sanderson17 Apr 88

(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)

540 WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

*Pacific.*

(*On passage home to Devonport.*)

*Commander*....Edmund B. Van Koughnet 4 Jan 88
*Lieutenant* ....Oliver A. Stokes ....22 Jan 85
(N) Evelyn R. Le Marchant 9 Apr 84
Alfred E. Tizard ..22 Jan 85
Charles W. Sutton..24 Jan 85

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

*Staff Surgeon*..Isaac H. Anderson ..22 Jan 85
*Staff Paymaster*Charles J. Bolt .....22 Jan 85
*Staff Eng.* ....John Moysey..... 3 June 84
*Gunner*.....Henry Purdy .....10 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....Wright Clift ..... 7 June 83

*Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd Jan.* 1885.

541 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

*Hong Kong.*

*Chief Eng.* ....George F. Laird ....26 Oct 86
*Gunner*.....Daniel W. Hawkins..17 Nov 87
*Carpenter*.....Richard Turner ....17 Oct 87

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

Digitized by Google

## 545 WRANGLER, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

*North America and West Indies.*

*Lieut. & Com.*...Harry D. Law .....14 July 85
*Lieutenant* ....Heathcoat S. Grant...21 June 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
*Paymaster* ....William B. Clark....22 Feb 86
(*In lieu of an A.P. in charge.*)
*Sub-Lieut*.....(N)William F.Slayter1 May 88
*Surgeon*.....Harold F. D. Stephens, M.B. 14 July 85
*Engineer* .....William Broad.....20 June 85
*Gunner*.....Harry E. Kent ..... 6 May 85

*Commissioned at Devonport, 14th July* 1885.

## 546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship.*

1370 *Tons.* 630 *H.P.*

*Particular service.*

*Staff Com. in command* } Alfred Thomas.....10 June 86
*Nav. Lieut.* ....Charles G. J. Cater..31 Dec. 85
Frederick W. E. H. Smith 13 Dec 87
*Engineer* .....John J. Robins.....14 Nov 88
*Surgeon*.....George W. Bell..... 3 Aug 88
*Assist. Paym. in charge* .. } Samuel R. Warn .... 9 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....Thomas G. Mobbs ..12 Nov 86
*John Paddon* ..... 2 Jan 88

*Commissioned at Sheerness 20th Nov.* 1879.

Digitized by Google

# HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN TROOP SHIPS.

## 552 CROCODILE, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4180 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | Richard Evans | 17 Mar 87 |
| *Lieutenant* | Herbert C. Sayce | 14 Mar 87 |
| | Conyers Lang | 18 Aug 87 |
| | Joseph E. Gregory | 26 Jan 88 |
| | George H. Miller | 31 Jan 88 |
| | Arthur C. Heathcote | 18 Aug 87 |
| *Staff Com* | Frederick Hire | 14 Mar 87 |
| *Chaplain* | Arthur Baker, M.A. | 1 Sept 88 |
| *Staff Surg.* | Robert Turner | 6 July 87 |
| *Fleet Paym* | Richard Williams | 16 Dec 86 |
| *Staff Eng.* | Robert Pattison | 8 Aug 87 |
| *Assist Paym* | Frederick W.I. Airey | 4 Oct 86 |
| *Engineer* | Joseph T. Purkis | 25 Aug 88 |
| *Assist Eng.* | Frank Main | 1 Sept 87 |
| | Herbert W. Irish (*act*) | 1 Feb 88 |
| | Francis J. Sercombe (*proby.*) | 26 Nov 88 |
| *Boatswain* | William Tozer | 28 Nov 88 |
| | *Robert Harris* | 19 Nov 87 |
| | *George W. Bracey* | 28 Nov 88 |
| | *George H. Roberts* | 18 Aug 87 |
| | *Thomas J. Wood* | 18 Aug 87 |
| | *William H. Banning (act)* | 14 June 88 |
| *Carpenter* | James R. Elliott | 19 Nov 87 |

*Commissioned at Portsmouth 5th, Feb.* 1884.

## 553 EUPHRATES, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3900 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | John R. E. Pattisson | 22 Aug 88 |
| *Lieutenant* | Reginald F. Yonge | 9 Nov 88 |
| | James W. Burder | 16 Sept 87 |
| | *Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice | 20 Aug 88 |
| | (N) Thomas F. Thomas | 24 Feb 88 |
| | James Knowles | 26 Aug 86 |
| | Herbert J. O. Millar | 20 Aug 88 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* Alfred J. Whistler, M.A. | 31 Jan 87 |
| *Fleet Surg.* | Edward W. Doyle | 27 Aug 88 |
| *Fleet Paym.* | Edwin Harris | 1 Aug 87 |
| *Staff Eng.* | Richard H. Tregennal | 3 Dec 87 |
| *Assist Paym.* | Henry P. White | 27 Sept 87 |
| *Assist Eng.* | Walter K. Williams | 24 Aug 88 |
| | Albert J. Carnt | 26 Aug 86 |
| | John W. Ham | 16 July 87 |
| | William H. S. Moysey | 25 Aug 88 |
| *Boatswain* | James Taylor (*b*) | 25 Feb 88 |
| | *George Springall* | 25 Aug 86 |
| | *George T. B. Harris* | 12 Aug 85 |
| | *Joseph White* | 12 Aug 85 |
| | *William H. E. Rattenbury* | 9 Nov 88 |
| | *Jonas Gibbs* | 20 Dec 87 |
| *Carpenter* | John Barr | 8 Mar 86 |

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th May* 1886.

*Dates prior to 5th May* 1886 *are those of first appointment to an Indian Troop Ship.*

## 554 JUMNA, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3040 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

Digitized by Google

## 555 MALABAR, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4200 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain* .....Arthur D. Fanshawe 16 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....James McA. Cutfield16 Aug 87
Thomas Hadley ....25 Sept 88
John P. P. Coote ....16 Aug 87
Edward L. Wilson ..18 Feb 88
Peter O. Cazalet .... 1 Sept 87
*Staff Comm.*.....Charles Heyward ..16 Aug 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, MA..... 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....William H. Stewart, MB 10 Sept 88
*Fleet Paym.*.....Alexander V. Maccall16 Aug 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....Richard S. Lee ..... 5 May 86
*Assist. Paym.* ..Gerald L. Clarke ....27 July 86
*Engineer* .....John Jones .....12 Aug 85
Francis W. Highton.17 June 87
*Assist. Eng.* ....Walter W. H. Rawlingson 2 July 87
John H. Jenkin (*act*) 25 Aug 88
*Boatswain* ....James Horrigan ....11 Aug 86
*Jesse Wells* .....26 Dec 85
*Richard Oliver* ..... 7 Sept 88
*Henry Shaw* ..... 8 Sept 87
*John Motyer*.... ....14 Sept 88
*James Lyons* (*act*)....22 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Charles Martin ....16 Feb 86

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July* 1887.

*Officers and crew turned over to this ship from 'Jumna' on 16th August* 1887.

## 556 SERAPIS, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4030 *H.P.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....Frederick R. Boardman, C.B. 11 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....Tom B. Triggs .....11 Aug. 88
Thomas W. Woodhead 4 Sept 88
Lionel G. Tufnell ....26 Sept 88
George S. Shuckburgh 18 Sept 88
Henry F. Aplin.....26 Sept 88
*Staff Commr.* ..George S. Ralph ....24 June 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, BA 26 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....Samuel Bamfield....15 Dec 88
*Fleet Paym.*.....William W. Blayney 21 Aug 87
*Fleet Eng.*.....Charles E. Uffindell.31 May 88
*Engineer* .....Daniel Griffin..... 1 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles E. F. Webb..10 Sept 88
*Assist. Eng.* .....Francis H. Lister ....25 Aug 88
Ernest C. Thornhill (*act*) 25 Aug 88
Wallace Wright .... 5 Jan 88
*Boatswain* ....William Hayden....10 Feb 87
*Stephen H. Crouch* ..22 June 88
*Francis Hornibrook*..11 Feb 87
*Walter Hodgetts* ....12 June 88
*John Cole* (*act*) ..... 4 June 88
*George Hawkins* (*act*). 4 June 88
*Carpenter* ....Edward J. Main .... 4 July 87

*New Books opened 1st July* 1880.

Digitized by Google

# STATIONARY SHIPS.

**LIST of STATIONARY SHIPS, including HARBOUR FLAG SHIPS, HARBOUR SERVICE SHIPS IN COMMISSION, STATIONARY TRAINING SHIPS, GUNNERY, TORPEDO, and CADET TRAINING SHIPS, and DRILL SHIPS for the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.**

*The Numbers given to these Ships are those hitherto borne by them.*

## 48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3594 *Tons.*

*Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Rear-Admiral* William E. Gordon.. 6 Aug 88
*Captain* .....Alfred T. Dale ..... 1 Jan 88
*Commander*....Howard F. Hay .... 7 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....Edward B. Fletcher 25 Aug 88
Stuart B. Roupell ..15 Feb 88
Francis H. Davies ..20 Nov 88
Hubert G.W.Thorold 24 Mar 87
*Staff Comm*....Andrew W. Miller ..22 Oct 86
*Capt. Mar*.....Charles W. Parish .. 1 Oct 87
*Lieut. Mar* ....Edwin G. Lywood.. 1 Oct 87
Harry D. Palmer .. 1 Oct 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* George L. Blake B.A.....13 May 86
*Fleet Surg.* ....Edward Meade ....29 Feb. 88
(*And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.*)
*Fleet Paym*.....James E. Stanton ..26 Nov 86
*Paymaster* ....Henry A. Malaher ..17 Oct 88
(*In lieu of an Assistant-Paymaster.*)
*Surgeon*.....James O'B. Williams, MD. 24 Nov 88
William G. C. Smith, MB. 11 Nov 88
Charles S. Woodwright 1 Jan 89
*John McElwee*, MD....6 July 88
*Assist. Paym*...Desmond C. Roberts..29 Nov 88
*Gunner* .....Richard Gardner.... 7 May 88
*Boatswain* ....Thomas Hills .....21 Nov 88
*Morgan Murphy*.....24 Nov 88
*Samuel C. Philpot*....12 Sept 88
*David Lewis* .....12 Sept 88
*Charles A. Hocking* ..12 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Charles White .....25 Sept 86
*The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—*
*Chief Inspector of Machinery* } *John H. Heffernan*.....30 Nov 87
*Fleet Eng.* ....*Leonard Backler* ....30 Apr 86
*John E. Turner* .....31 May 88
*Assist. Paym*...*William G. E. Penfold* 11 June 87
*Engineer* .....*Henry T. Hammond*.. 7 Apr 88
*William J. Andrew* ..10 Aug 87
*Chief Gunner* ..*Charles E. Cox* .....17 July 88
*Ch. Boatswn.* ..*James Dyer* .....13 Jan 88
(*For service with Divisional Ships.*)
*Ch. Carpenter*..*Richard J. Grigg*.....25 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....(T) *James Cook* .....25 Jan 87
*Boatswain* ....*George South* ..... 8 Mar 88
*For Reserve.*

*Fleet Eng.* ....*George R. Bissaker*....10 Mar 88
(*For service with Gun and Torpedo Boats.*)
*William Bryan* .....7 Nov 88
(*For service in 'Volcano.'*)
*Staff Eng.* ....*John T. Corner* ..... 4 Mar 81
*Chief Eng.* ....*Robert Mayston*.....25 Apr 83
*David E. Smith*.....16 Dec 85
(*In charge of Gun mountings.*)
*Richard J. Trench*....20 Dec 88
(*For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Tyne.*)
*William L. Wishart.*.11 Dec 88
*Engineer* .....*John W. Agnew* .... 7 Apr 88
*Frederick H. Dart*....19 Oct 87
(*Torpedo Boat Instructors.*)
*Boatswain* ....*Patrick Barry (a)*....31 Aug 86
(*To assist Chief Boatswain of Yard.*)
*For Portsmouth Yard.*

*Ch. Engineer* ..*William Rabbidge*....13 Nov 88
(*For service in 'Pandora.'*)
*Engineer* .....*Charles Allsop* .....31 Aug 88
(*For Gunboats at Haslar.*)
*Chief Carp.* ....*John Hill*.....25 June 87
(*For charge of tanks at Clarence Yard.*)
*Gunner* .....*Henry P. French (act)*21 May 88
(*For Torpedo Boat No. 81.*)
*New Books opened, 1st October* 1888.
TENDER.
'Insolent.'

## 73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons.*

*Portland.*

*Commander*....Anson Schomberg.. 6 Jan 87
*Lieutenant* ....Arthur J. Loane ....18 Sept 88
Moultrie B. Fowke..17 Aug 86
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* James H. Blunn, B.A., LL.M..... 1 Sept 88
*Staff Surg*.....John Lyon, MD. ....20 June 87
(*For Sick Quarters at Portland.*)
Richard G. Brown MB 21 May 88

Digitized by Google

*Fleet Paym*....Richard G. Chandler 1 Apr 87
*Surgeon*.....Charles W. Hamilton 3 Aug 88
*Gunner*.....George B. Bennett .. 1 Sept 88
James Allen .....19 Oct 88
Frederick E. Samuels
(*act*)29 Nov 87
*Boatswain* ....Thomas W. Sutton 13 Apr 86
Thomas Bresnahan...28 June 87
Joseph P. Daley .... 3 July 88
*Clerk*.....Henry Elliot .....18 Nov 87
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan.* 1877.
(*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.)
TENDER
'Seaflower.'

## 77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*
*Kessock Ferry, Inverness.*
*Lieut. & Com* ..Edward S. Evans.. 1 June 86
*Staff Surg.* ....*Thomas D. Gimlette*.. 1 Oct 88
*Gunner*.....Frederick Tull.....19 Mar 87
*Henry C. Rennison* .. 1 Oct 88
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*
*Dartmouth.*
*Captain*.....Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B., *AdC.* ....16 Aug 86
*Commander*....Herbert A. W. Onslow 1 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Archibald T. Carter 15 Aug 87
Robert B. Abdy ....27 Sept 88
John M. de Robeck.. 4 Sept 88
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.* } *Rev.* John H. Berry, M.A. 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Paym*....George S. Goddard.. 1 May 87
*Surgeon*.....J. Lloyd Thomas....24 Nov 87
*Assist. Paym* ..Frederick G. W. Taylor..... 8 June 86
*Boatswain* ....George T. Loveday.. 6 Dec 88
*Carpenter*.....George Hickey ....27 Feb 86

*Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets.*
*Lieutenant*.....(**N**)*John A. Tuke*....28 Jan 88
*Fleet-Surg* ....Brien P. S. McDermott, BA. MD.....24 Apr 88
*Chief Nav. Instr. and Chaplain.* } *Rev.* J. C. P. Aldous, M.A. 12 Apr 75
*Naval Inst*...John W. Lawless....24 Sept 85
William W. Lane, B.A. 7 Sept 77
George B. Mason, M.A.19 July 79
Henry C. Binmore ....23 July 87
William L. Healey ....21 Aug 88
*Rev.* Nisbett B. Lodge, B.A. 20 July 87
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84
*Instructor in Natural Science* } Frank R. Barrell, M.A., B.Sc. 2 Sept 85
*Instructors in Drawing.* } John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67
P. C. Smallfield..... 1 Sept 88
*Instructors in French.* } Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, MA..30 Jan 87
*Instructor in English Literature.* } Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
*Boatswain* ..George Downer ....10 Feb 86
William Fairfoot ..22 Sept 85
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1888.
TENDER.
'Wave.'

## 93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*
*Devonport.*
*Captain*.....Henry F. Cleveland.. 1 Sept 86
*Commander* ..George R. Lindley ..28 Sept 87
*Lieutenant* ....(**G**) William S. Rees 9 Dec 85
(**G**)Hugh P. Williams6 Aug 87
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(**G**) Archibald G. H. W. Moore .....13 Sept 87
(**G**)Charles L. Napier24 Aug 88
(**G**)Charles Stirling 24 Aug 88
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
*Lieut Mar.* ....William H. Basevi ..20 Aug 88
*Chaplain & Nav. Inst.*..... } *Rev.* John B. Budds, B.A. 25 Nov 85
*Staff Surg.* ....Thomas L. Horner ..29 Feb 88
*Fleet Paym*....Francis J. Shapcote.. 1 Sept 88
*Surgeon*.....John Cashin .....19 Jan 88
East Apthorp ..... 7 Dec 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Richard E. S. Sturgess 20 June 87
Edmund F. E. Gipps 31 Oct 88
*Chief Gunner*...*James Wallace* .....17 Sept 88
(*For charge of breech-loading gun-mountings.*)
William H. Metters .. 1 Dec 88
*Gunner*.....John Grant.....31 Mar 87
(*In lieu of a Boatswain.*)
*Samuel Jenkins*.....12 Oct 88
*William H. Crocker*.. 1 Oct 86
*Edward Pears*.....28 Aug 88
*Richard Boxhall*.....19 Dec 85
*Thomas Berridge* ....29 Aug 85
*Thomas Rockey* ..... 9 Apr 88
*Louis Barber* .....17 Mar 85
*William Bacon* .....20 Oct 88
*Carpenter* .....James Peain ..... 1 Apr 86

*For service in 'Foudroyant' and 'Perseus.'*
*Lieutenant* (**G**) *William P. Hillyar* .. 4 Dec 88
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
*Chief Gunner*..*Thomas Stephens* ....26 May 88
*Gunner*.....*Arthur R. R. Lloyd*..12 Oct 88
*William H. Parsons* 20 Oct 88
*New Books opened, 1st January* 1889.
TENDERS.
'Bonetta.' 'Bulldog.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Hecate.'
'Plucky.' 'Sabrina.' 'Snap.'

Digitized by Google

## 101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1808 *Tons.*
*North Shields.*

*Commander*....Henry N. Alleyne ..19 Jan 87
*Fleet Surgeon*..James Flanagan .... 11 June 87
*Fleet Paym.* ..Alexander Allen.... 20 Jan 86
*Gunner*.....John Hills ..... 8 Feb 86
*Recommissioned at North Shields, 1st Jan.* 1873.
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*
*Aberdeen.*

*Commander*....Alfred W. Warry....26 Jan 86
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Joshua P. Courtenay 23 Aug 87
*Fleet Paym* ....Allen F. Gain..... 1 Feb 87
*Chief Gunner* ..Edward Crowley ..26 Apr 87
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*
*Bristol.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Francis H. N. Harvey 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surgeon*..Astley Cooper .....16 May 87
*Fleet Paym*.....Charles H. Ceely .... 4 Jan 87
*Chief Gunner* ..James Hills.....13 Oct 87
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*
(*Torpedo School Ship.*)
*Devonport.*

*Captain* .....John Durnford, DSO. 8 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....(T) *Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 23 Feb 86
(T) Edmond J. W. Slade .....10 Apr 88
(T) Walter Carey ..26 Sept 87
(T) William C. M. Nicholson 27 June 88
(*Staff Officers.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Charles R. Mullins, BA. 24 Nov 87
*Staff Surgeon* ..Robert W. Williams 7 June 87
*Staff Paymaster* Walter H. Rae ..... 7 Apr 88
*Staff Eng.* ....*Francis Ford* ..... 16 Mar 87
(*For Torpedo Store at Devonport.*)
*Surgeon*.....Edward J. Biden....20 Aug 88
*Edward Griffin*, MD. ..25 June 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..*Edward W. L. Street* (*Lnt*) 30 June 88
*Engineer* .....David J. Bennett....20 Apr 87
George A. Haggarty 18 Aug 86
*Gunner*.....(T) John Moon ....13 Jan 88
(T) William Howell 27 Dec 87
(T) George A. Jennings 11 Dec 86
(T) Richard J. Herd.. 7 Dec 88
(T) Nicholas G. Williams 1 Oct 87
(T) John Daly .....21 May 88
*Boatswain* ....(T) George H. Adams 12 Dec 88
*Carpenter*.....George Wallis .....22 Dec 87
*Commissioned at Devonport, 13th Dec.* 1884.

TENDER.
'Scourge.'

## 162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 25. *Screw Ship.*

6071 *Tons.*
*Flag Ship.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Admiral* .....*Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, VC., GCB.....20 June 88
*Flag-Lieut.* ....Augustus L. K. Knapton 20 June 88
*Secretary* .....Herbert F. Roe .....20 June 88
*Clerk to Sec.*....William H. Rowe .. 4 Jan 86
Francis H. Smith .. 9 May 87
George H. A. Willis.. 2 Mar 88

---

*Captain*.....Robert Woodward CB 20 Dec 87
*Commander*....Henry Leah .....24 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Gordon Glennie .... 8 Jan 86
Innes Gairdner.....11 Sept 88
George A. Smith .... 6 Feb 88
Francis J. M. S. Wortley 24 Oct 88
*Staff Com.*.....Benjamin S. Jackson 22 Nov 87
*Major Mar.* ....William F. Campbell 17 Dec 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....George M. Gordon .. 1 Oct 88
Charles E. E. Curtoys 16 Feb 88
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.*.. } *Rev.* Francis Flynn BA 29 Mar 88
*Fleet-Surgeon*..Stephen Sweetnam 17 Nov 86
*Fleet Paym* ....John J. Hayward .. 1 Oct 85
*Paymaster* ....William C. Gillies .. 4 Dec 88
(*In lieu of an A. P.*)
*Surgeon*.....Edward H. Williams 26 Sept 88
*Johnston H. Acheson*, MB. 6 July 88
*Assist.-Paym.*..Wingfield W. Alton.. 9 Oct 88
George H. D. Sarratt 27 Aug 87
Beauchamp U. Colclough 31 Oct 88
*Gunner*.....Edward J. Ormes ..30 Jan 86
*William Simpson*....29 Mar 87
*Boatswain* ....William Davis .....15 Apr 87
*Carpenter*.....Alfred W. Childs.... 8 Sept 86

---

Digitized by Google

*The following Officers are borne additional for various services.*

*Surgeon*.....*Samuel W. Vasey* ....30 Nov 88
(*For Lisbon Hospital.*)
*George A. Waters*, MD 17 Aug 87
*William G. Stott*, MB 17 Aug 87
(*For service at Haslar Hospital.*)
*Ch. Boatswain*..*Charles Tuckwell* ....31 Dec 87
(*For recruiting.*)
*Boatswains for working Parties* ....} *Henry W. Horn* ....15 Jan 87
*John C. Swayne* ..... 9 May 88
*Thomas Davidson* ....12 Sept 88

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan.*, 1878.
*New Books opened 1st April*, 1888.

TENDERS.
'Ant.' 'Magnet.'
'Fire Queen.' 'Victory.'

## 163 DUNCAN, 31. *Screw Ship.*

5724 *Tons.*

*Flag Ship.*

*Sheerness.*

*The R. N. Barracks and this Ship were merged into one Establishment on the 1st January.* 1882.

*Vice-Adm*.....Thomas B. Lethbridge 2 July 88
*Flag Lieut.* ....Henry R. P. Floyd .. 2 July 88
*Secretary* .....Charles E. Gifford .. 2 July 88
*Clerk to Sec*.....Charles E. Byron .. 28 Sept 87
George W. Whillier..27 Apr 88

*Captain*.....Arthur C. Curtis ....12 July 87
*Commander*....John L. Burr ..... 3 Aug 88
**Lieutenant*....Charles B. Neate ....29 Feb 88
Ernest Kinder .....31 Jan 88
Gerald Elias .....14 Aug 87
*Staff Com*.....Walter S. Chambre...20 Aug 88
*Major Mar.* ....William G. Armstrong 1 Oct 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Edward J. Stroud .. 1 Oct 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Frederic L. Warleigh, BA. 6 Nov 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..William B. Fletcher 17 Dec 88
(*And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.*)
*Fleet Paym*.....Isaac B. Moorman .. 1 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Edward Ferguson .. 2 Feb 88
Cyril J. Mansfield, MB. 17 May 88
*Hamilton E. L. Earle* 3 May 87
*Charles Dickinson*....22 Nov 88
*Reginald T. A. Levinge* 1 Nov 88
*Assist. Paym.*..William S. Andrews 6 June 87
*Chief Gunner*..Henry J. Metters....18 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....George Newman ....24 Aug 87
(*For service on board 'Duncan.'*)
*George E. Leal*.....31 Oct 86
*Boatswain* ....John Saxon..... 1 Oct 86
(*For service on board 'Duncan.'*)
*James Rice* .....10 Nov 88
*Joseph Puckey*..: .... 6 Feb 86
*Charles Jones* (*act*) .. 4 Sept 88
*Carpenter* ....John Watts ..... 10 Feb 87
*Clerk* .....Sidney B. Hinshelwood.....15 Mar 88

* *A Gunnery Lieutenant is borne in the 'Trent' for service in her and at the Naval Barracks.*

*The following Officers are borne additional for various services.*

*For Sheerness Dockyard.*
*Captain*.....*Charles G. Fane*, AdC. 1 June 88
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
*Fleet Eng*.....*William G. Littlejohns* 17 Mar 84

*Staff Eng*.....*Richard H. Barrett* ..10 Dec 79
(*To assist Chief Engineer of Sheerness Yard.*)
*Surgeon*.....*John Jenkins* .....29 Nov 88
(*For service at R. M. Depot, Walmer.*)
*Gunner* .....(T) *Alfred Weekes*....4 July 88
(*For service with Torpedo Flotilla.*)
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st January* 1882.

TENDERS.
'Trent.' 'Wildfire.'

## 164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*

*Leith.*

*Lieut. and Com.* William J. Moore.... 6 Mar 88
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Henry A. Close.....28 May 87
*Chief Gunner* ..Alexander Barfoot .. 4 Feb 88
*New Books opened 1st April* 1888.

## 166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons.*

*Liverpool.*

*Commander*....Lawrence Ching .... 1 July 86
*Fleet Surgeon* ..Robert Hay, MD ....23 Nov 86
*Fleet Paym* ....
*Ch. Gunner* ....William F. Cadwallader 14 Oct 88
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.

## 180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

3994 *Tons.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....Compton E. Domvile AdC 1 Nov 86
*Commander* ..Francis C. B. B. Simpson, 19 May 88
*Lieutenant* ....(G)Ernest A. Simons 26 Apr 86
(G) Francis G. de Lisle 14 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

(G)John R. Jellicoe..10 May 88

*Senior Staff Officers.*

(G)Frederick C. T. Jones 24 Aug 88

(G)AlfredP.Ethelston24Aug 88

(G)Montague E. Browning 24 Aug 88

*(Junior Staff Officers.)*

*Francis W. Cobb*.....20 Nov 88

*(For Service with Acting Sub-Lieuts. at College.)*

*Lieutenants, Additional, qualifying for Gunnery Officers.*

*Richard A. Cathie*..22 Dec 87
*Arthur D. Ricardo* 30 Sept 87
*Edward L. D. Boyle*30 Sept 87
*Francis A. R. Bowles*30 Sept 87
*Charles D. Granville*30 Sept 87
*Morgan Singer* ....30 Sept 87
*Arthur H. Christian*30 Sept 87
*Stuart St. J. Farquhar* 30 Sept 87
*Ernest F. A. Gaunt* 30 Sept 87
*Richard F. Phillimore* 30 Sept 87
*William H. Boys* ..30 Sept 87
*Arthur H. Limpus* .29 Sept 88
*Edward M. Hewett* .29 Sept 88
*Henry L. D. Pearce*.29 Sept 88
*Francis G. Eyre* ..29 Sept 88
*John F. Murray-Aynsley* 29 Sept 88
*Frederick K.C.Gibbons* 29 Sept 88
*Hon.Robert F. Boyle*29 Sept 88
*Ernest H. Grafton*..29 Sept 88
*Henry H. Campbell*.29 Sept 88
*Cuthbert E. Hunter*.29 Sept 88

***Capt. Mar.***.....Edwin L. McCausland 1 Oct 87

***Chaplain and Nav. Inst***} *Rev.* Frank C. Stebbing, MA. 30 Oct 86

***Fleet Surgeon***..George Bolster ....16 Oct 87

***Fleet Paym.***.....James H. Wallis ....22 Jan 87

***Surgeon***.....Edward R.D. Fasken 25 Feb 88
Robert F. Bowie ....14 June 88
*William J. Colborne*..19 Jan 88
*Edward P. Mourilyan* MB. 6 July 88

***Assist Paym.***..George W. H. Maggs 14 Feb 88
Gover H. Miall..... 2 Mar 88
George Grant .....12 Feb 87

***Ch. Gunner***....William T. Willis .. 3 June 85
*Francis Lattimer* ..15 July 86
*(For Gun Mountings)*

***Gunner***.....William Pearce (*a*)..25 Oct 88
*Frederick Adams*.... 3 Nov 86
*Albert Smith* .....26 Sept 84
*Wallace Newton* ....27 Aug 88
*John H. Wells* .....21 Mar 88
*John Smith* (*b*) .....20 Apr 87
*John S. Rice*.....27 Aug 88
*Alexander Greening*.. 5 June 85
*Frederick Bryant*.... 8 Oct 86
*Henry D. Capper* .... 9 May 88
*William Ferbracke*..14 Mar 87
*Charles E. Joy* ..... 1 June 88
*Thomas Holman* ....27 Aug 88
*William J. Sivyer*....23 May 88
*Montague Hine* ..... 7 May 88

***Carpenter***.....John G. W. Chitson ..5 July 88

*The following Officers are borne as additional.*

***Lieutenant***....(G)*William N. Madan* 1 May 88
*(Temporarily for Special Service.)*
(G)*Edward W. Lloyd* 24 July 88

***Staff Comm.***...*Robert Jackson* ..... 3 Dec 84
*(To Instruct Acting Sub-Lieuts. in Pilotage.)*

***Gunner***.....*Launcelot Creagh* .... 9 May 88
*(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)*
*William H. Jones*.... 3 Aug 88
*William H. Bound* .. 3 May 88
*James Ruddy*..... 3 May 88
*(For temporary service at the Admiralty.)*

---

*New Books opened.* 1*st July* 1884.

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Hero.' 'Handy.'
'Kite.' 'Mastiff.' 'Pike.' 'Pincher.'
'Snake.'

## 194 FLORA, 12.

1818 *Tons.*

*Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.*

*Ordered to be replaced by 'Penelope,' to which Ship Officers marked* (*) *will be transferred on her arrival on the Station.*

*Commander*....*Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis .....11 June 87

*Lieutenant* ....*George V. Hegan ..8 Mar 87

*Surgeon*.....John Brunt..... 7 Aug 86

*Assist. Paym. in charge* ..} William E. E. Read..22 Aug 87

*Gunner*.....*Thomas Hawkins..21 Mar 88

---

*Officers borne for service of Naval Establishments.*

*Staff Com*.....

*Fleet Eng*.....*Gustav A. C. Bencke*..14Jan 85

*Engineer* .....*George E. Bench*.....17 Oct 85

*Ch. Carpenter*..*William H. Thomas*..18 Mar 88

*Gunner*.....*George J. August*.... 1 Feb 87
*(For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.)*

*Boatswain* ....*William E. Abrams*..20 Mar 88

---

*(For service at Ascension.)*

*Captain*.....*Richard H. Napier* ..17 Aug 86

*Chaplain* .....*Rev. Arthur P.Hill*,BA. 4 Nov 87

*Staff Surg.* ....*Gerard J. Irvine* .... 5 Sept 88

*Fleet Paym*....*John Bremner* .....16 Aug 87

*Surgeon*.....*Henry J. Gordon* ....20 Oct 88

*Assist. Paym.* ..*Denham R. Kelsey* ..12 Jan 87

*Gunner*.....*Robert Greet* .....10 Feb 86
*(For Charge of Ordnance Stores.)*

*Boatswain* ....*James Thornback* ..11 Dec 88

*Recommissioned at Cape of Good Hope, 22nd Oct.* 1872.

*New Books opened,* 1*st October* 1881.

Digitized by Google

## 205 FROLIC *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*

*Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers. Thames, off Somerset House.*

*Officer in charge*..Mr. Thomas Patter (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*, R.N.)

## 213 GANGES.

3594 *Tons.*

*Falmouth.*

*Training Ship for Boys.*

*Commander*....Guy Mainwaring .. 3 July 86
*Lieutenant* ....Edward A. Richmond 21 Sept 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Frederic A. G. Gace, BA. 21 Mar 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Evelyn R. H. Pollard 23 Aug 87
*Staff Paym.*.....George Lawless..... 1 Dec 87
*Surgeon*.....Sidney H. Youel ....30 Oct 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Harry A. Dyer.....11 Sept 88
*Gunner*.....Stephen Quint..... 13 Mar 88
William Sargeant ..14 Feb 88
*Boatswain* ....Henry White (*b*) ....20 July 88
George Vosper ..... 1 Feb 88
John Coughlan.....18 Dec 88
*Carpenter*.....Richard Eddy .....22 Sept 87

*New Books opened, 1st April* 1888.

## 238 HIBERNIA, 12.

4149 *Tons.*

*Malta.*

*Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.*

*Vice-Admiral.* R. Gordon Douglas.. 4 May 87
*Flag Lieut.* ....Edward J. Bain .... 4 May 87
*Clerk to Sec.* ..Graham Hewlett....23 June 87

*Commander* ..Horace H. Barnard.. 2 Nov 86
*Lieutenant* ...Robert T. Wood ....17 Nov 87
*Capt. Mar.* ...Leonard J. Hadley.. 21 Mar 87
*Fleet Surgeon*..John S. Dobbyn, MD.22 Nov 88
*Fleet Paym.* ..William B. Hutchison19 June 86
*Surgeon*.....James S. Wray .....26 Aug 87
*Assist. Paym.*..John C. Bartlett ....18 Nov 87
*Gunner*.....James Treyhern ....19 Nov 87
William Pollington..25 Apr 87
*Boatswain* ....Richard Pratt .....18 Jan 87
*Carpenter*.....Michael M'Evoy ....30 Apr 87

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*

*Lieut. Mar.* ....*Charles H. Kennedy*.. 3 Feb 87
*As Musketry Instructor.*

*Insp. of Machy.*.*William Castle* .....23 Nov 88
(*For service in Steam Reserve, Malta.*)
*Fleet Eng*.....*Richard H. Trubshaw* 29 Sept 88
*For Malta Yard.*
(*Superintending Engineer.*)
*Chief Eng.* ....*James D. Nicholson* .. 6 Apr 86
(*For Torpedo Store at Malta.*)
*Engineer* .....*John T. Coombs*.....17 July 86
(*For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee' and 'Don,' and of Reserve Stores, &c. at Malta.*)
*James Lane* ..... 6 Jan 85
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
*Assist. Eng.*....*George T. J. Ludlow*..10 Mar 88
(*For Management, &c. of Torpedo Boats at Malta.*)
*Alfred R. Pattison*.... 6 Dec 88
(*For service with Inspector of Machinery.*)
*Gunner* .....*William Elliott*.....17 Nov 86
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)

*Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May* 1877.
*New Books opened, 1st January* 1887.

TENDER.
'Azov' (Harbour Service).

## 259 IMPREGNABLE (late BULWARK).

6557 *Tons.*

*Training Ship for Boys.*

*Devonport.*

*Captain*.....Hilary G. Andoe, CB. 1 Apr 86
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
*Commander* ..Charles H. Cross .... 7 Mar 88
*Lieutenant* ....Patrick C. Dudgeon ..18 Sept 88
Francis W. Keary ..19 Nov 88
*Chap. and Nav. Inst.*.. } *Rev.* James Black, MA. 1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surgeon*..Anthony Gorham MD.28 May 88
*Staff Paym.*....Thomas F. Harrison..1 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Edgar R. Dimsey ..12 Oct 88
*D'Arcy Harvey*, MB. ..6 July 88
*Assist Paym.* ..John H. Coulton ....31 Oct 88
Charles S. Inglis ....22 Feb 86
*Gunner*.....Thomas Avery.....10 Mar 87
George S. Jennings ..29 Apr 87
Walter Cammack (*act*)12 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....George Daw .....12 Jan 86
*William H. Martin* ..21 Nov 85
*William H. Budd* .... 6 Apr 87
*Tom Glading* ..... 6 Apr 87
*Carpenter*.....Henry J. Rundle ....17 Jan 87
*Clerk* .....Percy M. Roberts....18 Jan 87

*The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—*

*Staff Paymaster Richard B. White* .... May 88
(*For special Service.*)
*Gunner*.....*Charles Herring* ....26 July 87
(*For 'Circe.'*)

*New Books opened, 1st July* 1888.

TENDERS.
'Circe (Harbour Service), 'Nautilus,' 'Pilot.'

Digitized by Google

## 262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3653 *Tons.*

*Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.*

*Devonport.*

*Rear-Adm.* ....*Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. .....1 Aug 88
*Captain* .....*Harry H. Rawson, C.B. 2 Oct 85
(*Will be superseded on the 1st January 1889 by Captain* Walter Stewart.)
*Commander*....John G. M. Field....12 Dec 88
*Lieutenant* ....Adolphus F. Turner 9 Nov 86
Walter L. Bignold ..18 Sept 88
Francis P. Carey .... 1 Sept 88
Dayrell Davies.....15 Feb 88
*Staff Com.*.....William H. James .. 5 Nov. 86
*Major Mar.* ....Gerald A. Heseltine 29 Jan 87
(*Brevet Lieut. Colonel.*)
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Godfrey E. Matthews 18 Aug 87
Richard N. Bendyshe 1 Oct 87
Hamilton M. C. W. Graham 1 Oct 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William V. Rainier, M.A. 6 June 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....Henry S. Lauder ....17 Dec 88
(*And for service in Devonport Dockyard, &c.*)
*Fleet Paym.*....Robert M. Colwell .. 5 Dec 85
*Surgeon*.....Francis Woore .....11 Dec 83
John H. Thomas ....28 Sept 87
*Hugh St. D. Griffiths*..25 June 87
*Frederick W. Collingwood* 6 July 88
*Assist. Paym.*..Charles E. C. Webb ..17 Apr 88
Arthur Wilson .....14 July 88
*Ch. Gunner*....Samuel W. Withecombe .....17 Sept 88
*Ch. Carpenter*..Henry S. Turner ..18 Mar 83
*Boatswain* ....Richard Smith .....21 Apr 87

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.*

*Commander*....*William D. Morrish*..20 Dec 85
*Fleet Eng*.....*James A. Bedbrook* .. 7 Dec. 88
(*For service as Engineer Overseer on the Clyde, &c.*)
*Chief Eng*.....*William L. Wishart*..22 Mar 87
*For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Clyde.*
*Charles Lane*.....6 July 88
*Engineer* .....*Edwin K. Odam* ....10 Aug 87
*William G. Mogg* .... 1 Sept 88
*For Training School for Engineer Students.*
*George B. Alton* ....26 Jan 86
*As Overseer for Machinery of new ships building.*
*Boatswain*.....*John McGuiness*..... 1 Feb 88
*Carpenter*.....*Henry Brown* .....17 Jan 87
*For service in 'Impregnable' Tender.*

*For Reserve.*

*Chief Insp. of Machy.* } *Harry Williams* ....21 Oct 85
*Fleet Eng.* ....*William P. Ward*....10 Aug 85
*James J. Finch* .....27 Apr 87
*Staff Eng*.....*George S. Newton* ....17 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.*..*George J. Clow*..... 10 Mar 87
*Engineer* .....*John W. Hole*..... 2 Mar 86
*Chief Carp.* ....James Somerville ..24 July 88
*Gunner* .....*Thomas E. Hamblyn* 17 Sept 88
(T)*Thomas C. Jones*..21 Nov 88
*Boatswain* ....*George F. Gartrell* ..22 May 86
*Thomas J. Gittings* .. 1 Oct 87
*John Brock* .....28 Mar 87
*Richard Hurrell* ..... 1 Mar 87
*William Saunders*....28 Dec 87
*Samuel Trotman* ....26 May 88
*Ch. Insp. Machy. David Robb*.....14 Jan 85
(*As Chief Engineer of Devonport Yard.*)
*Fleet Eng.* ....*Wm. W. Chilcott* ....25 Apr 79
*Staff Eng*.....*Felix Foreman* ..... 7 Aug 86
(*For service in 'Cambrian' Floating Factory.*)
*Chief Eng.* ....*John H. Adams* .....11 Dec 88
(*For service at Devonport Yard.*)
*Frederick A. Cocks* .. 1 May 88
(*For charge of Machinery and Stores of Torpedo Boats.*)
*Ch Boatsn.* ....*William H Williams*.23 Feb 85
(*For service at Keyham.*)

*Engineer* ....*John Fawcett*.....19 Nov 86
(*For service with Working Parties.*)
*Matthew W. Ellis*....25 Apr 88
*Richard S. Hornsby* ..11 Feb 85
(*As Torpedo Boat Instructors.*)
*Frank W. Hawkins*.. 4 Nov 87
(*For Charge of Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats.*)
*New books opened, 1st July* 1888.

TENDER.
'Impregnable.'

## 280 LIFFEY. *Frigate.*

3915 *Tons. Store and Depôt Ship.*

*Coquimbo.*

*Staff Comm. in command.* } John B. Johnson ....31 Jan 87
*Fleet Surg.* ....John K. Conway, M.D. 23 Feb 86
*Staff Paymaster* George D. Daunt....20 Feb 88
*Gunner* .....John Bateman ..... 9 Nov 86
*Boatswain* ....Robert Carrick.....12 Nov 88
*Recommissioned at Coquimbo, 17th Nov.* 1878.

## 285 LION.

## *Training Ships for Boys.*

*Devonport.*

*The Establishment consists of two Ships.*

(1,) *of* 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.')
(2,) *of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')

*Commander*....William L. Morrison 1 Sept 88
*Lieutenant* ....Henry B. Elwyn .... 8 Apr 87
Edward P. Chapman 15 Feb 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Ralph V. Wilson, BA. 18 July 88
*Staff Surgeon* ..Charles W. Magrane...24 May 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Thomas Mitchell ....1 Jan 88
*Surgeon*.....Edward J. Morley ..12 Sept 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..George Whitcroft ..25 Jan 89
*Gunner* .....Nicholas Mills .....19 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

George H. Chubb ..10 Sept 87
George Reeves..... 10 Mar 88
*Boatswain* ....John Allen .....10 Sept 88
Henry Penfound....18 Nov 88
Benjamin Thompson15 May 86
James Rendle .....10 Sept 88
*Carpenter*.....Henry Evans..... 4 Nov 87
*New Books opened, 1st Jan.* 1885.

TENDERS.
'Liberty.'
'Sealark.'

## 335 NANKIN.

2540 *Tons.*
*Receiving Ship.*
*Pembroke Dock.*

*Captain*.....George D. Morant ..22 June 87
(*Superintendent of Pembroke Yard.*)
*Staff Captain* ..John E. Chapple ....11 Oct 86
(*For Service as Queen's Harbour Master at Pembroke Dock.*)
*Fleet Surg.* ....Thomas Bolster ...17 Dec 88
(*And for service in Pembroke Dockyard, &c.*)
*Staff Paym.* ....Henry W. Paul.....10 Dec 88
*Surgeon*.....William M. Lory ....25 Feb 88
*Gunner*.....Gabriel Ham.....14 Dec 87
*Boatswain* ....William Hurlow ....18 July 88
William Jinks ..... 6 Apr 88
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1884.

## NIMBLE (Harbour Service).

*Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

570 *Tons.*
*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*

## 366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

2842 *Tons.*
*Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*

*Rear-Admiral*..Edward Kelly..... 1 Nov 87

*Captain*.....Henry F. Stephenson CB
AdC..... 3 Apr 88
*Commander*....Marmaduke L. Kelham
10 Mar 87
(*For Steam Reserve at Chatham.*)
*Lieutenant* ....Samuel Ewing ..... 9 Apr 86
*Staff Comm.*....William J. Symons.. 4 Nov 87
*Capt. Mar.* ....Percy O. Lang ..... 8 Feb 87
*Lieut Mar.* ....Edmund G. Evelegh 27 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....Richard S. P. Griffiths
15 Dec 88
(*And for service at Chatham Dockyard, &c.*)
*Fleet Paym.*....William Noble ..... 1 Apr 88
*Surgeon*.....Samuel W. Johnson, MB
18 Jan 88
George Wilson, M.B. 15 Dec 88
*William A. Whitelegge*
BA, MD 19 Jan 88
(*Lent to Chatham Hospital.*)

*Assist. Paym.*..Robert Blyth.....17 Feb 88
*Carpenter*.....John B. Hawton .... 3 Nov 86
*Boatswain* ....James Steel ..... 2 June 86

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.*
(*For Chatham Dockyard.*)
*Insp. Mach.*....*Alfred Wood* ..... 1 Oct 88
*Fleet Eng.* ....*James Stephens*.....22 Mar 88
*Asst. Paym.*....*Charles H. A. Ward* .11 Oct 86

*Commander* .. *Harry S. F. Niblett* ..10 Dec 88
(*For Steam Reserve at Sheerness.*)
(*For Reserve.*)
*Ch. Inspector of Machy.*... } *James H. Ferguson* ..17 Feb 88
*Fleet Eng*.....
*Staff Eng*.....*Charles F. Hulford*... 22 Mar 88
(*For Floating Factory.*)
*Ch. Engineer* ..*William J. Maudling*..20 Apr 88
(*As Staff Admiralty Overseer at Messrs. Laird Bros.*)
*Staff Eng*.....*Edward R. Vine* ....12 July 88
(*For temporary service in Reserve.*)
*Engineer* .....*Edward L. H. Denison*17Sept 88
(*For Floating Factory.*)
*Assist. Paym.*..*William H. Campion* 1 Mar 88
(*For Steam Reserve, Chatham.*)

*Engineer* .....*Edward J. Edgar* ....2 Nov 88
*Ch. Gunner*....*Walter H. Jew* .....14 Feb 87
*William Barrett* (*a*).. 1 June 88
*Ch. Boatswain*...*John Tillett*.....30 Apr 88
*Ch. Carpenter* ..*John J. L. Turner* ....25 Dec 87
*Gunner*.....*John J. Bentley* .....18 Aug 85
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
(T) *James P. McDonnell*
13 Sept 87
*Boatswain* ....*Charles Austen* .....30 Apr 88
*John Roberts*..... 8 Sept 87

*Chief Eng.* ....*Francis J. Moore*.... 20 Nov 88
(*For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores.*)
*Engineer* .....*Joseph H. W. H. Ellis* 3 Dec 88
(*For Torpedo Store at Chatham.*)
*Frederick M. Cottam*.. 8 Aug 87
(*For Reserve Store.*)
*George L. R. Perkins*..16 Jan 88
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)

(*For Torpedo Boat No. 72.*)
*Lieut & Com.* ..(T) *Francis J. Foley*..30 Oct 88
*Boatswain* ....*William Wood* .....30 Oct 88

*Boatswain* ....*William Hurrell* ....26 Aug 86
(*For Tenders.*)
*New Books opened, 1st April* 1887.

## 385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*
*West India Docks*

*Commander*....Crawford Caffin .... 9 Jan 86
*Fleet Surg*.....William Roche..... 1 Oct 86
*Fleet Paym.*....Robert W. Parish.... 1 Sept 87
*Gunner*.....Charles Earwaker ..24 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

*The following Officers are borne as additional (For various Services).*

*Captain*.....*Edward H. Seymour*, CB., *Ad C*.....20 Dec 87
(*For Service with Naval Reserves.*)
*Charles C Drury*.....6 Mar 86
(*For special service.*)
*Fleet Paym*....*John L. Page* ..... 1 May 88
(*For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.*)
*Fleet Eng.* ....*James A. Shawyer* ..31 May 88
(*As Coal Inspector in South Wales.*)
*James Melrose* .....23 Nov 87
(*For inspection of Torpedo Boats for Indian Government.*)
*Chief Eng*.....*Cornelius Pitt*.....10 Oct 84
(*For service at Royal Arsenal.*)
*Joseph Organ*.....6 Mar 86
(*For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.*)
*Engineer* .....*Ernest F. Ellis* .....13 Nov 88
(*For service at Elswick or Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.*)

---

*For service at the Admiralty.*

*Commander*....*Arthur Barrow* ..... 1 Apr 88
*Gerard M. Brooke*....28 June 87
*Charles G. Dicken*....18 Apr 88
*Staff Com*.....*James E. Tully* .....13 Nov 88
*Insp. of Mach*...*Richard Sennett* .... 1 May 87
(*For service as Engineer-in-Chief.*)
*Fleet Eng.* ....*Matthew McIntyre* .. 1 Apr 80
*Albert J. Durston* ....23 Nov 88
*Chief Eng.* ....*Charles Rudd* .....11 Dec 88
*Thomas Soper* .....25 Apr 83
*Richard A. Shapcott* 14 June 86
*Engineer* .....*James C. Edmonds* .. 7 Dec 88
*Henry J. Oram*..... 3 May 84
*Frederick D. Hobbs* .. 7 June 86
*George G. Goodwin* .. 7 Dec 88
*Gunner* .....(T)*Thomas Davidson* 13 Jan 88
(*For temporary service.*)

---

*For service at Royal Naval College.*

*Captain* .....*Alexander P. Hastings*, C.B. 31 Mar 86
*Staff Com.* ....*William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
*Nav. Lieut.* ....*Thomas B. Moody* ..11 Feb 82
*Chap. and Nav. Inst*..... } Rev. *John M. Robinson*, B.A. 12 Aug 79
*Nav. Inst* .....*Thomas S. Oborn* ....25 Jan 73
*Henry B. Goodwin*, M.A. 8 Nov 72
*James R. Clark*, MA...10 Aug 87
*George Williams* ....24 Sept 85
*James M. Pask*, B.A. 22 Nov 83
*Staff Eng*.....*John Yeo*.....15 Sept 84
*John W. W. Waghorn* 9 June 75
*Chief Eng*.....*William H. Riley* .. 5 July 83
*Engineer* .....*John H. Slade* .....18 Sept 84

---

*(For Surveying Service, &c.)*

*Naval Assistants to Hydrographer.*
- *Staff Capt.* — *Henry R. Harris* 3 Feb 74
- *Staff Com.* — *John C. Richards* 9 May 72
- *George A. Browning* 30 Dec 74
- *Charles H. C. Langdon* 6 Jan 82
- *William H. Petley* 13 Oct 82
- *Walter N. Gordon* 5 July 87

*Fleet Paym*....*George W. Underhill* 26 Feb 75

*(Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.)*

*Surveying Officers in Hydrographic Department.*
- *Staff Capt.* — *George Stanley* 30 Oct 83
- *Staff Com.* — *William Pearce* 27 Aug 83

*Staff-Com*.....*Ettrick W. Creak*, F.R.S. 2 Mar 68
*William E. Archdeacon* 9 Dec 81
*William Tooker* .... 6 Oct 83
*Thomas C. Pascoe* ....26 Nov 87
*For Surveying Service.*

---

*Officers borne for Study at R. N. College.*

*Captain*.....*Edward H. M. Davis* .29 Sept 88
*Alfred A. C. Parr* ....29 Sept 88
*Orford Churchill* ....29 Sept 88
*Charles S. Domer*....29 Sept 88
*Oswald P. Tudor* ....29 Sept 88
*Commander*....*Randolph F. G. Foote* 29 Sept 88
*Richard F. Hoskyn* ..29 Sept 88
*Daniel M. Riddel* ....29 Sept 88
*Robert D. B. Bruce* ..29 Sept 88
*Frederick F. Fegen* ..29 Sept 88
*Staff Com.* ....*James Henderson* ....8 Nov 88
*New books opened 1st April 1881.*

---

TENDER.

'Rainbow' (Harbour Service).

*For drill of R.N. Artillery Volunteers.*

## 413 REVENGE, 28. *Screw Ship.*

5260 *Tons.* 2896 *H.P.*

*Flag Ship, Queenstown.*

*Vice-Adm.* ....*Hon.* Walter C. Carpenter 1 Jan 87
(*Will be succeeded on 31st December 1888 by Rear Admiral* James E. Erskine.)
*Flag Lieut* ....Hans T. F. White .. 1 Jan 87
*Secretary* .....Robert J. M. Macleod 1 Jan 87
*Clerk to Sec*.....Henry B. B. Creagh ..28 Mar 85

---

*Captain*.....Frederic P. Doughty..5 Feb 87
*Commander*....Henry H. Dyke..... 6 Aug 87
*Lieutenant* ....George A. Warleigh..21 Oct 85
*Staff Com*.....Edmund Nankivell...11 May 86
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Archibald G. B. Urmston 12 Nov 87
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* John Cavanagh BA. 5 Apr 88
*Staf Surg.* ....John Tyndall. .....30 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

*Staff Paym.* ....Henry C. Jenkins .. 1 Nov 87
*Staff Eng.*.....Charles A. Walmsley26 Dec 86
*Surgeon*.....
*Assist. Paym.* ..Thomas J. Stovin .. 1 Feb 87
*Ch. Carpenter* ..*George Popplestone* .. 2 July 87
(*For Haulbowline Yard.*)
*Assist. Eng.*....Philip Hobbs.....22 Dec 87
*Gunner* .....John Shea .....22 Apr 86
*Boatswain* ....William S. Davis ....19 Oct 86
*Charles Duggan* ....24 Dec 85
*John Coleman*.....26 Mar 87
*Carpenter*.....Philip H. Beall .....25 June 87
*Recommissioned at Queenstown, 1st July* 1876.
(*New Books opened 1st January* 1882.)

TENDERS.
'Gipsy' (Harbour Service).
Shamrock' (Tug).

## 420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13.

4122 *Tons.*

*Flag Ship.*
*Devonport.*

*Admiral* .....*Sir* William M. Dowell
KCB. 15 Dec 88
*Flag Lieut.*
*Secretary* .....William J. C. Row ..15 Dec 88
*Clerk to Sec.*....William Le G. Pullen 7 June 85
Thomas H. S. Pasley 17 Sept. 87
Robert F. C. Eames..31 May 87

*Captain* .....Richard D. King .... 1 Sept 88
*Commander*....Harry L. F. Royle ..16 Dec 87
*Lieutenant* ....John T. Hardinge .. 6 Sept 88
Richard W. Watt.... 9 Nov 88
Walter F. Stirling ..12 Jan 88
John L. Eagles .....16 Aug 87
George M. Dolphin..25 Apr 88
*James Webber*.....15 Dec 88
*Staff Comm.*....John Edwards .....15 Nov 88
*Major Mar.* ....Henry S. Bourchier 1 Oct 88
(*Bt. Lieut.-Colonel.*)
*Lieut. Mar.* ....Max A. B. Kappey .. 1 Oct 88
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* John E. S. Johnson, BA.
1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....Godfrey Goodman ..16 May 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Valentine D. J. Rickcord
1 Oct 88
*Paymaster* ....Innes W. Taylor ....19 Nov 88
(*In lieu of an Assistant-Paymaster.*)
*Surgeon*.....Francis B. Julyan ..19 Sept 88
Edward C. Ward, MD.31 Dec 87
*George F. Collins* ....25 June 87
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles D. M. Horne 3 Feb. 88
*Gunner* .....Edwin Bishop ..... 4 Aug 88
Charles P. Leonard..12 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....Peter W. R. Bray....26 Jan 88
*William Lyndon* ....11 Feb 88
*Thomas Hicks*..... 8 Aug 87
*Carpenter* ....William Rickard.... 1 Jan 89
*Clerk* .....Frederick W. Hammond
11 Sept 88

*Officers borne by various services.*
*Staff Captain* ..*Adolphus de G. Sutton* 3 Sept 83
(*For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.*)
*Surgeon*.....*Michael O'Brien*, MD. 19 Jan 88
(*For service at Plymouth Hospital.*)
*Naval Instr.*
(*For training on board the 'Britannia.'*)
*New Books opened, 1st Jan.* 1887.

TENDERS.
'Harpy.' 'Vivid.'

## 433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Commander*....Alvin C. Corry .....25 June 87
*Lieutenant* ....James M. Caulfeild..20 Aug 88
Hugh Evan-Thomas 7 Aug 88
*Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.*} *Rev.* Samuel Kenah, M.A.
1 Sept 88
*Fleet Surg* ....George A. Campbell 5 Dec 88
*Fleet Paym.*....Henry M. Harrison... 4 Jan 87
*Surgeon*.....Jeremiah Sugrue, MD19 Sept 88
*Asst. Paym.*....Frederick W. Mortimore
4 June 88
*Ch. Boatswain* ..Henry Peavitt .....24 May 88
*Gunner* .....William C. Tarrant..30 May 88
Edward Duffett ....24 Aug 87
*Boatswain* ....James Bates ..... 26 Sept 88
Alexander Johnston..16 Aug 87
Michael Gould .....16 Oct 86
*Carpenter*.....William G. Withers..19 Nov 87
*New Books opened, 1st July* 1884.

TENDER.
'Martin.'

## 490 TERROR. *Iron. Floating Battery. Armour-plated.*

1844 *Tons.*

(*Late Screw, Machinery removed.*)
*Bermuda.*

*Captain*.....Robert P. Dennistoun 5 Feb 87
*Lieutenant* ....Henry F. Haszard .. 6 Nov 86
*Staff Comm.* ..Henry D. Shortt .... 9 Dec 85
*Staff Paym* ....John T. Greet .....23 Jan 87
*Surgeon*.....
*Assist. Paym.*..John E. Jones.....27 Sept 87
*Ch. Gunner*....Samuel H. Ellis ....22 May 86
*Boatswain* ....Hugh Smith .....25 May 88
*Assist. Clerk* ..*Percy G. L. Drew* ....14 Nov 88

*Officers borne for various services.*
*Inspector of Machinery*..} *Charles M. Johnson* ..12 Feb 87
*Engineer* .....*William C. Hilder* ..27 Jan 85
*Boatswain* ....*John Abbott*.....23 June 88
*For Bermuda Yard.*

*Lieutenant* ....*Robert C. Leader*..... 6 Nov 86
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)

Digitized by Google

*Captain* Mar. ..*Edward B. Stephens*.. Feb 87
*Lieut. Mar.* ....*David Mercer* .....28 Jan 86
*Godfrey L. Beaumont* 1 Feb 87
(*For service at Bermuda.*)
*Engineer* .....*Thomas Whebby* .... 5 July 86
*Henry Lane*.....13 Sept 87
(*In charge of Machinery of 'Viper' and 'Vixen.'*)
*Gunner*.....*George T. Baker* ....24 Nov 88
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)
*Boatswain* ....*Thomas W. Green* ....17 Apr 88
(*For 'Irresistible.'*)
*Recommissioned at Bermuda 1st Jan.* 1886.

## 502 TRINCOMALEE, 15.

*Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

*Southampton Water.*

*Commander*....Frederick Edwards. 30 Apr 86
*Fleet Surg.* ....James Bradley .....27 Sept 87
*Fleet Paym.*....Charles J. Curgenven 10 Jan 87
*Gunner*.....William H. Pettit ..26 Sept 86
*New Books opened 1st April* 1881.

## 508 UNICORN, 10.

*Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

*Dundee.*

*Lieut. & Com.*..Francis A. Brookes..18 Oct 88
*Fleet Surg.* ....William Graham....27 May 87
*Fleet Paym* ....William E. Boxer.. 1 Oct 87
*Gunner*.....Joseph Hamilton....14 Feb 87
*New Books opened 1st April* 1881.

## 509 URGENT 3.

*Depôt Ship.*

*Jamaica.*

2801 *Tons.*

*Captain*.....Henry Hand .....24 July 86
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
*Secretary* ....Joseph Green .....16 Sept 85
*Commander* Arthur Blennerhasset 15 Nov 88
*Lieutenant* ..William H. Coombs....29 Dec 87
*Staff Com.*....Jesse Dixon ..... 6 Aug 87
*Chaplain* ....*Rev.* Richard D. Lewis, M.A. 24 Feb 87
*Surgeon*.....Joseph Crowley, M.D. 15 Nov 87
*Assist. Paym.* in charge } John Brumell .....30 Sept 87
*Gunner* .....William H. Pascoe .. 4 May 88
*Boatswain* ....Benjamin Hoskin .. 9 Jan 88
*John Nagle* ..... 4 Feb 88

*Officers borne additional for various services.*
*Engineer* .....*William J. Bevan*....27 Sept 88
*Boatswain* ....*William Doyle* .....24 Nov 88
*Carpenter*.....*William J. Smith*.... 6 June 87

*For Jamaica Yard.*

*Recommissioned at Jamaica 21st July*, 1877.
*New Books opened, 1st October* 1883.

## 512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL').

5481 *Tons.*

*Torpedo School Ship.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....Arthur K. Wilson V.C. C.B. 1 Jan 89
*Commander* ..Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten .....30 May 87
*Lieutenant* ....(T)Charles L. Ottley 22 Dec 88
(T)Frederick T. Hamilton 29 Oct 88
(T)John T. White .. 4 Apr 88
(T)William L. Grant 27 June 88
(T) Dudley R. De Chair 27 June 88
(T)Robert K. Arbuthnot 27 Aug 88

*Staff Officers.*

*Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.*
*Harry Jones* .....30 Sept 87
*Stuart Nicholson* ....30 Sept 87
*Cecil E. E. Carey* ....30 Sept 87
*Ralph Hudleston* ....30 Sept 87
*Somerset A. G. Calthorpe* 30 Sept 87
*Edward F. B. Charlton* 29 Sept 88
*Herbert Orpen* .....29 Sept 88
*Robert S. P. Hornby* ..29 Sept 88
*William O. Boothby*..29 Sept 88
*Edward A. Salwey* ..29 Sept 88
*Fleet Surgeon*..Thomas H. Atkinson 25 Jan 87
*Staff Paym* ....John Carlisle .....20 June 88
*Surgeon*.....Bowen S. Mends .... 3 Aug 88
*John E. Coad* MB ....28 June 87
*Herbert Holyoake* ....28 June 87
*John C. Ferguson*, BA., MB 6 July 88
*Assist. Paym.* ..Charles E. H. Meredyth 27 Sept 87
*Gunner* .....(T)Henry Shepherd 5 Mar 87
(T)Joseph Hooper..10 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

(T)Thomas C. Jones.30 June 84
(T)William J. Thompson 7 June 88
(T)William J. Crothers 18 Nov. 86
(T) John Sime.....29 June 88
(T) James Attfield.. 24 Feb 88
(T)Walter W. Roach 14 Aug 86
(T) Frederick Elliott 16 Dec 87
(T)Joseph R. Edwards 9 Nov88
(T) Frederick G. Wilton 21 May 88
(T) John T. Smith .. 5 Nov 87
(T) William H. Starling Nov 87
*William E. Pauley* 27 Sept.87
*Edward Walker*..14 Feb. 88
*James Magner* ..19 Nov 87
*John Courtnell* .. 7 May 88
*James J. Tapper*..16 Dec 87
*Richard Cowle* ..14 Feb 88
*Alfred Turton* .. 21 May 88
*Boatswain* ....(T)John D. Newell (*act*) 12 Dec 88
(T)Jeremiah McCarthy (*act*) 4 June 88
*William L. Hackney*.. 9 May 88
*Thomas Ready* .....29 Mar 88
*Thomas Johnstone* ..29 Mar 88
*John Prendergast* .... 9 May 88
*Daniel R. Phair (act)*..4 June 88
*John Welsh (act)*.....4 June 88
*Carpenter*.....Mark Pethybridge..16 Oct 88
*Clerk* .....Francis A. W. Denman 22 Dec 88

*The following Officers are borne as additional.*

*Commander*....*Edwin J. P. Gallwey* . 3 Dec 88
*Staff Eng.*.....*William H. Burner* ..28 Dec 87
(*For service in 'Lightning,' Torpedo Boats, &c.*)
*John Y. Mayston* 18 Apr 84
*Richard J. Wheeler* 9 Apr 86
(*For Torpedo Service at Woolwich.*)
*Engineer*.....*Cornelius H. Steward* 4 Jan 87
(*For charge of Machinery, Electric Light Duties, &c.*)
*Allan H. Slade* .....24 July 86
(*For Torpedo School.*)
*Alfred W. Gibbs*..... 5 Dec 88
*Robert W. Donohue* ..17 Nov 87
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
*Gunner*.....(T)*James C. Rockett*.. 7 Sept 88
(*For Torpedo duties.*)
(T)*Richard C. Steele.* 24 May 88
(*For duty with Torpedo Boats.*)

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan.* 1880.

*New Books opened 1st January* 1888.

TENDERS.

Bloodhound.' Rattlesnake.' 'Vesuvius.'

## 517 VICTOR EMANUEL, 2.

*Receiving Ship.*

5157 *Tons.*

*Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.*

*Captain*.....William H. Maxwell, *Ad C.* 12 Feb 87
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
*Secretary* .....Walter H. J. Pym ..12 Feb 87

*Commander* ..*Palmer K. Smythies13 June 87
*Henry M. C. Festing*..19 Nov 88
*Lieutenant* ....Andrew S. Mills ....19 Nov 88
*Staff Com.*.....Berkeley St. G. Deane 19 Nov 88
*Lieut Mar.* ....Arthur G. Vincent .. 4 Dec 88
*Staff Surg* ....Alfred Patterson ....15 Nov 87
*Staff Paym* ....Algernon Yockney..16 Aug 87
*Surgeon*.....William M. Craig,MB. 19 Oct 88
*Alfred M. Page* .....19 Oct 88
*Assist Paym* ..Alfred H. Veitch ....18 Nov 87
*Gunner* .....John Pearce .....10 Mar 88
*Clerk*.....Gustavus C. Rochfort 25 Feb 87

*The following Officers are borne for various services.*

*Lieutenant* ....(T) *William Ricketts*15 Sept 87
(*For Torpedo duties at Hong Kong.*)
*Staff Comm.* ..*Thomas Roberson* ... 19 Nov 88
*Inspector of Machinery* } *Henry Benbow* .....15 Nov 86
*Engineer* .....*Thomas Thorne* ....22 Nov 86
*Walter J. Featherstone* 8 Nov 88
*Benjamin J. Barnes*..26 Apr 86
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev. Henry B. Harper*, BA. 7 May 87
*For Hong Kong Yard and Hospital.*
*Assist.-Eng.*....*Frank D. Thomsett*....1 Mar 87
(*For service in Tenders.*)
*Sidney A. Houghton* 19 Oct 88
(*For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.*)
*Gunner* .....(T) *George Hunter* ..19 Nov 88
(*For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.*)
*Boatswain* ....*James Ede*.....19 Nov 88
*For Hong Kong Yard*

*New Books opened 1st January* 1888.

TENDERS.

'Esk.' 'Tweed.' 'Wivern.'

* *Will be appointed to 'Linnet' when recommissioned, and be succeeded by Commander Henry M. C. Festing, who has been appointed as additional.*

## 520 VICTORY, 26.

2164 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
*Portsmouth.*

*Ch. Boatswain*.Joseph Leech .....31 Aug 86
*Boatswain* ....George Cutting.....1 Mar 87
Thomas Henley .....3 Nov 88
Frederick H. Davis..28 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

559 ÆTNA. **P.** *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

560 AFRICAN. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
41 *Tons.* 99 *H.P.*
*Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.*

561 BANN. **S.** *Steel Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
*Jamaica.*

562 BEE (*late* THAMES). **S.** *Iron Lighter.*
320 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
*Deptford.*

563 BUSTLER. **P.** *Tug.*
217 *Tons.* 304 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

564 CAMEL. **P.** *Iron Tug.*
484 (319) *Tons.* 150 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

565 CARRON. **P.** *Tug.*
450 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

566 CHESTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* *H.P.*
*Malta.*

567 CONFIANCE. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
270 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

568 DESPATCH. **S.** *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 221 H.P.
*Devonport.*

569 DISCOVERY. **S.** *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* 365 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

570 ECHO. **S.** *Iron Tank Vessel.*
*Gibraltar.*
150 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

571 ELIZABETH. **S.** *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 244 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

572 GRINDER. **P.** *Tug.*
505 *Tons.* 876 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

573 HELLESPONT. **P.** *Tug.*
137 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
*Malta.*

574 INDUSTRY, 2. **S.** *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons.* 279 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

575 LOCUST. **P.** *Tug.*
420 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
*Sheerness*

Digitized by Google

576 MALTA. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 910 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

577 MANLY. P. *Iron Tug.*
188 *Tons.* 293 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

METEOR. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

578 MINX. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 32 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

580 PELTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 222 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

581 PERSEVERANCE. P. *Tug.*
540 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

582 PROMPT. P. *Iron Tug.*
40 *Tons.* 172 *H.P.*
*Malta.*

583 SAMPSON. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
*Malta.*

584 SCOTIA. P. *Tug.*
268 *Tons.* 114 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

585 SHAMROCK. S. *Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* 163 *H.P*
*Queenstown.*
*(Tender to 'Revenge.')*
*Boatswain* ...William McGowan .. 4 May 88
*(Borne in 'Revenge.')*

585 SHEERNESS. P. *Tug.*
233 *Tons.* 363 114 *H.P.*
*Sheerness.*

587 STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw.*
*Special Service Vessel.*
568 *Tons.* 1210 *H.P.*
*Employed as a Tug at Pembroke.*

588 SUPPLY. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
*Bermuda.*

590 TRINCULO. *Twin Screw Tug.*
54 *Tons.* 119 *H.P*
*Ascension.*

591 TRUSTY. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 *Tons.* 855 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

592 TYRIAN, 1. S. *Gun Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
*(Used as a Harbour Service Tug at Jamaica.)*

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF NON-EFFECTIVE VESSELS AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

**ACTÆON** (late 'VERNON'), *4th Rate.*
*Portsmouth.*
**(To be sold).**

**ALGIERS** (*late* 'ANSON'). **S.** *Ship.* 5260 *Tons.* 3583 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*

**ARAB.** *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
720 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
**(To be sold.)**

**ARIEL** 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*
438 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
**(To be sold.)**

**BEACON,** 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
**(To be sold.)**

**CONDOR,** 3. **S.** *Composite Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* 770 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
**(To be sold.)**

**COQUETTE,** 4. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
**(To be sold.)**

**CYGNET,** 4. **S.** *Composite Gun Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
**(To be sold.)**

**DARING,** 4. *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
**(To be sold.)**

**DEFENCE,** 16. *Iron* **S.** *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**ENCHANTRESS** (*late*) **P.** *Special Service Vessel.*
1000 *Tons.* 1320 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
**(To be sold.)**

**EXPRESS,** 4. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
**(To be sold.)**

**FANTOME.** *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
**(To be sold.)**

**FLYING FISH,** 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
940 *Tons.* 840 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
**(To be sold.)**

**HART.** *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 610 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
**(To be sold.)**



Digitized by Google

LORD WARDEN. S. *Ship. Armour-plated.*
7840 *Tons.* 6700 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

LYNX, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

MALLARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

MONKEY. P. *Tug.*
212 *Tons.* 373 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

MOSQUITO, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

NEWCASTLE. S. *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.* 2354 *H.P*
*Devonport.*

PERT, 4. *Twin Screw. Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

REPULSE, 12. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6190 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

ROCKET, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
*Chatham.*
(To be sold.)

SPEEDY, 2. *Screw Gun Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 218 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

SPRIGHTLY, 2. P. *Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* 214 *HP.*
*Portsmouth.*
(To be sold.)

VICTORIA. S. *Ship.*
6959 *Tons.* 4191 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

WARDS, P. *Tug.*
76 *Tons.* 27 *H.P.*
*Malta.*
(To be sold.)

WATERWITCH. *Hydraulic Iron Gun-Boat, Armour-plated.*
1280 *Tons.* 780 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

ZEPHYR, 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*
438 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
*Devonport.*
(To be sold.)

Digitized by Google

## HARBOUR SERVICE.

*Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.*

AKBAR, *3rd Rate.*
*Juvenile Reformatory, Liverpool.*

ALARM, *6th Rate.*
*Coal Depôt, Queenstown.*

ARETHUSA, *late S., 4th Rate.*
*(Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)*

ARIADNE, *late S. Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Attached to the 'Vernon.'*

AZOV, *Sailing Cutter.*
*Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.*

BELLEROPHON, *3rd Rate.*
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*

BELVIDERA, *5th Rate.*
*Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.*

BENBOW, *3rd Rate.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

BITER, *late Gunboat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

CALCUTTA, *2nd Rate.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Attached to the 'Excellent.'*

CALYPSO, *5th Rate.*
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*
*(Late 'BLONDE.')*

CAMBRIAN, *5th Rate.*
*Floating Factory, Devonport.*

CARNATIC, *3rd Rate.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Late Coal Depôt.)*
*Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.*

CHALLENGER, *late S. Corvette.*
*Chatham.*

CHASSEUR, *late Screw.*
*Floating Factory, Chatham.*

CHICHESTER, *4th Rate.*
*Lent as Training Ship for Destitute Boys in the Thames.*

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
*(Tender to 'Impregnable.')*
*Devonport.*

CLARENCE, *late S., 2nd Rate.*
*(Lent as a Roman Catholic Reformatory at Liverpool.)*

CLINKER (late 'WAVE'), *late Gunboat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

CLIO, *late S. Corvette.*
*Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, &c. Society at Bangor.*

COLUMBINE, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

CONQUESTADOR, *4th Rate.*
*Powder Depôt, Devonport.*

CONWAY, *late* 'Nile' *Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*Lent to Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.*

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
*Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.*

CORNWALLIS, *3rd Rate.*
*Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.*



Digitized by Google

CUMBERLAND, *3rd Rate.*
*Lent to the Clyde Training Ship Association.*

DAISY. *Cutter.*
*(Tender to 'Jackal.')*

DANAË. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
*Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.*

DAPPER. S. *Late Screw Gun Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
*Devonport.*
*Attached to 'Cambridge' for instruction of Armourers.*

DIDO. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
*Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.*

DIDO. *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

DOLPHIN, *Sloop.*
*Watch Vessel lent to Customs.*
*Gravesend.*

DRAKE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
*Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers on the Clyde.*

ECLIPSE. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1760 *Tons.* 1950 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Machinery removed, and vessel lent temporarily to War Department, for stowage of mines at Devonport.*

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*Lent to Customs for Quarantine Ship.*
*Motherbank.*

ENTERPRISE. *Sloop.*
471 *Tons.*
*Lent to Board of Trade.*

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.*
*Thames.*

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
*Used as a Drying-room for 'St. Vincent.'*
*Portsmouth.*

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

FLY, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

FORMIDABLE, *2nd Rate.*
*Training Ship, Bristol.*

FORTE, *4th Rate.*
*Receiving Hulk at Chatham.*

FOUDROYANT, *2nd Rate.*
*(Attached to 'Cambridge.')*
*Devonport.*

GIPSY. *Cutter.*
*(Tender to 'Revenge.')*
*Queenstown.*

GIBRALTAR, *Late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
*Lent to the Belfast Training Ship Committee.*

GRAMPUS, *4th Rate.*
*Late Powder Depôt, Portsmouth.*
*Lent temporarily to War Department for Stowage of Naval Mines.*

GREYHOUND, *Sloop.*
*Devonport.*
*(Hulk for Breakwater.)*

HAMADRYAD, *5th Rate.*
*Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.*

HANNIBAL. *Late* S. *Ship.*
4735 *Tons.*
*Portsmouth.*
*(Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.)*

HARLEQUIN, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

HAVANNAH, *6th Rate.*
*Ragged-School Ship, Cardiff.*

HELENA, *Sloop.*
*Police Vessel at Chatham.*

HINDOSTAN, *2nd Rate.*
*(Auxiliary to 'Britannia.')*
*Dartmouth.*

INDEFATIGABLE, *4th Rate.*
*Lent as Training Ship in the Mersey.*

IRRESISTIBLE, *3rd Rate.*
*Depôt Ship, Bermuda.*

Digitized by Google

KENT (*late* 'IMPREGNABLE'). *2nd Rate.*
*Devonport.*
*Hulk for use in Epidemics.*

KINGFISHER, *Sloop.*
*Attached to 'Impregnable.*
*Devonport.*

LAVINIA, *late Screw.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

LEDA, *5th Rate.*
*Water Police Vessel, Devonport.*

LEONIDAS, *5th Rate.*
*Gun Cotton Depôt, Upnor.*

LILY, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw.* *1st Rate.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Attached to 'Asia' as Receiving Hulk for Steam Reserve.*

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
*Training Ship on the Tay.*

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
*Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.*

MELAMPUS, *5th Rate.*
*(Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.)*

MENELAUS, *5th Rate.*
*Quarantine Service, Motherbank, Spithead.*

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

MIDGE. *Late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
*Being fitted as a Hospital Ship.*
*Hong Kong.*

MINERVA, *5th Rate.*
*Workshop for Artificers of Steam Reserve, Portsmouth.*

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun Boat.*
*Coal Depôt, Bermuda.*

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
*Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.*

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, *late* 'CONWAY,' *4th Rate.*
*Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship.*
*Devonport.*

MYRTLE, *late* 'MALABAR,' *3rd Rate.*
*Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
*Target Ship, Portsmouth.*
*(Late* 'THUNDERER.')

NIMBLE *(Harbour Service).*
*Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve*
570 *Tons.*
*Tender to 'Rupert.'*
*Hull.*

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

OPOSSUM. *Late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
*Hospital Ship.*
*Hong Kong.*

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

OTTER, *late P. Tug.*
*Coal Depôt, Sheerness.*

PERSEUS. *Sloop, late Screw.*
*Devonport.*
*Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.*

PET, *late Gun Boat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

PETEREL, *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
*Lent to the Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth, for Hospital purposes.*

PITT, *2nd Rate.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*
*(Late* 'CAMPERDOWN.')

PROCRIS, *late Gun Boat.*
*(Fitted as Cooking Depôt for the Reserve, Devonport.)*

Digitized by Google

RACEHORSE. *Sloop.*
*Coal Depôt, Devonport.*

RESISTANCE, 16. *Screw Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*
*Used for Experiments.*

RIPPLE. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
*Sydney.*

ROYAL GEORGE. *Yacht.*
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*

ROYALIST. *Sloop.*
*Police Ship, River Thames.*

SNAPPER, *late Gun Boat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

SOUTHAMPTON, 4*th Rate.*
*Lent as a Training Ship at Hull.*

SWAN, *late Gun Boat.*
*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*

SYLPH. *Cutter.*
*Watch Vessel (lent to Customs.)*

TALBOT, 6*th Rate.*
*Powder Depôt, Woolwich.*

THISBE, 5*th Rate.*
*Church Ship, Cardiff.*

THUNDERBOLT, *late Floating Battery.*
*(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)*

TYRIAN, *Sloop.*
*Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.*

VALIANT, 18. *Iron Screw Ship. Armour-plated.*
6710 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
*Devonport*
*To be fitted as a Divisional Ship.*

VENGEANCE, 2*nd Rate*
*Receiving Hulk, Devonport.*

VOLCANO, *late P. Steam Frigate.*
*Floating Factory, Portsmouth.*

WARSPITE, *late* 'CONQUEROR, *Screw.* 2*nd Rate.*
*(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)*

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), 3*rd Rate.*
*(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)*

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM') *late Screw*, 2*nd Rate.*
*(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)*
*Thames.*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

**List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.**

### (1) Special Vessels Receiving an Annual Subvention.

| Name of Steamer and Owner. | Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve. | I.H.P. | Tonnage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gross. | Net. |
| **Cunard Company.** | | | Tons. | Tons. |
| "Etruria" | Theodore Cook (*Hon. Lieut.*) | 14,500 | 7,790 | 3,390 |
| "Umbria" | Wm. McMickan (*Hon. Lieut.*) | 14,500 | 7,798 | 3,400 |
| "Aurania" | Wm. H. P. Hains (*Hon. Lieut.*) | 9,500 | 7,269 | 4,030 |
| **Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.** | | | | |
| "Victoria" | George N. Hector (*Hon. Lieut.*) | 7,000 | 6,300 | 3,580 |
| "Britannia" | .. .. .. | 7,000 | 6,300 | 3,580 |
| "Oceana" | Percival S. Tomlin (*Hon. Lieut.*) | 7,000 | 6,300 | 3,580 |
| **Inman and International.** | | | | |
| "City of Paris" | .. .. .. | 18,000 | | |
| "City of New York" | .. .. .. | 18,000 | | |

NOTE.—*There are two vessels (the "Majestic and "Teutonic") building by the White Star Line upon which subvention will be paid when they are complete.*

### (2) Additional Vessels belonging to the above Owners held at the Disposition of the Admiralty without further Subsidy.

| Name of Steamer and Owner. | Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve. | I.H.P. | Tonnage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gross. | Net. |
| **Cunard Company.** | | | Tons. | Tons. |
| "Servia" | Horatio McKay (*Hon. Lieut.*) | 10,000 | 7,392 | 3,971 |
| "Gallia" | Michael Murphy (*Hon. Lieut.*) | 5,300 | 4,809 | 2,898 |
| **White Star Line.** | | | | |
| "Brittannic" | .. .. .. | 5,200 | 5,004 | 3,152 |
| "Germanic" | Peter J. Irving (*Lieut.*) | 5,200 | 5,008 | 3,150 |
| "Adriatic" | John G. Cameron (*Lieut.*) | 3,600 | 3,888 | 2,458 |
| "Celtic" | .. .. .. | 3,600 | 3,867 | 2,439 |
| **Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.** | | | | |
| "Arcadia" | William B. Andrews. (*Hon. Lieut.*) | 7,000 | 6,300 | 3,580 |
| "Valetta" | .. .. .. | 5,000 | 4,911 | 2,788 |
| "Massilia" | .. .. .. | 5,000 | 4,908 | 2,748 |
| "Rome" | .. .. .. | 5,000 | 5,013 | 2,558 |
| "Carthage" | .. .. .. | 5,000 | 5,013 | 2,588 |
| "Ballarat" | .. .. .. | 4,500 | 4,752 | 2,667 |
| "Parramatta" | Robert G. Murray (*Hon. Lieut.*) | 4,500 | 4,759 | 2,684 |
| **Inman and International.** | | | | |
| "City of Berlin" | .. .. .. | 6,000 | 5,491 | 2,957 |
| "City of Chicago" | .. .. .. | 4,500 | 5,202 | 3,383 |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

## *INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.*

### *Commanders.*

Anson, Charles V. . . 12 June 87 Ramsgate
Bolitho, Edward A. . . 23 Feb 88 Penzance
Carey, William M. . . . 22 Jan 85 Southsea
Clanchy, Henry T. . . 27 Jan 87 Lymington
Coddington Fitzherbert . . 3 Dec 86 Bognor
Davies, Robert W. . . . 5 Nov 85 Aberdeen
De Hoghton, Thomas . 11 June 84 Wexford
Digby, Henry A. . . . . 4 Mar 86 Lynn
Down, William T. . . . 23 Oct 83 Ventnor
Echlin, Frederic . . 1 Oct 88 Carrickfergus
Eliott, Francis J. J. . . . 30 Oct 84 Berwick
Fullerton, Arthur G. . . 8 Mar 88 Kingstown
Gresley, Arthur F. . . 27 Aug 83 Weymouth
Grieve, Frederick J. . . . 7 Sept 88 Kinsale
Hayes, John . . . . 1 July 86 Donaghadee
Haye, James B. . . . . 8 Feb 84 Liverpool
Holbech, Edward A. . . 24 Oct 83 Wicklow
Hotham, Edwin . . . 28 Sept 87 Dartmouth
Johnston, Pearson C. . 11 Nov 84 Plymouth
Knox, Vesey . . . . . 15 Sept 86 Valentia
MacIlwaine, George S. . 11 June 84 Yarmouth
Mayow, P. H. W. . . . 15 July 85 Exmouth
Moore, George H. . . . 8 July 85 Hastings
Musters, John G. . . . . 8 Sept 86 Malahide
Nowell, William H. G. . . 31 Oct 88 Moville
Osborne, Samuel L. . . . 15 Sept 86 Cowes
Papillon, Frederick . 10 Nov 86 Queenstown
Paul, Robert H. . . . 1 Nov 86 Sunderland
Sanders, Francis W. . . 1 Aug 88 Waterford
Suckling, Thomas . . . 8 July 85 Sandgate
Walters, Henry E. . . 11 June 84 Brighton

### *Lieutenants.*

Adair, George L. W. . . . 25 Apr. 88 Swansea
Barnard, William J. W. . 10 June 88 Montrose
Bawtree, Edward J. . 6 Mar 88 Frazerburgh
Bedford, George B . . . 2 Feb 85 Youghal
Brickdale, Ernest F. . . . 23 June 83 Hull
Bridger, Marcus L. . . 19 Apr 87 Salcombe
Brietzcke, Edward R. 4 Jan 84 Newcastle, Ireland
Byng, *Hon.* Nelson . 27 Oct 82 Killybegs
Cadogan, *Hon.* Cecil J. G. . 24 Jan 86 Greenock
Carew, Alfred C. . . 18 Sept 86 Mabelthorpe
Causton, Alfred M. . 18 Dec 82 Ballycastle, Antrim
Clifton, John A. . . . 27 Oct 82 Skibbereen
Cochrane, Thomas E. . . 17 Sept 88 Clifden, Ireland
Dundas, Frederic G. . 10 Oct 84 Ilfracombe
Farr, William . . . 15 Jan 87 Whitby
Foster, Robert W. . . . 24 Apr 85 Belmullet
Freeland, William F. G. 29 Sept 80 Southend
Fryer, Edward A. . . 11 Nov 82 Ballycastle, Co. Mayo
Gough, Hugh G. . . 24 Aug 87 Bridlington
Gray George P. C., 28 July 85 Burntisland, N.B.
Harston Frank A. . . . 3 Nov 86 Swanage
Hazel, James . . . . 11 July 83 Rathmullen
Henderson, John H. . . . . 1 Apr 88 Milford
Isaac, Frederick V. . . 20 Aug 87 Padstow
Law, Edward G. F. . . 14 Aug. 87 Galway
McMurdo, Aston E . . 5 Oct 87 Sheerness
Maxwell, Thomas E. . 14 Aug 87 Inverness
Millett, Claude H. . . . . 7 May 86 Deal
Moysey, Frederick A. . . . 30 Sept 83 Sligo
Parker, Yarborough F. H. . . 16 Sept 82 Wells
Rickman, Philip H. . . 12 June 86 Harwich
Shore, *Hon.* Henry N. . . 23 June 86 Fowey
Still, Willoughby E. . . 3 Nov 86 Falmouth
Sulivan, James Y. F. . . 30 May 82 Dundalk
Swan, Joseph . . . . . 24 Jan 86 Orkneys
Thompson, Stephen H. . . 21 Sept 88 Wick
Willcox, Scott J. B. . . . . 31 Dec 87 Seafield

### *Chief Officers late of Cruizers.*

Allen, William . . . . 1 Apr 85 Strangford
Barter, Edward . . . 6 Sept 86 Pullendiva
Jenkins Samuel . . . . . 22 May 80 Scilly
Mahoney, P. . . . . 24 Apr 69 Lyme
Newnham, Robert . . . 15 Sept 88 Guidore
Robertson, George H. . 25 Aug 84 Balleyheige
Dawson, John . . . 25 Aug 84 Castletown
Williams, Evans B. . . 22 Feb 86 Aldeburgh

### *Chief Officers (late of Stations).*

mQuigley, Wm. T. . . 31 Jan 67 Stornoway
Langford, Thomas . . . 24 June 84 Dingle
Francis, Joseph J. . . 16 July 75 Keel-Achil

### *Gunner.*

Young, Edward D. . . 2 July 77 Dungeness

## *OFFICERS OF STATIONS.*

### *Chief Officers late of Cruizers.*

Emmett Joshua . . . . 15 Feb 76 Gravesend
Russell, James . 12 Feb 83 Townsend, Dover
Saunders, Henry . . . . 30 Dec 81 Selsey
Blackford, Richard 20 Sept 87 Weymouth

### *Senior Mate late of Cruiser.*

Downing, Frederic . 23 June 83 Ballywalter

Digitized by Google

## *CHIEF OFFICERS.*

PN denotes Passed in Navigation.

| | | (*Seniority.*) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PN | Allport George | 22 Oct 86 | Roches Point. |
| PN | Ashby Frederick G. | 1 Nov 87 | Clovelly. |
| PN | Bailey John H. | 27 Nov 79 | Carnarvon. |
| PN | Baker John T. | 21 Dec 80 | Gosport. |
| PN | Baker Joseph | 5 May 79 | Christchurch. |
| PN | Barber John | 31 Oct 78 | Rosmoney. |
| PN | m Bates George E. | 30 Nov 77 | Clacton-on-Sea. |
| PN | Beckerleg Thomas H. | 13 Dec 83 | Porthleven. |
| PN | Beedle Frank S. | 25 May 86 | Newcastle. |
| PN | Bellingham Wm. | 23 Dec 78 | Bridport. |
| PN | Bendal George | 22 Oct 83 | Abbotsbury. |
| PN | Betts William | 22 Jan 85 | Baltimore. |
| PN | Bible Robert | 16 Jan 80 | Ryde. |
| PN | Biles George | 20 Feb 83 | Kingston. |
| PN | Billett Richard J. | 7 Apr 79 | Worthing. |
| PN | Bisher James | 18 Jan 77 | Westgate. |
| PN | Blackler George | 14 Nov 77 | Exmouth. |
| PN | Bond George | 7 June 84 | Waterloo. |
| PN | Boyd Thomas | 20 Jan 76 | Balbriggan. |
| PN | Bridle James W. | 8 Dec 76 | Crosshaven. |
| PN | Brinkley Walter | 15 Dec 83 | Garrison Point. |
| PN | Brown John B. | 26 May 86 | St. Nicholas. |
| PN | Brown William H. | 16 Aug 86 | Mullaghamore. |
| PN | Buckham Thomas W. | 16 Mar 83 | St. Dogmaels. |
| PN | Buckingham George | 16 Jan 80 | Teignmouth. |
| PN | Buckler Ray | 18 Mar 80 | Bournemouth. |
| PN | Burch Edward | 30 June 87 | Ballydavid. |
| PN | Buttemer William | 13 Oct 86 | Flamborough Head. |
| PN | Campbell Henry | 9 Jan 79 | Fishergate. |
| PN | Castle John | 18 Aug 86 | Bexhill. |
| PN | Charlo William | 20 Sept 80 | Bridlington. |
| PN | Chiswell John | 3 Sept 81 | Beer. |
| PN | Clark James | 29 May 76 | Ventnor. |
| PN | Coaker William | 20 Feb 83 | Langstone Harbour. |
| PN | Cobden William C. | 14 Feb 83 | Peterhead. |
| PN | Cogger James. | 29 May 78 | Southsea. |
| PN | Colbeck Wm. H. | 29 May 79 | Skegness. |
| PN | Collins Lionel | 4 Apr 87 | Berwick. |
| PN | Conybear James | 30 Apr 78 | Rosslare. |
| PN | Cooper Joseph | 29 May 79 | Robin Hood's Bay. |
| PN | Costick John | 12 Feb 81 | Harwich. |
| PN | Cox William | 12 June 83 | Pevensey. |
| PN | Cummings Thomas | 22 Apr 80 | Lulworth. |
| PN | Curnow Henry. | 1 Nov 86 | Carlingford. |
| PN | Daniells A. B. | 18 Aug 86 | Cranfield. |
| PN | m Davey William T. | 15 Feb 81 | Peel. |
| PN | Davies Frederick | 18 Apr 83 | Tollesbury. |
| PN | Daw William | 10 Nov 82 | Penarth. |
| PN | Desmond T. | 14 Nov 88 | Portobello. |
| PN | Devine John | 1 Jan 86 | Tarbert. |
| PN | Dickinson Samuel | 24 Apr 82 | Lynn. |
| PN | Donovan James | 5 Sept 77 | Kingstown |
| PN | Donovan John | 18 Sept 85 | W. Mersea. |

Digitized by Google

*CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.*

(*Seniority.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PN | mDoughty John | 28 June 79 | Knightstown. |
| PN | mDrayton George | 18 May 78 | Brixham. |
| PN | Driscoll John | 15 Oct 81 | Tramore. |
| PN | Driscoll William J. | 24 Apr 82 | Larne. |
| PN | Drowley John | 6 Mar 83 | Camber. |
| PN | Dunnaway John | 24 Feb 87 | Cairn Ryan. |
| PN | Ellis Francis | 28 July 83 | Filey. |
| PN | Ellis John | 23 Dec 78 | Budleigh Salterton. |
| PN | Ellis Robert | 18 Sept 79 | Cromer. |
| PN | Elmore Thos. | 20 Apr 78 | Skerries. |
| PN | Finn Cornelius | 16 Feb 84 | Carnsore. |
| PN | Fitzgerald John | 3 Aug 88 | Burnham. |
| PN | Fitzgerald William | 29 Aug 77 | Bognor. |
| PN | Fleming William | 21 Mar 84 | Bray. |
| PN | Flynn John | 23 Sept 84 | Lyddon Spout. |
| PN | Ford Alfred | 7 Oct 87 | Courtmasherry. |
| PN | Fox Edwin | 12 Nov 84 | Orford Haven. |
| PN | Forward Joseph | 25 Jan 77 | Gorranhaven. |
| PN | Gibson John | 29 Aug 74 | Coverack, Helston |
| PN | Gorman Walter | 11 Mar 84 | East Cowes. |
| PN | Gould William | 10 Aug 81 | Brook. |
| PN | Graham Edward | 16 Sept 85 | Lamlash. |
| PN | Grant John | 14 Sept 85 | Bar of Lough. |
| PN | Grills Galbreath | 24 Apr 82 | Port Rush. |
| PN | Gumbrill Edward | 29 Sept 83 | Castletownsend. |
| PN | Hagerty Richard | 12 Apr 82 | Goodwick. |
| PN | Hancock Robert | 14 Nov 77 | Hill. |
| PN | Hanna James | 29 Aug 77 | Bangor. |
| PN | Hazell, William | 23 Mar 87 | Leysdown. |
| PN | Hennessey John | 17 May 86 | Padstow. |
| PN | Herraghty Richard | 26 July 87 | Haven Hale. |
| PN | Hewett William | 27 Jan 86 | Prawle. |
| PN | Hobbs William | 22 Jan 85 | Lossiemouth. |
| PN | Hodges John | 20 Apr 88 | Chidcock |
| PN | Hookey George | 30 Sept 81 | Sutton Bridge. |
| PN | Hooper Richard | 7 Feb 78 | Hartlepool. |
| PN | Hourihane John | 10 Mar 77 | Dunny Cove, County Cork. |
| PN | Howell Thomas | 22 Aug 77 | Lizard. |
| PN | Howell Robert | 16 Jan 80 | Langley. |
| PN | Howes Robert A. | 19 Mar 81 | Littlehampton. |
| PN | Hurley John | 10 Mar 81 | Oyster Haven. |
| PN | Hutchings Henry | 29 Sept 79 | Falmouth. |
| PN | Hutchings John S. | 25 Nov 76 | Fowey. |
| PN | Hyde George | 29 June 82 | Herne Bay. |
| PN | Hyslop William | 1 Oct 78 | Tenby. |
| PN | Ives Samuel | 8 Apr 84 | Sea Salter Cliff. |
| PN | Jago James | 14 Sept 85 | Shoeburyness. |
| PN | Jago Richard J. | 5 Apr 81 | Union, Hull. |
| PN | Jeans Henry | 18 Mar 80 | Reculvers. |
| PN | Jenkins Henry | 8 June 80 | Axmouth. |

Digitized by Google

## *CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.*

| | | (*Seniority.*) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PN | Jenkins William | 22 Oct 83 | Kingsgate. |
| PN | John John | 42 Nov 80 | Dartmouth. |
| PN | Johnston Thomas | 30 Oct 68 | Lerwick. |
| PN | Jones Edward | 4 Apr 87 | Tynemouth. |
| PN | Kingwood Thomas | 30 June 88 | Hope Cove. |
| PN | Knott Richard | 20 June 84 | Lancing. |
| PN | Lang Henry | 22 Oct 86 | Angle. |
| PN | Larman Wm. | 12 Dec 78 | Palling. |
| PN | Ley Ralph | 8 Dec 83 | St. Ives. |
| PN | Liddle James | 8 Aug 78 | Whitstable. |
| PN | Littlefield John | 20 Mar 78 | Hornsea. |
| PN | Lock George | 26 May 82 | St. Catherine's Point. |
| PN | Lott William | 26 Mar 77 | Upper Cove. |
| PN | Lowry John | 16 Apr 85 | Dunmore. |
| PN | Maginnes M. | 13 Jan 85 | Ballycotton. |
| PN | McArthur Gordon | 18 Dec 88 | Blyth Haven. |
| PN | McGillicuddy John | 8 June 80 | Kimmeridge. |
| PN | McIntyre Daniel | 12 Apr 82 | Lulworth. |
| PN | Magawley William | 10 Aug 81 | South Yarmouth. |
| PN | Mahoney Denis | 3 Nov 84 | Walmer. |
| PN | Mann Philip | 11 May 66 | Mt. Batten. |
| PN | Martin John | 28 Mar 83 | Chichester Harbour. |
| PN | Martin John H. | 23 Jan 80 | Ardglass. |
| PN | Martin William G. | 18 Aug 85 | Ball Hill. |
| PN | Martin William L. | 11 Feb 84 | Brighton. |
| PN | Matthews William | 12 Apr 82 | Ramsgate. |
| PN | Matthews William H. | 7 Apr 79 | Hastings. |
| PN | Mitchell John | 26 Nov 85 | Cleethorpes. |
| PN | Morgan John | 16 Oct 84 | Wicklow. |
| PN | Morgan Peter | Nov 75 | Ringsend. |
| PN | Motyer Benjamin | 7 Feb 84 | Mouth of Boyne. |
| PN | Munday Michael | 8 Jan 84 | Seaham Harbour. |
| PN | Munday Robert C. | 23 Oct 80 | Rye Harbour. |
| PN | Murch John | 22 Apr 85 | Newquay. |
| PN | Murphy Denis | 10 Apr 76 | Glenarm. |
| PN | Murphy Michael | 5 July 80 | Cappa. |
| PN | Mussell George | 9 Apr 77 | Blacksod Point, Co. Mayo. |
| PN | Mutton John | 12 Feb 81 | Minehead. |
| PN | Nevin Joseph G. | 1 Dec 80 | Torquay. |
| PN | Newnham Alfred | 15 Feb 88 | Studland Bay. |
| PN | Nickells. Wm. H. | 18 Aug 86 | Lyme Cobb. |
| PN | Night, William | 12 Sept 88 | Birling Gap. |
| PN | Norman Samuel G. | 5 May 76 | Woolston. |
| PN | Onslow Thomas | 19 Dec 87 | Dymchurch. |
| PN | Ozzard James | 17 May 87 | Innisbofin. |
| PN | Paddon William | 23 Mar 88 | Donaghadee. |
| PN | Patterson William S. | 26 July 87 | N. Arran. |
| PN | Peirce Wm. | 29 Sept 79 | Alnmouth. |
| PN | Phillips John | 16 May 81 | Newhaven. |
| PN | Pope Thomas | 9 Jan 85 | Gerran's Bay. |
| PN | Price W. | 25 May 88 | East Swale. |
| PN | Pride Charles | 14 Feb 77 | Blatchington. |
| PN | Prior George | 24 Apr 82 | Pembridge. |
| PN | Quick John H. | 19 Aug 81 | Sidmouth. |
| PN | Rabbets Frederick | 7 Apr 79 | Cushendall. |
| PN | Randle Charles | 29 Mar 85 | St. Margaret's Bay. |
| PN | Ridge George W. E. | 8 Nov 87 | Torcross. |
| PN | mRitty John | 30 Oct 86 | Wemyss. |

Digitized by Google

*CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.*

| | | (*Seniority.*) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PN | Rogers W. H. | 23 Mar 87 | Kilmore. |
| PN | Rouse W. | 24 Feb 87 | Weybourne. |
| PN | Salter Henry | 6 Mar 79 | Stokes Bay. |
| PN | Sargent John D. | 14 Apr 87 | Southwold. |
| PN | mSayer Henry | 13 Oct 73 | North End, Deal. |
| PN | Scantlebury John B | 9 Aug 77 | St. Mawes. |
| | Scott John (*act*) | 23 Jan 80 | Moville. |
| PN | Scott John | 6 June 84 | Arklow. |
| PN | Sedgwick John W. | 7 Nov 85 | Hayling Island. |
| PN | Sheppard William Henry | 4 Jan 78 | Penzance. |
| PN | Smallcombe Thomas | 2 Sept 87 | Morris Castle. |
| PN | Smith Adam | 16 July 75 | Brightlingsea. |
| PN | Smith Charles | 6 Nov 80 | Poole. |
| PN | mSmith Edward | 25 Apr 76 | Sandwich. |
| PN | Smith Edwin | 4 Jan 78 | Sandgate. |
| PN | Smith William | 1 July 75 | Scarborough. |
| PN | Spence James | 18 Feb 80 | Bridge of Don. |
| PN | Spencer Charles H. | 22 Dec 83 | Youghal. |
| PN | Staden George | 25 Mar 79 | Bacton. |
| PN | Stanley Alfred | 30 Sept 81 | Malahide. |
| PN | Stares William | 18 Sept 78 | Lymington. |
| PN | Steed William | 14 Dec 77 | Portland. |
| PN | Steel Robert | 25 Apr 81 | Westhaven. |
| PN | Stein Brodie | 13 Oct 85 | Whitby. |
| PN | Sturt Edward | 12 Apr 82 | Lowestoft. |
| PN | Sweeney, Joseph | 22 Sept 82 | Maryport. |
| PN | Sweetingham George | 27 Apr 80 | Atherfield. |
| PN | Symes William J. | 30 Sept 85 | Sennen Cove. |
| PN | Teeling Magnus | 14 Sept 85 | Eastbourne. |
| PN | Temple Edward | 14 Sept 85 | Cawsand. |
| PN | Thomas Francis | 27 Apr 80 | Stonehouse. |
| PN | Thompson George | 8 May 85 | Cromane Point. |
| PN | Thompson William | 10 May 79 | Sunderland. |
| PN | Thorogood Thomas | 5 May 81 | Banff. |
| PN | Tiltman Alfred | 18 Oct 78 | Looe. |
| PN | Tiltman James | 23 Feb 86 | Rattray Head. |
| PN | Tozer Richard | 21 Oct 87 | Rathmullen. |
| PN | Twohig Timothy | 17 Nov 82 | Port Looe. |
| PN | Veal William | 30 Aug 84 | Hove. |
| PN | Veryhard W. | 13 June 85 | Walton-on-the-Naze. |
| PN | Wakem James | 2 Mar 87 | Clifden. |
| PN | Walsh John | 28 July 88 | Pendeen Cove. |
| PN | Walton Thomas | 24 Jan 83 | Yealm. |
| PN | Ward Alfred | 7 Nov 85 | Kingsdown |
| PN | mWard Edward | 7 Feb 76 | Preston. |
| PN | Watts George W. | 21 Oct 84 | Donna Nook. |
| PN | Watty Wm. | 20 Sept 78 | Elie, N.B. |
| PN | Whatty John | 5 May 81 | Carrickfergus. |
| PN | Wheeler Ambrose | 23 Jan 79 | Margate. |
| PN | Whiles Joseph | 8 Jan 84 | Barton. |
| PN | White, Joseph G. | 4 Sept 88 | Coatham. |
| PN | Williams James | 19 Feb 87 | Grand Redoubt. |
| PN | Williams John | 5 Apr 86 | Kessingland. |
| PN | Williams John O. | 20 Apr 78 | Holyhead. |
| PN | Wolfe John | 18 July 84 | Hythe. |
| PN | Woodley Thomas | 18 Oct 77 | Howth. |
| PN | Woollett Arthur | 7 June 81 | Newton. |
| PN | mWrate Henry | 16 July 75 | North Yarmouth. |
| PN | Wright William | 30 Jan 78 | Crookhaven. |
| PN | Young Alex. | 17 Nov 82 | Wyke. |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

*Chief Officers.*

Johns Edward .....25 Jan 79..Seamew
McCullen James .....22 May 80..Hawk
Miller Henry.....23 Aug 80..Amelia
Coleman James ..... 1 Apr 84..Argus
Sherlock William ....20 Sept 84..Redwing
Score Robert.....29 Dec 84..Stag
Tremayne John F.....22 Feb 86..Eagle
Allen Gilbert .....10 Apr 86..Rose
Smith Charles H..... 9 Nov 86..Victoria
Coree James .....27 Apr 87..Active
Gunn John.....15 July 87..Hind
Jeatt Richard B. .....14 Sept 87..Delight
Evans David W. .....14 Sept 87..Mermaid
McCarthy Denis ..... 4 Oct 87..Margaret
Smith William.....17 Apr 88..Adder
Gale John S. ..... 4 July 88..Flv
Brinkley George .....10 Sept 88..Frances
Fletcher John G.....15 Sept 88..Beaver

*Senior Mates.*

Donovan William .... 5 Apr 82..Argus
Watty William H. (*act*) 14 Sept 87..Spy
Greenham George H...14 Sept 87..Flora
Coghlan James (*act*) .. 4 Oct 87..Neptune
Horner George.....17 Apr 88..Squirrel
McKenzie Murdo .... 4 July 88..Redwing
Hart Charles.....10 Sept 88..Seamew
Gill John.....15 Sept 88..Amelia
Kerr George .....19 Oct 88..Hawk

*Second Mates.*

Arbin John M. C.....22 Feb 86..Mermaid
Eycott Edward T. ....10 Apr 86. Seamew
Earl William..... 6 Sept 86..Amelia
Bell William ..... 6 Sept 86..Rose
Moran Robert ..... 9 Nov 86..Eagle
Treweek James G. ....27 Apr 87..Hawk
Smith Hornabrook.... 3 Aug 87..Hawk
Faux Thomas .....14 Sept 87..Hind
Nops John G. S. .....14 Sept 87..Victoria
Archer Henry ..... 4 Oct 87..Redwing
Matson George.....17 Apr 88..Stag
Godden Charles J. (*act*) 4 July 88..Argus
Webb William J.....15 Sept 88..Active
Lewis William (*act*) .. 2 Nov 88..Beaver

## *DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.*

| Name. | Date of Appointment. | Districts. | Ships. | Addresses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Clayton . . | 1 Jan 88 | Hull . . . . | "Rupert" . . . | Custom House, Whitefriars Gate, Hull. |
| Silas W. Parker . . . | 1 Jan 87 | Harwich . . | "Hotspur" . . | Coast Guard Office, Harwich. |
| George Love . . . . | 23 May 87 | Newhaven (East) . . . | "Invincible". . | The Priory Coast Guard Station, Hastings. |
| Edward S. M. Power . | 1 Jan 89 | Newhaven (West) . | "Invincible . | 10, Oriental Place, Southampton. |
| Thomas Winterbottom | 1 Jan 88 | Weymouth (West) . | "Hercules" . . | |
| William B. Risk . . | 15 Aug 88 | Weymouth (East) . | "Hercules" . . | St. Mary's Chambers, St. Mary Street, Weymouth. |
| William H. Gribbell . | 1 Apr 88 | Holyhead . . | "Neptune" . . | Admiralty Transport Office, Drury Buildings, Liverpool. |
| Charles B. L. Brockman | 30 Mar 86 | Leith and Clyde | "Devastation". | Alice Villa, Trinity Road, Trinity, Edinburgh. |
| Norcott D'E. Roberts | 24 Jan 88 | Kingstown . | "Belleisle" . . | Queenstown. |
| William B. Ramsey . | 1 Sept 88 | Kingstown . | "Belleisle" . | 47, Upper George Street, Kingstown. |
| John Kiddle . . . . | 1 Oct 88 | Limerick . . | "Shannon" . . | Coast Guard Office, Limerick. |

Digitized by Google

# SHIPS OF THE FIRST RESERVE, EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*—*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.

*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.*—*Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B., AdC.

## OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

### *Hull District.*

*H.M.S.* 'RUPERT.'

*Hull.*

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Trimmingham Point.

*Captain*.....Charles B. Theobald.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander* ..Francis J. J. Eliott
Henry A. Digby
Robert H. Paul

*Lieutenant* ....Yarborough F. H. Parker
Gerald A. Ellis
Ernest A. Brickdale
Alfred C. Carew
Hugh H. Gough
William Farr

*Gun-boat.*
'Elk.'

*Cruisers.*
(4) 'Redwing.'
(10) 'Rose.'
(11) 'Beaver.'

### *Harwich District.*

*H.M.S.* 'HOTSPUR.'

*Harwich.*

From Trimmingham Point, 3 miles N. of Mundesley, to The Rock, 1·15 miles S. of South Foreland Lighthouse, inclusive.

*Captain*.....Thomas H. Royse.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander* ..George S. MacIlwaine
Charles V. Anson

*Lieutenant* ....William F. G. Freeland
Philip H. Rickman
Claude H. Millett
Aston E. McMurdo

*Cruisers.*
(23) 'Beatrice.'
(15) 'Adder.'
(9) 'Mermaid.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

### *Newhaven District.*

*H.M.S.* 'INVINCIBLE.'

*Southampton.*

From The Rock, 1·15 statute miles S. of South Foreland, to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

*Captain*.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander* ..Samuel L. Osborne
Henry T. Clanchy
Robert W. Evans
William T. Down
Thomas Suckling
Henry E. Walters
Fitzherbert Coddington
William M. Carey
George H. Moore

*Gun-boat.*
'Avon.'

*Cruisers.*
(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

### *Weymouth District.*

*H.M.S.* 'HERCULES.'

*Portland.*

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9¼ miles S. of Portreath.

*Captain*.....Claude E. Buckle.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*....Philip H. W. Mayow
Pearson C. Johnstone
Edwin Hotham
Edward A. Bolitho
Arthur F. Gresley

*Lieutenant* ....Frank A. Harston
Marcus L. Bridger.
Willoughby E. Still.
*Hon.* Henry N. Shore

*Gun-boat.*
'Cherub.'

*Cruisers.*
(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24) 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

### *Holyhead District.*

*H.M.S.* 'NEPTUNE.'

*Holyhead.*

From Tors Point, N.B., to Hayle Bar, about 9½ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

*Captain*.....John F. G. Grant.

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....James B. Haye

*Lieutenant*.....Frederick G. Dundas
Frederick V. Isaac
John H. Henderson
George L. W. Adair

*Gunboat.*
'Foxhound.'

*Cruiser.*
(17) 'Margaret.'

### *Leith District.*

*H.M.S.* 'DEVASTATION.'

*Queensferry.*

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

*Captain*.....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....Robert W. Davies

*Lieutenant*.....Joseph Swan
George P. C. Gray
Thomas E. Maxwell
Edward J. Bawtree
Stephen H. Thompson
William J. W. Barnard

*Gunboats.*
'Firm.'
'Watchful.'

*Cruisers.*
(6) 'Active.'
(7) 'Eagle.'

### *Clyde District.*

*H.M.S.* 'AJAX.'

*Greenock.*

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

*Captain*.....Robert H. Boyle.

*The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Lieutenant*....*Hon.* Cecil J. G. Cadogan.

*Gunboat.*
'Forester.'

*Cruiser.*
(22) 'Squirrel.'

### *Limerick District.*

*H.M.S.* 'SHANNON.'

*Bantry.*

From Dunaff Head westward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

*Captain*....Francis R. Blackburne

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....Vesey Knox

*Lieutenant*.....Robert W. Foster
Frederick A. Moysey
*Hon.* Nelson Byng
James Hazel
Edward G. F. Law
Edward A. Fryer
Scott J. B. Willcox
Thomas E. Cochrane

*Cruisers.*

(2) 'Argus.'
(18) 'Fly.'
(12) 'Stag.'
(13) 'Victoria.'

### *Kingstown District.*

*H.M.S.* 'BELLEISLE.'

*Kingstown.*

From Dunaff Head eastward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

*Captain*.....*Hon.* Richard Hare

*The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—*

*Commander*.....Frederic Echlin
John Hayes
Arthur G. Fullerton
John G. Musters
Edward A. Holbech
William H. G. Nowell
Thomas de Hoghton
Francis W. Sanders
Frederick J. Grieve
Frederick Papillon

*Lieutenant*.....James Y. F. Sulivan
John A. Clifton
George B. Bedford
Alfred M. Causton
Edward R. Brietzcke

*Cruisers.*
(1) 'Amelia.'
(8) 'Hind.'
(19) 'Flora.'

Digitized by Google

## HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

### STEAM CRUISERS.

1. AMELIA.

376 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....Henry Miller.....15 Sept 88
*Senior Mate*....John Gill.....15 Sept 88
*Second Mate* ..William Earl..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to* '*Belleisle*,' *Kingstown.*)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....James Coleman ....10 Sept 88
*Senior Mate*....William Donovan .. 1 Apr 84
*Second Mate* ..Charles J. Godden(*act*)4 July 88
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick.*)

3. HAWK.

416 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....James McCullen .... 1 Aug 87
*Senior Mate*....George Kerr .....19 Oct 88
*Second Mate* ..James G. Treweek ..27 Apr 87
Hornabrook Smith.. 3 Aug 87
(*Tender to* '*Hercules*,' *Weymouth.*)

4. REDWING.

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
*Senior Mate*....Murdo McKenzie ..15 Sept 88
*Second Mate* ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to* '*Rupert*,' *Hull.*)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

*Chief Officer*....Edward Johns.....20 Sept 84
*Senior Mate*....
*Second Mate* ..Edward T. Eycott ..10 Apr 86
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

### SAILING CRUISERS.

*First Class.*

6. ACTIVE.

*Yawl*, 131 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....James Coree .....17 Oct 88
*Second Mate*....William J. Webb....15 Sept 88
(*Tender to* '*Devastation*,' *Queensferry.*)

7. BEAVER.

*Cutter*, 120 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....John G. Fletcher....17 Oct 88
*Second Mate* ..William Lewis (*act*) 2 Nov 88
(*Tender to* '*Rupert*,' *Hull.*)

8. EAGLE.

*Yawl*, 118 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....John F. Tremayne .. 9 Nov. 86
*Second Mate* ..Robert Moran ..... 9 Nov 86
(*Tender to* '*Devastation*,' *Queensferry.*)

9. HIND.

*Yawl*, 130 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....John Gunn..... 14 Sept 87
*Second Mate* ..Thomas Faux .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to* '*Belleisle*,' *Kingstown.*)

10. MERMAID.

*Schooner*, 165 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....David W. Evans.....7 May 88
*Second Mate* ..John M. C. Arbin....22 Feb 86
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

11. ROSE.

*Yawl*, 130 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....Gilbert Allen .....15 July 87
*Second Mate* ..William Bell ..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to* '*Rupert*,' *Hull.*)

12. STAG.

*Yawl*, 120 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....Robert Score ..... 7 May 88
*Second Mate* ..George Matson ....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick District.*)

13. VICTORIA.

*Yawl*, 131 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....Charles H. Smith.... 9 Nov 86
*Second Mate* ..John G. S. Nops .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick District.*)

*Second Class.*

14. DELIGHT.

*Cutter*, 70 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer* ..Richard B. Jeatt ....17 Oct 88
(*Tender to* '*Hercules*,' *Weymouth District.*)

15. ADDER

*Cutter*, 70 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer*....William Smith.....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

Digitized by Google

16. FRANCES.

*Cutter*, 70 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer* ..George Brinkley.....10 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

17. MARGARET.

*Cutter*, 70 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer* ..Denis McCarthy .... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Neptune,' Holyhead.*)

---

*Third Class.*

18. FLY.

*Cutter*, 60 *Tons.*

*Chief Officer* ..John S. Gale ..... 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

19. FLORA.

*Cutter* 60 *Tons.*

*Senior Mate*....George H. Greenham 10 Sept 88
(*Tender to Belleisle, Kingstown District.*)

20. NEPTUNE.

*Cutter*, 60 *Tons.*

*Senior Mate*....James Coghlan ....15 Sept
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*

21. SPY.

*Cutter*, 40 *Tons.*

*Senior Mate*..William H. Watty (*act*) 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

22. SQUIRREL.

*Cutter*, 40 *Tons.*

*Senior Mate* ..George Horner .....19 Oct 88
(*Tender to 'Ajax,' Clyde District.*)

23. BEATRICE.

*Cutter*, 30 *Tons.*

*Chief Quartermaster* Thomas Stead.. 3 Feb 88
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

24. MARY.

*Cutter*, 30 *Tons.*

*Chief Quartermaster* George Legge..20 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

---

## COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

| Distinguishing Number. | Tonnage. | Station. | Distinguishing Number. | Tonnage. | Station. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 168 | Walton Creek. | 21 | 169 | Stangate. |
| 8 | 168 | Wakering Haven. | 22 | 169 | Colemouth Creek. |
| 10 | 169 | Cliff Creek. | 24 | 483 | East Swale. |
| 11 | 358 | Gravesend. | 28 | 484 | Tilbury. |
| 12 | 167 | Yantlett Creek. | 41 | 387 | Roach River. |
| 13 | 167 | Haven Hole. | 42 | 103 | Chichester Harbour |
| 20 | 483 | Burnham | | | |

---

## DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President....West India Docks
„ Castor .....North Shields
„ Eagle.....Liverpool
„ Dædalus ....Bristol
„ Trincomalee .Southampton Water
„ Unicorn.....Dundee
„ Clyde .....Aberdeen, N.B.
„ Durham.....Leith
„ Brilliant.....Inverness

} For Officers' Names *see* Ships.

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } For Addresses, see
LIVERPOOL . . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } p. 268.
BRISTOL . . . . The Commander of H.M.S. Dædalus.
KINGSTOWN . . The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown.

## OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER . . . . . *Captain Sir* Thomas C. Bruce, Kt.
MALTA . . . . . *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

## OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages, who have been absent from the East Indies Station must be re-examined before being re-appointed.

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. |
|---|---|---|
| Adair, Thomas B. S. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Alexander, Isaac J. | Engineer | Spanish (*acting*). |
| Allen, William T. | Chief Engineer | Italian (*acting*). |
| Barnard, William J. W. | Lieutenant | Hindustani |
| Barrett, Francis W. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Barrett, Richard H. | Staff Engineer | French. |
| Bencke, Gustav A. C. | Fleet Engineer | German. |
| Bourke, Southwell G. T. | Lieutenant | French. |
| Boyle, William P. M. | Staff-Surgeon | Arabic, Persia. |
| Brackenbury, John W., C.M.G. | Captain | Spanish. |
| Callaghan, George A. | Lieutenant | Hindustan |
| Callwell, Joseph J. McC. | Lieutenant | French. |
| Campbell, George A. | Fleet Surgeon | Hindustani. |
| Clayton, Thomas | Fleet Paymaster | French. |
| Coombs, William H. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Cornish, Edwin | Assist. Engineer | Hindustani. |
| Crofton, Duke A. | Commander | French. |
| Cubitt, Alexr. E. | Assist. Paymaster | German. |
| Cutfield, Henry McA. | Lieutenant | Hindustani, Persian, Swahili. |
| Denman, Lancelot B. | Lieutenant | French. |
| Dinnis John J., M.D. | Surgeon | Swahili. |
| Donner, Charles S. | Captain | Hindustani, Swahili. |
| Eckersley, Edward | Fleet Engineer | Hindustani. |
| Edye, Lourenco | Captain, R.M. | French, Portuguese. |
| Eustace, John B. | Lieutenant | Hindustani, Swahili, Persian. |
| Firks, William J. | Engineer | Swahili. |
| Foley, Francis J. | Lieutenant | Hindustani, Persian, Swahili |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. |
|---|---|---|
| Ford, Francis | Chief Engineer | Hindustani, Persian, Arabic. |
| Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A. | Chapln.&Naval Instr. | Hindustani. |
| Gace, *Rev.* Frederic A. J., B.A. | Chaplain | Swahili, German. |
| Garbett, Hubert J. G. | Commander | German. |
| Geoghegan, Chas. E. | Surgeon | Hindustani, Persian |
| Gibson, Henry C. W. | Fleet Paymaster | French. |
| Gifford, Charles E. | Staff Paymaster | French. |
| Gillies, William C. | Assist. Paymaster | French. |
| Gissing, Chas. E. | Commander | Swahili. |
| Goodridge, Walter S. | Commander | Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili. |
| Gordon, Stuart D. | Lieutenant | Swahili. |
| Green, Warwick A. | Assist. Paymaster | Hindustani. |
| Grenfell, Hubert H. | Commander | French. |
| Gribbell, William H. | Fleet Paymaster | Swahili. |
| Haddy, Thomas J. | Engineer | Italian. |
| Hains, James G. | Carpenter | Swahili. |
| Hamilton, Chas. W. | Surgeon | Hindustani, Persian. |
| Heathcote, Horbert M. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Helby, Edward C. H. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Henderson, James | Staff Commander | Swahili. |
| Hockin, Percy | Commander | Swahili. |
| Inglefield, Edward F. | Lieutenant | Swahili, French. |
| Inglefield, Fredk. S. | Lieutenant | Swahili. |
| Jones, Henry M. T. | Commander | French. |
| Johnstone, Charles | Captain | French, Italian. |
| Keane, Henry J. | Lieutenant | Swahili. |
| Keigwin, George S. | Staff Commander | Hindustani. |
| Kenshett, Henry | Carpenter | Hindustani. |
| Lemon, John A. | Staff Engineer | Hindustani. |
| Loane, Fredk. W. | Lieutenant | French, German. |
| McEwen, George | Engineer | Arabic. |
| MacLeod, Robt. J. M. | Staff Paymaster | French. |
| McSwiny, Myles O'C. | Surgeon | Hindustani. |
| Malan, Cæsar F. de M. | Lieutenant | Fijian (*acting*). |
| Maunsell, William H. | Staff Commander | Hindustani. |
| Moorman, Isaac D. | Fleet Paymaster | Swahili. |
| Morris, *Rev.* Samuel S. O. M.A. | Chaplain | Spanish. |
| Nankivell Edmund | Staff Commander | Swahili. |
| Ogle, Chas. B. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Oldknow, Reginald C. | Fleet Engineer | Italian. |
| Pakenham, William C. | Lieutenant | French. |
| Pascoe, Thomas C. | Staff Commander | Hindustani. |
| Pelly, Francis R. | Lieutenant | Hindustani, Swahili. |
| Perry, William W. | Fleet Paymaster | Arabic, Italian. |
| Pilcher, William E. | Fleet Engineer | Italian. |
| Purches, George G. | Assist. Paymaster | Hindustani. |
| Rae, Walter H. | Paymaster | Swahili. |
| Rason, Ernest G. | Lieutenant | Russian. |
| Renn, William H. | Carpenter | Arabic. |
| Rogers Richard J. | Staff Commander | Hindustani. |
| Sceales, Cunyngham | Paymaster | Hindustani. |
| Slade, Edmond J. W. | Lieutenant | French, Spanish. |
| Smith, Charles S. | Lieutenant | Swahili, German. |
| Smyth, Morris H. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Spalding, Andrew | Ch. Engineer | Spanish (*acting*). |
| Stainer, William | Staff Commander | Hindustani, Swahili. |
| Stanistreet, Henry D. | Fleet Surgeon | Swahili. |
| Stock, Alfred R. A. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Stopford, Fredk. G. | Lieutenant | Swahili, Hindustani. |
| Suther, Cuthbert C. | Colonel R.M.A. | French, German, Spanish. |
| Symonds, Richard J. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Target, Arthur T. | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |
| Thomson, Ernest M. | Assist. Engineer | French. |
| Vincent, Arthur G. | Lieutenant, R.M. | French, German. |
| Warrender, George J. S. | Lieutenant | French. |
| Whitehouse, Benjamin | Lieutenant | Hindustani. |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

| Name. | Rank. | Ship in which borne. | Station on which employed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Archdeacon, William E. | Staff Commander | President | Home. |
| Baker, C. J. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Balfour, A. F. | Lieutenant | Rambler | China. |
| Boulton, John G. | Staff Commander | Bellerophon | Canada. |
| Bowden-Smith, F. | Lieutenant | Paluma. | Australia. |
| Carpenter, Alfred | Commander | Bacchante | India. |
| Cawston, A. G. | Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Coghlan, James E. | Staff Commander | Triton | Home. |
| Combe, J. W. | Lieutenant | Paluma | Australia. |
| Cust, H. B. P. | Lieutenant | Rambler | China. |
| Dawson, W. P. | Lieutenant | Dart | Australia. |
| Dawson, L. S. | Commander | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| Day, E. A. | Lieutenant | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| Dean-Pitt, S. T. | Lieutenant | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| Douglas, H. H. | Lieutenant | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| East, J. H. C. | Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Field, A. M. | Lieutenant | Dart | Australia. |
| Gedge, Herbert J. | Lieutenant | Dart | Australia. |
| Gunn, G. S. | Lieutenant | Stork | East Indies. |
| Haslewood, Frank | Lieutenant | Triton | Home. |
| Havergal, A. | Staff Commander | Sparrowhawk | West Indies. |
| Helby, E. C. H. | Lieutenant | Bacchante | India. |
| Helby, H. W. H. | Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Heming, T. H. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Howard, W. V. | Lieutenant | Stork | East Indies. |
| Jarrad, F. W. | Staff Commander | Bellerophon | Newfoundland |
| Kiddle, E. B. | Sub Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Lyne, W. O. | Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Marescaux, G. C. A. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Maxwell, W. F. | Staff Commander | Bellerophon | Newfoundland. |
| Monro, C. E. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Moore, W. U. | Commander | Rambler | China. |
| Musgrave, P. C. | Lieutenant | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| Oldham, C. F. | Commander | Egeria | Australia. |
| Ouless, P. D. | Staff Commander | Triton | Home. |
| Parry, J. F. | Lieutenant | Rambler | China. |
| Pascoe, T. C. | Staff Commander | President | Home. |
| Pullen, T. F. | Commander | Stork | East Indies. |
| Richards, G. E. | Lieutenant | Paluma | Australia. |
| Richards, P. N. | Lieutenant | Sylvia | Mediterranean. |
| Richardson, W. | Lieutenant | Egeria | Australia. |
| Simpson, C. H. | Lieutenant | Rambler | China. |
| Smith, Charles V. | Lieutenant | Sparrowhawk | West Indies. |
| Smyth, M. H. | Lieutenant | Bacchante | India. |
| Thompson, Henry | Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Tizard, T. H. | Staff Commander | Triton | Home. |
| Tooker, William | Staff Commander | President | Home. |
| Vans Agnew, A. F. | Sub Lieutenant | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Vereker, *Hon.* F. C. P. | Commander | Myrmidon | Australia. |
| Webb, V. B. | Lieutenant | Dart | Australia. |
| Wheeler, F. S. | Lieutenant | Paluma | Australia. |
| Whitehouse, Benjamin | Lieutenant | Bacchante | India. |
| Wright, P. H. | Staff Commander | Bellerophon | Newfoundland. |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

## *HONORARY LIEUTENANT.*

*His Royal Highness Prince* Albert Victor Christian Edward *of Wales*, KG., &c., &c., &c., 28 Nov. 1887.

*The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Retired Officers.*

## *LIEUTENANTS.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
| William Henry Smith | 24 Jan 67 | |
| John Raeburn | 9 May 76 | |
| George Cawley | 9 May 76 | |
| James Smith | 15 May 77 | |
| James Thomas Rogers | 28 June 79 | |
| William Caius Crutchley | 25 Mar 81 | |
| Oswald Hillkirk | 31 Dec 81 | |
| John Baylay Harrison | 30 June 82 | |
| mBenjamin Thomson | 18 Nov 82 | |
| *Warren Frederick Caborne | 31 Dec 82 | |
| William Guise Comley | 30 June 83 | |
| *Edwin Ball | 30 June 83 | |
| mEdward John Griffin | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis | 31 Dec 84 | |
| mDuncan Campbell Gilmour | 30 June 85 | |
| George D'Arcy Clarke | 3 Sept 85 | |
| mMelville Willis Campbell Hepworth | 31 Dec 85 | |
| Henry Barnes | 30 June 86 | |
| James Logan Parfitt | 1 Sept 86 | |
| Richard Nivison | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Robert Richard Hubbard | 30 June 87 | |
| Anthony Standidge Thomson | 30 June 87 | |
| Martin Frampton | 30 June 87 | |
| Robert Wylie | 30 June 87 | |
| Alexander McKay | 30 June 87 | |
| William Henry Barham | 30 June 87 | |
| Peter John Irving | 10 Sept 87 | |
| Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young | 7 Dec 87 | |
| George Henry Harris | 31 Dec 87 | |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| George Burton | 31 Dec 87 | |
| William Edwin Pope | 31 Dec 87 | |
| William Ernest White | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Michael Cotter | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Frederick Henry Wyse | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Robert Reynolds | 8 Mar 88 | |
| George Campbell Gordon | 8 Mar 88 | |
| John Thomas Shenton (*Appointed to 'Monarch' 10 April* 88) | 8 Mar 88 | |
| William Davy Gray Worcester | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Lewis Martin Wibmer (*Appointed to 'Pylades' 9 May* 88) | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Edmund Hollond Howell | 30 July 88 | |
| John Cameron | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Dugald Stuart | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Edward J. Smith | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Thomas Henry Franks | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Edward Henry Freeth | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Charles Bonington Parkes | 4 Aug 88 | |
| William Waddilove | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Henry Charlwood Carr (*Appointed to 'Alexandra' 19 December* 88) | 4 Aug 88 | |
| James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald Nixon | 25 Oct 88 | |
| William Henry Dutton | 17 Nov 88 | |
| David Wilson Barker | 13 Dec 88 | |

51

## *SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hugh Smith Barry Ratsey | 30 May 67 | |
| Frank Herbert Voules | 8 Nov 71 | |
| Sydney Richard Parry Caines | 7 May 73 | |
| Henry Paul Percival | 13 Sept 75 | |
| Harry Goodrham | 29 June 77 | |
| Horatio Joseph James Wise | 4 Sept 80 | |
| Henry Ingram Bearcroft | 25 Mar 81 | |
| George Douglas Saunder (*Appointed to 'Northumberland' as Acting Lieutenant* 31 *August* 88) | 25 Mar 81 | |
| Harry Walter Maude | 31 Dec 81 | |
| Charles Amherst Milward | 31 Dec 81 | |
| *Lawrence Hugh Crawford | 30 June 82 | |
| Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon | 30 June 82 | |
| William Gawthrop | 30 June 82 | |
| Frederick William Robinson | 30 June 82 | |
| Charles Stuart Cassidy | 30 June 82 | |
| Harry Hughes *(act)* | 31 Dec 82 | |
| *Henry Manley Lambert | 31 Dec 82 | |
| Francis William Dawson *(act)* | 30 June 83 | |

18

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Rogers *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Alfred James Reid *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Edward Rhodes Robinson *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Frederick William Parker | 31 Dec 83 | |
| George Rochfort Cox *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| George Arthur Hamilton Curtis *(act)* | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Herbert James Haddock | 31 Dec 83 | |
| Arthur Rolland Moubray *(act)* | 30 June 84 | |
| John Charles Carr *(act)* | 30 June 84 | |
| Leonard Walter Edward Bicknell *(act)* | 30 June 84 | |
| Basil Samuel Bryson *(act)* | 30 June 84 | |
| Edwin Percy Martin | 30 June 84 | |
| William Richard Cole Baker *(act)* | 31 Dec 84 | |
| Temperley Darke *(act)* | 31 Dec 84 | |
| Langley Gace | 31 Dec 84 | |
| Frederick John Davis | 31 Dec 84 | |
| Edward Robert McKinstry | 30 June 85 | |
| James Sime | 30 June 85 | |
| John Collin Hamilton Mather | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| Alexander Saxton | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| William John Hernulewicz | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| Henry Richard Pratt | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| *Henry Pybus | 31 Dec. 85 | |
| Arthur Aneurin Davies (*act*) | 30 June 86 | |
| Lancelot Arthur Errington (*act*) | 30 June 86 | |
| Arthur Goffin | 30 June 86 | |
| William Henry Owen | 30 June 86 | |
| George W. Radford | 30 June 86 | |
| James Cooper Long | 30 June 86 | |
| Edmund Arthur Hayward Bingham (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Duncan Forbes (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Joseph Massey Harvey (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Sidney Conduit Brown (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Frederick William Vibert (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Gerald Edward Bridge (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Thomas Chope (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Seymour Conway Godfrey Campbell-Johnston (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Robert Coxon Thompson (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Godfrey William Alexander Shaw (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Frederick Richard Parkin (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 | |
| Arthur Redmond Pilkington | 25 Sept 86 | |
| James Cartlidge | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Franz Karl Thimm | 31 Dec 86 | |
| George William Banks | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Charles Frederick Preston | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Andrew Stewart Houstoun | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Richard Theodore Evans | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Hugh Robert Oliver | 31 Dec 86 | |
| Hugh William Watt | 31 Dec 86 | |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Browne O'Brien | 30 June 87 | |
| Henry Francis Hoste | 30 June 87 | |
| Charles Henry Stuart Tocque | 30 June 87 | |
| Richard Rowett Pond | 30 June 87 | |
| Charles Frederick Osborne | 30 June 87 | |
| Thomas Constantine | 30 June 87 | |
| Frederick Geale Monsarrat | 30 June 87 | |
| Frederick Peel Horsfall (*act*) (*Appointed to 'Agincourt,'* 16 *Apr.* 88) | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Adolphe Le Gras | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Charles Knightley Browne | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Charles Edward Oswald | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Charles Cowlrick | 31 Dec 87 | |
| John Franklin Cheyne | 31 Dec 87 | |
| George Killwick Wright | 31 Dec 87 | |
| William Newton Young | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Edward Robert Dowell | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Henry Herbert Bellers | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Samuel Wills Ryder | 31 Dec 87 | |
| John Douglas Ross | 31 Dec 87 | |
| William Peter Thompson | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Charles Howard Kempson | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Herbert Samuel Brown (*act*) | 31 Dec 87 | |
| Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| Hubert Wynn Kenrick (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| Francis Standfield Symons (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| Frank Steers Warren (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| George Smith Booth Gray (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| James Simpson Stevenson (*act*) | 30 July 88 | |
| Frederick Starr Lamont | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Arthur William Edmund Gomm | 4 Aug 88 | |
| William Wright Pain | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Charles Thomas Denny | 4 Aug 88 | |
| George Clifford Henning | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Joseph Richards Lendon | 4 Aug 88 | |
| George Leigh King | 4 Aug 88 | |
| John William Drewery | 4 Aug 88 | |
| George Enright Doyle | 4 Aug 88 | |
| George James Caven | 4 Aug 88 | |
| William Richard Nicholson | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Reginald E. Lake Hill | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Richard Lancelot Haddock | 4 Aug 88 | |
| James Kilpatrick | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Richard Matthews Martin | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Alexander Dunlop | 4 Aug 88 | |
| William George Metters | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Francis John Symons | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Albert George Cubitt | 4 Aug 88 | |
| Arthur W. Wolfe-Smyth | 4 Aug 88 | |
| *Owen Jones | 29 Oct 88 | |
| John Howard Dashwood Hazeland (*act*) | 4 Dec 88 | |



Digitized by Google

## *MIDSHIPMEN.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Training Ship. |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Ernest Kersey Harlock | 17 Jan. 80 | Worcester. |
| James Gilbert King | 22 June 80 | Conway. |
| James John Cornish Mills | 22 June 80 | ,, |
| George Theodore Berytus Jackson Eldridge | 25 Aug 80 | Worcester. |
| William Burdett Colban | 24 Dec 80 | Conway. |
| Francis Tom Phillips | 1 Feb 81 | Worcester. |
| William Field Seatle | 30 June 81 | Conway. |
| Colin Nicholson | 30 June 81 | ,, |
| William Flemyng Innes Faddy | 30 July 81 | Worcester. |
| Hugh Henry Rimington | 30 July 81 | ,, |
| Noel Francis Calrow | 15 Dec 81 | Conway. |
| John Line | 15 Dec 81 | ,, |
| Jules Gustave Keen Chéret | 3 Jan 82 | Worcester. |
| Francis Mark Rodney Carter | 3 Jan 82 | ,, |
| Arthur Allis Smith | 3 Jan 82 | ,, |
| John Patrick Dillon Calver | 13 May 82 | Conway. |
| Samuel Crabtree | 15 July 82 | ,, |
| George Henry Whitting Dodd | 15 July 82 | ,, |
| Roger Leycester Charles Ward | 17 July 82 | Worcester. |
| Linzee Tainton Wooldridge | 18 Dec 82 | Conway. |
| Philip Augustus Ditmas | 18 Dec 82 | ,, |
| Ferdinand Halford Elderton | 18 Dec 82 | ,, |
| Henry George Harding (*appointed to 'Agamemnon' as acting Sub-Lieut.* 25 *Aug.* 87) | 29 Dec 82 | Worcester. |
| Percy John MacGee | 29 Dec 82 | ,, |
| William Alfred Pickering | 19 July 83 | ,, |
| Andrew Hambly | 30 July 83 | Conway |
| Harvey William Broadbent | 30 July 83 | ,, |
| Arthur Hedley James | 28 Dec 83 | ,, |
| William Evered Poole | 28 Dec 83 | ,, |
| William Ferdinan Tyler (*Appointed to 'Leander,' as acting Sub-Lieut.* 6 *Mar.* 88) | 29 Dec 83 | Worcester. |
| Henry Butterworth | 29 Dec 83 | ,, |
| Norman Waitt | 29 Dec 83 | ,, |
| Alfred Spencer Gibb | 31 July 84 | Conway. |
| James Morris | 31 July 84 | ,, |
| Herbert Mosley Perfect | 31 July 84 | ,, |
| George Walker Carpendale (*Appointed to 'Phaeton,'* 14 *Nov.* 88) | 31 July 84 | ,, |
| John Gaunt | 11 Aug 84 | Worcester, |
| Herbert Sparks Tozer | 11 Aug 84 | ,, |
| William Hunter Gandy | 11 Aug 84 | ,, |
| Edward Francis Daldy | 11 Aug 84 | ,, |
| Hugh McNeile Dibb | 24 Dec 84 | Conway. |
| Frederick Austen Warren | 24 Dec 84 | ,, |
| Harold William Potter | 24 Dec 84 | ,, |
| William Henry FitzClarence | 24 Dec 84 | Worcester. |
| Leonard Pattrick | 24 Dec 84 | ,, |
| Ernest George Smith | 24 Dec 84 | ,, |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Training Ship |
|---|---|---|
| Ernest Harold Dobbin | 13 April 85 | Conway. |
| Walter Stewart Atkin | 23 April 85 | ,, |
| Frank Pierson | 25 July 85 | ,, |
| Ethelbert Coates | 25 July 85 | ,, |
| Leslie Lawrence McKenzie Thonger | 25 July 85 | ,, |
| John Herbert Jones | 25 July 85 | ,, |
| Sidney Finch | 31 July 85 | Worcester. |
| William Maclear Ladds | 31 July 85 | ,, |
| Arthur Granville Eliot | 31 July 85 | ,, |
| Tom Barnard Mackenzie | 31 July 85 | ,, |
| Reginald Huyshe Eliot | 23 Nov 85 | ,, |
| Morris Stanley Nicholson | 26 Nov 85 | ,, |
| Percy James Lovely Smith | 22 Dec 85 | ,, |
| John Cyril Wentworth Stanley | 22 Dec 85 | ,, |
| Herbert William Pullan | 29 Dec 85 | Conway. |
| Arthur Carey Buck | 29 Dec 85 | ,, |
| Arthur Bernard Crosse | 29 Dec 85 | ,, |
| Nigel Montagu Cohen | 27 Feb 86 | Mer. Marine. |
| Percy Morris Brooke Lake | 22 May 86 | Worcester. |
| Robert Alexander Norris | 24 July 86 | Conway. |
| John Cave Humfrey (*appointed to 'Hecla,' 10 Nov. 88*) | 24 July 86 | ,, |
| William McIntosh | 24 July 86 | ,, |
| John Byass Watson | 24 July 86 | ,, |
| Charles George Budge | 2 Aug 86 | Worcester. |
| John Biddlecombe | 2 Aug 86 | ,, |
| Herbert Francis Baily | 2 Aug 86 | ,, |
| Godfrey Francis Thorpe | 2 Aug 86 | ,, |
| Walter George Windham | 14 Sept 86 | Mer. Marine. |
| John Marshall | 7 Oct 86 | ,, |
| Herbert Cheyney Pocock | 2 Nov 86 | ,, |
| Reginald Salmon | 24 Nov 86 | ,, |
| Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt | 17 Dec 86 | Worcester. |
| Arthur Douglas Barff | 17 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Robert Harvey Goodwin (*Appointed to 'Hercules,' 25 June 88*) | 17 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Benjamin Henry Jones | 17 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Alfred Balfour | 17 Dec 86 | Mer. Marine. |
| Henry Elrington Morton | 17 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Alexander Gordon Brander | 24 Dec 86 | Worcester. |
| Arthur Henry Rostron | 24 Dec 86 | Conway. |
| Robert Barrow Hind | 24 Dec 86 | ,, |
| George Herbert Cartwright | 24 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Joshua Charles Brooks (*appointed to "Northumberland" 9 June 1888*) | 24 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait | 24 Dec 86 | ,, |
| Reginald Hasler Browne | 5 May 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| Ernest Snowdon Deed | 16 May 87 | ,, |
| John Craven | 13 July 87 | Conway. |
| Henry Palmer Wood | 13 July 87 | ,, |
| Edward Fowler Gilbert | 13 July 87 | ,, |
| Lawrence Richard Peel | 13 July 87 | ,, |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Training Ship. |
|---|---|---|
| ercy Edwards | 20 July 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| alph George Gambier | 20 July 87 | ,, |
| ohn Horatio Lindquist | 29 July 87 | Worcester |
| dward Hugh Mostyn | 29 July 87 | ,, |
| illiam Gerald Hall | 29 July 87 | ,, |
| erceval Scott Ram | 29 July 87 | ,, |
| enry Nelson | 29 July 87 | ,, |
| ohn Reginald Barter | 9 Aug 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| eauchamp Kerr Hubback | 20 Aug 87 | ,, |
| homas Oloff de Wet | 31 Aug 87 | Worcester |
| eorge Bingham Powell | 20 Dec 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| dward Arthur Forbes | 21 Dec 87 | Worcester. |
| rthur Lloyd Hughes | 21 Dec 87 | ,, |
| arry Augustus Sedger | 21 Dec 87 | ,, |
| enry Philip Basden Smith | 29 Dec 87 | Conway. |
| rthur Alured Mellin | 29 Dec 87 | ,, |
| ark Pierson | 29 Dec 87 | ,, |
| lbert Edwin House | 29 Dec 87 | ,, |
| yndham Hamilton Sandford | 29 Dec 87 | ,, |
| rince Glenallan Shilston | 31 Dec 87 | Mer. Marine. |
| rederick Francis Ralph | 22 Feb 88 | ,, |
| ilfrid Keppel Honnywill | 29 Feb 88 | ,, |
| eorge Herbert Moore Medd | 3 Mar 88 | ,, |
| aniel Giles Rose | 24 Mar 88 | ,, |
| rank Tidman | 3 May 88 | ,, |
| harles Loreth Coxwell | 10 May 88 | ,, |
| enry Charles Robinson | 31 July 88 | Worcester. |
| ugh Sorré Curtis | 31 July 88 | ,, |
| rry Andrew de Lissa Cowin | 31 July 88 | ,, |
| rthur Edward Nicholson | 31 July 88 | ,, |
| obert Rupert Charles Vernon | 31 July 88 | ,, |
| ohn Kerr Gloag | 4 Aug 88 | Conway. |
| ercy John Pape | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| cGregor Miller | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| ichard Horace Graves | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| eorge Royston Fairbank | 4 Aug 88 | Mer. Marine. |
| dward J. Minister | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| alford Charles Taylor | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| harles Studdert | 4 Aug 88 | ,, |
| eorge Blackler | 30 Sept 88 | Conway. |
| rthur Devereux Bowly | 9 Oct 88 | Mer. Marine. |
| enry Tracey Gawler | 19 Nov 88 | , |
| 137 | | |

## *ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| *Engineers.* | |
| eorge Ogilvy Stevenson | 25 Feb 82 |
| illiam Hugh Thompson Blair | 10 Dec 86 |
| ter Boyd | 30 June 87 |
| atthew Turnbull | 31 Dec 87 |
| exander David Paterson | 31 Dec 87 |
| illiam Birkett | 28 July 88 |

Digitized by Google

*ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| Hugh Boyle | 28 July 88 |
| John Sinclair | 28 July 88 |
| Frederick John White | 28 July 88 |
| William Fenton | 28 July 88 |
| Alexander Morrison | 28 July 88 |
| Robert McKendrick | 28 July 88 |
| Reginald Vaughan Jennings | 28 July 88 |
| John William Smith | 28 July 88 |
| *Assistant Engineers.* | |
| Ralph Hall Catherall | 31 Dec 86 |
| Joseph Riddle | 30 June 87 |
| Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie | 30 June 87 |
| James Stephen Yabsley | 13 Aug 88 |

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS removed from the ACTIVE LIST to the HONORARY LIST, and of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886. According to Seniority

*LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF HONORARY COMMANDER.*

| Name. | Honorary Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B. | 10 Sept 86 | 24 Feb 62 |
| William John Hynes | 10 Sept 86 | 3 June 62 |
| John Henderson Smith | 10 Sept 86 | 5 Dec 62 |
| Thomas Coulter Kerr | 10 Sept 86 | 23 July 63 |
| Joseph Leeman | 31 Dec 86 | 30 Sept 63 |
| mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky | 10 Sept 86 | 14 Jan 68 |
| George Rawlinson Vyvyan | 10 Sept 86 | 18 Aug 71 |
| Marchant Penfold | 10 Sept 86 | 1 Mar 72 |
| John Threlfall Bragg | 31 May 88 | 19 May 63 |
| Arthur Talbot | 6 Sept 88 | 4 Jan 55 |
| James Brebner | 6 Sept 88 | 1 May 63 |
| William Joseph Whereat | 28 Nov 88 | 14 Jan 68 |

*LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| William Broughton Pryce | 9 May 62 | 9 Mar 41 |
| James Teulon | 15 Aug 65 | 25 May 48 |
| David Robert Comyn | 24 Feb 62 | 20 Apr 52 |
| James Clarke | 26 Apr 62 | 21 Feb 53 |
| Stephen Jarman | 9 Apr 62 | 17 Mar 53 |
| James Mitchell | 2 Feb 63 | 23 Aug 53 |
| James Newton | 23 Mar 63 | 30 Aug 53 |
| William George Straughan Hall | 20 Mar 62 | 8 Dec 53 |
| William Congalton | 30 June 62 | 3 Apr 54 |
| Charles Henry Sivell | 3 Oct 63 | 8 Nov 54 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| William Tate | 20 Sept 62 | 12 May 55 |
| William Watt | 22 May 62 | 14 Jan 56 |
| David Hepburn Johnston | 24 Feb 62 | 25 Apr 56 |
| Joseph Watson | 29 May 62 | 11 July 56 |
| Robert William Ker | 21 May 62 | 2 Oct 56 |
| William Ladds | 5 Dec 62 | 4 Mar 58 |
| Edward Jones | 2 Aug 62 | 22 Oct 58 |
| Albert George Froud | 9 May 62 | 12 May 59 |
| William Stewart | 28 Aug 63 | 8 June 59 |
| Benjamin Fletcher | 17 Feb 63 | 15 Aug 59 |
| William Richards | 6 Dec 62 | 7 Sept 59 |
| James Aberdour Elmslie | 6 Nov 63 | 22 Nov 59 |
| William George Pearne | 12 July 64 | 5 Mar 61 |
| 23 | | |
| *The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.* | | |
| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
| George Barnes Haddock | 6 May 64 | |
| Richard Bainton | 4 July 64 | |
| Malcolm Green | 30 Aug 64 | |
| William Gardiner | 11 July 65 | |
| Cuthbert Vaux | 24 Jan 67 | |
| Reginald Barrett | 14 Jan 68 | |
| William Holmes | 14 Jan 68 | |
| Charles Grey | 14 Jan 68 | |
| Robert George White | 1 Mar 69 | |
| David White | 15 June 70 | |
| William Small | 10 Aug 70 | |
| Ambrose Walsh | 23 Aug 70 | |
| John William Bowring Darke | 22 Apr 71 | |
| Henry George Wilcox | 9 Mar 75 | |
| William Henry Thompson | 25 Mar 75 | |
| John Thomas Lewis | 18 Nov 82 | |
| 39 | | |

*SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.*

| Name. | Honorary Lieutenant. | Sub-Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| George Nelson Hector | 18 Nov 82 | 6 Oct 63 |
| William Cowie | 10 Sept 86 | 4 July 66 |
| Edmond Morgan Edmond | 10 Sept 86 | 4 Dec 66 |
| William Arthur Seaton | 30 June 86 | 9 June 69 |
| James John Ballantine | 10 Sept 86 | 30 Oct 69 |
| Joseph Doran Jeffries | 10 Sept 86 | 25 Apr 70 |
| Cathcart Craigie Douglas Hutcheson | 10 Sept 86 | 5 May 71 |
| John Fulton | 10 Sept 86 | 27 Nov 71 |
| Edward John Harley | 4 Aug 88 | 18 Dec 71 |
| Edward Jones | 10 Sept 86 | 11 Sept 74 |
| Matthew Cay | 6 Aug 88 | 31 Dec 81 |
| 11 | | |

Digitized by Google

*SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| William Curtis Mann Coulcher | 30 June 62 | 29 Nov 53 |
| M'Gowan Donnan | 5 May 62 | 5 Dec 55 |
| John Clarke Nelson | 8 Jan 64 | 31 July 57 |
| Frederick Anderson | 25 Oct 62 | 8 Dec 58 |
| Richard Marsden | 9 May 62 | 29 July 59 |
| 5 | | |
| *The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.* | | |
| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
| Walter Hamilton Bisset | 23 Apr 64 | |
| Norwood Harrison | 20 Apr 65 | |
| Rowland De Steiger | 8 June 65 | |
| Alexander Hector Taylor | 24 Mar 66 | |
| Henry Gilbert Sanders | 17 Nov 66 | |
| Charles Douglas | 17 Aug 67 | |
| mEvan Baylies Skeeler Powell | 11 Sept 67 | |
| Henry Borlase | 26 Aug 73 | |
| Dyson Weston | 11 Nov 74 | |
| William Somerset Ward | 15 Dec 74 | |
| Reginald Augustus Leigh | 11 Feb 75 | |
| George Graves | 28 Jan 76 | |
| William James Lyon Roe | 8 Aug 76 | |
| 18 | | |

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

*HONORARY COMMANDERS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Watson | 7 Feb 88 |
| William Collier Angove (*Hon. Lieutenant, 7 July 77*) | 30 Apr 88 |
| John McKirdy | 5 May 88 |
| Henry Wilson Hewitt | 5 May 88 |
| William Andrew | 22 May 88 |
| Walter Ernest Hutchinson | 21 June 88 |
| Walter Raymond Dixon | 30 June 88 |
| Robert Charles Halpin | 3 Aug 88 |

*HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Stewart | 3 Sept 62 | 2 Apr 42 |
| James Garnock | 5 Feb 63 | 16 Dec 44 |
| William Lane Tooker | 23 Mar 63 | 14 May 46 |
| Alfred Parish | 9 May 62 | 12 June 46 |
| George Whitby | 20 Oct 63 | 26 July 49 |
| William Curling | 21 Apr 63 | 31 Dec 52 |
| James Branch Kennedy | 26 Mar 62 | 6 Sept 55 |
| 7 | | |
| *The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.* | | |
| *The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.* | | |
| *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Colville | 19 Mar 64 | |
| 1 | | |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Date of Seniority in Merchant Service. |
|---|---|---|
| James Price | 19 July 64 | |
| John Ramsden Homan | 31 Dec 64 | |
| John Coughron Clare | 23 Mar 66 | |
| Harry George Austin | 1 July 67 | |
| George Case | 8 Jan 68 | |
| John Murray Thompson | 15 Feb 68 | |
| Edward Christian | 9 Mar 68 | |
| *Lord* Brassey, K.C.B. | 26 Apr 69 | |
| *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* Exeter | 7 Jan 70 | |
| John Findlay | 10 Jan 72 | |
| Arthur Edward Guest | 31 July 73 | |
| John Macnab | 24 Sept 73 | |
| Thomas Brooks | 27 Oct 73 | |
| *Sir* William Topham | 9 Apr 74 | |
| William James Helme | 28 Apr 74 | |
| *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* Ailsa | 7 Aug 74 | |
| John Glas Sandeman | 20 Aug 75 | |
| James Roberts West | 23 Nov 75 | |
| *The Right Honourable the Earl* De la Warr | 11 July 76 | |
| Arthur Bott Cook | 10 Aug 76 | |
| *The Right Honourable the Earl of* Hardwicke | 13 Sept 76 | |
| Thomas Hargreaves | 23 Dec 76 | |
| Robert Assheton Napier | 7 July 77 | |
| *The Right Honourable the Earl of* Caledon | 28 June 79 | |
| Charles Joseph Lambert. | 28 June 79 | |
| Charles MacIver | 28 June 79 | |
| Henry MacIver | 28 June 79 | |
| *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* Ormonde | 4 Sept 80 | |
| Alfred William Brooke Smith. | 17 Mar 81 | |
| John Woodall Woodall | 28 June 81 | |
| *Sir* George Douglas Clerk, *Bart.* | 30 June 82 | |
| Charles Drummond | 30 June 82 | |
| Thomas Gibson Bowles | 31 Dec 82 | |
| Arthur Greville Bagot | 30 June 83 | |
| Warington Baden-Powell | 19 Aug 84 | |
| Tankerville Chamberlayne | 30 June 85 | |
| John Bell White | 30 June 85 | |
| *Sir* Edward Cecil Guinness, *Bart.* | 31 Dec 85 | |
| John Anthony Pollexfen | 30 June 87 | |
| *His Grace the Duke of* Sutherland, K.G. | 20 July 87 | |
| Thomas William Gourlay | 8 Mar 88 | |
| Theodore Cook | 10 May 88 | |
| William McMickan | 10 May 88 | |
| William Henry Percy Hains | 10 May 88 | |
| Francis Sandys Dugmore | 22 May 88 | |
| William Bishop Andrews | 9 Aug 88 | |
| Percival Samuel Tomlin | 9 Aug 88 | |
| Robert Grant Murray | 9 Aug 88 | |
| Horatio McKay | 9 Aug 88 | |
| Michael Murphy | 9 Aug 88 | |
| John Burns | 13 Dec 88 | |



Digitized by Google

## *HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Bain | 7 Feb 88 |
| George Watson Manuel | 30 Apr 88 |
| Stewart Gordon Horsburgh | 5 May 88 |
| James Alexander Kidd | 4 Aug 88 |
| Charles Shenton Du Sautoy | 26 Sept 88 |

## *HONORARY PAYMASTERS.*

| Name. | Stationed at Port of | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|---|
| William Coghlan | Late at Wexford | 1 Jan 84 |
| George Clubb | Late at Peterhead | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Henry Holmes | Carnarvon | 1 Jan 84 |
| James Fowler Kellas | Aberdeen | 1 Jan 84 |
| James Lyons | Southampton | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Frederick Pilter | North Shields | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Turner | Cardiff | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Storey Whitfield | Newcastle | 1 Jan 84 |
| George Thomas Luxton | Gloucester | 1 Jan 84 |
| Henry Charles Moore | Victoria Dock | 7 July 85 |
| James Swain | Poplar | 7 July 85 |
| John Watkins Broderick | Sunderland | 7 July 85 |
| William Gray | Late at Fowey | 7 July 85 |
| Franklin Thomas Boucher | Shields | 25 Nov 85 |
| Geo. Canute Whitwill | Bristol | 25 Nov 85 |
| Andrew Riddell | Lynn | 25 Nov 85 |
| Henry Pattison | Late at Milford | 31 Dec 85 |
| Frederick Wood | Grimsby | 31 Dec 86 |
| James Ritchie | Newhaven, Sussex | 16 Feb 88 |
| Thomas Porteous | Newport (Mon.) | 30 July 88 |

## *HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.*

| Name. | Registrar or Deputy-Registrar at Port of | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|---|
| Patrick Bernard Troy | Waterford | 1 Jan 84 |
| John Ross Buckley | Jersey | 1 Jan 84 |
| William Henry Godfrey Deacon | Plymouth | 1 Jan 84 |
| Charles Hughes | Cardiff | 1 Jan 84 |
| Thomas William Welsh | North Shields | 1 Jan 84 |
| John Mantle | Liverpool | 25 Nov 85 |
| Augustus Orlton Cooper | Tilbury Dock | 31 Dec 85 |
| Benjamin Alfred Forrow | St. Katharine Docks | 31 Dec 85 |
| William Bland | Poplar | 31 Dec 85 |
| William Hudson | St. Katharine Docks | 31 Dec 86 |
| Charles George Powell | Swansea | 31 Dec 86 |
| Edwin Taffs | Victoria Docks | 31 Dec 86 |
| George Henry Stansfield | North Shields | 31 Dec 86 |
| George Long | Belfast | 30 June 87 |
| Joseph Conway Hill | Grimsby | 31 Dec 87 |
| James Inkerman Miller | St. Katharine Docks | 31 Dec 87 |
| Luther Stromberg | Hull | 30 July 88 |
| Alfred Smith | Dundee | 30 July 88 |
| William Webber Wheeler | Victoria Docks | 30 July 88 |
| John Edward Sorrell | Victoria Docks | 30 July 88 |
| John Mason Cumberland | Scarborough | 30 July 88 |
| Albert Edward Evans | Newport | 30 July 88 |

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Ailsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* | Hon. Lieutenant | 7 Aug 74 |
| Anderson, Frederick (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 8 Dec 58 |
| Andrew, William | Hon. Commander | 22 May 88 |
| Andrews, William Bishop | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Aug 88 |
| Angove, William Collier | Hon. Commander | 30 Apr 88 |
| Anstis, Bernard du Sautoy | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 84 |
| Atkin, Walter Stewart | Midshipman | 23 Apr 85 |
| Austin, Harry George | Hon. Lieutenant | 1 July 67 |
| Backler, George | Midshipman | 30 Sept 88 |
| Baden-Powell, Warington | Hon. Lieutenant | 19 Aug 84 |
| Bagot, Arthur Greville | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 June 83 |
| Baily, Herbert Francis | Midshipman | 2 Aug 86 |
| Bain, James | Hon.Chief Engineer | 7 Feb 88 |
| Bainton, Richard (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 4 July 64 |
| Baker, William Richard Cole | Midshipman | 31 Dec 78 |
| Balfour, Alfred | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Ball, Edwin | Lieutenant | 30 June 83 |
| Ballantine, James John (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 Oct 69 |
| Banks, George William | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Barff, Arthur Douglas | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Barham, William Henry | Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Barker, David Wilson | Lieutenant | 13 Dec 88 |
| Barnes, Henry | Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Barrett, Reginald (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 14 Jan 68 |
| Barter, John Reginald | Midshipman | 9 Aug 87 |
| Bearcroft, Henry Ingram | Sub-Lieutenant | 25 Mar 81 |
| Bellers, Henry Herbert | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Bicknell, Leonard Walter Edward | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 June 84 |
| Biddlecombe, John | Midshipman | 2 Aug 86 |
| Bingham, Edmund Arthur Hayward | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Birkett, William | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Bisset, Walter Hamilton (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 23 Apr 64 |
| Blair, William Hugh Thompson | Engineer | 10 Dec 86 |
| Bland, William | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 85 |
| Borlase, Henry (*Retired*) | Sub-Lieutenant | 26 Aug 73 |
| Boucher, Franklin Thomas | Hon. Paymaster | 25 Nov 85 |
| Bowles, Thomas Gibson | Hon. Lieutenant | 31 Dec 82 |
| Boyd, Peter | Engineer | 30 June 87 |
| Boyle, Hugh | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Bowly, Arthur D. | Midshipman | 9 Oct 88 |
| Bragg, John Threlfall | Hon. Commander | 31 May 88 |
| Brander, Alexander Gordon | Midshipman | 24 Dec 86 |
| Brassey, K.C.B., *Lord* | Hon. Lieutenant | 26 Apr 69 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Brebner, James . . . (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander . | 6 Sept 88 |
| Bridge, Gerald Edward . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 25 Sept 86 |
| Broadbent, Harvey William . . . . | Midshipman . . | 30 July 83 |
| Broderick, John Watkins . . . . | Hon. Paymaster . | 7 July 85 |
| Brook, Joshua Charles . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 24 Dec 86 |
| Brooks, Thomas . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 27 Oct 73 |
| Brown, Herbert Samuel . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act.*) . | 31 Dec 87 |
| Brown, Sidney Conduit . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 25 Sept 86 |
| Browne, Charles Knightley . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 87 |
| Browne, Reginald Hasler . . . . | Midshipman . . | 5 May 87 |
| Bryson, Basil Samuel . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 30 June 84 |
| Buck, Arthur Carey . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 29 Dec 85 |
| Buckley, John Ross . . . . . | Hon. Asst. Paymr. . | 1 Jan 84 |
| Budge, Charles George . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 2 Aug 86 |
| Burns, John . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 13 Dec 88 |
| Burton, George . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 31 Dec 87 |
| Butterworth, Henry . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 29 Dec 83 |
| *Caborne, Warren Frederick . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 31 Dec 82 |
| Caines, Sydney Richard Parry . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 7 May 73 |
| Caledon, *The Right Honourable the Earl of* . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 28 June 79 |
| Calrow, Noel Francis . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 15 Dec 81 |
| Calver, John Patrick Dillon . . . . | Midshipman . . | 13 May 82 |
| Cameron, John . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Campbell-Johnston, Seymour Conway Godfrey | Sub-Lieut (*act*) . | 25 Sept 86 |
| Carpendale, George Walker . . . . | Midshipman . . | 31 July 84 |
| Carr, John Charles . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 30 June 84 |
| Carr, Henry Charlwood . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Carter, Francis Mark Rodney . . . . | Midshipman . . | 3 Jan 82 |
| Cartlidge, James . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 86 |
| Cartwright, George Herbert . . . . | Midshipman . . | 24 Dec 86 |
| Case, George . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 8 Jan 68 |
| Cassidy, Charles Stuart . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 30 June 82 |
| Catherall, Ralph Hall . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 86 |
| Caven, George James . . . . . | Sub-Lieutentant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Cawley, George . . . . . | Lieutenant . . . | 9 May 76 |
| Cay, Matthew . . . . (*Retired*) | Lieutenant . . . | 6 Aug 8[illegible] |
| Chamberlayne, Tankerville . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 30 June 8[illegible] |
| Chéret, Jules Gustave Keen . . . . | Midshipman . . | 3 Jan 8[illegible] |
| Cheyne, John Franklin . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 8[illegible] |
| Chope, Thomas . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 25 Sept 8[illegible] |
| Christian, Edward . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 9 Mar 6[illegible] |
| Clare, John Coughron . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 23 Mar [illegible] |
| Clarke, George D'Arcy . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 3 Sept 8[illegible] |
| Clarke. James . . . . (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant . | 21 Feb [illegible] |
| Clerk, *Sir* George Douglas . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 30 June [illegible] |
| Clubb, George. . . . . | Hon. Paymaster . | 1 Jan [illegible] |
| Coates, Ethelbert . . . . . | Midshipman . | 25 July [illegible] |
| Coghlan, William Burdett . . . . | Hon. Paymaster . | 1 Jan [illegible] |
| Cohen, Nigel Montagu . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 27 Feb [illegible] |
| Colban, William . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 24 Dec [illegible] |
| Colville, *The Right Hon. Lord* . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 19 Mar [illegible] |
| Comley, William Guise . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 30 June [illegible] |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Comyn, David Robert . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant . | 20 Apr 52 |
| Congalton, William. . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant . | 3 Apr 54 |
| Constantine, Thomas . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 30 June 87 |
| Cook, Arthur Bott . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 10 Aug 76 |
| Cook, Theodore . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 10 May 88 |
| Cooper, Augustus Orlton. . . . . | Hon. Ass. Paymr. . | 31 Dec 85 |
| Cotter, Michael . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 8 Mar 88 |
| Coulcher, William Curtis Mann .(*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. . | 29 Nov 53 |
| Cowlrick, Charles . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 87 |
| Cowie, William . . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant . | 10 Sept 86 |
| Cowin, Orry A. de L. . . . . | Midshipman . . | 31 July 88 |
| Cox, George Rochfort . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . . | 31 Dec 83 |
| Coxwell, Charles Lorêth . . . . | Midshipman . . | 10 May 88 |
| Crabtree, Samuel . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 15 July 82 |
| Craven, John . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 13 July 87 |
| *Crawford, Lawrence Hugh . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 30 June 82 |
| Crosse, Arthur Bernard. . . . . | Midshipman . . | 29 Dec 85 |
| Crosthwait, Cecil Henry Edward . . . | Midshipman . . | 24 Dec 86 |
| Crutchley, William Caius . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 25 Mar 81 |
| Cubitt, Albert George . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Cumberland, John Mason . . . . | Hon. Asst. Paymr. . | 30 July 88 |
| Curling William . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 52 |
| Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton . . . | Sub-Lieut (*act*) . | 31 Dec 83 |
| Curtis, Hugh Sorré. . . . . | Midshipman . . | 31 July 88 |
| Daldy, Edward Francis . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 11 Aug 84 |
| Darke, John William Bowring .(*Retired*) | Hon Lieutenant . | 22 Apr 71 |
| Darke, Temperley . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 31 Dec 84 |
| Davies, Arthur Aneurin . . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 30 June 86 |
| Davis, Frederick John . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 84 |
| Dawson, Francis William. . . . . | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) . | 30 June 83 |
| Deacon, William Henry Godfrey . . . | Hon. Asst. Paymr. . | 1 Jan 84 |
| Deed, Ernest Snowdon . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 16 May 87 |
| De La Warr, *The Right Hon. the Earl* . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 11 July 76 |
| Denny, Charles Thomas . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| De Steiger, Rowland . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. . | 8 June 65 |
| De Wet, Thomas Oloff . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 31 Aug 87 |
| Dibb, Hugh McNeile . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 24 Dec 84 |
| Ditmas, Philip Augustus . . . . | Midshipman . . | 18 Dec 82 |
| Dixon, Walter Raymond . . . . | Hon. Commander . | 30 June 82 |
| Dobbin, Ernest Harold . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 13 April 85 |
| Dodd, George Henry Whitting . . . . | Midshipman . . | 15 July 82 |
| Donnan, McGowan. . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. . | 5 Dec 55 |
| Douglas, Charles . . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. . | 17 Aug 67 |
| Dowell, Edward Robert . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 87 |
| Doyle, George Enright . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Drewery, John William . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Drummond, Charles . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 30 June 82 |
| Dugmore Francis Sandys . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 22 May 88 |
| Dunlop, Alexander . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Du Sautoy, Charles Shenton . . . . | Hon. Chief Engineer | 26 Sept 88 |
| Dutton, William Henry . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 17 Nov 88 |
| Edmond, Edmond Morgan . .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant . | 4 Dec 66 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Edwards, Percy | Midshipman | 20 July 87 |
| Elderton, Ferdinand Halford | Midshipman | 18 Dec 82 |
| Eldridge, George Theodore Berytus Jackson | Midshipman | 25 Aug 80 |
| Eliot, Arthur Granville | Midshipman | 38 July 85 |
| Eliot, Reginald Huyshe | Midshipman | 23 Nov 85 |
| Elmslie, Edmund Cooch Stewart | Asst. Engineer | 30 June 87 |
| Elmslie, James Aberdour (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 22 Nov 59 |
| Errington, Lancelot Arthur | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 June 87 |
| Evans, Albert Edward | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 30 July 88 |
| Evans, Richard Theodore | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Exeter, *The Most Hon. the Marquis* | Hon. Lieutenant | 7 Jan 70 |
| Faddy, William Flemyng Innes | Midshipman | 30 July 81 |
| Fairbank, George Royston | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Fenton, William | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Finch, Sidney | Midshipman | 31 July 85 |
| Findlay, John | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Jan 72 |
| FitzClarence, William Henry | Midshipman | 24 Dec 84 |
| Fletcher, Benjamin (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 15 Aug 59 |
| Forbes, Duncan | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Forbes, Edward Arthur | Midshipman | 21 Dec 87 |
| Forrow, Benjamin Alfred | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 85 |
| Frampton, Martin | Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Franks, Thomas Henry | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Freeth, Edward Henry | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Froud, Albert George (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 12 May 59 |
| Fulton, John (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Sept 86 |
| Gace, Langley | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 84 |
| Gambier, Ralph George | Midshipman | 20 July 87 |
| Gandy, William Hunter | Midshipman | 11 Aug 84 |
| Gardiner, William (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 11 July 65 |
| Garnock, James | Hon. Lieutenant | 16 Dec 44 |
| Gaunt, Guy Reginald Archer | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Gaunt, John | Midshipman | 11 Aug 84 |
| Gawler, Henry Tracey | Midshipman | 19 Nov 88 |
| Gawthrop, William | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Gibb, Alfred Spencer | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 July 84 |
| Gilbert, Edward Fowler | Midshipman | 13 July 87 |
| Gilmour, Duncan Campbell | Lieutenant | 30 June 85 |
| Gloag, John Kerr | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Goffin, Arthur | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Gomm, Arthur William Edmund | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Goodrham, Harry | Sub-Lieutenant | 29 June 77 |
| Goodwin, Robert Harvey | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Gordon, George Campbell | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Gourlay, Thomas William | Hon. Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Graves, George (*Retired*) | Hon Sub-Lieut. | 28 Jan 76 |
| Graves, Richard Horace | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Gray, George Smith Booth | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 July 88 |
| Gray, William | Hon. Paymaster | 7 July 85 |
| Green, Malcolm (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 Aug 64 |
| Grey, Charles (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 14 Jan 68 |
| Griffin, Edward John | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 82 |
| Guest, Arthur Edward | Hon. Lieutenant | 31 July 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Guinness, *Sir* Edward Cecil, *Bart.* | Hon. Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Haddock, George Barnes *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 6 May 64 |
| Haddock, Herbert James | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 83 |
| Haddock, Richard Lancelot | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Hains, William Henry Percy | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 May 88 |
| Hall, William George Straughan *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 8 Dec 35 |
| Hall, William Gerald | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Halpin, Robert Charles | Hon. Commander | 3 Aug 88 |
| Hambly, Andrew | Midshipman | 30 July 83 |
| Harding, Henry George | Midshipman | 29 Dec 82 |
| Hardwicke, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of* | Hon. Lieutenant | 13 Sept 76 |
| Hargreaves, Thomas | Hon. Lieutenant | 23 Dec 76 |
| Harley, Edward John *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Harlock, Arthur Ernest Kersey | Midshipman | 17 Jan 80 |
| Harris, George Henry | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Harrison, John Baylay | Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Harrison, Norwood *(Retired)* | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 29 Apr 65 |
| Harvey, Joseph Massey | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 25 Sept 86 |
| Hazeland, John Howard Dashwood | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 4 Dec 88 |
| Hector, George Nelson *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 18 Nov 82 |
| Helme, William James | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 Apr 74 |
| Henning, George Clifford | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Hepworth, Melville Willis Campbell | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Hernulewicz, William John | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Hewitt Henry Wilson | Hon. Commander | 5 May 88 |
| Hill, Joseph Conway | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 87 |
| Hill, Reginald E. Lake | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Hillkirk, Oswald | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 81 |
| Hind, Robert Barrow | Midshipman | 24 Dec 86 |
| Holmes, William *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 14 Jan 68 |
| Holmes, William Henry | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Homan, John Ramsden | Hon. Lieutenant | 31 Dec 64 |
| Honnywill, Wilfrid Keppel | Midshipman | 29 Feb 88 |
| Horsburgh Stewart Gordon | Hon. Ch. Engineer | 5 May 88 |
| Horsfall, Frederick Peel | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 31 Dec 87 |
| Hoste, Henry Francis | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| House, Elbert Edwin | Midshipman | 29 Dec 87 |
| Houston, Andrew Stewart | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Howell, Edmund Hollond | Lieutenant | 30 July 88 |
| Hubback, Beauchamp Kerr | Midshipman | 20 Aug 87 |
| Hubbard, Robert Richard | Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Hudson, William | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 86 |
| Hughes, Arthur Lloyd | Midshipman | 21 Dec 87 |
| Hughes, Charles | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 1 Jan 84 |
| Hughes, Harry | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 31 Dec 82 |
| Humfrey, John Cave | Midshipman | 24 July 86 |
| Hutcheson, Cathcart Craigie Douglas *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Sept 86 |
| Hutchinson, Walter Ernest | Hon. Commander | 21 June 88 |
| Hynes, William John *(Retired)* | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Irving, Peter John | Lieutenant | 10 Sept 87 |
| James, Arthur Hedley | Midshipman | 28 Dec 83 |
| Jarman, Stephen *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 17 Mar 53 |
| Jeffries, Joseph Doman *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Sept 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Jennings, Reginald Vaughan | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Johnston, David Hepburn (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 25 Apr 56 |
| Jones, Benjamin Henry | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Jones, Edward. (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 22 Oct 58 |
| Jones, Edward (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 Sept 86 |
| Jones John Herbert | Midshipman | 25 July 85 |
| *Jones, Owen | Sub-Lieut. | 29 Oct 88 |
| Kellas, James Fowler | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Kempson, Charles Howard | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Kennedy, James Branch | Hon. Lieutenant | 6 Sept 55 |
| Kenrick, Hubert Wynn | Sub-Lieutenant (*act*) | 30 July 88 |
| Ker, Robert William (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 2 Oct 56 |
| Kerr, Thomas Coulter (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Kidd, James Alexander (*Retired*) | Hon. Ch. Engineer | 23 May 65 |
| Kilpatrick, James | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| King, George Leigh | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| King, James Gilbert | Midshipman | 22 June 80 |
| Kitcat, Henry J. de W. | Sub-Lieutenant (*act*) | 30 July 88 |
| Ladds, William (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 13 Dec 75 |
| Ladds, William Maclear | Midshipman | 31 July 85 |
| Lake, Percy Morris Brooke | Midshipman | 22 May 86 |
| Lambert, Charles Joseph | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| *Lambert, Henry Manley | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 82 |
| Lamont, Frederick Starr | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Ledger, Harry Augustus | Midshipman | 21 Dec 87 |
| Leeman, Joseph (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 31 Dec 86 |
| Le Gras, Adolphe | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Leigh, Reginald Augustus (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 11 Feb 75 |
| Lendon, Joseph Richards | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Lewis, John Thomas (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 18 Nov 82 |
| Lindquist John Horatio | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Line, John | Midshipman | 15 Dec 81 |
| Long, George | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 30 June 87 |
| Long, James Cooper | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Luxton, George Thomas | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Lyon, Fitzhugh Charles Annesley | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Lyons, James | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| MacGee, Percy John | Midshipman | 29 Dec 82 |
| McIntosh, William | Midshipman | 24 July 86 |
| MacIver, Charles | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| MacIver, Henry | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| McKay, Alexander | Lieutenant | 30 June 79 |
| McKay, Horatio | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Aug 88 |
| McKendrick, Robert | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| McKirdy John | Hon. Commander | 5 May 88 |
| Mackenzie, Tom Barnard | Midshipman | 31 July 85 |
| McKinstry, Edward Robert | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 85 |
| McMickan William | Hon. Lieutenant | 10 May 88 |
| Macnab, John | Hon. Lieutenant | 24 Sept 73 |
| Mantle, John | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 25 Nov 85 |
| Manuel George Watson | Hon. Ch. Engineer | 30 Apr 88 |
| Marsden, Richard (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 29 July 50 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Marshall. John | Midshipman | 7 Oct. 86 |
| Martin, Edwin Percy | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 84 |
| Martin, Richard Matthews | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Mather, Jno. Collin Hamilton | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Maude, Harry Walter | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 81 |
| Medd, George Herbert M. | Midshipman | 3 Mar 88 |
| Mellin, Arthur Alured | Midshipman | 29 Dec 87 |
| Metters, William George | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Miller, James Inkerman | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 87 |
| Miller, McGregor | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Mills, James John Cornish | Midshipman | 22 June 80 |
| Milward, Charles Amherst | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 81 |
| Minister, Edward J. | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Mitchell, James .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 2 Feb 63 |
| Monsarrat Frederick Geale | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Moore, Henry Charles | Hon. Paymaster | 7 July 85 |
| Morris, James | Midshipman | 31 July 84 |
| Morrison, Alexander | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Morton, Henry Elrington | Midshipman | 17 Dec 86 |
| Mostyn, Edward Hugh | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Moubray, Arthur R. | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 June 84 |
| Murphy Michael | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Aug 88 |
| Murray, Robert Grant | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Aug 88 |
| Napier, Robert Assheton | Hon. Lieutenant | 7 July 77 |
| Nelson, Henry | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Nelson, John Clarke .(*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 31 July 57 |
| Newton James .(*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 Aug 53 |
| Nicholson, Arthur Edward | Midshipman | 31 July 88 |
| Nicholson, Colin | Midshipman | 30 June 81 |
| Nicholson, Morris Stanley | Midshipman | 26 Nov 85 |
| Nicholson, William Ricahrd | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Nivison, Richard | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Nixon, James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald | Lieutenant | 25 Oct 88 |
| Norris, Robert Alexander | Midshipman | 24 July 86 |
| O'Brien, Thomas Browne | Sub-Lieut. | 30 June 87 |
| Oliver, Hugh Robert | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* | Hon. Lieutenant | 4 Sept 80 |
| Osborne, Charles Frederick | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Oswald. Charles Edward | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Owen, William Henry | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Pain, William Wright | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Pape, Percy John | Midshipman | 4 Aug 88 |
| Parfitt, James Logan | Lieutenant | 1 Sept 86 |
| Parish, Alfred | Hon. Lieutenant | 12 June 46 |
| Parker, Frederick William | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 83 |
| Parkes, Charles Bonington | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Parkin, Frederick Richard | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Paterson, Alexander David | Engineer | 31 Dec 87 |
| Pattison, Henry | Paymaster | 31 Dec 85 |
| Pattrick, Leonard | Midshipman | 24 Dec 84 |
| Pearne, William George (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 5 Mar 61 |
| Peel, Lawrence Richard | Midshipman | 13 July 87 |
| Penfold, Marchant (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Percival, Henry Paul | Sub-Lieutenant | 13 Sept 75 |
| Perfect, Herbert Mosley | Midshipman | 31 July 84 |
| Phillips, Francis Tom | Midshipman | 1 Feb 81 |
| Pickering, William Alfred | Midshipman | 19 July 83 |
| Pierson, Frank | Midshipman | 25 July 85 |
| Pierson, Mark | Midshipman | 29 Dec 87 |
| Pilkington, Arthur Redmond | Sub-Lieut. | 25 Sept 86 |
| Pilter, William Frederick | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Pocock, Herbert C. | Midshipman | 2 Nov 86 |
| Pollexfen, John Anthony | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Pond, Richard Rowett | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Poole, William Evered | Midshipman | 28 Dec 83 |
| Pope, William Edwin | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Porteous, Thomas | Hon. Paymaster | 30 July 88 |
| Potter, Harold William | Midshipman | 24 Dec 84 |
| Powell, Charles George | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 31 Dec 86 |
| Powell, Evan Baylies Skeeler (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieutenant | 11 Sept 67 |
| Powell, George B. | Midshipman | 20 Dec 87 |
| Pratt, Henry Richard | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Preston, Charles Frederick | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Price, James | Hon. Lieutenant | 19 July 64 |
| Pryce, William Broughton (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Mar 41 |
| Pullan, Herbert William | Midshipman | 29 Dec 85 |
| *Pybus, Henry | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Radford, George W. | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 86 |
| Raeburn, John | Lieutenant | 9 May 76 |
| Ralph, Frederick Francis | Midshipman | 22 Feb 88 |
| Ram, Perceval Scott | Midshipman | 29 July 87 |
| Ratsey, Hugh Smith Barry | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 May 67 |
| Reid, Alfred James | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 31 Dec 83 |
| Reynolds, Robert | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Richards, William (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 7 Sept 59 |
| Riddell, Andrew | Hon. Paymaster | 25 Nov 85 |
| Riddle, Joseph | Asst. Engineer | 30 June 87 |
| Rimington, Hugh Henry | Midshipman | 30 July 81 |
| Ritchie, James | Hon. Paymaster | 16 Feb 88 |
| Robinson, Edward Rhodes | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 31 Dec 83 |
| Robinson, Frederick William | Sub-Lieutenant | 30 June 82 |
| Robinson, Henry Charles | Midshipman | 31 July 88 |
| Roe, William James Lyon (*Retired*) | Sub-Lieutenant | 8 Aug 76 |
| Rogers, Arthur | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 31 Dec 83 |
| Rogers, James Thomas | Lieutenant | 28 June 79 |
| Rose, Daniel G. | Midshipman | 24 Mar 88 |
| Ross, John Douglas | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Rostron, Arthur Henry | Midshipman | 24 Dec 86 |
| Ryder, Samuel Wills | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Salmon, Reginald | Midshipman | 24 Nov 86 |
| Sandeman, John Glas | Hon. Lieutenant | 20 Aug 75 |
| Sanders, Henry Gilbert (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 17 Nov 66 |
| Saunder, George Douglas | Sub-Lieutenant | 25 Mar 81 |
| Sandord, Wyndham Hamilton | Midshipman | 29 Dec 87 |
| Saxton, Alexander | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 85 |
| Seatle William Field | Midshipman | 30 June 81 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Seaton, William Arthur . . *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant . | 30 June 86 |
| Shaw, Godfrey William Alexander . . | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* . | 25 Sept 86 |
| Shenton, John Thomas . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 8 Mar 88 |
| Shilston, Prince Glenallan . . . . | Midshipman . . | 31 Dec 87 |
| Sime, James . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 30 June 85 |
| Sinclair, John . . . . . | Engineer . . | 28 July 88 |
| Sivell, Charles Henry . . *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant . | 8 Nov 54 |
| Small, William . . . *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant . | 10 Aug 70 |
| Smith, Alfred . . . . . | Hon. Asst. Paymr. . | 30 July 88 |
| Smith, Alfred W. Brooke . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 17 Mar 81 |
| Smith, Arthur Allis . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 3 Jan 82 |
| Smith, Edward J. . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Smith, Ernest George . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 24 Dec 84 |
| Smith, Henry Philip Basden . . . . | Midshipman . . | 29 Dec 87 |
| Smith, James . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 15 May 77 |
| Smith, John Henderson . . *(Retired)* | Hon. Commander . | 10 Sept 86 |
| Smith, John William . . . . . | Engineer . . | 28 July 88 |
| Smith, Percy James Lovely . . . . | Midshipman . . | 22 Dec 85 |
| Smith, William Henry . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 24 Jan 67 |
| Sorrell, John Edward . . . . . | Hon. Asst. Paymr. . | 30 July 88 |
| Stanley, Jno. Cyril Wentworth . . . | Midshipman . . | 22 Dec 85 |
| Stansfield, George Henry . . . . | Hon. Asst Paymr. . | 31 Dec 86 |
| Stevenson, George Ogilvy . . . . | Engineer . . | 31 Dec 81 |
| Stevenson, James Simpson . . . . | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* . | 30 July 88 |
| Stewart, Nathaniel . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 2 Apr 42 |
| Stewart, William . . *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant . | 28 Apr 84 |
| Stromberg, Luther . . . . . | Hon. Asst. Paymr. . | 30 July 88 |
| Stuart, Dugald . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Studdert, Charles . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Sutherland, K.G., *His Grace the Duke of* . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 20 July 87 |
| Swain, James . . . . . | Hon. Paymaster . | 7 July 85 |
| Symons, Francis John . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Symons, Francis Standfield . . . . | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* . | 30 July 88 |
| Taffs, Edwin . . . . . | Hon. Asst. Paymr. . | 31 Dec 86 |
| Talbot, Arthur . . . *(Retired)* | Hon. Commander . | 6 Sept 88 |
| Tate, William . . . *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant . | 12 May 55 |
| Taylor, Alexander Hector . *(Retired)* | Hon. Sub.-Lieut. . | 24 Mar 66 |
| Taylor, Walford Charles . . . . | Midshipman . . | 4 Aug 88 |
| Teulon, James. . . . *(Retired)* | Hon. Lieutenant . | 25 May 48 |
| Thimm, Franz Karl . . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 86 |
| Thompson, John Murray . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 15 Feb 68 |
| Thompson, Robert Coxon . . . . | Sub-Lieut. *(act)* | 25 Sept 86 |
| Thompson, William Henry . *(Retired)* | Lieutenant . | 25 Mar 75 |
| Thompson, William Peter . . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 31 Dec 87 |
| Thomson, Anthony Standidge . . . | Lieutenant . . | 30 June 87 |
| Thomson, Benjamin . . . . . | Lieutenant . . | 18 Nov 82 |
| Thonger, Leslie Lawrence McKenzie . . | Midshipman . . | 25 July 85 |
| Thorpe, Godfrey Francis . . . . | Midshipman . . | 2 Aug 86 |
| Tidman Frank . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 3 May 88 |
| Tomlin, Percival Samuel . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 9 Aug 88 |
| Tocque, Charles Henry Stuart . . . | Sub-Lieutenant . | 30 June 87 |
| Tooker, William Lane . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant . | 14 May 46 |
| Topham, *Sir* William . . . . . | Hon. Lieutenant | 9 Apr 74 |
| Tozer, Herbert Sparks . . . . . | Midshipman . . | 11 Aug 84 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank in Reserve. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Troy, Patrick Bernard | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 1 Jan 84 |
| Turnbull. Matthew | Engineer | 31 Dec 87 |
| Turner, William | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Tyler, William Ferdinand | Midshipman | 2 Dec 83 |
| Vaux, Cuthbert (*Retired*) | Lieutenant | 24 Jan 67 |
| Vernon, Robert Rupert Charles | Midshipman | 31 July 88 |
| Vibert, Frederick William | Sub-Lieut (*act*) | 25 Sept 86 |
| Voules, Frank Herbert | Sub-Lieutenant | 8 Nov 71 |
| Vyvyan, George Rawlinson (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Waddilooe, William | Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Waitt, Norman | Midshipman | 29 Dec 83 |
| Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert Victor Christian Edward *of* | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 Nov 87 |
| Walsh, Ambrose (*Retired*) | Lieutenant | 23 Aug 70 |
| Ward, Roger Leycester Charles | Midshipman | 17 July 82 |
| Ward, William Somerset (*Retired*) | Hon. Sub-Lieut. | 15 Dec 74 |
| Warren, Frank Steers | Sub-Lieut. (*act*) | 30 July 88 |
| Warren, Frederick Austen | Midshipman | 24 Dec 84 |
| Watson, John Byass | Midshipman | 24 July 86 |
| Watson, Joseph (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 11 July 56 |
| Watson, William | Hon. Commander | 7 Feb 88 |
| Watt, Hugh William | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 86 |
| Watt, William (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 14 Jan 56 |
| Welsh, Thomas William | Hon. Asst. Paymr. | 1 Jan 84 |
| West, James Roberts | Hon. Lieutenant | 23 Nov 75 |
| Weston, Dyson (*Retired*) | Sub-Lieutenant | 11 Nov 74 |
| Wheeler, William Webber | Hon. Ass. Paymaster | 30 July 88 |
| Whereat, William Joseph | Hon. Commander | 28 Nov. 88 |
| Whitby, George | Hon. Lieutenant | 26 July 49 |
| White, David (*Retired*) | Hon. Lieutenant | 15 June 70 |
| White, Frederick John | Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| White, John Bell | Hon. Lieutenant | 30 June 85 |
| White, Robert George (*Retired*) | Lieutenant | 1 Mar 69 |
| White, William Ernest | Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Whitfield, William Storey | Hon. Paymaster | 1 Jan 84 |
| Whitwill, George Canute | Hon. Paymaster | 25 Nov 85 |
| Wibmer, Lewis Martin | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Wilcox, Henry George (*Retired*) | Lieutenant | 9 Mar 75 |
| Windham, Walter George | Midshipman | 14 Sept 86 |
| Wise, Horatio Joseph James | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Sept 80 |
| Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. | Sub-Lieutenant | 4 Aug 88 |
| Wood, Frederick | Hon. Paymaster | 31 Dec 86 |
| Wood, Henry Palmer | Midshipman | 13 July 87 |
| Woodall, John Woodall | Hon. Lieutenant | 28 June 81 |
| Wooldridge, Linzee Tainton | Midshipman | 18 Dec 82 |
| Worcester, William Davy Gray | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Wright, George Killwick | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Dec 87 |
| Wylie, Robert | Lieutenant | 30 June 87 |
| Wyse, Frederick Henry | Lieutenant | 8 Mar 88 |
| Yabsley, James Stephen | Assistant Engineer | 28 July 88 |
| Young, Alfred Hamilton Frushard | Lieutenant | 7 Dec 87 |
| mYoung, *Sir* Allen William, C.B. (*Retired*) | Hon. Commander | 10 Sept 86 |
| Young, William Newton | Sub-Lieutenant | 31 Sept 87 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

## LONDON BRIGADE, 5 August 1873.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. 'Frolic,' off Somerset House, W.C.

### BRIGADE OFFICERS.

| | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING. | |
| m*Sir* Allen William Young, *Kt.*, C.B. | 31 May 80 |
| Charles Edward Seth-Smith (*additional*) | 30 June 84 |
| LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR. | |
| Phillip R. H. Parker (*Retired Captain, R.N.*) | 24 Sept 88 |
| STAFF-SURGEON. | |
| *Sir* William MacCormac, *Kt.*, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 7 Feb 74 |
| HONORARY LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*) | 3 June 78 |
| *Sir* Henry William Peek, *Bart.*, M.P. | 31 May 80 |
| *Sir* Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G. | 22 Nov 87 |
| *Hon.* Thomas Allnutt Brassey | 18 Dec 88 |
| HONORARY CHAPLAIN. | |
| *Rev.* Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander R.N.*) | 5 Jan 85 |
| HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER. | |
| Henry Lindley Pilley | 14 Jan 88 |

### LONDON CORPS, 5 August 1873.

| | |
|---|---|
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Charles Henry Jacks * | 24 Sept 79 |
| Arthur Bethune Woodd | 9 Feb 80 |
| Walter Gibb Klein * | 24 Sept 80 |
| Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey * | 11 Feb 85 |
| Augustus George Wildy * | 11 Feb 85 |
| Sydney Hoare | 2 Jan 88 |
| HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT. | |
| Charles Joseph Wharton | 19 Apr 88 |
| SURGEONS. | |
| Alexander Oberlin MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S. | 27 Jan 75 |
| George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S. | 9 May 79 |
| Charles Swaby Smith, M.R.C.S. | 13 Mar 83 |
| Alexander Stewart Brown | 28 May 87 |
| Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S. | 24 Oct 87 |
| HONORARY SURGEONS. | |
| Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S. | 13 Mar 77 |
| Arthur Keess, M.R.C.S. | 22 May 85 |
| Edmund Distin Maddick | 20 Apr 87 |

### BRIGHTON CORPS, 29 June 1874.

Head Quarters, King's Road, Brighton.

| | |
|---|---|
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Arnold Havard Wright | 7 Mar 77 |
| Allen Hastings Fry | 19 May 80 |

### HASTINGS CORPS, 20 January 1876.

Head Quarters, Rock-a-nore Battery.

| | |
|---|---|
| SURGEON. | |
| T. Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S. | 4 Feb 76 |

### YARMOUTH CORPS, 8 July 1886.

Head Quarters, Gorleston.

| | |
|---|---|
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Harvey Harvey-George | 8 July 86 |
| Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*) | 27 Apr 87 |
| SURGEON. | |
| Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A. | 21 Sept 86 |

* Have Passed Board of Trade Examination in Pilotage.

Google

## LIVERPOOL BRIGADE, July 1872.

| | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| **BRIGADE OFFICERS.** | |
| **HONORARY COMMANDERS.** | |
| *Lord* Brassey, K.C.B. | 7 June 80 |
| Robert Carr Lambert | 2 Feb 86 |
| **LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.** | |
| *TheMost Honourable the Marquess of* Anglesey | 24 Dec 86 |
| Sidney Crowley (*Additional*) | 7 Jan 87 |
| **LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.** | |
| Henry Sandford (*Retired Lieutenant. R.N.*) | 29 May 83 |
| **HONORARY CHAPLAIN.** | |
| *Rev.* Donald John Mackey, M.A. | 2 Feb 87 |
| **HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.** | |
| Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S. | 10 April 78 |
| **LIVERPOOL CORPS, July 1872.** | |
| **HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Ernest Hobart Inman (*late Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.*) | 6 July 76 |
| Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale | 6 Nov 77 |
| William George Richardson | 18 Dec 77 |
| Thomas Henry Ismay | 3 June 78 |
| Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieutenant 13th Hussars*) | 15 Mar 79 |
| Francis Chatillon Danson (*late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*) | 11 May 83 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Harry Langdon | 13 Nov 76 |
| William Pierce | 13 Nov 76 |
| Richard William Charlesson | 3 July 83 |
| John Richard Gibbs Langdon | 18 Sept 86 |
| Arthur Adolph Kusel | 27 Sept 86 |
| Henry Tyrer | 1 June 87 |
| **HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | |
| mHerbert Vernon Lillicrap (*late H.M.'s 8th (King's) Royal Regiment*) | 26 July 80 |
| **HONORARY CHAPLAINS.** | |
| *Rev.* Charles De Blois Winslow, M.A. | 25 Oct 77 |
| *Rev.* Robert Henry Hammond | 29 Sept 84 |
| **SURGEON.** | |
| Henry Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 16 Mar 83 |
| **SOUTHPORT CORPS, 6th November 1876.** | |
| **HONORARY LIEUTENANT.** | |
| Robert Brett Perring | 11 Jan 88 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | |
| Charles Stewart | 1 June 87 |
| **HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | |
| James William Grew | 7 Dec 87 |
| **HONORARY CHAPLAIN.** | |
| *Rev.* Conoly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D. | 10 Jan 88 |
| **SURGEON.** | |
| Richard Foster Owen | 14 June 88 |
| **HONORARY SURGEONS.** | |
| George Augustus Pilkington, M.D., M.R.C.S. | 30 Dec 76 |
| Edward Henry Beaman, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. | 14 June 88 |
| **LLANDUDNO (Late BANGOR) CORPS, 29th January 1877.** | |
| **HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| *Sir* Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley, *Bart.* | 27 June 84 |
| Robert Lancaster-Johnstone | 24 Dec 86 |
| Frederick Felton Allen | 5 Jan 88 |
| Isaac Henry Harrison | 22 May 88 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | |
| Richard Bellis | 2 Sept 87 |

Digitized by Google

## LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

| | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| HONORARY CHAPLAINS. | |
| *Rev.* Thomas Ross Walters, B.A. | 16 Mar 77 |
| *Rev.* John Morgan | 28 Feb 88 |
| HONORARY SURGEONS. | |
| Hugh Greig Hughes, M.D. | 16 Mar 77 |
| Hugh Prytherch | 2 Jan 88 |

### CARNARVON CORPS, April 1877.

| | |
|---|---|
| HONORARY LIEUTENANTS. | |
| *Sir* Llewellyn Turner | 21 Apr. 77 |
| Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*) | 18 Jan 79 |
| *The Lord* Alexander Victor Paget | 27 April 86 |
| *Hon.* Lincoln E. Stanhope | 11 Jan 87 |
| Griffiths Davies Dew | 26 Jan 87 |
| Windsor Charles Cary-Elwes | 9 Feb 87 |
| SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Charles Alfred Jones | 13 May 82 |
| George Henry Morgan Owen | 26 Feb 87 |
| HONORARY CHAPLAIN. | |
| *Rev.* Canon Daniel Evans, D.D. | 3 June 78 |
| HONORARY SURGEON. | |
| Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M. | 28 July 87 |

### BIRKENHEAD CORPS, 30 June 1880.

| | |
|---|---|
| SUB-LIEUTENANT. | |
| Clement George Morris | 1 June 82 |
| HONORARY CHAPLAIN. | |
| *Rev.* Canon Robson | 5 Jan 81 |
| SURGEON. | |
| Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S. | 5 Jan 81 |
| HONORARY SURGEON. | |
| Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D. | 5 Jan 81 |

## BRISTOL BRIGADE, 27 March 1873.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. *Dædalus.*

### BRIGADE OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| HONORARY COMMANDER. | |
| mFrancis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*) | 7 May 85 |
| LIEUTENANT COMMANDING. | |
| mRichard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieutenant* R.N.) | 20 Oct 83 |
| LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR. | |
| John Deane Deane (*Retired Commander*, R.N.) | 6 July 88 |

### BRISTOL CORPS, 27 March 1873.

| | |
|---|---|
| HONORARY LIEUTENANTS. | |
| George Henry Thatcher (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.) | 16 Mar 77 |
| Mark Whitwill | 28 Dec 80 |
| George Cross Sayce | 22 July 84 |
| Charles Edward Alfred George | 5 June 86 |
| William Bowley | 14 Dec 86 |
| Thomas Davey | 30 Mar 87 |
| William Merrett Webb | 22 Apr 87 |
| Robert Henry Symes | 22 May 88 |

Digitized by Google

## BRISTOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

| | Date of Commission. |
|---|---|
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Milton Lewis | 12 Mar 81 |
| Thomas Swann Withington | 12 Oct 83 |
| Arthur Edward Elmes | 19 Feb 84 |
| Edwin Hilton Naish | 5 Oct 85 |
| John Howell Goodenough Taylor | 18 June 86 |
| Charles Edward Little (*Major retired from the Militia*) | 9 Oct 86 |
| *Hon.* John William Plunkett, M.P. | 6 Jan 87 |
| John Edward Green | 20 Sept 88 |
| **HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Arthur Baker | 24 Sept 79 |
| Edwin Sohier | 12 Oct 83 |
| **HONORARY CHAPLAIN.** | |
| *Rev.* Horace Meyer, M.A. | 6 Apr 85 |
| **SURGEONS.** | |
| Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S. | 8 May 82 |
| William Edgar Pountney, M.D. | 8 May 86 |
| Francis William Slow Wicksteed, M.B., M.R.C.S. | 22 May 86 |
| Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S. | 4 July 87 |
| **SWANSEA CORPS, 1 October 1881.** | |
| **HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| *Sir* John Jones Jenkins, M.P. | 1 May 85 |
| Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*) | 8 July 87 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| James Madge | 6 Jan 82 |
| George Thornton Samuel Andrews | 21 Aug 82 |
| Joseph Wright Simpson | 22 Feb 83 |
| John Nott Viner Leeder | 10 July 86 |

## CLYDE BRIGADE, 20 March 1888.

Temporary Head Quarters, 285, Bath Street, Glasgow

| | |
|---|---|
| **GLASGOW CORPS.** | |
| **LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.** | |
| *The Most Hon. the Marquess of* Ailsa | 9 Dec 87 |
| **LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.** | |
| mEdward Burrard Boyle (*Retired Commander R.N.*) | 12 June 86 |
| **HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Francis Christian Buchanan | 27 Apr 87 |
| John George Alexander Baird, M.P. | 16 Apr 88 |
| William Houldsworth | 12 June 88 |
| Robert Shankland | 12 June 88 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Michael Douglas Dawson | 29 Mar 86 |
| Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson | 5 June 86 |
| William Smith | 16 May 87 |
| Robert Campbell | 12 Sept 88 |
| William De Brassey Woodburn | 12 Sept 88 |
| **HONORARY CHAPLAIN** | |
| *Rev.* Robert Herbert Story, D.D. (*Chaplain to Her Majesty.*) | 29 Mar 86 |
| **HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.** | |
| John Gray McKendrick, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. | 29 Mar 86 |
| **SURGEONS.** | |
| Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D. | 5 June 86 |
| James Cowan Woodburn, M.D. | 5 June 86 |
| John Macintyre, M.B. | 16 Apr 88 |
| David Cairns, M.D. | 12 June 88 |
| Robert Stevenson Thomson, M.B. | 26 Sept 88 |

Digitized by Google

# CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

## ADMIRALTY.

*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*—Arthur B. Forwood, Esq., M.P.
*Permanent Secretary.*—Evan MacGregor, Esq., C.B.
*Private Secretary to the First Lord.*—*Captain Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr, R.N., AdC.

### DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

*Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.*—R. D. Awdry, Esq.

**Principal Clerks.*

H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq., E. M. Primrose, Esq., C. I. Thomas, Esq.

**Assistant Principals.*

C. C. Birch,
M. P. F. Caulfeild, C.B.,
A. M. De Vismes,
*The Hon.* H. F. Dormer,
M. D. Jeffreys,
A. MacGregor, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

C. J. Adams,
J. H. Brooks,
A. J. Clayton,
S. L. Dacres,
W. P. Feiling,
J. H. Giffard,
G. W. Godfrey,
W. G. Greene,
G. H. Hoste, Esqrs.,
*Sir* J. Kirkpatrick, *Bart.*,
J. A. Peil,
R. W. Simpson,
H. N. Stuart,
W. T. G. Thurlow,
G. B. Voules, Esqrs

22 Lower Division Clerks and 7 Copyists.

*Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.*—A. MacGregor and W. G. Greene, Esqrs.
*Private Secretary to Mr. Forwood.*—G. B. Voules, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Admiral Sir A. W. A. Hood.*—H. N. Stuart, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Vice-Admiral Sir A. H. Hoskins.*—G. H. Hoste, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Hotham.*—J. H. Brooks, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Mr. Ashmead Bartlett.*—W. P. Feiling, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Mr. Evan MacGregor.*—W. J. Evans, Esq.

### HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer.*—*Captain* William J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.
*Assistant Hydrographer.*—*Captain* Daniel Pender, R.N.
*Chief Civil Assistant.*—George W. Underhill, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster* R.N.
*Naval Assistants.*—*Staff-Commander* J. C. Richards, *Staff-Captain* Henry R. Harris, *Staff-Commanders* George A. Browning, Charles H. C. Langdon, W. H. Petley and W. N. Goalen.
*Surveying Officer for Special Business.*—*Staff-Commander* William Pearce, R.N.
*Civil Assistant for Pilotage and Accounts.*—D. G. Dimsey, Esq.
*Superintendent of Compasses.*—*Staff-Commander* Ettrick W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S.
*Acting Assistant ditto* —*Staff-Commander* J. E. Tully.
*Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.*—*Staff-Captain* George Stanley, R.N.
*Chief Draughtsman.*—Edward J. Powell, Esq.
*Draughtsmen.*—Augustin J. Boyle, Chas. O'N. Clark, T. H. Briggs, B.A., C. Sancroft Webber Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., and Hugh H. Underhill, Esqrs.

2 Lower Division Clerks and 1 Copyist.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS
Spring Gardens, S.W.

*Director of Transports.*—Captain H. W. Brent, R.N.
*Assistant Director of Transports.*—W. F. Baughan, Esq., C.B.
*Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.*—*Captain* W. A. De V. Brownlow, R.N., C.B.
*Senior Clerks.*—Stephen J. Graff, J. A. Strong, and F. L. Vaux, Esqrs.

*Clerks.*

Finlaison, T. B. Hill, W. McC. Peake, J. W. W. White, F. S.
Esqrs., 8 Lower Division Clerks and 3 Copyists.

---

*Consulting Officer for the Indian Troop Service.*—*Captain* A. W. Chitty, I.N.

---

*Inspectors of Shipping.* { Mr. Edward G. Farrell.
Mr. W. H. Johns, R.N.

---

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Victualling.*—m†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq.

*Senior Clerk in Charge.*—F. J. Michôd, Esq. (*Acting*).
*Senior Clerk.*—W. G. Randall, Esq.

*Clerks.*

Howell, F. C. Moore, W. A. Ruegg, E. W. Williams, J. S., Esqrs.
(1 *vacancy.*)
13 Lower Division Clerks and 8 Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT VICTUALLING YARDS.

*Senior Clerks.*

Ferguson, James, *Royal Clarence.* Goodfellow, John, *Royal William*, Esqrs.

*Clerks.*

Anderson, Edwin, *Lent to Naval Store at Sydney.*
Andrews, C. H., *Royal Victoria.*
Collins, Joseph, *Royal Alexandra.*
Evans, H. M., *Royal William.*
Hopper, W. H., *Royal Clarence.*
Joseph, E. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Examiner of Accounts* (*acting*).
McDermot, Edward, *Royal Victoria.*
††mStone, W. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant to Inspector of Victualling Stores*).
Stubbing, Charles, *Halifax.*
Watson, Thomas, *Royal Victoria*, Esqrs.

---

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service as a Naval Cadet.
†† Is in possession of Baltic and China Medals for previous service in Navy as Master's Assistant.

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.*

*Controller of the Navy.*—*Rear-Admiral* John O. Hopkins.

*Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.*—*Captain* John A. Fisher, C.B., A.d.C.
*Assistant-Director of Torpedoes* –
*Inspector of Warlike Stores*—*Captain* Hector B. Stewart, R.N.
*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*—*Commander* James Brown.
*Second Assistant to ditto.*—*Commander* Arthur Barrow.
*Third Assistant to ditto.*—*Commander* Gerard M. Brooke.
*Fourth Assistant to ditto.*—*Commander* C. G. Dicken.
*Gunners.*—Messrs. Thomas Davidson, R.N., William H. Bound, R.N., W. H. Jones, R.N., and James Ruddy, R.N.
} *Borne in 'President.'*

*Constructive Branch.*

*Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.*—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

*Chief Constructors.*

Henry Morgan. | Jas. Dunn.

*Constructors.*

J. H. Morrison. | W. E. Smith.

*Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.*

Edwin Beaton.
Jas. Cotsell.
Henry Darley (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Gard.
A. E. Richards.
J. C. Smale (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Whiting.
J. H. Cardwell (*act.*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.*

T. Dally.
W. H. Hockaday.
W. J. Luke.
F. B. Ollis (*Haslar*)
Henry Pledge.
Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.*

S. W. F. Morrish (*Haslar*).
J. H. Narbeth, Esqrs.

*Curator of Drawings.*

A. A. Todd, Esq.

*Engineering Branch.*

*Engineer-in-Chief.*—Richard Sennett, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President'*).

*Chief Engineer Inspector of Machinery.*
A. J. Durston, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.). (*Borne in 'President.'*)

H. J. Bakewell.
R. J. Butler (*for gun mountings*).
Thos. Soper, R.N. (*Borne in 'President,'*) Esqrs.

*Chief Engineers.*

Matthew McIntyre, Esq., R.N.
Richard A. Shapcott, Esq., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

*Assistant Engineers.—First Class.*

H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N.
Arthur Spyer, Esq.

*Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.*

E. A. Linnington.
F. D. Hobbs, Esqrs., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

William Wood, Esqr. (*for gun mountings*).

*Dockyard Branch.*

*Director of Dockyards.*—F. Elgar, Esq., LL.D.

*Chief Constructor.*—J. G. Wildish, Esq.
*Constructor.*—J. B. Marshall, Esq.
*Engineer Assistant.*—J. T. Bannister, Esq.
*Chief Engineer.*—C. Rudd, Esq., R.N.
*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—C. P. Lemon and Frederick Logan, Esqrs.

*Naval Store Branch*

*Director of Stores.*—C. McL. McHardy, Esq.
*Examiners of Store Accounts*—Samuel Willcocks, Thomas C. White, and E. P. Bechervaise, R.N., Esqrs.

*Controller's Accounts Branch.*

*Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.*—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.
*Assistant to ditto.*—Philip Francis, Esq.
*Professional Assistant to ditto.*—David Evans, Esq

† *Clerical Staff of Controller's Department.*

*Secretary to Controller of the Navy.*—Arthur Spratt, Esq.
*Principal Clerks.*—J. J. Brown and P. H. S. Desprez, Esqrs.

*Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.*

Balliston, William H. T.
Dibdin, S. C.
‡ Legg, W. D.
Lyon George.
‡ Macirone, G. A.
Watson, Edwin.
Waymouth, W. J.
Wilson, John, Esqrs.

* For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 305.
† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Sign for principal clerks in their absence.

Digitized by Google

*Clerks.*

Black, F. W.
Brown, Frederick.
Brown, H. W.
Girdlestone, T. B.
James, Herbert.
Kilner, George (*lent to Deptford*).
Oliver, C. A.
Sibbald, J. G. E.
Thomson, L. C.
Williams, Augustus F. A.
Wootton, A. F., Esqrs.
*2 vacancies.*

29 Lower Division Clerks and 35 Writers and Copyists.

---

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

*Senior Clerks.*

Baker, Harry, *Pembroke.*
Curtler, E. B., *Sheerness.*
Davisson, James, *Chatham.*
Oliver, C. R., *Devonport.*
Rattenberry, J. E., *Portsmouth.*
Simpson, D. C., *Devonport.*
Webb, W. A., *Sheerness*, Esqrs.

*Clerks.*

Barnes, E. A., *Portsmouth.*
Caruana, H., *Malta.*
Christie, C. A., *Pembroke.*
Dean, John, *Cape of Good Hope.*
Dixon, H. M., *Gibraltar.*
Dobbin, T. S., *Esquimalt.*
Feesey, John, *Portsmouth.*
Flynn, A. S., *Sheerness.*
Harwood, E. H., *Sheerness.*
Maule, H. C., *Bermuda.*
May, J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Potts, F. A. E., *Devonport.*
Rickard, G. P., *Devonport, Senior Clerk on former Establishment.*
Rickcord, J. G. W., *Devonport.*
Spark, C. E., *Deptford.*
Stivala, G. F., *Malta.*
Tarn, Walter, *Hong Kong.*
Thomas, W. R. *Portsmouth.*
Watson, J. S., *Sheerness.*
Vella, Henry, *Malta, (Secretary to Admiral Superintendent)* Esqrs.
*And 7 vacancies.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY, Spring Gardens, S.W.

*Accountant-General of the Navy.*—m*** *Sir* Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G.

*Deputy Accountant-General.*—Follett Pennell, Esq.

*Assistant Accountants-General.*
John Scott, Esq.
Robert Main, Esq.

*Acting Assistant Accountant-General.*
A. H. Bather, Esq.

*Superintending Clerks.*

Comyns, C. W. } *Principal Clerks on*
Hooper, W. E. P. } *former Establishment*
Blount, G. B.
Lumley, E.
Onffroy, A. H.
Pleadwell, W. G.
m†Roome, H.
Tanner, F. S.
Triscott, J. N., Esqrs.

*Paymaster of Contingencies*—G. H. L. Wise, Esq., R.N.

*Clerks in charge of Branches and Assistant Superintending Clerks.*

Andrews, H. C.
Beamish, P. S.
Blandford, G. M.
Brietzcke, Christopher
Butt, Philip.
Carter, E. G.
Carter, George.
Cuming, Williams.
Deacon, H. F.
Foord, H. R.
King, W. F.
Laycock, G. D. (*lent to Transport Department*).
Mandy, Thomas.
Mosse, J. R.
Nott, G. F.
Taylor, J. F., Esqrs.

*Senior Clerk on former Establishment.*—Gilmour Irving, Esq.

*Clerks.*

Best, J. G.
Brock, A. K.
Dyer, A. F.
Freeburn, J. F.
Nash, C. E. S.
Powell, S. T.
Seager, Osmund.
Simmons, W. H. H.
Trafford, Frederick.
Watson, J. M'L.
Webb, A. J, P., Esqrs.
1 *Vacancy.*

130 Lower Division Clerks, and 28 Copyists.
(1 *lent to Transport Department.*)

---

*Late Audit Staff.*

*Senior Auditor.*—S. C. Holder (*Chatham*), Esqr.
*Auditor.*—W. R. Ternan (*Devonport*), Esq.

---

*Private Secretary to Sir G. FitzGerald.*—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

---

Redundant from former Establishment.

*Clerk.*

G. W. Tringham, Esq.

---

* Is in possession of medals for Egypt, and of the Orders of the Medjidie of 1st Class and Osmanieh of 3rd Class.
† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service in Royal Navy as Clerk.

Digitized by Google

*Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax*, E. G. Carter, and Thos. Mandy, Esqrs.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

*Senior Clerks.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Archer, W. T. . *Devonport.* | *Howard, E. T. . *Chatham.* |
| Connolly H. C. L. . *Pembroke.* | Jefferys, E. W. . . *Chatham.* |
| (*Acting Storekeeper.*) | Messum, C. G. . *Portsmouth.* |
| Gubbin, J. C. . . . *Devonport.* | *Esqrs* |

*Clerks.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams, H. B. . . . *Sheerness.* | McCabe, Michael . . *Chatham.* |
| Allen, T. B. . . . . *Devonport.* | *Penfold, Alfred . . *Pembroke.* |
| Chapell, R. E. . . . *Devonport.* | *Pennell, Chas. . . *Sheerness.* |
| Coles, George . . . *Portsmouth.* | Richards, T. B. M. . *Devonport.* |
| Henwood, G. T. . . *Chatham.* | Robertson, Robert . *Portsmouth.* |
| Hoskins, F. R. . . . *Royal Victoria.* | Stone, James . . . *Bermuda.* |
| (*Assistant Victualling Storekeeper.*) | *Roughton, R. H. . *Portsmouth* |
| Jefferys G. B. F. . . *Pembroke.* | *Esqrs., and 3 vacancies.* |

* Secretary to Superintendent of Yard.

---

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

*Director of Navy Contracts.*—John Collett, Esq.

*Assistant Director of Contracts.*—W. Hale White, Esq.

*Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.**—T. Gwyn, W. C. B. Hall, Charles M. Heath, and Perceval A. Smith, Esqrs.

*Clerks.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Browne, E. M. | Lewis, S. R. |
| De la Cour, Charles. | Sotham, Henry, Esqrs. |

8 Lower Division Clerks, and 4 Copyists.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY
21, Northumberland Avenue.

*Director-General.*—James N. Dick, Esq., C.B., R.N.
*Senior Clerk in Charge.*—J. W. Garnell, Esq.
*Senior Clerk.*—G. G. Tunks, Esq.

*Clerks.**

Breaks, Robert G. Clark, F. M. Cooke, C. E.

Esqrs., 9 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

---

*Deputy Inspector-General.*—Alexander Turnbull, Esq., M.D.
*Staff Surgeon.*—Theodore J. Preston.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS,
21, Craven Street, Strand.

*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—Major-General* P. G. L. Smith, R.E.
*Assistant Director of Works.*—E. I. Woodhead, Esq.
*Surveyor.*—Geo. Higgs, Esq. *Senior Clerk in Charge.*—C. F. Wootton, Esq.
*Draughtsmen.**—J. F. Creswick, J. W. Stone, Arthur Townshend, Esqrs.
3 Temporary Draughtsmen, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.
*Accountant Clerk.**—George Brighton, George Brown, Alexr. Chapman, G. J. Earney, Esqrs.
1 temporary Clerk, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.
*Clerks.**—Isaac T. Oliver, H. J. Webb, Esqrs., 3 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.
*Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.*—J. M. Maxfield, Esq.

---

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DRAUGHTSMEN AND ACCOUNTANT CLERKS, DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT, AT HOME AND FOREIGN ESTABLISHMENTS.

| *Draughtsmen.* | *Accountant Clerks.* |
|---|---|
| Barnard, A. E. W. . . . , *Devonport.* | Amon, Herbert. . . . . *Chatham.* |
| Hunt, Jesse B. . . . . *Portsmouth.* | Davis, R. D. . . . . *Portsmouth.* |
| Hunter, T. C. . . . . *Malta.* | Frost, M. E. P. . . . . *Portsmouth.* |
| Millard, C. . . . . *Pembroke.* | Matthews, Henry T. . . *Royal William.* |
| Parr Lewis . . . . . *Chatham,* Esqrs. | Harris, E. E. . . . . *Sheerness.* |
| And a vacancy. | Tyrrell, W. . . . . *Portsmouth,* Esqrs. |
| | And a vacancy. |

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Greenwich Hospital.*—George T. Lambert, Esq.
*Clerk in Charge.*—George H. H. Carrington, Esq.
*Accountant.*—John Burrell, Esq.
2 Lower Division Clerks and a Copyist.

*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.*—Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A., R.N.
*Sub-Inspector of Marine Schools.*—*Captain* Thomas Smith, R.M.
39, Spring Gardens.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES,
37, Spring Gardens.

*Admiral Superintendent.*—*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. . . . . 17 Apr 88
*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.*—*Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B., A.D.C. (*borne in 'President'*) . . . . . 20 Dec 87
*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.*—W. W. Perry, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*) 15 Apr 85
*Clerk to Admiral Superintendent.*—Francis C. Alton, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*). 17 Apr 88
William A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. 22 Feb. 79 (*for clerical duties*)
1 Lower Division Clerk and a Copyist.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE. 21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

*Deputy Adjutant-General.*—*Major-General* Howard S. Jones, C.B. . . . . 29 Aug 88
*Assistant Adjutant-General.*—*Colonel* Cuthbert C. Suther . . . . . 22 June 87
*Quartermasters.*—Thomas W. Davies . . . . . 5 June 84
Alexander White . . . . . 4 Oct 87
*Acting Deputy Judge Advocate.*—*Major* Charles H. Scafe . . . . . Sept 88

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Naval Intelligence..Captain* Cyprian A. G. Bridge, R.N.
*Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence* { *Captain* R. N. Custance R.N. / *Captain* S. M. Eardley Wilmot, R.N.

| *Naval Staff.* | *Marine Staff.* | *Civil Staff.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander*..C. W. Dickinson, R.N. | *Major* .....R. A. Marriott, D.S.O., R.M.A. | *Higher Division Clerk* R. W. Simpson, Esq. |
| *Commander*..Lewis E. Wintz, R.N. | *Captain*..J. F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. | 5 Lower Division Clerks. |
| *Commander*..Francis G. Kirby, R.N. | *Captain*..G. G. Aston, R.M.A. | |
| *Commander*..Henry M. T. Jones. | | |

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

*Astronomer Royal.*—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
*Chief Assistant.*—H. H. Turner, Esq., M.A.
1*st Class Assistants.*—G. S. Criswick, Arthur M. W. Downing, M.A., and E. W. Maunder, Esqrs.
2*nd Class Assistants.*—William Grasett Thackeray, Thomas Lewis, and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs.
and a Lower Division Clerk.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

*Superintendent.*—William Ellis, Esq. *Assistant.*—W. C. Nash, Esq.,

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.
3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

*Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.*—John R. Hind, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . . 14 Apr 53
*Chief Assistant.*—William Godward, Esq.
1*st Class Assistants.*—Edward Roberts, F. B. Cooper, J. B. Jackman, Esqrs.
2*nd Class Assistants.*—P. L. H. Davis, Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. J. Harding, W. H. Walmsley, J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Astronomer.*—David Gill, Esq., LL.D. F.R.S

| | |
|---|---|
| *First Assistant.*—W. H. Finlay, Esq., M.A. | *Junior Assistant.*—W. H. Cox, Esq. |
| *2nd Class Assistants.*—Geo. W. H. Maclear and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs. | |

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

*Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.*—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

*Chief Constructors.*

Henry Morgan, Esq. | James Dunn, Esq.

J. G. Wildish, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).

*Chief Constructors, Dockyards.*

Barnaby, Robert, *Chatham* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Broad, J. F., *Devonport* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Deadman, Henry, *Portsmouth*.
Elliott, J. H., *Sheerness*.
Froyne, J. C., *Pembroke*.
Glenn, C. T., *Chatham*.
Huddy, J. B., *Devonport*.
Row, A. W., *Malta*.
Stainer, G. H., *Portsmouth* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*), Esqrs.

*Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.*

Cock, Henry, *Chatham*.
Crocker, George, *Chatham*.
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth*.
Fitze, W. J., *Portsmouth*.
Lonnon, H. J., *Sheerness*.
Malpas, G. A., *Pembroke*.
Marshall, J. B., *London* (*Asst. to Dir. of Dockyards.*)
Morrison, J. H., *London*.
Newnham, Joseph, *Devonport*.
Smith, W. E., *London*.
Yates, J. A., *Devonport*. Esqrs

*Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.*

Ash, H. H., *Devonport* (*serving at Bermuda as Constructor*).
Batt, W. S., *Portsmouth* (*Surveyor of Stores*).
Beaton, E., *London*.
Cardwell, J. H. (*Acting*), *London*.
Champness, H. R., *Portsmouth*
Cotsell, Jas., *London*.
Darley, Henry, *London* (*employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships*).
Gard, W. H., *London*.
Gowings, W., *Portsmouth*.
James, William, *Devonport* (*serving at Hong Kong as Constructor.*)
Millard, Joseph, *Pembroke*.
Nicholls, C. G., *Devonport*.
Richards, A. E., *London*.
Smale, J. C., *London*.
Whiting, W. H., *London*, (*Instructor in Naval Architecture at the Royal Naval College*). Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.*

Apsey, John, *Chatham*.
Aslett, A. T., *Portsmouth*.
Bailey, C. P., *Portsmouth*.
Berry, W. J., *Chatham*.
Black, Jno., *Portsmouth*.
Cole, W. G., *Sheerness*.
Dally, Thos., *Admiralty*.
Ellis, J. J., *Chatham*
Gould, A. H., *Malta*.
Hockaday, W. J., *London*.
Luke, W. J., *London*.
Maginnes, E. J., *Devonport*.
Main, W., *Portsmouth*.
Malpas, W. H., *Portsmouth*.
Mitchell, T., *Portsmouth*.
Ollis, F. B., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Pledge, Henry, *London*.
Webb, H. J., *Portsmouth*.
Welch, Joseph, *Devonport*. Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.*

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham*.
Day, W. R. B., *Chatham*.
Everett, W J., *Devonport*.
Fox, A. G., *Portsmouth*.
Martin, W. J., *Portsmouth*.
Morrish, S. W. F., *Haslar* (*attached to London Estblishment*).
Narbeth, J H., *London*.
Pethick, P. L., *Devonport*.
Pine, W. T., *Portsmouth*.
Welch, J. J. *Royal Naval College, Greenwich*, Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

### CHATHAM YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent*, Edward Kelly . . . . . 1 Nov 87
*Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent*, R. Barnaby, Esq.
*Secretary to Superintendent*, E. T. Howard, Esq. . . . . 23 Aug 88

*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master*, John Palmer, R.N. . 14 Aug 86
*Chief Constructor*, C. T. Glenn, Esq. . 23 Nov 87
*Chief Engineer*, Alfred Wood, Esq., (*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*) . . 1 Oct 88
*Superintending Engineer*, Major H. Pilkington, R.E. . . . . 21 Sept 86
*Naval Storekeeper*, W. P. S. Burton, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
*Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts*, C. Napier Pearn, Esq. (*act*) . . . 10 Sept 87
*Cashier*, C. G. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . 10 Dec 87
*Chaplain, Rev.* William Law, B. Sc., R.N. . . . . 23 Nov 85
*Fleet Surgeon*, Richard S. P. Griffiths, Esq., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
*Constructor*, Geo. Crocker, Esq. . . 18 Aug 87
H. Cock, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
*Assistant to Chief Engineer*, R. H. Andrews, Esq. . . . . 8 Mar 84
*Clerk of Works*, F. W. Kite, Esq. . . 1 Jan 89
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. John Mahoney, R.N. . . . . 30 Dec 88
*Master Rigger*, Mr. George Moore, R.N. . . . . 1 June 85

### SHEERNESS YARD.

*Capt. - Superintendent*, Charles G. Fane, AdC. . . . . 1 June 88
*Secretary to Superintendent*, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . . 30 June 79

*Staff Captain and Deputy Queen's Harbour Master*, Henry Hosken. R.N. . . . . 30 Sept 86
*Chief Constructor*, J. H. Elliott, Esq. . 1 Jan 83
*Fleet Engineer*, W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 8 Mar 84
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)
*Clerk of Works*, W. T. Monkhouse, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
*Naval Storekeeper*, Charles Stewart, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
*Chaplain. Rev.* Stephen S. Browne. B.A., R.N. . . . . 3 Nov 86
*Fleet Surgeon*, William B. Fletcher, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Aug 86
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)
*Cashier and Secretary to Superintendent*, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . 30 June 79
*Constructor*, Henry J. Lonnon, Esq. 9 May 79
*Assistant to Chief Engineer*, R. H. Barrett, Esq. (*Staff-Engineer*, R.N.) 10 Dec 79
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. John Sandercock, R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 87
*Master Rigger*, Mr. John Widgery, R.N. . . . . 21 Oct 85

### PORTSMOUTH YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent*, William E. Gordon . . . . . 6 Aug 88
*Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent*, G. H. Stainer, Esq.
*Secretary to Superintendent*, R. H. Roughton, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 88

*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master*, William F. Rowe, R.N. . . 8 Oct 88
*Chief Constructor*, Henry Deadman, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 86
*Chief Engineer*, *John T. Corner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Dec 88
*Superintending Engineer, Colonel* H. C. Seddon, R.E. . . . . 17 Mar 85
*Assistant Staff Captain*, James Robertson, R.N. . . . . 8 Oct 88
*Naval Storekeeper*, W. G. P. Gilbert, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
*Cashier*, W. Hynes, Esq. (*act*) . . . 24 Jan 83
*Chaplain, Rev.* Charles J. Corfe, M.A., R.N. . . . . 9 May 88
*Fleet Surgeon*, *Edward Mead, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Jan 89
*Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts*, William Jones, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 2 Aug 87
*Constructors*, W. J. Fitze and L. G. Davies, Esqrs. . . . . 1 Mar 86
*First Assistant to Chief Engineer*, *Robert Mayston, Esq., R.N. . . . 11 Dec 88
*Second Assistant to Chief Engineer*, William L. Wishart, Esq., R.N. . . 11 Dec 88
*Chief Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c.*, *David E. Smith, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Dec 85
(*lent to 'Severn.'*)
*Assistant Civil Engineer*, W. E. Riley, Esq. . . . . 26 Aug 87
*Surveyor of Stores*, W. S. Batt, Esq. 24 Apr. 88
*Admiralty Chemist*, William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 74
*Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory Staff Comm.* Henry G. Swainson (*Reserved Half-Pay*) 14 Aug 74
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. Thomas Pratt, R.N. . . . . 21 Oct 85
*Master Rigger*, Mr. Nicholas Tucker, R.N. . . . . 5 Jan 83

*(*Borne in 'Asta.'*)

Digitized by Google

## DEVONPORT YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent*, Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. . . . . 1 Aug 88
*Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent*, J. F. Broad, Esq.
*Secretary to Superintendent*, W. T. Archer, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

*Staff Captain*, John R. N. Moss, R.N. . 11 Oct 86
*Chief Constructor*, J. B. Huddy, Esq. 1 Apr 86
*Chief Engineer*, David Robb, Esq. 14 Jan 85
(*Chief Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.)
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

*Superintending Civil Engineer*, F. G. Fishenden, Esq. . . . . 1 May 87
*Assistant Staff Captain*, Augustus J. Burniston, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
*Additional Staff Captain, for Service at Keyham*, Edwin Wise, R.N. . . 14 Aug 86
*Queen's Harbour-master Staff Captain* Adolphus de G. Sutton, R.N. . . . 3 Sept 83
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

*Naval Storekeeper*, Edgar Besant, Esq. 21 June 88
*Cashier*, P. Basden Smith, Esq. (*act*). 3 Nov 87
*Chaplain, Rev.* Samuel A. Shone, LL.D., B.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Nov 88
*Fleet Surgeon*, Henry S. Lauder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 23 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)
*Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts*, D. C. Simpson, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 20 Jan 88
*Constructor*, J. A. Yates, Esq. . . . 20 Jan 88
Joseph Newnham, Esq. 1 Mar 86
*First Assistant to Chief Engineer*, Wm. W. Chilcott, Esq., R.N. . . 5 Apr 83
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

*Acting Second Assistant to Chief Engineer*, John H. Adams, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

*Clerk of Works*, E. Aslat, Esq. . . 17 Nov 87
W. J. Clarke, Esq. . Nov 88
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. Thomas Morris, RN. 24 Aug 88
*Master Rigger*, Mr. Richard Cox, RN. 20 Aug 86
*Boatswain*, Mr. William H. Williams, R.N. 23 Feb 85
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)
*Borne in 'Indus.'*

## PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

*Captain Superintendent*, George D. Morant, R.N. . . . . 22 June 87
*Secretary to Superintendent*, Alfred Penfold, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

*Queen's Harbour-master, Staff Captain* John E. Chapple, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
*Chief Constructor*, J. C. Froyne, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 83
*Superintending Civil Engineer*, James Carruthers, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 89
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, H. C. L. Connolly, Esq., (acting) . . . . .
*Chaplain, Rev.* Hamlet W. Millett, R.N. 3 Nov 86
*Fleet Surgeon*, Thomas Bolster, Esq., R.N. . . . . 17 Dec. 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. John Coombe, R.N. 21 Dec 87

## GIBRALTAR.

*Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments and Stores, Captain* Henry C. St. John, *Ad. C.*, R.N. . . 15 Dec 86
*Chief Engineer*, James Hook, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . . 14 Dec 85
(*Borne in 'Grappler.'*)
*Clerk in charge*, H. M. Dixon, Esq., B.A. 21 Feb 86
*Temporary Clerk of Works*, W. J. Ruggier, Esq. . . . . 4 Jan 84

## MALTA.

*Admiral Superintendent*, R. Gordon Douglas . . . . . 4 May 87
*Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master*, Thomas Pounds, R.N. . . 27 Aug 84
*Chief Constructor*, A. W. Row, Esq. 1 Apr 86
*Chief Engineer*, Richard F. Trubshaw 29 Sept 88
(*Fleet Engineer, R.N.*)
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)
*Superintending Civil Engineer*, Chas. Colson, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
*Naval Storekeeper and Accountant*, J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 88
*Chaplain, Rev.* George M. Sutton, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 86
*Fleet Surgeon*, John S. Dobbyn Esq., M.D., R.N. . . . . 6 July 87
*Secretary to Superintendent*, H. Vella, Esq. 22 Dec 86
*Temporary Clerk of Works*, Walter Attard, Esq. . . . . 19 Mar 81
*Chief Boatswain*, Mr. Thomas H. Burnett, R.N. . . . . 12 May 83
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

## HALIFAX.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80
*Engineer*, *John S. Watch, Esq., R.N. 2 Aug 87
*Clerk of Works*, Thomas Sims, Esq. 30 July 87
*Boatswain*, *Mr. Thomas J. Canham, R.N. . . . . 15 Apr 84
*Carpenter*, *Mr. John H. Bennett, R.N. 9 May 87
(**Borne in 'Bellerophon.'*)

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Captain* Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 87
*Staff-Commander,* *Henry D. Shortt, R.N. . . . . 9 Dec 85
*Chief Engineer,* *Charles M. Johnson, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 12 Feb 87
*Assistant Civil Engineer,* C. S. A. Richardson, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec. 87
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant,* H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85
*Chaplain,* Rev. Eugene Sullivan, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 July 88
*Staff Surgeon,*
*Constructor,* H. H. Ash, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 86
*Engineer,* *William C. Hilder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 27 Jan 85
*Boatswain,* *John Abbott. . . . . 23 June 88
(**Borne in 'Terror.'*)

ANTIGUA.

*Clerk in charge, Duties to be performed by a Boatswain.*

JAMAICA.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore* *Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
*Staff Commander,* *Jesse Dixon, R.N. 6 Aug 87
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant,* H. H. Ralph, Esq. 7 Oct 86

*Engineer,* *Mr. William J. Bevan, R.N. 27 Sept 88
*Boatswain,* *Mr. William Doyle, R.N. 24 Nov 88
*Carpenter,* *Mr. William J. Smith, R.N. . . . . 6 June 87
(**Borne in 'Urgent.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Staff Commander,* *G. J. Hirtzel. . 23 Oct 88
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant,* T. S. Veale, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
*Chaplain, Rev.* Francis C. Lang, M.A., R.N. . . . . 2 June 85
*Chief Engineer,* *Gustav A. C. Bencke, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer,* R.N.) . . . 14 Jan 85
*Engineer,* *George E. Bench, Esq., R.N. 17 Oct 85
*Gunner,* *Mr. George J. August, R.N. 1 Feb. 86
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
*Chief Carpenter,* *Mr. William H. Thomas, R.N. . . . . 18 Mar 88
*Boatswain,* *Mr. William E. Abrams R.N. . . . . 20 Mar 88
*Mr. George T. Loveday, R.N. . . . . 21 July 85
(**Borne in 'Flora.'*)

ASCENSION.

*Naval Officer in charge, Captain* Richard F. Napier, R.N. . . . . 17 July 86
*Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant,* John Bremner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant,* E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Boadicea.'*)
*Carpenter,* *Mr. Richard F. Crowther, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 88

HONG KONG.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore* *William H. Maxwell, Ad. C. . . 12 Feb 87
*Staff Commander,* *Thomas Roberson, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 88
*Chief Engineer,* *Henry Benbow, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 15 Nov 86
*Storekeeper and Accountant,* W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83
*Chaplain,* *Rev.* Henry B. Harper, B.A., R.N. . . . . 7 May 87
*Constructor,* Wm. James, Esq. . . 1 Mar 84
*Engineer,* W. J. Featherstone . . 8 Nov 88
*Benjamin J. Barnes, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Apr 86
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
*Mr. Thomas Thorne, R.N. 22 Nov 86
*Boatswain,* *Mr. James Ede, R.N. . 19 Nov 88
*Inspector of Shipwrights,* E. Symons 10 Jan 88
Albert Grigg . . . . . 15 Aug 88
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant,* James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73
*Chief Engineer,* *Edward Mathews, Esq., R.N. . . . . 2 Aug 87
*Boatswain,* *Mr. Elias Lake, R.N. . 1 Apr 84
*Carpenter,* Mr. Edward A. Kelynack, R.N. . . . . 29 Mar 84
(** Borne in H.M.S. 'Swiftsure.'*)

SYDNEY.

*Staff Paymaster in charge of Naval Stores,* Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)
*Gunner,* Mr. Thomas Larking, R.N. . 4 Mar 85
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

PORTLAND BREAKWATER.

*Assistant Civil Engineer,* Donald Fergusson, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

### DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

*Superintendent*, Francis H. Miller, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 85
*Inspector of Victualling Stores*, Dundas Irving, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
*Naval Storekeeper and Inspector of Naval Stores*, W. H. Judd, Esq. . 21 July 82
*Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper*, John Lambert Esq., R.N. . 25 Mar 86
*Fleet Paymaster*, John L. Page, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 May 88
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)
*Ch. Boatswain*, Mr Henry Lee, R.N.. 13 July 83

### GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

*Superintending Storekeeper*, William Scott, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 70
*Clerk of Works*, D. C. Leitch. Esq. 1 Jan. 89
*Chief Carpenter*, Mr. John Hill, R.N. 25 June 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Asia.'*)

### PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

*Superintending Storekeeper*, William H. Churcher, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 70
*Assistant Civil Engineer*, C. S. Davis, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 87

### HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, Alex. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 70
*Ch. Carpenter*, Mr. George Popplestone, R.N. 2 July 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*)

### GIBRALTAR.

*Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments and Stores, Captain* Henry C. St John, Ad.C., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 86

### MALTA.

*Admiral Superintendent*, R. Gordon Douglas . . . . . 4 May 87
*Superintending Storekeeper*, E. C. A. Capel, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80

### HALIFAX.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80

### BERMUDA.

*Naval Officer in Charge, Captain* Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . 5 Feb 87
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85

### JAMAICA.

*Naval Officer in Charge, Commodore* Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, H. H. Ralph, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 86

### CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, T. S. Veale, Esq. . 1 Apr 80

### TRINCOMALEE.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct. 86

### HONG KONG.

*Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore* William H. Maxwell, Ad. C. . . . . 12 Feb 87
*Storekeeper and Accountant*, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83

### ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant*, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73

### SYDNEY.

*Staff Paymaster in Charge of Victualling Stores*, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

*Inspector General*, John Breakey, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 June 87
*Deputy Inspectors General*
Charles H. Slaughter, Esq. . . 6 Jan 87
Maxwell Rodgers, M.D. . . . . 12 Nov 88
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, W. H. E. Mitchell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 79
*Clerk*, J. E. Charlton Esq., R.N. . . 11 Aug 79
*Chaplain, Rev.* James Payton, B.A. . 8 Apr 87
*Fleet Surgeon*, Walter Reid Esq., M.D. . . . . 6 Apr 86
*For Instruction of Surgeons on entry.*
*Staff Surgeon*, Myles O'C. McSwiny . 25 Oct 88
*(For temporary Service.)*
*Surgeons*, Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D. 8 Feb 84
*To assist instruction of Surgeons on entry.*
John S. Lambert, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 88
John J. Dinnis, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Dec 87
*(Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.)*
George Welch, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 88

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

*Inspector General*, John Fisher, Esq. 7 May 88
*Deputy Inspector General*, Henry F. Norbury, Esq., M.D., C.B. . . . . 15 May 88
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, Richard Munday, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Jan 82
*Clerk*, G. B. Collier, Esq., R.N. . . 20 Dec 82
*Chaplain, Rev.* John McG. Ward, M.A. 3 July 87
*Fleet Surgeon*, John N. Stone, Esq. 5 Dec 88
*Staff Surgeon*. John C. B. Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. (*in lieu of a Surgeon*) 1 Jan 88
*Surgeons*,
William Hayes, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 88
Charles W. Sharples, Esq. . . . 19 Jan 88
Robert W. Anderson, Es . . . . 11 Nov 88

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon in charge*, Thomas Browne, Esq., M.D. 2 Nov 85
*Surgeon*, William H. Norman, Esq. 25 Aug 88
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, Henry A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N. 13 Jan 82

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Henry Hadlow, Esq. 4 June 86
*Surgeon*, John Hunter, Esq., M.B. . 17 Apr 88
*The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*

### ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

*Deputy Inspector General*, Rinso R. Siccama, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 88
*Chaplain, Rev.* William Dearden, M.A. 23 Nov 85
*Staff Surgeon*, William B. Drew, Esq.
*Surgeons*,
Thomas Loane, Esq., M.D. . . . 28 Sept 87
George R. D. Charlton, Esq. . . 20 Nov 88

### ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*, James Trimble, Esq. 29 Feb 88
*Surgeons*,
Francis A. Jeans, Esq . . . . . 3 Aug 88
Ernest E. Bray, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 88

### ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Thomas S. Burnett, Esq., 2 June 86
*Surgeons*,
James A. Vasey, Esq., . . . . . 24 Nov 87
Donald T. Hoskyn, Esq., M.B. . . 24 May 88

### ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, WALMER.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Henry Macdonnell, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 86
*Surgeon*, John L. Aherne, Esq. . . 20 Aug 88

### ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY PLYMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Charles Strickland, Esq. 31 Dec 86
*Surgeons*, Alexander M. French, Esq. 3 Aug 86
Robert H. Nicholson, Esq. 3 Feb 88

### SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY

See under 'Duncan' for Medical Staff.

Digitized by Google

### ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND.

*Staff Surgeon*, John Lyon, Esq., M.D. 20 June 87

(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

### ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

*Fleet Surgeon.* B. P. S. McDermott, Esq., B.A., M.D. . . . . 24 Apr 88

(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

### MALTA.

*Deputy Inspector General*, Adam B. Messer, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 May 88
*Chaplain, Rev.* George M. Sutton, B.A. 5 Feb. 86
*Surgeons.*
Matthew Digan, Esq. . . . . 17 Apr 88
Hugh W. Macnamara, Esq. . . . . 23 Jan 88
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, D. J. Low, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

### BERMUDA.

*Naval Officer in charge, Captain* Robert P. Dennistoun . . . . . 5 Feb 87
*Deputy Inspector General*, Duncan Hilston, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Jan 88
*Surgeons,*
James Porter, Esq., M.A., M.B. . . 5 Aug 86
William W. Jacobs, Esq. . . . . 17 Oct 88
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, R. D. Fraser, Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 80

### HALIFAX HOSPITAL.

Duties of Hospital conducted by Naval Storekeeper.

### JAMAICA.

*Naval Officer in charge, Commodore* Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
*Deputy Inspector General*, William J. Eames, Esq. . . . . 25 May 87
*Surgeons,*
George Bate, Esq. . . . . 9 Mar 86
John B. B. Triggs, Esq., M.B. . . 11 July 87

### ASCENSION.

*Captain*, Richard H. Napier . . . 17 Aug 86
*Staff Surgeon*, Gerard J. Irvine, Esq. 5 Sept 88
*Surgeon*, Henry J. Gordon, Esq. . . 20 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

### CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Fleet Surgeon*, Robert H. More, Esq., M.D. . . . . 5 Dec 88
*Storekeeper and Cashier*, W. E. Davidson, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

### HONG KONG.

*Naval Officer in charge, Commodore* William H. Maxwell, Ad.C. . . . 12 Feb 87
*Deputy Inspector General*, William H. Lloyd, Esq., M.D. . . . . 8 Dec 88
*Surgeons,*
Timothy J. Crowley, Esq., M.D. . 5 Apr 87
Michael J. McCarthy, Esq., M.D. . 5 July 86

### ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

*Staff Surgeon*, Henry T. Cox, Esq. . .15 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Imperieuse.'*)

### LISBON.

*Surgeon*, Samuel W. Vasey, Esq., R.N. 30 Nov 88

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

### ESQUIMALT.

*Staff Surgeon in Charge*, Michael Fitzgerald, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 87

(*Borne in 'Swiftsure.'*)

### COQUIMBO.

*Fleet Surgeon*, John K. Conway, Esq., M.D. . . . . 23 Feb 86

(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey.'*)

### TRINCOMALEE.

(Duties conducted by Naval Storekeeper.)

### SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

(Duties conducted by Paymaster in charge of Victualling Stores.)

### ROYAL MARINE BARRACKS, WALMER.

*Clerk of Works*, J. W. Perry, Esq., 14 Nov. 74.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

*Visitor and Governor.*
*Admiral Sir* Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B.. 25 Mar 84

*Chaplain.*
*Rev.* Charles E. York, M.A.. . . . 27 June

*Curator of the Painted Hall, Sir* Oswald Brierly, F.R.G.S.

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

*Governor—The Right Hon.* the Lord George Hamilton, M.P.
*President—Vice-Admiral Sir* William Graham, K.C.B.
*Captain—Captain* Alexander P. Hastings, C.B.

*Chaplain—Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (*also an Instructor of Acting Sub-Lieutenants*).
*Medical Officer*—G. W. Armstrong, Esq.
*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*—Francis Huskisson, Esq.
*Senior Clerk*—F. E. Raven, Esq. (*for Correspondence, &c.*), and a Lower Division Clerk.
*Clerical Assistant to the Director of Studies*—Henry F. Buller, Esq.
*Assistant Civil Engineer*—J. G. Loughborough, Esq.
*Curator of Naval Museum*—Mr. Wm. Rees, R.N.

*Professorial Staff.*

*Director of Studies*—W. D. Niven, Esq., M.A, F.R.S.

*Mathematics.*

*Professors*—Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A.
*Instructors*—William Gleed, Esq., M.A., and Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A.
*Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants*—James R. Clark, Esq., M..A, R.N., and *Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (*Chaplain of the R.N. College*).

*Applied Mechanics.*

*Professor*—J. H. Cotterill, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
*Instructor*—J. H. Slade, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

*Physics.*

*Professor*—A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
*Assistant*—J. W. W. Waghorn, Esq., D.Sc., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
*Instructor in Physics and Mathematics*, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
*Demonstrator*—A. Haddon, Esq.

*Chemistry.*

*Professor*—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
*Demonstrator*—W. P. Bloxam, Esq., B.Sc.

*Fortification.*

*Professor—Major* John B. Leefe, R.M.A.
*Assistant—Lieutenant* Lewis Conway-Gordo R.M.A.

*Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.*

*Instructor and Lecturer*—T. S. Oborn, Esq., R.
*Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics* George Williams, Esq., R.N.

*Steam.*

*Instructor*—John Yeo, Esq., F.R.S.N.A., *Sta Engineer*, R.N.
*Assistant*—William H. Riley, Esq., *Chief E gineer*, R.N.

*Nautical Surveying, &c., and Meteorology.*

*Instructor and Lecturer — Staff Command* William R. Martin, R.N.
*Assistant—Nav. Lieutenant* Thomas B. Mood R.N.

*Naval Architecture.*

*Instructors*—W. H. Whiting, Esq., and J. Welch, Esq.

*Marine Engineering.*

*Instructor*—H. J. Oram, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

*Freehand Drawing.*

*Instructor*—A. Ackland Hunt, Esq.

*Foreign Languages.*

*Instructors in French*—M. Henri Testard, B.A B.D., and Mons. A. Huguenet.
*Instructor in German—Dr.* Eugene Oswal M.A.

*Naval History.*

*Lecturer*—J. K. Laughton, Esq., M.A., R.N.

*Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties)* — Henry B. Goodwin, Esq., M.A., R.N.

## COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

President of the Royal Naval College (*Chairman*).
Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.
Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

*Associates for Special Purposes.*

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."
Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."
Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.
Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector o Naval Schools.
Engineer-in-Chief.
Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. "Britanni

*Clerk to the Council*, F. E. Raven, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

## TEACHING STAFF, ENGINEER AND DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

*Keyham.*

*Head Master, Professor* A. M. Worthington, M.A., F.R.A.S.
*Senior Assistant*, John Crocker, Esq.
*Assistant Master*, W. Sennett, Esq.

*Devonport.*

*Head Master*, A. Simons, Esq.
*Junior Assistant*, F. Darlington, Esq.

*Portsmouth.*

*Head Master*, H. G. White, Esq.
*Assistant Master*, George T. Chivers, Esq.

*Chatham.*

*Head Master*, J. Henry, Esq., B.A.

*Sheerness.*

*Schoolmaster*, G. H. Austin, Esq.

*Pembroke.*

*Schoolmaster*, T. Dawe Esq., B.Sc.

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

*Captains.*

Edward H. M. Davis.
Alfred A. C. Parr.
Orford Churchill.
Charles S. Donner.
Oswald P. Tudor.
Angus MacLeod.

*Commanders.*

Randolph F. O. Foote.
Richard F. Hoskyn.
Daniel McN. Riddel.
Edward C. Moore.
Robert D. B. Bruce.
Henry L. Fleet.
Frederick F. Fegen.
Robert S. Rolleston.
*Sir* Henry A. Ogle, *Bart.*
Spencer H. U. Login.
George H. C. MacArthur.

*Gunnery Lieutenants.*

Arthur H. Limpus.
Edward M. Hewett.
Henry L. D. Pearce.
Francis G. Eyre.
John F. Murray-Aynsley.
Frederick K. C. Gibbons.
*Hon.* Robert F. Boyle.
Ernest H. Grafton.
Henry H. Campbell.
Cuthbert E. Hunter.

*Torpedo Lieutenants.*

Edward F. B. Charlton.
Herbert Orpen.
Robert S. P. Hornby.
William O. Boothby.
Edward A. Salwey.

*Staff Commander.*

James Henderson.

*Candidates for Naval Instructor.*

Mr. Arnold Cleeve.
*Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, B.A.
*Rev.* Ernest J. Vaughan, M.A.
*Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, M.A.

*Acting Sub-Lieutenants.*

Thomas H. Foster.
William B. Cowper-Coles.
Cecil J. R. L. Learmonth.
Arthur F. Tremayne.
Hugh R. Tilly.
Vivian F. G. Bernard.
Edward Kelly.
Allan F. Everett.
William E. Oliver.
Robert W. Glennie.
Frederic G. Bird.
Walter L. B. Molyneux.
Charles F. Thorp.
Clement Greatorex.
Frederic G. Egerton.
Benjamin S. Guinness.
Odiarne U. Coates.
Guy L. Sclater.
Adolphus H. Williamson.
Rudolf W. Bentinck.
Randal M. Lambert.
Charles R. Curtis.
Mortimer L'E. Silver.
Noel Grant.
Osmond De B. Brock.
Douglas L. Dent.
Arthur R. Raby.
Ernest E. D. Clarke.
Sampson Sladen.
Howard F. J. Rowley.
Charles D. Johnson.
Frederick G. Loring.
George P. W. Hope.
Herbert E. H. A'Court.
Frederic W. Dean.

31 Assistant, Acting Assistant, and Probationary Assistant Engineers, and 9 Students in Naval Construction.

*Officers Royal Marine Artillery.*

9 *Probationary* Second Lieutenants.

*Officer Royal Marine Light Infantry.*

*Captain* Albert E. Houghton.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

*Superintendent, Captain* William Collins, RN. . . . . 10 July 87
*Chaplain, Rev.* Charles E. York, M.A. 17 Dec 80
*Medical Officer,* G. W. Armstrong, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70
*Cashier and Storekeeper,* Edward M. Roe, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster,* R.N. . 1 Apr 75
*Assist. Civil Engineer,* J. G. Loughborough, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 81

*Head Master and Training Master of Pupil Teachers,* Albert Escott, Esq. 1 Aug 70

*Masters,*
W. F. Card, Esq. . . . 1 Aug 70
James Baker, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70
William Wallis, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70
G. C. Pulsford, Esq. . . 1 Aug 76

*Music Master,* Edward Stanley Cockton, Esq.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec 3-35.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

*Simonburn, The Rev.* Percy Rogers M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*). . . 18 July 73
*Humshaugh, Chapel of Ease to Simonburn, The Rev.* Henry Parminter, B.A. . 8 Dec 68
*Wark, The Rev.* William E. Smith, B.A. 13 Apr 88
*Bellingham, The Rev.* Richard Measham B.A. . . . . 28 Oct 86

*Thorneyburn, The Rev.* Walter L. Tucker, MA. . . . . 1 Feb 86
*Greystead, The Rev.* Francis W. Ames, B.A. . . . . 16 Aug 86
*Falstone, The Rev.* Robert Picton, B.A. 31 Mar 80
*Alston with Garrigill, The Rev.* Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A. . . . . 5 Mar 75

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

*Governor*.....*Captain* Charles M. Luckraft, R.N..... 28 Jan 62
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Charles Clark, R.N. ..... 8 Apr 87

## NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

*Deputy-Governor* ..*Commander* Malcolm M'Neile, R.N. ..... 15 Aug 87

## SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF

*Head Sisters.*

*Haslar Hospital*....Miss Louisa Hogg.
*Plymouth Hospital* Miss Elinor A. Jacob.
*Chatham Hospital* Miss Katherine Whistler

*Sisters.*

*Haslar Hospital*..Miss Grace Hamilton Mackay.
Miss Catherine A. Millar.
Miss Alice Courtenay Clarke.
Miss Florence Cadenhead.
Miss Isabella Smith.

*Haslar Hospital*..Miss Rebecca M. Burleigh.
Miss Florence De C. Bellairs.
Miss Annie Macpherson.
*Plymouth Hospital* Miss Agnes Grace Cripps.
Miss Robina Falconer.
Miss Anna French.
Miss Jane C. Jenkin.
Miss Mary Hewitt O' Bryen.
*Chatham Hospital* Miss Catherine Andrew.
Miss Eleanor Whistler.

## LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Gordon Clunes Ewing, *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
Robert William Houghton, *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
James Richard Gardner, *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).
Oswald Alan Reade, *Plymouth*.
Kenneth George Walrond-Skinner, *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
George Woolldridge, *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, *Haslar*.
James Hart, *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Henry Stevens Jones, *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).
David Morgan, *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).
Joseph Gregson, *Haslar*.
Charles Edwin Kent, *Haslar*.
Albert Edward Minter, *Plymouth*.

## SICK QUARTERS.

*Surgeons and Agents.*

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, M.D.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly.
ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, THORPE, AND ORFORDNESS—*Northern Portion*—Nicolas F. Hele. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—James U. Green.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—Thomas Currie.
AMLWCH—Griffith G. Jones.
ANNALONG AND LEESTONES—Henry E. Evans.
ANSTRUTHER—Colin McCallum.
APPLEDORE AND PEPPERCOMBE—William Henry Ackland, M.D.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—S. S. Stephenson.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John W. Williams, M.D.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, M.B.
ARKLOW MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Harpin.
ARTHURSTOWN—Thomas De Renzy.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, M.D.
AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—Edward W Adrien.
BALDOYLE, HOWTH, SUTTON, NEEDLES, AND PORTMARNOCK—Bernard J. Neary.
BALLINSKELLIGS AND WATERVILLE—Thomas G. Millerick.
BALLYCASTLE—(CO. ANTRIM), TORRHEAD, AND PORT BALLANTOY—G.M.O'Connor,M.B.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins.
BALLYCOTTON AND BALLYCRONEEN—Patrick A. Riordan.
BALLYHEIGHE, BARROW, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie.
BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon.
BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Edward Heyns.
BANFF—William Fergusson, M.B.
BANGOR—J. Richards.
BANGOR—(Co. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND CLANDEBOYE—Henry T. Higginson, M.D.
BANTHAM—John Elliot.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—J. Boyd.
BARNSTAPLE—Walter Cooper.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—WilliamSinclair,M.D
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, M.D.
BAYLEEK, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick C. Gorham.

Digitized by Google

BELFAST—John J. G. Murray.
BELHELVIE—James Crevie, M.B.
BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN, (BLACKSOD), BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNKEEHAM, AND PORTERLIN—George A. O'Connor.
BERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, M.D.
BERWICK AND CHESWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, M.B.
BERWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, M.D.
BEXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Frederick M. Wallis.
BLACKPOOL AND FRECKLETON — Thomas Shaw.
BLYTH HAVEN—Gilbert Ward.
BOGNOR—William C. Cooke.
BONMAHON—Edward Greene, M.D.
BOURNEMOUTH—Dennis C. Embleton
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Robert H. Supple, M.B.
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Henry Raverty.
BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—G. D. Nelson, M.D.
BRIDPORT AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, M.D.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling.
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Joseph Stephens, M.D.
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven.
BRIXHAM—Christopher Green.
BROOK BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Edward Mercer.
BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—Neil Farren.
BURGHEAD—John Souter, M.B.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman.
BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, M.B.

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix.
CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—John S. Maskew.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, M.D.
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, AND GREENORE—Allen E. Douglas, M.D.
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, M.B.
CARNSORE AND ROSSLARE—John H. Foley.
CARRICKFERGUS AND KILROOT—Josias W. Patrick.
CARSETHORN—Patrick Murray. M.D
CASTLE TOWNSHEND—Robert Evans Hadden, M.D.
CASTLETOWN BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN.—John Clague.
CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—E. J. Worth.
CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason.
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, COCKBUSH, THORNEY AND SELSEY—Frederick W. Apthorp.
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Watmough.
CLACTON WASH—Walter Maine.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson.
CLOVELLY—G. R. Cooke.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown.
COLLISTON—Robert Leys, M.D.
CORK—E. R. Townsend, M.D.
COSTELLO BAY AND SPIDDAL — Patrick O'Gorman, M.D.
COURTMASHERRY AND BARRY'S COVE STATIONS, AND DETACHMENTS OF SYNGE'S CASTLE, SEVEN HEADS, AND FILCREEL—Henry W. Garde, M.B.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis A de T. Mouillot, M.B.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. J. Leverton.
COWES—Jas. E. Gibson.
CRAIL AND FIFENESS—Frederick A. Saunders.
CROMANE POINT AND KELLS—R.L.Spotswood.
CROMARTY—John Mackay.
CROMER—Robert Fenner.
CROOKHAVEN—M. A. English.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis.
CULTRA (IRELAND)—Archibald Dunlop, M.D.
CURRACLOE—David Hadden.
CUSHENDUN AND CUSHENDALL—John O'Doherty.

DALKEY—W. McD. A. Wright, M.B.
DARTMOUTH—Robert W. Soper.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann.
DEAL—Alexander B. Payne.
DERKMORE—John J. McNulty
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND BALLYDAVID—John F. M. Miles.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt.
DOORAN—S. Smyth, M.D.
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Samuel E. M. Hoops.
DOVER—Edwin Fenn.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan.
DUNBAR—James Turnbull, M.B
DUNDEE—David Greig, M.D.
DUNGARVAN AND BALLYNACOURTY—James C. Holland.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—James J. H. Jackman.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett.
DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish.

EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY — Cæsar D. Sherrard.
ELIE, N.B.—James Mungle.
EXMOUTH—Joseph W. Hodgson, M.B.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth.

FALMOUTH—Thomas S. Guppy, M.D.
FETHARD—Henry Thomas Biggs.
FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS—F. C. Brett.

Digitized by Google

FLEETWOOD—J. A. Orr.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Ambrose B. Vise.
FOWEY—A. Percy Davis.
FRAZERBURGH—A. C. Grieve

GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, M.D.
GILES QUAY AND SOLDIERS' POINT—J. Browne, M.D.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATIONS—T. C. Gilmore, M.D.
GOODICK—W. D. Wathen.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching.
GREENOCK—James Wallace, M.D.
GREYSTONES—Henry P. Browne.
GRIMSBY—Charles Bartholomew Moody.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, M.D.
GWEEDORE—John McFadden.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge.

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Samuel Gourley, M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans.
HASTINGS—Stanley A. Julius.
HAYLING ISLAND AND HAYLING BRIDGE—William Bannister.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—Richard Graves.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes.
HILL HEAD AND HAMBLE RIVER—Wm. Hoar.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON — James E. Tuxford.
HOLYHEAD—Evan Thomas Hughes.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BEADNELL, NEWTON, BOULMER, and CRASTER—James G. Macaskie.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER — Frederick Hodson.
HOVE STATION—Francis J. A. Waring, R.N.
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, M.B.
——DETACHMENTS OF—D. Russell, M.D.
——DETACHENTS OF—William Bell.
HULL—W. J. Lunn, M.D.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—William F. Giles.
HYTHE, FORT-TWISS (KENT), AND CIRCULAR REDOUBT—Charles Lovegrove, M.D.

ILFRACOMBE—Frederick Gardner.
INNISBOFIN AND CURRAN'S POINT—Lancaster Joyce.
INNISCRONE—Henry M. Scott.
INVERNESS—Ogilvie Grant, M.B.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn.

KATERLINE AND JOHNSTONE — James Aymer, M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT, AND STALLINGBORO'—Thomas Baron.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, M.B
KILLYBEGS AND TRIBANE—James McGaw.
KILMORE—Denis Hassett.

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—John F. Newland.
KINSALE—J. C. Nunan.
KIRKWALL—William Stewart, M.B.
KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE—William M. Whittaker, M.B.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran.
KNOCKALLOW—Henry Murray.

LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—William Hawkins.
LARNE, BALLYGALLY, BROWN'S BAY, BALLYLIG, AND DRAIN'S BAY—Robert L Hunter, M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, M.B.
LERWICK—Alexander Pole, M.D.
LISCANNOR—Francis Foster.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Francis C. Bryan.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton.
LOOE, DOWNDERRY, AND POLPERRO—George Kerswill.
LOSSIEMOUTH—William Work.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith.
LYDD—James C. Proctor.
LYME REGIS—Richard Bangay, M.D.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP, NUTFORD—William R. Hill.
LYNMOUTH—Frederick C. Berry, M.D.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, M.D.

MALAHIDE AND PORTRANE—Richard Stanistreet, M.D.
MARGATE AND ST. NICHOLAS—George M. Pittock, M.B.
MARYPORT—James Little, M.D.
MEVAGISSEY AND GORRAN HAVEN—B. Ball.
MILTON—T. Somerville Smith.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—R. V. Gorham.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE — Howard W. Acheson.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, M.D.
MOTHERCOMBE AND CHALLABORO'—George Vincent Langworthy.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H Eccles.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, M.B.
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Wm. B. Leslie, M.D.
MULLAGHMORE—John Whittaker Tate.
MULROY—D. Christie.

NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS, DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, M.D.
NEWHAVEN, BLATCHINGTON, PORTOBELLO, GREENWAY, AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—F. Dalton.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard.
NEW QUAY AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, M.D.

Digitized by Google

ORFORDNESS—Nicholas F. Hele.
OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, M.D.
PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley.
PAIGNTON—James Alexander, M.D.
PALLING, HAPPISBURGH, BACTON, AND MUNDESLEY—Norman H. Walker, M.B.
PATRINGTON, PAULL, AND HOLMPTON—John F. Land.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—John M. C. Cole.
PEMBROKE DOCK—James F. Stamper, M.D.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, MB.
PENNANT, N.B.—James I. McArthur, M.B.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, AND MARAZION—Humphrey Davy, M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, M.B.
PIN-MILL—A. Fleming, M.D.
POOLE—Francis C. Compton.
PORTAFERRY, CLOGRY, AND BALLYHALBERT—Alexander Dunne.
PORT BALLINTRAE—James Macaw, M.D.
PORT ERROL—Alexander G. Duguid, M.B.
PORTHCAUL—G. J. Llewellin.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne.
PORT ISAAC—Charles Williams.
PORTLAND—Allan McLean, M.B.
PORTLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Thos. Clark.
PORT LOOE AND GERRAN'S BAY—Thomas W. Fryer.
PORTMADOC—Robert Roberts.
PORT MUCK—William Shaw.
PORTNOO AND LOCHRUS—John E. Langan.
PORTPATRICK—William A. Algie.
PORTREATH STATION—Thomas B. Carlyon.
PORTRUSH, PORT STEWART, AND BAN MOUTH—S. H. Campbell, M.D.
PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, M.D.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, M.D.
PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH)—Alfred H. Twining.
PULLOCHENY AND PULLENDIVA—Charles J. Mahon.
QUEENSFERRY—James Hunter, M.B.
RACKLEY AND ROSSES POINT—Robert George Roe.
RAMELTON—John Patterson, M.R.
RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, M.B.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton.
RATHMULLEN—M. Loughnan.
RATTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, M.D.
REDHEUGH—James Black.
REEN—Francis G. Mayberry, M.B.
RHOSSILE—Henry V. Ellis, M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd.
RINGSEND—Thomas Nedley, M.D.
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty.
ROTHESAY—William Hunter, M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Ambrose B. Kearney.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, AND LAMBAY—Charles Joseph Fahie.
RUTLAND ARRANMORE, KINCASHLA, AND BURTON POINT—William Smyth
RYDE AND BEMBRIDGE—John M. Pletts.
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, M.D.
ST. AGNES—William Whitworth.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND LITTLE HAVEN—George Griffiths.
ST. COLUMB, NEW QUAY, AND MORGAN PORTH—Thos. Boyle.
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—John G. Harries.
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—John M. Phillips, M.D.
ST. IVES—George T. A. Staff.
ST. MARGARET'S BAY AND CORNHILL—John G. Marshall.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Robert Dunstan.
SALTFLEET, SUTTON, HULTOFT, & MABLETHORPE—Richard Lanphier, M.B.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb.
SANDOWN—Charles Meeres.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright.
SCHULL—Herbert N. Sweetnam.
SCILLY ISLANDS—J. G. Moyle.
SCRABSTER (*see* THURSO).
SCRAPSGATE, EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy.
SEAHAM—T. C. Beatty.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—R. B. Searle.
SHEEPHAVEN—Edmund Murphy.
SHEERNESS and QUEENBOROUGH—Peter Swales.
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter.
SHIELDS, NORTH—Herbert Bramwell, M.B.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman.
SHOREHAM AND FISHERGATE—Thomas Fuller, M.D.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, M.D.
SITTINGBOURNE—C. H. Fisher, M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION AND GIBRALTAR DETACHMENTS—Joseph Johnson.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHENNEY—Wm. Symes, M.B.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick.
SOUTHAMPTON—Theophilus W. Trend, M.D.
SOUTHEND (W. portion) AND SHOEBURY—Geo. D. Deeping.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, M.B.
SOUTHWOLD—Francis H. Vertue.
SPEYMOUTH—George Geddie, M.D.
STOKES BAY—Warren Meade.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie.
STRANGFORD, GUNN'S ISLAND, KILLARD AND TARA—W. Watts Thetford.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—George Scott, M.B.
SUNDERLAND—W. H Dixon, M.D.
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—John B. J. O'Meara.
SWANAGE—John F. Somerville.
SWANSEA—Ebenezer Davies.
TARBERT—Patrick T. Dillon.



Digitized by Google

TEELIN, MALINMORE—Henry S. Halahan.
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST — Douglas A. Reid, M.D.
THURSO, for SCRABSTER—John Craven
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—Frederick H. Clarke.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — Thomas Finch, M.B.
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson.
TRIBANE—Thomas M. Pollard.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell.

ULLAPOOL—James P. Smith, M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, M.B.
UZON AND MONTROSE — Valentine Stone, M.D.

VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—Edward R. Woodford, M.B.

WAKERING, GT.—William A. Raper, M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE—Francis W. Foster.
WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH —William S. Granger.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—William H. Middleton.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler.
WATERLOO, LANCASHIRE—W. Rowlands.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock.
WEMYSS AND DYSART AND LEVEN DETACHMENTS—Edward A. Watson, M.D.
WESTHAVEN—George C. Dickson, M.B.
WEST MERSEA—Hugh Green.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins.
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, M.B.
WEXFORD—John Crean.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Henry Tizard M.D.
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, STAINTON DALE, AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Thos. Tinley.
WHITEGATE, EAST FERRY, AND POOR HEAD —R. B. Travers.
WHITEHAVEN—T. F. I'Anson, M.D.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT — Charles Dundee, M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION — H. Cunningham Manley.
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles Etheridge.
WICK—Geo. Banks.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND JACK'S HOLE—James H. Halpin.
WINCHELSEA—Robert V. Skinner.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. J. Hibberd.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Benjamin Bubb.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, M.D.
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS —Joshua E. Adkins.
YOUGHAL—Henry C. Garde, M.D.

## SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

CALLAO—
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper.

# JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
*Judges*, *The Right Hon. Sir* James Hannen, *President.*
*The Hon. Sir* C. P. Butt.

REGISTRY, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*
*Registrar*, H. A. Bathurst, Esq., M.A.
*Assistant Registrar*, J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A.
*Chief Clerk*, A. T. Rackham, Esq.
*First Class Clerks*, C. M. Callow, G. M. Cockell, H. J. Hunter, Esqrs.
*Second Class Clerks*, J. Pope, J. H. Johnson, E. S. Davison, Esqrs
*Messengers*, G. Ellis, T. Hort, T Ellis.
*Merchant Assessors to the Registrar*, J. G Cattley, Sidney Young, Nevile Lubbock and Montagu C. Wilkinson, Esqrs.
*Examiners*, W. T. Pritchard, E. C. Currey G. H. Brooks, A. Heales, J. C. Traill, C. Ford J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, C. Waddilove, A. J. Pritchard, C. Chabot, R. S. Jackson and J. R. L. Walmisley, Esqrs.

MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice*
*Marshal*, Richard G. M. Browne, Esq.
*Chief Clerk*, W. T. Rolfe Esq.
*Clerks*, F. A. Lagden, A. Wright, Esqrs.
*Shipkeepers*, H. Bartlett (*Superintendent of*) H. H. Scully.
*Messengers*, W. J. Fennell.

Digitized by Google

LAW OFFICERS.

*Admiralty Advocate*, *Sir* J. Parker Deane, *Kt.*, D.C.L., Q.C.
*Queen's Proctor*, *Sir* A. K. Stephenson, K.C.B.
*Mercantile Referee to their Lordships*, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

---

## HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF IRELAND.

*Held in the High Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.*

*Judge, The Hon.* John F. Townshend, LL.D., Q.C.
*Registrar*, Charles Capel Macnamara, Esq. LL.D.
*Chief Clerk*, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
*Assistant Clerk and Temporary Marshal*, Michael McNally, Esq.
*Crier*, Mr. John Toole.
*Tipstaff*, Mr. John Somers.
*Registrar's Office*, *Admiralty Registry*, *Four Courts.*
*Marshal's Office*, *Four Courts.*

---

*Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.*

*Queen's Advocate*, Robert Seeds, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
*Queen's Proctor*, John Taylor Hamerton, Esq., A.M.
*Offices*, 61, *Sackville Street*, *Dublin.*

---

*Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75
George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N. (*Barrister-at-Law*) . . . . . 25 Jan 75

---

## LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

*Counsel*, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75

---

*In charge of Admiralty legal business*
J. F. Chance, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*) 15 Apr 79
(*Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.*)

---

## WRECK COMMISSIONERS' COURT AND COURT OF SURVEY FOR LONDON, *Royal Courts of Justice*, *Registry Rooms* 725-9 *and* 735.

*Wreck Commissioner*, Vacant.
*Chief Clerk, also Registrar of the Court of Survey for London*, W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
*Clerks*, R. Incledon and W. C. Onslow, Esqrs.
*Clerk for Slave Trade Matters.*
*Care Taker of the Court*, T. Hort.
*Usher*, F. O. Moore.
*Messenger* J. Mills.

---

ASSESSORS appointed to attend SHIPPING CASUALTIES INVESTIGATIONS for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1889 (42 & 43 Vict. c. 72 s. 3.)

*Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.*

*Captain* A. Anderson.
" J. Bain.
" J. Bragg (*Hon. Commander*, R.N.R.).
" W. Cosens.
" A. P. French.
" G. K. Hore.
" R. Methven.
" W. Parfitt.
" A. Parish (*Hon. Lieut.*, R.N.R.
" G. Richardson
" A. Ronaldson.
" C. Y. Ward.

*Class I. (a) Sailing only.*

" A. Cuninghame.
" T. Davies.
" R. Harland.
" R. Wilson.

*Class I. (b) Steam only.*

" C. H. J. Baker.
" E. Brooks.
" J. S. Castle.
" Z. B. Drage.
" C. B. Groves.

*Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.*

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
W. C. Lang, Esq.

*Class III., Royal Navy.*

*Vice-Admiral* C. T. Curme.
*Captain* R. C. Dyer, R.N.
*Captain* J. Kiddle, R.N.
*Captain* H. Knox, R.N.
*Vice-Admiral* John Moresby.
*Vice-Admiral* B. S. Pickard.
*Vice-Admiral* R. A. Ashmore Powell, C.B.

*Class IV. (a), Engineer Assessor.*

W. Eames, Esq.

## LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

*Belfast*, O'Rorke.
*Bideford*, Brayley, G.
*Brighton*, King, Thos.
*Bristol*, Clarke and Sons.
*Chatham and Rochester*, Knight, Arnold, Essell and Baker.
*Chichester*, Harvey, Edwin J.
*Cork*, Hodder, F.
*Deal*, Mercer, Edwards and Co.
*Dover*, Fielding, G.
*Dublin*, Reeves, S. S. and E. and Sons.
*Edinburgh* Beith D.

Digitized by Google

*Exmouth*, Adams, Henry C.
*Falmouth*, Genn and Nalder.
*Faversham*, Tassell, J.
*Hull*, Jackson, A. M.
*Kingsbridge*, Hurrell, J. S.
*Liverpool*, Bateson and Co.
*Lynn*, Smetham, J. O.
*North Shields*, Dale, John Shallett.
*New Romney*, Stringer, Henry.
*Newport, Mon.*, Woollett, T.
*Portsmouth*, Harvey, Edwin J.
*Plymouth*, Venning, J. J. E.
*Pembroke*, Gilbertson, R. D.
*Penzance*, Cornish, Thomas.
*Rochester* (*see Chatham*).
*Southampton* Pearce, Paris and Smith.
*Sunderland*,
*Weymouth*, Huxtable, H. A.
*Yarmouth, Great.*

## VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

*Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of* Argyll, K.G., K.T.
*North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Marquis of* Anglesey.
*Norfolk, Earl of* Kimberley.
*Suffolk, Earl of* Stradbroke.
*Cumberland and Westmorcland, Lord* Hothfield.
*Lincolnshire, The Earl of* Yarborough.
*The Islands of Orkney and Shetland*, Mr. Sheriff Thoms.

## VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

*Province of Leinster, The Marquis of* Drogheda.
*Province of Munster, The Earl of* Listowel, K.P.
*Province of Ulster, The Earl of* Dufferin, K.P.
*Province of Connaught, The Earl of* Granard, K.P.

## VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD.

N.B.—By the Provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

ADEN (*Slave Trade Jurisdiction only*).
ANTIGUA & MONTSERRAT.
AUSTRALIA, SOUTH.
AUSTRALIA, WEST.
BAHAMAS.
BARBADOES.
BERMUDA.
BOMBAY.
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
BRITISH GUIANA.
CALCUTTA.
CANADA.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
CEYLON.
DOMINCIA.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
FIJI.
GAMBIA.
GIBRALTAR.
GOLD COAST.
GRENADA.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.
HONDURAS.
HONG KONG.
JAMAICA.
LABUAN.
LEEWARD ISLANDS.
MADRAS.
MALTA.
MAURITIUS.
NATAL.
NEVIS.
NEW BRUNSWICK.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
NEW ZEALAND.
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
QUEENSLAND.
ST. CHRISTOPHER.
ST. HELENA.
ST. LUCIA.
ST. VINCENT.
SIERRA LEONE.
THE STRAITS' SETTLEMENTS (*Prince of Wales' Island Singapore and Malacca*).
TASMANIA.
TOBAGO.
TORTOLA AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.
TRINIDAD.
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
VICTORIA.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. MUSCAT. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

# QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

## QUARTER ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER 1888.

| Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve. | | Name and Official Number of Vessel. | | Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Grey | Hon. Lieut. | "Mac Millan" | 82,265 | 153 | 1 Dec. 1886 |
| E. J. Griffin | Lieutenant | "Moor" | 82,428 | 160 | 18 Mar. 1885 |
| W. C. Crutchley | " | "Kaikoura" | 89,627 | 183 | 10 Feb. 1885 |
| D. Wilson-Barker | Sub-Lieut. | "International" | 63,651 | 190 | 10 Aug. 1886 |
| J. B. Harrison | Lieutenant | "Norham Castle" | 87,101 | 194 | 30 July 1887 |
| W. E. White | " | "Garonne" | 65,855 | 195 | 24 Sept. 1887 |
| P. J. Irving | " | "Celtic" | 65,979 | 198 | 29 Oct. 1887 |
| S. R. P. Caines | Sub-Lieut. | "Ceylon" | 22,173 | 199 | 11 Feb. 1888 |
| A. R. Pilkington | " | "Murrumbidgee" | 94,339 | 201 | 30 Apr. 1888 |
| Robt. Reynolds | Lieutenant | "German" | 76,834 | 202 | 8 May 1888 |
| Hy. F. Hoste | Sub-Lieut. | "Trojan" | 82,404 | 204 | 28 June 1888 |
| W. McMickan | Hon. Lieut. | "Umbria" | 91,159 | 205 | 4 Aug. 1888 |
| W. H. P. Hains | " | "Aurania" | 87,839 | 206 | 10 Aug. 1888 |
| Theodore Cook | " | "Etruria" | 91,187 | 207 | 17 Aug. 1888 |
| John Cameron | Lieutenant | "Adriatic" | 65,925 | 208 | 4 Sept. 1888 |
| William Bishop Andrews | Hon. Lieut. | "Arcadia" | 93,172 | 209 | 29 Sept. 1888 |
| Geo. Burton | Lieutenant | "Coptic" | 84,164 | 210 | 13 Oct. 1888 |
| P. J. Irving | " | "Germanic" | 70,932 | 211 | 18 Oct. 1888 |
| Percival S. Tomlin | " | "Oceana" | 93,170 | 212 | 25 Oct. 1888 |
| Horatio McKay | Hon. Lieut. | "Servia" | 84,172 | 213 | 27 Nov. 1888 |
| E. J. Smith. | Lieutenant | "Cufic" | 93,825 | 214 | 7 Dec. 1888 |

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 85 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of Naval Reserve men on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of Her Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Dec. 1888.

Digitized by Google

# COLONIAL NAVIES.

*Note.—It is intended to insert Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies when authenticated particulars are received.*

## NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

### LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| **CAPTAIN.** | |
| Francis Hixon (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding* | 1 May 63 |
| **COMMANDERS.** | |
| George Sidney Lindeman (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*) | 8 Sept 79 |
| H. R. Cross | 8 Feb 85 |
| A. J. Lewington | 1 May 85 |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| Q. D. Deloille | 1 June 69 |
| F. J. Jackson | 8 Sept 79 |
| F. Gardner | 1 Feb 85 |
| J. Cohen | 1 May 85 |
| A. G. Milson | 1 May 85 |
| E. R. Connor (*Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired*) | 1 May 85 |
| W. R. Oatley | 30 Feb 86 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| H. Gilfillan | 3 Sept 79 |
| W. Broomfield | 1 Mar 84 |
| H. Cross | 1 Feb 85 |
| J. Church | 1 May 85 |
| H. Jacob | 1 May 85 |
| F. W. Hixson | 1 May 85 |
| T. B. Dibbs | 1 May 85 |
| S. Day | 20 Feb 86 |
| **STAFF SURGEON.** | |
| Owen S. Evans | 30 May 85 |
| **SURGEONS.** | |
| S. T. Knaggs | 8 Feb 72 |
| D. Kendall | 30 May 85 |
| D. Baker | 31 May 85 |
| **PAYMASTER.** | |
| A. Hinton | 1 May 63 |
| **TORPEDO GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS.** | |
| W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*) | 1 Mar 85 |
| W. Baxter (*late R.N.*) | 20 May 85 |
| J. Dagwell (*late R.N.*) | 20 Oct 63 |

Digitized by Google

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

### List of Officers on the Active List.

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| **Commander.** | |
| John Walcot (*Retired, R.N.*) | 1 April 84 |
| **Lieutenants.** | |
| William R. Cresswell (*Retired, R.N.*) | 24 Oct 85 |
| Harold O. Lundh | 19 May 84 |
| **Chief Engineer.** | |
| William Clarkson | 10 Sept 86 |
| **Accountant Officer.** | |
| John Norton (*late R.N.*) | 5 Oct 84 |
| **Gunner.** | |
| **Boatswain.** | |
| Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*) | 23 Sept 85 |
| **OFFICERS OF NAVAL RESERVE.** | |
| **Lieutenants.** | |
| Henry William Thompson | 5 Mar 86 |
| James Chapman Clare | 1 Dec 86 |
| **Sub-Lieutenants.** | |
| Marshall Smith | 3 Mar 86 |
| George Vivian | 3 Mar 86 |

## QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Captain.** | |
| Henry T. Wright (*Retired, R.N.*) | 30 Mar 85 |
| **Officer Instructor.** | |
| Walton Drake (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*) | 1 Jan 85 |
| **Lieutenants.** | |
| William A. Ackers | 14 May 85 |
| Pulteney E. Dalzell | 23 July 85 |
| Francis P. Taylor (*Retired R.N.*) | 1 Mar 88 |
| Henry W. Eyre | 31 Oct 87 |
| Frederick W. Smith | 14 Feb 88 |
| **Sub-Lieutenants.** | |
| Walter M. Eyre | 6 Mar 86 |
| James C. Farmer | 8 Oct 86 |
| Frank Russell | 8 Oct 86 |
| James A. Phillips | 11 Oct 86 |
| Edward Pretty | 6 Nov 86 |
| **Chief Engineers.** | |
| Robert Wilson | 10 May 85 |
| Thomas Bennett | 19 Mar 86 |
| **Paymaster and Secretary to Senior Officer.** | |
| Edward V. Pollock | 10 Oct 86 |
| **Surgeons.** | |
| William Kebbell | 2 Jan 86 |
| John A. C. Penny | 6 Mar 88 |
| Henry C. Brannigan, M.D. | 24 Mar 88 |
| **Torpedo Instructor.** | |
| John H. Morgan | 2 Feb 86 |
| **Gunner.** | |
| William H. B. Farleigh | 8 Aug 85 |

Digitized by Google

# VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

## LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

*Note.*—V.N. after an Officer's name signifies Victorian Navy, and V.N.B. Victorian Naval Brigade.

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| **CAPTAINS.** | |
| Alan B. Thomas (*Naval Commandant*) | 11 June 82 (*As Captain, R.N.*) 13 Aug 83 (*As Naval Commandant.*) |
| R. Fullarton, V.N.B. (*Captain Commanding Victorian Naval Brigade*) | 1 Mar 71 |
| **COMMANDERS.** | |
| R. H. M. Collins, V.N. (*Retired, R.N.*) | 24 Dec 84 |
| C. F. Dennis, V.N.B. | 1 Dec 87 |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| *Hon.* P. M. Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*) | 14 Aug 78 (*As Lieut. R.N.*) |
| Stuart V. S. C. Messum, R.N. | 29 June 83 (*As Lieut. R.N.*) |
| Herbert L. Heath, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*) | 30 June 84 (*As Lieut. R.N.*) |
| J. Scott, V.N.B. | 1 Oct 79 |
| G. Tickell, V.N.B. (*acting*) | 14 Mar 82 |
| T. B. Gough (*late R.N.*) | 11 Apr 85 |
| T. W. Smith, V.N.B. | 1 Jan 87 |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| A. Ray, V.N.B. (*on probation*) | 1 April 87 |
| J. T. Richardson, V.N.B (*on probation*) | 1 Jan 88 |
| **MIDSHIPMEN.** | |
| C. Weir, V.N.B. | 12 July 86 |
| A. Ray, V.N.B. | 23 Mar 86 |
| I. H. Walton (*on probation*) | 23 Dec 86 |
| **CHIEF ENGINEER.** | |
| E. J. Huysmans, V.N. (*Retired Engineer, R.N.*) | 15 Sept 84 |
| **ENGINEERS.** | |
| J. L. Breaks, V.N. | 1 June 78 |
| A. Harrow, V.N. | 20 Apr 82 |
| T. R. Smith, V.N. | 25 Mar 84 |
| W. Forsyth, V.N. | 17 Oct 85 |
| D. Webster, V.N. | 17 Oct 85 |
| R. Pollock, V.N B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| R. Bennett, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| Jas. Greenfield, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| J. Smiley, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| R. Liddle, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| B. Parks, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| A. McGowan, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| W. McNiven, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| W. Ross, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| A. Cameron, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| ENGINEERS—*continued.* | |
| D. Cameron, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| H. Corrigan, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| R. Laird, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| Jas. Wilson, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| J. Spence, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| J. Muir, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| J. Thompson, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| T. Rogers, V.N.B. | 1 Feb 87 |
| STAFF SURGEON. | |
| C. A. Stewart, V.N. | 7 Sept 85 |
| SURGEON. | |
| F. Cheetham, V.N.B. | 20 Apr 85 |
| PAYMASTER. | |
| J. A. Thompson, V.N. | 18 Feb 78 |
| ASSISTANT PAYMASTER. | |
| T. J. B. McKail, V.N. | 1 Sept 84 |
| CHIEF GUNNER. | |
| J. Smith, V.N. (*Gunner, R.N.*) | 18 June 83 |
| CHIEF TORPEDO GUNNER. | |
| C. A. Dann, V.N. | 23 Dec 86 |
| CHIEF BOATSWAIN. | |
| J. J. W. Frogley, V.N. (*Boatswain, R.N.*) | 1 July 72 |
| GUNNERS. | |
| J. Tubb, V.N. | 1 July 71 |
| J. Frazier, V.N.B. | 1 Sept 76 |
| J. Drewitt, V.N. (*Gunner R.N.*) | 14 Dec 83 |
| E. Fry, V.N. | 10 Apr 85 |
| E. Hayes, V.N. | 10 Apr 85 |
| T. Seabridge, V.N. | 23 Apr 85 |
| J. Prideaux, V.N. | 23 Apr 85 |
| J. Cockle, V.N.B. | 20 Apr 85 |
| G. Richardson, V.N.B. | 5 May 85 |
| W. Raymond, V.N.B. | 5 May 85 |
| H. Jackson, V.N.B. | 6 May 85 |
| R. Owen, V.N.B. | 15 Jan 87 |
| CARPENTER. | |
| D. Mangan, V.N. | 1 May 86 |
| CLERK. | |
| J. A. L. Mullen, V.N. | 11 Aug 85 |

Digitized by Google

# INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

## INDIA,

Government of.

ABYSSINIA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 2,908 tons, 949 h.p.

MAGDALA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,344 tons, 1,436 h.p.

## QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.
Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.
Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.
(*See also page* 222.)
Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.
Cruizer, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

## VICTORIA.

ALBERT.
Gunboat, steel, 2 guns, 350 tons, 400 h.p.

BATMAN.
Gunboat, iron, 1 gun, 387 tons, 350 h.p.

CERBERUS.
Double-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,340 tons, 1,660 h.p.

FAWKNER.
Gun-boat, iron, 1 gun, 387 tons, 250 h.p.

GANNET.
Gun-boat, iron, 1 gun, 346 tons, 500 h.p.

NELSON.
Training Ship, 22 guns, 2,730 tons, 8,500 h.p.

VICTORIA.
Gun-boat, steel, 1 gun, 530 tons, 800 h.p.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

# THE OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

# THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

# RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

| LIST. | Principal Orders in Council under which regulated. | Page at which to be found. |
|---|---|---|
| Admirals on reserved Half-Pay in receipt of Service Pensions. (A List—*a closed List.*) | 25 June 1851 | 353 |
| Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers. | 24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870 | 353, &c. |
| Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay. (B List—*a closed List.*) . | 25 June 1851 | 357 |
| Retired Admirals. (C List—*closed*) . . . . . | 24 Apr 1847<br>7 May 1858 | 358 |
| Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.) | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870 | 359, &c. |
| Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.) . . . . . | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>5 Feb 1872<br>4 Aug 1873<br>5 Aug 1875 | 363, 364 |
| Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (HIK List—*a closed List.*) | 10 Aug 1840<br>25 June 1851<br>30 Jan 1856 | 365 |
| Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.) . . | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>4 Aug 1873<br>21 July 1876 | 366, &c. |
| Captains promoted from Staff Captains and Staff Commanders' List. (S List.) | 26 June 1867<br>22 Feb 1870 | 373 |
| Captains promoted from Staff Commanders' List. (SS List) . | 28 Feb 1855<br>22 Feb 1860<br>26 June 1867<br>22 Feb 1870 | 374 |
| Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.) . . . | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>4 Aug 1873 | 375 |
| Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants' List. (MN List—*a closed List.*) | 25 June 1851<br>30 Jan 1856 | 376 |
| Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed.* | 30 Jan 1816<br>9 July 1864 | 377 |
| Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List. (W List) . | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>4 Aug 1873 | 378, &c |
| Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.) . . | 28 Feb 1855<br>22 Feb 1860<br>26 June 1867<br>22 Feb 1870 | 385 |


Digitized by Google

| LIST. | Principal Orders in Council under which regulated. | Page at which to be found. |
|---|---|---|
| Naval Knights of Windsor | The names of these Officers are retained on the respective Lists of Retired Lieutenants—or Retired Commanders promoted from the Lieutenant's List—from which they were selected; they appear also as a separate List at page 386. The distinguishing letters are K W. | |
| Lieutenants Retired | 1 Aug 1860<br>9 July 1864<br>24 Mar 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>4 Aug 1873 | 386, &c. |
| Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*) | 29 Dec 1853<br>9 July 1864<br>31 Mar 1865<br>26 June 1867 | 390 |
| Staff Commanders Retired | 22 Feb 1870 | 391 |
| Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay | 29 Dec 1853<br>9 July 1864<br>31 Mar 1869<br>26 June 1867 | 392 |
| Navigating Lieutenants Retired | 22 Feb 1870 | 392, 393 |
| Sub-Lieutenants Retired | 5 Feb 1872 | 394, 395 |
| Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired | 9 Aug 1872 | 395 |
| Chaplains Retired | 13 May 1859<br>22 Feb 1860<br>3 Feb 1866<br>22 Feb 1870<br>5 Feb 1872 | 396, 397 |
| Naval Instructors | 30 Apr 1861<br>22 Feb 1870 | 397, &c. |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery } Retired<br>Inspectors of Machinery } | 13 June 1853<br>9 July 1864 | 399 |
| Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery | 22 Feb 1870<br>30 Apr 1877 | 399 |
| Fleet Engineers Retired | 30 Apr 1877 | 400, &c. |
| Staff Engineers Retired | .. | 402a |
| Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer | 30 Apr 1877 | 402a |
| Engineers (retired after April 1877) | 30 Apr 1877 | 403, 404, 405 |
| Assistant Engineers (ditto) | 30 Apr 1877 | 405 |
| Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 10 Aug 1840 | |
| Deputy ditto ditto | 13 Dec 1843<br>28 Feb 1855 | 406 |
| Fleet Surgeons | 13 May 1859<br>22 Feb 1870 | 407 |
| Staff Surgeons | 24 Mar 1873 | 409, &c. |
| Surgeons | 6 July 1866<br>4 Feb 1875 | 411 |
| Paymasters in Chief | 5 Apr 1852 | |
| Fleet Paymasters | 22 Feb 1860<br>22 Feb 1870 | 412, 413<br>414, &c. |
| Staff Paymasters | .. | 415 |
| Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment | .. | 415 |
| Assistant Paymasters | 22 Feb 1870 | 416, &c. |
| Royal Marines:— | 13 Sept 1854 | |
| Officers Retired on Full Pay | 13 Nov 1854 | 418, 419 |
| Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881. | 22 Feb 1870<br>5 Feb 1872 | 419–424 |
| Officers on Half Pay | .. | 424, 425, 426 |
| Quarter-Masters Retired with Rank of Captain and Major | 25 June 1857 | 424 |
| Pensioned Engineers | .. | 427 |
| Pensioned Chief Gunners | .. | 429 |
| Pensioned Chief Boatswains | .. | 430 |
| Pensioned Chief Carpenters | .. | 431 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 383 | Acland Benjamin D. . . | Cr | 22 Oct 88 |
| 381 | *NP* Acklom Edwin D. . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 418 | Adair *Sir* Charles W. K.C.B. R.M. | Gen | 18 July 86 |
| 419 | Adair Henry . . RMA | M Gn | 13 Apr 82 |
| 407 | Adam William H. . . . | D I H | 23 Sept 86 |
| 430 | Adams Job . . . . . | Ch B | 29 May 86 |
| 428 | Adams John . . . . | E | 23 Mar 67 |
| 394 | Adamson Henry H. . . | S L | 19 Mar 72 |
| 405 | Adamson James . . . | E | 21 Jan 71 |
| 430 | Addison Richard . . . | Ch B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 402 | Agnew Edward . . . . | F E | 31 Mar 74 |
| 367 | Agnew John de C. A. . | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 391 | Aguilar Henry . . . . | S Cr | 23 Nov 78 |
| 409 | Air Alexander C. . . . | S S | 5 Aug 43 |
| 426 | Airey George J. . . RM | L | 26 Mar 62 |
| 367 | Airey John M. C. . . . | Cr | 22 Mar 78 |
| 415 | Aitken William H. J. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 394 | Akaster Henry C. . . . | S L | 2 May 72 |
| 355 | Alcester *Rt. Hon. Lord* GCB | A | 6 May 82 |
| 382 | Alder Charles . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 380 | Aldham George W. J. . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 358 | Aldrich Robert D. . . . | A | 24 May 87 |
| 391 | Aldrich William G. . . | S Cr | 20 Aug 67 |
| 395 | Alexander Frederick . . | S L | 21 Feb 73 |
| 420 | Alexander Frederick L. RMA | M Gn | 8 Apr 74 |
| 418 | Alexander George G. CB† RMA | M Gn | 9 Apr 67 |
| 397 | Alexander Henry . . . | Ch | 20 Feb 54 |
| 363 | *PW* Alexander Henry McC . . . . . | R A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 414 | Alexander William F. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 377 | Algar Edward . . . . | Cr | 2 Mar 79 |
| 385 | Allard John H. . . . . | Cr | 21 Oct 74 |
| 367 | *NP* Alldridge George M. | C | 21 Mar 64 |
| 372 | Allen George W. . . . . | C | 15 Nov 83 |
| 374 | *GHP* Allen Henry W. . . | C | 2 Feb 65 |
| 411 | Allen John . . . . . | S | 24 June 58 |
| 389 | Allen John P. . . . . | E Ins | 14 July 77 |
| 412 | *GHP* Allen Richard . . | Ch P | 16 June 82 |
| 373 | *GHP* Allen Robert C. CB | C | 1 July 67 |
| 423 | Allen Robert C. . . RMA | LtCol | 17 Aug 85 |
| 422 | Allen Rodney V. . . RM | LtCol | 21 July 71 |
| 416 | Allen William E. . . . | A P | 18 Aug 52 |
| 421 | Allen William T. . . RM | Maj | 17 May 87 |
| 420 | Allnutt William W. RM | Col | 11 Feb 84 |
| 427 | Ambler James . . . . | E | 29 Dec 63 |
| 397 | Ames Francis W. . . BA | Ch | 27 Jan 71 |
| 417 | Amphlett Edward A. . . | Ch P | 30 Sept 87 |
| 417 | Ancell Charles G. . . . | A P | 6 Mar 67 |
| 382 | Anderson Alfred. . . . | Cr | 24 Jan 86 |
| 412 | Anderson George W. . . | Cr P | 30 Dec 83 |
| 404 | Anderson John . . . . | E | 1 Feb 67 |
| 390 | Anderson John G. . . . | S Cr | 7 May 65 |
| 401*a* | Anderson Robert (*a*) . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Andrew Charles W. . . . | C | 15 June 70 |
| 428 | Andrewartha Thomas T. | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 417 | Andrews Harry H. Speed | A P | 11 June 66 |
| 415 | Andrews Henry W. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 412 | Andrews, James R. . . | Ch P | 27 May 71 |
| 405 | Annan William . . . . | E | 21 Dec 70 |
| 370 | Annesley William G. . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 420 | Ansell Richard T.† RMA | Col | 24 Mar 79 |
| 421 | Ansen Alexander G. RMA | LtCol | 4 Aug 85 |
| 357 | Anson Talavera V. . . . | A | 20 Oct 72 |
| 429 | Anthony James W. . . | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 390 | Archdall Edward M. . . | L | 20 Aug 75 |
| 394 | Archdall Henry D. . . . | S L | 27 July 71 |
| 410 | Archer Archibald L. MD | S S | 28 Feb 60 |
| 388 | Archer Herbert G. . . . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 385 | Arquimbau Narcissus G. | Cr | 30 Nov 72 |
| 413 | Arridge Henry W. . . . | Ch P | 3 July 78 |
| 397 | Armistead Charles J. MA | Ch | 11 Mar 56 |
| 424 | Armit John L. E. . RM | L | 24 June 68 |
| 378 | Armitage Whaley . . . | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 406 | Armstrong *Sir* Alexander *(Retired Director General of Medical Department* KCB MD LLD FRS | I H | 15 Nov 66 |
| 411 | Armstrong George W. F. | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 368 | Armstrong James W. . . | C | 16 Apr 77 |
| 429 | Armstrong John . . . | Ch Gr | 27 Apr 86 |
| 377 | *PW* Armstrong Richard R. . . . . | Cr. | 25 Nov 79 |
| 431 | Armstrong William . . | Ch Cr | 20 July 78 |
| 384 | Arthur Albert F. . . . | Cr | 18 Nov 85 |
| 387 | Arthy Walter B. . MA | Ch | 16 May 54 |
| 398 | Arthy Walter B. . MA | N I | 23 June 55 |
| 412 | Ashby James W. M. CB | Ch P | 5 Mar 78 |
| 379 | Ashe Edward D. . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 397 | Ashe Thomas . . MA | Ch | 24 May 55 |
| 398 | Ashe Thomas . . MA | N I | 31 Oct 55 |
| 401 | Ashley John . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 419 | *GHP* Aslett John T.† RM | Mai | 11 Dec 56 |
| 402 | Ashworth Edward G. . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Atkinson Joseph F. . . | N L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 311 | Atkinson Robert . . . | S | 10 June 54 |
| 393 | Atkinson William G. . . | N L | 14 Mar 64 |
| 405 | Attwood Edward . . . | A E | 11 Feb 75 |
| 388 | Aubertin John D. . . . | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 396 | Austen George . . MA | Ch | 11 Apr 37 |
| 410 | Austen Josiah . . . . | S S | 21 Sept 61 |
| 401 | Austen William . . . . | F E | 17 Feb. 86 |
| 429 | Austin John W. . . . . | L | 17 Sept 88 |
| 424 | Austin Norton . . RM | C | 22 Aug 57 |
| 374 | Aylen John F. R. . . . | C | 27 Jan 86 |
| 387 | Aylen John R. . . . . | L | 1 June 62 |
| 426 | Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA | L | 18 May 65 |
| 361 | Aynsley Charles M. CB | V A | 8 July 84 |
| 408 | *GHP* Ayre William G. J. | F S | 25 Nov 72 |
| 429 | Ayres Robert B. . . . | Ch Gr | 25 Feb 79 |
| 378 | Ayscough Hawkins G. . | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 399 | Bacon Robert . . . . . | E Ins | 31 Mar 88 |
| 393 | Backler Henry . . . . | N L | 17 June 74 |
| 417 | Backwell William W. . | A P | 29 Sept 71 |
| 426 | Bacon Francis. . RMA | L | 17 Sept 61 |
| 375 | Bargo, *Sir* Alfred T. *Bart.* | Cr | 25 Mar 78 |
| 367 | Bailey John C. . . . . | C | 1 Jan 67 |
| 381 | Bailey William S. . . . | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 427 | Bailiffe Hiram J. . . . | E | 18 Aug 63 |
| 393 | Baillie Charles W. . . . | N L | 19 May 70 |
| 402*a* | Baillie John . . . . . | Ch E | 20 July 86 |
| 354 | Baillie *Hon* Thomas . . | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 400 | *GHP* Bain Archibald . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | Baird William B. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 407 | Baird, William J. | D I H | 15 Sept 83 |
| 388 | Baker Arthur H. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 420 | Baker Charles O. RM | Col | 15 Oct 76 |
| 393 | Baker Edgar C. | N L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 400 | Baker Edward W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Baker Francis C. R. | Cr | 13 May 85 |
| 405 | Baker George H. | E | 28 Oct 77 |
| 389 | Baker Henry V. | L | 25 Apr 83 |
| 424 | Baker Joseph RM | C | 5 June 84 |
| 403 | Baldwin Thomas | E | 21 Jan 65 |
| 367 | *NP* Balfour George M. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 374 | *NP* Ball John J. | C | 1 Apr 68 |
| 403 | Ball Thomas | E | 9 Apr 63 |
| 367 | Ballard James B. | C | 15 Sept 77 |
| 396 | *GHP* Balleine John J. | Ch | 27 Jan |
| 398 | BD | N I | 49 |
| 373 | Balliston *Kt. Sir* Alfred | C | 15 Sept 77 |
| 421 | Bamber Hugh W. RM | LtCol | 28 May 84 |
| 383 | Bamber Walter L. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 403 | Bambury William H. | E | 15 July 63 |
| 396 | Bampfield John W. L. MA | Ch | 20 July 53 |
| 394 | Bampton Augustus H. | S L | 28 Dec 72 |
| 402 | Bannerman James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Barber James E. | N L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 424 | Barclay Henry V. RM | L | 23 Jan 67 |
| 429 | Bargery David | Ch Gr | 28 Dec 80 |
| 387 | Baring Henry A. | L | 24 May 71 |
| 380 | Barker James D. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 427 | Barker Matthew | E | 9 Apr 63 |
| 423 | Barker Walter J. RM | Maj | 13 Oct 79 |
| 403 | Barker William H. | E | 19 Apr 66 |
| 373 | Barlow John C. | C | 25 July 65 |
| 418 | Barnard *Sir* Charles L. KCB RMA | Gen | 5 Oct 86 |
| 360 | *GHP* Barnard Edward K. | V A | 2 Aug 79 |
| 427 | Barnes Benjamin | E | 1 Oct 56 |
| 392 | Barnes Edward K. | N L | 30 June 66 |
| 404 | Barnes Thomas | E | 21 Dec 67 |
| 394 | Barnett Frank H. | S L | 15 Oct 70 |
| 364 | Barnet John B. | C | 22 Nov 76 |
| 401 | Barr Francis G. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 405 | Barre James | E | 21 Feb 71 |
| 405 | Barrett Edward | E | 21 Jan 70 |
| 393 | Barrett James S. | N L | 10 May 75 |
| 402 | Barrow James G. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Barstow Lewis | C | 9 July 76 |
| 404 | Bartlett George | E | 31 May 68 |
| 407 | Bartlett Walter F. C. | D I H | 9 June 87 |
| 398 | Barton John L. D. | N I | 20 Mar 54 |
| 417 | Bascombe James W. G. | A P | 29 Apr 69 |
| 389 | Basset Walter B. | L | 20 Dec 84 |
| 424 | Bate Joseph J. RM | C | 26 Oct 87 |
| 390 | *NP* Bateman Francis W. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 669 | Bateman Richard S. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Bates Robert C. | A P | 4 Aug 68 |
| 363 | Battiscombe Albert H. W. | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 426 | Baugh James RM | 2 L | 7 Dec 12 |
| 405 | Baxter Benjamin J. | E | 22 Apr 75 |
| 430 | Bayley Richard | Ch B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 382 | Bayly John P. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 406 | Baynes William W. | D I H | 15 Mar 67 |
| 393 | Baynham Henry | N L | 10 May 75 |
| 365 | Beadon George | C | 6 Nov 56 |
| 426 | Beedon Oliver A. RM | L | 10 Nov 65 |
| 401 | Beal Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Beal Samuel MA | Ch | 8 Dec 52 |
| 397 | | N I | 14 July 53 |
| 408 | Beale George B. MD | F S | 4 Sept 82 |
| 415 | Beale Richard C. | P | 17 May 62 |
| 362 | Beamish Henry H. CB | R A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 411 | Beamish Richard BA MB | S | 11 Sept 66 |
| 430 | Beaton Charles F. | Ch B | 15 Sept 70 |
| | Beaton George H. | Ch E / Ins | 18 Oct 65 |
| 399 | Beaton Willoughby D. | E Ins | 22 Aug 84 |
| 407 | Beaumont Robert W. | D I H | 6 June 83 |
| 429 | Bechervaise Edward P. | Ch Gr | 4 Apr 77 |
| 402 | Beck William C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 390 | Beckett James F. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 383 | Beddoes Thomas H. W. | Cr | 12 Mar 88 |
| 378 | Bedford Delbœuf B. | Cr | 1 Apr 61 |
| 387 | Bedingfeld James | L | 21 Jan 67 |
| 361 | Bedingfeld Norman B. | V A | 8 July 84 |
| 391 | Bedwell Edward P. | S Cr | 14 Aug 70 |
| 414*a* | Bedwell Frederick Le B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 421 | Beechey Frederick R. RM | LtCol | 22 Apr 85 |
| 360 | *GHP* Beechey Richard B. | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 430 | Beeman Robert | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 377 | Belches Peter | Cr | 20 May 77 |
| 396 | Belgrave Charles W. MA | Ch | 9 Sept 45 |
| 387 | Bell Charles E. | L | 19 May 70 |
| 401*a* | Bell George F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 380 | *NP* Bell George R. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 382 | Bell John J. F. | Cr | 30 Sept 84 |
| 381 | Bell Laurence A. | Cr | 12 Aug 79 |
| 396 | Bell William MA | Ch | 2 Jan 47 |
| 381 | Belsom Berkeley G. A. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 403 | Bennett Ebenezer | E | 19 Sept 66 |
| 412 | Bennett Edward J. | Ch P | 26 Mar 73 |
| 419 | Bennett William H. W. RM | M Gn | 4 July 80 |
| 417 | Benson Samuel H. | A P | 14 Aug 75 |
| 394 | Benwell Hugh P. H. | S L | 19 June 72 |
| 389 | Beresford Tristram H. B. | L | 2 July 77 |
| 384 | Berkeley Hastings G. F. | Cr | 9 Apr 86 |
| 370 | Berkeley Henry | C | 16 Dec 89 |
| 379 | Berkeley Joshua | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 406 | Bernard John | I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 372 | Berners Henry R. | C | 29 June 86 |
| 365 | Berners Hugh | C | 21 Jan 69 |
| 392 | Berton Ambrose J. A. | N L | 21 Apr 75 |
| 371 | Best Henry C. | C | 10 July 85 |
| 371 | Best John C | C | 2 Nov 84 |
| 404 | Betts William A. | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 383 | Bevan Lambton L. L. | Cr | 20 Mar 73 |
| 409 | *GHP* Beveridge Hugh T. S. MD | S S | 14 June 44 |
| 388 | Bewicke Calverley T. | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 363 | *NP* Bickford James E. | C | 3 Apr 68 |
| 424 | Bickford William G. T. RMA | LtCol | 18 June 87 |
| 401*a* | Biddle Richard | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 409 | Billings William T. | S S | 26 Jan 55 |
| 428 | Billowes Alfred G. A. | E | 15 July 65 |
| 403 | Binch Herbert | E | 17 Oct 63 |
| 401*a* | Binns John H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 | Bird Edward T. B. | E Ins | 8 Mar 79 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 423 | Bird Eustace E. G. . RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 426 | Bird James S. . . RMA | L | 18 May 65 |
| 408 | Bird Robert G. . . . | F S | 11 Apr 87 |
| 378 | *NP PW* Blackmore John | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 371 | Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.* . . . . . | C | 3 Dec 86 |
| 365 | Blair William F. . . | C | 28 Mar 59 |
| 409 | Blake Charles P. . MD | S S | 2 Jan 45 |
| 407 | Blake Frederick W. MD | D I H | 1 May 79 |
| 430 | Blake George . . . . | Ch B | 23 May 79 |
| 420 | Blake George F. . . RM | M G | 5 Jan 86 |
| 381 | Blake George H. . . . | Cr | 28 Sept 84 |
| 430 | Blake Henry . . . . | Ch B | 6 Mar 75 |
| 380 | Blakeley George . . . | Cr P | 21 June 71 |
| 413 | Blakeney William . . . | Ch P | 1 Sept 82 |
| 404 | Blanch Philip . . . . | E | 4 Sept 68 |
| 419 | Blanckley Horatio C. N. RM | M G | 13 Apr 85 |
| 368 | Bland, Alleyne . . . | C | 17 Sept 73 |
| 419 | Bland-Hunt Robert W. RM | M G | 4 June 85 |
| 370 | Blane Arthur R. . . . | C | 26 June 81 |
| 408 | Blaxall Francis H. . MD | F S | 27 Apr 69 |
| 429 | Bliss William J. . . . | Ch Gr | 7 Oct 80 |
| 430 | Blofield Charles . . . | Ch B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 361 | Blomfield Henry J. . . | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 364 | Blomfield Richard M. . | C | 2 Sept 72 |
| 382 | Blount William C. J. . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 404 | Blundal George T. . . | E | 13 June 61 |
| 419 | *GHP* Blyth David †RM | Col | 9 Nov 65 |
| 413 | Blyth George M. . . . | Ch P | 3 Sept 86 |
| 421 | Boase George C. . . RM | Lt Col | 19 Dec 81 |
| 404 | Boddington Charles . . | E | 3 Dec 67 |
| 371 | Boger Coryndon P. . . | C | 2 Mar 81 |
| 369 | Boger Henry T. . . . | C | 25 July 79 |
| 364 | Bogle Archibald G. . . | C | 2 Sept 72 |
| 404 | Bolas John . . . . . | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 430 | *GHP* Bolt Charles . . | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 394 | Bond John E. G. . . . | S L | 15 Apr 72 |
| 398 | *GHP* Bond John H. . . | N I | 9 Oct 39 |
| 361 | Bonham Charles W. . . | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 398 | Bonter Frederick W. . . | N I | 15 May 40 |
| 428 | Bonwick Charles . . | *act* 1st Cl A E | 30 July 60 |
| 387 | Booth Alfred J. . . . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 381 | Booth Augustus B. C. . | Cr | 16 Oct 71 |
| 358 | Booth Augustus S. . . | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 401*a* | Boothe George F. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | Borland Oswald . . . | C | 10 May 71 |
| 359 | Borlase John . . . CB | V A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 389 | Bosanquet George S. . . | L | 1 Mar 76 |
| 417 | Bottomley Frederick W. | A P | 13 Sept 68 |
| 362 | Boughey Charles F. F. . | V A | 15 Dec 88 |
| 381 | Boughey William F. . . | Cr | 14 Sept 83 |
| 400 | *GHP* Boulton Edwin . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 417 | Boulton John Henry . . | A P | 17 Feb 72 |
| 370 | Boulton William R. . . | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 390 | Bourchier William S. . . | S Cr | 11 Nov 60 |
| 389 | Bourke Hubert E. M. . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 389 | Bouverie Charles W. P. . | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 361 | Bouverie Frederick W. P. . . . . | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 407 | Bowden Stephen . MD | D I H | 18 Sept 79 |
| 384 | Bower Graham J. . CMG | Cr | 29 Feb 84 |
| 357 | Bower James P. . . . | A | 18 June 70 |
| 407 | Bower John . . . MD | F S | 5 June 64 |
| 383 | Bowly James E. . . . | Cr | 10 Dec 73 |
| 397 | Bowman Edward L. BA | Ch | 20 Apr 54 |
| 405 | Bowman James . . . . | E | 6 July 70 |
| 414*a* | Bowman Joseph H. W. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 360 | Bowyear George Le G. CB | V A | 1 Feb 79 |
| 402 | Boxell John . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 392 | Boxer Alexander F. . . | N L | 16 Oct 54 |
| 381 | Boxer James A. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 390 | Boxer James F. . . . | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 379 | Boyce Frederick A. . . | Cr | 1 Nov 60 |
| 389 | Boyer Francis H. . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 370 | Boyle David . . . . | C | 6 Sept 78 |
| 382 | Boyle Edward B. . . . | Cr | 23 Oct 86 |
| 394 | Boyle Lionel R. C. . . | S L | 18 Dec 70 |
| 420 | *GSP* Boyle Robert CB, RM | M Gn | 20 July 77 |
| 356 | Boys Henry . . . . | A | 1 June 85 |
| 413 | Bradbridge Thomas . . | Ch P | 1 May 86 |
| 428 | Bradbury John . . . . | E | 13 July 65 |
| 385 | Bradley William H. . . | Cr | 10 Aug 81 |
| 382 | Bradshaw Augustus H. B. . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 362 | Bradshaw Richard CB | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 426 | Braimer James L. . RM | L | 21 Dec 41 |
| 407 | Brake William N. . . . | D I H | 14 Sept 78 |
| 403 | Bramley Thomas . . . | E | 15 Mar 65 |
| 381 | *NP* Brand Herbert C. A. | Cr | 10 July 83 |
| 414*a* | Braxton Henry . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Bray Edwin H. S. . . . | N L | 7 Nov 68 |
| 395 | Bray George R. . . . | S L | 27 Jan 73 |
| 405 | Bray James H. . . . . | E | 2 Aug 73 |
| 406 | Breen Thomas J. . . . | I H | 14 Nov 84 |
| 369 | Brett Spencer P. . . . | C | 17 Sept 73 |
| 369 | Brettell John H. . . . | E Ins | 30 Nov 86 |
| 404 | Brewer George . . . . | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 378 | *NP* Brickwell Samuel J. | Cr | 23 Dec 67 |
| 387 | Bridger Henry . . . . | L | 16 June 65 |
| 381 | Bridger William M. . . | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 364 | Bridges Walter B. . . . | C | 31 Dec 84 |
| 369 | *GHP* Bridges William W. S. . . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 422 | Bridgford Sidney T. RMA | Maj | 1 Jan 79 |
| 401 | Bridgman Jesse . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Bridle Charles J. W. . . | E | 21 Jan 71 |
| 428 | Brierly Benjamin T. . . | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 427 | Brindley Thomas . . . | E | 17 Oct 63 |
| 368 | Brine George A. . . . | C | 9 July 76 |
| 363 | Broad George D. . . . | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 392 | Brockman George . . . | N L | 26 Jan 54 |
| 403 | Brockton Francis . . . | E | 20 Aug 57 |
| 414*a* | Brodrick Charles C. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Brodie George S. . . . | N L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 430 | Brodie John . . . . . | Ch B | 23 Dec 80 |
| 427 | Brodie Neil . . . . . | E | 13 Jan 62 |
| 367 | Bromley Charles . . . | C | 10 May 71 |
| 389 | Brooke Francis T. . . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 388 | Brooke Hans H. H. . . | L | 15 June 74 |
| 361 | *GSP* Brooker George A. C. . . . . CB | R A | 31 Dec 77 |
| 399 | Brooker Orestes N . . | Ch E Ins | 16 Aug 80 |
| 426 | Brookes Joshua R. RMA | L | 11 July 56 |
| 387 | Broome Charles S. . . . | L | 21 Apr 66 |
| 429 | Broome Sydney R. . . . | Ch Gr | 30 May 73 |
| 430 | Broomfield James . . . | Ch B | 9 Jan 77 |
| 404 | Brough James . . . . | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 380 | Broughton Cecil D. . . | Cr | 19 June 82 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 420 | Broughton John D. RM | Col | 30 Nov 87 |
| 366 | Browell Langton . . . | C | 1 July 64 |
| 385 | Brown Alexander . . . | Cr | 16 Jan 78 |
| 414 | Brown Charles J. J. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401*a* | Brown Edward . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Brown Frederick W. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 375 | Brown James . . . . . (*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*) | Cr | 23 Mar 76 |
| 399 | Brown John (*a*) . . . . | E Ins | 16 July 77 |
| 404 | Brown John (*b*) . . . . | E | 3 July 68 |
| 363 | Brown Ralph A. O. . . | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 374 | Brown Robert . . . . | C | 29 Nov 83 |
| 401 | Brown Robert . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Brown William . . . . | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 401*a* | Brown William . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Brown William J. . . . | E | 22 Jan 64 |
| 402*a* | Brown William J. C. . | S E | 5 July 88 |
| 396 } 398 } | Browne, Arthur . MA | Ch N I | 1 Nov 41 1 May 49 |
| 419 | Browne Edward S. †RM | Col | 31 July 60 |
| 410 | Browne Samuel . . . . | S S | 26 June 68 |
| 374 | Browne Samuel W. . . | C | 10 Sept 87 |
| 391 | Browne Walter W. . . | S Cr | 3 Mar 83 |
| 411 | Browning John N. . . . | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 369 | *PW* Brownlow William A. de V. . . . . CB | C | 21 Nov 79 |
| 389 | Bruce George H. . . . | L | 8 Aug 76 |
| 361 | Bruce James M. . . . . | R A | 31 Dec 77 |
| 383 | Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B. . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 368 | Bruce Thomas C. *Sir Kt.* | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 405 | Brumage Anthony M. . . | E | 21 Sept 69 |
| 422 | Brutton Robert A. . RM | Maj | 4 Sept 75 |
| 388 | Bryan Mervyn S. N. . . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 419 | Brydges George . RMA | M Gn | 3 Sept 86 |
| 366 | Buchan David A. . . . | C | 1 July 64 |
| 400 | *GHP* Buchan William . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Buchanan *Sir* James *Bt.* | Cr | 30 Jan 73 |
| 409 | Buchanan James G. . . | S S | 9 Nov 46 |
| 392 | *GHP* Buck William C. . | N L | 29 Sept 56 |
| 362 | Buckle Charles M. . . . | R A | 20 Mar 83 |
| 354 | *GSP* Buckle *Sir* Claude H.M. . . . . KCB | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 375 | Buckle Cuthbert R. . . | Cr | 1 Jan 69 |
| 408 | Buckle Fleetwood . MD | F S | 26 May 86 |
| 425 | Buckle Sechwell R. RM | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 367 | *NP* Bull James . . . . | C | 15 Nov 66 |
| 404 | Bull Stephen V. . . . . | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 378 | *NP* Bullen Richard E. . | Cr | 12 Sept 65 |
| 414 | Bullen Robert H. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 363 | Bullock Charles J. . . . | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 384 | Bunbury Robert M. . . | Cr | 5 July 82 |
| 414*a* | Burdwood William P. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 369 | Burgess John . . . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 407 | Burke John R. . . . . | D I H | 6 Apr 83 |
| 413 | Burke John W. . . . . | Ch P | 21 Jan 85 |
| 368 | Burleigh Henry Charles | C | 24 June 77 |
| 368 | Burnaby Hugo B. . . . | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 414*a* | Burne Frederick . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 392 | Burnett Henry W. . . . | N L | 15 Jan 56 |
| 402 | Burnett Thomas. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414*a* | Burney William G.N. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 413 | Burniston Hugh H. . . | Ch P | 1 Jan 80 |
| 409 | Burns John J. D. . MD | S S | 8 Mar 42 |
| 404 | Burr Henry G. . . . . | E | 22 Apr 69 |
| 367 | Burrows Montagu . . . | C | 10 Dec 67 |
| 378 | *NP* Burslem Godolphin J. . . . . | Cr | 23 Aug 65 |
| 390 | Burstal Richard A. . . . | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 420 | Burton Cuthbert W. RM | M Gn | 9 Jan 84 |
| 400 | Burton John A. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 422 | Burton William P. RMA | Maj | 8 June 72 |
| 401*a* | Bush Frederick . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Bush William K. . . . | C | 18 May 76 |
| 371 | Bushe Charles P. . . . | C | 16 Oct 83 |
| 369 | Bushell John M. . . . . | C | 30 Sept 79 |
| 363 | *NP* Bushnell James H. . | C | 10 Dec 69 |
| 405 | Butchart James . . . . | E | 27 Oct 70 |
| 408 | Butler Edward J. BA MD | F S | 30 Jan 80 |
| 424 | *GHP* Butler Francis RM | Q M | 9 Mar 77 |
| 427 | Butler Peter . . . . . | E | 10 June 60 |
| 430 | Butler William . . . . | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 382 | Butt James H. . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 423 | Byam Temple K. . RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 387 | Byng Arthur H. . . . . | L | 21 Jan 67 |
| 361 | Byng John C. . . . . | R A | 5 Aug 77 |
| 382 | Byron Richard H. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 361 | ℧C Bythesea John CB C.I.E. | R A | 5 Aug 77 |
| 407 | Caddy John T. . . MD | D I H | 28 Dec 76 |
| 405 | Callaghan John E. . . . | E | 21 Nov 82 |
| 412 | Callaway Henry . . . | Ch P | 28 Nov 82 |
| 430 | Callender John . . . . | Ch B | 4 Oct 75 |
| 389 | Callwell William H. . . | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 373 | Calver Edward K. .FRS | C | 24 Mar 76 |
| 429 | Calver Thomas . . . . | ChGr | 1 Feb 84 |
| 371 | Cameron Orford S. . . | C | 17 Oct 84 |
| 375 | Cameron Verney L. CB DCL | Cr | 21 July 76 |
| 417 | Campbell Colin . . . . | A P | 9 Oct 67 |
| 359 | Campbell Colin Y. . . . | A | 27 Nov 72 |
| 389 | Campbell, *Rt. Hon Lord* George G. . . . . | L | 2 July 77 |
| 364 | *PW* Campbell Henry J. F. . . . . CB | C | 3 July 71 |
| 404 | Campbell James . . . . | E | 24 Feb 82 |
| 409 | Campbell James (*a*) . . | S S | 8 Oct 72 |
| 413 | Campbell James . . . . | Ch P | 11 Mar 84 |
| 368 | Campbell James C. . . . | C | 1 Apr 73 |
| 409 | Campbell John (*d*) . MD | S S | 31 Oct 82 |
| 394 | Campbell John W. C. . . | S L | 16 Dec 73 |
| 408 | Campbell Samuel . MD | F S | 29 May 72 |
| 379 | *NP* Campbell Thomas M. | Cr | 4 Nov 68 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 397 } 398 } | Campbell William W. MA | Ch N I | 12 Feb 56 15 June 55 |
| 393 | Campion Henry W. | N L | 25 July 71 |
| 361 | Campion Hubert . CB | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 401 | Campion William E. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | Cann George | act 2nd Cl. A E | 25 Mar 56 |
| 401 | Canney Richard L. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Cantlaw William | Ch B | 16 June 83 |
| 404 | Cape Thomas | E | 27 June 67 |
| 389 | Capes Gerard J. | L | 15 Oct 75 |
| 401 | *GHP* Capps William F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 413 | Card Charles J. | Ch P | 23 Sept 85 |
| 416 | Card John G. | A P | 25 Jan 64 |
| 430 | *GHP* Carden James | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 489 | Carew Richard C. | L | 30 Sep 87 |
| 371 | Carey Charles J. | C | 4 Aug 82 |
| 401 | Carlisle James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 417 | Carlyon Albert H. | A P | 1 Dec 67 |
| 421 | Carlyon Clement W. RM | Maj | 12 Apr 71 |
| 407 | Carmichael James . MD | F S | 13 May 58 |
| 401 | Carpenter John W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 387 | Carr Frederick R. | L | 21 Apr 60 |
| 373 | Carr George L. | C | 9 Sept 73 |
| 388 | Carré Henry C. | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 371 | Carré Hilary M. | C | 1 June 54 |
| 420 | Carrington Charles W. RM | Col | 13 June 81 |
| 384 | Carrow William G. | Cr | 26 June 82 |
| 384 | Carslake William F. | Cr | 14 Dec 82 |
| 404 | Carte Edward L. | E | 24 Oct 68 |
| 387 | Carter Butler J. S. O. | L | 16 Dec 70 |
| 370 | Carter George W. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 383 | *KW* Carter Georges C. C. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Carter Gilbert T. | A P | 1 Dec 66 |
| 404 | Carter Thomas | E | 24 Feb 68 |
| 402 | Cartmel Daniel | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Carwithen George E. MA | Ch | 4 Jan 51 |
| 381 | Casberd - Boteler - William J. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 379 | Cashman William | Cr | 25 Apr 65 |
| 403 | Catchpole Thomas | E | 9 June 65 |
| 356 | Cator Ralph P. | V A | 8 Nov 88 |
| 361 | Cave John H. . . CB | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 405 | Cawley George V. | A E | 31 Mar 78 |
| 377 | *PW* Cawley John | Cr | 18 Jan 79 |
| 396 } 398 } | Cawston John . DD | Ch N I | 27 Jan 53 23 June 56 |
| 370 | Cay Robert B. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Cecil *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis H. P. | L | 17 Feb 74 |
| 354 | Chads *Sir* Henry . KCB | A | 16 Sept 77 |
| 367 | Chads John H. | C | 26 Jan 70 |
| 393 | Chalke Henry J. | N L | 22 Sept 72 |
| 369 | Challis Henry J. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Chalmer Francis | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 399 | Chamberlain Charles R. | E Ins | 10 July 77 |
| 412 | *GHP* Chamberlain Edward R. | Ch P | 1 Jan 83 |
| 389 | Chamberlain Henry | L | 20 Aug 75 |
| 388 | Chamberlaine William H. C. | L | 30 Dec 72 |
| 402*a* | Chambers Nicholas D. | F E | 14 May 87 |
| 430 | Chambers William | Ch B | 17 June 79 |
| 423 | Champion Perceival R. RM | Lt Col | 9 Jan 82 |
| 428 | Chantler Septimus | E | 28 May 68 |
| 382 | Chapman Francis H. | Cr | 12 Apr 88 |
| 380 | *GHP* Chapman Thomas W. | Cr | 23 Mar 71 |
| 362 | Chapman William C. | V A | 15 Dec 88 |
| 385 | Charles George F. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 359 | Charlewood Edward P. | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 416 | Charlton John E. | A P | 9 June 62 |
| 403 | Chase William | E | 7 Dec 64 |
| 401 | Chester John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Chetwynd *Hon.* Henry W. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 379 | *NP* Cheyne John P. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 369 | Chimmo William | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 383 | Chowne Henry S. T. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Chowne James H. T. | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 393 | Christian Francis B. | N L | 29 Nov 64 |
| 361 | Christian Henry | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 411 | Christian John | S | 31 Mar 77 |
| 431 | *GHP* Church George H. | Ch Cr | 29 Oct 77 |
| 404 | Clark Edmund | E | 23 Apr 68 |
| 387 | Clark Norman L. H. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 417 | Clark Richard H. | A P | 6 Feb 71 |
| 403 | Clark Thomas | E | 15 July 65 |
| 427 | Clark Thomas A. | E | 7 Jan 56 |
| 378 | *CGP* Clarke Edward F. | Cr | 1 Jan 67 |
| 367 | *NP* Clarke George H. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 388 | Clarke Henry S. | L | 18 July 74 |
| 380 | *NP* Clarke John G. Stanley | Cr | 23 July 73 |
| 389 | Clarke Robert E. | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 409 | Clarke Vans C. . MD | S S | 11 July 54 |
| 388 | Clarke-Kennedy Archibald E. | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 369 | Clavering *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.* | C | 3 June 80 |
| 416 | Cleave Thomas W. | A P | 30 May 63 |
| 415*a* | Cleeve Frederick . CB | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 397 | Clemenger George G. W. BA | Ch | 8 May 54 |
| 416 | Clements Alfred | A P | 1 June 61 |
| 401 | Clements Ebenezer | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 374 | Clements John P. C. | C | 21 Feb 79 |
| 400 | Clements Samuel | F E | 17 Feb 66 |
| 423 | Clements William H. RM | Col | 16 May 87 |
| 397 | Clerk Henry T. | Ch | 30 Mar 55 |
| 410 | Clerke Henry | S S | 25 Dec 79 |
| 429 | Cleverly William J. | Ch Gr | 27 May 78 |
| 392 | Clifton William T. | N L | 20 June 59 |
| 403 | Clift John | E | 11 Feb 65 |
| 407 | Clift Samuel | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 360 | Close Francis A. | A | 15 July 87 |
| 400 | Coade James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 407 | Coates Matthew . MD | D I H | 7 July 82 |
| 421 | Cobb John RM | Lt Col | 17 May 85 |
| 377 | Cobb Thomas | Cr | 29 Aug 76 |
| 387 | Cochran Alexander | L | 4 Dec 68 |
| 360 | Cochran Thomas | V A | 2 Aug 79 |
| 355 | *GSP* Cochrane *Hon.* Arthur A. L. P. . CB | A | 1 Dec 81 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 368 | Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 431 | Cockburn John D. | Ch Cr | 30 Apr 85 |
| 421 | Cockcraft William La T. RMA | LtCol | 28 July 85 |
| 429 | Cockram Charles | Ch Gr | 13 May 82 |
| 392 | Coen Robert | N L | 10 Dec 57 |
| 388 | Coke George E. | L | 28 Aug 73 |
| 413 | Colborne John N. | Ch P | 4 Nov 87 |
| 390 | Cole Charles A. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 382 | Cole Joshua | Cr | 26 July 75 |
| 404 | Cole William F. | E | 28 Dec 68 |
| 429 | Colinburn Daniel | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 417 | Collier George B. | A P | 7 Sept 69 |
| 379 | Collier George B. B. | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 416 | Collings Charles H. J. | A P | 12 Oct 61 |
| 408 | Collins Alexander MD | F S | 4 Mar 77 |
| 371 | Collins Aretas J. V. | C | 27 Apr 86 |
| 400 | Collins Charles M. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Collins Henry B. | S | 31 Mar 74 |
| 431 | Collins Robert H. | Ch Cr | 31 May 73 |
| 389 | Collins Robert H. M | L | 1 June 76 |
| 423 | Collins Samuel T. RM | Maj | 30 May 80 |
| 425 | Colomb *Sir* John C. R. KCMG RMA | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 363 | Colomb Philip H. | R A | 6 Apr 87 |
| 427 | Colquhoun Archibald G. | D I H | 22 Sept 86 |
| 422 | Colwell John B. RM | Maj | 23 Aug 75 |
| 380 | *NP* Comber George M. | Cr | 18 Aug 65 |
| 363 | Comber Henry W. | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 407 | Comerford John T. MD | D I H | 15 Sept 88 |
| 393 | Compton John N. | N L | 20 Jan 72 |
| 392 | Compton John S. | N L | 20 Nov 61 |
| 419 | Connolly Edward J. R. RM | M Gn | 4 June 82 |
| 404 | Connolly Joseph | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 360 | Connolly Matthew. | V A | 20 Jan 80 |
| 407 | Connolly William MD | D I H | 11 Apr 86 |
| 393 | Connor Edward R. | N L | 22 Sept 72 |
| 400 | Connor James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Conway James J. | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 361 | Coode Trevenen P. | V A | 8 July 84 |
| 400 | Cook George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 410 | Cooke George P. | S S | 29 June 59 |
| 404 | Cooke James A. | E | 21 Aug 69 |
| 420 | Cooke Thomas V. RM | Col | 6 Oct 85 |
| 371 | *NP* Cookson William E. de C. | C | 8 Feb 84 |
| 400 | Coope James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Cooper Bernard J. | C | 5 July 81 |
| 392 | Cooper Charles F. | N L | 6 Feb 56 |
| 421 | Cooper Henry F. RM | LtCol | 31 Dec 79 |
| 371 | Cooper John R. D. | C | 3 Apr 83 |
| 355 | Coote Robert CB | A | 3 Jan 81 |
| 422 | Coppin Charles F. RM | Maj | 4 May 77 |
| 428 | Copplestone John | E | 21 June 69 |
| 355 | *PW* Corbett *Sir* John, KCB | A | 7 Apr 85 |
| 404 | Cornish George S. | E | 20 Mar 69 |
| 360 | Cornish-Bowden W. | A | 15 July 87 |
| 415 | Corrie Barclay | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 362 | Corry *Hon.* Armar L. | V A | 15 Dec 88 |
| 368 | Cottam George F. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 397 | Cotter Edmund | Ch | 28 May 68 |
| 430 | Cotter John | Ch B | 6 Nov 79 |
| 400 | Cottew, Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Coulson Arthur C. M. | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 360 | Courtenay Richard W. | V A | 19 Jan 81 |
| 397 | Cousins Sidney L. Bv | Ch | 10 June 59 |
| 390 | Couzens Edward J. S. | S C | 11 June 63 |
| 399 | Covey William N. | Ch E / Ins | 18 June 74 |
| 429 | Cowd Thomas | L | 5 Sept 88 |
| 382 | Cox Charles F. | Cr | 2 May 70 |
| 428 | Cox John G. | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 409 | Crandell Cecil | S S | 26 Jan 55 |
| 383 | Craufurd Charles Q. G. | Cr | 8 Nov 79 |
| 387 | Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.* | L | 24 May 71 |
| 383 | Crawford Alexander de C. | Cr | 10 Oct 79 |
| 428 | Crawford James | E | 25 July 66 |
| 407 | Crawford John I. MD | F S | 28 July 64 |
| 378 | Crawley Charles G. | Cr | 27 Apr 66 |
| 394 | Creagh Edward F. | S L | 21 June 70 |
| 406 | *GHP* Cree Edward H. MD | D I H | 12 July 60 |
| 421 | Creighton Fitzmaurice | LtCol | 25 May 78 |
| 407 | *PW* Creighton Robert | D I H | 1 July 79 |
| 426 | Crespin Alexander A. RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 369 | Cressy John Z. | C | 16 Feb 79 |
| 388 | Creswell William R. | L | 16 Sept 73 |
| 428 | Crichton David (*a*) | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 428 | Crichton David (*b*) | 1st Cl act / A E | 23 Oct 65 |
| 400 | *GHP* Crichton Edward O. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | *GHP* Crichton George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Crichton John | E | 19 Mar 68 |
| 404 | Crichton Walter | E | 28 May 68 |
| 426 | Crispo Sidney S. RM | L | 18 July 36 |
| 387 | Croasdaile Henry E. | L | 22 Oct 70 |
| 360 | Croft Henry | A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 387 | Croft Richard B. | L | 2 Aug 64 |
| 386 | Crofton *Hon.* Charles St. G. | L | 4 Sept 57 |
| 372 | Crofton *Hon.* Francis G. | C | 13 Feb 88 |
| 360 | Crofton Stephen S. L. | V A | 15 June 72 |
| 396 | Croker Richard MA | Ch / N I | 22 Aug 42 / 5 Apr 32 |
| 429 | Crone Patrick J. | Ch Gr | 5 Apr 82 |
| 408 | Cronin James D. MD | F S | 27 Mar 66 |
| 393 | Cronin William R. | N L | 2 May 70 |
| 399 | Crook George T. | E Ins | 20 May 84 |
| 423 | Cross Leaver H. G. RM | C | 4 Mar 80 |
| 403 | Cross Thomas | E | 13 Jan 82 |
| 402 | Crossman Thomas | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Crow William | E | 22 Sept 82 |
| 369 | Crozier Henry E. | C | 1 Oct 53 |
| 407 | Cruice William H. | D I H | 25 Nov 85 |
| 430 | *GHP* Cruys William H. | Ch B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 430 | Cruze William F. | Ch B | 29 July 71 |
| 430 | Cuer Stephen | Ch B | 12 July 72 |
| 425 | Cuffe Otway W. RMA | C | 18 May 81 |
| 356 | Cuming William H. | R A | 6 Apr 85 |
| 417 | Cummins Henry A. T. | A P | 13 Dec 82 |
| 355 | Cumming, *Sir* Arthur KCB | A | 9 Jan 86 |
| 419 | *Curry Robert M.* †RM | Col | 27 May 82 |
| 392 | Curry Roger M. | N L | 21 Oct 62 |
| 370 | *NP* Curtis James D. | C | 16 Dec 80 |
| 392 | Cutajar Joseph | N L | 12 Mar 33 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 414 | *GHP* D'Aeth Henry W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | *PW* Dadson William F. P. S. RM | C | 27 Mar 62 |
| 422 | Dalby Nicholas B. RM | Maj | 26 June 72 |
| 417 | Dalgleish Hugh R. | A P | 1 June 65 |
| 376 | Dalton Richard H. | Cr | 2 Feb 57 |
| 428 | Daly James | E | 15 Mar 67 |
| 380 | *NP* D'Arcy-Irvine John | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 401*a* | Dark William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 387 | Dashwood Julian A. | L | 5 Jan 66 |
| 394 | Dashwood Samuel F. | S L | 26 Aug 69 |
| 373 | Dathan Joseph G. | C | 5 Sept 77 |
| 415*a* | Davey John W. N. | P | 5 Jan 87 |
| 431 | Davey Robert | Ch Cr | 18 Feb 74 |
| 431 | Davidson Hector | Ch Cr | 20 Oct 83 |
| 417 | Davidson William E. | A P | 30 July 68 |
| 397, 398 | Davies Frederick MA | Ch N | 27 Apr 60 |
| 420 | Davies Henry G. J. RM | Col | 17 Oct 73 |
| 401*a* | Davies Owen A. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Davis Hugh | C | 3 Apr 83 |
| 390 | Davis James T. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 397 | Davis Thomas. BD | Ch | 20 Feb 54 |
| 414 | Davison Edwin C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 394 | Dawes Charles R. | S L | 30 Mar 69 |
| 361 | Dawkins Richard | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 388 | Dawson Harry P. | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 368 | Dawson William | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 428 | Day Frederick | E | 17 Oct 65 |
| 430 | Day George. | Ch B | 6 July 68 |
| 392 | Day George A. F. | N L | 16 Aug 60 |
| 372 | Dayrell Edmund M. | C | 9 Aug 85 |
| 403 | Deal Charles W. | E | 19 Apr 66 |
| 431 | Dean William | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 384 | Deane John D. | Cr | 23 June 88 |
| 423 | Deane Richard B. RM | C | 13 June 81 |
| 401*a* | Deans George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | De Blaquiere *Right Hon. Lord* | C | 26 Feb 73 |
| 414*a* | De Carteret William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | De Crespigny Philip A. C. | L | 8 Aug 74 |
| 383 | Deedes Edward G. | Cr | 13 Aug 84 |
| 397, 399 | De Glanville James BA | Ch N I | 6 July 71 |
| 414 | Deighton George R. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | De Kantzow Henry I. RMA | Maj | 23 Mar 78 |
| 361 | De Kantzow Herbert P. | A | 19 June 88 |
| 369 | De Kantzow Walter S. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 422 | Delacombe William A. RM | Lt Col | 20 May 76 |
| 381 | De Lousada Francis C. | Cr | 3 July 72 |
| 408 | De Méric Eugéne V. | F S | 20 Jan 87 |
| 380 | Denham Annesley T. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 364 | Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S. | C | 18 Sept 73 |
| 384 | Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A. | Cr | 4 May 81 |
| 411 | Denny Charles | S | 7 Jan 29 |
| 424 | Denny Barry St. L. RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 386 | Dent Albert. | L | 30 Mar 54 |
| 362 | Dent Charles B. C. | V A | 25 Oct 88 |
| 367 | Dent Edward F. | C | 10 Aug 72 |
| 360 | Derriman Samuel H. CB | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 400 | Derry Samuel E. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 383 | De Sausmarez Lionel A. | Cr | 1 Oct 83 |
| 366 | *NP* De Sausmarez Philip | C | 31 Mar 66 |
| 421 | Despard William E. RM | Lt Col | 8 Dec 87 |
| 384 | Deverell George S. | Cr | 29 Dec 85 |
| 415 | Devereux William C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 413 | Deveson Robert | Ch P | 28 Mar 83 |
| 408 | Devonshire Charles J. BA, MD | F S | 6 July 80 |
| 412 | De Vries John N. | Ch P | 26 Oct 76 |
| 402*a* | Dewar Alexander | F E | 25 June 88 |
| 412 | Dewar William | Ch P | 28 Dec 86 |
| 388 | De Watteville Edward J. L. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 386 | De Wesselow Francis G. S. | L | 9 Dec 45 |
| 401*a* | De Witt Thomas | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 354 | D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. CE | A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 429 | Dick William | Ch Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 372 | Dicken Frederick R. | Cr | 2 Aug 87 |
| 381 | *NP* Dickinson Thomas S. | Cr | 29 May 82 |
| 400 | Dickson Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 386 | Dickson Joseph W. BA | Ch | 14 Aug 43 |
| 409 | Dickson Walter (*b*). MD | S S | 25 Nov 48 |
| 379 | Didham Charles J. | Cr | 2 Oct 66 |
| 388 | Diggle Wadham N. | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 385 | Dillon Charles H. | Cr | 12 Aug 67 |
| 385 | Dillon John P. | Cr | 29 Apr 74 |
| 399 | Dinnen William A. | Ch E Ins | 6 July 66 |
| 413 | Dinnis Thomas R. | Ch P | 4 May 86 |
| 404 | Dinwoodie John | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 428 | Dixon David D. | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 365 | Dixon Matthew | C | 1 Apr 56 |
| 402 | Dixon Robert | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414*a* | Dixson William T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 360 | Dobbie William H. | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 404 | Dobney Robert H. | E | 27 June 68 |
| 428 | Dobson Richard | E | 28 Dec 68 |
| 405 | Dominy John T. | E | 21 Nov 70 |
| 431 | Dommett Stephen J. | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 81 |
| 423 | Domville Edward C. RM | Col | 1 June 82 |
| 412 | Donald John | Ch P | 18 May 79 |
| 425 | Donellan Alexander RM | C | 30 May 65 |
| 405 | Donelly Frederick J. | A E | 1 Jan 78 |
| 427 | Donne James | E | 26 July 62 |
| 406 | *GSP* Donnet James J. L. MD | I H | 14 Apr 75 |
| 430 | Donohue Daniel | Ch B | 12 July 76 |
| 360 | Dorville John W. | A | 15 July 87 |
| 387 | Douglas Arthur P. | L | 24 Aug 66 |
| 393 | Douglas Charles H. S. | N L | 7 Jan 74 |
| 369 | Douglas George A. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 360 | Douglas *Hon.* George H. | A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 404 | Douglas Owen | E | 30 Jan 69 |
| 425 | Douglas Richard J. H. RM | C | 12 Dec 60 |
| 356 | Douglas Sholto CB | V A | 14 May 88 |
| 368 | Douglas Stephen F. | C | 10 Aug 73 |
| 379 | Douglas William G. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 425 | VC Dowell George D. RMA | Lt Col | 23 Apr 72 |
| 428 | Dows John | E | 21 Sept 67 |
| 382 | Doxat Charles J. | Cr | 4 Oct 83 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 414*a* | Doyle John | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Draffen William P. RMA | Col | 12 Jan 81 |
| 410 | Drake Cecil | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| 388 | Drake Walton | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 393 | Drayson Alfred F. H. | N L | 12 July 78 |
| 417 | Drayson Berners H. E. | A P | 11 Dec 65 |
| 407 | Drew George F. A. | D I H | 22 Dec 82 |
| 386 | Drew John C. | L | 1 Jan 62 |
| 388 | Drew Reginald G. | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 414*a* | Drew William L. G. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Driver James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | Drummond *Hon.* Arthur | C | 3 Jan 71 |
| 382 | Drummond Edward | Cr | 11 June 73 |
| 354 | *GSP* Drummond *Hon. Sir* James R. GCB | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 383 | Drummond Malcolm H. | Cr | 22 Apr 80 |
| 400 | Drummond Robert | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 423 | Drury Frederick B. RM | C | 7 July 79 |
| 420 | Drury George RM | M Gn | 3 May 77 |
| 426 | Drury Henry RM | L | 11 May 41 |
| 412 | Drury William | Ch P | 2 Mar 72 |
| 385 | Drysdale William H. | Cr | 30 June 76 |
| 408 | Ducket Clark A. MD | F S | 28 May 76 |
| 395 | Duckham Joseph H. | N S L | 20 Jan 69 |
| 380 | Duff Robert W. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 408 | Duncan George MD | F S | 11 May 69 |
| 404 | Duncan George | E | 25 July 67 |
| 427 | Duncan Hugh | E | 29 Apr 64 |
| 400 | Duncanson Thomas | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 357 | Duncombe *Hon.* Arthur | A | 18 Oct 67 |
| 379 | Dundas Adam A. D. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 375 | Dundas Colin M. | Cr | 16 Feb 77 |
| 371 | Dunlop Hamilton | C | 8 Nov 83 |
| 362 | Dunlop James A. R. | V A | 15 Dec 88 |
| 402 | Dunlop John | F E | 6 Aug 86 |
| 400 | Dunn Adam | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 | Dunn Jas. G. G. | E Ins | 18 Sept 79 |
| 357 | Dunsany *Right Hon.* Edward *Lord* | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 422 | Durnford Edward C. L. RMA | LtCol | 8 May 77 |
| 395 | *PW* Dutton Joseph H. | N S L | 2 Nov 68 |
| 405 | Dyer Charles M. B. | E | 1 Aug 82 |
| 414 | *GHP* Dyer Henry S. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 426 | Dyer John M. RM | L | 21 May 62 |
| 373 | Dyer Richard C. | C | 6 Mar 80 |
| 366 | Dyke Peché H. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 410 | Eales Henry MD | S S | 24 Oct 59 |
| 429 | Eales Ralph | Ch Gr | 29 Nov 76 |
| 399 | Eames William | Ch E Ins | 12 Aug 70 |
| 431 | Earl James | Ch Cr | 15 Feb 73 |
| 431 | Earl Richard | Ch Cr | 2 Apr 81 |
| 363 | Earle Hamilton E. G. | R A | 24 May 87 |
| 363 | East James W. | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 407 | Eastcott James C. | D I H | 24 Apr 84 |
| 430 | Eastcott John | Ch B | 14 Feb 78 |
| 382 | Easther Frederic J. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 394 | Eastman George | S L | 21 Sept 72 |
| 370 | Eaton Alfred | C | 14 Sept 82 |
| 430 | Eccles John | Ch B | 18 June 74 |
| 399 | Eckersley Edward | E Ins | 21 Sept 86 |
| 428 | Ecroyd John R. | E | 30 Dec 67 |
| 387 | Eden Charles D. | L | 21 Apr 67 |
| 388 | Eden George H. | L | 4 Jan 74 |
| 388 | Eden William G. | L | 22 Apr 72 |
| 414*a* | Edwards Andrew | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 431 | Edwards Edwin | Ch Cr | 6 Mar 85 |
| 364 | Edwards Herbert H. | C | 18 Nov 82 |
| 381 | Edwin Robert A. | Cr | 8 Feb 71 |
| 368 | *GHP* Edye Adolphus G. | C | 30 Mar 63 |
| 387 | Edye Malcolm de S. | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 355 | Egerton *Hon.* Francis | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 366 | Egerton Francis P. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 364 | Egerton Frederick W. | C | 31 Dec 81 |
| 401 | Elgar Henry W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Elibank *Rt. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord* | Cr | 28 Nov 70 |
| 353 | *GSP* Elliot *Sir* George KCB | A | 1 Apr 70 |
| 419 | *GHP* Elliot George †RM | M Gn | 24 Aug 58 |
| 425 | Elliot George H. (*Paymaster*) RM | LtCol | 26 May 88 |
| 422 | Elliot Henry G. CMG RM | Maj | 27 Dec 70 |
| 362 | Elliot Hugh M. | R A | 23 Nov 81 |
| 411 | Elliott Ernest MD | S | 30 July 41 |
| 403 | Elliott Francis T. | E | 16 June 60 |
| 405 | Elliott George | E | 14 Feb 77 |
| 419 | *PW* Elliott John CB †RM | Col | 15 Sept 69 |
| 420 | Ellis Charles J. RM | Col | 26 May 78 |
| 405 | Ellis John G. | E | 21 Dec 70 |
| 391 | Ellis John H. | S Cr | 30 Dec 72 |
| 399 | Ellis Joseph H. | Ch E Ins | 11Feb91 |
| 358 | Ellis William | A | 31 Mar 57 |
| 366 | Ellman John S. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 367 | Elphinstone *Rt. Hon.* William B. *Lord* | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 368 | Elphinstone-Stone Webb E. | C | 30 Jan 78 |
| 431 | Elsted William G. | Ch Cr | 17 Apr 76 |
| 431 | Elstone John B. | Ch Cr | 21 Mar 74 |
| 380 | Elton William H. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 387 | Elwes Arthur C. | L | 3 Apr 88 |
| 376 | *NP* Emery James B. | Cr | 5 June 95 |
| 370 | England William G. | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 387 | English Vincent J. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 398 | Ennis George | N I | 10 June 85 |
| 411 | Enright John F. MD | S | 16 Mar 71 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 383 | Ensor Leonard S. | Cr | 26 Dec 77 |
| 372 | Errington Arnold J. | C | 3 Apr 88 |
| 383 | Erroll George H. R. | Cr | 19 June 76 |
| 397 | Erskine John . . . MA | Ch | 18 June 59 |
| 359 | Etheridge Thomas. | A | 30 Oct 81 |
| 408 | Eustace Richard. MD | F S | 31 Mar 74 |
| 423 | Evans Augustine . RM | Maj | 6 Jan 79 |
| 407 | Evans Edward H. | D I H | 25 May 83 |
| 383 | Evans James | Cr | 1 June 76 |
| 375 | Evans Robert W. | Cr | 27 Feb 79 |
| 413 | Evans William | Ch P | 1 Apr 81 |
| 384 | Evan-Thomas Algernon | Cr | 22 Oct 85 |
| 368 | Evered John G. C. | C | 15 May 76 |
| 376 | Everest Henry B. | Cr | 6 Feb 57 |
| 421 | Everitt Herbert . RMA | LtCol | 26 Jan 84 |
| 397, 398 | Every John J. G. . BA | Ch<br>N I | 15 Dec 76<br>51 |
| 394 | Eyre Edward B. | S L | 14 Oct 72 |
| 383 | Eyres George R. C. | Cr | 22 July 78 |
| 427 | Fabian Henry B. | E | 17 Mar 58 |
| 404 | Fairclough Ferdinand J. | E | 24 Oct 68 |
| 368 | Fairfax-Cholmeley Thomas C. | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 368 | Fairholme Charles. | C | 6 Aug 75 |
| 382 | Fairlie Henry J. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 354 | Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. GCB | A | 18 June 76 |
| 419 | Farmar Charles L. A. †RM | Maj | 18 Aug 69 |
| 422 | Farmar William E. RM | LtCol | 22 June 70 |
| 354 | Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB | A | 9 Mar 78 |
| 418 | Farrant Augustus D. L. †RM | M Gn | 12 Dec 65 |
| 391 | *NP* Farrant Dover | S Cr | 4 July 71 |
| 430 | Farrell John | Ch B | 9 Jan 71 |
| 423 | Faulkner Francis M. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 417 | Fauvel Aubrey A. | A P | 2 Dec 65 |
| 417 | Fauvel Charles H. | A P | 9 Dec 67 |
| 374 | *NP* Fawckner William H. | C | 8 Mar 82 |
| 388 | Fawkes Richard W. | L | 30 Dec 72 |
| 402 | Fedarb William (*a*) | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 406 | Fegan Henry . CB, MD | I H | 29 Oct 85 |
| 379 | *NP* Fegen Charles G | Cr | 1 Oct 69 |
| 383 | Fellowes Charles J. | Cr | 31 Mar 81 |
| 388 | Fellowes Edward J. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 418 | Fellowes Peregrine H. RM | Gen | 1 Feb 86 |
| 362 | Fellowes Thomas H. B. CE | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| 405 | Fellowes William J. | E | 9 Dec 72 |
| 393 | Fenn Theodore G. | N L | 20 Jan 73 |
| 362 | Fenwick William H. | V A | 8 Nov 88 |
| 428 | Ferguson Daniel | E | 1 Feb 67 |
| 402 | Ferguson John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Ferguson John A. | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 379 | Farrall John J. O'F. C. | Cr | 8 Oct 67 |
| 387 | Festing Edmund G. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 408 | Fitzench - Mullen St. Lawrence. MD | F S | 7 Sept 88 |
| 363 | Field Edward | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 427 | Fielden Immer | E | 9 May 64 |
| 414*a* | Fielon Charles I. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | Findlay Robert | E | 3 Dec 66 |
| 428 | Finlay James F. | E | 16 Aug 66 |
| 407 | Finucane Daniel. MD | D I H | 17 Nov 83 |
| 402*a* | Firth Joseph B. | Ch E | 3 Feb 80 |
| 407 | Fisher Alexander . MD | D I H | 30 Nov 79 |
| 428 | Fisher Edward | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 412 | Fisher Stephen | Ch P | 15 June 70 |
| 354 | *PW GHP* Fisher Thomas | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 367 | Fisher William E. | C | 10 May 71 |
| 368 | Fitz Clarence *Hon.* George | C | 24 June 77 |
| 401*a* | Fitzgerald, George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 423 | FitzGerald John G. RM | Maj | 19 Dec 78 |
| 391 | Fitzgerald John | S Cr | 20 June 74 |
| 370 | Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T. | C | 19 Jan 82 |
| 379, *GHP* | *PW* Fitzmaurice Lewis R. | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 369 | Fitzroy George D. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 419 | Flemying Augustus †RM | M Gn | 8 July 59 |
| 411 | Flood Alexander W. | S | 11 Mar 71 |
| 393 | Flood Thomas H. | N L | 20 Jan 72 |
| 356 | Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C. | A | 24 May 87 |
| 387 | Foliambe Cecil G. S. | L | 8 June 67 |
| 421 | Fonblanque Alfred RM | LtCol | 29 Sept 80 |
| 418 | Foote William F. †RM | M Gn | 27 Feb 69 |
| 354 | Forbes Arthur | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 374 | *NP* Forbes Charles R. P. | C | 8 Jan 73 |
| 418 | Forbes George W. RM | Lt<br>Gen | 1 Nov 85 |
| 421 | Forbes Henry V. . RM | LtCol | 30 Mar 78 |
| 370 | Forbes James A. | C | 5 July 81 |
| 383 | Forbes William B. | Cr | 25 Feb 88 |
| 428 | Ford Frederick C. | *act* 1st Cl A E | 19 July 60 |
| 377 | Forde Arthur K. | Cr | 11 Sept 79 |
| 428 | Forrest John | E | 16 Aug 66 |
| 404 | Forrester Archibald | E | 24 Feb 69 |
| 405 | Forster Joseph | E | 28 Nov 69 |
| 366 | Forster Matthew C. | C | 1 July 61 |
| 384 | Forsyth Douglas M. | Cr | 19 Dec 79 |
| 426 | Fortescue Lawrence RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 421 | Fosbroke John D. | LtCol | 29 May 82 |
| 413 | Foster Edward | Ch P | 10 Feb 83 |
| 425 | Foster Frederick A. RMA | C | 6 Mar 62 |
| 369 | Foster Richard B. | C | 25 July 79 |
| 421 | Fothergill Charles W. RMA | LtCol | 10 Feb 81 |
| 366 | Fowler Robert D. | C | 1 July 64 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 385 | Fox Cornelius | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 396 | Fox Edward W. BA | Ch | 15 Aug 51 |
| 386 | Fox Henry | L | 10 Aug 61 |
| 368 | Fox Maxwell | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 395 | Fox William R. | N S L | 12 Dec 66 |
| 421 | Frampton Cyril RM | LtCol | 23 Sept 87 |
| 387 | Francis Philip | L | 3 Oct 68 |
| 364 | *NP* Franklin Edward B. H. | C | 4 Apr 70 |
| 404 | Franklin John | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 389 | Franklin Willingham | L | 16 Apr 78 |
| 428 | Franks Charles J. | E | 10 June 67 |
| 417 | Fraser Rose D. | A P | 12 Apr 69 |
| 418 | Fraser Simon †RM | M Gn | 24 June 62 |
| 430 | Freathy William | Ch B | 5 Dec 84 |
| 415 | Freeman Alfred P. | F P | 19 June 88 |
| 411 | Freeman David J. | S | 30 Mar 72 |
| 429 | Freeman John T. | Ch Gr | 30 Oct 78 |
| 402 | Fry Walter T. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 406 | *GHP* Fuller Charles H. | D I H | 23 Jan 63 |
| 421 | Fuller Henry | LtCol | 11 Dec 85 |
| 429 | Fullerton William E. | Ch Gr | 20 Sept 78 |
| 430 | Fulljames William | Ch Cr | 30 Mar 76 |
| 430 | Furneaux John M. | Ch B | 11 Dec 78 |
| 408 | Gabriel John T. | F S | 9 Apr 76 |
| 374 | *NP* Gahan Charles | C | 27 Mar 66 |
| 417 | Gahan Charles F. | A P | 16 Jan 67 |
| 384 | Galloway James H. P. | Cr | 31 May 86 |
| 396 | Gallwey Thomas G. MA | Ch | 8 Sept 41 |
| 414*a* | Galsworthy Isaac W. R. B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Gambier James W. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 371 | Gammell Harcourt T. | C | 2 July 84 |
| 398 | Gamson Charles R. MA | Ch | 28 Nov 77 |
| 389 | Garde Stuart P. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 387 | Gardner Frederick A. | L | 21 July 66 |
| 361 | Gardner George H. | R A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 422 | Gardner Robert B. RMA | LtCol | 6 Jan 75 |
| 383 | Garnier Keppel | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 397 } 398 } | Garrett William W. MA | Ch / N I | 5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55 |
| 418 | *GSP* Gascoigne John H. CB †RM | Gen | 22 Dec 75 |
| 382 | Gaskell Frederick | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 381 | Gassiot Sebastian | Cr | 22 Feb 73 |
| 387 | Gataker Frank A. | L | 5 Aug 69 |
| 392 | Gawler Henry B. | N L | 17 July 55 |
| 380 | Gayer Charles R. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 404 | Gent Benjamin | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 428 | Gentle William | E | 3 Nov 68 |
| 397 | Gibbons Frederick B. D. | Ch | 21 Jan 56 |
| 385 | Gibbons Alfred F. | Cr | 12 May 83 |
| 368 | Gibbons Charles | C | 16 Apr 77 |
| 430 | Gibb Edwin | Ch B | 4 July 79 |
| 431 | Gibson Joseph | Ch Cr | 29 Mar 83 |
| 415 | Gibson Henry C. W. | F P | 1 Nov 87 |
| 431 | Gibson William T. | Ch Cr | 17 Apr 76 |
| 354 | Giffard *Sir* George KCB | A | 22 Jan 71 |
| 380 | Gilbert Henry P. | Cr | 24 Jan 79 |
| 414 | Giles Charles S. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 385 | Giles George | Cr | 19 May 70 |
| 388 | Giles John | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 414 | Giles Nicholas | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414*a* | Giles Thomas J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 402 | Giles William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | *GHP* Gill William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 431 | Gillham Alfred | Ch Cr | 6 Apr 82 |
| 363 | Gillett Arthur W. | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 401 | Gillies James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Gillson Robert M. | C | 22 May 79 |
| 391 | Gilpin George | S Cr | 3 Mar 68 |
| 413 | Gilpin Henry | Ch P | 1 Sept 87 |
| 402 | Gissing Thomas S. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Gladstone Edward RM | Maj | 15 Sept 71 |
| 388 | Gladstone Murray | L | 6 Feb 72 |
| 397 | Glasson Henry BA | Ch | 7 Aug 55 |
| 403 | Glasspole Robert | E | 4 Dec 67 |
| 401 | Glasspole William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Glaysher John | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 366 | *NP* Glynn Edmund A. | C | 18 Dec 66 |
| 365 | Goldie Alexander T. | C | 1 Apr 74 |
| 369 | Gooch Thomas S. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 397 | Good Edward | Ch | 20 Oct 55 |
| 411 | Goode William H. BA, MD | S | 11 July 68 |
| 404 | Goodwin Robert | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 417 | Goodwin Thomas E. | A P | 15 Sept 68 |
| 395 | Goolden Charles F | N S L | 9 Aug 71 |
| 380 | *NP* Goolden George B. | Cr | 1 Apr 74 |
| 360 | Gordon Alexander C. | V A | 20 Jan 68 |
| 386 | Gordon A. Rutherford | L | 22 May 71 |
| 387 | Gordon A. Robertson | L | 24 May 71 |
| 384 | Gordon George K. | Cr | 7 May 72 |
| 389 | Gordon Stuart D. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 360 | Gordon William E. A. CB | A | 24 May 71 |
| 406 | Gordon William L. MD | I H | 16 Mar 74 |
| 388 | Gore Robert W. | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 362 | Gough Frederick W. CB | V A | 26 Nov 55 |
| 405 | Gough John | E | 1 May 72 |
| 410 | Govett Phillip W. | S S | 24 Oct 72 |
| 400 | *GHP* Gow Robert | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 407 | Graham Andrew MD | F S | 22 June 54 |
| 397 | Graham Loftus BA | Ch | 27 July 55 |
| 404 | Graham William C. | E | 30 Jan 68 |
| 406 | Grahame Robert MD | D I H | 9 Dec 71 |
| 413 | Grandidier George | Ch P | 15 Nov 84 |
| 383 | Grant Alaric F. | Cr | 23 Nov 81 |
| 415*a* | Grant Corsillis E. | S P | 28 Nov 54 |
| 381 | Grant Duncan E. K. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 388 | Grant George A. G. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 370 | Grant James | C | 27 Oct 82 |
| 428 | Grant James | E | 25 July 68 |
| 404 | Grant John B. | E | 27 June 67 |
| 426 | Grant Thomas L. RM | L | 7 May 79 |
| 382 | Grant William B. | R A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 413 | Grant William C. P. | Ch Py | 19 Mar 81 |
| 404 | Grant William J. | E | 23 Dec 67 |
| 389 | Grassie Frank J. | L | 1 May 76 |
| 374 | Gravener John J. A. | C | 4 Sept 85 |
| 387 | Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord* | L | 3 Nov 69 |
| 370 | Graves George S. | C | 15 Apr 82 |
| 403 | Gray Abram | E | 5 Jan 65 |
| 420 | Gray Thomas B. RM | Lt Col | 1 July 70 |
| 414 | Gray Thomas H. C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | Greathead Joseph J. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Greaves George F. | E | 24 Feb 68 |
| 414*a* | Green John W. W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Green Richard | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 403 | Green Thomas | E | 22 July 64 |
| 417 | Green Wenman D. | A P | 17 July 75 |
| 404 | Green William | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 402 | Green William H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 379 | *NP* Greer Thomas H. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 424 | Greet William RMA | L | 18 Feb 71 |
| 392 | Greet William F. | N L | 26 Jan 54 |
| 380 | Gregorie George W. | Cr | 5 Mar 72 |
| 405 | Gregory Charles F. | E | 7 Dec 77 |
| 420 | Gregory George RM | Col | 6 Aug 80 |
| 381 | Gregory John J. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 380 | Gregory Wellesley | Cr | 11 Feb 76 |
| 380 | *NP* Gregory William F. | Cr | 7 May 67 |
| 372 | Grenfell Hubert H.* | C | 2 Dec 87 |
| 362 | Greville Stapleton J. | R A | 20 Mar 83 |
| 353 | *GHP* Grey *Hon.* George | A | 18 Oct 67 |
| 372 | Grey Henry R. E. | C | 16 Dec 85 |
| 403 | Grice Thomas S. | E | 2 Oct 65 |
| 414*a* | Grieve William T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 384 | Griffin John | Cr | 3 July 85 |
| 427 | Griffiths George | E | 30 June 59 |
| 430 | Grigg Thomas | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 387 | Grimston Henry A. | L | 28 Nov 65 |
| 384 | Grimston *Hon* William | Cr | 31 Oct 85 |
| 410 | Grose Samuel | S S | 19 Aug 70 |
| 388 | Grove Eustace F. | L | 7 Feb 72 |
| 371 | Grove Stanhope | C | 22 Dec 85 |
| 401*a* | Gruchy Philip T. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 390 | Gruzelier Frederick J. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 429 | Guard William | L | 23 Nov 88 |
| 392 | Gulliver Charles F. | N L | 2 Mar 66 |
| 429 | Gundry William T. | Ch Gr | 23 June 81 |
| 406 | *GHP* Gunn William MD | D I H | 13 July 65 |
| 397 | Gunter William BA | Ch | 14 Sept 64 |
| 411 | Guppy Henry B. MB | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 397, 399 | Gutteres Frederick E. BA | Ch / N I | 23 June 54 / 3 July 62 |
| 375 | Gye Herbert F. | Cr | 4 July 75 |
| 394 | Gwyn Anthony | S L | 12 Feb 70 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 393 | Hackman Alfred | N L | 8 June 69 |
| 419 | Hadfield Charles J. †RM | Col | 25 Mar 62 |
| 388 | Haggard John G. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 429 | Haggarty Thomas H. | Ch Cr | 3 Mar 82 |
| 373 | Hains William F. | C | 19 May 70 |
| 381 | Hains William P. | S Cr | 20 Aug 67 |
| 405 | Hair William | E | 7 Apr 70 |
| 422 | Hale William G. RM | Maj | 27 Sept 77 |
| 374 | Hall Daniel | C | 14 Oct 79 |
| 389 | Hall Edward C. | Cr | 16 Sept 82 |
| 387 | Hall Frederick C. N. | L | 13 Mar 66 |
| 401 | Hall Thomas F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 391 | Hallett Edwin O. | S Cr | 28 Apr 81 |
| 424 | Halliday Francis E. RMA | Col | 5 Apr 84 |
| 424 | Halling Richard RM | C | 26 Oct 77 |
| 363 | Hallowes Frederick W. | R A | 3 Apr 88 |
| 410 | Halpin Joseph | S S | 16 Dec 72 |
| 370 | Hambly William T. W. | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 387 | Hamilton Arthur J. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 388 | Hamilton Arthur S. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 388 | Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 381 | Hamilton Blair S. | Cr | 23 Dec 72 |
| 421 | Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM | Lt Col | 12 Aug 87 |
| 382 | Hamilton Charles R. C. | | 11 Sept 77 |
| 357 | Hamilton Cospatrick B. | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 380 | Hamilton *Hon.* Henry B. | Cr | 10 Jan 71 |
| 417 | Hamilton John | A P | 31 Mar 69 |
| 391 | Hammond George C. | S Cr | 15 Oct 86 |
| 375 | Hamond Robert N. | Cr | 31 Dec 80 |
| 366 | Hankey Frederick T. B. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 380 | Hankin Phillip James | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 364 | Hanmer John G. J. | C | 3 July 79 |
| 396 | Hannan Francis BA | Ch | 22 Dec 47 |
| 416 | Hansel Robert H. | A P | 5 Jan 61 |
| 427 | Hanstord James | E | 30 May 64 |
| 406 | Haran Timotheus J. | I H | 19 Mar 86 |
| 396 | Harbord John B. MA | Ch F | 1 Sept 82 |
| 398 | | N I | 7 Dec 55 |
| 431 | Harcus John | Ch Cr | 17 Dec 79 |
| 383 | Harding Claud | Cr | 8 Oct 87 |
| 402*a* | Harding George | Ch E | 19 May 86 |
| 429 | ŪCHarding Israel | Ch Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 356 | Hardinge Edward CB | V A | 7 Apr 85 |
| 370 | Hardy Frederick | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 386 | Harford Charles S. | L | 23 Mar 61 |
| 369 | Harington Richard H. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 407 | Harkan Henry | D I H | 30 Nov 79 |
| 375 | Harris Charles R. | Cr | 31 Dec 78 |
| 357 | Harris *Hon. Sir* Edward A. J. KCB | A | 30 July 75 |
| 388 | Harris Henry P. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 299 | Harris John T. | E Ins | 20 Aug 85 |
| 427 | Harris Stephen A. | E | 21 Apr 56 |
| 428 | Harris William | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 402*a* | Harrison Holland | F E | 5 Oct 87 |
| 383 | Harrison John G. W. | Cr | 8 Nov 88 |
| 383 | Harrison Matthew J. | Cr | 20 Nov 83 |
| 393 | Harry James | N L | 17 Nov 64 |
| 366 | *NP* Harston Henry C. | C | 1 July 68 |
| 377 | Hart George V. | Cr | 20 Sept 77 |
| 428 | Hart Herbert W. | E | 3 Dec 67 |
| 429 | Hart Peter | Ch Gr | 10 Aug 80 |
| 430 | Hartland William | Ch B | 11 Aug 75 |
| 371 | Hartwell Edward H. B. | C | 1 Jan 83 |
| 369 | Hartwell Francis R. | C | 11 Sept 80 |
| 368 | *NP* Harvey Frederick | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 407 | Harvey Frederick | F S | 15 July 61 |
| 382 | Harvey John W. F. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 373 | Harvey John W. H. | C | 15 Oct 75 |
| 430 | Harvey Richard | Ch B | 22 July 67 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 368 | *NP* Harvey Robert B. | C | 29 Dec 65 |
| 421 | Harvey Robert C. . RM | LtCol | 29 Sept 80 |
| 410 | Harvey Thomas | S S | 15 Jan 81 |
| 401*a* | Harvey William B. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | Harwood James (*a*) | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Harwood Robert. | N L | 20 Jan 72 |
| 371 | Hastings Francis H. | C | 14 Sept 82 |
| 384 | Hastings William C. H. | Cr | 24 Nov 81 |
| 360 | *GHP* Haswell William H. | V A | 3 Jan 81 |
| 410 | Hatherly Narcissus C. MD | S S | 17 Jan 62 |
| 384 | Hathorn William C. S. | Cr | 27 Sept 84 |
| 414 | Haverfield Thomas W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 426 | Hawes Albert G. S. . RM | L | 15 May 63 |
| 393 | Hawes Robert Henry | N L | 16 Sept 63 |
| 394 | Hawker Charles E. | S L | 29 Nov 72 |
| 389 | Hawker Henry C. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 360 | Hawker Henry S. | A | 15 July 87 |
| 379 | *NP* Hawkey Charles | Cr | 1 Jan 69 |
| 423 | Hawkins Clement W. RM | C | 21 July 84 |
| 430 | Hawton Robert | Ch B | 27 Sept 82 |
| 430 | Hawton William | Ch B | 11 July 82 |
| 357 | Hay James B. L. | A | 30 July 75 |
| 358 | Hay John (*b*) | A | 9 Mar 78 |
| 354 | Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, KCB. FRS | A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 398 | Hay William D. | N I | 4 Oct 55 |
| 424 | Haycock Frederick A. S. RM | L | 6 Dec 67 |
| 381 | Hayes Courtenay A. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 359 | Hayes Courtenay O. | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 389 | Hayes John F. | L | 15 Oct 77 |
| 407 | Hayne Leonard H. J. MD | D I H | 15 Oct 83 |
| 382 | Hayter Francis | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Hayter Frederic J. | A P | 21 May 81 |
| 412 | Hayward John | Ch P | 8 Jan 81 |
| 408 | Head Richard L. B. | F S | 6 Mar 77 |
| 431 | Head William H. | Ch Cr | 7 Nov 74 |
| 431 | Hearn Alfred | Ch Cr | 1 Nov 78 |
| 414*a* | Hearnden Isaac | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA | LtCol | 3 Sept 83 |
| 419 | Heastey George B. . RM | M Gn | 13 Apr 82 |
| 377 | Heath George P. | Cr | 10 Aug 79 |
| 416 | Heath John | A P | 9 June 60 |
| 355 | Heath *Sir* Leopold G. KCB | A | 8 July 84 |
| 361 | Heath William A. J. CB | R A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 421 | Heathcote Robert W. RM | Maj | 18 Nov 82 |
| 374 | Heather George P. | C | 30 Nov 80 |
| 368 | Helby Alfred P. H. | C | 19 Feb 77 |
| 393 | Helby Francis T. | N L | 8 June 69 |
| 243 | Hemmans Samuel E. W. RM | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 389 | Henderson Francis B. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 394 | Henderson Frederick F. | S L | 31 Oct 71 |
| 371 | Henderson George D. C. | C | 8 Dec 83 |
| 406 | Henderson Joseph . MD | D I H | 9 Dec 71 |
| 386 | Henegage George R. | L | 17 Apr 62 |
| 387 | Henn William | L | 19 May 70 |
| 383 | Hennah Edward W. J. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Henning William H. | A P | 15 June 66 |
| 377 | *KW* Henslow Frederick J. F. | Cr | 24 Feb 78 |
| 368 | Herbert Douglas | C | 21 July 75 |
| 412 | Herbert Edward D. | Ch P | 7 June 85 |
| 369 | Herbert Francis B. | C | 11 Sept 80 |
| 356 | Herbert Frederick A. | V A | 24 May 87 |
| 403 | Herd William | E | 1 Mar 65 |
| 371 | Hereford Edward W. | C | 4 Aug 83 |
| 420 | Herrick Benjamin B. RM | M Gn | 3 Dec 81 |
| 388 | Herring Charles H. | L | 13 Sept 72 |
| 424 | Herring William H. RM | Maj | 4 July 83 |
| 401*a* | Herrmann Frederick H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Hetherington Robert | E | 22 Apr 64 |
| 389 | Hewetson William | L | 7 Feb 80 |
| 422 | Hewett Henry . . RMA | LtCol | 21 Sept 73 |
| 372 | Hewitt James D. R. | C | 29 Nov 87 |
| 394 | Heyland Herbert K. | S L | 2 Mar 69 |
| 375 | Hicks Edward | Cr | 25 Mar 78 |
| 387 | Hicks John | L | 4 Apr 70 |
| 383 | Higgins George C. | Cr | 12 Dec 88 |
| 415 | Higginson George M. J. | F P | 13 Nov 86 |
| 402 | Hight Thomas F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 422 | Hill Arthur †RM | Maj | 1 Oct 75 |
| 421 | Hill Augustus J. . RMA | LtCol | 1 Nov 85 |
| 380 | Hill Charles F. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 417 | Hill James B. | A P | 28 Dec 82 |
| 401*a* | Hill John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 415 | Hill Russell | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414*a* | *PW* Hill Shuldham S. C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 408 | Hill William G. | F S | 14 June 76 |
| 384 | Hill Lowe Arthur H. O. P. | Cr | 26 Jan 83 |
| 374 | Hills Edward H. | C | 14 Jan 84 |
| 355 | *GSP* Hillyar Henry S. CB | A | 8 July 84 |
| 393 | Hinvest Edward | N L | 26 July 65 |
| 379 | *CGP* Hire George A. | Cr | 3 Jan 86 |
| 415*a* | Hirtzel William D. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 374 | Hitchfield John J. P. | C | 5 Jan 82 |
| 372 | Hoare C. Noel | C | 19 Sept 85 |
| 400 | Hobbs Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Hobkirk Ernest C. | L | 17 Feb 74 |
| 379 | *NP* Hoblyn Edward L. | Cr | 1 July 69 |
| 388 | Hocker Edward P. | L | 29 Dec 72 |
| 359 | Hockin Charles L. | A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 399 | Hodd Fredrick H. | Ch E Ins | 16 Nov |
| 416 | Hodge Henry | A P | 4 Oct 81 |
| 393 | Hodges Edward H. | N L | 19 May 70 |
| 384 | Hodginson George | Cr | 8 Jan 81 |
| 394 | Hodgson Edward D. | S L | 27 July 73 |
| 370 | Hodgson Henry J. | C | 5 July 81 |
| 387 | Hodgson Thomas T. | L | 25 June 72 |
| 416 | Hodson Arthur | A P | 22 Feb 85 |
| 388 | Hoggan Robert | L | 30 Dec 72 |
| 407 | *GHP* Hoggan William | D I H | 30 July 80 |
| 360 | Hohenlohe *His Serene Highness Prince* Victor F.F.E.G.A.C.F. of G.C.B. | A | 24 May 77 |
| 381 | Holbrook John G. Y. | Cr | 12 Mar 73 |
| 391 | Holbrook William S. | S Cr | 3 Oct 71 |
| 363 | Holder Henry L. | R.A. | 1 Jan 77 |
| 426 | Holland John . . . RM | L | 6 Mar 63 |
| 422 | Holland John Y. . . RM | LtCol | 13 Jan 73 |
| 402 | Holloway William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Holman Richard | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Holman William H. MA | Ch | 31 Aug 75 |
| 369 | Holme Edward F | C | 24 Nov 71 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 389 | Holmes Alfred T. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 384 | Holmes Thomas | Cr | 4 July 84 |
| 424 | Holt Robert W. F. RM | LtCol | 12 May 87 |
| 388 | Hood Alexander R. C. | L | 15 Dec 74 |
| 376 | *GHP* Hood William H. | Cr | 26 May 58 |
| 387 | Hood *Hon.* William N. | L | 8 July 71 |
| 411 | Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. KCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL | S | 18 May 39 |
| 414a | Hooper James H. S. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 378 | *GHP* Hoops Richard | Cr | 31 Mar 66 |
| 383 | Hope Charles K. | Cr | 23 Jan 88 |
| 365 | Hope George | C | 1 Apr 56 |
| 372 | Hope John | C | 30 Jan 88 |
| 417 | Hopkins Robert R. | A P | 16 Dec 65 |
| 428 | Hopwood Joseph | E | 11 Feb 65 |
| 397 | Hordern Joseph C. | Ch | 15 Apr 58 |
| 420 | Hore John C. RM | Col | 19 July 81 |
| 391 | Horn William | S Cr | 30 May 81 |
| 429 | Horn William | Ch Gr | 17 Nov 83 |
| 370 | Hornby William St. J. S. | C | 6 Mar 82 |
| 359 | Hornby William W. | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 383 | Horne Cecil G. | Cr | 19 Jan 88 |
| 403 | Horne Valentine | E | 4 Dec 66 |
| 412 | *GHP* Horniman William | Ch P | 1 May 87 |
| 422 | Horsey Edward R. RMA | Maj | 9 Mar 72 |
| 417 | Horwill William F. | A P | 11 Apr 74 |
| 394 | Hotham Francis | S L | 7 Feb 70 |
| 354 | Houstoun Wallace | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 385 | Howard Frederick | Cr | 22 Oct 83 |
| 367 | Howard John H. | C | 2 May 72 |
| 427 | Huard Thomas | E | 16 Nov 64 |
| 410 | Hudson Ernest A. | S S | 16 Mar 78 |
| 387 | Hudson Frank E. | L | 21 Dec 67 |
| 362 | *PW* Hudson Joseph S. | R A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 371 | Hudson Thomas K. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 416 | Hughes Arthur | A P | 14 Mar 61 |
| 392 | *NP PW* Hughes Charles M. | N L | 16 Aug 60 |
| 377 | Hughes John C. | Cr | 3 Feb 79 |
| 404 | Hughes John F. | E | 30 Jan 69 |
| 383 | Hughes Robert J. | Cr | 30 Sept 72 |
| 411 | Hughes Thomas W. | S | 6 Nov 56 |
| 417 | Hugo John T. | A P | 12 Dec 65 |
| 385 | Hull Thomas A. | Cr | 23 Aug 78 |
| 424 | Hullett Charles H. RMA | C | 14 Nov 72 |
| 389 | Hume Charles B. P. | L | 30 Jan 79 |
| 408 | Humphrys Robert | F S | 13 Oct 78 |
| 424 | Hungerford Thomas E. RM | Maj | 1 July 80 |
| 401a | Hunt George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 381 | Hunt George G. | Cr | 22 Jan 78 |
| 405 | Hunt Josiah H. | E | 1 Mar 85 |
| 372 | Hunt Robert S. | C | 11 May 86 |
| 417 | Hunt William G. F. | A P | 10 Dec 66 |
| 369 | Hunter James E. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 416 | Hurdle *Sir* Thomas KCB, †RM | M Gn | 2 Dec 59 |
| 393 | Husbands Henry | N L | 19 May 71 |
| 400 | Husbands James W. | F | 11 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Huskisson John. (*Paymaster.*) RM | LtCol | 31 May 79 |
| 387 | Hutchings Henry S. | L | 10 Oct 65 |
| 431 | Hutchings John | Ch Cr | 23 Dec 65 |
| 427 | Hutchison Peter | E | 15 July 63 |
| 394 | Hutton Charles A. R. | S L | 22 Oct 68 |
| 414 | Huyghue William F. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 405 | Huysman Edward J. | E | 21 Apr 71 |
| 415 | Hyde William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 416 | Hyndman Frederick | A P | 25 Feb 64 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 389 | Icely Charles S. | Ch E / Ins | 24 Oct 79 |
| 404 | Imrie James | E | 8 Oct 67 |
| 401a | Inches Charles J. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 397 | Incledon George W. R. | Ch | 22 June 58 |
| 398 | | N I | 1 Dec 59 |
| | | BA | |
| 355 | Inglefield *Sir* Edward A. *Kt.* KCB. FRS | A | 27 Nov 79 |
| 363 | Inglefield Valentine O. | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 407 | Ingles John C. | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 370 | Inglis Charles D. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 373 | Inglis Frank | C | 16 Apr 80 |
| 391 | Inglis Henry W. | S Cr | 2 Mar 71 |
| 424 | Inglis James W. RM | L | 8 Nov 59 |
| 427 | Inglis William (*a*) | E | 15 July 63 |
| 402 | Inglis William (*b*) | F E | 30 May 86 |
| 361 | Ingram Herbert F. W. | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 426 | Inman James RM | C | 13 May 74 |
| 410 | Inman William MD | S S | 16 July 74 |
| 416 | Inman William B. | A P | 12 Sept 64 |
| 408 | Inman William J. | F S | 2 Apr 83 |
| 399 | Innes William F. | E Ins | 1 Sept 85 |
| 374 | Inskip George H. | C | 30 June 74 |
| 396 | Inskip Robert M. CB | Ch | 14 June 53 |
| 398 | | N I | 22 Dec 36 |
| 399 | Ireland James | E Ins | 5 Oct 87 |
| 404 | Irish Edward | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 407 | Irvine Robert | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 402 | Ironmonger William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 378 | *NP* Irwin Joseph | Cr | 1 Oct 60 |
| 410 | Isaac William D. | S S | 2 Oct 80 |
| 421 | Isaacson Henry B. | LtCol | 27 Mar 83 |
| 380 | Ives William H. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 431 | Izett George | Ch Cr | 15 Apr 80 |
| 402 | Jack James | F E | 11 Apr 86 |
| 406 | *PW* Jack John | D I H | 20 Nov 75 |
| 367 | *NP* Jackson Charles K. | C | 30 July 67 |
| 428 | Jackson Edwin | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 393 | Jackson George E. G. | N L | 2 Mar 66 |
| 419 | Jackson George E. O. †RM | LtCol | 8 June 67 |
| 407 | Jackson Gordon | D I H | 24 Nov 82 |
| 397 | Jackson Henry M. | Ch | 22 June 58 |
| 397 | Jackson Robert N. MA | Ch | 9 Feb 55 |
| 398 | | N I | 18 Apr 55 |
| 372 | Jacob Augustus | Cr | 29 Dec 86 |
| 387 | Jacob John H. | L | 4 Apr 70 |
| 397 | *GHP* Jacob Stephen H. | Ch | 1 Mar 54 |
| 356 | Jago Charles T. | R A | 20 Mar 83 |
| 417 | Jago Charles W. | A P | 4 Sept 70 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 416 | Jago Edward W. | A P | 6 Dec 63 |
| 412 | Jago Edwin | Ch P | 12 May 80 |
| 393 | Jago John W. | N L | 10 Aug 77 |
| 415 | *PW* James Charles E. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 378 | James Henry | Cr | 1 Oct 60 |
| 427 | James John B. | E | 21 Jan 64 |
| 429 | James John J. | Ch Gr | 12 Apr 81 |
| 392 | James Percy V. | N L | 17 Dec 59 |
| 393 | James Thomas H. | N L | 28 June 75 |
| 426 | James William C. RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 390 | Jameson Francis T. | S Cr | 4 Dec 68 |
| 410 | *PW* Jameson Thomas MD | S S | 29 Nov 69 |
| 378 | Jamison William P. | Cr | 1 Apr 62 |
| 384 | Jauncey Henry H. | Cr | 25 May 86 |
| 398 | Jeans Joseph W. | N I | 17 Mar 54 |
| 403 | Jeans Thomas | E | 22 July 66 |
| 411 | Jefferson John MD | S | 24 May 56 |
| 393 | Jeffery Charles C. | N L | 5 Apr 81 |
| 374 | Jeffery James | C | 2 Apr 68 |
| 389 | Jeffreys Henry J. | L | 30 Jan 78 |
| 382 | Jenkings Henry St. V. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 406 | Jenkins *Sir* James KCB,MD | I H | 8 Mar 78 |
| 430 | Jenkins Richard | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 356 | Jenkins Robert CB | A | 1 July 85 |
| 380 | Jenkins Robert P. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 401*a* | Jenkins Wiliam H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414 | *GHP* Jenkins William J | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Jennings John | S | 12 Nov 72 |
| 414 | Jennings Timothy T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Jermain Edward J. | C | 26 May 84 |
| 359 | Jerningham Arthur W. | A | 26 Sept 78 |
| 379 | Jervis Jocelyn J. W. | Cr | 23 Mar 67 |
| 376 | Jesse Richard | Cr | 2 Feb 57 |
| 402 | Jessop James | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Jillard Joseph B. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 375 | Jocelyn William H. | Cr | 4 June 77 |
| 398 | Johnson Alfred C. MA | N I | 20 Oct 55 |
| 408 | Johnson Arthur B. | F S | 17 Feb 79 |
| 372 | Johnson Cecil F. W. | C | 13 Feb 88 |
| 358 | Johnson George | A | 1 July 85 |
| 416 | Johnson George R. | A P | 3 May 65 |
| 428 | Johnson Henry | E | 2 Oct 65 |
| 400 | Johnson John R. | F E | 17 Feb 68 |
| 430 | Johnson Thomas | Ch B | 27 Sept 82 |
| 398 | Johnson Thomas H. | N I | 28 May 56 |
| 374 | Johnson Valentine F. | C | 1 Oct 82 |
| 414 | Johnson William | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Johnson William F. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 422 | Johnson William N. G. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 79 |
| 411 | Johnson Andrew C. | S | 2 Apr 57 |
| 408 | Johnston Duncan McN. MD | F S | 4 July 80 |
| 389 | Johnston James | L | 31 Dec 81 |
| 377 | Johnston Patrick | Cr | 22 Feb 79 |
| 411 | Johnston William MD | S | 13 Oct 60 |
| 392 | Johnston William | N L | 1 Oct 56 |
| 397, 399 | Johnstone Edward M. MA | Ch N I | 30 Jan 60 25 Apr 54 |
| 366 | Johnstone Frederick E. | C | 1 Jan 65 |
| 369 | Johnstone Henry B. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 408 | Johnstone James | F S | 2 Sept 72 |
| 388 | Johnstone Somerset J. | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 397, 398 | Jolley William R. | Ch N I | 8 Apr 54 16 Mar 55 |
| 422 | Jolliffe Charles RMA | Col | 11 July 74 |
| 409 | *GHP* Joliffe John | S S | 6 Aug 50 |
| 383 | Jolliffe *Hon* Walter H. | Cr | 8 Sept 88 |
| 415*a* | Jones Charles H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Jones Chester | L | 23 Apr 72 |
| 382 | Jones Frederick W.B. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 412 | Jones Harrington R. | Ch P | 23 Dec 58 |
| 401*a* | Jones Henry | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401*a* | *PW* Jones Henry C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Jones John A. | N L | 23 Jan 74 |
| 353 | Jones *Sir* Lewis T. GCB (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital.*) | A | 14 July 71 |
| 400 | Jones Owen | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 421 | Jones Owen T. RMA | Lt Col | 19 Sept 55 |
| 389 | Jones Ralph W. | L | 1 Mar 78 |
| 404 | Jones Richard J. P. | E | 21 July 69 |
| 392 | Jones Robert E. | N L | 2 June 56 |
| 356 | Jones Theodore M. | V A | 15 Dec 88 |
| 404 | Jones Thomas | E | 27 June 67 |
| 401*a* | Jordan Charles F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Jordan Thomas B. | E | 20 Mar 69 |
| 427 | Judd Stephen | E | 7 Oct 61 |
| 401*a* | Julian Francis E. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 377 | Justice Francis W. | Cr | 24 Nov 78 |
| 387 | Justice Henry H. | L | 16 June 65 |
| 417 | Kains Thomas | A P | 13 June 69 |
| 420 | Kay Henry M. RM | Col | 23 Nov 87 |
| 355 | Keane *Hon.* George D. CB | A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 401 | Keane Joseph H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 395 | Kearns Edward | N S L | 10 May 66 |
| 371 | Keats John S. | C | 7 Dec 81 |
| 402 | Keats William H. | F E | 30 July 86 |
| 408 | Keelan Patrick MD | F S | 2 Oct 80 |
| 379 | Keene George R. | Cr | 29 Aug 67 |
| 431 | Kellard James | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 69 |
| 408 | Kellett Solomon | F S | 25 Nov 87 |
| 424 | Kelly Henry H. RMA | Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 414 | Kelly Henry J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 404 | Kelly John | E | 11 Aug 69 |
| 404 | Kelly Michael B. | E | 5 July 67 |
| 413 | Kelly William E. | Ch P | 5 July 81 |
| 370 | Kelsall Theophilus M. | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 382 | Kelso Edward B. P. | Cr | 19 Aug 74 |
| 405 | Kemp John A. | E | 20 Feb 72 |
| 389 | Kempe Arthur G. | L | 24 May 71 |
| 426 | Kennedy Charles A. RM | L | 7 Jan 73 |
| 419 | *GHP* Kennedy Hugh RM | Maj | 4 Sept 55 |
| 398 | Kennedy John D. | N I | 15 June 58 |
| 420 | Kennedy John W. A. RM | M Gn | 20 Apr 72 |
| 415*a* | Kent George F. M. | S P | 23 June 57 |
| 414*a* | Keogh Frederick A. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 369 | *NP* Kerby Edward F. | C | 1 Oct 73 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 354 | Kerr *Rt. Hon. Lord* Frederick H. | A | 15 June 79 |
| 377 | Kerr George C. | Cr | 30 July 78 |
| 370 | Kerr Henry S. | C | 16 Nov 81 |
| 371 | Kerr Howard | C | 10 Dec 84 |
| 431 | *GHP* Kerr William | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 67 |
| 406 | *GHP* Kevern Charles T. S. | D I H | 9 Dec 71 |
| 381 | Key Benjamin K. | Cr | 5 Jan 71 |
| 417 | Key Edmund H. | A P | 7 June 65 |
| 370 | Key Gilbert T. | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 400 | Kidd Matthew | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 389 | Kidd Robert J. | L | 30 June 82 |
| 373 | Kiddle James | C | 1 Apr 76 |
| 391 | Kiddle William W. | S Cr | 28 Apr 68 |
| 404 | Kiernan Richard S. | E | 5 May 68 |
| 421 | King Charles C. RMA | Lt Col | 4 Feb 86 |
| 366 | King Henry (*b*) | C | 1 July 64 |
| 367 | King Henry B. | C | 29 Sept 70 |
| 427 | King John (*a*) | E | 26 Nov 63 |
| 428 | King John (*b*) | E | 1 Feb 67 |
| 424 | King Uriah H. RM (*Quarter-Master.*) | Maj | 3 Dec 81 |
| 397 | Kingston John LLD. LTH | Ch | 13 Nov 66 |
| 431 | Kingswell John C. | Ch Cr | 10 Sept 79 |
| 426 | Kinsman Edward RM | L | 19 Oct 66 |
| 394 | Kirwan Arthur W. B. | S L | 1 Aug 71 |
| 414 | Kitchen Henry E. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 429 | Kitchener Robert | Ch Gr | 29 Jan 83 |
| 426 | Kitson George A. N. RMA | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 403 | Kitto Thomas H. | E | 30 Nov 64 |
| 370 | Knevitt Herbert P. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 426 | Knight Frederick C. RM | L | 29 Dec 47 |
| 385 | Knight John E. | Cr | 28 Mar 81 |
| 395 | Knight Lewis A. | S L | 11 July 77 |
| 384 | Knipe Edward | Cr | 3 July 85 |
| 364 | Knowles Charles, G.F. | C | 29 Nov 72 |
| 389 | Knowles Francis S. | L | 8 Oct 67 |
| 369 | Knox Henry N. | C | 3 June 80 |
| 383 | *KW* Lacy Thomas B. | Cr | 7 Sept 78 |
| 401*a* | Laird William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Lamb Lawrence | Ch B | 8 Sept 79 |
| 381 | Lambert Richard B. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 421 | Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA | Lt Col | 1 Aug 86 |
| 418 | Lambrick George. †RM | Gen | 25 Dec 77 |
| 399 | *GHP* Lamont James | Ch E / Ins | 3 July / 80 |
| 404 | Landells William | E | 19 Dec 68 |
| 422 | Lane Henry E. W. RM | Maj | 11 Mar 74 |
| 370 | Lanesborough, *Rt. Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of* | C | 2 Nov 81 |
| 367 | Lang Edward W. | C | 24 Apr 61 |
| 414 | Lang George M. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 / 398 | Lang James H. MA | Ch / N I | 6 Dec / 45 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 389 | Langdale Frederick L. | L | 24 May 77 |
| 419 | *GHP* Langford William B. †RM | M Gn | 24 Aug 58 |
| 418 | *GSP* Langley *Sir* George C. KCB, †RM | Gen | 7 May 77 |
| 427 | Langrish John | E | 9 June 60 |
| 416 | Langworthy Harry | A P | 12 Aug 63 |
| 402 | Lanksbury John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 412 | Lapidge William F. | Ch P | 1 Jan 83 |
| 383 | Laprimandaye Clement | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 383 | Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C. | Cr | 20 June 77 |
| 377 | Lascelles John | Cr | 14 Dec 77 |
| 388 | Last Charles W. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 381 | Latham Wayland M. | Cr | 9 July 70 |
| 398 | Laughton John K. MA | N I | 27 Dec 53 |
| 381 | Law Edward D. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 381 | Law Frederick C. | Cr | 25 June 74 |
| 405 | Lawrance Charles | E | 27 June 70 |
| 407 | Lawrance Walter | F S | 6 Oct 64 |
| 369 | Lawson Edward J. | C | 16 Feb 69 |
| 427 | Lawson John | E | 23 Mar 61 |
| 403 | Lawton Alfred | E | 19 Dec 66 |
| 363 | Leach Robert O. | R A | 9 Mar 86 |
| 416 | Lean Edward S. | A P | 10 Jan 60 |
| 422 | Lean Francis RM | Lt Col | 1 Oct 77 |
| 417 | Le Brun Lewis | A P | 14 Mar 83 |
| 423 | Lecky James RM | Maj | 9 Oct 78 |
| 387 | Lee Arthur Alexander | L | 3 Apr 68 |
| 401 | Lee John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Lee Henry | Ch B | 17 Feb 87 |
| 369 | Lee William F. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 389 | Leeper Alexander | L | 9 Sept 80 |
| 407 | Lees Charles A. MD | D I H | 12 Sept 88 |
| 404 | Leeson John | E | 23 Aug 67 |
| 428 | Leeson William R. | E | 26 Jan 66 |
| 370 | Leet Henry K. | C | 1 Oct 72 |
| 369 | Lefroy Benjamin L. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 404 | Legh Edwin C. | E | 1 Feb 67 |
| 414*a* | Leigh Charles | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 427 | Leitch David | E | 8 Sept 64 |
| 387 | Leith Alexander J. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 387 | Leitrim *Rt. Hon.* Robert B. *Earl of* | L | 26 Apr 68 |
| 425 | Lennox John M. RM | C | 29 Dec 62 |
| 371 | Lenon John F. | C | 16 Apr 83 |
| 389 | Leslie Clayton R. E. | L | 28 Apr 76 |
| 419 | Leslie George †RM | Maj | 27 Oct 69 |
| 402 | Leslie Henderson | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 389 | Levett Egerton B. B. | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 408 | Levis John S. MD | F S | 19 Aug 81 |
| 391 | Lew William F. | S Cr | 14 Jan 72 |
| 382 | Lewin William H. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 401*a* | Lewis Edward | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 417 | Lewis Edward D. | A P | 27 Jan 69 |
| 405 | Lewis James F. | E | 21 Oct 72 |
| 429 | Lewis James M. | Ch Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 412 | Lewis Joseph | Ch P | 23 May 71 |
| 402 | Lewis Lewis P. | F E | 13 Apr 86 |
| 401 | Lewis William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Ley Frederick RM | Col | 25 Jan 83 |
| 373 | Ley Henry S. | C | 28 July 79 |
| 380 | Liardet Frederick C. W. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 373 | Libby Samuel | C | 17 July 83 |
| 430 | Lidbury Thomas C. | Ch B | 16 Apr 85 |
| 403 | Liddell Isaac B. | E | 4 Sept 63 |
| 377 | Liddell James | Cr | 31 Jan 76 |
| 369 | Liddell John | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 430 | Light Richard | Ch B | 8 Sept 79 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 407 | Lilburne James . . MD | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 425 | Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA | C | 11 Sept 73 |
| 388 | Lillingston Fredk. G. I. | L | 7 Sept 71 |
| 413 | Lima Frederick . . . . | Ch P | 16 Jan 83 |
| 427 | Limbert James A . . . | E | 30 Jan 58 |
| 387 | Lindeman George S. . . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 389 | Lingham Arthur . . . | L | 8 Dec 79 |
| 413 | Lishman James W. . . | Ch P | 6 Oct 88 |
| 428 | Litt Matthew . . . . | E | 24 Oct 65 |
| 382 | Little Archibald . . . | Cr | 25 Jan 72 |
| 399 | Littlejohns William T. . | N I | 4 Mar 64 |
| 366 | Littlehales Edward . . | C | 1 July 64 |
| 402 | Lloyd Andrew . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 369 | Lloyd George W. E. . . | C | 16 Feb 79 |
| 377 | Lloyd Gruffyd C. . . . | Cr | 3 Feb 79 |
| 402 | Lloyd Jeremiah P. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Lloyd John M. . . . . | N L | 8 June 69 |
| 397 } 398 } | Lloyd William V. MA | Ch N I | 15 Apr 58 12 July 60 |
| 373 | *NP* Loane Jabez . . . . | C | 5 Nov 69 |
| 387 | Loch George M. . . . . | L | 5 Aug 68 |
| 366 | Lockyer William N. L. . | C | 16 Nov 68 |
| 364 | *NP* Lodder Edward F. . | C | 29 Dec 71 |
| 401*a* | Lodge John A. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 407 | Loney Henry . . . . . | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 373 | Loney John F. . . . . | C | 1 July 67 |
| 406 | Loney William . . . . | I H | 3 July 77 |
| 403 | Long Alfred . . . . . | E | 2 Oct 65 |
| 407 | Long James . . . MD | D I H | 30 Nov 79 |
| 384 | Long John S. L. . . . . | Cr | 17 Mar 81 |
| 383 | Lopez James De B. . . . | Cr | 3 Sept 83 |
| 364 | Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.* . . . . . | C | 22 Jan 74 |
| 419 | Louis Charles . . . RM | M Gn | 18 Sept 73 |
| 390 | Louttid Duncan J. . . . | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 417 | Low David J. . . . . | A P | 12 Sept 66 |
| 414 | Lowcay James M. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | *GNP* Lowder Samuel N. CB, †RM | Gen | 2 Dec 77 |
| 391 | Lowe John W. . . . . | S Cr | 11 Nov 66 |
| 394 | *PW* Lower William T. . | S L | 5 Apr 37 |
| 401*a* | Lowrie John . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Lowther Francis W. . . | C | 8 Apr 84 |
| 362 | Lowther Marcus . . . | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| 427 | Loxdale George H. . . . | E | 9 Apr 63 |
| 355 | Luard William G. . CB | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 362 | ✠Lucas Charles D. . . | R A | 1 June 85 |
| 407 | Lucas Leonard . . . . | D I H | 18 Apr 81 |
| 367 | Luckraft Charles M. . . (*Lewes Naval Prison.*) | C | 29 Sept 70 |
| 387 | Luckraft John S. . . . | L | 7 Sept 69 |
| 373 | Luke William S. . . . | C | 18 May 68 |
| 401 | Lumley Thomas. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | Lund Christopher . . . | E | 11 Feb 65 |
| 389 | Luther Martin F. . . . | L | 2 July 75 |
| 370 | Luttrell John A. F. . . | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 364 | Luxmoore Percy P. CB | C | 28 Mar 74 |
| 406 | *GHP* Lyall David . MD | D I H | 7 May 73 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 414 | Lyne Charles . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 386 | Lyon Charles . . . . | L | 24 Apr 66 |
| 414*a* | Lyon John . . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Lyons Frederick A. (*act*) | A E I Cl | 30 July 52 |
| 366 | Lysaght Thomas H. . . | C | 13 Apr 66 |
| 426 | Lysons Edmund H.B. RM | L | 2 Apr 63 |
| 417 | M'Alpin Donald A. L. . | A P | 1 Jan 70 |
| 410 | M'Arce Francis . . . . | S S | 23 Jan 56 |
| 414*a* | M'Arthur Alexander D. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | McArthur James . . . | E | 19 Sept 66 |
| 390 | M'Ausland Henry . . . | S Cr | 27 Oct 67 |
| 401*a* | M'Avoy Edward . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 408 | M'Bride Alexander MD | F S | 3 Feb 76 |
| 419 | M'Callum Edmund G. †RM | Maj | 24 July 69 |
| 427 | McCallum Samuel . . . | E | 31 Aug 61 |
| 410 | *PW* M'Carthy Denis MD | S S | 16 Dec 70 |
| 425 | *GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. . . . . RM | Maj | 1 Dec 64 |
| 355 | *GSP* M'Clintock *Sir* F. Leopold, *Kt.* . . . FRS | A | 7 July 84 |
| 393 | McConachy Charley W. | N L | 30 June 66 |
| 406 | *GHP* M'Cormick Robert | D I H | 20 May 59 |
| 361 | M'Donald John W. D. . | A | 1 May 88 |
| 428 | McDougall Samuel. . . | E | 15 May 67 |
| 406 | M'Ewan Dugald . . MD | I H | 25 Jan 87 |
| 393 | M'Ewen James P. . . . | N L | 5 Feb 65 |
| 401 | McFarlane Andrew . . | F E | 17 Feb 85 |
| 427 | McFarlane Daniel . . . | E | 2 Feb 60 |
| 402 | McGough James. . . . | F E | 16 Nov 86 |
| 393 | M'Grath William E. . . | N L | 7 Jan 66 |
| 400 | *GHP* M'Gregor James . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | M'Hardy Hardy . . . | C | 13 Nov 81 |
| 382 | McHardy Wallace B. . . | Cr | 26 Oct 72 |
| 426 | M'Ilwaine William F. RM | C | 10 Jan 74 |
| 427 | McIntyre James . . . . | E | 5 July 64 |
| 428 | McKeever Charles . . . | E | 29 Aug 65 |
| 400 | *GHP* McKie John . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | M'Killop Robert J. †RM | M Gn | 11 Apr 62 |
| 405 | McIntyre William . . . | E | 21 Sept 70 |
| 375 | M'Laughlin Charles . . | Cr | 9 Jan 78 |
| 404 | McLeish Edward . . . | E | 10 Jan 68 |
| 427 | McLeod Alexander . . . | E | 15 Sept 57 |
| 411 | McLeod Alexander W. . | S | 29 Sept 71 |
| 422 | M'Meekan Arthur C. J. RM | LtCol | 10 May 77 |
| 430 | McMinn Henry . . . . | Ch B | 12 July 76 |
| 408 | McMorris Robert J. . . | F S | 5 Feb 83 |
| 417 | M'Neill Allan N. . . . | A P | 20 Nov 67 |
| 405 | McQuire William G. M. | E | 21 Dec 70 |
| 406 | McShane Charles . . . | I H | 7 Aug 80 |
| 409 | M'Whinnie John . MD | S S | 24 Aug 47 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 387 | Macaulay Henry D. . . | L | 25 Jan 66 |
| 402 | Macaulay Robert . . . | F E | 12 June 86 |
| 426 | Maccall James L. . RM | L | 1 Sept 64 |
| 407 | MacClinton William F. . | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 421 | Macdonald Charles E . RM | LtCol | 28 Aug 80 |
| 406 | Macdonald John D. MD, FRS | I H | 31 July 80 |
| 355 | *GSP* Macdonald *Sir* Reginald J. KCB., KCSI | A | 9 June 82 |
| 407 | MacDonogh George V. MD | D I H | 30 Nov 77 |
| 371 | *PW* MacDougall Somerled . . . . . | C | 14 Nov 82 |
| 391 | Macfarlane George A. | S Cr | 13 Oct 68 |
| 408 | MacIver Donald . . . | F S | 5 July 84 |
| 405 | Mackavoy Henry . . | E | 28 May 74 |
| 360 | Mackenzie Donald M'L . | V A | 23 Nov 81 |
| 388 | Mackenzie Henry D. . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 361 | Mackenzie John F. C. . | A | 18 Oct 87 |
| 411 | Mackenzie Maurice M.R. | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| 416 | Mackern Charles . . . | A P | 27 Mar 60 |
| 421 | Mackintosh Archibald RM | LtCol | 1 Sept 80 |
| 405 | Mackney George . . . | E | 21 Nov 70 |
| 406 | *GHP* Macleod William MD, CB | I H | 14 Apr 75 |
| 382 | Macnamara Dillon T. J. . | Cr. | 1 Oct 73 |
| 422 | Macnamara Nugent RMA | LtCol | 21 Jan 76 |
| 425 | Macy Ernest A. . . RM | C | 5 Aug 68 |
| 408 | Madeley George H. . . | F S | 21 Feb 88 |
| 401 | Madge Robert . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 424 | Maggs George . RMA (*Quarter-Master.*) | Maj | 5 Dec 81 |
| 408 | Magill Martin . . MD | F S | 23 June 81 |
| 431 | Main John . . . . . | Ch Cr | 3 Nov 80 |
| 431 | Main William . . . . | Ch Cr | 17 Dec 79 |
| 412 | *GHP* Mainprise Wilmot B. . . . . | Ch P | 2 May 82 |
| 373 | Mainprise William T. CB | C | 1 July 67 |
| 371 | Mainwaring Karl H. A. . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 408 | Mair George . .MA MD | F S | 30 Sept 81 |
| 384 | Maitland Frederick . . | Cr | 4 Oct 83 |
| 362 | *PW* Maitland Horatio L. A. L. . . . . | R A | 1 June 85 |
| 358 | *PW* Maitland-Dougall W. H. . . . . | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 371 | Malet Laurens M. . . . | C | 19 May 85 |
| 421 | *PW* Malone Anthony †RM | LtCol | 26 May 79 |
| 388 | Maltby Gerald R. . . . | L | 28 Mar 74 |
| 404 | Manley Joseph . . . . | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 430 | Manning Edward . . . | Ch B | 1 Aug 78 |
| 388 | Mansel George M. . . . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 382 | Mansell Arthur B. . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 88 |
| 362 | Mansell Arthur L. . . . | V A | 14 May 88 |
| 380 | Mansell George H. . . . | Cr | 2 Dec 70 |
| 394 | Mansergh Richard M. . | S L | 22 Nov 71 |
| 426 | March Leopold G. F. RM | L | 26 Apr 38 |
| 418 | March William H. CB, †RM | M Gn | 20 Nov 65 |
| 378 | Marcuard Charles R. . | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 402*a* | Marcus Charles G. . . . | S E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Marescaux Alfred F. . . | C | 4 Nov 83 |
| 418 | *GSP* Marriott Hayes †RM | Gen | 1 Oct 77 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 416 | Marsh Charles S. . . . | A P | 1 June 63 |
| 427 | Marsh John . . . . . | E | 1 Mar 55 |
| 403 | Martell Albert . . . . | E | 10 Apr 65 |
| 361 | Martin Francis . . . . | R A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 413 | Martin Alfred H. . . . | Ch P | 15 Oct 88 |
| 430 | Martin Charles . . . . | Ch B | 11 Aug 75 |
| 401*a* | Martin Charles J. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401*a* | Martin Francis . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 412 | Martin George P. . . . | Ch P | 8 Feb 79 |
| 389 | Martin John . . . . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 381 | *NP* Martin John J. . . . | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 412 | Martin Joseph . . . . | Ch P | 29 July 76 |
| 362 | Martin Thomas H. M. . | V A | 25 Oct 88 |
| 353 | *GSP* Martin *Sir* William F. *Bart* . . . GCB (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*) | A | 14 Nov 63 |
| 381 | Martin William L. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 401*a* | Marwood John . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Mascall John R. . . RM | C | 31 July 67 |
| 382 | Mason Charles . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 406 | *GSP* Mason Richard D. CB | I H | 3 Nov 74 |
| 354 | Mason Thomas H. . CB | A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 354 | *GHP* Massie Thomas L. | A | 20 Oct 72 |
| 359 | Massingberd Vincent A. | A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 431 | Masson William . . . . | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 389 | Massy Hugh H. G. W. C. | L | 13 Oct 76 |
| 405 | Masterman Henry W. . | E | 6 Apr 75 |
| 420 | Masters William G. R. RM | LtCol | 5 Apr 71 |
| 412 | Masterson Luke C. . . | Ch P | 14 Nov 79 |
| 347 | Matchett Henry H. MA | Ch | 20 Mar 54 |
| 401*a* | Mather John . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Matthews Lloyd W. . . | L | 31 Mar 74 |
| 413*a* | Matthews James G. . . . | P | 16 Oct 88 |
| 401 | Matthews Simon . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Maunder Philip E. . . | N L | 19 May 70 |
| 368 | Maunsell Edward E. . . | C | 2 Aug 65 |
| 419 | Mawbey Henry W. RM | M Gn | 3 July 80 |
| 360 | Maxse Frederick A. . . | A | 1 July 85 |
| 401 | Maxwell William . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418*a* | Maxwell Wm. R. . †RM | Gen | 1 Oct 77 |
| 360 | May Charles H. . . . . | V A | 3 Jan 81 |
| 393 | May Charles W. . . . . | N L | 20 Apr 81 |
| 391 | May Daniel J. . . . . | S Cr | 14 Aug 68 |
| 429 | May James . . . . . | ChGr | 16 Aug 83 |
| 377 | May Samuel W. G. F. . | Cr | 5 Aug 79 |
| 367 | May Walter W. . . . . | C | 21 Oct 69 |
| 429 | May William N. . . . . | ChGr | 10 July 86 |
| 374 | Mayes William . . . . | C | 16 Apr 80 |
| 362 | *PW* Mayne Richard C. CB | R A | 27 Nov 79 |
| 420 | Meade Thomas Q. RMA | Col | 26 Jan 85 |
| 427 | Mears Joseph . . . . | E | 22 Aug 64 |
| 397 | Measham Richard . BA | Ch | 7 Apr 59 |
| 372 | Medley Spencer M. . . | C | 29 Dec 86 |
| 364 | Medlycott Merryn B. . | C | 1 Nov 75 |
| 422 | Meheux Thomas G. S. RM | LtCol | 10 Oct 74 |
| 407 | Meiklejohn John W. S. | D I H | 16 Oct 84 |
| 359 | Mellersh Arthur . . CB | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 354 | Mends *Sir* William R. GCB | A | 15 June 79 |
| 419 | Menzies Charles F. †RM | Col | 24 July 69 |
| 370 | Menzies William . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Mercer Arthur H. H. S. | L | 24 July 71 |
| 396 | Meredyth Thomas E. MA | Ch | 5 July 52 |
| 407 | Messer John C. . . MD | D I H | 18 June 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 391 | Messum Alfred | S Cr | 17 July 66 |
| 414 | Messum Josiah Y. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | Metcalf George | E | 11 Feb 66 |
| 429 | Metters George J. | Ch Gr | 19 Dec 84 |
| 371 | Meyer Adolphus F. M. | C | 25 Mar 84 |
| 415a | Meyer Bernard F. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 413 | *GHP* Miall Edwin R. | Ch P | 1 July 83 |
| 379 | Micklethwait Henry S. N. | Cr | 1 Oct 67 |
| 393 | Middleton Richard W. E. | N L | 23 Jan 73 |
| 427 | Miles Ezra | E | 22 July 64 |
| 402a | Millar David | Ch E | 6 Sept 78 |
| 401 | Miller Alfred H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Miller Archibald T. | N L | 23 Mar 67 |
| 416 | Miller George L. | A P | 14 Sept 63 |
| 363 | Miller Henry M. | R A | 6 Apr 87 |
| 355 | Miller Thomas | A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 382 | Miller Thomas E. | Cr | 1 Apr 88 |
| 399 | Miller Thomas E. | E Ins | 18 July 84 |
| 381 | *NP* Miller William E. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 424 | Miller William T. RM | Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 397 | Millett Horatio | Ch | 1 Feb 71 |
| 412 | Millman Edward W. M. | Ch P | 7 Jan 78 |
| 402 | Milln William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Mills Augustus | E | 22 Feb 67 |
| 430 | Mills James | Ch B | 3 Aug 86 |
| 385 | Milne Charles | Cr | 7 Sept 81 |
| 390 | Milne James D. | S Cr | 9 Oct 64 |
| 397, 399 | Milner John BA | Ch, N I | 23 Feb 55, 23 Nov 61 |
| 402 | Minhinnick Joseph | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399, 400 | *GHP* Minhinnick William B. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 406 | Minter John M. MD | I H | 22 Mar 72 |
| 417 | Minty Harry W. | A P | 14 June 69 |
| 369 | Mist Henry W. | C | 5 Oct 72 |
| 371 | Mitchell Clayton | C | 12 Mar 85 |
| 421 | Mitchell *Sir* Charles B. H. KCMG, RM | LtCol | 4 Nov 78 |
| 408 | Mitchell, John F. | F S | 7 Oct 78 |
| 415 | Mitchell William H. E. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Mitchinson Charles C. | S | 13 Nov 61 |
| 427 | Mockett Richard | E | 26 July 62 |
| 408 | Mockridge John | F S | 22 Oct 81 |
| 381 | Moger William M. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 407 | Molloy Gerald | I H | 15 May 87 |
| 371 | Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H. | C | 21 Sept 83 |
| 381 | Montagu Algernon S. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 389 | Montagu Robert A. C. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 364 | Montagu Victor | C | 24 Feb 77 |
| 356 | Montgomerie John E. CB | A | 15 Dec 88 |
| 407 | *GHP* Moody John | F S | 13 May 59 |
| 404 | Moon William H. | Ch E | 23 July 88 |
| 387 | Moore Bernard | L | 4 June 66 |
| 404 | *PW* Moore Frederic | E | 22 Apr 69 |
| 385 | Moore George | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 407 | *GHP* Moore George MD | D I H | 13 Sept 82 |
| 410 | Moore George B. MD | S S | 21 Nov 59 |
| 382 | Moore George O. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 429 | Moore Richard F. | Ch Gr | 13 Apr 76 |
| 369 | Moore Richmond | C | 6 Aug 76 |
| 378 | *NP* Moore Robert S. | Cr | 11 July 68 |
| 404 | Moore William | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 360 | Moorman Richard | A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 356 | Moresby John | V A | 1 May 88 |
| 412 | Moresby Matthew F. | Ch P | 27 Mar 88 |
| 427 | Moreton Arthur | E | 3 Nov 64 |
| 427 | Moreton John F. | E | 3 Nov 64 |
| 403 | Moreton Lawrence. | E | 29 Apr 84 |
| 406 | Morgan David L. CB, MD | I H | 2 Dec 71 |
| 367 | Morgan Edward E. | C | 9 May 71 |
| 408 | Morgan Frederick F. | F S | 29 Apr 70 |
| 423 | Morgan Horatio H. RM | C | 1 Sept 80 |
| 430 | Morgan John | Ch B | 23 Feb 58 |
| 427 | Morgan Thomas H. | E | 7 Jan 62 |
| 382 | Morgan Westropp T. | Cr | 2 Mar 87 |
| 379 | Morgan William G. H. | Cr | 31 Mar 68 |
| 373 | *GHP* Moriarity Henry A. CB | C | 3 Dec 57 |
| 371 | Morice George | C | 10 Dec 84 |
| 412 | Morison Robert F. E. | Ch P | 1 Aug 74 |
| 423 | Morley Wilbraham E. E. RM | LtCol | 20 Dec 81 |
| 363 | *NP* Morrell Arthur | C | 10 Dec 68 |
| 379 | *NP* Morrell George T. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 379 | Morris Frederick | Cr | 5 Apr 67 |
| 426 | Morris George B. RM | L | 22 Sept 80 |
| 360 | Morris Henry G. | A | 27 Mar 77 |
| 393 | Morris John W. | N L | 23 Mar 67 |
| 422 | Morris John W. H. C. G. RMA | Col | 12 Sept 71 |
| 384 | Morris Lionel H. | Cr | 6 Aug 83 |
| 422 | Morris Ussher L. RM | LtCol | 17 Jan 71 |
| 391 | Morrison George R. | S Cr | 5 Aug 73 |
| 419 | Morrison John C. D. †RM | Col | 2 Jan 77 |
| 394 | Morshead Henry C. A. | S L | 24 Apr 72 |
| 376 | Morshead John | Cr | 5 Feb 78 |
| 407 | Morton Charles | D I H | 27 Sept 72 |
| 427 | Mothersole Henry R. | E | 9 Apr 72 |
| 420 | Mould James S. RM | Col | 5 July 79 |
| 367 | *GHP* Mould William | C | 5 Mar 68 |
| 424 | Mountsteven Francis H. RM | C | 3 Aug 72 |
| 414 | Mountsteven James S. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 391 | Mourilyan Edward. | S Cr | 24 Dec 72 |
| 391 | Mourilyan Thomas L. | S Cr | 3 Sept 72 |
| 382 | Moutray Robert P. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 414 | Mugford William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 384 | Muggeridge James S. | Cr | 8 Apr 72 |
| 389 | Muirhead Bertram A. | L | 15 Oct 74 |
| 408 | Mulvany John | F S | 22 Sept 81 |
| 413 | Munday Richard | Ch P | 3 Jan 72 |
| 430 | Munday Thomas R. | Ch B | 13 Mar 72 |
| 414 | *GHP* Mundy Frederick | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 410 | Mungle Robert | S S | 14 Jan 72 |
| 399 | *GHP* Murdoch George | Ch E, Ins | 6 July 72, 14 July 72 |
| 408 | Murphy John | F S | 14 July 72 |
| 406 | *GHP* Murray Andrew | D I H | 9 Dec 79 |
| 405 | Murray David D. | E | 20 Mar 72 |
| 363 | Murray Elibank H. | R A | 10 June 72 |
| 387 | Murray Harry A. K. | L | 1 June 72 |
| 403 | Murray William | E | 6 June 72 |
| 388 | Musgrave Philip. | L | 18 Apr 72 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 388 | Napier Francis J. H. S. | L | 15 June 71 |
| 360 | Napier Gerard J. | V A | 15 June 70 |
| 363 | Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 394 | Naylor Christopher J. | S L | 28 Sept 69 |
| 397 / 399 | Neale Richard L. MA | Ch / N I | 1 July 67 / 1 July 67 |
| 412 | Neame Theodore W. S. | Ch P | 21 June 73 |
| 366 | Need Walter | C | 1 July 63 |
| 423 | Needham John L. RMA | Maj | 15 Aug 81 |
| 383 | Neilson William | Cr | 24 Jan 80 |
| 369 | Nelson Charles G. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 367 | Nelson Horatio | C | 17 Oct 72 |
| 405 | Nelson John W. | E | 24 Aug 70 |
| 362 | Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H. | R A | 31 Dec 82 |
| 408 | Nelson Robert | F S | 27 Feb 84 |
| 399 | Nelson Robert H. A. E. | N I | 22 Sept 69 |
| 382 | Nepean St. Vincent | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 414 | Nettleton Harry T. | F P | 17 Feb 80 |
| 369 | *KW* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R. | C | 1 Mar 80 |
| 378 | *NP* Newenham William T. | Cr | 1 Oct 69 |
| 366 | Newland Charles F. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 429 | Newman Joseph | ChGr | 4 Nov 77 |
| 400 | *GHP* Newton Fredk. J. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 390 | Niblett Francis H. | S Cr | 11 June 63 |
| 371 | Nicholetts Richard B. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 430 | Nichols James | Ch B | 11 Jan 78 |
| 403 | Nicholson William | E | 2 Oct 69 |
| 397 / 398 | Nickoll Frederick W. MA | Ch / N I | 1 Sept 67 / 6 |
| 370 | Nicolas Granville T. | C | 15 Apr 82 |
| 408 | Nicoll John B. MD | F S | 8 July 82 |
| 399 | Nicoll Robert | Ch E / Ins | 6 July 66 |
| 354 | Nicholson *Sir* Frederick W. E. *Bart.* CB | A | 22 Jan 77 |
| 404 | Nicolson Robert B. | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 425 | Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bart.* RM | C | 6 May 61 |
| 383 | Niven Oswald B. | Cr | 15 July 78 |
| 410 | Noble John | S S | 13 Apr 67 |
| 377 | Noble William B. | Cr | 18 June 69 |
| 378 | Nolloth Henry O. | Cr | 1 Jan 64 |
| 419 | Nolloth Peter B. †RM | Col | 2 Feb 57 |
| 419 | Noot Francis H. †RM | Maj | 13 Sept 64 |
| 409 | Noot William F. MD | S S | 26 Jan 55 |
| 424 | Norcock Henry J. L. RM | Maj | 12 Oct 81 |
| 389 | Norcop Wm. J. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 380 | Norman Francis M. | Cr | 13 Jan 63 |
| 413 | Norman George F. | Ch P | 26 July 85 |
| 414 | *GHP* Norman William H. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 411 | Normand Charles M. | S | 14 Feb 56 |
| 359 | Northampton, *Most Hon.* William, *the Marquis of* KG | A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 421 | Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA | LtCol | 15 June 86 |
| 363 | Northland George | R A | 19 June 88 |
| 421 | Norton Thomas P. RM | LtCol | 31 Dec 82 |
| 378 | Nourse Joseph | Cr | 1 July 64 |
| 404a | Nunn Thos. S. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Nurse Charles B. RM | LtCol | 5 July 79 |
| 406 | *GHP* Nutt Charles K. | D I H | 3 Sept 64 |
| 407 | *GHP* Nutt Richard C. | F S | 13 May 59 |
| 428 | Oates William | E | 21 Jan 71 |
| 383 | O'Brien Francis H. S. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 404 | O'Brien George | E | 3 Apr 67 |
| 408 | *PW* O'Brien William E. | F S | 7 July 71 |
| 354 | O'Callaghan George W.D. CB | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 385 | O'Connell John G. | Cr | 25 Nov 84 |
| 407 | O'Connor Daniel. MD | D I H | 14 Aug 87 |
| 384 | O'Connor George | Cr | 7 Dec 81 |
| 426 | O'Connor James M. RM | L | 27 Aug 62 |
| 421 | O'Connor Patrick W. RMA | LtCol | 23 Mar 86 |
| 380 | Odevaine Charles D. J. | Cr | 9 Mar 80 |
| 383 | Ogle Walter P. A. | Cr | 7 Dec 77 |
| 386 | O'Grady James W. | L | 31 Oct 55 |
| 382 | O'Keefe Yelverton | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 402 | Oldknow Reginald C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 426 | Olive Henry RM | C | 13 Feb 77 |
| 430 | Oliver John | Ch B | 20 Apr 83 |
| 359 | Oliver Richard A. | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 380 | Oliver Thomas W. | Cr | 27 June 72 |
| 400 | Oliver William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 400 | *GHP* Ollis John M. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 394 | Olliver Francis G. | S L | 14 June 71 |
| 388 | Olney Stephen A. | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 407 | O'Malley James N. J. | D I H | 29 Sept 87 |
| 354 | Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt* CB | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 384 | Ommanney Erasmus A. | Cr | 13 Dec 79 |
| 371 | Ommanney Francis M. | C | 27 Jan 85 |
| 389 | Ommanney John C. | L | *Junior* |
| 417 | O'Moloney Chidley K. | A B | 10 June 67 |
| 388 | O'Neill Henry E. | L | 8 Apr 73 |
| 419 | Onslow Pitcairn †RM | Maj | 28 Nov 54 |
| 408 | Ord Christopher K. MD | F S | 21 Feb 69 |
| 360 | Orlebar John | A | 15 July 87 |
| 383 | Orlebar John H. | Cr | 20 July 75 |
| 426 | Orme Herbert L. RMA | 2 L | 15 Apr 47 |
| 382 | O'Rorke Albert J. | Cr | 8 Nov 88 |
| 405 | Osborne Thomas J. | E | 10 July 74 |
| 398 | Osbourne Charles MA | N I | 17 Nov 38 |
| 380 | *NP* Osburn Francis | Cr | 4 Jan 79 |



Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 425 | Owen Charles L. . RM | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 400 | Owen Thomas . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 402*a* | Owen Thomas (*b*) . . . | F E | 12 Sept 88 |
| 427 | Owen William . . . . | E | 19 Oct 87 |
| 389 | Oxley William M. . . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 414*a* | Ozzard William H. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 412 | *GHP* Ozzard James W. | Ch P | 1 Feb 72 |
| 380 | Packe Horatio . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 402 | Page James T. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 350 | Paget *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence E. . . . GCB | A | 1 Apr 70 |
| 412 | *GHP* Paine Joseph C. . | Ch P | 15 June 70 |
| 361 | Pakenham *Hon.* Thomas A. . . . . | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 367 | Palliser Wray R. G. . . | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 387 | Palmer Cecil B. . . . | L | 20 July 69 |
| 393 | Palmer Francis L. . . . | N L | 9 Aug 70 |
| 364 | *GHP* Palmer George . . | C | 14 Apr 70 |
| 408 | Palmer John L. . . . . | F S | 11 Sept 70 |
| 371 | Palmer Joshua R. . . . | C | 25 Feb 84 |
| 393 | Panter William H. . . . | N L | 13 Nov 64 |
| 416 | Paramore Henry D. . . | A P | 10 Feb 63 |
| 361 | Parish John E. . . . . | V A | 30 Oct 84 |
| 396 | Parish William S . MA | Ch | 12 Feb 42 |
| 401 | Park George . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 380 | *NP* Parke Frederick . . | Cr | 5 Jan 70 |
| 422 | Parke Richard . CB, RM | Col | 30 Mar 68 |
| 418 | Parke Henry W. . †RM | M Gn | 23 Aug 59 |
| 431 | Parker Edward . . . . | Ch Cr | 11 Dec 71 |
| 359 | Parker George . . . . | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 370 | Parker George F. H. . . | C | 1 Sept 82 |
| 381 | Parker Osborn H. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 394 | Parker Neville . . . . | S L | 6 Nov 72 |
| 372 | Parker Philip R. H. . . | C | 7 Apr 88 |
| 402 | Parker Thomas . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 374 | Parker William H. . . . | C | 21 Mar 82 |
| 405 | Parkes Frederick W. . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 362 | Parkin George H. . . . | V A | 15 Dec 88 |
| 392 | *NP* Parkinson Charles . | N L | 19 Mar 55 |
| 390 | Parks Adolphe E. . . . | S Cr | 20 June 74 |
| 412 | Parmeter William G. . . | Ch P | 25 June 70 |
| 396 | Parminter Henry . BA | Ch | 30 July 52 |
| 417 | Parnell Walter . . . . | A P | 13 Mar 74 |
| 408 | Parr James F. . . . . | F S | 19 Apr 82 |
| 425 | Parry Francis J. . . RM | C | 27 Feb 67 |
| 405 | Parry James . . . . | E | 21 Oct 69 |
| 422 | Parry John H. . . . RM | Maj | 23 Mar 72 |
| 363 | Parry John P. J. . . . | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 397 / 399 | Parry William W. MA | Ch / N I | 31 Mar / 66 |
| 970 | Parsons Edward T. . . | C | 15 Jan 78 |
| 364 | Parsons George . . . | C | 16 July 74 |
| 373 | Parsons John . . . . | C | 5 July 76 |
| 372 | Parsons William . . . | C | 18 Sept 88 |
| 391 | Partridge John T. . . . | S Cr | 22 Mar 80 |
| 379 | *NP* Pasco Crawford A.D. | Cr | 18 Jan 66 |
| 414*a* | Pasco John P. . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 420 | Pascoe Alfred H. . RM | Col | 19 Jan 85 |
| 423 | Pascoe Robert J. . RM | Maj | 21 June 80 |
| 414*a* | Patch Frederick O. L. . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 405 | Paterson George F. . . | E | 12 June 71 |
| 376 | *NP* Paterson George Y. | Cr | 10 July 80 |
| 399 | Paterson James . . . | Ch / Ins | 13 Dec |
| 407 | Patrick William . . . | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 404 | Paterson George A. . . | E | 27 June 68 |
| 402*a* | Paterson James (*b*) . . | Ch E | 28 Sept 75 |
| 429 | Patter Thomas . . . . | ChGr | 8 Feb 86 |
| 371 | Patterson John C. . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 370 | Patton John . . . . | C | 6 Feb 82 |
| 374 | Paul Frederick W. . . . | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 399 | Paul Joseph D. . . . . | N I | 4 June 68 |
| 379 | Payne Charles B. . . . | Cr | 1 Apr 71 |
| 389 | Payne Charles R. S. . . | L | 29 June 83 |
| 427 | Payne Henry . . . . . | E | 22 Dec 73 |
| 397 / 398 | Payne Samuel W. LL.D. | Ch / N I | 16 Aug 75 / 23 Aug 75 |
| 419 | Payne Peter T. M. . †RM | Col | 27 June 68 |
| 379 | Payne William H. . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 62 |
| 411 | Peacock Henry . . MD | S | 18 May 75 |
| 401*a* | Pearce Edwin J. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414 | Pearce Francis G. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414 | Pearce William B. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Pearch Henry R. J. . . | N L | 23 Nov 65 |
| 381 | Pearse Charles E. . . . | Cr | 23 Mar 72 |
| 402 | Pearse John. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 361 | *PW* Pearse Richard B. . | A | 19 June 77 |
| 361 | Pearse William A. R. . . | R A | 9 Mar 75 |
| 403 | Pearson William . . . . | E | 27 July 69 |
| 377 | Pechell Charles . . . . | Cr | 30 July 75 |
| 362 | Pechell Mark R. . . . . | V A | 26 Nov 75 |
| 388 | Pelly Frederick S. . . . | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 366 | Pelly Richard W. . . . | C | 1 July 74 |
| 374 | Pender Daniel. . . . . (*Assistant Hydrographer.*) | C | 25 June 74 |
| 413 | Penfold Frederick . . . | Ch P | 1 Oct 57 |
| 419 | Pengelley William J. †RM | Maj | 29 Nov 55 |
| 418 | Penrose *Sir* Penrose C. KCB, RM | Gen | 4 June 77 |
| 377 | Percival Michael H. . . | Cr | 26 Jan 72 |
| 374 | Perry George D. . . . . | C | 30 Sept 86 |
| 414*a* | Perry Henry . . . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 362 | Perry John L. . . . . | R A | 31 Dec 72 |
| 394 | Pery *Hon.* Harry de V. . | S L | 24 July 77 |
| 374 | Petch John A. R. . . . | C | 27 Oct 76 |
| 385 | Petch William H. . . . | Cr | 31 Oct 77 |
| 393 | Petley Eaton W. . . . . | N L | 12 July 77 |
| 396 | Phelps Edward S. . BA | Ch | 6 June 77 |
| 394 | Phelps Herbert D. . . . | S L | 27 July 77 |
| 363 | *NP* Phelps Henry . . . | C | 30 Sept 77 |
| 362 | Philips Alexander . . . | R A | 7 July 86 |
| 376 | Philipps Griffith G. . . | Cr | 26 May 77 |
| 355 | Phillimore *Sir* Augustus KCB | A | 30 Oct 77 |
| 356 | Phillimore Henry B. CB | V A | 24 May 77 |
| 391 | Phillips Edward C. De B. . . . . | S Cr | 23 Aug 73 |
| 428 | Phillips James. . . . . | E | 27 June 68 |
| 412 | *GHP* Phillips James F. . | Ch P | 22 May 77 |
| 403 | Phillips John . . . . . | E | 13 Jan 75 |
| 429 | Phillips Michael . . . | ChCr | 20 June 77 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 404 | Phillips Robert | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 361 | *NP*Phillips Thomas T. | C | 13 Feb 73 |
| 368 | *NP*Phipps William H. | C | 31 Jan 76 |
| 361 | *GHP*Pickard Benjamin S. | V A | 1 July 85 |
| 420 | Pickard James RM | M Gn | 1 Aug 70 |
| 428 | Pickles John | *Act* 1 Cl A E | 6 Nov 63 |
| 406 | Pickthorn Thos. R. | I H | 3 July 78 |
| 397 | Picton Robert BA | Ch | 22 Dec 54 |
| 410 | *PW*Piercy Frederic | S S | 31 Mar 66 |
| 406 | Piers Henry | D I H | 12 June 73 |
| 389 | Pigot Walter | L | 20 June 76 |
| 362 | Pike John W. | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 396 | Pilcher William H. BA | Ch | 23 Apr 45 |
| 371 | Pilkington Edward | C | 11 Feb 87 |
| 401 | Pine Benjamin F. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 414 | Pinhorn James C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Pink John | Ch B | 11 Nov 80 |
| 392 | Piper Frederick | N L | 17 Dec 59 |
| 415 | Pirkis Frederick E. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 366 | Pitman John C. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 370 | Pitman Robert | C | 6 Mar 82 |
| 425 | Pitman William RMA | C | 27 Mar 62 |
| 399 | Pitt William | E Ins | 22 June 77 |
| 414*a* | Pittis John | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Plant William | Ch B | 20 Apr 83 |
| 404 | Plowright John | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 377 | Pochin Ralph G. | Cr | 3 Aug 79 |
| 377 | Pocock Charles A. B. | Cr | 6 Aug 79 |
| 423 | *PW*Poë William H. CB RM | Lt Col | 23 Dec 87 |
| 363 | Poland James A. | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 373 | Polkinghorne Charles J. | C | 23 July 72 |
| 423 | Polkinghorne Stewart RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 362 | Pollard Edwin J. | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 431 | Pollard John C. | Ch Cr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 387 | Ponsonby Charles W. T. | L | 9 Nov 64 |
| 388 | Ponsonby Edward | L | 30 Sept 74 |
| 428 | Ponton Thomas | E | 24 Oct 68 |
| 414 | Pool Henry C. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 413 | Pooley John | Ch P | 5 May 82 |
| 400 | Pope Frederick J. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 361 | Popplewell George O. | A | 1 May 88 |
| 395 | Porter Thomas S. | S L | 22 Apr 74 |
| 404 | Potam John R. R. | E | 27 June 68 |
| 406 | Pottinger Robert | I H | 9 Mar 76 |
| 371 | Poulden Edward | C | 16 Oct 83 |
| 387 | Powell Frederick G. M. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 401 | Powell Michael | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 359 | Powell Richard A. CB | V A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 389 | Powell Richmond ff. | L | 2 July 75 |
| 408 | Power William M. | F S | 5 July 84 |
| 423 | Poyntz William H. RM | Maj | 11 Nov 72 |
| 404 | Pratt George | E | 7 Apr 68 |
| 397 | Pratt Philip C. BA | Ch | 29 Apr 87 |
| 359 | Preedy George W. CB | V A | 30 Jan 79 |
| 404 | Prescott William E. | E | 4 Oct 68 |
| 428 | Presgrave William E. | E | 17 Apr 65 |
| 362 | Preston D'Arcy S. | R A | 8 Jan 83 |
| 355 | *GHP*Prevost James C. | A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 366 | Prevost Lewis De T. | C | 1 July 64 |
| 412 | Price Arthur | Ch P | 1 Feb 82 |
| 405 | Price Edward | E | 25 Apr 78 |
| 384 | Price Edward N. | Cr | 10 Oct 85 |
| 381 | Price George E. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 372 | Price Henry T. | C | 6 Feb 86 |
| 426 | Price James H. RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 422 | Price *Sir* Rose L. *Bt.* RM | Maj | 8 Apr 74 |
| 403 | Prichard Amos | E | 30 June 65 |
| 392 | Pridham John M. | N L | 13 Feb 55 |
| 380 | Pringle James T. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 404 | Pringle Thomas | E | 3 Dec 67 |
| 412 | *GHP*Pritchard Charles A. | Ch P | 31 Jan 82 |
| 421 | Pritchard Edward B. †RM | Lt Col | 12 Apr 79 |
| 423 | Pritchett William M. RM | Maj | 18 Oct 79 |
| 323 | Proctor Joseph | N L | 19 May 70 |
| 388 | Prosser Francis W. | L | 28 June 62 |
| 401*a* | Prowett John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Prowse James F. | C | 19 June 83 |
| 383 | Pugh Horace J. M. | Cr | 7 Oct 87 |
| 417 | Pullen William C. | A P | 1 Feb 69 |
| 386 | Pulley Samuel | L | 8 Apr 63 |
| 416 | Pulman Francis J. | A P | 10 Aug 60 |
| 428 | Punnett Thomas G. | E | 23 Aug 67 |
| 406 | Purchas Thomas B. MD | D I H | 30 Nov 76 |
| 396 | Purches George C. BA | Ch | 22 Jan 50 |
| 362 | Purvis Francis R. | R A | 17 Feb 84 |
| 363 | Purvis John C. | R A | 3 Apr 88 |
| 393 | Purvis William H. | N L | 30 June 66 |
| 371 | Pusey Edward B. | C | 20 June 85 |
| 420 | Pym Frederick G. CB, RM | M Gn | 7 July 79 |
| 391 | Pyper James | S Cr | 7 May 65 |
| 402 | Quick George | F E | 30 June 87 |
| 361 | VC Raby Henry J. CB | R A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 383 | Radcliffe Francis A. D. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 406 | Rae James (*b*) MD | D I H | 4 July 59 |
| 394 | Raggett George F. | S L | 25 Nov 71 |
| 414 | Ramage Thomas M. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 378 | *NP*Ramsay John D. | Cr | 1 Jan 64 |
| 387 | Ramsbotham Thomas | L | 9 Nov 66 |
| 355 | Randolph George G. CB | A | 8 July 84 |
| 408 | Rankin William J. MD | F S | 19 July 86 |
| 428 | Rastrick Joseph L. | E | 19 Dec 66 |
| 380 | Rattray Grantham Y. R. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 414*a* | Ray James | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 394 | Ray Robert P. | S L | 19 Apr 71 |
| 404 | Ray William T. | E | 22 Apr 69 |
| 373 | Raymond George | C | 27 Feb 73 |
| 374 | *NP*Raynes Henry G. | C | 22 Nov 69 |
| 402 | Read Edward T. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 431 | Reading James | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 402*a* | Redgrave James | Ch E | 26 Mar 84 |
| 408 | Redmond William | F S | 8 Aug 81 |
| 382 | Reed George H. B. | Cr | 22 Apr 86 |
| 414 | Reed Richard T. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 430 | Rees William | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 388 | Reeve John W. B. | L | 30 June 73 |
| 429 | Reeves Edward B. | Ch Gr | 10 Oct 79 |
| 412 | Reeves William H. | Ch P | 12 Jan 66 |
| 411 | Reid John | S | 9 May 38 |
| 406 | *GSP* Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*) | I H | 25 Feb 80 |
| 385 | Renaud Benjamin | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 405 | Renfry Arthur H. | E | 25 Sept 76 |
| 431 | Renyard Timothy | Ch Cr | 20 May 75 |
| 401 | Reynolds Robert C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 415 | Rhodes William | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 382 | Riall Arthur G. R. | Cr | 28 Jan 71 |
| 355 | Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB | A | 27 Oct 84 |
| 399 | Rice, John | E Ins | 4 Apr 88 |
| 415*a* | Richards Charles (*a*) | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 386 | Richards Edward S. | L | 28 Aug 62 |
| 428 | Richards Francis M. C. | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 355 | Richards *Sir* Geo. H. KCB, FRS | A | 7 July 84 |
| 374 | *NP* Richards John | C | 21 Mar 72 |
| 413 | Richards Richard R A. | Ch P | 18 Oct 88 |
| 402 | Richards Thomas E. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Richards Thomas J. | E | 21 Sept 67 |
| 412 | Richards William H. | Ch P | 2 Nov 81 |
| 412 | Richards William T. | Ch P | 11 July 82 |
| 370 | Richardson Arthur H. G. | C | 10 June 82 |
| 407 | Richardson William | D I H | 20 Apr 82 |
| 391 | Riches John | S Cr | 26 July 80 |
| 389 | Richmond Duncan A. | L | 12 July 78 |
| 403 | Richmond Philip | E | 31 Aug 61 |
| 412 | Rickeord George P. | Ch P | 1 Apr 70 |
| 428 | Rider Henry | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 407 | Ridings William G. | DIH | 25 Feb 88 |
| 403 | Rigby George | E | 14 May 66 |
| 429 | Riley William J. | Ch Gr | 1 Aug 72 |
| 367 | Ring Bartholomew LLD | Ch | 31 Oct 55 |
| 410 | Riordan Thomas T. | S S | 22 Dec 78 |
| 364 | *PW* Rising Charles C. | C | 10 Dec 75 |
| 409 | Risk James G. | S S | 9 Nov 46 |
| 400 | Rivers Edmund. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 356 | Rivers William T. | C | 1 Jan 65 |
| 371 | Rivington George | C | 25 Oct 82 |
| 413 | Roberts Albert T. M. | Ch P | 1 June 83 |
| 393 | Roberts Erasmus C. | N L | 2 Mar 66 |
| 416 | Roberts George J. | A P | 4 June 60 |
| 422 | Roberts Henry B. RMA | Col | 20 Sept 73 |
| 399 | Roberts John (*a*) | E Ins | 8 July 77 |
| 383 | Roberts Lawrence G. A. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 388 | Roberts Sidney A. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 416 | Roberts Warden H. E. W. | A P | 13 May 64 |
| 427 | Roberts William | E | 21 Jan 64 |
| 408 | Robertson George . MD | F S | 11 Sept 82 |
| 401 | RobertsonGeorge | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 360 | Robertson - Macdonald David | A | 1 July 85 |
| 384 | Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S. | Cr | 13 Mar 83 |
| 422 | Robilliard Charles D. H. RM | Maj | 1 Oct 77 |
| 403 | Robins George W. | E | 7 Dec 64 |
| 384 | Robinson Charles N. | Cr | 5 July 82 |
| 403 | Robinson Frederick W. | E | 7 Dec 64 |
| 385 | Robinson George | Cr | 1 Dec 80 |
| 381 | *NP* Robinson Henry E. C. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 424 | Robinson James . RM | Maj | 1 July 82 |
| 402 | Robinson Joseph T. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Robinson Loftus C. H. | C | 9 Aug 75 |
| 414*a* | Robinson Samuel G. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Robinson James S. MA | Ch | 2 Feb 48 |
| 401 | Robson John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 372 | Rochfort Horace W. | C | 29 May 87 |
| 361 | Rodd John R. | A | 1 May 88 |
| 404 | Rodger Robert M. | E | 28 May 68 |
| 418 | Rodney George B. RM CB | Lt Gn | 13 Apr 79 |
| 421 | Rodney Lennox G. RM | LtCol | 26 Aug 80 |
| 414*a* | Roe Edward M. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 399 | Roffey James CB | Ch / E Ins | 6 Jan 83 |
| 369 | Rogers Henry | C | 3 June 80 |
| 396 / 398 | Rogers Percy MA | Ch / N I | 6 Nov 52 / 18 Oct 52 |
| 429 | Rogers Samuel | Ch Gr | 4 Jan 84 |
| 409 | Rogers William (*b*) MD | S S | 20 Oct 45 |
| 360 | Rolland William R. CB | V A | 9 Sept 79 |
| 387 | Rooke Charles L. | L | 1 June 60 |
| 404 | Roots Robert | E | 7 Jan 60 |
| 407 | Rorie John | D I H | 25 June 82 |
| 410 | Rose John MA, MD | S S | 10 May 56 |
| 428 | Rose John J. | E | 11 Aug 68 |
| 403 | Rose Thomas | E | 21 Apr 65 |
| 391 | Ross Charles W. | S Cr | 14 Aug 73 |
| 402*a* | Ross Henry W. | Ch E | 16 June 87 |
| 361 | Ross John F. | R A | 21 Mar 78 |
| 377 | Ross Robert | Cr | 19 Mar 73 |
| 386 | Ross Robert | L | 21 Feb 79 |
| 407 | Ross William (*b*) MD | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 427 | Ross William | E | 15 July 63 |
| 414*a* | Rowe Edmund A. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Rowe John A. | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 405 | Rowe Nicholas H. | E | 21 Sept 70 |
| 430 | Rowe Thomas | Ch B | 21 May 78 |
| 429 | Rowland William J. | Ch Gr | 23 July 74 |
| 381 | Royse Edward C. | Cr | 25 Nov 72 |
| 378 | *NP* Royse William | Cr | 11 Feb 62 |
| 422 | Rule Frederick H. RM | LtCol | 19 May 77 |
| 416 | Rule John F. | A P | 10 June 62 |
| 428 | Rumble Henry | E | 30 Jan 68 |
| 402 | Rumble William | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Rumley William P. RM | C | 28 Aug 80 |
| 384 | Rumsey Robert M. | Cr | 12 Jan 82 |
| 405 | Runnals John | E | 21 June 70 |
| 381 | Russell Charles R. T. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 404 | Russell Francis T. | E | 23 Mar 87 |
| 392 | Russell Henry V. | N L | 3 Oct 82 |
| 383 | Russell Henshaw | Cr | 12 Mar 73 |
| 404 | Russell Thomas | E | 1 Feb 87 |
| 428 | Russell William | E | 19 Apr 86 |
| 382 | Russell William F. A. H. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 360 | Rutherford Gilbert B. | A | 31 Mar 85 |
| 430 | Rutter Edward | Ch B | 18 June 74 |
| 414 | Rutter James J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 362 | *PW* Buxton William F. | V A | 25 Oct 88 |
| 374 | Ryan John R. | C | 7 Feb 85 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 377 | Sadleir Richard | Cr | 9 Apr 75 |
| 401*a* | Sagar Thomas | F P | 17 Feb 84 |
| 424 | St. John St. Andrew RM | Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 389 | St. John Thomas C. St. A. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 414*a* | Sainthill Richard | F P | 17 Feb 80 |
| 364 | Salmond Henry | C | 29 Jan 80 |
| 416 | Sambell Dixon P. | A P | 14 Sept 61 |
| 399 | Sampson Richard | Ch E<br>Ins | 25 Aug<br>77 |
| 428 | Samson Peter | E | 21 July 63 |
| 376 | *PW* (Sanctuary<br>*NP*) William M. | Cr | 31 Dec 58 |
| 429 | Sandercock William | L | 1 Dec 88 |
| 403 | Sanders James C. | E | 16 Feb 66 |
| 420 | Sanders John F. RM | M Gn | 21 June 53 |
| 388 | Sandford Henry | L | 16 Feb 72 |
| 311 | Sandham William S. | S | 16 Feb 70 |
| 371 | Sandys Henry S. | C | 20 Jan 84 |
| 372 | Sargeaunt Frederic A. | C | 1 June 81 |
| 373 | *PW* Sarratt Henry D. | C | 19 Nov 81 |
| 389 | Saul Arthur E. | L | 30 July 88 |
| 362 | Saumarez Philip CB | R A | 20 Mar 83 |
| 360 | Saumarez Thomas | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 427 | Saunders Henry F. | E | 22 Ap 62 |
| 417 | Saunders Robert W. | A P | 8 Dec 73 |
| 421 | Savage Harry B. RMA | Lt Col | 2 Oct 79 |
| 384 | Savile Henry W. | Cr | 3 May 82 |
| 388 | Sayce Richard B. | L | 22 Dec 74 |
| 419 | Sayer William D. †RM | Maj | 2 Feb 57 |
| 410 | Scanlan Henry MB | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| 403 | Scarlett James B. | E | 13 June 65 |
| 387 | Scholefield Charles J. | L | 13 Mar 66 |
| 402 | Scholes George C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | Schomberg George A. CB, RMA | Gen | 1 Oct 77 |
| 410 | Scott Alexander MA, MB | S S | 20 Oct 75 |
| 391 | Scott Charles C. | S Cr | 25 Sept 67 |
| 423 | Scott James C. R. RM | C | 21 July 82 |
| 368 | Scott John B. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 393 | Scott John G. | N L | 30 June 73 |
| 429 | *GHP* Joseph Scott | Ch Gr | 29 Jan 75 |
| 368 | *NP* Scott Peter A. | C | 4 Sept 66 |
| 362 | *GHP* Scott Robert A. E. | R A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 402 | Scott Thomas (*a*) | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 403 | Scott Thomas (*b*) | E | 25 July 66 |
| 402*a* | Scott Thomas (*d*) | Ch E | 13 Apr 88 |
| 404 | Scott William | E | 21 Sept 67 |
| 416 | Scriven John S. MD | A P | 10 Dec 62 |
| 421 | Seager Meering B. RM | Maj | 28 June 87 |
| 423 | Searle Henry L. RMA | Col | 16 May 85 |
| 430 | Searle James | Ch B | 9 Sept 85 |
| 419 | Searle William R. †RM | Col | 13 Sept 64 |
| 404 | Searle William T. | E | 23 Nov 68 |
| 360 | Seccombe John | V A | 23 Nov 81 |
| 407 | Seccombe Thomas MD | D I H | 14 Nov 80 |
| 428 | Sedgwick William H. | E | 15 Mar 65 |
| 367 | Selby Henry D. | C | 10 May 71 |
| 370 | Selby William D. D. | C | 16 Dec 80 |
| 360 | Selwyn Jasper H. | A | 1 July 85 |
| 416 | Semmens Thomas E. | A P | 9 Sept 64 |
| 401 | Serjeant Charles J. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 423 | Servante Charles E. RM | Maj | 25 June 80 |
| 422 | Sharp Alexander B. S. RM | Maj | 14 Nov |
| 421 | Sharp Francis M. RM | Lt Col | 28 May |
| 424 | Shanks Joseph G. RM | Maj | 27 Feb |
| 414 | Shanks William M. | F P | 17 Feb |
| 414*a* | Shapcote Charles A. | F P | 17 Feb |
| 384 | Share James M. | S Cr | 20 Aug |
| 428 | Sharp Joseph (*a*) | E | 28 May |
| 393 | Sharpe Philip R. | R A | 10 June |
| 384 | Shattock Bellett | Cr | 22 Jan |
| 414 | Shaw Henry R. | F P | 17 Feb |
| 408 | Shaw William E. | N I | 16 May |
| 413 | Shepherd John G. | Ch P | 21 Jan |
| 384 | Sherard *Jt Hon Lord* | Cr | 6 Apr |
| 425 | Shewell George M. RM (*Paymaster.*) | Maj | 31 May |
| 407 | Shields John | D I H | 16 Aug |
| 384 | Shipton Francis H. E. | L | 26 Jan |
| 375 | Shirley Evelyn W. | Cr | 4 June |
| 413 | Shirwell James H. | Ch B | 1 Jan |
| 404 | Shore James | E | 28 May |
| 371 | Shortt John | C | 10 Dec |
| 381 | *NP* Shuckburgh Charles S. | Cr | 15 Oct |
| 378 | *NP* Sibbald Thomas | Cr | 31 Mar |
| 427 | Sides William | E | 26 Nov |
| 362 | Sidney Frederick W. | R A | 27 Mar |
| 423 | Sidney Philip RM | C | 10 Dec |
| 421 | Silver Jacob M. W. RM | Lt Col | 4 Oct |
| 369 | Silverlock William G. | C | 1 Oct |
| 368 | Simcoe John K. | C | 20 Aug |
| 412 | Simmonds George W. D. | Ch P | 11 Oct |
| 414 | Simmonds James G. G. | F P | 17 Feb |
| 415*a* | Simmonds Richard | F P | 17 Feb |
| 401 | Simmons Thomas F. | F E | 17 Feb |
| 411 | Simms James | S | 30 Sept |
| 428 | Simons John | E | 24 Jan |
| 362 | Simpson Cortland H. | R A | 20 Mar |
| 392 | Simpson Francis O. | N L | 8 Jan |
| 428 | Simpson George | F | 17 Apr |
| 379 | Simpson Henry G. | Cr | 11 Mar |
| 394 | Sims Alfred R. | S L | 20 June |
| 363 | Singer Morgan | R A | 12 Apr |
| 491 | Singer Samuel T. | F E | 17 Feb |
| 392 | Skead Francis | N L | 26 Jan |
| 403 | Skeen William | E | 20 Sept |
| 428 | Skelton William | E | 14 Oct |
| 410 | Skene James A. | S S | 22 Sept |
| 388 | Skinner Henry P. T. | L | 2 Dec |
| 366 | *GHP* Skipwith Grey | C | 22 May |
| 378 | Slade Edgar | Cr | 1 July |
| 391 | Slader Henry Y. | S Cr | 30 Jan |

Digitized by Google

| ge. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Slaughter Charles . RM | LtCol | 2 Nov 72 |
| 80 | *NP* Slaughter Charles J. | Cr | 10 Feb 65 |
| 88 | Sleeman Charles W. . . | L | 17 Dec 73 |
| 99 | Sleeman Richard H. . { | Ch E Ins } | 9 Dec 82 |
| 60 | *GHP* Slight Julian F. CB | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 94 | Sloggett Henry C. . . | S L | 20 Dec 71 |
| 06 | Sloggett William H. . | I H | 25 Mar 87 |
| 10 | Sloss Joseph . . . MD | S S | 26 Aug 57 |
| 81 | Smail John J. C. . . . | Cr | 3 July 72 |
| 01 | *PW* Smale John H. H. . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 03 | Smart Alexander . . . | E | 13 Jan 66 |
| 28 | Smart Joseph W. . . . | E | 6 Apr 69 |
| 16 | Smart Robert J. B. . . | A P | 12 Mar 64 |
| 87 | Smart Robert L. . . . | L | 4 Apr 79 |
| 27 | Smith Alfred . . . . | E | 26 Nov 63 |
| 25 | Smith Andrew W. D. RM | LtCol | 18 Jan 87 |
| 16 | Smith Arundel . . . . | A P | 25 Oct 60 |
| 89 | Smith Charles S. . . . | L | 29 Dec 80 |
| 25 | Smith Corry B . RMA | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 87 | Smith David M'D. . . . | L | 13 Mar 66 |
| 17 | Smith Frederick A. . . | A P | 12 Sept 65 |
| 62 | Smith Frederick H. . . | V A | 7 July 87 |
| 396 } 398 } | *GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA | Ch N I | 12 Oct 49 19 June 44 |
| 30 | Smith George . . . . | Ch B | 18 Feb 79 |
| 29 | Smith George C. . . . | Ch Gr | 12 Feb 85 |
| 04 | Smith George G. . . . | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 83 | Smith Hamilton P. . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 10 | *GHP* Smith Horace H. MD | S S | 10 May 56 |
| 08 | Smith James D. . . MD | F S | 26 Jan 85 |
| 00 | Smith John M. . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 27 | Smith John W. . . . . | E | 23 Aug 54 |
| 04 | Smith Joshua . . . . . | E | 18 Mar 68 |
| 89 | Smith Mansfield G. . . | L | 16 Sept 81 |
| 96 | Smith Peter P. . . BA | Ch | 2 Mar 40 |
| 29 | Smith Philip H. . . . | Ch Gr | 20 Nov 77 |
| 62 | Smith Thomas E. . . . | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 30 | Smith William . . . . | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 28 | Smith William . . . { | A E 1 Cl | 2 Apr 60 |
| 397 } 398 } | Smith William E. . BA | Ch N I | 15 Feb 59 |
| 57 | Smith William S. . . . | A | 3 July 69 |
| 24 | Smithson Thos. . . RM | C | 1 Sept 79 |
| 81 | Smyth Charles R. K. . . | Cr | 16 May 72 |
| 69 | *NP* Smyth William A. . | C | 15 Jan 73 |
| 10 | Smyth William D. . MD | S S | 21 Mar 64 |
| 66 | Smythe George . . . . | C | 1 July 64 |
| 93 | Snell John S. . . . . | N L | 5 June 66 |
| 20 | Snow Edmund B. . RM | Col | 21 June 76 |
| 56 | Soady John C. . . . . | V A | 24 Nov 85 |
| 16 | Soady Robert F. W. . . | A P | 11 Mar 63 |
| 06 | Somerville Thomas . . | D I H | 15 Oct 68 |
| 27 | Soues Henry J. . . . . | E | 2 Dec 57 |
| 54 | Sotheby *Sir* Edward S. KCB | A | 15 June 79 |
| 61 | *GSP* Spain David . . . | V A | 17 Feb 84 |
| 95 | Spain Osprey G.V. . . . | S L | 24 Dec 83 |
| 26 | Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG | L | 21 Feb 65 |
| 12 | Spark Sidney J. . . . . | Ch P | 9 Sept 72 |
| 89 | Speck Edmund W.. . . | L | 17 Dec 75 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 398 | *GHP* Speed Henry A.. . | N I | 25 Aug 45 |
| 412 | Speed Arthur A. . . . . | Ch P | 15 June 70 |
| 403 | Spencer Ebenezer C. . . | E | 9 May 64 |
| 372 | Spencer-Smith Seymour | C | 29 Nov 87 |
| 386 | Spicer Napoleon A. R. . | L | 28 Nov 63 |
| 411 | Spiller Walter C. . MB | S | 20 Aug 86 |
| 404 | Sprake William J. . . . | E | 28 Dec 68 |
| 422 | Spratt Michael . . RM | LtCol | 2 Nov 72 |
| 369 | Spratt William . . . . | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 422 | Spry Edward . . . RM | LtCol | 9 Oct 73 |
| 429 | *GHP* Spry Richard . . . | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 384 | Squire Mountjoy . . . | Cr | 24 Jan 83 |
| 411 | Stables W. Gordon . MD | S | 19 Jan 63 |
| 411 | Stace Malcolm V. . . . | S | 2 Oct 80 |
| 401*a* | Stacey William . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | Staniforth William L. . | C | 10 Aug 72 |
| 430 | Stanlake William . . . | Ch B | 17 Feb 87 |
| 393 | Stanley Alfred E. . . . | N L | 22 Sept 72 |
| 371 | Stanley Cecil G. S. . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 414 | Stanway William . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 389 | Stapleton G. H. C. . . . | L | 1 Feb 75 |
| 425 | Stark Charles . . . RM | C | 13 Dec 65 |
| 404 | Starling William G. . . | E | 22 Apr 68 |
| 422 | Starr Edward H. . RMA | LtCol | 25 Dec 74 |
| 402 | Stearn Nathaniel . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 396 | Steel Henry W. . . MA | Ch | 7 Mar 42 |
| 431 | Steel James . . . . . | Ch Cr | 22 Jan 75 |
| 428 | Steele Lawrence . . . . | E | 3 Dec 66 |
| 401 | Steil James W . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 401 | Steil William H. . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 398 | Stephen James . . . . | N I | 13 Nov 41 |
| 371 | Stephens Henry E. . . . | C | 8 Nov 83 |
| 423 | Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM | LtCol | 16 Feb 82 |
| 393 | Stephens Robert W. . . | N L | 25 July 71 |
| 401 | Stephens William B. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 359 | Stephens William K. . . | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 411 | Sterling Hauteville H. J. | S | 13 Nov 60 |
| 369 | Sterne Robert . . . . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 403 | Stevens John B. . . . . | E | 15 July 65 |
| 417 | Stevens William A. . . | A P | 7 Aug 65 |
| 403 | Stewart Alexander . . | E | 11 Feb 65 |
| 404 | Stewart Andrew R. . . | E | 24 Feb 68 |
| 415*a* | Stewart Charles de B. . | P | 21 Oct 85 |
| 419 | Stewart James A . †RM | Col | 22 May 66 |
| 409 | *GHP* Stewart John (*b*) MD | S S | 2 Oct 41 |
| 355 | Stewart *Sir* W. Houston GCB | A | 23 Nov 81 |
| 405 | Stirling James . . . . | E | 6 Oct 70 |
| 402 | Stiven James . . . . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 431 | Stivey William J. M. . . | Ch Cr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 428 | Stockting John T. . . . | E | 6 Feb 66 |
| 359 | Stoddart James . . . . | A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 384 | *KW* Stock Reginald A. | Cr | 13 Jan 85 |
| 374 | *NP* Stokes John . . . . | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 373 | Stokes Richard . . . . | C | 1 July 67 |
| 415 | Stone Charles H. . . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 365 | Stopford Edward | C | 26 Apr 57 |
| 357 | Stopford Richard H. | A | 18 June 76 |
| 354 | Stopford Robert F. | A | 14 July 71 |
| 387 | Storr Paul | L | 14 July 64 |
| 402 | Storrar David | F E | 3 Apr 86 |
| 380 | Stotherd Robert J. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 396 | Stothert Samuel K. DCL | Ch | 18 June 53 |
| 392 | Stovin George | N L | 30 Sept 62 |
| 400 | Stow Friend | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Strachan William | E | 1 Nov 67 |
| 423 | Straghan John RM | Maj | 5 July 79 |
| 355 | Strange James N. | A | 9 Jan 80 |
| 368 | Strangways Edmund L. | C | 31 Jan 76 |
| 418 | *GSP* / *PW* Stransham *Sir* Anthony B. KCB, †RM | Gen | 1 Apr 70 |
| 379 | Stratton George | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 392 | Street Edward G. L. | N L | 26 Feb 58 |
| 383 | Street Henry A. | Cr | 15 Nov 72 |
| 361 | Strode Frederick T. C. | A | 1 May 88 |
| 404 | Stronach George T. | E | 30 July 75 |
| 358 | Stroud Henry | A | 21 Aug 69 |
| 428 | Strugnell Henry F. | E | 21 Sept 67 |
| 393 | Stuart Charles W. | N L | 13 Oct 77 |
| 383 | Stuart Dudley C. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 369 | Stubbs Edward | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 369 | *GHP* Stubbs Ernest A. T. | C | 28 Feb 82 |
| 370 | Stubbs William B. | C | 19 Jan 82 |
| 366 | Studdert Richard | C | 12 Sept 65 |
| 426 | Studdert Richard A. F. RMA | L | 20 Nov 54 |
| 367 | *NP* Stupart Robert D. | C | 10 Oct 70 |
| 413 | Sturgess Charles W. | Ch P | 8 Apr 84 |
| 385 | Sturgess Richard | Cr | 21 Aug 72 |
| 423 | Sturt Henry E. RM | C | 4 Aug 73 |
| 391 | Sugden Heaver | S Cr | 12 Sept 77 |
| 393 | Sugden Selwyn S. | N L | 14 May 64 |
| 405 | Sugden Soper T. | E | 23 Jan 75 |
| 357 | Sulivan *Sir* Bartholomew J. KCB | A | 22 Jan 7 |
| 362 | Sulivan Thomas B. M. | R A | 29 Apr 8 |
| 379 | *NP* Sulivan William C. S. | Cr | 2 Jan 6 |
| 429 | Sullivan Michael | Ch Gr | 3 Aug 8 |
| 405 | Sullock William J | E | 25 Nov 7 |
| 427 | Summers Thomas (*a*) | E | 4 Apr 5 |
| 403 | Summers Thomas (*b*) | E | 2 Oct 6 |
| 394 | Sunderland George L. | S L | 22 Dec 7 |
| 418 | Suther William G. CB RM | Gen | 13 Apr 7 |
| 423 | Sutherland Henry C. RMA | C | 28 Aug 8 |
| 404 | Sutherland Robert | E | 28 May 6 |
| 399 | Sutton Frederick W. (*a*) | E Ins | 31 July 7 |
| 426 | Swain Henry T. RM | L | 27 July 4 |
| 390 | Swainson Henry G. (*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.*) | S Cr | 17 Dec 7 |
| 414*a* | Swan John B. | F P | 17 Feb 8 |
| 402*a* | Swanson John | S E | 17 Feb 8 |
| 389 | Swetenham Clement W. | L | 30 Jan 7 |
| 370 | Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.* | C | 16 Dec 8 |
| 368 | Swinburne Thomas A. | C | 31 Jan 7 |
| 371 | Swinton Robert H. | C | 16 Apr 8 |
| 392 | Switzer John D. | NL | 20 June 5 |
| 405 | Symcock Henry H. | E | 7 Feb 7 |
| 404 | Symes Aaron H. | E | 25 July 6 |
| 393 | Symes Francis A. | N L | 10 Sept 7 |
| 418 | *GHP* Symonds Jermyn C. †RM | M Gn | 17 Mar 6 |
| 368 | *NP* Symons Edwin C. | C | 20 May 7 |
| 422 | Symons Jelinger H. RM | Maj | 23 Oct 7 |
| 365 | Symons Richard | C | 31 Mar 5 |
| 401 | Symons Thomas H. | F E | 17 Feb 8 |
| 378 | *CGP* Synge *Sir* Robert *Bart.* | Cr | 1 Oct 67 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 387 | Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B. | L | 11 Sept 66 |
| 401*a* | Tandy Thomas W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | Tate Henry C. †RM | Gen | 22 July 75 |
| 367 | Tatnall Robert C. | C | 29 Sept 70 |
| 378 | Tayler George S. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 404 | Taylor Benjamin | E | 23 Nov 68 |
| 392 | Taylor Francis | N L | 7 Mar 55 |
| 389 | Taylor Francis P. | L | 30 Jan 77 |
| 396 | *GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD | Ch | 12 July 44 |
| 419 | *GHP* Taylor James †RM | Maj | 18 Dec 69 |
| 404 | Taylor John (*c*) | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 401*a* | Taylor Ronald | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 410 | Taylor Thomas H. | S S | 17 Feb 64 |
| 429 | Taylor William | Ch Gr | 14 June 82 |
| 402 | Taylor William M. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 370 | Telfer John B. | C | 11 Apr 81 |
| 407 | Telfer William | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 388 | Temple George T. | L | 3 Sept 72 |
| 367 | Temple Henry | C | 22 Oct 68 |
| 407 | Ternan John MD | F S | 22 Apr 64 |
| 374 | *NP* Thain James G. H. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 416 | Theakston Edwin | A P | 9 May 61 |
| 422 | Thelwall Enbule D. RMA | Lt Col | 28 Apr 75 |
| 403 | Thomas Charles D. | E | 4 Dec 65 |
| 366 | Thomas Montagu | C | 1 July 64 |
| 417 | Thomas William N. | A P | 28 May 68 |
| 413 | Thompson Alexander | Ch P | 4 May 86 |
| 402 | Thompson George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 374 | Thompson John | C | 6 Dec 75 |
| 405 | Thompson John C. | E | 21 Aug 69 |
| 396 | *GHP* Thompson Josiah BA | Ch | 12 Apr 43 |
| 371 | Thompson Robert H. | C | 8 Dec 83 |
| 394 | Thompson Thomas C. D. | S L | 7 Feb 72 |
| 404 | Thompson Thomas M. | E | 23 Mar 67 |
| 354 | Thompson Thomas P. | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 392 | Thomsett Henry G. CMG | N L | 4 Jan 54 |
| 401 | *PW* Thomson Charles | E | 28 Dec 68 |
| 407 | Thomson James | D I H | 15 Jan 86 |
| 407 | Thomson John (*c*) MD | F S | 27 Jan 62 |
| 414 | Thorne James L. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | Thorp William | C | 13 Nov 69 |
| 381 | Thresher William | Cr | 11 Apr 70 |
| 356 | Thrupp Arthur T. | V A | 19 June 88 |
| 393 | Thunder George H. | N L | 10 Dec 80 |
| 401*a* | Thunder George S. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 367 | *NP* Thurburn James P. | C | 11 June 68 |
| 379 | Tickell Thomas | Cr | 14 Jan 64 |
| 392 | Tilley Thomas C. | N L | 10 May 56 |
| 364 | Tinklar Arthur R. | C | 27 Apr 75 |
| 384 | Tinling Edward B. | Cr | 15 Mar 81 |
| 422 | Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM | Maj | 1 Oct 77 |
| 387 | Tipping Henry T. G. | L | 18 Aug 70 |
| 415 | Tisdall Edward | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 424 | Tobin O'Hara J. RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 421 | Tom William H. V. RM | Lt Col | 26 Jan 84 |
| 398 | Tompkins Charles R. | N I | 8 Feb 54 |
| 412 | Tompkins John | Ch P | 1 Aug 81 |
| 388 | Tomkinson Edward P. | L | 4 Apr 74 |
| 407 | Toms Francis Y. | D I H | 1 Apr 81 |
| 367 | Tonge Louis C. H. | C | 2 Nov 68 |
| 373 | *NP* Tonkin James | C | 22 July 64 |
| 402 | Topp Richard W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 416 | Torbett Alfred B | A P | 9 July 55 |
| 404 | Torkington James | E | 19 Oct 67 |
| 376 | Tottenham John F. | Cr | 26 Feb 57 |
| 399 | Tottenham William | E Ins. | 10 Sept 88 |
| 428 | Tout Alfred J. | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 391 | Townsend Frederick | S Cr | 1 Apr 71 |
| 362 | Townsend Samuel P. | R A | 1 July 85 |
| 374 | Tracey Stopford C. | C | 26 Sept 84 |
| 401 | Traill Thomas W. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | Travers James C. (*Paymaster.*) RM | Col | 1 July 86 |
| 401 | Treliving John H. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 361 | Tremlett Francisco S. | R A | 31 Dec 78 |
| 410 | Trevan Matthew | S S | 14 Apr 77 |
| 429 | Trezise Thomas | Ch Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 405 | Trivess Alfred M. | E | 25 Sept 80 |
| 401 | Trivess George | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 363 | Trollope Henry A. | R A | 1 Jan 87 |
| 357 | Tryon Robert | A | 1 Aug 77 |
| 397 / 399 | Tucker Walter L. | Ch / N I | 25 Oct 71 / 18 Oct 66 |
| 387 | Tuckey Charles R. | L | 1 Mar 64 |
| 384 | Tufnell Carleton | Cr | 10 May 78 |
| 368 | Tufnell Robert G. | C | 26 Feb 73 |
| 371 | Tuke Stratford | C | Apr 83 |
| 385 | Tully John H. | Cr | 8 Nov 84 |
| 372 | Tupman Alexander | C | 2 Apr 86 |
| 426 | Tupman Arthur. RMA | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 421 | Tupman George L. RM | Lt Co | 27 Sept 80 |
| 399 | Turner Charles P. | Ch E / Ins | 26 Nov / 83 |
| 421 | Turner Henry A.F. RM | Maj | 10 Dec 81 |
| 404 | Turner Robert B. | E | 25 July 67 |
| 355 | Turnour Edward W. CB | A | 29 Apr 85 |
| 392 | Turpin George | N L | 6 Feb 56 |
| 379 | Turton Francis W. | Cr | 1 Jan 67 |
| 412 | Tweedie John | Ch P | 3 Mar 79 |
| 370 | Twysden James S. | C | 16 Dec 89 |
| 389 | Tyler George W. | L | 28 Dec 77 |
| 388 | Tyllier Blunt Richard C. | L | 29 Dec 71 |
| 366 | Tyssen John | C | 1 Apr 65 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 369 | Underwood Thomas N. | C | 24 Nov 77 |
| 388 | Uniacke Norman C. F. | L | 23 Sept 73 |
| 409 | Urquhart Lewis C. M.D. | S S | 23 Nov 46 |
| 375 | Usborne George | Cr | 1 Jan 74 |
| 416 | Valsler John | A P | 14 June 69 |
| 380 | Vanrenen John A. | Cr | 31 Oct 70 |
| 359 | Vansittart Edward W.C.B. | V A | 1 Feb 75 |
| 424 | Vansittart Henry R.M.A. | L | 16 Dec 68 |
| 425 | Varlo Henry D. R.M. | C | 10 Sept 42 |
| 422 | Vaughton Theophilus R.M. | Lt Col | 22 Oct 7 |
| 414 | Veale William E. L. | F P | 17 Feb 8 |
| 379 | *NP* Veitch Harry T. | Cr | 27 Sept 6 |
| 361 | Veitch James R. | A | 15 Dec 8 |
| 367 | Venner Charles E. S. | C | 6 Oct 7 |
| 409 | Verling Bartholomew | S S | 21 Dec 2 |
| 364 | Verney Edmund H. | C | 18 Apr 7 |
| 387 | Vernon Bertie W. | L | 1 June 6 |
| 363 | *NP* Vesey Charles | C | 21 July 6 |
| 385 | Vicary Silas | Cr | 29 Oct 8 |
| 372 | Vidal John H. | C | 1 Nov 8 |
| 417 | Vinning Mozart | A P | 12 Mar 6 |
| 393 | Vivian Joseph S. | N L | 2 Mar 6 |
| 370 | Von Donop Edward P. B. | V A | 21 Mar 7 |
| 395 | Von Lowen-stein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C. | S L | 21 June 7 |

Digitized by Google

| Age. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 87 | Wade Edward J. P. | L | 22 Oct 70 |
| 09 | Wade James (*b*) | S S | 24 Feb 55 |
| 14*a* | Wagstaffe John St. J. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 56 | Wake Charles | A | 12 Apr 86 |
| 30 | Wakeham Daniel | Ch B | 18 Apr 82 |
| 84 | Walcot John C. A. | Cr | 5 July 82 |
| 63 | Walker Charles F. | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 69 | Walker Douglas | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 88 | Walker Francis E. | L | 18 Nov 73 |
| 30 | Walker James | Ch B | 19 July 83 |
| 23 | Walker James W. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 94 | Walker Sydney F. | S L | 13 Jan 72 |
| 04 | Walker William | E | 27 Sep 67 |
| 88 | Walker William D | L | 30 Nov 72 |
| 89 | Walker Munro Edward L. | L | 31 Dec 84 |
| 30 | Wallace John | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 04 | Wallace William | E | 10 Nov 68 |
| 94 | Waller Alfred G. | S L | 26 June 69 |
| 10 | Waller Edmund . MD | S S | 4 Nov 64 |
| 29 | Wallis Henry | Ch Gr | 11 Jan 79 |
| 82 | Wallis Henry C. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 80 | Walsh William L'E. | Cr | 18 Jan 70 |
| 99 | Walter Albert F. MA | N I | 22 Feb 68 |
| 81 | Walter Frederick | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 12 | Warburton William | Ch P | 21 Apr 81 |
| 29 | Ward Alfred | Ch Gr | 20 June 73 |
| 23 | Ward Charles G. P. RM | C | 21 July 82 |
| 29 | Ward Frederick | Ch Gr | 12 Jan 81 |
| 01 | Ward James | F E | 17 Feb 76 |
| 88 | Ward James A. | L | 23 Sept 83 |
| 06 | Ward John | D I H | 4 Feb 76 |
| 68 | Ward John (*b*) | C | 24 Sept 73 |
| 58 | Ward John R. | A | 1 July 85 |
| 02 | Ware Charles | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 11 | Waring Francis J. A. | S | 12 Jan 69 |
| 31 | Warn Samuel | Ch Cr | 14 Aug 68 |
| 79 | Warre Arthur B. | Cr | 5 Apr 67 |
| 17 | Warren Charles E. | A P | 18 Nov 66 |
| 89 | Warren Frederick B. | L | 15 Apr 75 |
| 11 | Warren Philip S. | S | 11 July 68 |
| 07 | Warren Thomas R. | D I H | 29 Sept 84 |
| 84 | Warren Walter T. | Cr | 20 Nov 85 |
| 82 | Warrington Albert T. C. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 15 | Warrington James B.E. | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 12 | Warwick Robert W. | Ch P | 6 Apr 84 |
| 67 | Wasey Edward F. N. K. | C | 18 Oct 67 |
| 14*a* | Waterfield Thomas | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 99 | Waterfield William | E Ins | 3 Aug 85 |
| 00 | *GHP* Waterland Thomas | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 99 | Waters Alfred | E Ins | 25 Apr 87 |
| 84 | Waters Charles A. F. | Cr | 12 Feb 87 |
| 73 | Waters George A. | C | 22 Mar 71 |
| 87 | Watson Albemarle P. | L | 1 June 69 |
| 06 | Watson Alexander . MD | I H | 20 July 81 |
| 15*a* | Watson Christopher R. | S P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 99 | Watson George | E Ins | 3 Oct 85 |
| 04 | Watson James W. | E | 3 Jan 68 |
| 03 | Watson John (*a*) | E | 19 Dec 66 |
| 05 | Watson John M. | E | 14 Sept 76 |
| 73 | Watts James S. | S C | 11 July 82 |
| 17 | Watts John | A P | 4 Nov 65 |
| 04 | Watts John | E | 24 Aug 68 |
| 05 | Watts William W. | E | 9 Dec 69 |
| 05 | Waugh William J. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 71 | Way John L. | C | 4 Aug 86 |
| 90 | *NP* Waye John | S Cr | 20 Aug 67 |
| 14*a* | Waymouth Silas | F P | 17 Feb 86 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 423 | Webb Charles S C. RM | LtCol | 4 Apr 84 |
| 419 | *GHP* Webb George †RM | LtCol | 17 Mar 69 |
| 363 | *NP* Webb John W. | C | 5 Mar 67 |
| 383 | Webb Robert O. | Cr | 18 Nov 78 |
| 407 | Webb Samuel W. | F S | 27 Sept 62 |
| 366 | Webb William H. | C | 12 Feb 67 |
| 402*a* | Webb William H. G. | F E | 4 Apr 87 |
| 430 | Webber George | Ch B | 1 Jan 65 |
| 382 | Webber George G. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 403 | Webber William W. | E | 17 Oct 63 |
| 404 | Weight George | E | 23 Nov 68 |
| 405 | Weir Harry | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 373 | Welch David N. | C | 8 June 71 |
| 405 | Welch George | E | 23 Mar 77 |
| 414*a* | Welch George A. V. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 368 | Welch George A. W. | C | 20 Aug 76 |
| 354 | *GSP* Wellesley George G. *Sir* GCB | A | 11 Dec 75 |
| 401*a* | Wells George A. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 388 | Wells John W. W. | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 406 | Wells Samuel S. D. | I H | 10 Nov 82 |
| 427 | West George | E | 11 Mar 54 |
| 368 | West Henry | C | 21 July 75 |
| 420 | West William H. H. RM | M Gn | 24 Jan 82 |
| 415 | Westcott George B. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 421 | Whale Thomas M. RM | LtCol | 8 June 82 |
| 411 | Whateley George F. | S | 30 Sept 74 |
| 373 | Wheeler William T. CB | C | 1 July 67 |
| 424 | Whelan Frederick A. RM | L | 21 July 70 |
| 413 | Whiffin Alfred | Ch P | 5 Sept 88 |
| 412 | Whiffin John G. | Ch P | 28 July 73 |
| 374 | Whillier Thomas J. | C | 1 Apr 70 |
| 376 | *NP* Whipple Thos C.O'D. | Cr | 6 Feb 57 |
| 382 | Whish Albert W. | Cr | 27 July 87 |
| 384 | Whish Cecil H. | Cr | 23 Feb 84 |
| 411 | Whitaker Joseph MD | S | 10 June 63 |
| 414*a* | White Brice W. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 425 | White Edward H. RM | C | 3 Aug 67 |
| 393 | White George | N L | 7 May 72 |
| 424 | White George RM | Maj | 27 Apr 82 |
| 405 | White Henry | E | 28 Dec 69 |
| 399 | White Henry W. | E Ins | 6 Jan 88 |
| 393 | White James T. A. | N L | 22 Oct 75 |
| 404 | White John J. | E | 28 Dec 85 |
| 360 | White Richard D. CB | V A | 1 Feb 79 |
| 431 | White Robert | Ch Cr | 6 Apr 78 |
| 428 | White William | E | 13 Feb 66 |
| 412 | Whitehouse Alfred | Ch P | 2 Jan 83 |
| 394 | Whitelock Charles G. | S L | 13 Apr 64 |
| 393 | Whitmore George F. | N L | 28 June 75 |
| 414 | Whittall Joseph | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 428 | Whyham Maurice | E | 21 Oct 69 |
| 417 | Whyham William H. | A P | 9 Dec 69 |
| 411 | Whyte John MD | S | 9 Nov 68 |
| 362 | Whyte John W. | R A | 27 Nov 79 |
| 382 | Wickham Edward | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 402 | Widdicombe Robert C. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 393 | Wild Edward W. | N L | 16 Mar 83 |
| 391 | Wilds Edward | S Cr | 20 Aug 67 |
| 412 | Wiles William | Ch P | 15 June 70 |
| 405 | Wilkins Harry W. | E | 21 Mar 70 |
| 387 | Wilkins Joseph W. | L | 5 Sept 67 |
| 370 | Wilkinson Edward H. | C | 14 Sept 82 |
| 387 | Wilkinson John C. | L | 11 Sept 66 |
| 382 | Willan Lawrence P. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 416 | Willcocks John I. | A P | 19 May 60 |
| 404 | Willcocks Richard S. | E | 22 Apr 68 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 371 | Willcox Charles E. D. . | C | 20 Jan 87 |
| 407 | Wilcox Robert . . . | F S | 9 Feb 63 |
| 407 | Willes George I. . . MD | D I H | 7 May 77 |
| 355 | Willes *Sir* George O. KCB | A | 27 Mar 85 |
| 383 | Williams Arthur P. . . | Cr | 14 July 77 |
| 404 | Williams Edward . . | E | 18 Feb 69 |
| 397 } 398 } | Williams Edward A. MA | N I | 25 Apr 55 |
| 393 | Williams Edwin R. J. . | N L | 25 July 71 |
| 403 | Williams Evan L. . . | E | 25 July 66 |
| 386 | Williams Frederick . | L | 31 Oct 55 |
| 405 | Williams John P. . . | L | 21 Nov 69 |
| 400 | Williams John T. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 418 | *PW* Williams John W.C. RMA | Gen | 21 May 80 |
| 400 | Williams Robert. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 369 | Williams Thomas D. . | C | 29 Jan 78 |
| 404 | Williams Thomas E. . | E | 18 Mar 68 |
| 381 | Williams Thomas V. . | Cr | 28 Apr 71 |
| 354 | Williams Woodford J. | A | 20 Oct 72 |
| 428 | Williamson George . | E | 24 Feb 68 |
| 429 | Williamson John . . | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 403 | Williamson William . | E | 30 Nov 61 |
| 382 | *KW* Willis Cecil S. W. . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 426 | Willis Edward . . RM | L | 5 Aug 56 |
| 408 | Willis Simon A. . . MD | F S | 2 Nov 74 |
| 389 | Willison James . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 388 | Willoughby Cecil E. . | L | 8 Oct 74 |
| 402 | Willmott Thomas . . | F E | 12 May 86 |
| 429 | Wills George . . . . | Ch Gr | 1 Jan 65 |
| 390 | Willshire James D. . | S Cr | 26 July 80 |
| 360 | Wilmshurst Arthur CB | V A | 6 May 82 |
| 407 | Wilson David . . . . | D I H | 18 Dec 82 |
| 388 | Wilson George . . . . | L | 15 June 74 |
| 428 | Wilson James . . . . | E | 25 July 66 |
| 431 | Wilson James . . . . | Ch Cr | 8 Oct 85 |
| 364 | Wilson Joseph E. M. . | C | 2 Sept 72 |
| 404 | Wilson Joseph O. . . | E | 21 June 69 |
| 386 | Wilson *Sir* Spencer M. *Bart.* . . . . | L | 20 Apr 55 |
| 354 | Wilson Thomas . . CB | A | 27 Nov 79 |
| 407 | Wilson Thomas G. . . | D I H | 19 Oct 85 |
| 413 | Wily Richard F. . . | Ch P | 2 Jan 86 |
| 428 | Windley Samuel . . . | Ast.E. 1st Cl. | 17 Apr 60 |
| 429 | Windsor William . . | Ch Gr | 24 Sept 73 |
| 411 | Winn Algernon W. . . | S | 9 Nov 68 |
| 426 | Winne John J. . . RM | L | 16 Nov 37 |
| 385 | Winnecott Samuel . . | Cr | 2 Oct 77 |
| 402*a* | Winter Richard . . . | Ch E | 11 June 78 |
| 362 | Winthrop George T. S. . | V A | 25 Oct 88 |
| 417 | Wise Alfred T. T. . . | A P | 6 May 68 |
| 416 | Wise David W. . . . | A P | 19 Aug 61 |
| 412 | Wise George H. L. . . | Ch P | 11 July 76 |
| 342 | Wise Henry W. C. . . | N L | 28 May |
| 414 | Wise Thomas T. (*a*) . | F P | 17 Feb |
| 364 | Wodehouse Capel . . | C | 30 June |
| 359 | Wodehouse George . . | V A | 31 Dec |
| 394 | Wodehouse Henry J. . | S L | 30 Sept |
| 422 | Wolrige Ambrose . RM | Col | 20 Jan |
| 425 | Wood James . . . RM | C | 13 Nov |
| 423 | Wood Orlando R. W. RM | Lt Col | 9 Sept |
| 360 | Wood William . . . | A | 15 July |
| 431 | Woodcock Thomas. . | Ch Cr | 1 Feb |
| 366 | Woodgate Thomas . RM | C | 1 July |
| 380 | *NP* Woodman Charles E. S. . . . . | Cr | 26 May |
| 426 | Woodriff Daniel T. . RM | L | 7 May |
| 387 | Woodroffe Charles A. . | L | 21 Apr |
| 372 | Woodruffe Charles S. P. . | C | 13 May |
| 415 | Woods Francis . . . | F P | 17 Feb |
| 393 | Woods Henry F. . . . | N L | 17 Oct |
| 378 | Woolcombe Belfield . | Cr | 1 Apr |
| 377 | Wooldridge William . | Cr | 24 Nov |
| 402*a* | Woollard George . . | F E | 28 Nov |
| 362 | Woollcombe Henry B. | V A | 15 Dec |
| 422 | Woollcombe Robert RMA | Mai | 17 Sept |
| 401 | Woolley Herbert . . | F E | 17 Feb |
| 364 | Wootton Algernon G. . | C | 2 Sept |
| 382 | Worgan Philip H . . | Cr | 20 Dec |
| 393 | Worsfold Walter H. . | N L | 3 Oct |
| 385 | Wotton Charles . . . | Cr | 26 Aug |
| 399 | Wratten William G. . | E Ins | 9 July |
| 368 | Wrey Charles J. . . . | C | 6 Aug |
| 424 | Wriford George H. RMA | C | 10 Dec |
| 397 } 399 } | Wright Arthur C. . MA | Ch N I | 15 Ma |
| 400 | Wright Charles . . . | F E | 17 Feb |
| 384 | Wright Douglas A. . . | Cr | 1 May |
| 372 | Wright Henry T. . . | C | 17 Sept |
| 417 | Wright Robert . . . | A P | 18 Aug |
| 380 | *NP* Wright William H. . | Cr | 31 Oct |
| 421 | Wroot William H. . RM | Lt Col | 25 Aug |
| 431 | Wyatt Charles . . . | Ch Cr | 21 June |
| 389 | Wyatt Harry F. J. . . | L | 1 Sept |
| 420 | Wylde Edward A. . RM | M Gn | 8 Feb |
| 403 | Wyllie Joseph . . . | E | 13 Nov |
| 401*a* | Wynhall George . . . | F E | 17 Feb |
| 429 | *GHP* Yealland Richard . | Ch Gr | 1 Jan |
| 389 | Yelloly John S. de B. . | L | 31 Dec |
| 397 | Yeo Charles O. . . MA | Ch | 8 Feb |
| 370 | Yorke *Hon.* John M. . | C | 19 Jan |
| 373 | Youel Edward C. T. . . | C | 23 Dec |
| 384 | Young Oliver . . . . | Cr | 14 June |

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

# RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

# DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS* (*under Orders in Council 24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 5th August* 1875).

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral *GSP Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*, G.C.B. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*). | 14 Nov 63 | 13 Feb 58 | 28 May 53 | 5 June 24 |
| „ *GHP* m *Hon.* George Grey | 18 Oct 67 | 26 June 63 | 14 Nov 56 | 14 June 34 |
| „ m* *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B. | 1 Apr 70 | 24 Apr 65 | 4 Feb 58 | 26 Mar 39 |
| „ *GSP* m *Sir* George Elliot, K.C.B. | 1 Apr 70 | 12 Sept 65 | 24 Feb 58 | 3 June 40 |
| „ m** *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones, G.C.B. (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital*). | 14 July 71 | 2 Dec 65 | 17 June 59 | 4 Nov 40 |

5

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | mRobert Fanshawe Stopford | 14 July 71 | 2 Apr 66 | 2 May 60 | 4 Nov 40 |
| „ | *GHP*mThomas Leeke Massie | 20 Oct 72 | 2 Apr 66 | 7 Nov 60 | 17 Mar 41 |
| „ | mWoodford John Williams | 20 Oct 72 | 2 Apr 66 | 22 June 61 | 2 June 41 |
| „ | *GSP Sir* George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B. | 11 Dec 75 | 26 July 69 | 3 Apr 63 | 2 Dec 44 |
| „ | m*Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B. | 18 June 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 3 Nov 63 | 7 Sept 45 |
| „ | *GSP*m**Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle, K.C.B. | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 14 Nov 63 | 6 Nov 45 |
| „ | m*Hon.* Thomas Baillie | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 30 Nov 63 | 13 Nov 45 |
| „ | m*Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B. | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 3 Dec 63 | 26 Dec 45 |
| „ | m*Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, Bart., C.B. | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 15 Dec 63 | 12 May 46 |
| „ | *GSP*m***Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond, G.C.B. | 22 Jan 77 | 2 June 70 | 11 Jan 64 | 8 June 46 |
| „ | Arthur Forbes | 1 Aug 77 | 14 July 71 | 28 Mar 64 | 27 Aug 46 |
| „ | m*Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B,, F.R.S. | 1 Aug 77 | 14 July 71 | 12 Nov 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| „ | mGeorge William Douglas O'Callaghan, C.B. | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 11 Apr 65 | 30 Nov 46 |
| „ | mThomas Pickering Thompson Wallace Houstoun | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 4 Apr 65 | 25 June 47 |
| „ | *GHP PW*mThomas Fisher | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 5 May 65 | 23 July 47 |
| „ | m*PW Sir* Henry Chads, K.C.B. | 1 Aug 77 | 2 Nov 71 | 17 Nov 65 | 11 Oct 47 |
| „ | mSir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B. | 16 Sept 77 | 20 Oct 72 | 2 Apr 66 | 5 June 48 |
| „ | mEdwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B. | 9 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 2 Apr 66 | 5 June 48 |
| „ | mThomas Henry Mason, C.B. | 21 Mar 78 | 30 Apr 73 | 2 Apr 66 | 1 Nov 49 |
| „ | m**Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay*, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. | 21 Mar 78 | 30 Apr 73 | 2 Apr 66 | 1 Nov 49 |
| „ | m*Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B. | 21 Mar 78 | 30 Apr 73 | 6 Apr 66 | 20 Jan 50 |
| „ | *The Right Hon. Lord* Frederick Herbert Kerr | 15 June 79 | 25 Aug 73 | 1 Sept 67 | 6 Sept 52 |
| „ | m**Sir* William Robert Mends, G.C.B. | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 9 Apr 68 | 10 Dec 52 |
| | Thomas Wilson, C.B. | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 1 Jan 69 | 10 Dec 52 |
| | | 27 Nov 79 | 11 Dec 75 | 17 Mar 69 | 12 Aug 53 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | m* *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S., | 27 Nov 79 | 11 Dec 75 | 26 May 69 | 7 Oct 53 |
| ,, | James Newburgh Strange | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 10 Sept 69 | 10 Jan 54 |
| ,, | *GHP* James Charles Prevost | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 16 Sept 69 | 17 Apr 54 |
| ,, | m *Sir* Arthur Cumming, K.C.B. | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 27 Feb 70 | 19 Apr 54 |
| ,, | m Robert Coote, C.B. | 3 Jan 81 | 18 June 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 29 Apr 54 |
| ,, | m* *Sir* William Houston Stewart, G.C.B. | 23 Nov 81 | 12 Nov 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 9 July 54 |
| ,, | *GSP* m *Hon.* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, C.B. | 1 Dec 81 | 12 Nov 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 29 Aug 54 |
| ,, | m* *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Beauchamp Paget, *Lord* Alcester, G.C.B. | 6 May 82 | 31 Dec 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 19 Oct 54 |
| ,, | *GSP Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. | 9 June 82 | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 19 Oct 54 |
| ,, | m *Sir* George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. | 7 July 84 | 5 Aug 77 | 2 June 70 | 21 Oct 54 |
| ,, | *GSP* m *Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, F.R.S. | 7 July 84 | 5 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 21 Oct 54 |
| ,, | m** Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (*c*) | 8 July 84 | 16 Sept 77 | 20 Dec 71 | 13 Nov 54 |
| ,, | *GSP* m ** Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B. | 8 July 84 | 16 Sept 77 | 11 Feb 72 | 13 Nov 54 |
| ,, | m** George Granville Randolph, C.B. | 8 July 84 | 16 Sept 77 | 24 Apr 72 | 18 Nov 54 |
| ,, | m *Hon. Francis Egerton* | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 8 Feb 73 | 1 Feb 55 |
| ,, | m *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B. | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 12 Feb 73 | 24 Feb 55 |
| ,, | Thomas Miller | 30 Oct 84 | 21 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 16 May 55 |
| ,, | m *Hon.* George Disney Keane, C.B. | 30 Oct 84 | 21 Mar 78 | 30 Apr 73 | 9 July 55 |
| ,, | m *Sir* Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. | 30 Oct. 84 | 30 Jan 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 10 Oct 55 |
| ,, | m** *Sir* George Ommanney Willes, K.C.B. | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May 56 |
| ,, | m* William Garnham Luard, C.B. | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 11 Mar 57 |
| ,, | *PW Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B. | 7 Apr 85 | 2 Aug 79 | 20 Apr 75 | 10 Aug 57 |
| ,, | m* Edward Winterton Turnour, C.B. | 29 Apr 85 | 9 Sept 79 | 25 Apr 75 | 10 Aug 57 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | mHenry Boys | 1 June 85 | 9 Jan 80 | 30 July 75 | 17 Oct 57 |
| ,, | mRobert Jenkins, C.B. | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 4 Nov 75 | 30 Dec 57 |
| ,, | mCharles Wake | 12 Apr 86 | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 23 June 59 |
| ,, | m*Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley | 24 May 87 | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 6 Aug 60 |
| ,, | John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B. | 15 Dec 88 | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 24 Nov 62 |
| V.-Admiral | m**Edward Hardinge, C.B. | ... | 7 Apr 85 | 30 Jan 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| ,, | mJohn Clark Soady | ... | 24 Nov 85 | 9 Sept 79 | 12 Dec 63 |
| ,, | mFrederick Anstruther Herbert | ... | 24 May 87 | 14 Feb 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| ,, | mHenry Bouchier Phillimore, C.B. | ... | 24 May 87 | 8 Apr 80 | 14 July 64 |
| ,, | mJohn Moresby | ... | 1 May 88 | 26 July 81 | 21 Nov 64 |
| ,, | mSholto Douglas, C.B. | ... | 14 May 88 | 1 Dec 81 | 1 Mar 65 |
| ,, | mArthur Thomas Thrupp | ... | 19 June 88 | 31 Dec 81 | 16 Dec 65 |
| ,, | *m*Ralph Peter Cator* | ... | 8 Nov 88 | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| ,, | mTheodore Morton Jones | ... | 1 Dec 87 | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| R.-Admiral | mCharles Trelawny Jago | ... | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| ,, | mWilliam Henry Cuming | ... | ... | 6 Apr 87 | 4 Apr 70 |



Digitized by Google

(B.)* *FLAG-OFFICERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.*

ADMIRALS.—(*Under Order in Council of 25th June* 1851.)

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral | Rear-Admiral | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hon.* Arthur Duncombe . . . | 18 Oct 67 | 12 Sept 63 | 1 Dec 56 | 24 Oct 34 |
| mWilliam Sydney Smith . . . | 3 July 69 | 11 Jan 64 | 22 Aug 57 | 10 Jan 37 |
| mTalavera Vernon Anson . . . | 20 Oct 72 | 2 Apr 66 | 29 July 61 | 8 June 41 |
| mJames Beckford Lewis Hay . . | 30 July 75 | 24 May 67 | 12 Apr 62 | 23 Nov 41 |
| Richard Henry Stopford . . . | 18 June 76 | 21 Jan 70 | 27 Apr 63 | 24 Mar 45 |
| mJames Paterson Bower . . | 18 June 76 | 27 Feb 70 | 13 Sept 63 | 23 July 45 |
| m*Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan, K.C.B. . . . . | 22 Jan 77 | 1 Apr 70 | 3 Dec 63 | 18 Nov 45 |
| *The Right Hon.* Edward *Lord* Dunsany | 1 Aug 77 | 14 July 71 | 12 Nov 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| m*Cospatrick Baillie Hamilton . . | 1 Aug 77 | 2 Nov 71 | 17 Nov 65 | 9 Oct 47 |
| mRobert Tryon . . . . . | 1 Aug 77 | 2 Nov 71 | 2 Dec 65 | 27 Oct 47 |

10

(*This List is closed.*)

* (*B.*) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(C.)* 

## RETIRED ADMIRALS.

*Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, and 7th May 1858.*

| | Retired Admiral. | Retired V.-Admiral | Retired R.-Admiral | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| mHenry Stroud . . . . . | 30 July 75 | 24 May 67 | 12 Apr 62 | 30 Oct 41 |
| mJohn Hay *b* . . . . . | 9 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 2 Apr 66 | 21 Aug 49 |
| William Ellis . . . . . | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 5 June 56 |
| Augustus Sinclair Booth . . . | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 22 Nov 56 |
| *PW*mWilliamHeriotMaitland-Dougall | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 21 Jan 57 |
| *John Ross Ward* . . . . | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 5 Feb 58 |
| mGeorge Johnson. . . . . | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 5 Feb 58 |
| Robert Dawes Aldrich . . . | 24 May 87 | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 31 July 60 |
| 8 | | | | |

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their* ***pay.***

Digitized by Google

(T.)

# FLAG-OFFICERS.

*romoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, and 22nd February 1870.*

| | Retired Admiral. | Retired V.-Admiral. | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ourtenay Osborne Hayes . . | 1 Aug 77 | 14 July 71 | 28 Oct 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| William Knighton Stephens . . | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 11 Apr 65 | 9 Nov 46 |
| Villiam Wyndham Hornby . . | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Oct 71 | 11 Apr 65 | 9 Nov 46 |
| rthur William Jerningham . . | 26 Sept. 78 | 9 May 73 | 24 May 67 | 18 Sept 51 |
| olin Yorke Campbell . . . | 27 Nov 79 | 31 Dec 75 | 17 Mar 69 | 10 June 53 |
| *Most Hon.* William *Marquis of* Northampton, K.G. . . . | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 26 July 69 | 20 Oct 53 |
| ames Stoddart . . . . | 9 Jan 80 | 22 Mar 76 | 16 Sept 69 | 10 Jan 54 |
| George Wodehouse . . . . | ... | 31 Dec 76 | 1 Apr 70 | 19 Oct 54 |
| Richard Aldworth Oliver . . | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 20 Oct 72 | 11 Dec 54 |
| eorge Parker . . . . . | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 20 Oct 72 | 11 Dec 54 |
| Edward Philips Charlewood . . | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 20 Oct 72 | 1 Jan 55 |
| Arthur Mellersh, C.B. . . . | 27 Oct 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 20 Oct 72 | 13 Jan 55 |
| t*** *Richard Ashmore Powell*, C.B. . | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 8 Mar 55 |
| t** John Borlase, C.B. . . . | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 7 Apr 55 |
| Vincent Amcotts Massingberd . | 30 Oct 84 | 21 Mar 78 | 6 Apr 73 | 10 May 55 |
| Charles Luxmoore Hockin . . | 30 Oct 84 | 21 Mar 78 | 25 Aug 73 | 29 Sept 55 |
| Edward Pelham Brenton Von Donop | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 25 Aug 73 | 29 Sept 55 |
| George William Preedy, C.B. . | ... | 30 Jan 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 29 Sept 55 |
| homas Etheridge . . . . | 30 Oct 84 | 30 Jan 79 | 1 Jan 74 | 10 Oct 55 |
| Edward Westby Vansittart, C.B. . | ... | 1 Feb 79 | 19 Jan 74 | 9 Jan 56 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired Admiral. | Retired V.-Admiral. | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| mHenry Gage Morris | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| mRichard Dunning White, C.B. | ... | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| m*Hon.* George Henry Douglas | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| m**George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B. | ... | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| mHenry Croft | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Feb 79 | 11 June 74 | 10 May |
| mStephen Smith Lowther Crofton | ... | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 26 July |
| Gilbert Brydone Rutherford | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 27 Sept |
| Gerard John Napier | ... | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 22 Nov |
| *GHP* mRichard Brydges Beechey | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 1 Jan |
| mWilliam Hugh Dobbie | 31 Mar 85 | 15 June 79 | 1 Jan 75 | 11 Mar |
| mThomas Cochran | ... | 2 Aug 79 | 20 Apr 75 | 2 May |
| *GHP* mEdward King Barnard | ... | 2 Aug 79 | 20 Apr 75 | 2 May |
| m**William Rae Rolland, C.B. | ... | 9 Sept 79 | 25 Apr 75 | 10 Aug |
| Richard Moorman | 29 Apr 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 7 May 75 | 7 Sept |
| m**Frederick Augustus Maxse* | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 4 Nov 75 | 23 Nov |
| mDavid Robertson-Macdonald | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 1 Jan |
| mMatthew Connolly | ... | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 5 Feb |
| mAlexander Crombie Gordon | ... | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 5 Feb |
| mJasper Henry Selwyn | 1 July 85 | 20 Jan 80 | 11 Dec 75 | 24 Feb |
| *GHP* mJulian Foulston Slight, C.B. | 12 Apr 86 | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 28 Apr |
| *GHP* mWilliam Henry Haswell | ... | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 31 May |
| mThomas Saumarez, C.B. | 12 Apr 86 | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 27 July |
| m**Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B. | 12 Apr 86 | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 11 Sept |
| mCharles Henry May | ... | 3 Jan 81 | 21 Sept 76 | 23 June |
| m*Richard William Courtenay | ... | 19 Jan 81 | 12 Nov 76 | 28 June |
| mDonald McLeod Mackenzie | ... | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 13 Dec |
| mJohn Seccombe | ... | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 13 Dec |
| m**His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B.* | 24 May 87 | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 13 Dec |
| m**William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B. | 24 May 87 | 23 Nov 81 | 31 Dec 76 | 21 July |
| John Orlebar | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 1 Aug 77 | 1 Jan |
| m*John William Dorville | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 1 Aug 77 | 31 Jan |
| m*William Cornish-Bowden | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 1 Aug 77 | 31 Jan |
| mHenry Samuel Hawker | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 5 Aug 77 | 9 July |
| mFrancis Arden Close (*Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*) | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 5 Aug 77 | 9 July |
| m*Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B. | ... | 6 May 82 | 5 Aug 77 | 9 July |
| mWilliam Wood | 15 July 87 | 6 May 82 | 5 Aug 77 | 20 Aug |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired Admiral. | Retired V.-Admiral | Retired R.-Admiral | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| rFrancis Marten | ... | ... | 1 Aug 77 | 30 Jan 61 |
| lWilliam Andrew James Heath, C.B. | ... | ... | 1 Aug 77 | 30 Jan 61 |
| eorge Henry Gardner | ... | ... | 1 Aug 77 | 15 May 61 |
| r*John Clarke Byng | ... | ... | 5 Aug 77 | 15 May 61 |
| lV.C.John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E. | ... | ... | 5 Aug 77 | 15 May 61 |
| lHenry John Blomfield (c) | 18 Oct 87 | 17 Feb 84 | 27 Sept 77 | 20 Aug 61 |
| r*John Francis Campbell Mackenzie | 18 Oct 87 | 17 Feb 84 | 27 Sept 77 | 1 Oct 61 |
| SPmDavid Spain | ... | 17 Feb 84 | 27 Sept 77 | 27 Jan 62 |
| John Rashleigh Rodd | 1 May 88 | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| rGeorge Otway Popplewell | 1 May 88 | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| rederick Thomas Chetham Strode | 1 May 88 | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| r*John Wallace Douglas M'Donald | 1 May 88 | 1 Apr 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| imes Minchin Bruce | ... | ... | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| lWmRichard Bulkeley Pearse | 19 June 88 | 7 July 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| lHerbert Philip de Kantzow | 19 June 88 | 7 July 84 | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| SPmGeorge Augustus Cooke Brooker, C.B. | ... | ... | 31 Dec 77 | 15 Apr 62 |
| Norman Bernard Bedingfeld | ... | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 15 Apr 62 |
| lWilliam Alfred Rumbulow Pearse | ... | ... | 9 Mar 78 | 23 June 62 |
| lTrevenen Penrose Coode | ... | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 23 June 62 |
| r*Charles Murray Aynsley, C.B. | ... | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 23 June 62 |
| James Richard Veitch | 15 Dec 88 | 8 July 84 | 9 Mar 78 | 23 June 62 |
| r*VCHenry James Raby, C.B. | ... | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 24 Nov 62 |
| r*John Francis Ross | ... | ... | 21 Mar 78 | 24 Nov 62 |
| rederick William Pleydell Bouverie | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 1 Jan 63 |
| lenry Christian | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 9 Mar 63 |
| harles Wright Bonham | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| r*John Halliday Cave, C.B. (c) | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| ohn Edward Parish | ... | 30 Oct 84 | 31 Dec 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| Richard Dawkins | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| *Hon.* Thomas Alexander Pakenham | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 9 May 63 |
| Herbert Frederick Winnington Ingram | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 9 May 63 |
| Francisco Sangro Tremlett | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 9 May 63 |
| r*Hubert Campion, C.B. | ... | ... | 31 Dec 78 | 19 Sept 63 |
| lHPmBenjamin Spencer Pickard | ... | 1 July 85 | 2 Aug 79 | 12 Dec 63 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired V.-Admiral. | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| m**Frederick William Gough, C.B. | 26 Nov 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 11 Jan 64 |
| *PW*m***Richard Charles Mayne, C.B.* | ... | 27 Nov 79 | 12 Feb 64 |
| m*John William Whyte | ... | 27 Nov 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| m*Mark Robert Pechell* | 26 Nov 85 | 27 Nov 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| mHenry Hamilton Beamish, C.B. | ... | 9 Jan 80 | 16 Feb 64 |
| m*Frederick Harrison Smith* | 7 July 87 | 23 July 80 | 25 July 64 |
| m*Arthur Lukis Mansell | 14 May 88 | 23 Nov 81 | 1 Jan 65 |
| Hugh Maximilian Elliot | ... | 23 Nov 81 | 3 Jan 65 |
| mJohn Laisné Perry | ... | 31 Dec 81 | 3 June 65 |
| m*Thomas Hutchinson Mangles Martin | 25 Oct 88 | 9 June 82 | 16 Dec 65 |
| *PW*m*William FitzHerbert Ruxton* | 25 Oct 88 | 9 June 82 | 16 Dec 65 |
| **Charles Bayley Calmady Dent* | 25 Oct 88 | 9 June 82 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mGeorge Teal Sebor Winthrop | 25 Oct 88 | 9 June 82 | 3 Jan 66 |
| *William Henry Fenwick* | 8 Nov 88 | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| m**Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson | ... | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam Cox Chapman | 15 Dec 88 | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Hon. *Armar Lowry Corry* | 15 Dec 88 | 31 Dec 82 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mCharles Fenton Fletcher Boughey | 15 Dec 88 | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mGeorge Henry Parkin | 15 Dec 88 | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| James Andrew Robert Dunlop | 15 Dec 88 | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mD'Arcy Spence Preston | ... | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mHenry Bedford Woollcombe | 15 Dec 88 | 8 Jan 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mPhilip Saumarez | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Stapleton John Greville | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mCharles Matthew Buckle | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Cortland Herbert Simpson | ... | 20 Mar 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mFrancis Reginald Purvis | ... | 17 Feb 84 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Alexander Philips | ... | 7 July 84 | 11 Apr 66 |
| *GHP**Robert Anthony Edward Scott* | ... | 27 Mar 85 | 22 Nov 66 |
| Frederick William Sidney | ... | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Jan 67 |
| *PW*m**Joseph Samuel Hudson | ... | 27 Mar 85 | 1 Jan 67 |
| mWilliam B. Grant | ... | 29 Apr 85 | 15 Apr 67 |
| mThomas Baker Martin Sulivan | ... | 29 Apr 85 | 14 Sept 67 |
| m*VC**Charles Davis Lucas* | ... | 1 June 85 | 25 Oct 67 |
| *PW*m**Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland | ... | 1 June 85 | 25 Oct 67 |
| m*John William Pike* | ... | 1 July 85 | 1 Jan 68 |
| mEdwin John Pollard | ... | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| m*Samuel Philip Townsend | ... | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| mRichard Bradshaw, C.B. | ... | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| mThomas Edward Smith | ... | 1 July 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B. | ... | 1 Jan 86 | 14 Aug 68 |
| mMarcus Lowther | ... | 1 Jan 86 | 16 Oct 68 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired V.-Admiral | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ‡Ralph Abercrombie Otho Brown . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 4 Dec 68 |
| ‡Robert Owen Leach . . . . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 15 Feb 69 |
| ‡*Arthur Woodall Gillett* . . . . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 15 Feb 69 |
| ‡**Henry Wandesford Comber . . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 1 June 69 |
| Edward Field (*c*) . . . . . | ... | 9 Mar 86 | 1 June 69 |
| ‡Morgan Singer . . . . . | ... | 12 Apr 86 | 1 June 69 |
| *PW*‡Henry McClintock Alexander . | ... | 12 Apr 86 | 1 June 69 |
| *Sir* George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S. | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 10 Dec 69 |
| ‡Valentine Otway Inglefield . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 1 Jan 70 |
| ‡*George Doherty Broad* . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| ‡Albert Henry William Battiscombe . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| ‡Charles James Bullock . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| ‡*Henry Anthony Trollope* . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| ‡Henry Matthew Miller . . . . . | ... | 6 Apr 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| ‡Philip Howard Colomb . . . . . | ... | 6 Apr 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| Hamilton Edward George Earle . . . | ... | 24 May 87 | 19 May 70 |
| ‡Philip Ruffle Sharpe . . . . . | ... | 10 June 87 | 19 May 70 |
| ‡*Elibank Harley Murray . . . . . | ... | 10 June 87 | 9 Aug 70 |
| ‡James Augustus Poland . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 24 July 71 |
| ‡John Parry Jones Parry . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| ‡James Wylie East . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| ‡*Henry Lowe Holder . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| ‡Charles Francis Walker . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| ‡**Frederick William Hallowes . . . | ... | 3 Apr 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| ‡John Child Purvis . . . . . | ... | 3 Apr 88 | 6 Feb 72 |
| ‡George Northland . . . . . | ... | 19 June 88 | 29 May 72 |

158

(T.)

## CAPTAINS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 1st August* 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *5th February* 1872, *4th August* 1873, *and 5th August* 1875.

### 1860

*NP*‡*Charles Vesey . . . . 21 July

### 1864

*NP*‡Henry Phelps. . . . . 30 Sept

### 1867

*NP*‡John Whitmarsh Webb . 5 Mar

3

### 1868

*NP*‡James Edward Bickford 3 Apr

### 1869

*NP*‡Arthur Morrell . . 10 Dec
*NP*‡James Henry Bushnell . 10 Dec

6

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1870

*GHP* George Palmer . . . . . 4 Apr
*NP* m Edward Bond Harrison Franklin . . . . . 4 Apr

## 1871

*NP* m Edward Francis Lodder . 29 Dec

## 1872

m Algernon George Wootton 2 Sept
G M m Archibald George Bogle . 2 Sept
m* Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson . . . . . 2 Sept
m* Richard Massie Blomfield 2 Sept
m Charles George Frederick Knowles . . . . . 29 Nov

## 1873

*NP* m Thomas Tyacke Phillips . 13 Feb
m *Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison* . . . . . 18 Sept

## 1874

*Sir* Lambton Loraine *Bart.* 22 Jan
*PW* m Percy Putt Luxmoore, C.B. 28 Mar
m** George Parsons . . . . 16 July

19

## 1875

m Arthur Roger Tinklar . . 27 Ap
m Mervyn Bradford Medlycott 1 No
*PW* m Charles Compton Rising . 10 De

## 1876

m** John Barker Barnett . . 22 No

## 1877

m* *Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu . . . . . 24 Fe
m *Edmund Hope Verney* . . 18 Ap

## 1879

*PW* m Henry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B. . . . . 3 Jul
m John Graham Job Hanmer 3 Jul

## 1880

m Henry Salmond . . . . 29 Jan

## 1881

m Frederick Wilbraham Egerton . . . . . 31 Dec

## 1882

m Capel Wodehouse. . . . 30 June
m Herbert Holden Edwards. 18 Nov

## 1884

Walter Bogue Bridges. . . 31 Dec

32

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (H.I.K.)† CAPTAINS.

*Promoted from the Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 10th August 1840, 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856.*

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| ¤George Hope | 1 Apr 56 | 5 Mar 28 |
| Matthew Dixon | 1 Apr 56 | 3 Aug 35 |
| Alexander Taubman Goldie | 1 Apr 56 | 9 May 39 |
| ¤George Beadon | 6 Nov 56 | 8 June 41 |
| ¤Richard Symons | 31 Mar 57 | 8 June 41 |
| ¤Edward Stopford | 26 Apr 57 | 11 July 41 |
| ¤William Fordyce Blair | 28 Mar 59 | 23 Nov 41 |
| Hugh Berners | 21 Jan 60 | 28 Jan 42 |

8

(*This List is closed.*)

† (H.I.K.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (U.)* CAPTAINS.

*Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1st of Augt 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 4th Augt 1873, and 21st July 1876.*

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Littlehales | 1 July 64 | 23 Nov. 41 |
| mJohn Charles Pitman | 1 July 64 | 7 Dec 42 |
| mThomas Woodgate | 1 July 64 | 23 Dec 42 |
| *GHP*mGrey Skipwith | 22 May 66 | 23 Dec 42 |
| Richard Wilson Pelly | 1 July 64 | 10 Feb 43 |
| Montagu Thomas | 1 July 64 | 26 Feb 43 |
| Peché Hart Dyke | 1 July 64 | 20 June 44 |
| mFrancis Philip Egerton | 1 July 64 | 9 Aug 44 |
| *NP*mPhilip de Sausmarez | 31 Mar 66 | 25 July 43 |
| mLewis De Tessier Prevost | 1 July 64 | 30 Aug 43 |
| Langton Browell | 1 July 64 | 25 Sept 43 |
| mJohn Spencer Ellman | 1 July 64 | 15 Nov 43 |
| *NP Henry Cook Harston* | 1 July 68 | 6 Dec. 43 |
| Frederick Thomas Barnard Hankey | 1 July 64 | 26 June 46 |
| mRobert Dashwood Fowler | 1 July 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| Frederic Erskine Johnstone | 1 Jan 65 | 9 Nov 46 |
| mHenry King (*b*) | 1 July 64 | 9 Nov 46 |
| Matthew Charles Forster | 1 July 61 | 27 Jan 47 |
| George Smythe | 1 July 64 | 9 July 47 |
| Charles Frankland Newland | 1 July 64 | 30 July 47 |
| mDavid Adye Buchan | 1 July 64 | 11 Oct 47 |
| Walter Need | 1 July 64 | 12 Oct 47 |
| William Henry Webb | 12 Feb 67 | 26 Oct 47 |
| *NP* Edmund Anthony Glynn | 18 Dec. 66 | 22 Nov 48 |
| mThomas Henry Lysaght | 13 Apr 66 | 10 Jan 49 |
| mWilliam Thomas Rivers | 1 Jan 65 | 1 Nov 49 |
| mRichard Studdert | 12 Sept 65 | 22 Nov 50 |
| *William Nicholas Love Lockyer* | 16 Nov 68 | 20 Dec 49 |
| John Tyssen | 1 Apr 65 | 27 Feb 50 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey | 18 Oct 67 | 2 Sept 50 |
| *NP* James Ptolemy Thurburn | 11 June 68 | 29 Apr 51 |
| John Crawshay Bailey | 1 Jan 67 | 3 Dec 51 |
| m Montagu Burrows | 10 Dec. 67 | 10 Dec 52 |
| Henry Temple | 22 Oct 68 | 22 Oct 53 |
| Louis Charles Henry Tonge | 2 Nov 68 | 2 Nov 53 |
| m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew | 1 Apr 70 | 23 Aug 54 |
| *NP* m George Henry Clarke | 1 Apr 70 | 29 Aug 54 |
| *Walter William May* | 21 Oct 69 | 21 Oct 54 |
| m William Thorp | 13 Nov 69 | 13 Nov 54 |
| *NP* m* Charles Keats Jackson | 30 July 67 | 13 Nov 54 |
| *NP* George Manly Alldridge | 21 Mar 64 | 1 Jan 55 |
| Wray Richard Gledstanes Palliser | 1 Apr 70 | 6 Jan 55 |
| m John Hanbury Chads | 26 Jan 70 | 26 Jan 55 |
| *GHP* William Mould | 5 Mar 66 | 29 Sept 55 |
| *NP* m** James Bull | 15 Nov 66 | 29 Sept 55 |
| m Robert Cooper Tatnall | 29 Sept 70 | 29 Sept 55 |
| m Charles Maxwell Luckraft (*Governor of Lewes Prison*) | 29 Sept 70 | 29 Sept 55 |
| m Henry Bartlett King | 29 Sept 70 | 29 Sept 55 |
| *NP* m Robert Douglas Stupart | 10 Oct 70 | 10 Oct 55 |
| *GHP* Adolphus George Edye | 30 Mar 63 | 1 Jan 56 |
| *Hon.* Arthur Drummond | 3 Jan 71 | 3 Jan 56 |
| m Edward Wallaston Lang | 24 Apr 71 | 24 Apr 56 |
| m Edward Edwin Morgan | 9 May 71 | 9 May 56 |
| m James Boucher Ballard | 21 Mar 68 | 10 May 56 |
| m* Charles Bromley | 10 May 71 | 10 May 56 |
| m* Oswald Borland | 10 May 71 | 10 May 56 |
| m William Edward Fisher | 10 May 71 | 10 May 56 |
| *NP* m *George Macintosh Balfour* | 1 Apr 70 | 10 May 56 |
| m Henry Donaldson Selby | 10 May 71 | 10 May 56 |
| m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner | 6 Oct 71 | 6 Oct 56 |
| m* *Rt. Hon. William Buller Lord Elphinstone* | 1 Apr 70 | 3 Nov 56 |
| m John Henry Howard | 2 May 72 | 2 May 57 |
| m Edward Frederick Dent | 10 Aug 72 | 10 Aug 57 |
| m *William Lowley Staniforth* | 10 Aug 72 | 10 Aug 57 |
| m Horatio Nelson | 17 Oct 72 | 17 Oct 57 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| *Rt. Hon.* William Barnard Lord de Blaquiere | 26 Feb 73 | 26 Feb 58 |
| mRobert George Tufnell | 26 Feb 73 | 26 Feb 58 |
| mJames Carter Campbell | 1 Apr 73 | 1 Apr 58 |
| mStephen Francis Douglas | 10 Aug 73 | 10 Aug 58 |
| mAlleyne Bland | 17 Sept 73 | 17 Sept 58 |
| mJohn Ward (*b*) | 24 Sept 73 | 24 Sept 58 |
| *NP*mRobert Beazley Harvey | 29 Dec 65 | 13 June 59 |
| mHenry West | 21 July 75 | 21 July 60 |
| mDouglas Herbert | 21 July 75 | 21 July 60 |
| mLoftus Christopher Hawker Robinson | 6 Aug 75 | 6 Aug 60 |
| *NP*Edwin Charles Symons | 20 May 73 | 6 Aug 60 |
| m*Charles Joseph Wrey* | 6 Aug 75 | 6 Aug 60 |
| m***Charles Fairholme* | 6 Aug 75 | 6 Aug 60 |
| m*Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane | 1 Oct 73 | 6 Aug 60 |
| mWebb Elphinstone Elphinstone-Stone | 30 Jan 76 | 30 Jan 61 |
| mEdmund Ludlow Strangways | 31 Jan 76 | 31 Jan 61 |
| mEdward Eyre Maunsell | 2 Aug 65 | 31 Jan 61 |
| m*Thomas Anthony Swinburne | 31 Jan 76 | 31 Jan 61 |
| *NP*mWilliam Hugh Phipps | 31 Jan 76 | 31 Jan 61 |
| mWilliam Kemptown Bush | 18 May 70 | 1 Apr 61 |
| m*George Frederick Cottam | 1 Apr 70 | 30 Apr 61 |
| *NP*Frederick Harvey | 1 Oct 73 | 15 May 61 |
| m**John Guy Courtenay Evered | 15 May 76 | 15 May 61 |
| mGeorge Augustus Brine | 9 July 76 | 9 July 61 |
| Lewis Barstow | 9 July 76 | 9 July 61 |
| Richmond Moore | 6 Aug 76 | 6 Aug 61 |
| mJohn Binney Scott | 1 Oct 73 | 20 Aug 61 |
| m*Sir* Thomas Cuppage Bruce, *Kt.* | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| mMaxwell Fox | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| Thomas Charles Fairfax Cholmeley | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| Hugo Beaumont Burnaby | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| mJohn Kennaway Simcoe | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| mGeorge Asser White Welch | 20 Aug 76 | 20 Aug 61 |
| mCharles William Andrew | 15 June 70 | 17 Dec 61 |
| *NP*Peter Astle Scott | 4 Sept 66 | 1 Jan 62 |
| Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (c) | 19 Feb 77 | 19 Feb 62 |
| m*Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd* | 1 Oct 73 | 19 Feb 62 |
| mWilliam Dawson | 1 Apr 70 | 19 Feb 62 |
| mCharles Gibbons | 16 Apr 77 | 16 Apr 62 |
| mJames Wood Armstrong | 16 Apr 77 | 16 Apr 62 |
| m**Hon.* George FitzClarence | 24 June 77 | 24 June 62 |
| *Henry Charles Burleigh* | 24 June 77 | 24 June 62 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| m George Amelius Douglas | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Nov 62 |
| Edward Ferdinand Holme | 24 Nov 77 | 24 Nov 62 |
| m Douglas Walker | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Nov 62 |
| Henry Boys Johnstone | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Nov 62 |
| m Thomas Nourse Underwood | 24 Nov 77 | 24 Nov 62 |
| m Charles Gudgeon Nelson | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Nov 62 |
| Thomas Drinkwater Williams | 29 Jan 78 | 29 Jan 63 |
| m Walter Sidney de Kantzow | 1 Oct 73 | 29 Jan 63 |
| m John Burgess | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Mar 63 |
| GHP m *William Wilson Somerset Bridges* | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Mar 63 |
| *Edward Stubbs* | 25 Mar 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| m William Spratt | 25 Mar 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| m Benjamin Langlois Lefroy | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Mar 63 |
| m George Dartmouth Fitzroy | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Mar 63 |
| m* *Henry Wentworth Mist* | 5 Oct 72 | 25 Mar 63 |
| m** *James Edward Hunter* | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Aug 63 |
| NP m William Alfred Smyth | 15 Jan 73 | 19 Sept 63 |
| m* *John Liddell* | 1 Oct 73 | 3 Nov 63 |
| m William Chimmo | 1 Oct 73 | 4 Jan 64 |
| m George Walter Edward Lloyd | 16 Feb 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| m Edward John Lawson | 16 Feb 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| m Henry Edward Crozier | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Feb 64 |
| NP m* Edward Francis Kerby | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Feb 64 |
| m John Zell Cressy | 16 Feb 79 | 16 Feb 64 |
| m Spencer Phipps Brett | 17 Sept 73 | 16 Apr 64 |
| m Thomas Sherlock Gooch | 1 Oct 73 | 25 July 64 |
| Henry Turtliffe Boger | 25 July 79 | 25 July 64 |
| m Richard Bayntum Foster | 25 July 79 | 25 July 64 |
| John Morris Bushell | 30 Sept 79 | 30 Sept 64 |
| PW William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B. | 21 Nov 79 | 21 Nov 64 |
| m Richard Hastings Harrington | 1 Oct 73 | 21 Nov 64 |
| KW m Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart | 1 Mar 80 | 1 Mar 65 |
| m *Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, Bart.* | 3 June 80 | 3 June 65 |
| m Henry Rogers | 3 June 80 | 3 June 65 |
| m *Henry Needham Knox* | 3 June 80 | 3 June 65 |
| m *Robert Sterne* | 1 Oct 73 | 3 June 65 |
| m William Frederick Lee | 1 Oct 73 | 3 June 65 |
| m William Greenhill Silverlock | 1 Oct 73 | 3 June 65 |
| m Richard Sacheverell Bateman | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 65 |
| m Francis Bland Herbert | 11 Sept 80 | 11 Sept 65 |
| m Francis Rhodes Hartwell | 11 Sept 80 | 11 Sept 65 |
| ? HP m Ernest Augustus Travers Stubbs | 28 Feb 82 | 11 Sept 65 |
| m Henry Joseph Challis | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 65 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| *NP* m*James Dillon Curtis | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mJames Stevenson Twysden | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mHenry Berkeley | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| m*Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.* | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| m**William Derenzy Donaldson Selby | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mWilliam Frederick Johnson | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Dec 65 |
| mDavid Boyle | 6 Sept 78 | 16 Dec 65 |
| *Edward Thornbrough Parsons* | 15 Jan 78 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mJohn Buchan Telfer | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam Tocker Wheare Hambly | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam George England | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam Raymond Boulton | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Frederick Hardy | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| Robert Moore Gillson | 22 May 79 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mJames Ferris Prowse | 19 June 83 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mJohn Alexander Fownes Luttrell | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mRobert Barclay Cay | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mTheophilus Moultrie Kelsall | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| George William Carter | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mWilliam Gore Annesley | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| m**Henry Knox Leet | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mGilbert Troward Key | 11 Apr 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| mHerbert Price Knevitt | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| John Smith Keats | 7 Dec 81 | 11 Apr 66 |
| *Charles Dickson Inglis* | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Apr 66 |
| m*William Menzies* | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Apr 66 |
| m*Arthur Rodney Blane* | 26 June 81 | 26 June 66 |
| mJames Grant | 27 Oct 82 | 26 June 66 |
| mJames Arthur Forbes | 5 July 81 | 5 July 66 |
| mGeorge Ferdinand Hastings Parker | 1 Sept 82 | 5 July 66 |
| Henry John Hodgson | 5 July 81 | 5 July 66 |
| *Bernard John Cooper* | 5 July 81 | 5 July 66 |
| m*Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough | 2 Nov 81 | 2 Nov 66 |
| *Henry Schomberg Kerr* | 16 Nov 81 | 16 Nov 66 |
| mWilliam Belford Stubbs | 19 Jan 82 | 19 Jan 67 |
| m*Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice* | 19 Jan 82 | 19 Jan 67 |
| m*Hon.* John Manners Yorke | 19 Jan 82 | 19 Jan 67 |
| mRobert Pitman | 6 Mar 82 | 6 Mar 67 |
| mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby | 6 Mar 82 | 6 Mar 67 |
| George Sawle Graves | 15 Apr 82 | 15 Apr 67 |
| mGranville Toup Nicolas | 15 Apr 82 | 15 Apr 67 |
| mJohn Patton | 6 Feb 82 | 15 Apr 67 |
| mArthur Hart Gurney Richardson | 10 June 82 | 10 June 67 |
| m*Edward Henry Wilkinson | 14 Sept 82 | 14 Sept 67 |
| m**Alfred Eaton* | 14 Sept 82 | 14 Sept 67 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| §m*Francis Henry Hastings* | 14 Sept 82 | 14 Sept 67 |
| mGeorge Rivington | 25 Oct 82 | 25 Oct 67 |
| mCecil George Sloane Stanley | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Oct 67 |
| Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Oct 67 |
| *PW*Somerled MacDougall | 14 Nov 82 | 14 Nov 67 |
| *Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell* | 1 Jan 83 | 1 Jan 68 |
| mStratford Tuke | 3 Apr 83 | 3 Apr 68 |
| m**John Robert Deane Cooper | 3 Apr 83 | 3 Apr 68 |
| mJohn Conyngham Patterson | 1 Oct 73 | 3 Apr 68 |
| mThomas Keith Hudson | 1 Oct 73 | 3 Apr 68 |
| Richard Brembridge Nicholetts | 1 Oct 73 | 3 Apr 68 |
| CMmHugh Davis | 3 Apr 83 | 3 Apr 68 |
| m*Robert Hepburn Swinton | 16 Apr 83 | 16 Apr 68 |
| John Fitzmaurice Lenon | 16 Apr 83 | 16 Apr 68 |
| mHenry Euseby Stephens | 8 Nov 83 | 4 Aug 68 |
| *PW*mWilliam Edgar de Crackenthorpe Cookson | 8 Feb 84 | 4 Aug 68 |
| mEdward William Hereford | 4 Aug 83 | 4 Aug 68 |
| mCharles James Carey | 4 Aug 83 | 4 Aug 68 |
| m*Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux | 21 Sept 83 | 21 Sept 68 |
| mCharles Percy Bushe | 16 Oct 83 | 16 Oct 68 |
| mEdward Poulden | 16 Oct 83 | 16 Oct 68 |
| mAlfred Frederick Marescaux | 4 Nov 83 | 4 Nov 68 |
| Stanhope Grove | 22 Dec 85 | 4 Nov 68 |
| George David Clayhills Henderson | 8 Dec 83 | 8 Dec 68 |
| mOrford Somerville Cameron | 17 Oct 84 | 8 Dec 68 |
| Robert Henry Thompson | 8 Dec 83 | 8 Dec 68 |
| mHamilton Dunlop | 8 Nov 83 | 1 Jan 69 |
| *Henry Stair Sandys* | 20 Jan 84 | 20 Jan 69 |
| Joshua Reynolds Palmer | 15 Feb 84 | 15 Feb 69 |
| mAdolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer | 25 Mar 84 | 15 Feb 69 |
| mEdward Bouverie Pusey | 20 June 85 | 15 Feb 69 |
| mCoryndon Peters Boger | 2 Mar 84 | 2 Mar 69 |
| m*Francis William Lowther* | 8 Apr 84 | 8 Apr 69 |
| mHenry Compton Best | 10 July 85 | 1 June 69 |
| Clayton Mitchell | 12 Mar 85 | 1 June 69 |
| m*Hilary Mansell Carré* | 1 June 84 | 1 June 69 |
| m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.* | 3 Dec 86 | 1 June 69 |
| mHarcourt Thomas Gammell | 2 July 84 | 2 July 69 |
| *John Charles Best* | 2 Nov 84 | 2 Nov 69 |
| mHoward Kerr | 10 Dec 84 | 10 Dec 69 |
| Francis Metcalfe Ommaney | 27 Jan 85 | 10 Dec 69 |
| m*George Morice* | 10 Dec 84 | 10 Dec 69 |
| m*John Shortt* | 10 Dec 84 | 10 Dec 69 |
| mAretas John Verling Collins | 27 Apr 86 | 4 Apr 70 |
| mHardy M'Hardy | 13 Nov 81 | 4 Apr 70 |
| mJohn Lewis Way | 4 Aug 86 | 4 Apr 70 |
| mEdward Pilkington | 11 Feb 87 | 4 Apr 70 |
| m*Laurens Matthews Malet | 19 May 85 | 19 Mar 70 |
| Edward John Jermain | 26 May 84 | 19 May 70 |
| Charles Edward Dring Willcox | 20 Jan 87 | 19 May 70 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell | 9 Aug 85 | 9 Aug 70 |
| m *Charles Noel Hoare* | 19 Sept 85 | 19 Sept 70 |
| m *Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G) | 16 Dec 85 | 16 Dec 70 |
| m Frederic Antony Sargeaunt | 1 June 86 | 3 Oct 71 |
| m *Spencer Mansel Medley* | 29 Dec 86 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m *Augustus Jacob* | 29 Dec 86 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m Alexander Tupman | 2 Apr 86 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m *Henry Talbot Price* | 6 Feb 86 | 6 Feb 72 |
| Horace William Rochfort | 29 May 87 | 29 May 72 |
| John Henry Vidal | 1 Nov 86 | 2 Sept 72 |
| m Robert Sidney Hunt | 11 May 86 | 2 Sept 72 |
| m Philip Reginald Hastings Parker | 7 Apr 88 | 18 Sept 72 |
| (*Lieutenant Instructor London Brigade, R.N. Art. Vol.*) | | |
| James Dudley Ryder Hewitt | 29 Nov 87 | 29 Nov 72 |
| m Seymour Spencer-Smith | 29 Nov 87 | 29 Nov 72 |
| m *Hon.* Francis George Crofton | 13 Feb 88 | 13 Feb 73 |
| m Cecil Frederick William Johnson | 13 Feb 88 | 13 Feb 73 |
| m William Parsons | 18 Sept 88 | 18 Sept 73 |
| m Charles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe | 13 May 87 | 17 Feb 74 |
| Frederick Rowland Dicken | 2 Aug 87 | 6 May 75 |
| m Arnold John Errington | 3 Apr 88 | 31 Dec 75 |
| m Henry Ralph Berners | 29 June 86 | 9 Mar 76 |
| m Henry Townley Wright | 17 Sept 86 | 25 Jan 76 |
| Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E) | 2 Dec 87 | 31 Dec 76 |
| m George Woronzow Allen | 15 Nov 83 | 25 Aug 77 |
| John Hope | 30 Jan 88 | 25 Mar 78 |

270

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.)

# CAPTAINS.

*From the Staff Captains' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.*

| Names. | Staff Captain. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|---|---|
| *NP* m James Tonkin | *22 Feb 60 | 22 July 64 |
| m* William Trickett Wheeler, C.B. | 1 July 67 | 5 May 70 |
| m Richard Stokes | 1 July 67 | 11 Jan 69 |
| m** William Thomas Mainprise, C.B. | 1 July 67 | 5 Nov. 69 |
| *GHP* m Robert Calder Allen, C.B. | 1 July 67 | 1 Oct 70 |
| m John Felix Loney | 1 July 67 | 10 Sept 68 |
| *GHP* m Henry Augustus Moriarty, C.B. | 3 Dec 67 | 3 Dec 74 |
| William S. Luke | 18 May 68 | 18 May 75 |
| *NP* m Jabez Loane | 5 Nov 69 | 11 Nov 76 |
| Edward Killwick Calver, F.R.S. | 24 Mar 70 | 21 Mar 72 |
| m William Furze Hains | 19 May 70 | 30 Apr 77 |
| m George A. Waters | 22 Mar 71 | 25 July 76 |
| David Nairn Welch | 8 June 71 | 1 Apr 78 |
| Charles James Polkinghorne | 23 July 72 | 23 July 79 |
| m Edward Charles Taylor Youel | 23 Dec 72 | 18 Dec 79 |
| m George Raymond | 27 Feb 73 | 6 Mar 80 |
| m George Lyon Carr | 9 Sept 73 | 9 Sept 80 |
| m John William Henry Harvey. | 15 Oct 75 | 20 Aug 82 |
| m James Kiddle | 1 Apr 76 | 29 July 82 |
| John Parsons | 5 July 76 | 27 Dec 84 |
| m Joseph Gilley Dathan | 5 Sept 77 | 8 Sept 84 |
| *Sir* Alfred Balliston, *Kt.* | 15 Sept 77 | 13 July 83 |
| m Henry Smith Ley | 28 July 79 | 28 July 86 |
| m Richard Cossatine Dyer | 6 Mar 80 | 28 Sept 86 |
| William Mayes | 16 Apr 80 | 10 Dec 85 |
| m Frank Inglis | 16 Apr 80 | 10 Apr 83 |
| *PW* m Henry Davenport Sarratt | 19 Nov 81 | 14 Jan 83 |
| m James Samuel Watts | 11 July 82 | 1 Oct 88 |
| m Samuel Libby | 17 July 83 | 21 Mar. 87 |



* *Seniority as Commander.*

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

.S.) CAPTAINS.

*From the Staff Commander's List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 28th Feb.* 1855, *22nd Feb.* 1860, *26th June* 1867, *and 22nd Feb.* 1870.

| Names. | Ret. Captain. | Staff Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| mJohn Clark Barlow | 26 July 65 | 11 June 63 |
| *NP*Charles Gahan | 27 Mar 66 | 11 June 63 |
| *NP*mHenry George Raynes | 22 Nov 69 | 11 June 63 |
| James Jeffery | 2 Apr 68 | 11 June 63 |
| mFrederick William Paul | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| *GHP*Henry W. Allen | 2 Feb 65 | 11 June 63 |
| *NP*mJohn Jennings Ball | 1 Apr 68 | 11 June 63 |
| *NP*m*James George Hobbs Thain | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| *NP*m*John Stokes | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| mThomas J. Whillier | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| mJohn Richards | 21 Mar 72 | 11 June 63 |
| *NP*m*Charles Raguenau Pecco Forbes | 8 Jan 73 | 25 July 63 |
| George Hastings Inskip | 30 June 74 | 20 Aug 67 |
| John Thompson | 6 Dec 75 | 20 Aug 67 |
| Daniel Hall | 14 Oct 79 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mJohn Philip Carey Clements | 21 Feb 79 | 20 Aug 67 |
| m*George David Perry | 30 Sept 80 | 20 Aug 67 |
| *NP*mWilliam Henry Fawckner | 8 Mar 82 | 20 Aug 67 |
| m*William Hennessey Parker | 21 Mar 82 | 25 Feb 68 |
| mGeorge Penley Heather | 30 Nov 80 | 26 Aug 68 |
| mDaniel Pender | 25 June 84 | 1 Jan 69 |
| (*Assist. Hydrographer to the Admlty.*) | | |
| John James Pearce Hitchfield | 5 Jan 82 | 7 July 69 |
| mValentine Fowler Johnson | 1 Oct 82 | 10 Nov 69 |
| mEdward Holland Hills | 14 Jan 84 | 8 Feb 70 |
| mJohn Franklin Robins Aylen | 27 Jan 86 | 8 Sept 70 |
| John Rowe Ryan | 17 Feb 85 | 9 Feb 71 |
| mRobert Brown | 29 Nov 83 | 5 May 71 |
| m*John Andrews Richardson Petch | 27 Oct 86 | 14 June 71 |
| Samuel Webber Browne | 10 Sept 87 | 24 Sept 71 |
| mJohn James Atkins Gravener | 4 Sept 85 | 19 Dec 72 |
| mStopford Cane Tracey | 26 Sept 84 | 1 Apr 75 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (▼.)° COMMANDERS RETIRED.

*Under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873.*

### 1869

mCuthbert Robert Buckle . 1 Jan

### 1874

George Usborne (G) . . 1 Jan

### 1875

Herbert Frederick Gye . 4 July

### 1876

James Brown . . . 23 Mar
(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
m*Verney Lovett Cameron*, C.B., D.C.L. . . . 21 July

5

### 1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb
mEvelyn William Shirley . 4 June
William Henry Joceyln . 4 June

### 1878

Charles M'Laughlin (G) . 9 Jan
m*Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart* . . . . 22 Mar
Edward Hicks . . . 25 Mar
Charles Reynolds Harris . 31 Dec

### 1879

mRobert William Evans . 27 Feb

### 1880

*Robert Nicholas Hamond* . 31 Dec

14

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25th June* 1851, *and 30th Jan.* 1856.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mGriffith Grismond Philipps | 26 May | 56 |
| *GHP*mWilliam Henry Hood | 26 May | 56 |
| *NP*James Barker Emery . | 5 June | 56 |
| Richard Jesse . . . | 2 Feb | 57 |
| Richard Henry Dalton . . | 2 Feb | 57 |
| *NP*mThomas Connell O'Donnell Whipple . . . | 6 Feb | 57 |
| mHenry Bryan Everest . | 6 Feb | 57 |
| mJohn Francis Tottenham . | 26 Feb | 57 |
| mJohn Morshead . . . | 5 Feb | 58 |
| *PWNP*m** *William Melancthon Sanctuary* . . . | 31 Dec | 59 |
| *NP*George Yates Paterson | 10 July | 60 |

7 11

(*This List is closed.*)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (O) * COMMANDERS.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.*

### 1869

| | |
|---|---|
| **William Blackmore Noble.** | 18 June |

### 1873

| | |
|---|---|
| **Robert Ross** | 19 Mar |

### 1875

| | |
|---|---|
| **Richard Sadleir** | 9 Apr |

### 1876

| | |
|---|---|
| **mJames Liddell** | 31 Jan |
| **Thomas Cobb** | 29 Aug |
| **mWilliam Wooldridge** | 24 Nov |
| **Francis Wall Justice** | 24 Nov |

7

### 1877

| | |
|---|---|
| **Peter Belches** | 20 May |
| **George Vaughan Hart** | 20 Sept |
| **John Lascelles** | 14 Dec |

### 1878

| | |
|---|---|
| ***KW*Frederick John Francis Henslow** | 24 Feb |
| **John Moore Cole Airey** | 22 Mar |
| **mCharles Pechell** | 30 July |
| **mGeorge Collier Kerr** | 30 July |

### 1879

| | |
|---|---|
| ***PW*mJohn Cawley** | 18 Jan |
| **Michael Henry Perceval** | 26 Jan |
| **John Constantine Hughes** | 3 Feb |
| **mGruffyd Clayton Lloyd** | 3 Feb |
| **Patrick Johnston** | 22 Feb |
| **mEdward Algar** | 2 Mar |
| **Ralph George Pochin** | 3 Aug |
| **Samuel Weller George Festing May (E)** | 5 Aug |
| **mCharles Ashwell Boteler Pocock** | 6 Aug |
| **George Poynter Heath** | 10 Aug |
| **mArthur Knox Forde** | 11 Sept |
| ***PW*m**Richard Ramsay Armstrong** | 25 Nov |

(*This List is closed.*)

26

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (W.)* COMMANDERS.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st of August* 1860, *9th of July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February*, 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

| | | *Ret. Commander.* | *Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NP* | Joseph Irwin | 1 Oct 60 | 1 Sept 14 |
| | Henry Ovenden Nolloth | 1 Jan 64 | 18 Sept 28 |
| *NP* | mJohn Douglas Ramsay | 1 Jan 64 | 23 Jan 29 |
| *NP* | William Royse | 11 Feb 62 | 19 June 29 |
| | Henry James | 1 Oct 60 | 3 July 29 |
| | mDelbœuf Baker Bedford | 1 Apr 61 | 14 Jan 30 |
| *NP* | Richard Edward Bullen | 12 Sept 65 | 26 Feb 30 |
| *NP* | Godolphin James Burslem | 23 Aug 65 | 15 Jan 38 |
| | Hawkins Godolphin Ayscough | 1 July 64 | 10 May 38 |
| | mCharles Gibbs Crawley | 27 Apr 66 | 28 June 38 |
| | Whaley Armitage | 1 July 64 | 27 Dec 38 |
| | William Papillon Jamison | 1 Apr 62 | 23 Mar 40 |
| | mCharles Richard Marcuard | 1 July 64 | 23 Mar 40 |
| *NP* *PW* | mJohn Blackmore | 1 July 64 | 4 Nov 40 |
| *GHP* | mRichard Hoops | 31 Mar 66 | 5 Nov 40 |
| | mBelfield Woolcombe | 1 Apr 65 | 8 June 41 |
| *NP* | mThomas Sibbald | 31 Mar 66 | 8 June 41 |
| | mGeorge Skene Tayler | 1 Apr 70 | 8 Oct 41 |
| *NP* | mWilliam Thomas Newenham | 1 Oct 60 | 23 Nov 41 |
| | Joseph Nourse | 1 July 64 | 23 Nov 41 |
| *NP* | mRobert Seppings Moore | 11 July 68 | 23 Nov 41 |
| *CGP* | *Sir* Robert Synge, *Bart.* | 1 Oct 67 | 23 Nov 41 |
| *CGP* | mEdward Francis Clarke | 1 Jan 67 | 23 Nov 41 |
| *NP* | mSamuel James Brickwell | 23 Dec 67 | 23 Nov 41 |
| | Edgar Slade | 1 July 64 | 14 Dec 41 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Henry Shambore Nathaniel Micklethwait | 1 Oct 67 | 3 Feb 42 |
| | George Baring Browne Collier | 1 July 64 | 7 Feb 42 |
| | Thomas Tickell | 14 Jan 64 | 29 Mar 42 |
| | m Edward David Ashe | 1 Jan 65 | 25 May 42 |
| | m *Frederick Morris* | 5 Apr 67 | 3 Oct 42 |
| *NP* | m Harry Thomas Veitch | 27 Sept 68 | 25 Sept 43 |
| *NP* | Crawford Atchison Denman Pasco | 18 Jan 66 | 20 Nov 43 |
| *NP* | m Charles Hawkey | 1 Jan 69 | 20 Nov 43 |
| *GHP PW* | m Lewis Roper Fitzmaurice | 1 July 64 | 10 June 44 |
| *NP* | m Charles Goodwin Fegen | 1 Oct 69 | 8 Aug 45 |
| | m William Henry Payne | 1 Jan 62 | 1 Sept 45 |
| | m Frederick Agar Boyce | 1 Nov 60 | 1 Sept 45 |
| | m William Cashman | 25 Apr 65 | 1 Dec 45 |
| | m Henay George Simpson | 11 Mar 63 | 31 Jan 46 |
| *CGP* | George Augustus Hire | 3 Jan 66 | 1 July 46 |
| | m *Charles John Didham* | 2 Oct 66 | 28 July 46 |
| | m William Grant Douglas | 1 Apr 70 | 7 Oct 46 |
| | *Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas* | 1 Apr 70 | 9 Nov 46 |
| | m John Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall | 8 Oct 67 | 16 Apr 47 |
| | m Arthur Brathwaite Warre | 5 Apr 67 | 9 Oct 47 |
| | Charles Bradney Payne | 1 Apr 71 | 4 Mar 48 |
| | William George Hepburn Morgan | 31 Mar 68 | 12 Sept 48 |
| *NP* | m Thomas Montgomery Campbell | 4 Nov 67 | 2 Feb 49 |
| | m Joshua Berkeley | 1 Apr 70 | 12 July 49 |
| | m George Stratton | 1 Apr 70 | 21 Dec 49 |
| | m *Francis William Turton* | 1 Jan 67 | 23 Dec 49 |
| | m Jocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis | 23 Mar 67 | 23 Dec 50 |
| *NP* | Edward Lee Hoblyn | 1 July 66 | 1 Jan 51 |
| *NP* | m *William Cavendish Spencer Sulivan* | 2 Jan 68 | 9 Apr 51 |
| *NP* | George Truman Morrell | 1 Oct 73 | 13 May 51 |
| *NP* | *Thomas Harpur Greer* | 1 Apr 70 | 2 July 51 |
| *NP* | m *John Powles Cheyne* | 1 Apr 70 | 11 Oct 51 |
| | George Ruck Keene | 29 Aug 67 | 25 Feb 52 |



*Officers whose names are* in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| *NP Frederick Parke* | 5 Jan 70 | 3 May 53 |
| *NP* m *William Filmer Gregory* | 7 May 67 | 3 May 53 |
| m George Blakeley | 21 June 71 | 22 Oct 53 |
| *NP* m William Henry Wright | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Oct 53 |
| *NP* m Charles Edward Somerville Woodman | 26 May 68 | 11 Jan 54 |
| *NP* m *Charles John Slaughter* | 10 Feb 65 | 23 May 54 |
| *NP* m John Gray Stanley Clarke | 23 July 73 | 24 June 54 |
| *NP* m* George Barnett Goolden | 1 Apr 70 | 28 July 54 |
| m James Thomas Pringle | 1 Apr 70 | 26 Sept 54 |
| m Robert Patton Jenkins | 1 Apr 70 | 21 Oct 54 |
| Thomas William Oliver | 27 June 72 | 9 Nov 54 |
| *NP* m *George Robert Bell* | 1 Oct 73 | 3 Feb 55 |
| m Charles Frederick Hill | 1 Oct 73 | 20 Apr 55 |
| Wellesley Gregory | 11 Feb 76 | 20 Apr 55 |
| m William Henry Ives | 1 Apr 70 | 20 Apr 55 |
| *NP* George Mervyn Comber | 18 Aug 65 | 20 Apr 55 |
| m Frederick Charles William Liardet | 1 Oct 73 | 13 Sept 55 |
| m* Charles Dominique Jacques Odevaine | 9 Mar 80 | 29 Sept 55 |
| George Hope Mansell | 2 Dec 70 | 30 Oct 55 |
| John Adrian Vanrenen | 31 Oct 70 | 31 Oct 55 |
| m Robert John Stotherd | 1 Oct 73 | 5 Jan 56 |
| m Horatio Packe | 1 Oct 73 | 5 Jan 56 |
| *Robert William Duff* | 1 Apr 70 | 5 Jan 56 |
| m* Francis Martin Norman | 13 Jan 63 | 5 Jan 56 |
| *NP* m Francis Osburn | 4 Jan 79 | 22 Feb 56 |
| m Annesley Turner Denham | 1 Oct 73 | 3 June 56 |
| m William L'Estrange Walsh | 18 Jan 70 | 14 Jan 57 |
| *George Wayne Gregorie* | 5 Mar 72 | 5 Mar 57 |
| *GHP Thomas Watson Chapman* | 23 Mar 71 | 25 May 57 |
| m *James Darling Barker* | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Dec 57 |
| Charles Richard Gayer | 1 Apr 70 | 17 Dec 57 |
| *NP* m John D'Arcy-Irvine | 1 Oct 73 | 15 May 58 |
| m *Henry Pomeroy Gilbert* | 24 Jan 79 | 15 May 58 |
| m *Philip James Hankin* | 1 Apr 70 | 15 May 58 |
| Grantham Yorke Runnygullion Rattray | 1 Oct 73 | 15 May 58 |
| m Edward Codrington Hall | 16 Sept 82 | 12 Jan 59 |
| m* *Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton | 10 Jan 71 | 15 Apr 59 |
| *William Hallam Elton* | 1 Oct 73 | 19 May 59 |
| m Cecil Delves Broughton | 19 June 82 | 19 May 59 |
| m George William John Aldham | 1 Oct 73 | 19 May 59 |



*Officers whose names are* in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| *NP* m Herbert Charles Alexander Brand | 10 July 83 | 26 June 59 |
| *NP* m Henry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson | 1 Oct 73 | 28 June 59 |
| m *John Jervis Gregory* | 1 Oct 73 | 10 Aug 59 |
| William Milton Bridger | 1 Apr 70 | 26 Nov 59 |
| m *Blair Sheffington Hamilton* | 23 Dec 72 | 26 Nov 59 |
| Charles Robert Knox Smyth | 16 May 72 | 26 Nov 59 |
| Benjamin Harrison Key | 5 Jan 71 | 26 Nov 59 |
| *NP* m John James Martin | 1 Apr 70 | 24 Apr 60 |
| *NP* m Thomas Searle Dickinson | 29 May 82 | 24 Apr 60 |
| *NP* m Edwin Dalzell Acklom | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Apr 60 |
| m *William Lynd Martin* | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Apr 60 |
| m *Weyland Mere Latham* | 9 July 70 | 13 Mar 61 |
| m *John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook* | 12 Mar 73 | 13 Mar 61 |
| m Algernon Sidney Montagu | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Mar 61 |
| Richard Blake Lambert | 1 Oct 73 | 22 May 61 |
| m *Sir* James Buchanan, *Bart.* | 30 Jan 73 | 22 May 61 |
| m Bellett Shattock | 22 Jan 77 | 31 Aug 61 |
| m Robert Atherton Edwin | 8 Feb 71 | 31 Aug 61 |
| m Edward Downes Law | 1 Oct 73 | 31 Aug 61 |
| m William Thresher | 1 Apr 70 | 31 Aug 61 |
| m William Swaffield Bailey | 1 Apr 70 | 10 Dec 61 |
| m *Frederick Charles Law* | 25 June 74 | 10 Dec 61 |
| m Francis Clarence Rechab Baker | 13 May 85 | 10 Dec 61 |
| m George Herbert Blake | 28 Sept 84 | 15 Feb 62 |
| m William Fletcher Boughey | 14 Sept 83 | 17 Apr 62 |
| *Francis Clifford De Lousada* | 3 July 72 | 17 Apr 62 |
| m George Gerald Hunt | 22 Jan 78 | 17 Apr 62 |
| m *The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank* | 28 Nov 70 | 17 Apr 62 |
| *NP* m William Edward Miller | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Apr 62 |
| m Duncan Edwin Kent Grant | 1 Oct 72 | 17 Apr 62 |
| m Charles Robert Tylden Russell | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Apr 62 |
| m William Brown | 1 Apr 70 | 17 Apr 62 |
| m Courtenay Alfred Hayes | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Apr 62 |
| m Berkeley George Albert Belson | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Aug 62 |
| m William Milner Moger | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Aug 62 |
| m *George Edward Price* | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Aug 62 |
| m James William Gambier | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Feb 63 |
| m *Edward Clare Royse* | 25 Nov 72 | 7 Feb 63 |
| Lawrence Anthony Bell | 12 Aug 75 | 7 Feb 63 |
| m *Frederick Walter* | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Feb 63 |
| §m *Thomas Vincent Williams* | 28 Apr 71 | 7 Feb 63 |
| *Osborn Hyde Parker* | 1 Oct 73 | 6 Mar 63 |
| Charles Eden Pearce | 23 Mar 72 | 8 Apr 63 |
| James Alfred Boxer | 1 Oct 73 | 8 Apr 63 |
| m Sebastian Gassiot | 22 Feb 73 | 8 Apr 63 |
| m *John James Cullen Smail* | 3 July 72 | 8 Apr 63 |
| William John Casberd-Boteler | 1 Apr 70 | 8 Apr 63 |
| *NP** Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh | 15 Oct 83 | 8 Apr 63 |
| m Augustus Barton Clavell Booth | 16 Oct 71 | 8 Apr 63 |

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

151

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| mJohn William Francis Harvey | 1 Oct 73 | 8 Apr 63 |
| *Edward Wickham* | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Aug 63 |
| Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso | 19 Aug 74 | 16 Sept 63 |
| mCharles Alder | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Nov 63 |
| George Henry Baynes Reed | 22 Apr 86 | 28 Nov 63 |
| mArthur George Roberts Riall | 28 Jan 71 | 28 Nov 63 |
| Alfred Anderson | 24 Jan 86 | 28 Nov 63 |
| KW mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Nov 63 |
| Charles Mason | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Nov 63 |
| *Joshua Cole* | 26 July 75 | 28 Nov 63 |
| mFrederic John Easther | 1 Oct 73 | 28 Nov 63 |
| mYelverton O'Keefe | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| §*Frederick William Bayly Jones* | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| Dillon Temple John Macnamara | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| mAlbert Thornhill Cæsar Warrington | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| mRobert Percival Moutray | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Apr 64 |
| Charles John Doxat | 4 Oct 83 | 21 June 64 |
| mAlbert William Whish | 27 July 87 | 20 Aug 64 |
| mGeorge Gordon Webber | 1 Apr 70 | 15 Mar 65 |
| Lawrence Peel Willan | 1 Oct 73 | 15 Mar 65 |
| Edward Drummond | 11 June 73 | 15 Mar 65 |
| *William Calder John Blount* | 1 Oct 73 | 15 Mar 65 |
| Charles Folliott Cox | 2 May 70 | 15 Mar 65 |
| mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton | 11 Sept 77 | 16 June 65 |
| mGeorge Osborn Moore | 1 Oct 73 | 16 June 65 |
| *Wallace Bruce McHardy* | 26 Oct 72 | 16 June 65 |
| m*Francis Hayter* | 1 Oct 73 | 16 June 65 |
| mHenry James Fairlie | 1 Oct 73 | 14 Sept 65 |
| mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Sept 65 |
| Thomas Edward Miller | 1 Apr 88 | 18 Sept 65 |
| James Henry Butt | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Sept 65 |
| Archibald Little | 25 Jan 72 | 25 Jan 66 |
| *John Prittie Bayly* | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Jan 66 |
| Frederick Gaskell | 1 Oct 73 | 25 Jan 66 |
| mFrancis Hay Chapman | 12 Apr 88 | 25 Jan 66 |
| Arthur Barrett Mansell (G) | 1 Jan 88 | 25 Jan 66 |
| *William Henry Lewin* | 1 Oct 73 | 13 Mar 66 |
| Henry Clobery Wallis | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 66 |
| St. Vincent Nepean | 1 Oct 73 | 21 Apr 66 |
| William Neilson | 24 Jan 86 | 21 Apr 66 |
| mJohn James Frushard Bell | 30 Sept 88 | 21 Apr 66 |
| Philip Henry Worgan | 20 Dec 71 | 21 Apr 66 |
| mHenry St. Vincent Jenkings | 1 Oct 73 | 22 May 66 |
| *Richard Henry Byron* | 1 Oct 73 | 28 June 66 |
| Albert John O'Rorke | 8 Nov 88 | 28 June 66 |
| Westropp Thomas Morgan | 2 Mar 87 | 28 June 66 |
| William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell | 1 Oct 73 | 28 June 66 |
| mEdward Burrard Boyle | 23 Oct 86 | 28 June 66 |

(*Lieutenant Instructor Clyde Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)

192

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander de Castro Crawford | 10 Oct 79 | 28 June 66 |
| KW m Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter | 1 Oct 73 | 28 June 66 |
| Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe | 1 Oct 73 | 24 Aug 66 |
| Dudley Charles Stuart | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 66 |
| *Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien* | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 66 |
| §Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 66 |
| Henshaw Russell | 12 Mar 75 | 11 Sept 66 |
| Walter Leigh Bamber | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 66 |
| *Clement Laprimandaye* | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Sept 66 |
| *Robert Jukes Hughes* | 30 Sept 72 | 21 Jan 67 |
| *Henry Alfred Street* | 15 Nov 72 | 21 Jan 67 |
| m†Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan | 20 Mar 78 | 21 Jan 67 |
| Henry Sanford Tilson Chowne | 1 Oct 73 | 21 Jan 67 |
| *Oswald Baylis Niven* | 15 July 76 | 21 Jan 67 |
| *Keppel Garnier* | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Mar 67 |
| *Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce* | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Mar 67 |
| Edward William John Hennah | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Mar 67 |
| Hamilton Pym Smith | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Mar 67 |
| *Hon.* Walter Hylton Jolliffe | 8 Sept 88 | 7 Mar 67 |
| George Harry Richard Erroll | 19 June 76 | 5 Sept 67 |
| John Hale Orlebar | 20 July 75 | 1 Jan 68 |
| *James Edward Bowly* | 10 Dec 73 | 3 Apr 68 |
| Alaric Frederick Grant | 23 Nov 85 | 3 Apr 68 |
| *James Evans* | 1 June 76 | 3 Apr 68 |
| Horace John Moore Pugh | 7 Oct 87 | 3 Apr 68 |
| *Robert Orme Webb* | 18 Nov 78 | 5 Aug 68 |
| *Matthew J. Harrison* | 20 Nov 83 | 5 Aug 68 |
| Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes | 12 Mar 88 | 5 Aug 68 |
| mJohn Gustavus William Harrison | 8 Nov 88 | 5 Aug 68 |
| Benjamin Dyke Acland | 22 Oct 88 | 21 Sept 68 |
| Arthur Penry Williams | 14 July 77 | 16 Oct 68 |
| *Cecil Greville Horne* | 19 Jan 82 | 1 June 69 |
| George Colburne Higgins | 12 Dec 88 | 1 June 69 |
| Charles James Fellowes | 31 Mar 81 | 1 June 69 |
| James De Bertodano Lopez | 3 Sep 83 | 1 June 69 |
| m* (A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez | 1 Oct 83 | 1 June 69 |
| mClaud Harding | 8 Oct 87 | 1 June 69 |
| George Robert Charles Eyres | 22 July 78 | 12 Oct 69 |
| Leonard Smith Ensor | 26 Dec 77 | 12 Oct 69 |
| *Hon.* Frederick Canning Lascelles | 20 June 77 | 16 July 70 |
| *KW Thomas Bridges Lacy* | 7 Sept 78 | 22 Oct 70 |
| (A) mWilliam Balfour Forbes | 25 Feb 88 | 22 Oct 70 |
| *Charles Quentin Cregan Craufurd* | 8 Nov 79 | 29 Dec 71 |
| mCharles Kerr Hope | 23 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| Walter Percival Acton Ogle | 7 Dec 77 | 29 Dec 71 |
| Edward George Deedes | 13 Aug 84 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m*Malcolm Hugh Drummond* | 22 Apr 80 | 6 Feb 72 |

246

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| Mountjoy Squire | 24 Jan 83 | 6 Feb 72 |
| *William Foster Carslake* | 14 Dec 82 | 6 Feb 72 |
| Douglas Methuen Forsyth | 19 Dec 79 | 6 Feb 72 |
| Graham John Bower, C.M.G. | 29 Feb 84 | 23 Apr 72 |
| George Samuel Deverell | 29 Dec 85 | 23 Apr 72 |
| mJohn Stuart Lindsay Long | 17 Mar 81 | 23 Apr 72 |
| Charles Napier Robinson | 5 July 82 | 2 Sept 72 |
| Frederick Maitland | 4 Oct 83 | 3 Sept 72 |
| William Galton Carrow | 26 June 82 | 3 Sept 72 |
| John Deane Deane | 23 June 88 | 3 Sept 72 |
| (*Lieutenant Instructor Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*) | | |
| *Carleton Tufnell* | 10 May 78 | 3 Sept 72 |
| mArthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe | 26 June 83 | 30 Dec 72 |
| George O'Connor | 7 Dec 81 | 30 Dec 72 |
| §*Erasmus Austin Ommanney* | 13 Dec 79 | 30 Dec 72 |
| mRobert Murray Rumsey | 12 Jan 82 | 8 Apr 73 |
| m*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby* | 13 Mar 83 | 8 Apr 73 |
| *John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot* | 5 July 82 | 23 Sept 73 |
| *Rt. Hon. Lord* Sherard | 6 Apr. 87 | 23 Sept 73 |
| *Henry William Savile* | 3 May 82 | 23 Sept 73 |
| mHenry Hastings Jauncey | 25 May 86 | 17 Dec 73 |
| *William Crichton Stuart Hathorn.* | 27 Sept 84 | 17 Feb 74 |
| mCecil Holland Whish | 23 Feb 84 | 4 Apr 74 |
| mEdward Noble Price | 10 Oct 85 | 15 June 74 |
| George Keith Gordon | 7 May 81 | 15 June 74 |
| mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway | 31 May 86 | 8 Aug 74 |
| *Edward Brace Tinling* | 15 Mar 81 | 8 Oct 74 |
| *Robert Maxwell Bunbury* | 5 July 82 | 8 Oct 74 |
| Charles Milne | 7 Sept 81 | 8 Oct 74 |
| KW*Reginald Ashley Stock* | 13 Jan 85 | 8 Oct 74 |
| Thomas Holmes | 4 July 84 | 1 Feb 75 |
| Lionel Harvey Morris | 6 Aug 85 | 15 Apr 76 |
| *Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison* | 4 May 81 | 15 Apr 75 |
| mEdward Knipe | 3 July 85 | 15 Apr 75 |
| John Griffin | 3 July 85 | 2 July 75 |
| *James Stanley Muggeridge* | 8 Apr 81 | 15 Oct 75 |
| mDouglas Arthur Wright | 1 May 86 | 1 Mar 76 |
| mWalter Travers Warren | 20 Nov 85 | 9 Mar 76 |
| Algernon Evan-Thomas | 22 Oct 85 | 1 June 76 |
| William Charles Holland Hastings | 24 Nov 81 | 28 Apr 76 |
| Charles Allan Fenwick Waters | 12 Feb 87 | 24 May 77 |
| George Hodgkinson | 8 Jan 83 | 28 Dec 77 |
| m*Hon.* William Grimston | 31 Oct 85 | 14 Aug 78 |
| Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley | 9 Apr 86 | 27 Feb 79 |
| mAlbert Frederick Arthur | 18 Nov 85 | 8 Dec 79 |
| mOliver Young | 14 June 87 | 23 June 80 |



§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## (R.)* COMMANDERS,

*From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of* 1855, 1860, 1867, *and* 1870.

| | *Ret. Commander.* | *Staff Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| mCharles Henry Dillon | 12 Aug 67 | 11 June 63 |
| mGeorge Frederick Charles | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| mGeorge Moore | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| mBenjamin Renaud | 1 Apr 70 | 11 June 63 |
| mGeorge Giles | 19 May 70 | 1 Nov 64 |
| mJohn Hiliary Allard | 21 Oct 74 | 11 Oct 66 |
| William Henry Petch | 31 Oct 70 | 11 Nov 66 |
| mWilliam Henry Drysdale | 30 June 76 | 5 May 67 |
| mRichard Sturgess | 21 Aug 72 | 20 May 67 |
| mCornelius Fox | 1 Apr 70 | 20 Aug 67 |
| John Patrick Dillon | 29 Apr 74 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mAlexander Brown | 16 Jan 78 | 20 Aug 67 |
| m*Narcissus George Arguimbau | 30 Nov 72 | 20 Aug 67 |
| mThomas Arthur Hull | 23 Aug 78 | 20 Aug 67 |
| Samuel Winnecott | 2 Oct 77 | 18 Nov 68 |
| mJohn Ellis Knight | 28 Mar 81 | 13 Mar 69 |
| mWilliam Henry Bradley | 10 Aug 81 | 3 June 69 |
| Frederick Howard | 22 Oct 83 | 21 Aug 71 |
| mJohn Handfield Tulley | 8 Nov 84 | 15 Feb 72 |
| mGeorge Robinson | 1 Dec 80 | 3 May 73 |
| mSilas Vicary | 29 Oct 83 | 27 May 74 |
| mJohn Gorham O'Connell | 25 Nov 84 | 10 July 74 |
| Alfred Frederick Gibbons | 12 May 83 | 2 Apr 76 |
| Charles Wotton | 26 Aug 85 | 28 Jan 78 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

| | *Date of Appointment.* *As Governor.* | *As Knight.* | *Seniority as Lieut.* | *Seniority as Ret. Com.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick John Francis Henslow | | 16 Sept 41 | 16 Mar 29 | 24 Feb 78 |
| mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis | | 18 May 82 | 28 Nov 63 | 1 Oct 73 |
| mGeorges Crofton Collingwood Carter | | 12 Feb 86 | 21 June 66 | 1 Oct 73 |
| Thomas Bridges Lacy | | 12 Feb 86 | 22 Oct 70 | 7 Sept 78 |
| Reginald Ashley Stock | | 12 Feb 86 | 8 Oct 74 | 13 Jan 85 |
| | | | *Seniority as Commander.* | *Seniority as Ret. Capt.* |
| Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart | | 25 Nov 87 | 1 Mar 65 | 1 Mar 80 |

6

## LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

*Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the* 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, *and* 4*th August* 1873.

### 1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . . 9 Dec

### 1854

Albert Dent . . . . 30 Mar

### 1855

*Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, Bart.* . . . . 20 Apr
mJames Waller O'Grady . . 31 Oct
*Frederick Williams* . . 31 Oct

### 1857

m*Hon.* Charles St. George Crofton . . . . 4 Sept

6

### 1859

mRobert Ross . . . 21 Feb

### 1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

### 1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar
*Andrew Rutherford Gordon* 22 May
mHenry Fox . . . . 10 Aug

### 1862

mJohn Clark Drew . . 1 Jan
mGeorge Robert Heneage . 17 Apr
mFrancis William Prosser . 28 June
mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

### 1863

m*Samuel Pulbey* . . . 8 Apr
mNapoleon Alexander Ralph Spicer . . . . 28 Nov

17

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1864.

| | |
|---|---|
| mCharles Richards Tuckey | 1 Mar |
| *Paul Storr* . . . | 14 July |
| m*Richard Benyon Croft* . | 2 Aug |
| *Charles William Talbot Ponsonby* . . . | 9 Nov |

## 1865.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Henry Bridger* . . | 16 June |
| Henry Hill Justice . . | 16 June |
| Henry Stokes Hutchings . | 10 Oct |
| mHenry Archer Grimston. | 28 Nov |

## 1866.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Julian Agnew Dashwood* . | 5 Jan |
| *Henry Denman Macaulay* | 25 Jan |
| mCharles Joshua Scholefield | 13 Mar |
| David M'Donald Smith . | 13 Mar |
| Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . | 13 Mar |
| (G) mFrederick Ralph Carr | 21 Apr |
| *Charles Alfred Woodroffe* . | 21 Apr |
| *Charles Saville Broome* . | 21 Apr |
| m*Bernard Moore* . . | 4 June |
| *Frederick Augustus Gardner* | 21 July |
| (G) *Arthur Percy Douglas* | 24 Aug |
| *John Campbell Wilkinson* . | 11 Sept |
| *Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie* | 11 Sept |
| Thomas Ramsbotham . | 9 Nov |

## 1867.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Hervey Byng . | 21 Jan |
| *James Bedingfeld* . . | 21 Jan |
| Charles Davers Eden . | 21 Apr |
| mCecil George Savile Foljambe . . . . | 8 June |
| §*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell* . . . . | 5 Sept |
| Joseph William Wilkins . | 5 Sept |
| *Vincent John English* . | 5 Sept |
| m*Edmund Grindall Festing | 5 Sept |
| mFrank Eglinton Hudson. | 21 Dec |

48

## 1868.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Arthur Cary Elwes* . . | 3 Apr |
| Arthur Alexander Lee . | 3 Apr |
| *Rt. Hon. Robert Berningham Earl of Leitrim* . . | 26 Apr |
| *George Sidney Lindeman* . | 5 Aug |
| *George Moncrieff Loch* . | 5 Aug |
| *Alfred James Booth* . . | 5 Aug |
| *Philip Francis* . . . | 2 Oct |
| mAlexander Cochran . | 4 Dec |

## 1869.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Albemarle Percy Watson* . | 1 June |
| m*Norman Leith Hay Clark* | 1 June |
| *Bertie Wentworth Vernon* | 1 June |
| John Robert Aylen . . | 1 June |
| *Charles Leonard Rooke* . | 1 June |
| *Alexander John Leith* . | 1 June |
| Arthur John Hamilton . | 1 June |
| *Harry Arthur Keith Murray* | 1 June |
| m*Thomas Tarleton Hodgson* | 25 June |
| *Cecil Brooke Palmer* . | 20 July |
| Frank Anthony Gataker . | 5 Aug |
| *John Sulivan Luckraft* . | 7 Sept |
| Rt. Hon. *Clarence Edward* Lord *Graves* . . . | 3 Nov |

## 1870.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Lynn Smart . . | 4 Apr |
| *John Hicks* . . . | 4 Apr |
| John Henry Jacob . . | 4 Apr |
| mCharles Edward Bell . | 19 May |
| m*William Henn* . . | 19 May |
| Henry Thomas Gartside Tipping . . . . | 18 Aug |
| Edward John Power Wade | 22 Oct |
| Henry Edward Croasdaile | 22 Oct |
| *Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter* . . | 16 Dec |

## 1871.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Sir* Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bart* . | 24 May |
| Henry Alexander Baring . | 24 May |
| *Andrew Robertson Gordon* | 24 May |
| *Hon. William Nelson Hood* | 8 July |

82

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . 24 July
Frederick George Innes Lillingston . . . . 7 Sept
*Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson* . . . . 29 Dec
*Somerset James Johnstone* 29 Dec
Henry Peareth Thomas Skinner . . . . 29 Dec
*Stephen Allen Olney* . . 29 Dec
Richard Cowley Tyllier-Blunt 29 Dec
*Reginald George Drew* . 29 Dec

## 1872.

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* 6 Feb
*Francis Charlmer* . . 6 Feb
*Wadham Neston Diggle* . 6 Feb
*Murray Gladstone* . . 6 Feb
John Giles . . . . 6 Feb
*Henry Sandford* (G) . . 6 Feb
*Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*
*Eustace Frederick Grove* . 7 Feb
William Gaven Eden. . 22 Apr
*Chester Jones* . . . 23 Apr
mCalverleyTheodoreBewicke 23 Apr
Malcolm de Saumarez Edye 23 Apr
*George Morton Mansel* . 3 Sept
*Edward John Fellowes* . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept
*George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
*Charles Wallace Last* . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept
*Charles Harvey Herring* . 3 Sept
*William Douglas Walker* . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
§*Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
*Robert Hoggan* . . . 30 Dec

## 1873.

m*Philip Musgrave* . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . . 8 Apr
Arthur Heberden Baker . 8 Apr

120

*Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton* . . 8 Apr
*George Alexander Gordon Grant* . . . . 8 Apr
Henry Chase Carré . . 23 Apr
John William Benjamin Reeve (G) . . . 30 June
*George Elmsley Coke* (G) 28 Aug
(I) *William Rooke Creswell* 16 Sept
mHenry Paule Harris . 23 Sept
*John Dunn Aubertin* . 23 Sept
*Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke* . . 23 Sept
m*James Alan Ward* . . 23 Sept
*Francis Elliot Walker* . 18 Nov
*Charles William Sleeman* (G) 17 Dec

## 1874.

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
m*Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* . . . . 17 Feb
*Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil* 17 Feb
mGerald Rivers Maltby . 28 Mar
mRobert William Gore . 31 Mar
m*Lloyd William Mathews 31 Mar
§mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) . . . 31 Mar
*Harry Percy Dawson* . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
Hans Hamilton Howard Brooke . . . . 15 June
*George Wilson* . . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Henry Stanley Clarke . 18 July
*Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny* . . 8 Aug
Edward Ponsonby . . 30 Sept
m*John Warre William Wells* 8 Oct
*Cecil Edward Willoughby* 8 Oct
*Walton Drake* . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
Alexander Rutherford Cockburn Hood . . . 15 Dec
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
m*John George Haggard* . 22 Dec

154

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

William John Norcop . 22 Dec
*Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu* (E) . . . 22 Dec

## 1875

*George Henry Cotton Stapleton* 1 Feb
*Charles William Pleydell Bouverie* . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
§*Robert Edward Clarke* (G) 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
mTistram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell 2 July
*Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell* . . . 2 July
*Edward Mervyn Archdall* . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
*Francis Theophilus Brooke* 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
mBertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct
Edmund William Speck . 17 Dec

## 1876

*Frank Janverin Grassie* . 1 Mar
§*Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
*George Stanley Bosanquet* . 1 Mar
Clayton Robert Edward Leslie . . . . 28 Apr
Alfred Turner Holmes . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
*Walter Pigot* . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

## 1877

*Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John* . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
*Frederick Lenox Langdale* . 24 May
*Arthur Granville Kempe* . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

191

## 1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
Willingham Franklin . 16 Apr
Duncan Andrew Richmond 12 July
mFrancis Henry Boyer . 14 Aug
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

## 1879

Charles Bliss Parke Hume . 30 Jan
m*Arthur Lingham* . . 8 Dec
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett (G) 8 Dec
*Hubert Edward Madden Bourke* . . . . 8 Dec

## 1880

mWilliam Hewetson . . 7 Feb
Alexander Leeper . . 9 Sept
(*I*)mCharles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

## 1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
Mansfield George Smith (G) 16 Sept
James Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

## 1882

Stuart Prendergast Garde . 30 June
mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
Francis Barkley Henderson (△) . . . . 30 June

## 1883

Henry Vashon Baker . . 25 Apr
Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
John Martin . . . 29 June

## 1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
mStuart Dixon Gordon . 30 June
mWalter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
mEdward Lionel Walker Munro . . . . 31 Dec

## 1885

Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

## 1888

Arthur Edward Saul . 30 July

---

John Colpoys Ommanney . *Junior*

219

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

| | Senority as *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|
| ṁEdward J. Sinclair Couzens | 11 June 63 | 7 May 35 |
| *NP*ṁFrancis William Bateman | 11 June 63 | 26 July 37 |
| James Fuller Boxer | 11 June 63 | 6 Oct 38 |
| ṁFrederick John Gruzelier | 11 June 63 | 4 Nov 40 |
| ṁCharles Augustus Cole | 11 June 63 | 23 Mar 41 |
| ṁJames Thomas Davis | 11 June 63 | 23 Nov 41 |
| ṁ*Francis Herbert Niblett* | 11 June 63 | 23 Dec 42 |
| ṁDuncan Joseph Louttid | 11 June 63 | 9 Nov 46 |
| ṁJames F. Beckett | 11 June 63 | 9 Nov 46 |
| Richard A. Burstal | 11 June 63 | 20 Dec 47 |
| James Dundas Milne | 9 Oct 64 | 9 Oct 49 |
| John G. Anderson | 7 May 65 | 7 May 50 |
| William S. Bourchier | 11 Nov 66 | 11 Nov 51 |
| *NP*ṁJohn Waye | 20 Aug 67 | 26 June 55 |
| Henry M'Ausland | 27 Oct 67 | 27 Oct 52 |
| ṁFrancis Thomas Jameson | 4 Dec 68 | 4 Nov 53 |
| ṁ*Adolphe Eugene Parks | 20 June 74 | 20 June 59 |
| ṁHenry Gabriel Swainson | 17 Dec 74 | 17 Dec 59 |
| (*Supt. of Chronometers—Portsmouth yard.*) | | |
| James David Willshire | 26 July 80 | 26 July 65 |

19

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

## STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

| | *Staff Commander.* | *Nav. Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|
| †mJames Pyper | 7 May 65 | 7 May 50 |
| mAlfred Messum | 17 July 66 | 17 July 51 |
| John W. Lowe | 11 Nov 66 | 11 Nov 51 |
| mJames Masters Share | 20 Aug 67 | 20 May 54 |
| m*William George Aldrich | 20 Aug 67 | 19 Mar 55 |
| mEdward Wilds | 20 Aug 67 | 17 July 55 |
| mWilliam Palmer Hains | 20 Aug 67 | 15 Jan 56 |
| †Charles Casely Scott | 25 Sept 67 | 14 Jan 54 |
| mGeorge Gilpin | 3 Mar 68 | 17 Nov 54 |
| m†William Walter Kiddle | 28 Apr 68 | 3 Nov 53 |
| m†Daniel John May | 14 Aug 68 | 22 Sept 59 |
| m†George Alexander Macfarlane | 13 Oct 68 | 15 Feb 58 |
| mGeorge Reid Morrison | 5 Aug 69 | 10 Dec 52 |
| m†Edward Parker Bedwell | 14 Aug 70 | 16 Aug 60 |
| mHenry William Inglis | 2 Mar 71 | 11 Apr 55 |
| m†Frederick Townsend | 1 Apr 71 | 17 Feb 59 |
| *NP*m†Dover Farrant | 4 July 71 | 16 Aug 60 |
| m†William Frederick Lew | 14 Jan 72 | 14 Jan 57 |
| †Edward Mourilyan | 24 Dec 72 | 30 Nov 58 |
| m†John Henry Ellis | 30 Dec 72 | 16 June 62 |
| Charles Wilsone Ross | 14 Aug 73 | 7 Jan 63 |
| m†John Fitzgerald | 20 June 74 | 20 June 59 |
| †Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (c) | 23 Aug 74 | 14 Sept 63 |
| m†Henry Yorke Slader | 30 Jan 76 | 30 Jan 61 |
| †Heaver Sugden | 12 Sept 77 | 2 Mar 66 |
| †William Saer Holbrook | 3 Oct 77 | 3 Oct 62 |
| Henry Aguilar | 23 Nov 78 | 23 Nov 63 |
| †mJohn Thomas Partridge | 22 Mar 80 | 17 Oct 67 |
| John Riches | 26 July 80 | 26 July 65 |
| †Edwin Owen Hallett | 28 Apr 81 | 7 Nov 68 |
| †mWilliam Horn | 30 May 81 | 2 Mar 66 |
| m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan | 3 Sept 81 | 3 Sept 66 |
| †mWalter William Browne | 3 Mar 83 | 9 Aug 70 |
| †George Crispin Hammond | 15 Oct 86 | 10 Sept 74 |

34

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

### 1855

John Medway Pridham . . . 13 Feb

### 1856

George Turpin . . . . . 6 Feb
Charles Frederick Cooper . . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Johnston . . . . . 1 Oct

4

### 1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 Dec

### 1862

Henry Nernon Russell . . . . 3 Oct

### 1866

*Edward Kentish Barnes* . . . 30 June

7

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

*Under Order in Council of* 22nd *Feb.* 1870.

### 1853

mJoseph Cutajar . . . . . 12 Mar
mAmbrose Jerome A. Berton . 21 Apr

### 1854

*Henry G. Thomsett, C.M.G.* . 14 Jan
William Francis Greet . . . . 26 Jan
George Brockman. . . . . 26 Jan
mFrancis Skead . . . . . 26 Jan
m†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . 16 Oct

### 1855

m†Francis Taylor . . . . . 7 Mar
*NP*m*Charles Parkinson . . . 19 Mar
mHenry Barnes Gawler . . . 17 July
*GHP*m *William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

### 1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
Thomas Capel Tilly . . . . . 10 May
mRobert Edward Jones . . . 2 June

14

### 1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 Dec

### 1858

m†Edward Griffith Lloyd Street 26 Feb

### 1859

m*John David Switzer* . . . . 20 June
*William Thomas Clifton* . . . 20 June
m†Percy Vincent James . . . 17 Dec

### 1860

*PW* } *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 Aug
*NP* }
mGeorge Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

### 1861

mFrancis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan
mJohn Spencer Compton . . . 20 Nov

### 1862

m*Henry William Compton Wise* 28 May
mGeorge Stovin . . . . . 30 Sept
mRoger Martin Curry . . . . 21 Oct

26

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1863

m*William Edmund M'Grath* . 7 Jan
Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept
Henry Robert James Pearch . 23 Nov

## 1864

mWilliam George Atkinson . 14 May
m*Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . 14 May
mWalter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
†mJames Harry . . . 17 Nov
Francis Blueman Christian . 20 Nov
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

## 1865

*James Painter McEwen* . . 5 Feb
Edward Hinvest . . . 26 July

## 1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
m*George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . 2 Mar
*Charles Frederick Gulliver* . 2 Mar
†m*Joseph Shellabear Virian* . 2 Mar
mJohn Skinner Snell (E) . . 5 June
mWilliam Henry Purvis . . 30 June
*Charles William McConachy* . 30 June

## 1867

*Archibald Thomas Miller* . . 23 Mar
*John William Morris* . . 23 Mar
**Henry Felix Woods* . . . 17 Oct

## 1868

*Edwin Hugh Searle Bray* . . 7 Nov

## 1869

mJohn Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
†Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June
*Francis Toft Helby* . . . 1 June

## 1870

William Russell Cronin . . 2 May
Joseph Proctor . . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
Philip Edward Mauger . . 19 May
Charles William Baillie . . 19 May
*James Ernest Barber* . . . 9 Aug
*Francis Ingram Palmer* . . 9 Aug
*Joseph Freeman Atkinson* . . 9 Aug
George Staunton Brodie . . 9 Aug
*Edgar Crow Baker* . . . 9 Aug



## 1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May
†Robert William Stephens . 25 July
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July
†Henry Walter Campion . . 25 July

## 1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
m*Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
mt*George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor . . 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept
†Alfred Edward Stanley . . 22 Sept

## 1873

Theodore George Fenn . . 23 Jan
†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . 23 Jan
John Gladstone Scott . . 30 June

## 1874

†Charles Henry Stuart Douglas . 7 Jan
mJohn Alford Jones . . . 23 Jan
†mHenry Backler (G) . . 17 June
*Francis Alfred Symes* . . 10 Sept

## 1875

*James Stook Barrett* . . . 10 May
mHenry Baynham . . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore . 28 June
James Thomas Alfred White . 22 Oct

## 1877

m*John William Jago* . . . 10 Aug
†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

## 1878

Eaton Wallace Petley . . 12 July
†mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson 12 July

## 1880

George Herbert Thunder . . 10 Dec

## 1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
*Charles William May* . . 20 Apr

## 1883.

mEdward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

### 1837

*PW* William Thomas Lower . 5 Apr

### 1864

*Charles Grenville Whitelock* . 13 Apr

### 1868

*John Wolfe Carus Campbell* . 16 Dec

### 1869

*Herbert Kyffin Heyland* . . 22 Mar
§ *Charles Richard Davies* . 30 Mar
Alfred Graham Waller . . 26 June
*Samuel Francis Dashwood* . 26 Aug
Christopher John Naylor . . 28 Sept
*Charles Alfred Richard Hutton* 22 Oct

### 1870

Francis Hotham . . . 7 Feb
Anthony Gwyn . . . . 12 Feb
*Alfred Robertson Sims* . . 20 June
*Edward Fitzgerald Creagh* . 21 June
Frank Henry Barnett . . 15 Oct
*Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle* 18 Dec

15

### 1871

*Robert Pugh Ray* . . . 19 Apr
*Francis Gervase Olliver* . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
*Edward Dowling Hodgson* . . 27 July
*Arthur William Blacker Kirwan* . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
*Frederick Falkland Henderson* . 31 Oct
mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh 22 Nov
*George Francis Raggett* . . 25 Nov
*Henry Charles Sloggett* . . 20 Dec
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

### 1872

*Sydney Ferris Walker* . . 13 Jan
*Thomas Charlton Day Thompson* 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
§*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
Henry Chambers Anderson Morshead . . . . 24 Apr
Henry Charles Akaster . . 2 May
*Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell* . 19 June
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July
George Eastman . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct
m*Neville Parker* . . . 6 Nov
*Charles Edward Hawker* . . 29 Nov
*Augustus Henry Bampton.* . 28 Dec

40

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay.

Digitized by Google

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
*Frederick Alexander* . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

43

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

mOsprey George Valentine Spain . . . . . 24 Dec

46

## NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May
William Russell Fox . . 12 Dec

3

1868

*PW Joseph Hales Dutton* . 24 Nov

1869

*Joseph Henry Duckham* . . 20 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

*Hy. Ch.* before a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

## CHAPLAINS RETIRED,

*Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who Retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March* 1887.

| | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Hy Ch* James Henry Lang, M.A. | 6 Dec 45 | 6 Dec 45 |
| *Hy Ch* m John Cawston, D.D. | 27 Jan 53 | 23 June 56 |

2

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

*Retired under Order in Council of 7th March* 1887.

| | | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Hy Ch* m John Bradley Harbord, M.A. | 1 Sept 82 | 22 Jan 55 | 7 Dec 55 |

## CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

| | *Chaplains.* | *Naval Instructors.* |
|---|---|---|
| m Edward Spencer Phelps, B.A. | 6 June 36 | — |
| George Austen, M.A., | 11 Apr 37 | — |
| m Peter Parker Smith B.A. | 2 Mar 40 | — |
| Thomas Gifford Gallwey, M.A | 8 Sept 41 | — |
| m Arthur Browne, M.A. | 1 Nov 41 | 1 May 49 |
| William Samuel Parish, M.A. | 12 Feb 42 | — |
| Henry William Steel, M.A. | 7 Mar 42 | — |
| *GHP* m* Josiah Thompson, B.A. | 12 Apr 43 | — |
| Joseph William Dickson, B.A. | 14 Aug 43 | — |
| *GHP* Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D. | 12 July 44 | — |
| William Harry Pilcher, B.A. | 23 Apr 45 | — |
| Charles W. Belgrave, M.A. | 9 Sept 45 | — |
| m William Bell, M.A. | 2 Jan 47 | — |
| *Francis Hannan*, B.A. | 22 Dec 47 | — |
| m* James Stuart Robson, M.A. | 2 Feb 48 | — |
| *GHP* m John James Balleine, B.D. | 27 Jan 49 | 27 Jan 49 |
| m Richard Croker, M.A. | 22 Aug 49 | 5 Apr 52 |
| *GHP* m *Frederick William Smith*, B.A. | 12 Oct 49 | 19 June 44 |
| m George Christian Purches, B.A. | 22 Jan 50 | — |
| m William H. Holman, M.A. | 31 Aug 50 | — |
| George Edmund Carwithen, M.A. | 4 Jan 51 | — |
| m *Edward Walton Fox*, B.A. | 15 Aug 51 | — |
| m Thomas Edward Meredyth, M.A. | 5 July 52 | — |
| ‖ *Henry Parminter*, B.A. | 30 July 52 | — |
| ‖ m (*Hon. Canon of Durham*) Percy Rogers, M.A. | 6 Nov 52 | 18 Oct 52 |
| m *Samuel Beal*, B.A. | 8 Dec 52 | 14 July 53 |
| m Robert Mills Inskip, C.B. | 14 June 53 | 22 Dec 36 |
| m *Samuel Kelson Stothert*, D.C.L. | 18 June 53 | — |
| m John Wm. Lewis Bampfield, M.A. | 20 July 53 | — |

29

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|
| ‖*Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A. | 8 Feb 54 | — |
| ‖Henry Alexander | 20 Feb 54 | — |
| ‖*Thomas Davis*, B.D. | 20 Feb 54 | — |
| ‖Stephen Hall Jacob | 1 Mar 54 | — |
| ‖Edward Adams Williams, M.A. | 3 Mar 54 | 25 Apr 55 |
| ‖Henry Horace Matchett, M.A. | 20 Mar 54 | — |
| ‖*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A. | 8 Apr 54 | 16 Mar 55 |
| ‖‖Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A. | 20 Apr 54 | — |
| ‖George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A. | 8 May 54 | — |
| ‖Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A. | 26 May 54 | 23 June 55 |
| ‖*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A. | 23 June 54 | July 62 |
| ‖John James Glencross Every, B.A. | 15 Dec 54 | 15 Dec 54 |
| ‖‖Robert Picton, B.A. | 22 Dec 54 | — |
| ‖*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A. | 9 Feb 55 | 18 Apr 55 |
| John Milner, B.A. | 23 Feb 55 | 13 Nov 61 |
| Henry Thompson Clerk | 30 Mar 55 | — |
| ‖*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A. | 5 Apr 55 | 4 June 55 |
| ‖*Henry Glasson*, B.A. | 7 Aug 55 | — |
| Thomas Ashe, M.A. | 24 May 55 | 31 Oct |
| ‖Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D. | 16 Aug 55 | 23 Aug 55 |
| Edward Good | 20 Oct 55 | — |
| ‖Bartholomew Ring, LL.D | 31 Oct 55 | — |
| Frederick Gibbens, B.D. | 21 Jan 56 | — |
| ‖William Wolsley Campbell, M.A. | 12 Feb 56 | 15 June 55 |
| Charles John Armistead, M.A. | 11 Mar 56 | — |
| *William Valentine Lloyd*, M.A. | 15 Apr 58 | 12 July 60 |
| Joseph Calverley Hordern | 15 Apr 58 | — |
| George William Rooke Incledon, B.A. | 22 June 58 | 1 Dec 59 |
| Henry M. Jackson | 22 June 58 | — |
| Loftus Graham, B.A. | 27 July 58 | — |
| ‖William Edmund Smith, B.A. | 15 Feb 59 | 15 Feb 59 |
| ‖Richard Measham, B.A. | 7 Apr 59 | — |
| Philip Cornish Pratt, B.A. | 29 Apr 59 | — |
| *Sidney Leslie Cousins*, B.A. | 10 June 59 | — |
| *John Erskine*, M.A | 18 June 59 | — |
| Edward Martin Johnstone, M.A. | 30 Jan 60 | 25 Apr 54 |
| Frederick Davies, M.A. | 27 Apr 60 | 27 Apr 60 |
| Frederick William Nickoll, M.A. | 1 Sept 60 | 1 Sept 60 |
| ‖*William Gunter*, B.A. | 14 Sept 64 | — |
| ‖Richard Lee Neale, M.A. | 4 July 65 | 4 July 65 |
| William Warner Parry, M.A. | 31 Mar 66 | 31 Mar 66 |
| John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th. | 13 Nov 66 | — |
| Edmund Cotter, B.A. | 28 May 68 | — |
| ‖Francis William Ames, B.A. | 27 Jan 71 | — |
| Horatio Millett | 1 Feb 71 | — |
| James De Glanville, B.A. | 6 July 71 | 6 July 71 |
| ‖Walter Longman Tucker, M.A. | 25 Oct 71 | 18 Oct 66 |
| Arthur Castell Wright, M.A. | 15 Mar 76 | 15 Mar 76 |
| ‖Charles Robert Gamson, M.A. | 28 Nov 77 | |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED,

*Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March* 1887.

*Hy Ch* before the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

| | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Hy Ch* James Henry Lang, M.A. | 6 Dec 45 | 6 Dec 45 |
| *Hy Ch* m John Cawston, D.D. 2 | 23 June 56 | 27 Jan 53 |

## NAVAL INSTRUCTOR RETIRED.

*Under Order in Council of 7th March* 1887 *whilst holding the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet.*

| | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain.* | *Chaplain of the Fleet.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Hy Ch* m John Bradley Harbord, M.A. | 7 Dec 55 | 22 Jan 55 | 1 Sept 82 |

## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

| | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|
| m Robert Mills Inskip, C.B. | 22 Dec 36 | 14 June 53 |
| John Doyle Kennedy | 15 June 38 | — |
| m Charles Osbourne, M.A. | 17 Nov 38 | — |
| *GHP* m John Henry Bond | 9 Oct 39 | — |
| Frederick W. Bonter | 15 May 40 | — |
| m James Stephen | 13 Nov 41 | — |
| William Edward Shaw | 16 May 42 | — |
| *GHP* m *Frederick William Smith*, B.A. | 19 June 44 | 12 Oct 49 |
| *GHP* Henry Andrews Speed | 25 Aug 45 | — |
| m George Ennis | 10 June 48 | — |
| *GHP* m John James Balleine, B.D. | 27 Jan 49 | 27 Jan 49 |
| m Arthur Browne, B.A. | 1 May 49 | 1 Nov 41 |
| m Richard Croker, M.A. | 5 Apr 52 | 22 Aug 49 |
| m Percy Rogers, M.A. | 18 Oct 52 | 6 Nov 52 |
| *Samuel Beal*, M.A. | 14 July 53 | 8 Dec 52 |
| m John Knox Laughton, M.A. | 27 Dec 53 | — |
| § m *Charles Russell Tompkins* | 8 Feb 54 | — |
| Joseph W. Jeans | 17 Mar 54 | — |
| m John Lawson Dennys Barton. | 20 Mar 54 | — |
| Edwin Martin Johnstone, M.A. | 25 Apr 54 | 30 Jan 60 |
| m John James Glencross Every, B.A. | 15 Dec 54 | 15 Dec 54 |
| m *William Rowe Jolley*, M.A. | 16 Mar 65 | 8 Apr 54 |
| m *Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A. | 18 Apr 55 | 9 Feb 54 |
| m Edward Adams Williams, M.A. | 25 Apr 55 | 3 Mar 54 |
| m *William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A. | 4 June 55 | 5 Apr 55 |
| m William Wolsley Campbell, M.A. | 15 June 55 | 12 Feb 56 |
| m Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A. | 23 June 55 | 26 May 54 |
| m Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D. | 23 Aug 55 | 16 Aug 55 |
| *William Daniels Hay* | 4 Oct 55 | — |
| m Alfred Challice Johnson, M.A. | 20 Oct 55 | — |
| Thomas Ashe, M.A. | 31 Oct 55 | 24 May 55 |
| Thomas Harvey Johnson | 28 May 56 | — |
| William Edmund Smith, B.A. | 15 Feb 59 | 15 Feb 59 |
| George William Rooke Incledon, B.A. | 1 Dec 59 | 22 June 58 |
| *William Valentine Lloyd*, M.A. | 12 July 60 | 15 Apr 58 |
| Frederick Davies, M.A. | 27 Apr 60 | 27 Apr 60 |
| Fredeick William Nickoll, M.A. | 1 Sept 60 | 1 Sept 60 |



§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

| | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain* |
|---|---|---|
| John Milner, B.A. | 23 Nov 61 | 23 Feb 55 |
| m*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A. | 3 July 62 | 23 June 54 |
| William Thomas Littlejohns | 4 Mar 64 | — |
| mRichard Lee Neale, M.A. | 4 July 65 | 4 July 65 |
| William Warner Parry, M.A. | 31 Mar 66 | 31 Mar 66 |
| *Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson* | 22 Sept 66 | — |
| Walter Longman Tucker, M.A. | 18 Oct 66 | 25 Oct 71 |
| Joseph Dallin Paul | 4 June 68 | — |
| Albert Frederick Walter, M.A. | 22 Feb 68 | — |
| James De Glanville, B.A. | 6 July 71 | 6 July 71 |
| Arthur Castell Wright, M.A. | 15 Mar 76 | 15 Mar 76 |

48

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

## CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *GHP*m*George Murdoch | 6 July 66 | mCharles Samuel Icely. | 24 Oct 79 |
| William Arthur Dinnen | 6 July 66 | *GHP*mJames Lamont | 3 July 80 |
| m*Robert Nicoll | 6 July 66 | mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker | 16 Aug 80 |
| mWilliam Eames | 12 Aug 70 | Joseph Harrison Ellis | 11 Feb 81 |
| mWilliam Nathaniel Covey | 18 June 74 | mRichard Henry Sleeman | 9 Dec 82 |
| mRichard Sampson | 25 Aug 77 | mJames Roffey, C.B. | 6 Jan 83 |
| mFrederick Henry Hodd | 16 Nov 77 | Charles P. Turner. | 28 Nov 83 |
| James Paterson | 15 Dec 77 | mGeorge Hiram Beaton | 18 Oct 85 |
| 8 | | 16 | |

## INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| mWilliam George Wratten | 9 July 68 | m*George Thomas Crook | 20 May 84 |
| 1 | | 2 | |

## CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

| | *Retired Inspector of Machinery.* | *Seniority as Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| mWilliam Pitt | 22 June 77 | 26 Feb 58 |
| mJohn Brown (*a*) | 16 July 77 | 2 Sept 58 |
| mCharles R. Chamberlain | 10 July 77 | 4 Aug 59 |
| mJohn Roberts (*a*) | 8 July 77 | 25 Nov 59 |
| James G. G. Dunn | 18 Sept 79 | 30 Jan 60 |
| mEdward Timothy Brown Bird | 8 Mar 79 | 3 Oct 60 |
| Frederick William Sutton (*a*) | 31 July 79 | 20 Mar 61 |
| mJohn Prosser Allen | 14 July 77 | 25 June 64 |
| mThomas E. Miller | 18 July 84 | 9 Aug 67 |
| mWilliam F. Inness | 1 Sept 85 | 1 Sept 67 |
| mWilloughby Drummond Beaton | 22 Aug 84 | 1 Sept 70 |
| mJohn H. Brettell | 30 Nov 86 | 27 Sept 71 |
| mWilliam Waterfield | 3 Aug 85 | 14 Feb 72 |
| John T. Harris | 20 Aug 85 | 3 Oct 72 |
| George Watson | 3 Oct 85 | 8 Aug 73 |
| mRobert Bacon | 31 Mar 88 | 29 Apr 74 |
| Edward Eckersley | 21 Sept 86 | 8 Aug 74 |
| Alfred Waters | 25 Apr 87 | 3 Apr 75 |
| mJohn Rice | 4 Apr 88 | 21 Apr 76 |
| mJames Ireland | 5 Oct 87 | 8 Sept 76 |
| mHenry Watkins White | 6 Jan 88 | 3 Mar 77 |
| William Tottenham | 10 Sept 88 | 3 May 77 |

22

Digitized by Google

## FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

### 1886

| | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| mCharles Hobbs | 17 Feb | 16 Aug | 47 |
| *GHP*mWilliam B. Minhinnick | 17 Feb | 23 Oct | 47 |
| *GHP*m*Robert Gow* | 17 Feb | 15 May | 48 |
| *GHP*Archibald Bain | 17 Feb | 27 Feb | 49 |
| mJohn Chester | 17 Feb | 13 July | 49 |
| mFriend Stow | 17 Feb | 30 Oct | 51 |
| *GHP*mEdward O. Crichton | 17 Feb | 26 Oct | 52 |
| mThomas Owen | 17 Feb | 1 Nov | 52 |
| *GHP*mEdwin Boulton | 17 Feb | 1 Nov | 52 |
| mCharles Dickson | 17 Feb | 1 Nov | 52 |
| *GHP*John Matthias Ollis | 17 Feb | 1 Nov | 52 |
| mEdward W. Baker | 17 Feb | 5 Jan | 53 |
| *GHP*mThomas Waterland | 17 Feb | 10 Feb | 53 |
| m*William Oliver* | 17 Feb | 1 Mar | 53 |
| *GHP*mWilliam Buchan | 17 Feb | 5 Oct | 53 |
| mWilliam B. Baird | 17 Feb | 13 Dec | 53 |
| Robert Drummond | 17 Feb | 17 Feb | 54 |
| *GHP*George Crichton | 17 Feb | 13 Nov | 54 |
| *GHP*James McGregor | 17 Feb | 13 Nov | 54 |
| mFrederick James Pope | 17 Feb | 6 Feb | 55 |
| *GHP*John M'Kie | 17 Feb | 6 Feb | 55 |
| mJohn Robert Johnson | 17 Feb | 21 Feb | 55 |
| Adam Dunn | 17 Feb | 18 June | 55 |
| John A. Burton | 17 Feb | 26 July | 55 |
| mJohn Thomas Williams | 17 Feb | 30 July | 55 |
| Charles Wright | 17 Feb | 29 Sept | 55 |
| *GHP*Frederick John Newton | 17 Feb | 19 Nov | 55 |
| mSamuel Ebenezer Derry | 17 Feb | 31 Jan | 56 |
| James Wessen Husbands | 17 Feb | 22 May | 56 |
| mThomas Duncanson | 17 Feb | 24 May | 56 |
| mRobert Williams | 17 Feb | 18 July | 56 |
| Joseph J. Greathead | 17 Feb | 15 Nov | 56 |
| mJames Harwood (*a*) | 17 Feb | 19 Feb | 57 |
| mCharles Cottew | 17 Feb | 12 May | 57 |
| mJames Connor | 17 Feb | 17 July | 57 |
| mGeorge Cook | 17 Feb | 18 Aug | 57 |
| mJohn Moody Smith | 17 Feb | 26 Feb | 58 |
| James Coope | 17 Feb | 28 May | 58 |
| mMatthew Kidd | 17 Feb | 16 June | 58 |
| mCharles Miller Collins | 17 Feb | 16 June | 58 |
| mJames Coade | 17 Feb | 17 Sept | 58 |
| mSamuel Clements. | 17 Feb | 23 Sept | 58 |
| mOwen Jones | 17 Feb | 28 Dec | 58 |
| mEdmund Rivers | 17 Feb | 28 Dec | 58 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | John Lee | 17 Feb | 4 Feb 59 |
| m | Alfred H. Miller | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 59 |
| | George Robertson | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 59 |
| m | William Austen | 17 Feb | 11 Apr 59 |
| m | George Park | 17 Feb | 4 Aug 59 |
| m | Francis G. Barr | 17 Feb | 4 Aug 59 |
| | Thomas Henry Symons | 17 Feb | 26 Oct 59 |
| | Jesse Bridgman | 17 Feb | 25 Nov 59 |
| *GHP* | William Gill | 17 Feb | 25 Nov 59 |
| | William Edward Campion | 17 Feb | 30 Jan 60 |
| | George Trivess | 17 Feb | 4 Apr 60 |
| | Michael Powell | 17 Feb | 26 Apr 60 |
| m | Samuel Thomas Singer | 17 Feb | 7 July 60 |
| m | Robert Charles Reynolds | 17 Feb | 9 Jan 61 |
| m | *Ebenezer Clements* | 17 Feb | 11 Jan 61 |
| *PW* | John Henry Hodgson Smale | 17 Feb | 4 Mar 61 |
| m | James Ward | 17 Feb | 20 Mar 61 |
| m | William Lewis | 17 Feb | 23 Apr 61 |
| | John Henry Treliving | 17 Feb | 15 May 61 |
| | Thomas Fellowes Simmons | 17 Feb | 15 May 61 |
| m | William Glasspole | 17 Feb | 26 June 61 |
| m | Richard Holman | 17 Feb | 5 July 61 |
| m | James Gillies | 17 Feb | 8 July 61 |
| m | John Robson | 17 Feb | 15 July 61 |
| | Joseph Henry Keane | 17 Feb | 18 Sept 61 |
| | Richard Ladd Canney | 17 Feb | 8 Oct 61 |
| m | James Carlisle | 17 Feb | 8 Oct 61 |
| m | Henry Wallace Elgar | 17 Feb | 11 Feb 62 |
| m | Joseph Benjamin Jillard. | 17 Feb | 17 Feb 62 |
| | Andrew M'Farlane | 17 Feb | 21 Feb 62 |
| m | John Ashley | 17 Feb | 14 Mar 62 |
| | Charles John Serjeant | 17 Feb | 10 Apr 62 |
| | Thomas Lumley | 17 Feb | 19 June 62 |
| *GHP* m | William Fredk. Capps | 17 Feb | 24 June 62 |
| | Robert Madge | 17 Feb | 21 July 62 |
| m | Frederick William Brown | 17 Feb | 25 Sept 62 |
| m | James Driver | 17 Feb | 1 Nov 62 |
| | Thomas Fantley Hall | 17 Feb | 3 Nov 62 |
| m | John Wallace Carpenter | 17 Feb | 26 Nov 62 |
| m | James W. Steil | 17 Feb | 18 Mar 63 |
| | Benjamin Fittock Pine | 17 Feb | 10 Sept 63 |
| m | Charles Beal | 17 Feb | 2 Nov 63 |
| m | Simon Matthews | 17 Feb | 19 Feb 64 |
| m | William Bowden Stephens | 17 Feb | 28 Mar 64 |
| m | Herbert Woolley | 17 Feb | 18 Apr 64 |
| m | Robert Brown | 17 Feb | 18 Apr 64 |
| m | Thomas William Traill | 17 Feb | 18 Apr 64 |
| | William Henry Steil | 17 Feb | 17 May 64 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| mRonald Taylor. | 17 Feb | 12 Aug 64 |
| George Samuel Thunder | 17 Feb | 16 Aug 64 |
| William Brown | 17 Feb | 6 Jan 65 |
| mPhilip Thomas Gruchy | 17 Feb | 27 Jan 65 |
| mGeorge Fisher Boothe | 17 Feb | 27 Jan 65 |
| mEdward McAvoy | 17 Feb | 28 Jan 65 |
| mThomas Witherington Tandy | 17 Feb | 9 Feb 65 |
| mCharles James Inches | 17 Feb | 18 July 65 |
| mThomas Sagar | 17 Feb | 1 Aug 65 |
| *John Prowett* | 17 Feb | 10 Jan 66 |
| William Maxwell | 17 Feb | 26 Feb 66 |
| mCharles Fredk. Jordan | 17 Feb | 19 Jan 67 |
| mJohn Mather | 17 Feb | 2 Feb 67 |
| mRichard Biddle | 17 Feb | 17 May 67 |
| George Deans | 17 Feb | 22 Nov 67 |
| m*William Laird* | 17 Feb | 22 Nov 67 |
| mThomas Scotcher Nunn | 17 Feb | 11 Dec 67 |
| John Albion Lodge | 17 Feb | 2 Feb 69 |
| *George Alfred Wells* | 17 Feb | 27 May 69 |
| *PW*mHenry Coad Jones | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| George Wynhall | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| Thomas de Witt | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| John Lowrie | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| mWilliam Stacey | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| mHenry Jones | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| Robert Anderson (*a*) | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| mCharles John Martin | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| Edward Lewis | 17 Feb | 2 July 70 |
| William Dark | 17 Feb | 2 July 70 |
| mJohn Marwood | 17 Feb | 2 July 70 |
| mJohn Hill | 17 Feb | 30 Sept 70 |
| mWilliam Hardy Jenkins | 17 Feb | 12 Nov 70 |
| m*George Hunt | 17 Feb | 22 Nov 70 |
| mEdward Brown | 17 Feb | 29 Nov 70 |
| mGeorge Fitzgerald | 17 Feb | 2 Dec 70 |
| mGeorge Fullerton Bell | 17 Feb | 7 Dec 70 |
| John Henry Binns. | 17 Feb | 19 May 71 |
| mEdwin James Pearce | 17 Feb | 12 June 71 |
| mFrederick Henry Herrmann | 17 Feb | 13 July 71 |
| mOwen Ash Davies | 17 Feb | 20 July 71 |
| m*Francis Edwin Julian | 17 Feb | 11 Aug 71 |
| Frederick Bush | 17 Feb | 15 Aug 71 |
| Francis Martin | 17 Feb | 6 Nov 71 |
| mWilliam Blomfield Harvey | 17 Feb | 25 Nov 71 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| mWalter Thomas Fry | 17 Feb | 20 Feb 72 |
| mWilliam Holloway | 17 Feb | 7 Mar 72 |
| Thomas Crossman | 17 Feb | 6 Apr 72 |
| Henderson Leslie | 17 Feb | 2 May 72 |
| m*Thomas Parker* | 17 Feb | 2 July 72 |
| William Ironmonger | 17 Feb | 4 July 72 |
| mEdwin Gill Ashworth | 17 Feb | 22 Sept 72 |
| mJames Bannerman | 17 Feb | 22 Sept 72 |
| Thomas Edward Richards | 17 Feb | 4 Dec 72 |
| m*Edward Thornton Read | 17 Feb | 19 Apr 73 |
| William Milln | 17 Feb | 16 June 73 |
| mEdward Agnew | 17 Feb | 16 Aug 73 |
| mAn lrew Lloyd | 17 Feb | 18 Nov 73 |
| mWilliam Charles Beck | 17 Feb | 28 Nov 73 |
| William Henry Green | 17 Feb | 9 Jan 74 |
| mJohn Ferguson | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 74 |
| m*James Garton Barrow | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 74 |
| mGeorge Thompson | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 74 |
| mJohn Lanksbury | 17 Feb | 12 July 74 |
| George Charles Scholes | 17 Feb | 5 Oct 74 |
| mJames Stiven | 17 Feb | 22 Jan 75 |
| Jeremiah Paul Lloyd | 17 Feb | 8 Feb 75 |
| mThomas Burnett | 17 Feb | 25 Mar 75 |
| mWilliam Fedarb (*a*) | 17 Feb | 2 June 75 |
| mJames Thomas Page | 17 Feb | 14 June 75 |
| Thomas Skinner Gissing | 17 Feb | 17 June 75 |
| John Pearse | 17 Feb | 5 July 75 |
| mJames Jessop | 17 Feb | 11 May 76 |
| *I* Reginald Charles Oldknow | 17 Feb | 15 May 76 |
| William Giles | 17 Feb | 8 Sept 76 |
| mDaniel Cartmel | 17 Feb | 8 Sept 76 |
| mJohn Boxell | 17 Feb | 1 May 77 |
| Thomas Frederic Hight | 17 Feb | 1 May 77 |
| Richard Williamson Topp | 17 Feb | 1 May 77 |
| Charles Ware | 17 Feb | 2 May 77 |
| William Rumble | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| Nathaniel Stearn | 17 Feb | 3 May 77 |
| Robert Dixon | 17 Feb | 3 July 77 |
| Joseph Minhinnick | 17 Feb | 7 July 77 |
| Robert Chubb Widdicombe | 17 Feb | 11 July 77 |
| mWilliam Molland Taylor | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 77 |
| Thomas Scott (*a*) | 17 Feb | 13 Oct 77 |
| Joseph Thomas Robinson | 17 Feb | 6 Nov 87 |
| David Storrar | 3 Apr | 3 Apr 78 |
| James Jack | 11 Apr | 11 Apr 78 |
| Lewis Phillipps Lewis | 13 Apr | 13 Apr 78 |
| Thomas Willmott | 12 May | 12 May 78 |
| mWilliam Inglis (*b*) | 30 May | 30 May 78 |
| Robert Macaulay | 12 June | 12 June 78 |
| George Quick | 30 June | 30 June 78 |
| William Henry Keats | 30 July | 30 July 78 |
| John Dunlop | 6 Aug | 6 Aug 78 |
| mJames McGough | 16 Nov | 16 Nov 78 |



Digitized by Google

## 1887

| | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| William Henry George Webb | 4 Apr | 4 Apr 79 |
| Nicholas Dupen Chambers | 14 May | 14 May 79 |
| ṁHolland Harrison | 5 Oct | 5 Oct 79 |
| ṁCharles George Marcus | 12 Nov | 12 Nov 79 |
| George Woollard | 28 Nov | 28 Nov 79 |

## 1888

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Dewar | 25 June | 25 June 80 |

195

## STAFF ENGINEERS.

## 1886

| | *Staff Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| John Swanson | 17 Feb | 9 July 81 |

## 1888

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ṁWilliam James Crockford Brown | 5 July | 5 July 84 |

2

## CHIEF ENGINEER.

| | |
|---|---|
| George Harding | 19 May 86 |

1

## ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

| | *Retired Chief Engineer.* | *Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Winter | 11 Jan 78 | 17 Oct 63 |
| ṁDavid Millar | 6 Sept 78 | 26 Nov 63 |
| James Patterson (*b*) | 28 Sept 78 | 3 Nov 64 |
| Joseph Bowman Firth | 3 Feb 80 | 10 May 67 |
| ṁ*John Baillie | 20 July 86 | 3 Jan 68 |
| †William Henry Moon | 23 July 88 | 24 Feb 68 |
| ṁThomas Scott (*d*) | 13 Apr 88 | 22 Apr 68 |
| ṁHenry Watts Ross | 16 June 87 | 23 Nov 68 |
| ṁJames Redgrave | 26 Mar 84 | 28 Dec 68 |
| †ṁThomas Owen (*b*) | 12 Sept 88 | 22 Apr 69 |

10

Digitized by Google

## ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council, 30th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 427.

### 1857

Francis Brockton . . . 2 Aug

### 1860

Francis Thomas Elliott . . 16 June

### 1861

George T. Blundal . . . 13 June
Philip Richmond . . . 31 Aug
William Williamson . . 30 Nov

### 1863

Thomas Ball . . . 9 April
William Henry Bambury . 15 July
Isaac Birkett Liddell . . 4 Sept
William Willson Webber . . 17 Oct
Herbert Binch . . . 17 Oct

### 1864

Lawrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr
Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer . 9 May
mThomas Green . . . 22 July
mWilliam Skeen . . . 20 Sept
Thomas Henry Kitto . . 30 Nov
Frederick W. Robinson . . 7 Dec
William Chase . . . . 7 Dec
George William Robins . . 7 Dec

18

### 1865

mAbram Gray . . . . 5 Jan
Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
Alexander Stewart . . . 11 Feb
*Christopher Lund* . . . 11 Feb
mJohn Clift. . . . . 11 Feb
William Herd . . . . 1 Mar
†Thomas Bramley . . . 15 Mar
mAlbert Martell . . . 10 Apr
Thomas Rose . . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Catchpole. . . 9 June
William Murray . . . 16 June
Amos Prichard . . . 30 June
John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
Thomas Clark . . . . 15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*) . . 2 Oct
Alfred Long. . . . . 2 Oct
mThomas Scarrott Grice . . 2 Oct
mJoseph Wyllie . . . 13 Nov
Robert Glasspole . . . 4 Dec
Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec
†mCharles Downes Thomas . 4 Dec

### 1866

mThomas Cross . . . 13 Jan
Alexander Smart . . . 13 Jan
mJohn Phillips . . . 13 Jan
George Metcalfe . . . 11 Feb
James Charles Sanders . . 16 Feb
William Henry Barker . . 19 Apr
mCharles William Deal . . 19 Apr
George Rigby . . . . 14 May
mJames Booth Scarlett . . 13 June
†Thomas Jeans. . . . 22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams . . 25 July
Thomas Scott (*b*) . . . 25 July
William Pearson . . . 27 July
James McArthur . . . 19 Sep
Ebenezer Bennett . . . 19 Sep
†mWilliam Nicholson . . 2 Oct
Robert Findlay . . . 3 Dec
mAlfred Lawton . . . 19 Dec
John Watson (*a*) . . . 19 Dec

58

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*



Digitized by Google

## 1867

Thomas Russell . . . . 1 Feb
John Anderson . . . . 1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . . 1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . . 23 Mar
Thomas Miniken Thompson . 23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . . 3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . . 27 June
*Thomas Jones* . . . . 27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant . . 27 June
Michael Bennett Kelly . . 5 July
mRobert Bryan Turner . . 25 July
George Duncan . . . . 25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . . 25 July
John Leeson . . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker . . . 27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . . 8 Oct
James Imrie . . . . 8 Oct
mGeorge Brewer . . . 8 Oct
John Franklin . . . . 8 Oct
James Torkington . . . 19 Oct
†*John Bolas* . . . . 19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . 19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . . 1 Nov
William Moore . . . . 1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . . 11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . . . 11 Nov
†John Plowright . . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . . 11 Nov
John Taylor *(c)* . . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . . 3 Dec
mCharles Boddington . . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . . 21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant . . 23 Dec

## 1868

mEdward Irish . . . . 3 Jan
Benjamin Gent . . . . 3 Jan
Robert Bruce Nicholson . . 3 Jan
James Watson Watson . . 3 Jan
James Bourne Edward Warrington . . . . 3 Jan
Edward McLeish . . . 10 Jan
William Campbell Graham . 30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . 24 Feb
Thomas Carter . . . . 24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart . . 24 Feb
mJames Campbell . . . 24 Feb



Thomas Emmanuel Williams . 18 Mar
Joshua Smith . . . . 18 Mar
†John Crichton . . . . 19 Mar
*George Pratt* . . . . 7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . 22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling . 22 Apr
William Green . . . . 22 Apr
mJames Brough . . . 22 Apr
mEdmund Clark . . . 23 Apr
Richard Samuel Kierman . . 5 May
Robert Sutherland . . . 28 May
†Walter Crichton . . . 28 May
Robert Milne Rodger . . 28 May
†George Bartlett . . . 31 May
Robert Hardy Dobney . . 27 June
George Andrew Patterson . 27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown *(b)* . . . 3 July
John Watts . . . . 24 Aug
Philip Blanch . . . . 4 Sept
mWilliam Alfred Betts . . 24 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . . 24 Sept
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairchough . 24 Oct
William Edward Prescott . . 24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte . . 24 Oct
William Wallace . . . 10 Nov
Benjamin Taylor . . . 23 Nov
George Weight . . . . 23 Nov
William Thomas Searle . . 23 Nov
William Landells . . . 19 Dec
John James White . . . 28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake . . 28 Dec
*PW*Charles Thomson . . 28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . . 28 Dec

## 1869

Robert Roots . . . . 7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes . . 30 Jan
mOwen Douglas . . . 30 Jan
Edward Williams . . . 18 Feb
Archibald Forrester . . . 24 Feb
Thomas Bray Jordan . . 20 Mar
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
*PW Frederic Moore* . . . 22 Apr
Henry George Burr . . . 22 Apr
William T. Ray . . . . 22 Apr
†James Shore . . . . 28 May
mJoseph Owen Wilson . . 21 June
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
John Kelly . . . . 11 Aug
James Allen Cooke . . . 21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

mJohn Charles Thompson . . 21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage . 21 Sept
James Parry . . . . 21 Oct
mJohn Pritchard Williams . 21 Nov
Joseph Forster . . . . 28 Nov
m*William* Whittle Watts . . 9 Dec
Henry White . . . . 28 Dec

## 1870

mEdward Barrett . . . 21 Jan
mHarry William Wilkins . . 21 Mar
m*William* Hair . . . . 7 Apr
†Henry Mackavoy . . . 28 May
John Runnals . . . . 21 June
Charles Lawrance . . . 27 June
mJames Bowman . . . 6 July
†John William Nelson . . 24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
m*William* McIntyre . . . 21 Sept
James Stirling . . . . 6 Oct
mGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
mJohn Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
*William* Annan . . . . 21 Dec
John George Ellis . . . 21 Dec
†m*William* George Mead McQuire 21 Dec

## 1871

†James Adamson . . . 21 Jan
Henry Hunter Symcock . . 7 Feb
mJames Barre . . . . 21 Feb
†Edward Joseph Huysman . 21 Apr
mGeorge Fraser Paterson . . 12 June

## 1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct
m*William* James Fellowes . 9 Dec

## 1873

James Higgans Bray. . . 2 Aug

## 1874

†mThomas James Osborne . 10 July

## 1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan
†mJohn Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
Henry William Masterman . 6 Apr
† Benjamin John Baxter . . 22 Apr

## 1876

John Miller Watson . . . 14 Sept
Arthur Henry Renfry . . 25 Sept

## 1877

George Elliott . . . . 14 Feb
†m*George Welch . . . 23 Mar
†George Henry Baker . . 28 Oct
mCharles Frederick Gregory . 7 Dec

## 1878

†Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr
William John Sullock . . 25 Nov

## 1879

†mDavid Dundas Murray . . 20 Mar
James Butchart. . . . 27 Oct

## 1880

John Gough . . . . 1 May
†mAlfred Montague Trivess . 24 Sept

## 1881

Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

## 1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug
mJohn Evans Callaghan . . 21 Nov

## 1885.

mJosiah Henry Hunt. . . 1 Mar

187 208

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

### 1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

### 1878

Frederick James Donnelly . 1 Jan
George Vere Crawley . . 31 Mar

### 1884

Harry Weir . . . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

3 5

Digitized by Google

*Hy Phy* before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
*h* placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

## DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

*Hy Phy* m Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*
*GSP Hy Phy* m*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

## INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Hy Phy* mJohn Moolenburgh Minter, M.D. . . . . | 22 Mar 72 |
| *GSP Hy Sgn* m*Richard Denton Mason, C.B. . . . | 3 Nov. 74 |
| *GHP*mWilliam Macleod, M.D., C.B.* . . . . | 14 Apr 75 |
| *GSP Hy Sgn* mJames John Louis Donnet, M.D. . . | 14 Apr 75 |
| mRobert Pottinger . . . . | 5 Mar 76 |
| William Loney *h*. . . . . | 3 July 77 |
| *Hy Phy*mDavid Lloyd Morgan, M.D.*, C.B. . . . | 22 Dec 77 |
| *Hy Sgn* m**Sir* James Jenkins, M.D., K.C.B. . . . . | 8 Mar 78 |
| mThomas Russel Pickthorn . | 3 July 78 |
| | 9 |

| | |
|---|---|
| John Denis Macdonald*M.D., F.R.S. . . . . | 31 July 80 |
| mCharles McShane *h* . . . | 7 Aug 80 |
| John Bernard . . . . . | 1 Apr 81 |
| mAlexander Watson, M.D.*h* | 20 July 81 |
| mSamuel Sloane Dalzell Wells | 10 Nov 82 |
| mWilliam Loudon Gordon,M.D. | 16 Mar 84 |
| mThomas John Breen *h* . . | 14 Nov 84 |
| mHenry Fegan, M.D., C.B. . | 29 Oct 85 |
| *Hy Sgn* mTimotheus John Haran* . . . . . | 19 Mar 86 |
| *Hy Phy* mDugald M'Ewan* M.D. . . . . | 25 Jan 87 |
| mWilliam Henry Sloggett* *h* | 25 Mar 87 |
| | 20 |

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

| | |
|---|---|
| *GHP* mRobert McCormick . | 20 May 59 |
| mJames Rae (*b*), M.D. . . | 4 July 59 |
| *GHP* Charles Henry Fuller *h* | 23 Jan 63 |
| *GHP* mCharles Kevern Nutt *h* | 3 Sept. 64 |
| *GHP* William Gunn, M.D. *h* | 13 July 65 |
| mWilliam Wogan Baynes *h* | 15 Mar 67 |
| mThomas Somerville *h*. . . | 15 Oct 68 |
| *GHP*mEdward Hodges Cree, M.D. *h* . . . . . | 12 July 69 |
| m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h* . | 9 Dec 71 |
| | 9 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *GHP*mCharles Thomas Simpson Kevern *h* . . . . . | 9 Dec 71 |
| *GHP*Andrew Murray *h* . . | 9 Dec 71 |
| mJoseph Henderson, M.D. *h* . | 9 Dec 71 |
| *GHP*mDavid Lyall, M.D. *h*. | 7 May 73 |
| mHenry Piers *h*. . . . . | 12 June 73 |
| *PW*mJohn Jack* *h*. . . . | 26 Nov 75 |
| mJohn Ward *h* . . . . . | 4 Feb 76 |
| Thomas Beswick Purchas, M.D. *h*. . . . . | 30 Nov 76 |
| | 17 |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

John Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . 28 Dec 76
mGeorge Irwin Willes, M.D. *h* 7 May 77
mGeorge Valentine MacDonogh, M.D. *h* . . . . 30 Nov 77
William Newman Brake *h* . 14 Sept 78
mFrederick William Blake, M.D. *h* . . . . . 1 May 79
*PW*mRobert Creighton *h* . 1 July 79
mStephen Bowden, M.D.* *h* . 18 Sept 79
mAlexander Fisher, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79
mHenry Harkan *h* . . . 30 Nov 79
mJames Long, M.D. *h* . . 30 Nov 79
*GHP*mWilliam Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
mThomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
mWilliam Ross (*h*), M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81
James Lilburne, M.D. *h* . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Patrick *h* . . 1 Apr 81
Henry Loney *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mRobert Irvine *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Forrest MacClinton B.A., M.B. *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
Samuel Clift *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mJohn Chamberlayne Ingles *h* 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Telfer *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mFrancis Yeates Toms *h* . 1 Apr 81
mLeonard Lucas *h* . . . 18 Apr 81
*PW*William Richardson *h* . 29 Apr 82
mJohn Rorie *h* . . . 25 June 82
Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
*GHP*George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
mGordon Jackson . . . 24 Nov 82
mDavid Wilson *h* . . . 18 Dec 82
mGeorge Frederick Augustus Drew *h* . . . . 22 Dec 82

47

John Richard Burke, M.D. *h* . 6 Apr 83
mRobert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . . 6 June 83
mWilliam James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h* . . . . . 15 Oct 83
Daniel Finucane, M.D. *h* . 17 Nov 83
mWilliam Henry Cruice *h* . 25 Nov 83
mJames Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
mEdward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
mThomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
mJohn William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . 16 Oct 84
John Cockburn Messer, M.D. *h* 18 June 85
mJames Thomson *h* . . 15 Jan 86
mWilliam Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
mArchibald Grant Colquhoun *h* 22 Sept 86
William Hogarth Adam *h* . 23 Sept 86
Gerald Molloy *h* . . . 15 May 87
mWalter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . 9 June 87
m*Daniel O'Connor, M.D. . 14 Aug 87
mJohn Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
mCharles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
mJames Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88
mCharles Alexander Lees, M.D. *h* 12 Sept 88
John Thomson Comerford, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 88
mThomas George Wilson *h* . 19 Oct 88

72

## FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

### 1859

*GHP*mRichard Clarke Nutt . 13 May
m*James Carmichael, M.D. 13 May
*GHP*mJohn Moody . . . 13 May

### 1861

mFrederic Harvey . . 15 July

### 1862

John Thomson (*c*), M.D. . 27 Jan
m*Samuel William Webb 27 Sept

6

### 1863

mRobert Willcox 9 Feb

### 1864

mJohn Ternan, M.D. . 22 Apr
mJohn Bower, M.D. . 5 June
mAndrew Graham, M.D.* 22 June
mJohn Irwin Crawford, M.D. . . . . 28 July
Walter Lawrance . . 6 Oct

12

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1868

mJames Dennis Cronin,M.D. 27 Mar

## 1869

Christopher Knox Ord,M.D* 21 Feb
mFrancis Henry Blaxall,M.D. 27 Apr
mGeorge Duncan, M.D. . 11 May

## 1870

mFrederick Foster Morgan 29 Apr
John Murphy . . . 14 July
mJohn Linton Palmer . 11 Sept

## 1871

*PW*mWilliam Edward O'Brien . 7 July

## 1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept
*GHP*William Gordon James Ayre 25 Nov

## 1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. . 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

## 1876

mAlexander M'Bride, M.D. 3 Feb
mJohn Tom Gabriel . . 9 Apr
mClarkArmstoneDucket,M.D.28 May
William George Hill . . 14 June

## 1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
mAlexander Collins, M.D. . 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

## 1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

## 1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb



## 1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . . 4 July
Charles James Devonshire, B.A.,M.D. . . . 6 July
*Patrick Keelan*, M.D. . . 2 Oct

## 1881

mMartin Magill, M.D. . 23 June
William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept
mJohn Mockridge . . 22 Oct

## 1882

Edward Jones Butler, B.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Jan
mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept

## 1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Jabez Inman . 2 Apr

## 1884

mRobert Nelson . . . 27 Feb
Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5 July
William Middleton Power . 5 July

## 1885

James Dear Smith, M.D. . 26 Jan

## 1886

mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. . 26 May
mWilliam John Rankin, M.D. . . . . 19 July

## 1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

## 1888

George Henry Madeley . 21 Feb
m St. Lawrence ffrench-Mullen, M.D. . . . 7 Sept



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

### 1829

mBartholomew Verling . . 21 Dec

### 1841

*GHP*m*John Stewart (*b*), M.D. 2 Oct

### 1842

m*John James Douglas Burns*, M.D. 8 Mar
John Campbell (*d*), M.D. . . 31 Oct

### 1843

Alexander Cummings Air. . 5 Aug

### 1844

*GHP*mHugh Tod Spalding Beveridge, M.D. . . . . 14 June

### 1845

mCharles Paget Blake, M.D. . 2 Jan
William Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct

8

### 1846

mJames George Risk. . . 9 Nov
mJames Gregory Buchanan . 9 Nov
Lewis Carmichael Urquhart, M.D. 23 Nov

### 1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . . 24 Aug

### 1848

mWalter Dickson (*b*), M.D.* . 25 Nov

### 1850

*GHP*mJohn Jolliffe . . . 6 Aug

### 1852

James Campbell (*a*) . . . 8 Oct

### 1854

mVans Christian Clarke, M.D. 11 July

### 1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
mWilliam Thomas Billings . 26 Jan
mWilliam Francis Noott, M.D. . 26 Jan
mJames Wade (*b*) . . . 24 Feb

20

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
mJohn Rose, M.A., M.D. . . 10 May
*G.H.P.*m*Horace Harrison Smith, M.D.* . . . . . 10 May

1857

mRobert Mungle . . . 14 Jan
mJoseph Sloss, M.D. . . . 26 Aug

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct
mPhilip William Govett . . 24 Oct
mGeorge Bartley Moore, M.D. . 21 Nov

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1861

mJosiah Austen. . . . . 21 Sept

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mWilliam Dickson Smyth, M.D. 21 Mar
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1866

*P.W.*mFrederic Piercy . . 31 Mar
mJames Alexander Skene. . 22 Sept

1867

mJohn Noble . . . . 13 Apr

1868

Samuel Browne . . . . 26 June



1869

*P.W.*mThomas Jameson, M.D. . 29 Nov

1870

Samuel Grose . . . . 19 Aug
*P.W.*Denis McCarthy, M.D. . 16 Dec

1872

Joseph Halpin . . . . 16 Dec

1874

William Inman, M.D. . . 16 July

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1877

Matthew Trevan . . . 14 April

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar
Thomas Travers Riordan . . 22 Dec

1879

mHenry Clerke . . . . 25 Dec

1880

William Deacon Isaac . . 2 Oct

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## SURGEONS RETIRED.

### 1829

†Charles Denny . . . 7 Jan

### 1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May

### 1839

*Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . . 18 May
†Henry Peacock, M.D. . . 18 May

### 1841

†Ernest Elliott, M.D. . 30 July

### 1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

### 1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb
John Jefferson, M.D. . 24 May
mThomas Williams Hughes . 6 Nov

### 1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

### 1858

John Allen . . . . 24 June

### 1860

William Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct
Hauteville Howe John Sterling. 13 Nov

### 1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

### 1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

### 1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept
17

### 1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

### 1869

Francis John Arthur Waring . 12 Jan

### 1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

### 1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar
†John Francis Enright, M.D. . 16 Mar
†James Simms . . . . 30 Sept

### 1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

### 1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar
George Frederick Whately . 30 Sept

### 1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
m†George William Frederick Armstrong, M.D. . . . 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

### 1877

mJohn Christian . . . 31 Mar
†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

### 1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

### 1880

Malcolm Vincent Stace . . 2 Oct

### 1886

Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug
38

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

| | | *Paymaster-in-Chief.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mWilliam Drury | 2 Mar 72 | 20 Jan 42 |
| | mGeorge Pink Rickcord | 1 Apr 70 | 31 Dec 42 |
| | mJoseph Martin | 29 July 76 | 3 June 43 |
| | mWilliam Hance Reeves | 12 Jan 66 | 1 Mar 44 |
| | mJohn Nicolay De Vries | 26 Oct 76 | 27 Jan 45 |
| *GHP* | mJames William Ozzard | 1 Feb 72 | 9 Apr 45 |
| | mWilliam George Parmeter | 25 June 70 | 26 Nov 45 |
| | mJames Richard Andrews | 27 May 71 | 4 July 46 |
| | mStephen Fisher | 15 June 70 | 9 Nov 46 |
| | mWilliam Wiles | 15 June 70 | 9 Nov 46 |
| | mWilliam Charles Perry Grant | 19 Mar 81 | 3 Sept 47 |
| | mJoseph Lewis | 23 May 71 | 31 May 48 |
| | mJohn Hayward | 8 Jan 81 | 15 June 49 |
| | mGeorge Peter Martin | 8 Feb 79 | 15 June 49 |
| | mGeorge Henry Lake Wise | 11 July 76 | 4 Oct 49 |
| | mArthur A. Speed | 15 June 70 | 21 Feb 50 |
| *GHP* | mJames Frear Phillips | 22 May 80 | 9 Apr 50 |
| | mJohn Tweedie | 3 Mar 79 | 6 May 50 |
| | mWilliam Dewar | 28 Dec 86 | 6 May 50 |
| | mArthur Price | 1 Feb 82 | 26 June 50 |
| | mWilliam Frederick Lapidge | 1 Jan 83 | 30 Sept 50 |
| *GHP* | m*Joseph Cave Paine* | 15 June 70 | 2 Oct 50 |
| | Alfred Whitehouse | 2 Jan 83 | 2 Oct 50 |
| | mHarrington Roger Jones | 23 Dec 78 | 4 Oct 50 |
| *GHP* | mCharles Augustus Pritchard | 31 Jan 82 | 26 Nov 50 |
| | mJohn George Whiffin | 28 July 73 | 26 Jan 51 |
| | m*Sidney John Spark* | 9 Sept 72 | 11 Nov 51 |
| | mEdward John Bennett | 26 Mar 73 | 11 Nov 51 |
| | mJames William Murray Ashby, C.B. | 5 Mar 78 | 1 Oct 52 |
| | mMatthew Fortescue Moresby | 27 Mar 88 | 5 Mar 53 |
| *GHP* | mEdward Robert Chamberlain | 1 Jan 83 | 14 Apr 53 |
| *GHP* | mWilliam Horniman | 1 May 83 | 16 Aug 53 |
| | mWilliam Henry Richards | 2 Nov 81 | 16 Aug 53 |
| | mTheodore William Sutton Neame | 21 June 73 | 16 Aug 53 |
| | mJohn Donald | 18 May 79 | 30 Nov 53 |
| *GHP* | mWilmot-Bund Mainprise | 2 May 82 | 28 Dec 53 |
| | mGeorge Wright Anderson | 30 Dec 83 | 18 Jan 54 |
| | mLuke C. Masterson | 14 Nov 79 | 25 Apr 54 |
| | mEdward William Mardon Millman | 7 Jan 78 | 23 June 54 |
| | George William Durham Simmonds | 11 Oct 85 | 29 Aug 54 |
| | mRobert Wissett Warwick | 6 Apr 84 | 29 Aug 54 |
| *GHP* | mRichard Allen | 16 June 82 | 29 Aug 54 |
| | mWilliam Thomas Richards | 11 July 82 | 21 Oct 54 |
| | m*William Warburton | 21 Apr 81 | 13 Nov 54 |
| | mEdward Davey Herbert | 7 June 85 | 2 Dec 54 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Paymaster-in-Chief.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| mHenry Williams Arlidge | 3 July 78 | 17 Jan 55 |
| mRobert Deveson | 28 Mar 83 | 10 May 55 |
| mEdward Albert Amphlett | 30 Sept 87 | 10 May 55 |
| mEdwin Jago | 12 May 80 | 10 May 55 |
| m'Hugh Henry Burniston | 1 Jan 89 | 6 Aug 55 |
| mCharles William Sturgess | 8 Apr 84 | 29 Sept 55 |
| Henry Callaway | 28 Nov 80 | 9 Jan 56 |
| mJohn Tompkins | 1 Aug 81 | 9 Jan 56 |
| mHenry Gilpin | 1 Sept 87 | 12 Feb 56 |
| mAlbert Thomas Matthesom Roberts | 1 June 83 | 12 Feb 56 |
| *GHP* mEdwin Rose Miall | 1 July 83 | 10 May 56 |
| mRobt Francis Elphinstone Morison | 1 Aug 74 | 10 May 56 |
| mEdward Foster | 10 Feb 83 | 10 May 56 |
| mJohn Pooley | 5 May 82 | 2 Dec 56 |
| mWilliam Elias Kelly | 5 July 80 | 9 Apr 57 |
| mThomas Bradbridge | 1 May 86 | 9 Apr 57 |
| mThomas Ramsay Dinnis | 4 May 86 | 18 Dec 57 |
| mJohn William Burke | 21 Jan 85 | 18 Dec 57 |
| mJohn George Shepherd | 31 Jan 85 | 18 Dec 57 |
| George Grandidier | 15 Nov 84 | 13 May 58 |
| mRichard Munday | 3 Jan 82 | 4 Oct 58 |
| (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Plymouth Hospital.*) | | |
| mAlexander Thompson | 4 May 86 | 22 June 59 |
| mAlfred Henry Martin | 15 Oct 88 | 23 June 59 |
| mFrederick Lima | 16 Jan 83 | 1 Nov 59 |
| mGeorge Frederick Norman | 26 July 85 | 5 Nov 60 |
| mFrederick Penfold | 1 Oct 87 | 30 Jan 61 |
| mRichard Francis Wily | 2 Jan 86 | 30 Jan 61 |
| Charles James Card | 23 Sept 85 | 30 Aug 61 |
| mGeorge Morris Blyth | 3 Sept 86 | 9 Oct 62 |
| mJames William Lishman | 6 Oct 88 | 28 Jan 63 |
| mWilliam Evans | 1 Apr 84 | 9 Apr 63 |
| mWilliam Blakeney | 1 Sept 82 | 11 Jan 64 |
| Richard Routley Adams Richards | 18 Oct 88 | 29 May 64 |
| mAlfred Whiffin | 5 Sept 88 | 5 Aug 64 |
| mJames Campbell | 11 May 86 | 15 July 65 |
| John Nichols Colborne | 4 Nov 87 | 20 Jan 74 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

*Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, the 9th of July 1864, and the 22nd February 1870.*

| 1886 | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| mJames Saumarez Mountsteven | 17 Feb | 28 Dec 37 |
| Richard Thompson Reep | 17 Feb | 30 Dec 37 |
| mWilliam Stanway | 17 Feb | 24 Dec 40 |
| *GHP*mWilliam Henry Norman | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 41 |
| *GHP*Frederick Mundy | 17 Feb | 31 Dec 41 |
| mThomas Tucker Wise (*a*) | 17 Feb | 31 Dec 42 |
| *GHP*mHenry Stephens Dyer | 17 Feb | 31 Dec 45 |
| Charles James Johns Brown | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 46 |
| mWilliam Bolton Pearce | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 46 |
| mCharles S. Giles | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 46 |
| mThomas M. Ramage | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 46 |
| Edwin Charles Davison | 17 Feb | 23 Apr 49 |
| mCharles Lyne | 17 Feb | 11 May 49 |
| mGeorge Robert Deighton | 17 Feb | 29 June 50 |
| mJames Joseph Rutter | 17 Feb | 10 Oct 50 |
| Thomas Hope Courtnay Gray | 17 Feb | 13 Nov 50 |
| mJames M. Lowcay | 17 Feb | 30 Jan 51 |
| m*James Glassford Gooding Simmonds* | 17 Feb | 3 July 51 |
| mWilliam Johnson | 17 Feb | 11 Nov 51 |
| George Murray Lang | 17 Feb | 11 Nov 51 |
| mRobert Henry Bullen | 17 Feb | 20 Feb 52 |
| Nicholas Giles | 17 Feb | 28 May 52 |
| *GHP*William John Jenkins | 17 Feb | 28 May 52 |
| Francis G. Pearce | 17 Feb | 1 Oct 52 |
| mHenry Charles Pool | 17 Feb | 1 Oct 52 |
| mJames Charles Pinhorn | 17 Feb | 1 Oct 52 |
| m*William Henry Mugford* | 17 Feb | 1 Oct 52 |
| mHenry Richmond Shaw | 17 Feb | 9 Dec 52 |
| mJames Lyon Thorne | 17 Feb | 14 Apr 53 |
| Harry Thomas Nettleton | 17 Feb | 30 Nov 53 |
| *GHP*Henry William D'Aeth | 17 Feb | 3 Dec 53 |
| mWilliam Frederick Alexander | 17 Feb | 21 Dec 54 |
| mThomas Wyld Haverfield | 17 Feb | 22 Dec 54 |
| William Matthew Shanks | 17 Feb | 8 Feb 54 |
| mJosiah Young Messum | 17 Feb | 8 Feb 54 |
| Joseph Whittall | 17 Feb | 25 Apr 54 |
| m*Henry John Kelly* | 17 Feb | 25 Apr 54 |
| William Frederick Huyghue | 17 Feb | 25 Apr 54 |
| Timothy Thomas Jennings | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 54 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Fleet Paymaster. | Paymaster. |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Cumberland Brodrick | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 54 |
| mJohn Wenman Warwick Green | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 54 |
| William Leeworthy Good Drew | 17 Feb | 29 Aug 54 |
| mWilliam Hudson Ozzard | 17 Feb | 20 Sept 54 |
| Joseph Henry William Bowman | 17 Feb | 28 Dec 54 |
| mWilliam Edward Lyne Veale | 17 Feb | 17 Jan 55 |
| mHenry Braxton | 17 Feb | 10 May 55 |
| *William Henry de Carteret* | 17 Feb | 10 May 55 |
| m*George Augustus Vernon Welch* | 17 Feb | 29 Sept 55 |
| mBrice William White | 17 Feb | 29 Sept 55 |
| mEdmund Augustus Rowe | 17 Feb | 12 Feb 56 |
| mJohn Doyle | 17 Feb | 6 Mar 56 |
| m*James Humphrey Singleton Hooper* | 17 Feb | 10 May 56 |
| Henry Perry | 17 Feb | 10 May 56 |
| m*John Pittis* | 17 Feb | 2 Aug 56 |
| m*John Lyon* | 17 Feb | 14 Mar 57 |
| § *John Billingham Swann* | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 57 |
| mJames Ray | 17 Feb | 10 Mar 58 |
| William Terrell Grieve | 17 Feb | 12 May 58 |
| m*Samuel George Robison* | 17 Feb | 12 Oct 58 |
| William Thomas Dixson | 17 Feb | 16 July 59 |
| Charles Augustus Shapcote | 17 Feb | 24 Sept 60 |
| mCharles Peter Fielon | 17 Feb | 22 Oct 60 |
| mJohn St. John Wagstaffe | 17 Feb | 30 Jan 61 |
| Isaac Hearnden | 17 Feb | 9 Apr 61 |
| mThomas Waterfield | 17 Feb | 30 Aug 61 |
| Richard Sainthill | 17 Feb | 30 Aug 61 |
| mAlexander Donald M'Arthur | 17 Feb | 18 Nov 61 |
| William Pitt Burdwood | 17 Feb | 14 Jan 62 |
| mFrederick Burne | 17 Feb | 17 May 62 |
| mAndrew Edwards | 17 Feb | 21 Jan 64 |
| *Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch* | 17 Feb | 15 Aug 64 |
| mHenry Edwin Kitchen | 17 Feb | 15 Aug 64 |
| mIsaac William Rufus Brooks Galsworthy | 17 Feb | 8 Nov 64 |
| *John Penfold Pasco* | 17 Feb | 14 Feb 65 |
| mThomas John Giles | 17 Feb | 20 Feb 65 |
| mWilliam George Newman Burney | 17 Feb | 7 June 65 |
| mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell | 17 Feb | 3 Mar 66 |
| m*Charles Leigh* | 17 Feb | 31 Mar 66 |
| mEdward Madgewick Roe | 17 Feb | 24 Sept 66 |
| *(Storekeeper and Cashier, Greenwich Hospital School.)* | | 13 Nov 68 |
| mFrederick A. Keogh | 17 Feb | 18 Nov 68 |
| *PWm Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill* | 17 Feb | 4 Dec 68 |



§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| *PW* Charles Edwin James | 17 Feb | 2 June 69 |
| m William Henry Hyde | 17 Feb | 2 June 69 |
| m *William Cope Devereux* | 17 Feb | 2 June 69 |
| William Rhodes | 17 Feb | 24 Feb 70 |
| m Russell Hill | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| *Barclay Corrie* | 17 Feb | 9 Aug 70 |
| m *Frederick Edward Pirkis* | 17 Feb | 16 Dec 70 |
| m Henry Wright Andrews | 17 Feb | 16 Dec 70 |
| Francis Woods | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 72 |
| m George Blagdon Westcott | 17 Feb | 24 Apr 72 |
| m Charles Henry Stone | 17 Feb | 9 Sep 72 |
| m *William Henry John Aitken* | 17 Feb | 9 Apr 73 |
| William Henry Emes Mitchell (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Haslar Hospital*). | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 74 |
| m Edward Tisdall | 17 Feb | 20 Jan 74 |
| m *George Montagu John Higginson* | 13 Nov | 13 Nov 74 |

## 1887

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| m ✻ *Henry Cecil William Gibson* | 1 Nov | 1 Nov 75 |

## 1888

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alfred Purvis Freeman | 19 June | 19 June 76 |



Digitized by Google

## STAFF PAYMASTERS.

| 1886 | *Staff Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| Christopher Robert Watson | 17 Feb | 9 Nov 77 |
| William Dashwood Hirtzel | 17 Feb | 7 Aug 79 |
| Bernard Francis Meyer | 17 Feb | 6 Sept 79 |
| **1887** | | |
| George Frederick Mylius Kent | 23 June | 23 June 81 |
| Corsillis Edward Grant | 28 Nov | 28 Nov 81 |

5

## PAYMASTERS.

| 1885 | |
|---|---|
| Charles de Blaquiere Stewart | 21 Oct |
| **1887** | |
| John William Neame Davey | Jan |
| **1888** | |
| James George Matthews | 16 Oct |

3

## (**K.**) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| 1886 | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Harries Jones | 17 Feb | 6 Mar 46 |
| m *Charles Richards* (*a*) | 17 Feb | 24 Dec 46 |
| m**Frederick Cleeve, C.B. | 17 Feb | 17 Jan 48 |
| mRichard Simmonds | 17 Feb | 11 May 49 |

4

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

### 1852

William Edwin Allen . . 18 Aug

### 1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett . 9 July

### 1860

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
*Charles Mackern* . . 27 Mar
John Isaac Wilcocks . . 19 May
George John Roberts . . 4 June
*John Heath* . . . 9 June
John Valsler . . . 14 June
*Francis John Pulman* . 10 Aug
m*Arundel Smith* . . 25 Oct

### 1861

Robert Halifax Hansell . . 5 Jan
Arthur Hughes . . . 14 Mar
Edwin Theakston . . 9 May
*David Woodifield Wise* . 19 Aug
*Dixon Pering Sambell* . 14 Sept
Henry Hodge . . . 4 Oct
*Charles Henry John Collings* . 12 Oct

17

### 1862

mJohn Emanuel Charlton . . 9 June
John Frederick Rule . . 10 June
*John Swain Scriven*, M.D. . 10 Dec

### 1863

Henry David Paramore . . 10 Feb
*Robert Francis Walford Soady* . 11 Mar
Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
*Charles Sirrac Marsh* . . 1 June
*Alfred Clements* . . . 1 June
Harry Langworthy . . . 12 Aug
George Loder Miller . . 14 Sept
mEdward William Jago . . 6 Dec

### 1864

John George Card . . . 25 Jan
*Frederick Hyndman* . . 25 Feb
*Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart* 12 Mar
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
§*Augustus Adolphus Lyne* . 1 July
Thomas Edward Semmens . 9 Sept
m*William Blamire Inman* . 12 Sept

### 1865

*Arthur Hodson* . . . . 22 Feb
§*George R. Johnson* . . . 3 May

37

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

*Edmund Henry Key* . . . 7 June
*William Arthur Stevens* . . 7 Aug
*Frederick Aubrey Smith* . . 12 Sept
John Watts . . . . 4 Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon . . 1 Dec
Berners Henry Edwin Drayson 11 Dec
John Thomas Hugo . . . 12 Dec
*Aubrey Alexander Fauvel* . 12 Dec
*Robert Richard Hopkins* . . 16 Dec

## 1866

*Harry Horne Speed Andrews* . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
*Thomas Edward Goodwin* . . 15 Sept
*Charles Edmund Warren* . . 18 Nov
*William George Francis Hunt* 10 Dec

## 1867

*Charles Frederick Gahan* . . 16 Jan
*Charles Godfrey Ancell* . . 6 Mar
*Mozart Vinning* . . . 12 Mar
*Chidley Kearnan O'Molony* . 10 June
*Colin Campbell* . . . 9 Oct
*Allan Napier M'Neill* . . 20 Nov
*Charles Herbert Fauvel* . . 9 Dec

## 1868

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
m*William Nichols Thomas* . 28 May
William Edward Davidson . 30 July
Robert Campbell Bates . . 4 Aug
*Frederick William Bottomley* . 13 Sept
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Yarmouth Hospital.*)

## 1869

*Edward Derby Lewis* . . 27 Jan
*William Charles Pullen* . . 1 Feb



*John Hamilton* . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Bermuda Hospital.*)
m*James William Goodridge Bascombe* . . . . 29 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
*Thomas Kains* . . . . 13 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
m*Robert Wright* . . . 18 Aug
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
*Gilbert Thomas Carter* . . 1 Dec
*William Henry Whyham* . . 9 Dec

## 1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan
Charles William Jago . . 4 Sept

## 1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

## 1872

mJohn Henry Boulton . . 17 Feb

## 1873

*mRobert William Saunders . 8 Dec

## 1874

Walter Parnell . . . . 13 Mar
William Francis Horwill . . 11 Apr

## 1875

Wenman Dart Green . . . 17 July
m*Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

## 1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

## 1882

m*James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

## 1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar



* *Retired on gratuities under Order in Council of 30 December 1884.*

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

# RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

## *Officers Retired on Full Pay.*

### GENERAL OFFICERS.

| | Corps Rank on Retirement. | |
|---|---|---|
| *PW GSP* m*Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B. | *General* | 1 Apr 70 |
| *Art.*Henry Carr Tate | *General* | 22 July 75 |
| *GSP*mJohn Hawkins Gascoigne, C.B. | *General* | 22 Dec 75 |
| *GSP Sir* George Colt Langley, K.C.B. | *General* | 7 May 77 |
| m William Robert Maxwell | *General* | 1 Oct 77 |
| *GSP*m*Hayes Marriott | *General* | 1 Oct 77 |
| *Art.*mGeorge Augustus Schomberg, C.B. | *General* | 1 Oct 77 |
| *GSP*mSamuel Netterville Lowder, C.B. | *General* | 2 Dec 77 |
| George Lambrick | *General* | 25 Dec 77 |
| *William Grigor Suther, C.B. | *General* | 13 Apr 79 |
| m*Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B. | *General* | 4 June 79 |
| Peregrine Henry Fellowes. | *General* | 1 Feb 86 |
| m*Sir* Charles William Adair, K.C.B. | *General* | 18 July 86 |
| *Art.Sir* Charles Loredon Barnard, K.C.B. | *General* | 5 Oct 86 |
| *Art.PW* John William Collman Williams | *General* | 21 May 88 |
| m**George Brydges Rodney, C.B. | *L.G.* | 13 Apr 79 |
| George Wentworth Forbes. | *M.G.* | 25 Dec 77 |
| (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.) 17 | | |

### COLONELS COMMANDANT.

| | Corps Rank. | | Honorary Rank. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| m***Sir* Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B | 20 Feb | 57 | *M.G.* | 2 Dec 59 |
| mHenry William Parke | 25 Feb | 58 | *M.G.* | 23 Aug 59 |
| m**William Henry March, C.B. | 5 Nov | 64 | *M.G.* | 20 Nov 65 |
| *Art.*m**George Gardiner Alexander, C.B. | 28 Nov | 65 | *M.G.* | 9 Apr 67 |
| mWilliam Francis Foote | 1 July | 67 | *M.G.* | 27 Feb 69 |
| 5 | | | | |

### COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| mRobert John McKillop | 6 Mar | 62 | *M.G.* | 11 Apr 62 |
| mSimon Fraser | 6 Mar | 62 | *M.G.* | 24 June 62 |
| mAugustus Dover Lyddon Farrant | 21 Nov | 65 | *M.G.* | 12 Dec 65 |
| 3 | | | | |

### LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND BREVET COLONEL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *GHP*m*Jermyn Charles Symonds* | 16 May | 62 | *M.G.* | 17 Mar 69 |
| 1 | | | | |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | | Rank in Corps. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mPeter Brames Nolleth | 13 Feb 55 | *Colonel* 2 Feb 57 |
| | mPeter Trant Murray Payne | 22 June 55 | *Colonel* 27 June 56 |
| *GHP* | m*George Elliot | 22 June 55 | *M.G.* 24 Aug 58 |
| | Augustus Flemyng | 10 July 55 | *M.G.* 8 July 59 |
| *GHP* | mWilliam Bookey Langford | 14 July 55 | *M.G.* 24 Aug 58 |
| | mRobert Murray Curry | 7 July 59 | *Colonel* 27 May 62 |
| | Edward Stanley Browne | 12 July 59 | *Colonel* 31 July 60 |
| | mCharles Joseph Hadfield | 10 Dec 59 | *Colonel* 25 Mar 62 |
| | mWilliam Ramsay Searle | 6 Mar 62 | *Colonel* 13 Sept 64 |
| | mCharles Frederick Menzies | 21 Sept 64 | *Colonel* 24 July 69 |
| *GHP* | m**David Blyth | 5 Nov 64 | *Colonel* 9 Nov 65 |
| | m*James Ainslie Stewart* | 11 Mar 65 | *Colonel* 22 May 66 |
| *PW* | m**John Elliott*, C.B. | 1 July 67 | *Colonel* 15 Sept 69 |
| | 13 | | |

## CAPTAINS.

(*With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *GHP* | mJohn Thompson Aslett | 17 May 48 | *Major* 11 Dec 56 |
| | mPitcairn Onslow | 1 July 48 | *Major* 28 Nov 54 |
| *GHP* | mHugh Kennedy | 26 Oct 48 | *Major* 4 Sept 55 |
| | mWilliam Lawrence Sayer | 9 Mar 49 | *Major* 2 Feb 57 |
| | mWilliam Jenny Pengelley | 19 Jan 52 | *Major* 29 Nov 59 |
| *GHP* | *George Webb* | 20 Apr 54 | *Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69 |
| | m*John Charles Downie Morrison* | 21 Feb 55 | *Colonel* 2 Jan 65 |
| | m*George Edward Owen Jackson | 1 Mar 55 | *Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67 |
| | m*Francis Harry Nott* | 28 June 56 | *Major* 13 Sept 64 |
| *GHP* | *James Taylor* | 1 Feb 58 | *Major* 18 Dec 69 |
| | mEdward Gough McCullum | 11 Aug 58 | *Major* 24 July 69 |
| | *George Leslie* | 7 May 59 | *Major* 27 Oct 69 |
| | *Charles Lewis Atterbury Farmar* | 25 May 59 | *Major* 18 Aug 69 |
| | 13 | | |

## *Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.*

### COLONELS COMMANDANT.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February* 1870, *5th February* 1872, *and 29th November* 1881.

| | Corps Rank. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| m*Charles Lewis* | 1 Apr 70 | *M.G.* 18 Sept 73 |
| Henry Adair, RMA | 20 Mar 77 | *M.G.* 13 Apr 82 |
| George Bayles Heastey | 13 Apr 79 | *M.G.* 13 Apr 82 |
| mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly | 4 June 79 | *M.G.* 4 June 82 |
| mHenry Way Mawbey, RMA | 3 July 80 | *M.G.* 3 July 83 |
| William Henry Worthy Bennett | 4 July 80 | *M.G.* 4 July 83 |
| Horatio Charles Nelson Blanckley (P.S.C.) | 13 Apr 82 | *M.G.* 13 Apr 85 |
| mRobert William Bland-Hunt | 4 June 82 | *M.G.* 4 June 85 |
| George Brydges, RMA | 3 Sept 83 | *M.G.* 3 Sept 86 |
| 9 | | |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February* 1870, *5th February* 1872, *and 29th November* 1881.

| | | Corps Rank. | | Honorary Rank. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *GSP* | John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy . . | 10 Nov | 71 | *M.G.* 20 Apr | 78 |
| | mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick . | 1 July | 81 | *M.G.* 3 Dec | 81 |
| | mGeorge Frederic Blake . . | 4 June | 85 | *M.G.* 5 Jan | 86 |
| | 3 | | | | |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *15th Jan.* 1878, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | m*James Pickard* . . . . | 13 June | 65 | *M.G.* 1 Aug | 70 |
| | mGeorge Drury . . . . | 23 May | 66 | *M.G.* 3 May | 77 |
| | mEdward Andrée Wylde . . | 23 Aug | 66 | *M.G.* 8 Feb | 75 |
| *GSP* | mRobert Boyle, C.B. . . . | 8 June | 67 | *M.G.* 20 July | 77 |
| *Art.* | mFrederick Llewellyn Alexander | 1 Dec | 67 | *M.G.* 8 Apr | 74 |
| | m***Frederick George Pym*, C.B. . | 1 Oct | 77 | *M.G.* 7 July | 79 |
| | mWilliam Henry Hore West . | 2 Dec | 77 | *M.G.* 24 Jan | 82 |
| | 7 | | | | |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND COLONELS (*In the Army*).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | mCuthbert Ward Burton . . | 5 July | 78 | *M.G.* 9 Jan | 84 |
| | mJohn Frederick Sanders . . | 21 June | 79 | *M.G.* 21 June | 85 |
| | mCharles Bulkeley Nurse . . | 5 July | 79 | *M.G.* 8 Sept | 83 |
| | 3 | | | | |

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

*Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd Feb.* 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Henry George Johnstone Davies. | 13 Feb | 72 | *Col.* 17 Oct | 73 |
| | mCharles Osborn Baker . . | 5 Aug | 75 | *Col.* 15 Oct | 76 |
| *Art.* | mRichard Tubervill Ansell . . | 3 May | 76 | *Col.* 24 Mar | 79 |
| | mEdmund Brighouse Snow . . | 21 June | 76 | *Col.* 21 June | 76 |
| | George Gregory . . . . | 10 Mar | 77 | *Col.* 6 Aug | 80 |
| | James Stirling Mould . . . | 2 Sept | 78 | *Col.* 5 July | 79 |
| | mFrederick Ley . . . . | 4 June | 79 | *Col.* 25 Jan | 83 |
| | mJohn Delves Broughton . . | 14 Apr | 83 | *Col.* 30 Nov | 85 |
| | Alfred Henry Pascoe . . . | 9 Aug | 83 | *Col.* 19 Jan | 85 |
| *Art.* | Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop . . | 3 Sept | 83 | *Col.* 31 Dec | 86 |
| | mWilliam Winkworth Allnutt . | 8 Sept | 83 | *Col.* 11 Feb | 84 |
| | John Christopher Hore . . | 9 Jan | 84 | *Col.* 19 July | 84 |
| | Henry Monckton Kay . . | 13 April | 85 | *Col.* 23 Nov | 87 |
| | 13 | | | | |

## PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

*Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February* 1870 *and 29th November* 1881.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | mThomas Browne Gray . . | *Capt.* 5 Nov | 42 | *Lt.-Col.* 1 July | 70 |
| | mJohn Huskisson. . . . | „ 17 Aug | 52 | *Lt.-Col.* 31 May | 79 |
| | mWilliam Godfrey Rayson Masters | „ 21 June | 54 | *Lt.-Col.* 5 Apr | 71 |
| | mThomas Valentine Cooke . . | „ 19 Dec | 54 | *Col.* 6 Oct | 85 |
| | m*Charles John Ellis . . . | „ 14 July | 55 | *Col.* 26 May | 78 |
| | Thomas Quin Meade, R.M.A. . | „ 30 Oct | 55 | *Col.* 26 Jan | 85 |
| | m*Charles William Carrington . | „ 21 Nov | 59 | *Col.* 13 June | 81 |
| | 7 | | | | |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS—*cont.*

*Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February* 1870 *and 29th November* 1881—*cont.*

| | | Corps Rank. | | Honorary Rank. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper | *Capt.* 20 Apr 69 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 31 Dec 79 |
| | mJohn Cobb | ,, | 26 Sept 61 | *Lt.-Col.* | 17 May 85 |
| | mAndrew William Douglas Smith | ,, | 3 Nov 68 | *Lt.-Col.* | 18 Jan 87 |
| | Robert Charles Harvey | ,, | 4 Aug 73 | *Lt.-Col.* | 29 Sept 86 |
| | William Edward Despard | ,, | 4 Aug 73 | *Lt.-Col.* | 8 Dec 87 |

12

MAJORS.

*Retired under Orders in Council 15th Jan.* 1878 *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Henry Villiers Forbes | 1 Oct 77 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 30 Mar 78 |
| | *Fitzmaurice Creighton* | 1 Oct 77 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 May 78 |
| | m*Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G. | 1 Oct 77 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 4 Nov 78 |
| | mEdward Brace Pritchard | 1 Oct 77 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 12 Apr 79 |
| *PW* | Anthony Malone | 1 Oct 77 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 26 May 79 |
| *Art.* | mHarry Boscawen Savage | 1 Oct 77 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 2 Oct 79 |
| | mLennox George Rodney | 1 Apr 78 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 26 Aug 80 |
| | mWilliam Henry Wroot | 21 Apr 78 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 25 Aug 80 |
| | m*Charles Edward Macdonald* | 1 May 78 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 Aug 80 |
| | Archibald Macintosh | 2 Sept 78 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Sept 80 |
| *Art.* | George Lyon Tupman | 24 Mar 79 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 27 Sept 80 |
| | Clement Winstanley Carlyon | 12 Apr 79 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 10 Feb 83 |
| | mAlfred Fonblanque | 21 June 79 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 20 Sept 80 |
| | George Clement Boase | 7 July 79 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 19 Dec 81 |
| *Art.* | Charles William Fothergill (P.S.C.) | 2 Oct 79 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 10 Feb 81 |
| | §*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver* | 28 Aug 80 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 4 Oct 80 |
| | mThomas Palmer Norton | 11 Sept 80 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 31 Dec 82 |
| | Thomas Martin Whale | 20 Sept 80 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 8 June 82 |
| *Art.* | mHerbert Everitt | 27 Sept 80 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 26 Jan 84 |
| *Art.* | Owen Thomas Jones | 13 Jan 81 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 19 Sept 85 |
| | Hugh William Bamber | 1 July 81 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 May 84 |
| | Frederick Robert Beechey | 1 July 81 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 22 Apr 85 |
| | John Dudley Fosbroke | 1 July 81 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 29 May 82 |
| | William Henry Vallack Tom | 1 July 81 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 26 Jan 84 |
| *Art.* | Alexander Geo. Anson | 1 July 81 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 4 Aug 85 |
| | Henry Bevan Isaacson | 3 Dec 81 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 27 Mar 83 |
| | Henry Fuller | 3 Dec 81 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 11 Dec 85 |
| | Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner | 10 Dec 81 | | | |
| | Francis Mordaunt Shairp | 13 Apr 82 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 May 86 |
| | Cyril Frampton | 25 Jan 83 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 23 Sept 87 |
| *Art.* | *Robert Calder Allen* | 15 Feb 83 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 17 Aug 85 |
| *Art.* | William La Trobe Cockcraft | 26 Jan 84 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 July 85 |
| | m*William Tankerville Allen* (G) | 17 May 85 | | | |
| *Art.* | Patrick William O'Connor | 28 July 85 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 23 Mar 86 |
| *Art.* | mAugustus James Hill | 4 Aug 85 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Nov 85 |
| *Art.* | Charles Cooper King (P.S.C.) | 6 Aug 85 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 4 Feb 86 |
| *Art.* | Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote | 17 Aug 85 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 15 June 86 |
| *Art.* | Walter Miller Lambert, D.S.O. | 6 Aug 85 | | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Aug 86 |
| | Robert Walker Heathcote | 9 May 86 | | *Major* | 18 Nov 82 |
| | Meering Bloomfield Seager | 8 Dec 87 | | *Major* | 28 June 87 |

40

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Digitized by Google

*Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council 29th November 1881.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boyd Cullen Poley Hamilton . | 21 Jan 87 | *Lt.-Col.* | 12 Aug 87 | | |

CAPTAINS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.*

| | | Corps Rank. | | Honorary Rank. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | mRodney Vansittart Allen . . | 24 Feb | 54 | *Lt.-Col.* | 21 July 71 |
| | mRichard Parke, C.B. . . . | 7 July | 54 | *Colonel* | 30 Mar 68 |
| | mCharles Slaughter . . . | 1 Aug | 54 | *Lt.-Col.* | 2 Nov 72 |
| | William Edward Farmar . . | 13 Feb | 55 | *Lt.-Col.* | 22 June 70 |
| | m*Michael Spratt . . . | 22 June | 55 | *Lt.-Col.* | 2 Nov 72 |
| | mJohn Horndon Parry . . . | 8 Sept | 57 | *Major* | 23 Mar 72 |
| *Art.* | m*Edward Henderson Starr . | 2 Feb | 58 | *Lt.-Col.* | 25 Dec 74 |
| *Art.* | mEdward Ralph Horsey . . | 3 July | 58 | *Major* | 9 Mar 72 |
| | m**Henry George Elliot, C.M.G.* . | 7 May | 59 | *Major* | 27 Dec 70 |
| *Art.* | m*Henry Hewett . . . . | 14 Apr | 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 11 Sept 73 |
| *Art.* | m**Henry Bradley Roberts . | 14 Apr | 59 | *Colonel* | 20 Sept 73 |
| | m*John Yate Holland* . . . | 14 Apr | 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 13 Jan 73 |
| *Art.* | m*Nugent Macnamara . . . | 4 May | 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 21 Jan 76 |
| | m*Nicholas Bennett Dalby . | 7 May | 59 | *Major* | 26 June 72 |
| *Art.* | mWilliam Penn Burton . . | 7 Mar | 59 | *Major* | 8 June 72 |
| *Art.* | m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall . | 7 May | 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 28 Apr 75 |
| *Art.* | m**Charles Jolliffe . . . | 25 May | 59 | *Colonel* | 11 July 74 |
| | Theophilus Vaughton . . . | 7 Oct | 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 22 Oct 73 |
| | m*Edward Spry . . . . | 10 Dec | 59 | *Lt.-Col.* | 9 Oct 73 |
| | m*Ambrose Wolrige . . . | 20 Apr | 60 | *Colonel* | 20 Jan 75 |
| | m*Thomas George Shelton Meheux* . | 13 July | 60 | *Lt.-Col.* | 10 Oct 74 |
| | m*Frederick Herbert Ruel . | 4 Feb | 61 | *Lt.-Col.* | 19 May 77 |
| | mWilliam Addis Delacombe . | 18 Mar | 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 20 May 76 |
| | m*Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane* . . | 26 Mar | 62 | *Major* | 11 Mar 74 |
| | mFrancis Lean . . . . | 27 Mar | 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Oct 77 |
| *Art.* | mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford | 27 Mar | 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 8 May 77 |
| | mJohn Blackwood Colwell . . | 27 Mar | 62 | *Major* | 23 Aug 75 |
| | mUssher Lee Morris . . . | 16 May | 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 17 Jan 77 |
| | mArthurCharles Joshua McMeekan | 22 May | 62 | *Lt.-Col.* | 10 May 77 |
| *Art.* | mJohn William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris . . . . | 23 Mar | 63 | *Colonel* | 12 Sept 77 |
| | mWingrove Langhorne Tinmouth | 1 June | 63 | *Major* | 1 Oct 77 |
| | mJelinger Henry Symons . . | 10 Dec | 63 | *Major* | 23 Oct 75 |
| | mCharles Francis Coppin . . | 30 Dec | 63 | *Major* | 4 May 77 |
| *Art.* | mRobert Woollcombe . . . | 1 Apr | 64 | *Major* | 17 Sept 77 |
| | mRobert Abernethie Brutton . | 7 July | 64 | *Major* | 4 Sept 75 |
| | m*Alexander Bassett Stephen Shairp* | 10 Nov | 65 | *Major* | 14 Nov 74 |
| | mCharlesDurhamHocartRobilliard | 10 Nov | 66 | *Major* | 1 Oct 77 |
| | mWilliam Godfrey Hale . . | 1 Jan | 67 | *Major* | 27 Sept 77 |
| | m*Sir Rose Lambart Price, Bart.* | 3 Aug | 67 | *Major* | 8 Apr 74 |
| | *Arthur Hill* . . . . . | 3 Aug | 67 | *Major* | 1 Oct 75 |
| *Art.* | mRobert Ballard Gardner . | 3 Aug | 67 | *Lt.-Col.* | 6 Jan 75 |
| | Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson . | 3 Aug | 67 | *Major* | 1 Jan 79 |
| *Art.* | Sidney Thomas Bridgford . . | 3 Aug | 67 | *Major* | 1 Jan 79 |

43

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881*—cont.

| | Rank in Corps. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Edward Weatherhall Hemmans. | 3 Aug 67 | |
| mWilliam Morris Pritchett | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* 18 Oct 79 |
| mSamuel Travers Collins | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* 30 May 80 |
| John Gore Fitzgerald | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* 10 Dec 78 |
| m*Walter Julius Barker* | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* 13 Oct 79 |
| mJohn Straghan | 22 Aug 67 | *Major* 5 July 79 |
| m*William Henry Poyntz* | 17 Sept 67 | *Major* 11 Nov 72 |
| Augustine Evans | 19 Oct 67 | *Major* 6 Jan 79 |
| Robert James Pascoe | 21 Jan 68 | *Major* 21 June 80 |
| mCharles Edward Servante | 1 Nov 68 | *Major* 25 June 80 |
| m*Henry Evelyn Sturt* | 4 Aug 73 | |
| rt. John Layland Needham, P.S.C. | 24 March 74 | *Lt.-Col.* 15 Aug 83 |
| James Lecky | 17 Jan 77 | *Major* 9 Oct 78 |
| Charles Surtees Chapman Webb | 1 Oct 77 | *Lt.-Col.* 4 Apr 84 |
| Orlando Robert William Wood | 1 Oct 77 | *Lt.-Col.* 9 Sept 82 |
| Philip Sidney | 10 Dec 78 | |
| Frederick Burton Drury | 7 July 79 | |
| William Powell Rumley | 28 Aug 80 | |
| mHoratio Horace Morgan (G.) P.S.C. | 1 Sept 80 | |
| Francis Macnamara Faulkner | 1 July 81 | |
| Stewart Polkinghorne | 1 July 81 | |
| W mWilliam Hutcheson Poë (G). C.B. | 1 July 81 | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87 |

65

*Retired as Staff Officers of Pensioners under Royal Warrant (Army), 25th June 1881.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund Charles Domville | 5 Sept 55 | *Col.* 1 June 82 |
| rt. m*Henry Lindsay Searle* | 7 July 59 | *Col.* 16 May 85 |
| mWilliam Henry Clements | 13 Dec 61 | *Col.* 16 May 85 |

68

*Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th November 1881.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens | 13 May 77 | *Lt.-Col.* 16 Feb 82 |
| Wilbraham Evors Evelyn Morley | 17 Sept 77 | *Lt.-Col.* 20 Dec 81 |
| Percival Robert Champion | 27 Sept 77 | *Lt.-Col.* 9 Jan 82 |
| mLeaver Henry Gascoyne Cross | 4 Mar 80 | |
| Richard Burton Deane | 13 June 81 | |
| Charles George Parlby Ward | 21 July 82 | |
| Eustace E. G. Bird | 1 July 81 | |
| James Creagh Richard Scott | 21 July 82 | |
| James William Walker | 1 July 81 | |
| Temple Knoylls Byam | 1 July 81 | |
| rt. Henry Craigie Sutherland | 28 Aug 85 | |
| mClement William Hawkins | 21 July 84 | |

80

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS.

*Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.*

| | Rank in Corps. | Honorary Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| James Weir Inglis | 8 Nov 59 | |
| *Francis Hender Mounsteven* | 11 Nov 65 | *Capt.* 3 Aug 72 |
| *Henry Vere Barclay* | 23 Jan 67 | |
| *Art. Charles Henry Hullett, P.S.C.* | 10 Apr 67 | *Capt.* 14 Nov 72 |
| Barry St. Leger Denny | 3 Aug 67 | |
| O'Hara John Tobin | 3 Aug 67 | |
| Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock | 6 Dec 67 | |
| *John Lees Emlyn Armit* | 24 June 68 | |
| *Art.* Henry Vansittart | 16 Dec 68 | |
| *Frederick Astley Whelan* | 21 July 70 | |
| *Art. William Greet* | 18 Feb 71 | |

11

## QUARTER-MASTERS.

*Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norton Austin | 25 June 46 | *Captain* | 22 Aug 57 |
| mRichard Halling | 14 Sept 67 | *Captain* | 26 Oct 77 |
| Thomas Smithson | 14 Apr 69 | *Captain* | 1 Sept 79 |
| *GIIP*mFrancis Butler | 9 Mar 77 | | |
| *Art.* George Maggs | 11 Sept 67 | *Major* | 3 Dec 81 |
| Uriah Henry King | 23 Oct 57 | *Major* | 3 Dec 81 |
| mGeorge White | 7 Sept 63 | *Major* | 27 April 82 |
| James Robinson | 5 Feb 68 | *Major* | 1 July 82 |
| William Henry Herring | 4 Nov 68 | *Major* | 4 July 83 |
| Joseph Baker | 1 Oct 77 | *Captain* | 5 June 84 |
| mJoseph James Bate | 26 Oct 77 | *Captain* | 26 Oct 87 |

11

## *Officers on Half-Pay.*

## MAJORS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| m*Joseph George Shanks | 1 Oct 77 | | 24 Feb 76 |
| *Art.* Henry Holdsworth Kelly (*Paymaster*) | 1 July 81 | | |
| William Taylor Miller (*Paymaster*) | 1 July 81 | | |
| St. Andrew St. John (*Barrack-master*) | 1 July 81 | | |
| Robert William Francis Holt | 1 July 81 | *Lt.-Col.* | 12 May 87 |
| mThomas Everard Hungerford (*Barrack-master*) | 5 Aug 82 | | 1 July 81 |
| Henry John Lawrence Norcock (*Barrack-master*) | 11 Sept 82 | | 12 Oct 81 |
| mWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C. (*Barrack-master*) | 3 Sept 83 | *Lt.-Col.* | 18 June 87 |

8

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## *Officers on Half-Pay*—cont.

### CAPTAINS.

| | | *Rank in Corps* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | James Wood | 13 Nov 40 | |
| | mHenry Dixon Varlo | 19 Sept 49 | |
| SHP | mHenry Hotham McCarthy | 7 Nov 51 | *Major* 1 Dec 64 |
| *Art.* | mWilliam Pitt Draffen | 5 July 56 | *Col.* 12 Jan 81 |
| *Art.* | m*George Henry Wriford* | 10 Dec 58 | |
| *Art.* | V.C.mGeorge Dare Dowell | 22 Sept 59 | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 72 |
| | m*Richard John Hardy Douglas | 12 Dec 60 | |
| | m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale *Bart.* | 6 May 61 | |
| | mJamesConwayTravers(*Paymaster*) | 15 Jan 62 | *Colonel* 1 July 86 |
| *Art.* | m**Frederick Augustus Foster* | 6 Mar 62 | |
| *Art.* | mEdward Gladstone | 27 Mar 62 | *Major* 15 Sept 75 |
| | PWm*William Frederick Portlock Scott Dudson* | 27 Mar 62 | |
| *Art.* | m**William Pitman (P.S.C.) | 27 Mar 62 | |
| | m*John Maitland Lennox* | 29 Dec 62 | |
| *Art.* | Otway Wheeler Cuffe | 18 May 65 | |
| | m*Alexander Douellan* | 30 May 65 | |
| | mCharles Stark | 13 Dec 65 | |
| | *Francis Joseph Parry* | 27 Feb 67 | |
| | m*John Richard Mascall* | 31 July 67 | |
| *Art.* | *Sir John Charles Ready Colomb*, K.C.M.G. | 3 Aug 67 | |
| | Sechwell Ray Buckle | 3 Aug 67 | |
| | mCharles Lanyon Owen | 3 Aug 67 | |
| | *Edward Hillman White* | 3 Aug 67 | |
| | GeorgeMaunsell Shewell(*Paymaster*) | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* 31 May 79 |
| | George Henry Elliot (*Paymaster*) | 3 Aug 67 | *Lt.-Col.* 26 May 88 |
| *Art.* | *Henry Ives De Kantzow* | 3 Aug 67 | *Major* 23 Mar 78 |
| | *Ernest Augustus Macy* | 5 Aug 68 | |
| *Art.* | *Corry Beverley Smith* | 3 Aug 67 | |
| *Art.* | JamesWilliamAdamsElliottLillicrap | 11 Sept 73 | |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

### 1836

Sidney Smith Crispo . . . 18 July

### 1837

mJohn James Winne . . 16 Nov

### 1838

Leopold George Frederick March 26 Apr

### 1841

*Henry Drury* . . . . 11 May
Louttit James Braimer . . 21 Dec

### 1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

### 1854

*Art.* m*Richard Augustus Fitzgerald Studdert* . . . . . 20 Nov

### 1856

*Art.* m**Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

### 1859

Thomas Linley Grant. . . 7 May
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
*George Benthan Morris* . . 22 Sept

### 1860

Edward Kinsman . . . 19 Oct

### 1861

*Art. Francis Bacon* . . . 17 Sept

15

### 1862

*John Holland* . . . . 6 Mar
*George John Airey* . . . 26 Mar
*James Inman* . . . . } 16 May
(*Capt.* 13 May 74) }
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

### 1863

*Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons* . 2 Apr
**Albert George Sidney Hawes* . 15 May

### 1864

*James Lindsay Maccall* . . 1 Sept
*William Frederick McIlwaine* } 21 Sept
(*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) }

### 1865

Charles Arthur Kennedy . . 7 Jan
*Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G.* . . . . . 21 Feb
*Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer* . . 18 May
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 Nov

### 1867

Alexander Andrews Crespin . 3 Aug
*Art. Arthur Tupman* . . 3 Aug
*Art.* George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
*Henry Olive* (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
William Colville James . . 3 Aug
*Laurence Fortescue* . . . 3 Aug

36

## SECOND LIEUTENANT ON RETIRED HALF-PAY.

### 1812

James Baugh . . . . . 7 Dec

1

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

## ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ıomas Summers (*a*) | 4 Apr | 56 | *John Lawson* | 23 Mar | 61 |
| ephen A. Harris | 21 Apr | 56 | William J. Brown | 22 Jan | 64 |
| orge Griffiths | 30 June | 59 | Joseph Mears | 22 Aug | 64 |
| 3 | | | 6 | | |

## ENGINEERS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| orge West | 11 Mar | 54 | Peter Hutchison | 15 July | 63 |
| hn W. Smith | 23 Aug | 54 | *William Ross* | 15 July | 63 |
| hn Marsh | 1 Mar | 55 | *William Inglis* (*a*) | 15 July | 63 |
| ıomas A. Clark | 7 Jan | 56 | Hiram J. Bailiffe | 18 Aug | 63 |
| ıjamin Barnes | 1 Oct | 56 | Thomas Brindley | 17 Oct | 63 |
| exander McLeod | 15 Sept | 57 | John King (*a*) | 26 Nov | 63 |
| illiam Owen | 19 Oct | 57 | William Sides | 26 Nov | 63 |
| nry J. Soues | 2 Dec | 57 | Alfred Smith | 26 Nov | 63 |
| mes A. Limbert | 30 Jan | 58 | James Ambler | 29 Dec | 63 |
| nry B. Fabian | 17 Mar | 58 | *William Roberts* | 21 Jan | 64 |
| *nry Payne* | 22 Dec | 59 | John B. James | 21 Jan | 64 |
| *niel McFarlane* | 2 Feb | 60 | Robert Hetherington | 22 Apr | 64 |
| hn Langrish | 9 June | 60 | *Hugh Duncan* | 29 Apr | 64 |
| ter Butler | 10 June | 60 | Immer Fielden | 9 May | 64 |
| nuel McCallum | 31 Aug | 61 | James Hansford | 30 May | 64 |
| omas H. Morgan | 7 Jan | 62 | *James McIntyre* | 5 July | 64 |
| il Brodie | 13 Jan | 62 | Ezra Miles | 22 July | 64 |
| nry H. Mothersole | 9 Apr | 62 | David Leitch | 8 Sept | 64 |
| nry F. Saunders | 22 Apr | 62 | William Crow | 22 Sept | 64 |
| mes Donne | 26 July | 62 | Stephen Judd | 7 Oct | 64 |
| *chard Mockett* | 26 July | 62 | John F. Moreton | 3 Nov | 64 |
| tthew Barker | 9 Apr | 63 | *Arthur Moreton* | 3 Nov | 64 |
| orge H. Loxdale | 9 Apr | 63 | Thomas Huard | 16 Nov | 64 |
| 22 | | | 46 | | |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Hopwood | . | . | 11 Feb | 65 | James J. Conway | . | . | 1 Nov | 6 |
| William H. Sedgwick | . | . | 15 Mar | 65 | William Harris | . | . | 1 Nov | 6 |
| *James Daly* | . | . | 15 Mar | 65 | *William Strachan* | . | . | 1 Nov | 6 |
| William E. Presgrave | . | . | 17 Apr | 65 | *Benjamin T. Brierly* | . | . | 11 Nov | 6 |
| *George Simpson* | . | . | 17 Apr | 65 | *John G. Cox* | . | . | 11 Nov | 6 |
| *John Bradbury* | . | . | 13 July | 65 | Alfred J. Tout | . | . | 11 Nov | 6 |
| *Alfred G. A. Billowes* | . | . | 15 July | 65 | *Herbert W. Hart* | . | . | 3 Dec | 6 |
| Charles McKeever | . | . | 29 Aug | 65 | John R. Ecroyd | . | . | 30 Dec | 6 |
| Henry Johnson (*a*) | . | . | 2 Oct | 65 | *Edward Fisher* | . | . | 3 Jan | 6 |
| William Skelton | . | . | 14 Oct | 65 | Henry Rider | . | . | 3 Jan | 6 |
| *Frederick Day* | . | . | 17 Oct | 65 | *Henry Rumble* | . | . | 30 Jan | 6 |
| Matthew Litt | . | . | 24 Oct | 65 | *George Williamson* | . | . | 24 Feb | 6 |
| William R. Leeson | . | . | 26 Jan | 66 | Edwin Jackson | . | . | 22 Apr | 6 |
| John T. Stockting | . | . | 6 Feb | 66 | *David D. Dixon* | . | . | 22 Apr | 6 |
| *William White* | . | . | 13 Feb | 66 | *Joseph Sharp* (*a*) | . | . | 28 May | 6 |
| *William Russell* | . | . | 19 Apr | 66 | *Septimus Chantler* | . | . | 28 May | 6 |
| James Wilson | . | . | 25 July | 66 | *James Phillips* | . | . | 27 June | 6 |
| James Crawford | . | . | 25 July | 66 | *James Grant* | . | . | 25 July | 6 |
| John Forrest | . | . | 16 Aug | 66 | *John J. Rose* | . | . | 11 Aug | 6 |
| James F. Finlay | . | . | 16 Aug | 66 | John A. Rowe | . | . | 24 Sept | 6 |
| Lawrence Steele | . | . | 3 Dec | 66 | Francis M. C. Richards | . | . | 24 Sept | 6 |
| *Joseph L. Rastrick* | . | . | 19 Dec | 66 | Thomas T. Andrewartha | . | . | 24 Sept | 6 |
| John Simons | . | . | 24 Jan | 67 | Thomas Ponton | . | . | 24 Oct | 6 |
| Daniel Ferguson | . | . | 1 Feb | 67 | William Gentle | . | . | 3 Nov | 6 |
| *John King* (*b*) | . | . | 1 Feb | 67 | *Richard Dobson* | . | . | 28 Dec | 6 |
| Augustus Mills | . | . | 22 Feb | 67 | *Joseph W. Smart* | . | . | 6 Apr | 6 |
| John Adams | . | . | 23 Mar | 67 | *Samuel McDougall* | . | . | 15 May | 6 |
| Charles J. Franks | . | . | 10 June | 67 | *John Copplestone* | . | . | 21 June | 6 |
| Thomas G. Punnett | . | . | 23 Aug | 67 | *Peter Samson* | . | . | 21 July | 6 |
| Thomas J. Richards | . | . | 21 Sept | 67 | Maurice Whyham | . | . | 21 Oct | 6 |
| John Dows | . | . | 21 Sept | 67 | Charles J. W. Bridle | . | . | 21 Jan | 7 |
| Henry F. Strugnell | . | . | 21 Sept | 67 | *William Oates* | . | . | 21 Jan | 7 |
| David Crichton (*a*) | . | . | 19 Oct | 67 | | | | | |

79 111

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick A. Lyons | . | . | 30 July | 52 | Charles Bonwick (*act*) | . | . | 30 July | |
| William Smith | . | . | 2 Apr | 60 | *John Pickles* (*act*) | . | . | 6 Nov | |
| Samuel Windley | . | . | 17 Apr | 60 | David Crichton (*b*) (*act*) | . | . | 23 Oct | |
| *Frederick C. Ford* (*act*) | . | . | 19 July | 60 | | | | | |

4 7

ACTING 2ND CLASS ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

George Cann . . . . . 25 Mar 56

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(*From Chief Gunners' List under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887.)

| | *Date when granted Honorary Rank.* | *Seniority as Chief Gunner.* |
|---|---|---|
| ohn Warde Austin | 17 Sept 88 | 10 Apr 82 |
| Villiam Sandercock | 1 Dec 88 | 12 Apr 83 |
| Thomas Cowd | 5 Sept 88 | 1 Aug 84 |
| (*From Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of 15th September* 1887.) | | |
| Villiam Guard | 23 Nov 88 | 19 July 81 |

4

## PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(*Under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887).

| | *Date when granted Relative Rank.* | *Seniority as Chief Carpenter.* |
|---|---|---|
| lichael Phillips | 25 Dec 87 | 20 June 76 |
| homas H. Haggarty | 23 Aug 88 | 3 Mar 82 |

2

## PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *ichard Spry* | 1 Jan | 65 | Edward B. Reeves | 10 Oct | 79 |
| ames W. Anthony | 1 Jan | 65 | Michael Sullivan | 3 Aug | 80 |
| aniel Collinburn | 1 Jan | 65 | Peter Hart | 10 Aug | 80 |
| *HP* Richard Yealland | 1 Jan | 65 | William J. Bliss | 7 Oct | 80 |
| ohn Williamson | 1 Jan | 65 | David Bargery | 28 Dec | 80 |
| eorge Wills | 1 Jan | 65 | Frederick Ward | 12 Jan | 81 |
| heodore Trezise | 15 Sep | 70 | John J. James | 12 Apr | 81 |
| ames M. Lewis | 15 Sep | 70 | William T. Gundry | 23 June | 81 |
| illiam Dick | 15 Sep | 70 | Patrick J. Crone | 5 Apr | 82 |
| illiam J. Riley | 1 Aug | 72 | Charles Cockram | 13 May | 82 |
| ydney R. Broome | 30 May | 73 | William Taylor | 14 June | 82 |
| lfred Ward | 20 June | 73 | Israel Harding, VC | 11 July | 82 |
| illiam Windsor | 24 Sep | 73 | Robert Kitchener | 29 Jan | 83 |
| *HP Joseph Scott* | 29 Jan | 75 | James May | 16 Aug | 83 |
| oseph Newman | 4 Nov | 75 | William Horn | 17 Nov | 83 |
| ichard F. Moore | 13 Apr | 76 | Samuel Rogers | 4 Jan | 84 |
| alph Eales | 29 Nov | 76 | William J. Rowland | 23 July | 84 |
| dward P. Bechervaise | 4 Apr | 77 | George J. Metters | 19 Dec | 84 |
| hilip Henry Smith | 20 Nov | 77 | George C. Smith | 12 Feb | 85 |
| illiam J. Cleverly | 27 May | 78 | Thomas Calver | 1 Feb | 86 |
| illiam E. Fullerton | 20 Sep | 78 | Thomas Patter | 8 Feb | 86 |
| ohn T. Freeman | 30 Oct | 78 | John Armstrong | 27 Apr | 86 |
| enry Wallis | 11 Jan | 79 | mWilliam N. May | 10 July | 86 |
| obert B. Ayres | 25 Feb | 79 | | | |

24 47

Digitized by Google

# PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Beeman | 1 Jan | 65 |
| *GHP* James Carden | 1 Jan | 65 |
| William Smith (*a*) | 1 Jan | 65 |
| William Butler | 1 Jan | 65 |
| William Rees | 1 Jan | 65 |
| George Webber | 1 Jan | 65 |
| John Wallace | 1 Jan | 65 |
| Thomas Grigg | 1 Jan | 65 |
| James H. Shirwell | 1 Jan | 65 |
| Richard Jenkins | 1 Jan | 65 |
| *GHP* Charles Bolt | 9 Jan | 65 |
| Richard Harvey | 22 July | 67 |
| George Day | 6 July | 68 |
| Charles F. Beaton | 15 Sept | 70 |
| *GHP* William H. Cruys | 15 Sept | 70 |
| John Farrell | 9 Jan | 71 |
| Richard Addison | 1 Feb | 72 |
| Charles Blofield | 1 Feb | 72 |
| John Callender | 4 Oct | 73 |
| John Eccles | 18 June | 74 |
| Edward Rutter | 18 June | 74 |
| Henry Blake | 6 Mar | 75 |
| William Hartland | 11 Aug | 75 |
| Charles Martin | 11 Aug | 75 |
| Stephen Cuer | 12 July | 76 |
| Daniel Donohue | 12 July | 76 |
| Henry McMinn | 12 July | 76 |
| James Broomfield | 9 Jan | 77 |
| Richard Bayley | 27 Dec | 77 |
| James Nichols | 11 Jan | 78 |
| John Eastcott | 14 Feb | 78 |
| John Morgan | 23 Feb | 78 |
| Thomas Rowe | 21 May | 78 |
| Edward Manning | 1 Aug | 78 |
| John M. Furneaux | 11 Dec | 78 |
| George Smith (*a*) | 18 Feb | 79 |
| George Blake | 23 May | 79 |
| William Chambers | 17 June | 79 |
| Edwin Gibbs | 4 July | 79 |
| Lawrence Lamb | 8 Sept | 79 |
| Richard Light | 8 Sept | 79 |
| John Cotter | 6 Nov | 79 |
| John Pink | 11 Nov | 80 |
| John Brodie | 23 Dec | 8 |
| Daniel Wakeham | 18 Apr | 8 |
| William Hawton | 11 July | 8 |
| Robert Hawton | 27 Sept | 8 |
| Thomas Johnson | 27 Sept | 8 |
| William Plant | 20 Apr | 8 |
| John Oliver | 20 Apr | 8 |
| William Cantlaw | 16 June | 8 |
| James Walker | 19 July | 8 |
| William Freathy | 5 Dec | 8 |
| Thomas R. Munday | 13 Mar | 8 |
| Thomas C. Lidbury | 16 Apr | 8 |
| James Searle | 9 Sept | 8 |
| Job Adams | 20 May | 8 |
| James Mills | 3 Aug | 8 |
| Henry Lee | 17 Feb | 8 |
| William Stanlake | 17 Feb | 8 |
| mWilliam Henry Cruze | 29 July | 8 |

31 61

Digitized by Google

# PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William J. M. Stivey | 1 | Jan | 65 | John B. Elstone | 21 | Mar | 78 |
| *GHP* William Kerr | 1 | Jan | 65 | Robert White | 6 | Apr | 78 |
| William Dean | 1 | Jan | 65 | William Armstrong | 20 | July | 78 |
| William Masson | 1 | Jan | 65 | Alfred Hearn | 1 | Nov | 78 |
| James Reading | 1 | Jan | 65 | John C. Kingswell | 10 | Sept | 79 |
| James Kellard | 1 | Jan | 65 | John Harcus | 17 | Dec | 79 |
| John Hutchings | 23 | Dec | 65 | William Main | 17 | Dec | 79 |
| Samuel Warn | 14 | Aug | 68 | George Izett | 15 | Apr | 80 |
| John C. Pollard | 15 | Sept | 70 | John Main | 3 | Nov | 80 |
| Edward Parker | 11 | Dec | 71 | Stephen J. Dommett | 1 | Jan | 81 |
| Thomas Woodcock | 1 | Feb | 72 | Richard Earl | 2 | Apr | 81 |
| James Earl | 15 | Feb | 73 | Thomas H. Haggarty | 3 | Mar | 82 |
| Robert H. Collins | 31 | May | 73 | Alfred Gillham | 6 | Apr | 82 |
| Robert Davey | 18 | Feb | 74 | Joseph Gibson | 29 | Mar | 83 |
| William H. Head | 7 | Nov | 74 | Hector Davidson | 30 | Oct | 83 |
| Timothy Renyard | 20 | May | 75 | Edwin Edwards | 6 | Mar | 85 |
| William T. Gibson | 17 | Apr | 76 | John D. Cockburn | 30 | Apr | 85 |
| William G. Elsted | 17 | Apr | 76 | James Wilson | 8 | Oct | 85 |
| William Fulljames | 30 | May | 76 | mCharles Wyatt | 21 | June | 87 |
| *GHP* George H. Church | 29 | Oct | 77 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | 39 | | | |

Digitized by Google

# AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

## PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

| | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|
| *Admiral* His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. | 26 May 76 |
| *Lieutenant* His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G. | 21 June 87 |

## FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

*Admiral of the Fleet Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. — *Date of Appointment.* 18 Jan 86

## NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

| | *Date of Appointment.* | *Seniority.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* William H. Maxwell | 1 Jan 87 | 29 Nov 72 |
| *Captain Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr | 1 Jan 87 | 30 Nov 72 |
| *Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B. | 1 Jan 87 | 13 Feb 73 |
| *Captain* John A. Fisher, C.B. | 10 June 87 | 30 Oct 74 |
| *Captain* Henry C. St. John | 7 July 87 | 18 Sept 73 |
| *Captain* Henry F. Stephenson, C.B. | 1 Jan 88 | 6 Jan 75 |
| *Captain* Charles G. Fane | 6 Jan 88 | 9 Aug 75 |
| *Captain* Compton E. Domvile | 3 Apr 88 | 27 Mar 76 |
| *Captain* Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B. | 1 May 88 | 15 May 76 |
| *Captain* Albert H. Markham | 14 May 88 | 3 Nov 76 |

## *HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

| | *Date of Appointment.* | *Seniority.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* John R. T. Fullerton | 19 Aug 85 | 10 Jan 78 |

## MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

| | *Date of Appointment.* | *Seniority.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel* James Woodward Scott | 5 Oct 86 | 5 Oct 86 |
| *Colonel* Arthur French | 21 May 88 | 18 Nov 86 |

## HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.
*Sir* Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.
John Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.
Dugald M'Ewan, M.D.
David L. Morgan, C.B., M.D.
} *Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

James J. L. Donnet, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Richard D. Mason, C.B., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
*Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 17*th May* 1888.)

*Rev.* James Henry Lang, M.A. | *Rev.* John Cawston, D.D.
*Rev.* John B. Harbord, M.A.

* *While in command of Royal Yacht.*

Digitized by Google

# GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

## FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| *Admiral Sir William F. Martin, Bart.* G.C.B. | 15 Dec 63 | 14 Nov 63 |
| *Admiral Hon. Sir James R. Drummond*, G.C.B. | 9 Apr 70 | 2 June 70 |
| *Admiral Sir George Elliot*, K.C.B. | 9 July 78 | 1 Apr 70 |
| *Admiral Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart.*, K.C.B. | 19 Aug 76 | 20 Apr 75 |
| *Admiral Sir George G. Wellesley*, G.C.B. | 15 June 79 | 11 Dec 75 |
| *Admiral Henry Schaick Hillyar*, C.B. | 23 Dec 84 | 8 July 84 |
| *Admiral Sir Charles H. M. Buckle*, K.C.B. | 20 Oct 85 | 22 Jan 77 |
| *Admiral Hon. Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane*, C.B. | 20 July 86 | 1 Dec 81 |
| *Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock*, Kt., F.R.S. | 21 Feb 87 | 7 July 84 |
| *Admiral Sir Reginald J. Macdonald*, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. | 14 May 88 | 9 June 82 |

## CAPTAINS.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *David Spain* (*Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.*) | 5 Aug 75 | 27 Jan 62 |
| *George A. C. Brooker*, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral on the Retired List.*) | 28 June 76 | 15 Apr 62 |
| James G. Mead | 14 May 86 | 29 Nov. 72 |
| Harry W. Brent | 29 Sept 86 | 27 Apr 75 |
| George D. Morant | 31 Oct 86 | 13 Feb 73 |
| Frederic P. Doughty | 15 Mar 87 | 14 May 75 |
| John F. G. Grant | 6 Apr 87 | 6 Sept 75 |
| Henry F. Cleveland | 24 May 87 | 26 Nov 75 |
| William R. Kennedy | 2 Oct 87 | 20 June 74 |
| Robert P. Dennistown | 1 Jan 88 | 18 Sept 73 |
| Francis Durrant | 22 Feb 88 | 15 May 76 |
| Andrew J. Kennedy | 19 June 88 | 13 Oct 76 |

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for General Officers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *General Sir A. B. Stransham*, K.C.B. | 1 Apr 70 | 1 Apr |
| *General John H. Gascoigne*, C.B. | 7 Sept 75 | 1 Apr 70 |
| *General Sir George C. Langley*, K.C.B. | 8 Dec 77 | 7 May 77 |
| *General Samuel N. Lowder*, C.B. | 20 Dec 78 | 2 Dec 77 |
| *General Hayes Marriott* | 9 Oct 80 | 1 Oct 77 |
| *General George Augustus Schomberg*, C.B. | 24 Nov 80 | 1 Oct 77 |

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel Robert Boyle*, C.B. | 29 Mar 77 | 8 June 67 |
| *Maj-General John W. A. Kennedy* | 11 Feb 77 | 10 Nov 71 |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

*Inspectors-General (Retired.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Hy Sgn James John Louis Donnet*, M.D. | 9 June 78 | 14 Apr 75 |
| *Hy Sgn Richard D. Mann*, C.B. | 3 Dec 87 | 3 Nov 74 |
| *Hy Phy Sir* John W. Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D. | 10 July 88 | 25 Feb 8 |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *are on the Retired List.*



Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

### *Admirals.*

| | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| Thomas Fisher | 13 Feb 66 |
| *Sir* Henry Chads, K.C.B. | 3 July 45 |
| William H. Maitland Dougall | 1 Mar 47 |
| *Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B. | 14 Jan 53 |
| *Right Hon.* Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. | 22 Oct 59 |
| *Richard B. Pearse* | 9 July 64 |

### *Vice-Admiral.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *William F. Ruxton* | 15 Nov 67 |

### *Rear-Admirals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard C. Mayne, C.B. | 9 July 64 |
| Horatio L. A. L. Maitland | 28 Nov 56 |
| Joseph S. Hudson | 20 Nov 61 |
| Henry M'C. Alexander | 31 Mar 65 |

### *Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Charles Compton Rising* | 9 Aug 66 |
| Richard H. Napier | 27 Aug 60 |
| Armand T. Powlett | 19 Dec 60 |
| Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B. | 26 Oct 60 |
| *William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.* | 28 Dec 65 |
| Henry Harvey Boys | 19 Mar 67 |
| Somerled MacDougall | 5 May 73 |
| Henry D. Sarratt | 11 July 77 |
| William E. de Cookson | 26 Mar 78 |
| Percy P. Luxmoore, C.B. | 19 May 84 |
| Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot | 20 Apr 80 |

### *Commanders.*

| | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| John Blackmore | 6 Mar 44 |
| Lewis R. Fitzmaurice | 16 Nov 44 |
| John Cawley | 13 Dec 47 |
| *William M. Sanctuary* | 10 Dec 55 |
| *Richard R. Armstrong* | 16 July 57 |
| Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis | 9 Sept 83 |

### *Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis K. Bell | 11 Feb 79 |
| Henry H. Bruce | 28 Nov. 87 |

### *Staff Commander.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Frederick William Jarrad* | 9 Dec 68 |

### *Navigating Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Charles M. Hughes* | 26 June 55 |

### *Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (Retired).*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Jack | 10 Dec 75 |
| Robert Creighton | 2 May 81 |
| William Richardson | 8 Mar 67 |

### *Fleet-Surgeon.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William E. O'Brien | 24 Mar 76 |

### *Staff-Surgeons.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Jameson, M.D. | 14 May 72 |
| Dennis M'Carthy, M.D. | 5 Feb 73 |
| Frederick Piercey | 21 Feb 74 |

### *Fleet-Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Henry C. Jones.* | 19 July 67 |
| John H. H. Smale | 19 Aug 71 |

### *Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Maurice Whyham | 6 Aug 74 |
| Albert S. Reeve | 17 Mar 75 |
| Henry Rumble | 28 Nov 76 |
| *Frederick Moore* | 2 May 81 |
| Charles Thomson | 16 Dec 82 |

### *Sub-Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William T. Lower | 6 Aug 45 |

### *Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Joseph H. Dutton* | 16 Jan 73 |

### *Fleet-Paymasters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Shuldham S. C. Hill | 7 July 74 |
| Charles E. James | 10 Sept 75 |

### *Assistant Paymaster.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James W. Dixon | 23 June 84 |

### *Gunner.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Attfield | 17 Dec 87 |

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

### *Generals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sir *Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B.* | 6 June 74 |
| John W. C. Williams | 26 Jan 75 |

### *Lieut.-Colonels.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *John Elliott*, C.B. | 25 Nov 75 |
| Anthony Malone | 29 Nov 81 |

### *Captains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *William F. S. Dadsen* | 14 May 75 |
| William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*) | 21 Jan 81 |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

*Late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.*

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

## CAPTAINS.

*On Reserved and retired Lists.*

9 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 5 *Pensions.*)

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| harles Vesey | 17 Oct 71 |
| mes H. Bushnell | 19 Feb 76 |
| enry Phelps | 9 Apr 78 |
| hn W. Webb | 31 Dec 78 |
| thur Morrell | 2 Aug 79 |
| mes E. Bickford | 25 Nov 81 |
| lward F. Lodder | 9 June 82 |
| lward B. H. Franklin | 20 Mar 83 |
| omas T Phillips | 1 June 87 |

## COMMANDERS.

18 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| bert B. Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*) | 4 May 70 |
| mes Bull (*Ret. Capt.*) | 7 Oct 75 |
| orge M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*) | 18 Dec 78 |
| win C. Symonds (*Ret. Capt.*) | 11 Jan 80 |
| nry C. Harston (*Ret. Capt.*) | 19 Apr 81 |
| mes P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*) | 30 Nov 81 |
| ilip de Sausmarez (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Jan 82 |
| orge H. Clarke (*Ret. Capt.*) | 2 Jan 83 |
| mund A. Glynn (*Ret. Capt.*) | 11 Oct 83 |
| lliam H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*) | 12 Nov 84 |
| ter A. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*) | 29 Jan 85 |
| ward F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*) | 27 Mar 85 |
| lliam A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*) | 31 May 85 |
| bert D. Stupart (*Ret. Capt.*) | 1 Sept 85 |
| derick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*) | 23 Apr 86 |
| orge M. Balfour (*Ret. Capt.*) | 1 Oct 86 |
| arles K. Jackson. (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Jan 87 |
| nes D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*) | 30 Aug 88 |

## LIEUTENANT.

42 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| lliam T. Newenham (*Ret. Com.*) | Nov 70 |
| nes B. Emery (*Com. on Reserved ist*) | . |
| eph Irwin (*Ret. Com.*) | 30 June 71 |
| n D. Ramsay (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Dec 71 |
| omas C. O'D. Whipple (*Com. on eserved List*) | 8 Feb 76 |
| n P. Cheyne (*Ret. Com.*) | 25 Nov 72 |
| rge T. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*) | 19 Sept 74 |
| ry T. Veitch (*Ret. Com.*) | 20 Feb 75 |
| ert S. Moore (*Ret. Com.*) | 19 Mar 75 |
| rles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*) | 30 July 75 |
| liam Royse (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Dec 75 |
| hard E. Bullen (*Ret. Com.*) | 5 Jan 77 |
| lolphin J. Burslem (*Ret. Com.*) | 5 Jan 77 |
| n G. S. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*) | 5 Jan 77 |
| rge Y. Patterson (*Com on Reved List*) | 2 Apr 78 |
| Charles Hawkey (*Ret. Com.*) | 7 Aug 79 |
| Charles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*) | 27 Jan 80 |
| George R. Bell (*Ret. Com.*) | 27 Jan 80 |
| George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*) | 8 May 81 |
| Thomas M. Campbell (*Ret. Com.*) | 5 July 80 |
| Wm. M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*) | 28 Jan 81 |
| Thomas Stisted (*Ret. Com.*) | 14 May 81 |
| Crawford A. D. Passo (*Ret. Com.*) | 19 June 81 |
| William H. Wright (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Nov 81 |
| Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*) | 28 Dec 81 |
| John D'Arcy Irvine (*Ret. Com.*) | 6 Dec 82 |
| Edward L. Holdyn (*Ret. Com.*) | 7 Jan 83 |
| Frederick Parke (*Ret. Com.*) | 6 Apr 83 |
| William F. Gregory (*Ret. Com.*) | 9 July 83 |
| Thomas S. Dickinson (*Ret. Com.*) | 16 Sept 83 |
| John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Oct 83 |
| George B. Goodden (*Ret. Com.*) | 2 Oct 83 |
| Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*) | 30 Dec 83 |
| Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Oct 84 |
| Charles S. Shuckburgh | 1 Sept 85 |
| Edwin D. Acklom | 27 Jan 86 |
| William C. S. Sullivan (*Ret. Com.*) | 15 Apr 86 |
| Thomas H. Greer (*Ret. Com.*) | 27 Mar 87 |
| John Blackmore (*Ret. Com.*) | 6 Oct 87 |
| William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*) | 31 Jan 88 |
| Charles E. S. Woodman (*Ret. Com.*) | 18 Oct 88 |
| Herbert C. A. Brand (*Ret. Com.*) | 13 Nov 88 |

## CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS LIST.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jabez Loane (*Ret. Capt.*) | 10 May 86 |

## STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Tonkin (*Ret. Capt.*) | 16 Oct 65 |
| Charles Gahan (*Ret. Capt.*) | 20 Dec 69 |
| Henry S. Raynes (*Ret. Capt.*) | 16 July 73 |
| John J. Ball (*Ret. Capt.*) | 26 Apr 75 |
| Charles R. P. Forbes (*Ret. Capt.*) | 21 Jan 76 |
| Richard O. White (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*) | 23 Mar 80 |
| John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*) | 22 Mar 81 |
| William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*) | 2 Sept 84 |
| Dover Farrant (*Staff Com.on Retired List*) | 5 Apr 86 |
| John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*) | 30 June 86 |
| Charles Parkinson (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*) | 7 Nov 86 |
| Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Ret. List*) | 11 Feb 87 |
| Francis W. Bateman (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*) | 9 Sept 88 |
| John Richards (*Ret. Capt.*) | 13 Sept 88 |
| James G. H. Thain (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Nov. 88 |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

*Under Order in Council of 16th February* 1866.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vic. cap 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| **FLAG OFFICERS.** | |
| 10 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.* | |
| *Admiral Hon.* George Grey | 6 Apr 66 |
| *Admiral* Thomas Leeke Massie | 6 Apr 66 |
| *Admiral* Thomas Fisher | 21 Aug 77 |
| *Admiral* James C. Prevost | 6 Sept 77 |
| *Admiral* Richard B. Beechey | 11 June 85 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Edward K. Barnard | 12 Jan 87 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Benjamin S. Pickard | 22 Feb 87 |
| *Admiral* Julian F. Slight, C.B | 4 July 87 |
| *Vice-Admiral* William H. Haswell | 16 Feb 88 |
| *Rear-Admiral* Robert A. E. Scott | 3 July 88 |
| **CAPTAIN.** | |
| 1 *Pension* of £80 *a year.* | |
| George Palmer (*Ret. Capt.*) | 13 Aug 85 |
| **COMMANDERS.** | |
| 5 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.* | |
| William Mould (*Ret. Capt.*) | 17 Oct 71 |
| Grey Skidwith (*Ret. Capt.*) | 20 May 81 |
| William W. S. Bridges (*Ret. Capt.*) | 29 Mar 83 |
| Adolphus G. Edye (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Oct 83 |
| Ernest A. T. Stubbs (*Ret. Capt.*) | 5 Mar 88 |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| 4 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.* | |
| (*To be gradually reduced to* 3 *Pensions.*) | |
| Richard Hoops (*Ret. Com.*) | 26 Sept 74 |
| William H. Hood (*Com. on Reserved List*) | 24 Dec 79 |
| Lewis R. Fitzmaurice (*Ret. Com.*) | 8 Mar 82 |
| Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*) | 21 Mar 82 |
| **STAFF CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.** | |
| 2 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.* | |
| Robert C. Allen, C. B. (*Ret. Capt.*) | 6 Sept 78 |
| Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*) | 1 Apr 81 |
| **STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.** | |
| 2 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.* | |
| Henry W. Allen (*Ret. Capt.*) | 26 Feb 66 |
| William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*) | 28 Nov 86 |
| **CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.** | |
| 7 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.* | |
| Henry A. Speed (*Naval Instructor*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| *Rev.* Josiah Thompson, B.A. (*Chaplain*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| *Rev.* John J. Balleine, B.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| *Rev.* Henry W. Taylor, LL.D., (*Chaplain*) | 29 Oct 77 |
| *Rev.* Stephen H. Jacob (*Chaplain*) | 29 Jan 78 |
| John H. Bond (*Naval Instructor*) | 22 Feb 78 |
| *Rev.* Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 18 Mar 88 |
| **INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.** | |
| 1 *Pension of* £100 *a year.* | |
| William D. Macleod, M.D., C.B. | 2 May 83 |
| **DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITAL AND FLEETS.** | |
| 1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.* | |
| Robert M'Cormick (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 9 Sept 71 |
| **FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS.** | |
| 16 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.* | |
| Charles K. Nutt (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| William Gunn, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| Richard C. Nutt (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| John Moody (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| Charles H. Fuller (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 10 Apr 66 |
| Charles T. S. Kevern (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 6 Sept 71 |
| Edward H. Cree, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 16 May 71 |
| Andrew Murray (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 3 Dec 71 |
| David Lyall, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 16 Apr 72 |
| William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 25 Jan 73 |
| Hugh T. S. Beveridge, M.D., (*Ret. Staff Surgeon*) | 20 Mar 73 |
| William G. J. Ayre (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*) | 25 Mar 73 |
| John Jolliffe (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*) | 22 Apr 73 |
| George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*) | 6 Aug 73 |
| John Steward (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*) | 13 Sept 73 |
| Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*) | 23 Oct 73 |

Digitized by Google

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| **PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.** | |
| *4 Pensions (to be increased to 15 Pensions) of £50 a year.* | |
| lliam H. Norman (*Ret. Fleet aster*) | 10 July 69 |
| derick Mundy (*Ret. Fleet Pay-aster*) | 29 Apr 73 |
| eph C. Paine (*Paymaster-in-hief*) | 18 Nov 75 |
| nes W. Ozzard (*Paymaster-in-hief*) | 21 Dec 75 |
| nry S. Dyer (*Ret. Fleet Pay-aster*) | 21 May 77 |
| nes F. Phillips (*Paymaster-in-hief*) | 23 Apr 81 |
| lmot B. Mainprise (*Paymaster-i-Chief*) | 19 May 84 |
| arles A. Pritchard (*Paymaster-i-Chief*) | 31 Jan 85 |
| hard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 18 Feb 85 |
| ward R. Chamberlain (*Pay-aster-in-Chief*) | 15 Aug 85 |
| win R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-hief*) | 19 Nov 85 |
| ary W. D'Aeth (*Ret. Fleet Pay-aster*) | 2 Apr 86 |
| liam J. Jenkins (*Ret. Fleet Pay-aster*) | 10 Jan 87 |
| liam Horniman (*Paymaster -Chief*) | 29 June 88 |
| **HIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.** | |
| *2 Pensions of £80 a year.* | |
| rge Murdoch | 21 Aug 81 |
| es Lamont | 5 Apr 86 |
| **CHIEF ENGINEERS.** | |
| *14 Pensions of £50 a year.* | |
| liam B. Minhinnick (*Fleet gineer*) | 29 Mar 66 |
| vin Boulton (*Fleet Engineer*) | 20 Jan 75 |
| hibald Bain (*Fleet Engineer*) | 24 Aug 76 |
| iam Buchan (*Fleet Engineer*) | 12 Sept 76 |
| mas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*) | 6 June 80 |
| ert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| n M. Ollis (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| es McGregor (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| n M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| erick J. Newton (*Fleet Engineer*) | 2 Mar 81 |
| ard O. Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*) | 13 July 82 |
| iam F. Capps (*Fleet Engineer*) | 5 Oct 82 |
| ge Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*) | 8 Aug 87 |
| iam Gill (*Fleet Engineer*) | 14 Apr 88 |
| **IELD OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.** | |
| *4 Pensions of £80 a year.* | |
| ge Elliott (*Major-General*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| id Blyth (*Lieut.-Col.*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| iam B. Langford (*Major-Gen.*) | 7 Aug 73 |
| lyn C. Symonds (*Major-Gen.*) | 25 Oct 77 |

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| **CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.** | |
| *5 Pensions of £70 a year.* | |
| John T. Aslett (*Major*) | 28 Mar 66 |
| Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*) | 27 Jan 80 |
| James Taylor (*Major*) | 2 Mar 82 |
| George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*) | 27 Sept 84 |
| Hugh Kennedy (*Major*) | 16 Apr 87 |
| **QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.** | |
| *1 Pension of £70 a year.* | |
| Francis Butler | 2 July 84 |
| **CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.** | |
| *3 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Gunners.* | |
| Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| Richard Yealland (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) | 12 Dec 85 |
| Joseph Scott (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) | 18 Oct 88 |
| *3 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Boatswains.* | |
| William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| Charles Bolt (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) | 29 Mar 85 |
| James Carden (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) | 12 Dec 85 |
| *2 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Carpenters.* | |
| William Kerr (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*) | 19 May 84 |
| George H. Church (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*) | 19 May 84 |
| **WARRANT OFFICERS.** | |
| N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions. | |
| *16 Pensions of £25 a year for Gunners.* | |
| John Compton (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 4 Apr 66 |
| David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 20 May 83 |
| Henry Warner (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| Richard Ratcliff (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| Thomas Howels (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| John Hickman (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |

Digitized by Google

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| James Pipworth (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 19 May 84 |
| Henry Hoar (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 3 Jan 85 |
| Thomas Soar (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 6 Dec 85 |
| William H. Taylor (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 22 Jan 85 |
| Michael Thompson (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 11 Apr 86 |
| Robert Angeley (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 17 Feb 87 |
| George Bush (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 30 Mar 87 |
| William Riggs (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 29 Mar 88 |
| John Adshead (*Superannuated Gunner*) | 7 Apr 88 |

16 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Boatswains.*

| | |
|---|---|
| John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 24 Oct 74 |
| Robert Spillsbury (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 2 Mar 75 |
| James Coachman (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 5 Feb 79 |
| William Parker (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 13 May 81 |
| John Colyer (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| James Smith (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| John Camcron (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| William White (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 27 Aug 86 |
| Robert Melling (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 84 |
| John Sedgmen (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 19 May 8 |
| Henry Tong (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 30 Sept 8 |
| Samuel Curtis (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 30 Sept 8 |
| George Scott (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 9 Feb 8 |
| James Browning (*Superannuated Boatswain*) | 4 Oct 8 |

9 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Carpenters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan May (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 28 Mar 6 |
| Robert Beatson (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 15 Mar 7 |
| James Standfield (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 21 Feb 8 |
| William Ellicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 19 May 8 |
| James Barnes (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 19 May 8 |
| John Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 21 Mar 8 |
| William Ward (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 10 Nov 8 |
| P. R. Pochetty (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 22 Feb 8 |
| William Coombe (*Superannuated Carpenter*) | 13 Nov 8 |

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS, AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

3 *Pensions of* £25 *a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Jerome (*Superannuated Chief Officer*) | 19 May 8 |
| William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*) | 19 May 8 |
| William T. Rickard VC (*Superannuated Chief Officer*) | 19 Aug 8 |

## LIST OF RETIRED COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RETIRED AS LIEUTENANTS FROM THE COAST GUARD, ON PENSION GRANTED BY THE TREASURY.

(*This list is open only to Officers appointed to the Coast Guard before 1st Aug.* 1860.)

1*st Class, at* £30 *per annum, to consist of* 10 *Officers.*

| | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| George A. Hire | 3 Apr 73 |
| Edward F. Clarke | 5 Sept 76 |
| *Sir* Robert Synge *Bart.* | 23 Oct 76 |
| Henry Stokes | 24 Mar 80 |

Digitized by Google

## KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness* Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
*Admiral His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.
*Lieutenant His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, of Wales.
*Admiral* William *Marquess* of Northampton.

## KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness* Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
*Admiral His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

## KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

*Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness* Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
*Admiral His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

# NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

## OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION. (MILITARY DIVISION.)

### NAVAL OFFICERS.

*KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.*

| | *Nominated* |
|---|---|
| Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel | 20 May 71 |
| Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne, *Bart.* | 20 May 71 |
| Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.* | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds | 23 Apr 80 |
| Admiral *The Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond | 23 Apr 80 |
| Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Alcester | 24 May 81 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Robert Mends | 24 Nov 82 |
| Adm. of the Fleet *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby | 19 Dec 85 |
| Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget | 29 May 86 |
| Admiral of the Fleet *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay | 30 July 86 |
| Admiral *Sir* George Greville Wellesley | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe | 21 June 87 |
| †V.C. Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell | 21 June 87 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Houston Stewart | 21 June 87 |
| ‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen | 24 Sept 87 |

* *This officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 20 Dec. 1858, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 2 Nov. 1866, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan. 1866, and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

Digitized by Google

## *KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

| | *Nominated* |
|---|---|
| Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath | 15 Aug 68 |
| Admiral *Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan | 2 June 69 |
| Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* Alexander Armstrong, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. | 17 June 71 |
| Admiral *Sir* George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, *Bart.* | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral *Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral *Sir* George Giffard | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Loring | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral *Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral *Sir* George Elliot | 2 June 77 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, C.M.G. | 27 Nov 79 |
| Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot | 24 May 81 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Richards | 24 May 81 |
| Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt Grubbe | 14 Aug 82 |
| Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell | 17 Nov 82 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins | 17 Nov 82 |
| Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D. | 24 Nov 82 |
| Admiral *Sir* George Ommaney Willes | 24 May 84 |
| Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles Dalrymple Hay, *Bart.* | 8 Aug. 85 |
| Rear-Admiral *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux | 7 Nov 85 |
| Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood | 24 Dec 85 |
| Admiral H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. | 18 Feb 86 |
| Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar | 29 May 86 |
| Admiral *Sir* John Corbett | 29 May 86 |
| †Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S. | 29 May 8 |
| Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads | 21 June 8 |
| Admiral *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield | 21 June 8 |
| Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cumming | 21 June 8 |
| Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.S.I. | 21 June 8 |
| Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice | 21 June 8 |
| Admiral *Sir* Augustus Phillimore | 21 June 8 |
| Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G. | 21 June 8 |
| Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton | 21 June 8 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Brandreth | 21 June 8 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Graham | 21 June 8 |
| V.C. Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon | 21 June 8 |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D. | 21 June 8 |
| Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Tryon | 21 June 8 |

## *COMPANIONS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Admiral *The Hon.* Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane | 5 July 5 |
| Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar | 5 July 5 |
| Vice-Admiral Richard Ashmore Powell | 5 July 5 |
| Vice-Admiral John Borlase | 5 July 5 |

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath* 17 *May* [illegible] *and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order.*

Digitized by Google

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| dmiral *Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, *Bart* | 20 May 59 |
| dmiral Robert Jenkins | 25 July 64 |
| dmiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt. | 13 Mar 67 |
| dmiral George William Douglas O'Callaghan | 13 Mar 67 |
| dmiral Thomas Wilson | 13 Mar 67 |
| ice-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart | 3 Mar 67 |
| dmiral William Garnham Luard | 13 Mar 67 |
| ear-Admiral Richard Charles Mayne | 13 Mar 67 |
| ice-Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore | 13 Mar 67 |
| aptain William Thomas Main-prise | 13 Mar 67 |
| ear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes | 15 Aug 68 |
| dmiral George Granville Randolph | 2 June 69 |
| Vice-Admiral George William Preedy | 2 June 69 |
| ice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear | 2 June 69 |
| dmiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon | 2 June 69 |
| aptain William Trickett Wheeler | 2 June 69 |
| dmiral *The Hon.* George Disney Keane | 20 May 71 |
| ice-Admiral William Rae Rolland | 20 May 71 |
| dmiral Edward Winterton Turnour | 20 May 71 |
| nspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Richard Denton Mason | 17 June 71 |
| nspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, David Lloyd Morgan, M.D. | 17 June 71 |

* *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) September 1858.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral Robert Coote | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral Arthur Mellersh | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral Julian Foulston Slight | 24 May 73 |
| Admiral Thomas Saumarez | 24 May 73 |
| Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath | 24 May 73 |
| Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G. | 31 Mar 74 |
| Captain Percy Putt Luxmoore | 31 Mar 74 |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Fegan, M.D. | 31 Mar 74 |
| Admiral Thomas Henry Mason | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral Samuel Hoskins Derriman | 29 May 75 |
| Vice-Admiral Charles Murray Aynsley | 29 May 75 |
| Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie | 29 May 75 |
| VC Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby | 29 May 75 |
| Vice-Admiral John Halliday Cave | 29 May 75 |
| Vice-Admiral Frederick William Gough | 29 May 75 |
| Vice-Admiral Henry Duncan Grant | 29 May 75 |
| Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller | 25 Mar 76 |
| VC Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.I.E. | 2 June 77 |
| Admiral Arthur Wilmshurst | 2 June 77 |
| Rear-Admiral George Augustus Cooke Brooker | 2 June 77 |
| Rear-Admiral Hubert Campion | 2 June 77 |
| Vice-Admiral Edward Hardinge | 2 June 77 |
| Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish | 2 June 77 |
| Captain Robert Calder Allen | 2 June 77 |
| Captain Richard Bradshaw | 27 Nov 79 |

Digitized by Google

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Captain Henry John Fletcher Campbell | 27 Nov 79 |
| Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D. | 27 Nov 79 |
| Vice-Admiral Richard Dunning White | 24 May 81 |
| Vice-Admiral Sholto Douglas | 24 May 81 |
| Rear-Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward | 14 Aug 82 |
| Rear-Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine | 14 Aug 82 |
| *Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax | 14 Aug 82 |
| Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Nicholson | 14 Aug 82 |
| Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Hotham | 14 Aug 82 |
| Captain JohnArbuthnotFisher | 14 Aug 82 |
| Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw | 14 Aug 82 |
| Rear-Admiral Robert O'Brien Fitzroy | 17 Nov. 82 |
| Captain Harry Holdsworth Rawson | 17 Nov 82 |
| Captain Alexander Plantaganet Hastings | 17 Nov 82 |

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey | 17 Nov 83 |
| Captain Hilary Gustavus Andoe | 21 May 84 |
| Captain Ernest Neville Rolfe | 21 May 84 |
| Captain John Fellowes | 24 Aug 83 |
| Captain *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford | 24 Aug 83 |
| Captain Frederick Ross Boardman | 24 Aug 83 |
| Captain Frederick George Denham Bedford | 29 May 86 |
| Captain Robert Woodward | 29 May 86 |
| Director General of the Medical Department, James Nicholas Dick | 21 June 87 |
| Rear-Admiral John Chatfield | 21 June 87 |
| Captain Edward Hobart Seymour | 21 June 87 |
| Captain Edmund St. John Garforth | 21 June 87 |
| Captain Arthur Thomas Brooke | 21 June 87 |
| V.C.Captain Arthur Knyvet Wilson | 21 June 87 |
| Captain John William Brackenbury, C.M.G. | 21 June 87 |

* Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 22 July 1879.

## MARINE OFFICERS.

### *KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| General *Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham | 13 Mar 67 |
| Major-Gen. *Sir* Thomas Hurdle | 2 June 77 |
| General *Sir* George Colt Langley | 24 May 81 |
| General *Sir* Charles William Adair | 24 Nov 82 |
| General *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose | 21 June 87 |
| General *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard | 21 June 87 |

### *COMPANIONS.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Major-General George Gardiner Alexander | 2 Jan 57 |
| General John Hawkins Gascoigne | 28 Feb 61 |
| General William Grigor Suther | 30 Nov 63 |
| General Samuel Netterville Lowder | 13 Mar 67 |

Digitized by Google

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| General George Augustus Schomberg | 13 Mar 67 |
| Major-General Robert Boyle | 13 Mar 67 |
| Colonel Richard Parke | 20 May 71 |
| Major General William Henry March | 24 May 73 |
| Major-General Fredk. George Pym | 29 May 75 |
| Lieut.-General George Brydges Rodney | 2 June 77 |
| Colonel John Elliott | 2 June 77 |
| Colonel John Frederick Crease | 24 May 81 |
| Colonel Joseph Philips | 24 May 81 |
| Major-General Howard Sutton Jones | 17 Nov 82 |
| Major-General Henry Brasnel Tuson | 17 Nov 82 |
| Major-General Samuel James Graham | 17 Nov 82 |
| Lieut.-Colonel Nowell Fitzupton Way | 24 Aug 85 |
| Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë | 24 Aug 85 |
| Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Amelius Ogle | 21 June 87 |
| Colonel George Harry Thorn Colwell | 21 June 87 |

## (CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

### *KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F.* of Hohenlohe | 21 June 87 |
| Commander *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg | 21 June 87 |

### *KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| †Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne *Bart.* | 20 Dec 58 |
| Admiral *Sir* Robert Spencer Robinson | 7 Dec 68 |
| Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.* | 1 Dec 76 |

### *COMPANIONS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ‡Vice-Admiral George William Preedy | 22 Sept 58 |
| Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve | 3 Jan 59 |
| §VC Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell | 2 Nov 66 |
| Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty | 2 Nov 66 |
| Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby | 26 Mar 67 |
| The *Rev.* Robert Mills Inskip (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 2 June 69 |
| Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. | 6 Nov 69 |
| ‖Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S. | 17 May 71 |
| Commander Verney Lovett Cameron, D.C.L. | 28 Apr 76 |
| Captain Henry Frederick Stephenson | 9 Dec 76 |
| ¶Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax | 22 July 79 |
| Captain William A. de V. Brownlow | 7 Jan 80 |

† This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 20 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order.

‡ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 2 June 1869.

§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 21 June 1887, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

‖ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 29 May 1886, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

¶ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 14 August 1882.

Digitized by Google

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*) . . . . | 11 Nov 80 |
| Rear-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott . . . | 31 July 82 |

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

*KNIGHTS COMMANDER.*

| | Nominated |
|---|---|
| *Sir* Edward James Reed (*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*) | 14 Aug 80 |
| Thomas *Lord* Brassey . . (*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*) | 24 May 81 |
| *Sir* Nathaniel Barnaby . (*Late Director of Naval Construction.*) | 15 June 85 |

*COMPANIONS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew Clarke, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. . . . (*Late Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*) | 2 June 69 |
| Thomas Wolley, Esq. . . (*Late Chief Clerk of the Admiralty.*) | 3 Jan 79 |
| *Sir* James Wright, *Kt.* . . (*Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty.*) | 20 Apr 80 |
| Major-General Charles Pasley, R.E. . . . . (*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*) | 23 Apr 80 |
| James Gambier Noel, Esq. . (*Late First Class Clerk, Admiralty, and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*) | 23 Apr 80 |
| *Sir* Allen William Young . (*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*) | 24 May 81 |
| William Frederick Baughan, Esq. . . . . (*Assistant Director of Transports.*) | 30 Nov 82 |
| Evan MacGregor, Esq. . . (*Secretary of the Admiralty.*) | 26 Dec 82 |
| Marcus P. F. Caulfeild . . (*Assistant Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*) | 2 June 83 |

*OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.*

*Dean*, The Rev. George Granville Bradley, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.
*Bath King of Arms*, Admiral *The Hon.* George Grey.
*Registrar and Secretary*, Sir Albert William Woods, C.B., *Garter King of Arms*, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
*Gentleman Usher*, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

## THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

*KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.*

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

*KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

## THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

*KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.*

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

*KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admiral *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B. | 3 Mar | 82 |
| Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, Royal Marines | 22 May | 83 |
| Captain *Sir* John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery | 24 May | 88 |

*COMPANIONS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rear-Admiral *Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B. | 8 May | 74 |
| Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B. | 24 May | 78 |
| Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines | 31 Jan | 79 |
| Rear-Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane | 19 Dec | 79 |
| Captain John William Brackenbury, C.B. | 19 Dec | 79 |
| Captain Francis Durrant | 9 Aug | 84 |
| Captain Andrew Kennedy Bickford | 13 Apr | 85 |
| Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines | 24 Aug | 85 |
| Commander Graham John Bower | 29 May | 86 |
| Navigating Lieutenant Henry G. Thomsett | 24 May | 88 |

*Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.*

*KNIGHT COMMANDER.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir* Gerald FitzGerald (*Accountant-General of the Navy*) | 15 May | 85 |

## THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

*KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.*

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

*COMPANION.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B. | 1 Jan | 78 |

## DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

*COMPANIONS.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain John Durnford | 14 Jan 87 | Fleet Surgeon Thomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D. | 18 June 87 |
| Commander Alfred Carpenter | 14 Jan 87 | | |
| Commander Charles J. Barlow | 14 Jan 87 | Staff Engineer William Nicklin | 18 June 87 |
| | | Lieutenant Francis A. Valentine | 9 Mar 88 |

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott | 25 Nov | 86 |
| Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert | 14 Jan | 87 |

Digitized by Google

# THE VICTORIA CROSS.

## OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

| Name and Rank. | Place where Act of Gallantry was performed. | Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time. | Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral*—<br>*Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. | Sea of Azoff . . . . | October 11, 1855 . . (*Commander.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Vice-Admiral*—<br>*Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. | Lucknow, India . . | November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*) | December 24, 1858. |
| *Rear-Admirals*—<br>John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E, | Baltic . . . . . (Isle of Wardö.) | August 9, 1854 . . . (*Lieutenant.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| Henry James Raby, C.B. | Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade,) | June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| Charles Davis Lucas | Bomarsund . . . . | June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Captain*—<br>Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B. | El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.) | February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*) | May 21, 1884. |
| *Chief Gunner*—<br>Israel Harding . . . | Before Alexandria . | July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*) | September 15, 1882. |
| *Boatswains*—<br>Henry Cooper . . . | Black Sea . . . . . | June 3, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Boatswain's Mate*—<br>Henry Curtis . . . | Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.) | June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain's Mate.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Quartermaster*—<br>William Rickard . . | Black Sea . . . . . | October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Captain of Foretop*—<br>Samuel Mitchell . . | New Zealand . . . | April 29, 1864 . . . . (*Captain of Foretop.*) | July 26, 1864. |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Rank. | Place where Act of Gallantry was performed. | Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time. | Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain of the Mast*—<br>George Ingoueville. . | Baltic . . . . . | July 13, 1855 . . . . .<br>(*Captain of the Mast.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| *Captain of After-guard*—<br>Thomas Pride . . . | Japan . . . . . | September 6, 1864 . .<br>(*Captain of After-guard.*) | April 21, 1865. |
| *Seamen*—<br>Joseph Trewavas . . | Black Sea . . . . . | July 3, 1855 . . . .<br>(*Seaman.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| James Gorman . . . | At Inkerman . . .<br>(Naval Brigade.) | November 5, 1854 . .<br>(*Seaman.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| Mark Scholefield . . | At Inkerman . . .<br>(Naval Brigade.) | November 5, 1854 . .<br>(*Seaman.*) | February 24, 1857. |
| Edward Robinson . . | Lucknow, India . . | March 13, 1858 . . .<br>(*Seaman.*) | December 24, 1858. |
| William Hall . . . . | Lucknow, India . . | November 16, 1857 .<br>(*Seaman.*) | February 1 1859. |
| William Odgers . . | New Zealand . . . | March 28, 1860 . . .<br>(*Seaman.*) | August 3, 1860. |
| George Hinckley . , | Fung-wha, China . | October 9, 1862 . . .<br>(*Seaman.*) | February 6, 1863. |
| William Seeley . . . | Japan . . . . . | September 6, 1864 . .<br>(*Seaman.*) | April 21, 1865. |

## ROYAL MARINES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel*—<br>George Dare Dowell<br>RMA | Near Viborg, Baltic . | July 13, 1855 . . . .<br>(*First Lieutenant.*) | February 24, 1857. |

Digitized by Google

# CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

*Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July* 1874.

## LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

### 1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*).
*With an annuity of* £10,
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
*With an annuity of* £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).
George W. Burnett (*Bugler, R.M.*).

### 1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

### 1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

### 1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick B. Attendant*).

### 1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
*With an annuity of* £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

### 1884

Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*)
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

Digitized by Google

# THE ALBERT MEDAL.

## LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

### 1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 21 June
Charles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

### 1868

*Commander* Lionel A. De Sausmarez . . . . . 17 Nov

### 1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . April

### 1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
*Commander* William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

### 1876

*Commander* Alfred Carpenter . 19 June

### 1877

*Commander* Robert A. J. Montgomerie . . . . . 15 June

### 1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

### 1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

### 1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (Seedie Tindal) . . 19 Nov

### 1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 4 May

### 1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 2 Feb

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

### *ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.*

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

*Rt. Hon.* Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Thomas M. C. Symonds, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Sir* George St. V. Duckworth-King, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* Claude Henry M. Buckle, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Hon. Sir* James R. Drummond, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Gospatrick B. Hamilton, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* William Loring, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Rt. Hon. Sir* John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* William R. Mends, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*Sir* Edward A. Inglefield, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* William H. Stewart, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Rt. Hon.* Lord Alcester, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

George G. Randolph, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Henry S. Hillyar, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*Sir* George O. Willes, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward W. Turnour, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William G. Luard, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Frederick A. Maxse, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* William M. Dowell, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

*Sir* Arthur W. A. Hood, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*V.C. Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

H.S.H. *Prince* Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*His Serene Highness, The Prince* of Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Dorville, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William Cornish-Bowden, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

*His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Grand Cross of Tower and Sword, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Order of the Golden Fleece.

Samuel H. Derriman, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. C. Mackenzie, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George O. Popplewell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Algernon M'L. Lyons, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John H. Cave, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Francis W. Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Edward Hardinge, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George W. Watson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur L. Mansell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*Sir* Michael Culme Seymour, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

## *VICE-ADMIRALS.*

Richard A. Powell, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Charles III., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

John Borlase, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt., of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles M. Aynsley, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

## *REAR-ADMIRALS.*

Francis Marten, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John C. Byng, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. Ross, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hubert Campion, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Whyte, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

*Hon.* Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry Fairfax, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George L. Sullivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry A. Trollope, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Edward Kelly, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Charles F. Hotham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry L. Holder, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Sir* Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert O'B. FitzRoy, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Frederick W. Hallowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*CAPTAINS.*

Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Simpson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William K. Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles K. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Bull, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Bromley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lord* Elphinstone, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Mist, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Seymour, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry K. Leet, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George D. Morant, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. Fisher, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Stephenson, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Fairholme, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas A. Swinburne, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

Andrew J. Kennedy, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John B. Barnett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
*Hon.* Victor A. Montagu, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Harry H. Rawson, C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
*Hon.* George Fitz Clarence, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Arthur E. Depuis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William D. D. Selby, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Alfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., V.C., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Hext, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Right Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John R. D. Cooper, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Robert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard M. Blomfield, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur W. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 3rd Class
Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Laurens M. Malet, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Tynte F. Hammill, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward G. Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John P. Pipon, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Harry F. Hughes-Hallett, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*COMMANDERS.*

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles D. J. Odevaine, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Archibald B. Milne, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Frank C. Younghusband, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Michael P. O'Callaghan, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Richard Poore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Crawford Caffin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*LIEUTENANTS.*

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Percy Hockin, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Percy M. Scott, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Gerald L. K. Harman, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lloyd W. Matthews, Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the Highest Class.
*His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales*, K.G., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey.

*RETIRED CAPTAINS.*

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

James G. H. Thain, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Wheeler, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles R. P. Forbes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William H. Parker, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*RETIRED COMMANDER.*

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

*STAFF CAPTAIN.*

Henry Hosken, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*STAFF COMMANDERS.*

William G. Aldrich, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Adolphe E. Parks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.*

Alexander F. Boker, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Parkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry F. Woods, Grand Cordon of the Order of Medjidie; Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

## *ROYAL MARINES.*

*Major-General Sir* Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Major-General* George Elliot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Simon Fraser, Medjidie, of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* William H. March, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*General* Hayes Marriott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*General* William G. Suther, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.
*Lieut-General* George B. Rodney, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*General Sir* Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* George G. Alexander, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Colonel* David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Colonel* John Elliott, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Charles J. Ellis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Frederick G. Pym, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*General* Edmund H. Cox, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Lieut-Col.* Edward H. Starr, Kt., of the Legion of Honour.
*Lieut.-Col.* George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Henry G. Elliott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Edward Spry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
*Brevet.-Col.* Henry B. Roberts, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Lieut.-Col.* Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Col.* Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Colonel* Ambrose Wolrige, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Lieutenant-General* John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Captain* Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Colonel* Frederick H. Ruel, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Captain* Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Captain* William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*First Lieutenant* Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major-General* Henry B. Tuson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
*Major-General* Howard S. Jones, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
*Major-General* Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Colonel* James Woodward Scott, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Frederick A. Ogle, C.B. Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* John H. Sandwith, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major* Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

*Major* A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major* Evelyn J. W. Noble, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major* W. Guise Tucker, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major-General* Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Lieut.-Col.* Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Major* Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class
*Major* Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major* Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Major* George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Brevet-Major* Reginald A. Marriott, C.D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Captain* Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Colonel* Joseph Philips, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Lieutenant* Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
*Major* Alexander Allen, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Major* Herbert St. G. Schomberg, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Lieutenant* Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Major* Arthur B. Shakespear, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour.*

Edwin Richards, John Jordan, *Serjeants.*
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull, Thomas Kerr, *Gunners*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private.*

*INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.*

Richard D. Mason, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
*Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

*DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.*

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Daniel O'Connor, M.D., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*FLEET-SURGEONS.*

James Carmichael, M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Samuel W. Webb, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

*STAFF-SURGEONS.*

John Stewart, (*b*) M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Lambert, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Edward E. Mahon, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Charles A. Macaulay, M.D., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.*

*Fleet Paymaster* Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
*Paymaster in Chief* William Warburton. Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

*Paymaster-in-Chief* Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Fleet Paymaster* John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Fleet Paymaster* Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Staff Paymaster* Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Staff Paymaster* William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Staff Paymaster* Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Paymaster* John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.*

Francis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*CHAPLAINS.*

Josiah Thompson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James S. Robson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.*

George Murdoch, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Robert Nicoll, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.*

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

*FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.*

*Fleet Engineer* George Hunt, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Fleet Engineer* Francis E. Julian, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
*Fleet Engineer* Edward T. Read, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Fleet Engineer* James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
*Staff Engineer* Edward Matthews, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Chief Engineer* Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
*Chief Engineer* John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

*ENGINEER.*

George Welch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

*The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—*

Richard Verey, Richard Rowe, Matthew Newby, VC Henry Cooper, } *Gunners, Royal Navy. Boatswains.*
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
VC John Sheppard, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Royal Albert."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
VC William Rickard, *Quartermaster*, "Weser."
Willm. Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent."
VC John Sullivan, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Rodney."
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

*The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated against their names:—*

Thomas Davidson, George Peavitt, } *Gunners, Royal Navy.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

*Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—*

*Sir* Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.


PAGE

Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of . . . . . 460
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of 479
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum . . . . 487
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of . . . . . 488
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on . . . . . 489
Rank and Command . . . . . 492
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy . . . . . 492
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy . . . . . 493
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for . . . . . 495
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers . . . . . 505

## ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for . . . . . 508
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship . . . . . 509
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester" . . . . . 511
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for . . . . . 511
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction . . . . . 512
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into . . . . . 513
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c. . . . . 514
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry . . . . . 517
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining . . . . . 518
The Beaufort Testimonial . . . . . 520
The Goodenough Medal and Fund . . . . . 520
The Gilbert Blane Medal . . . . . 520
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize . . . . . 520
The Shadwell Testimonial Prize . . . . . 520
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes . . . . . 521

## NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870 . 527
Flag Rank, Active and Retired, Qualifying Service for—Order in Council, 4 Aug. 1873 531
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 4 Dec. 1878 . . 532
Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promotion of, and Sub-Lieutenants, retirement of—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872 . . . . . 532
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 5 Aug. 1875 . . . 533
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1879 . . . 534
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 24 March 1880 . . 534
Service of Officers in case of War—Order in Council, 15 Sept. 1887 . . . . 534
Rear-Admirals, advancement to Admiral—Order in Council, 26 June 1886 . . . 533
Lieutenants—Promotion to rank of Commander—Order in Council, 12 July 1887 . 533
Ditto Promotion on Retirement to rank of Commander.—Order in Council, 28 Nov. 1887 . . . . . 535
Pay, &c., of Retired Lieutenants when under training in Torpedo and Gunnery—Order in Council, 7 Feb. 1888 . . . . . 535
Navigating and Civil Officers—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870 . . . . . 535
Service on Committees, Officers in Civil Employment, Promotions, and Retired Promotions—Order in Council, of Feb. 1870 amended . . . . . 540
Staff Captain, Qualifications for—Order in Council, 18 March 1880 . . . . . 541
Chaplains, Retirement—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872 . . . . . 541
Compulsory Retirement on account of Misconduct—Order in Council, 30 Dec. 1884 . 541
Medical Officers—Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 1 April 1881 . . 542
Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters, Retirement—Order in Council, 3 March 1873 544
Assistant Paymasters, Retirement of those physically unfit—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886 . . . . . 544
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon—Order in Council 17 September 1885 . . . . . 544
Engineer Officers, Retirement of . . . . . 545
Ditto Order in Council of 18 Aug. 1882 . . . . . 546
Ditto Order in Council of 10 November 1886 . . . . . 546
Engineer Students—Extract from Order in Council of 29 June 1888 . . . . . 546
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Gunners and Boatswains, relative Standing—Extract from Order in Council of 10 August 1888 . . . . . 546
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers . . . . . 547
Honorary Rank of Lieutenant to ditto ditto ditto when pensioned 547
Ditto ditto to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions when pensioned 547
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for . . . . . 548
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 15 Jan. 1878 548
Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1881 . . . . . 550


Digitized by Google

## TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Royal Marine Officers—Order in Council, 19 March 1883 | 552 |
| Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882 | 552 |
| Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 23 Oct. 1876 | 553 |
| Ditto Order in Council, 26 June 1886 | 553 |
| Naval Retirement previous to 1870 | 554 |
| Flag Officers | 554 |
| Captains | 554 |
| Commanders | 555 |
| Lieutenants | 556 |
| Navigating Officers | 557 |
| Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of | 558 |
| Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting | 567 |
| Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List | 567 |
| Officer's Marriage, form for reporting | 567 |
| Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers | 568 |
| Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885 | 570 |
| **NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.** | |
| Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, Circular 15 N of 22 May 1884 | 571 |
| Ditto ditto—Order in Council 9th July 1885 | 571 |
| Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding | 572 |
| Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of | 573 |
| Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to | 574 |
| Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds | 575 |
| Greenwich Hospital Schools, Daughters of Seamen and Warrant Officers, Education of | 575 |
| Ditto Ditto Officers ditto ditto ditto | 576 |
| Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds | 576 |
| Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons | 576 |
| Prize Proclamation | 577 |
| Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulations | 580 |
| **ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.** | |
| Second Class Boys, Entry of | 583 |
| Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination | 583 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.** | |
| Foreign Languages Circular 39 N of 9 December 1884 | 585 |
| Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for | 585 |
| Royal Naval Reserve—Order in Council, 26 June 1886 | 586 |
| Ditto ditto Regulations | 586 |
| Ditto ditto Employment of, without Royal Proclamation—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886 | 589 |
| Ditto ditto Modification of Regulations.—Order in Council of 7 Feb. 1888 | 590 |
| Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Regulations for | 590 |
| Ditto ditto Examination for Certificates in Navigation and Seamanship | 592 |
| Order of the Bath, Qualifications for | 593 |
| Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for | 593 |
| Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856 | 594 |
| Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881 | 595 |
| Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883 | 595 |
| Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886 | 596 |
| Medals, Regulations as to wearing | 596 |
| Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877 | 597 |
| Warrant of 13 September 1881 | 598 |
| Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen | 599 |
| Ditto ditto ditto Marines | 600 |
| Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting | 602 |
| Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn | 602 |
| Navy and Prize Agents, List of | 603 |
| Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment | 603 |
| Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy | 604 |
| Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto | 604 |
| Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto | 605 |
| Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals | 605 |


Digitized by Google

# TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

## 1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral of the Fleet | 2,190 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Admiral | 1,825 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Vice-Admiral | 1,460 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Rear-Admiral | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Commodore of the First Class | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations | 1,642 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.* | 730 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.* | 547 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad* | 730 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home* | 547 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad* | 365 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home* | 182 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:— | | | | | | |
| Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Devonport | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ditto Sheerness | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Senior Officer, Queenstown | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

| RANK | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| **'ommuted Allowance, &c.—*cont.*** | | |
| Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty. | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| Under other circumstances than the above. | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| 'aptain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*) | 1,095 0 0 | 3 0 0 |
| 'aptain of Her Majesty's Ship *Excellent*, including Pay and Command Money | 850 0 0 | |
| 'aptain of Her Majesty's Ship *Britannia*, the Steam Reserve Ships at Portsmouth, Sheerness,* and Devonport, and the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money | 730 0 0 | |
| When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the *Britannia*, Steam Reserve Ships, or the Royal Yacht, they are to receive 1st Class Pay and Command Money | 821 5 0 | 2 5 0 |
| Captains—To the first 50 | 602 5 0 | 1 13 0 |
| Ditto to the next 50 | 501 17 6 | 1 7 6 |
| Ditto to the remainder | 410 12 6 | 1 2 6 |
| **cale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:** | | |
| (except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship in separate table is kept.) In Sea-going Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, and in such Ships as the Admiralty may direct | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| In Sea-going Ships other than the above, including First Reserve Ships, Indian, and other Troop Ships | 191 12 6 | 0 10 6 |
| In Harbour Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, or such ships as the Admiralty may declare to be entitled to the higher rate | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| In Harbour Ships, other than the above | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| Stationary Ships Abroad (except Gibraltar) | 91 12 6 | 0 10 6 |
| Captains of *Cambridge* and *Impregnable*, and all Flag Captains | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| All other Captains not keeping a separate Table, and Captains borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| **ommuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to:** | | |
| Captain-Superintendent, Sheerness | 125 0 0 | |
| Ditto ditto Chatham | 125 0 0 | |
| Ditto ditto Pembroke | 125 0 0 | |
| **ommanders** | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders | 68 8 9 | 0 3 9 |
| When in command of *Harbour* or *Coast Guard* Ships or their Tenders | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money*; but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck. | | |

* The Steam Reserve Ship in the Medway is now stationed at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Commanders—*cont.* | | |
| Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty) | 73 0 0 to 91 5 0 | 0 4 0 to 0 5 0 |
| Lieutenants: Under 8 years' Seniority | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| Lieutenants: Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| Lieutenants: Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Under 8 years' Seniority | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Under 8 years' Seniority | 285 18 4 | 0 15 8 |
| Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service | 322 8 4 | 0 17 8 |
| Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service. | 358 18 4 | 0 19 8 |
| Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay: | | |
| When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship | 68 8 9 | 0 3 9 |
| When in command of any Tender to a Harbour or First. Reserve Ship | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay: | | |
| Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class | 63 17 6 | 0 3 6 |
| " 2nd Class | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| " 3rd Clas | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class | 63 17 6 | 0 3 6 |
| " 2nd Class | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| For Navigating Duties | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery and Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| Sub-Lieutenant* | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Store allowance when in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Midshipman* | 31 18 9 | 0 1 9 |
| Naval Cadet* | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of £[illegible] per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1364 of Queen's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M.S. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

## II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Staff Captain | 511 0 0 | 1 8 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — Under 5 years' service† | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — After 5 " | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — " 8 " | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — " 11 " | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — " 14 " | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — " 17 " | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — " 20 " | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — " 21 " | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — " 22 " | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — " 23 " | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| Staff Commander, Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — " 24 " | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, employed as Transport Agent, including allowance for Servant | 285 18 4 | 0 15 8 |
| Staff Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders and Lieutenants. | | |
| Allowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of the 1st Reserve Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants | 45 12 6 to 91 5 0 | 0 2 6 to 0 5 0 |
| Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant, as well as to any other Commissioned Officer of or above those ranks when placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores: | | |
| In 1st class Ships | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| In 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class Ships | 48 13 4 | 0 2 8 |
| In Sloops and smaller Vessels | 38 0 5 | 0 2 1 |
| Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant when placed in charge of stores in a Stationary Ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officers, maximum 30*l.* a year, or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine. | | |
| Store Allowance for charge of Stores put on board for conveyance— | | |
| To a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| In command of any other vessel fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service, and to the Navigating Officers of such Ships when in charge of Stores, although not in command | 48 13 4 | 0 2 8 |
| Store Allowance to a Navigating Officer or to any other Commissioned Officer of a small vessel when placed in charge of the Victualling, Clothing, and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts | 60 0 0 | |

* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.

† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.

‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General and Controller of Navy Pay, on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.

---

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut. —
Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides.
" 8 " " " 4 "
" 11 " " " 6 "
Above " " All Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain. | | |
| Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . . | 5 0 0 | |
| Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor— | | |
| Under 5 years' service in the double capacity . . . . . | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| After 5 " " . . . . . | 36 10 0 | 0 2 0 |
| " 8 " " . . . . . | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| " 11 " " . . . . . | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| " 14 " " . . . . . | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| " 17 " " . . . . . | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Chief Inspector of Machinery . . . . . | 638 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| Inspector of Machinery . . . . . | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition. | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers— | | |
| *Under 5 years' service (including Junior Service allowed) . . . | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| After 5 " " " " . . . | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| " 8 " " " " . . . | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| " 11 " " " " . . . | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| " 14 " " " " . . . | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| " 17 " " " " . . . | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| " 20 " " " " . . . | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| " 21 " " " " . . . | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| " 22 " " " " . . . | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| " 23 " " " " . . . | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| Engineers . . . . . | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 Max. |
| Ditto after 3 years' service . . . . . | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| Ditto " 6 " . . . . . | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Ditto " 9 " . . . . . | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| The Senior Engineer of Ships in Commission with engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards to have an additional 1s. a day. | | |
| Assistant Engineers . . . . . | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Ditto after 1 year's confirmed service . . . . . | 136 17 6 | 0 7 6 |
| All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer. | | |

* "Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Engineer and Engineer:—
Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| **Chief Engineers and Engineers, when in charge of Ships *in Commission*, fitted with ordinary machinery, are allowed:—** | | |
| When in charge of Engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power | 36 10 0 | 0 2 0 |
| Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| Of 6,000 and upwards | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships | 45 12 6 to 91 5 0 | 0 2 6 to 0 5 0 |
| If in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger Ships of modern construction, he will, in consideration of his increased responsibility, be granted rates of Charge Pay varying from 4s. to 9s. a day according to the special circumstances, in lieu of these rates. | | |
| ***Engineers* and *Assistant Engineers* in charge of Engines of Ships *not in Commission*, when appointed by the Admiralty** | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| NOTE.—*Charge Pay* to all Engineers ceases on their being sent to Hospital, either at home or abroad or during passage home as invalids, or on being superseded. | | |
| **Engineers when in charge of 1st and 2nd Class Torpedo Boats** | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| **Engineers when in charge of Stores of the Reserves at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, and Gunboats laid up at Haslar** | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| **Secretary:—** | | |
| To Commodores of the 2nd Class | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto after 5 years' service | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 8 „ | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 11 „ | 419 15 0 | 1 3 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 14 „ | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| **Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class** | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| Ditto ditto after 5 years' service | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 8 „ | 511 0 0 | 1 8 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 11 „ | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| Ditto ditto „ 14 „ | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| **Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants:—** | | |
| Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Queenstown (Each) | 40 0 0 | |
| **Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster:—** | | |
| Under 5 years' service | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| After 5 „ | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| „ 8 „ | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| „ 11 „ | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| „ 14 „ | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| „ 17 „ | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| „ 20 „ | 410 12 6 | 1 2 6 |
| „ 21 „ | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| „ 22 „ | 465 7 6 | 1 5 6 |
| „ 23 „ | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| „ 24 „ | 520 2 6 | 1 8 6 |
| „ 25 „ | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| „ 26 „ | 574 17 6 | 1 11 6 |
| „ 27 „ | 602 5 0 | 1 13 0 Max |

Paymasters of Flag Ships, of Troop Ships, when actually conveying troops, and of steam Guard Ships, will be allowed, under special circumstances, sums varying from 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day, in consideration of the extra duty entailed by such circumstances.

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Paymasters employed as Secretaries to the Principal Transport Officers during time of War or Emergency to receive a special allowance of 5s. a day.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| " after 3 " | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| " " 6 " | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| " " 9 " | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| " " 10 " | 191 12 6 | 0 10 6 |
| " " 11 " | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| " " 12 " | 209 17 6 | 0 11 6 |
| " Charge Pay when in charge | 45 12 6 | Max. 0 2 6 |
| Clerk | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Assistant Clerk | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Inspector-General | 1,003 15 0 | 2 15 0 |
| Deputy Inspector-General | 766 10 0 | 2 2 0 |
| Fleet Surgeon:— | | |
| On promotion | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| " 8 " " " | 602 5 0 | 1 13 0 |
| Staff Surgeon:— | | |
| On promotion | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Surgeon:— | | |
| On entry | 209 17 6 | 0 11 6 |
| After 4 years' Full-pay service | 246 7 6 | 0 13 6 |
| " 8 " " | 282 17 6 | 0 15 6 |

The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station is allowed 5*s.* a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2*s.* 6*d.* a day in addition to Full Pay.

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| *Gunner, Boatswain, and Carpenter:— | | |
| When holding an Admiralty appointment or employed with navigating parties: | | |
| Under 5 years' service | 109 7 6 | 0 5 6 |
| After 5 " | 123 3 9 | 0 6 9 |
| " 10 " | 141 8 9 | 0 7 9 |
| " 15 " | 159 11 3 | 0 8 3 |
| All others:— | | |
| Under 5 years' service | 109 7 6 | 0 5 6 |
| After 5 " | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| " 10 " | 123 3 9 | 0 6 9 |
| " 15 " | 132 6 3 | 0 7 3 |
| Warrant Officers who held 1st Class rank on the 30th September 1875 | 126 17 6 | 0 7 6 |
| Warrant Officers appointed for Torpedo duties | 27 7 6 | 0 1 6 |
| Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieutenant, and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home | 4 11 3 | 0 0 3 |

| SURVEYING PAY. | Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d. | Abroad. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Captain, Commander, or Staff Commander, when in charge of Survey | 0 13 6 | 1 0 0 |
| Lieutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey | 0 10 0 | 0 15 0 |
| Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class | 0 7 0 | 0 8 0 |
| Ditto 2nd " | 0 5 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Ditto 3rd " | 0 3 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Ditto 4th " | 0 2 0 | 0 2 6 |

S.—29.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

## CERTIFICATE OF COMMENCING FULL PAY.

*Name*_____

I HEREBY certify that the above Officer joined H.M. Ship _____ under my command on the _____ 18____, as _____ by Appointment dated _____ 18____, and was entered on her Books, and commenced Full Pay on the _____ 18____.

Given under my hand this _____ day of _____ 18____.

Captain.

NOTE.—Particular attention is directed to Art. 1255, clause 2, page 463, and Art. 2101, page 667, of the Queen's Regulations.

* An allowance of 6*d.* per diem to be paid when in charge of Stores in a Sea-going ship in commission or in a harbour ship in commission abroad; but not when sick at Hospital, or while on passage.

A Warrant Officer in a Sea-going ship in commission, in charge of other Stores than his own (such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store Accounts being passed in Office—

| | |
|---|---|
| For charge of one description of Stores other than his own | 6*d.* a day. |
| For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than his own | 1*s.* a day. |

In addition to the 6*d.* a day allowed for charge of his own Stores.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to a Torpedo Gunner and to any other Gunner who in future may be placed in a position of such exceptional responsibility in a Torpedo Store Ship.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to Warrant Officers for charge of Warrant Officer's Stores in Training Brigs.

Qualified Gunner Torpedo Instructors shall be paid extra pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day when borne as such on a Flag Ship's books. This extra pay will be in addition to store allowance when an officer is otherwise entitled to that allowance.

Digitized by Google

## § III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Able Seaman | 28 17 11 | 1 7 | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 2 | Admiral's Cook, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 3 | Ditto Coxswain— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 10 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 4 | Ditto Domestic, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 5 | Ditto Steward, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 6 | Armourer | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| 7 | Armourer's Mate | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | .. | .. |
| 8 | Armourer's Crew | 42 11 8 | 2 4 | 38 0 5 | 2 1 |
| 9 | Assistant Baker in Troop Ships, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 10 | Ditto Butcher, ditto** | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 11 | Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic** | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 12 | Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic** | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| | After 4 years' service as such | .. | .. | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 13 | Assistant Sick Berth Attendant* (old system) | 24 6 8 | 1 4 | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 14 | Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic** | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 15 | Bandmaster†† | 34 19 7 | 1 11 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 16 | Bandsman†† | 24 6 8 | 1 4 | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 17 | Bandsman, 2nd Class*†† | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| 18 | Band Boy* | 10 12 11 | 0 7 | .. | .. |
| 19 | Barber | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 20 | Blacksmith | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 44 2 1 | 2 5 |
| 21 | Blacksmith's Crew | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 22 | Boatswain's Mate | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 23 | Boy, 1st Class* | 10 12 11 | 0 7 | .. | .. |
| 24 | Boy, 2nd Class* | 9 2 6 | 0 6 | .. | .. |
| 25 | Boy Writer* | 18 5 0 | 1 0 | .. | .. |
| 26 | Butcher | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 27 | Captain of Quarter-deck Men | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 28 | Captain of the Forecastle | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 29 | Captain of the Foretop | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 30 | Captain of the Hold | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 31 | Captain of the Maintop | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 32 | Captain of the Mast | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 33 | Captain of the Mizentop | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 34 | Captain's and Cabin Cook (*in Despatch Vessels*)** | .. | .. | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| 35 | Captain's Cook, in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 36 | Captain's Cook, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 37 | Captain's Cook Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 38 | Captain's Coxswain | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 39 | Captain's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 40 | Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*)** | .. | .. | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the Service from Band Boy.
** Not entitled to Badges.
§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415 Regulations

Digitized by Google

## § III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings. | Continuous Service.§ | | Non-continuous Service. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| | | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| 41 | Captain's Steward in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 42 | Captain's Steward, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 43 | Carpenter's Crew | 42 11 8 | 2 4 | 38 0 5 | 2 1 |
| 44 | Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class* | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | .. | .. |
| 45 | Carpenter's Mate | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 46 | Carpenter's Mate (Skilled) | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| 47 | Caulker | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| 48 | Caulker's Mate | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | 41 1 3 | 2 3 |
| 49 | Chief Bandmaster†† | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 50 | Chief Boatswain's Mate— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 10 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 51 | Chief Captain of the Forecastle— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 11 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 52 | Chief Carpenter's Mate | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 9 0 | 2 9 |
| 53 | Chief Carpenter's Mate (Skilled) | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | 82 2 6 | 4 6 |
| 54 | Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment† | 123 3 9 | 6 9 | .. | .. |
| 55 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | .. | .. |
| 56 | Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)† | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | .. | .. |
| 57 | Ditto, 1st Class | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | .. | .. |
| 58 | Chief Gunner's Mate— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 10 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 59 | Chief Quartermaster— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 57 15 10 | 3 2 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| | Chief Sick Berth Steward | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | .. | .. |
| 60 | Chief Stoker— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 53 4 7 | 2 11 | .. | .. |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 62 7 1 | 3 5 | .. | .. |
| 61 | Chief Torpedo Artificer | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | .. | .. |
| 62 | Chief Yeoman of Signals— | | | | |
| | Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 53 4 7 | 2 11 | 42 11 8 | 2 4 |
| | Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer | 62 7 1 | 3 5 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 63 | Commander's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 64 | Cook's Mate (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872*) 1st Class | 28 17 11 | 1 7 | .. | .. |
| | 2nd Class | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | .. | .. |
| 65 | Cook's Mate* (old system) | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 66 | Cooper | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| 67 | Cooper's Crew | 42 11 8 | 2 4 | 38 0 5 | 2 1 |
| 68 | Coxswain, 1st Class | 32 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class. | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1877, p. 415, Regulations

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Coxswain, 2nd Class | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 70 | Engine-room Artificer, on appointment† | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | .. | .. |
| 71 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | .. | .. |
| 72 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| 73 | Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such | 114 1 3 | 6 3 | .. | .. |
| 74 | Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | .. | .. |
| 75 | Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)† | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | .. | .. |
| 76 | Ditto, 3rd Class† | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | .. | .. |
| 77 | Ditto, 2nd Class† | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| 78 | Ditto, 1st Class† { Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years | 11 12 6 | 6 6 | .. | .. |
| 79 | Engineer's Cook, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 80 | Engineer's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 81 | General Mess Steward, 1st Class Domestic** | .. | .. | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 82 | Gunner's Mate | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 83 | Gunroom Cook, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 84 | Ditto Servant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 85 | Ditto Steward, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 86 | Head Krooman, in rated Ships | .. | .. | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 87 | Ditto, in other Ships | .. | .. | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 88 | Head Schoolmaster (see Naval Schoolmaster). | | | | |
| 89 | Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"† | | | | |
| | On appointment | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | .. | .. |
| | After 4 years' service‡ | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| 90 | Krooman* { On East Coast of Africa | .. | .. | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | { On West Do. | .. | .. | 16 14 7 | 0 11 |
| 91 | Lamp Trimmer | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 92 | Leading Seaman | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| 93 | Leading Signalman | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | .. | .. |
| 94 | Leading Stoker | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 95 | ‖Lithographer, on entry | .. | .. | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| 96 | ‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such | .. | .. | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 97 | Master at Arms, on appointment† | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | .. | .. |
| 98 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such† | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | .. | .. |
| 99 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such† | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| 100 | Ditto, after 9 years' service as such† | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | .. | .. |
| 101 | Ditto, after 12 years' service as such† | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| 102 | Musician†† | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 103 | Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment* | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | .. | .. |
| 104 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such* | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | .. | .. |
| 105 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such* | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| 106 | Ditto, after 9 years' service as such* | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | .. | .. |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ** Not entitled to Badges.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
†† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 3 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.
‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position. ‖ In Flag Ships only.
Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 6th March 1891, accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6*s.* 6*d.* a day at the expiration of 10 years' service count, for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years.

Digitized by Google

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 107 | Naval Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such* | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| 108 | NOTE 1.—The Head Schoolmasters of Training Ships, the two Gunnery Ships, and the Torpedo School Ship to have the same pay as Naval Schoolmasters, with 20*l.* a year in addition, and the usual allowance for training Pupil Teachers. | | | | |
| 109 | NOTE 2.—The above rates apply only to Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service, under the regulations of the Order in Council, dated February 26, 1867. Circular No. 24 N, May 27, 1867. | | | | |
| 10 | Naval Schoolmaster (other than the above) 3rd Class* | .. | .. | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| 11 | Ditto, 2nd Class* | .. | .. | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| 12 | Ditto, 1st Class* | .. | .. | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| 13 | Ordinary Seaman* | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| 14 | Ordinary, 2nd Class* | 18 5 0 | 1 0 | 16 14 7 | 0 11 |
| 15 | Painter, 1st Class | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 16 | Painter, 2nd Class | 34 19 7 | 1 11 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 17 | Pensioner Writer (in home ships)—** | | | | |
| | 1st five years | .. | .. | 63 17 6 | 3 6 |
| | Next do. | .. | .. | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| | Afterwards | .. | .. | 91 5 0 | 5 0 |
| 18 | Plumber | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| 19 | Plumber's Crew | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 20 | Plumber's Mate | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 21 | Qualified Signalman | 33 9 2 | 1 10 | .. | .. |
| 22 | Quartermaster | 39 10 10 | 2 2 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 23 | Ropemaker | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 24 | Sailmaker | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 25 | Sailmaker's Crew | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 26 | Sailmaker's Mate | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |
| 27 | Second Captain o Quarter-deck Men | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 28 | Second Captain of the Forecastle | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 38 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 29 | Second Captain of the Foretop | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 38 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 30 | Second Captain of the Hold | 38 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 31 | Second Captain of the Maintop | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 32 | Second Head Krooman | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 33 | Second Tindal | .. | .. | 21 5 10 | 1 2 |
| 34 | Second Class Ordinary Seaman (see Ordinary 2nd Class). | | | | |
| 35 | Second Yeoman of Signals | 41 1 3 | 2 3 | .. | .. |
| 36 | Secretary's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 37 | Seedie | .. | .. | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| 38 | Ship's Cook— | | | | |
| | (new system) (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872).¶ — 1st Class — On appointment | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | .. | .. |
| | 1st Class — After 3 years | 59 6 3 | 3 3 | .. | .. |
| | 1st Class — " 6 " | 63 17 6 | 3 6 | .. | .. |
| | 2nd Class — On appointment | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | .. | .. |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
** Not entitled to Badge. ¶ Not entitled to cooking allowance.
§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

Digitized by Google

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days £ s. d. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 139 | Ship's Cook (old system) | .. | .. | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 140 | Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships | .. | .. | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 141 | Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, on appointment† | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | .. | .. |
| 142 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such† | 42 11 8 | 2 4 | .. | .. |
| 143 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such† | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | .. | .. |
| 144 | Ship's Corporal, 1st Class on appointment† | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | .. | .. |
| 145 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such† | 60 16 8 | 3 4 | .. | .. |
| 146 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such† | 66 18 4 | 3 8 | .. | .. |
| 147 | Ship's Steward, 3rd Class†—<br>Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 103, but less than 170<br>Depot Ships (as additional Steward) when the complements and average numbers of supernumeraries amount to 1,000<br>Gun Boats not allowed an Assistant-Paymaster | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| 148 | Ditto, 2nd Class†—<br>Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 170, but less than 450<br>Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeraries amounting to 100, but less than 450<br>All Troop Ships, except Indian Troop Ships<br>All Store Ships<br>Gun Vessels not allowed an Assistant Paymaster | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 149 | Ditto, 1st Class,†—<br>Seagoing Ships, with complements of 450 and upwards<br>Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeraries amounting to 450 and upwards<br>Indian Troop Ships | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| 150 | Ditto for General Mess†—<br>In Troop Ships having a 1st Class Mess Establishment | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| | In other Troop Ships | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| 151 | Ship's Steward's Assistant‡† | 24 6 8 | 1 4 | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 152 | Ship's Steward's Boy* | 10 12 11 | 0 7 | .. | .. |
| 153 | Shipwright | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | 41 1 3 | 2 3 |
| 154 | Shipwright (Skilled) | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | 68 8 9 | 3 9 |
| 155 | Shoemaker | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 156 | Sick Berth Attendant (old system) | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |
| | Ditto* (new system) | 24 6 8 | 1 4 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡ | 27 7 6 | 1 6 | .. | .. |
| 157 | Sick Berth Steward (old system) | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 44 2 1 | 2 5 |
| | Ditto, 2nd Class (new system) | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡ | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, 1st Class on appointment | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, ditto „ 6 „ „ | 54 15 0 | 3 0 | .. | .. |
| | Ditto, ditto „ 9 „ „ | 63 17 6 | 3 6 | .. | .. |
| 158 | Signalman | 22 16 3 | 1 3 | .. | .. |
| 159 | Signal Boy* | 10 12 11 | 0 7 | .. | .. |
| 160 | Stoker and Coal Trimmer | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
‡ If qualified for promotion.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2d a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

Digitized by Google

## § III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings. | Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 161 | Stoker, 2nd Class* | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 162 | Tailor | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 163 | Tindal | .. | .. | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 164 | Tinsmith | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| 165 | Torpedo Artificer, on appointment | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| 166 | Ditto, after 3 years' service as such | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | .. | .. |
| 167 | Ditto, after 6 years' service as such | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| | Torpedo Artificers, entered after 10 Nov. 1886— | | | | |
| | On appointment | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | .. | .. |
| | After 3 years | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | .. | .. |
| | After 6 years | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | .. | .. |
| 168 | Wardroom Cook, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| | Ditto (Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| | Ditto (employed as Baker for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| | Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 169 | Ward Room Cook's Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| | Ditto, if under 18 years of age | .. | .. | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 170 | Ward Room Officer's Servant, if 18 years of age, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| | Ditto, if under 18 years of age* | .. | .. | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 171 | Ward Room Servant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| | Ditto, if under 18 years of age | .. | .. | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 172 | Ward Room Steward, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships and Admiralty Yacht, 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 173 | Ditto (Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 28 17 11 | 1 7 |
| 174 | Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 175 | Warrant Officer's Cook, 2nd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 176 | Warrant Officer's Servant, 3rd Class Domestic* | .. | .. | 19 15 5 | 1 1 |
| | Ditto, if under 18 years of age | .. | .. | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 177 | Writer, on appointment, 3rd Class* | 36 10 0 (new system) | 2 0 | 36 10 0 (old system) | 2 0 |
| 178 | Ditto, after 5 years' service as such, 2nd Class* | 54 15 0 (new system) | 3 0 | 54 15 0 (old system) | 3 0 |
| 179 | Ditto, after 10 years' service as such, 1st Class* | 91 5 0 (new system) | 5 0 | 91 5 0 (old system) | 5 0 |
| 180 | Yeomen of Signals | 44 2 1 | 2 5 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| | After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class | 48 13 4 | 2 8 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| 181 | Yeomen of Store Rooms | 30 8 4 | 1 8 | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

NOTE.—The rates of pay inserted in this table for Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals apply only to the Police Force established by Admiralty Orders, dated 18th July 1860, and 13th March 1868. Other Masters-at-Arms and Ships Corporals are, until discharged, to be paid as follows:—

| | s. | d. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Master-at-Arms.....C.S. | 2 | 5 a day | With Badge | |
| Ditto ..Non-C.S. | 2 | 2 „ | Pay in addition | |
| Ship's Corporal.....C.S. | 2 | 2 „ | if wearing | |
| Ditto ..Non-C.S. | 1 | 11 „ | Badges. | |
| Seamen's Schoolmaster (old rating) | 2 | 2 | | |

(*For payments in addition to Wages, see Table* pp. 470—472.)

Google

## § IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

| RANKS. | Artillery. | | Light Infantry. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Colonel Commandant | 730 0 0 | 40 0 | 702 12 6 | 38 6 |
| Colonel Second Commandant | 479 1 3 | 26 3 | 365 0 0 | 20 0 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 328 10 0 | 18 0 | 328 10 0 | 18 0 |
| Major*. after 3 years' service. | 292 0 0 | 16 0 | 292 0 0 | 16 0 |
| Major*. under do. do. | 257 0 5 | 14 1 | 247 17 11 | 13 7 |
| Captains, having higher rank by Brevet | 257 0 5 | 14 1 | 247 17 11 | 13 7 |
| Captains† | 220 10 5 | 12 1 | 211 7 11 | 11 7 |
| Lieutenant:— | | | | |
| When probationary. | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | 95 16 3 | 5 3 |
| Under 3 years' service. | 101 17 11 | 5 7 | 95 16 3 | 5 3 |
| After 3 years' service. | 124 14 2 | 6 10 | 118 12 6 | 6 6 |
| After 10 years' service | 142 19 2 | 7 10 | 136 7 6 | 7 6 |
| Colour Sergeant‡ | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | 59 6 3 | 3 3 |
| Sergeant‡ | 62 7 1 | 3 5 | 47 2 11 | 2 7 |
| Corporal§ | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 34 19 7 | 1 11 |
| Bombardier§ | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | .. | .. |
| Drummer or Bugler¶ | 26 4 8½ | 1 5½ | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| Gunner | 26 4 8½ | 1 5½ | .. | .. |
| Private | .. | .. | 21 5 10 | 1 2 |

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16*s.* a day.

† Captains of 20 years' service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of the same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet Majors, such rank and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces; but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay.

§ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which case a Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 20th November 1881.

¶ Authority—Appendix XXIV., Regulations. For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix XXIV., Regulations.

Digitized by Google

## § V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XXII., Queen's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Band Boy holding 1st Class Certificate for Music | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Barber—allowance to Marine doing duty of | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Bugler—allowance to Boy, 1st Class (or Seaman where no Boy is available) doing duty of Bugler | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | Butcher—allowance to Marine doing duty of | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 | Captain's and Cabin Steward (*on Despatch Vessels*) for charge of China and Glass | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 6 | Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1128 of Queen's Regulations) | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c.) | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 8 | Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay) | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 9 | Divers | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 11 | Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 | Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 13 | Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 14 | Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 15 | Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges | 7 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 16 | Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 17 | Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor. } In addition to their | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| 18 | Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe) } Gunnery or Torpedo Pay } | | | | | |
| 19 | Ditto Captain of Turret | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 20 | Ditto Captain of Gun | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 21 | Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 22 | Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 23 | Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 24 | Ditto ditto and Torpedo man (S.G.T.), 1st Class | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 25 | Ditto ditto ditto ditto 2nd Class | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 26 | Ditto ditto ditto ditto 3rd Class | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 27 | Lamptrimmer (senior or only) in 1st Class Ships | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| | "*or person performing the duty*" | | | | | |
| 28 | Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 29 | Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 30 | Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 31 | Ditto—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 32 | Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay) | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 33 | Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 34 | Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1339 of Queen's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case. | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| | Mess Steward's Allowance— | | | | | |
| 35 | Engineer Officers' Mess | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2* |
| 36 | Gun Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 23 and upwards) | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8* |
| 37 | Ditto 2nd Class (complement, 13 and under 23) | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6* |
| 38 | Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 10 and under 13) | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4* |
| 39 | Ditto 4th Class (complement under 10) | 3 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 2 |

* When the Mess Traps are the property of the Crown.

Digitized by Google

## § V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | Ward Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 17 and upwards) | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| 41 | Ditto 2nd Class (complement 12 and under 17) | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 42 | Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 8 and under 12) | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 43 | Ditto 4th Class (complement, under 8) | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 44 | Naval Schoolmaster, Annual Gratuity to, under 7 years' service | 12 | 0 | 0 | – | |
| 45 | Ditto ditto after 7 years' service | 18 | 0 | 0 | – | |
| 46 | Ditto ditto after 14 years' service | 24 | 0 | 0 | – | |
| | NOTE (*a*.)—Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service under the Regulations established by the Order in Council of February 26, 1867, are not entitled to these additional payments. Head Schoolmasters in Training Ships are to receive £20 a year in addition to their pay.—Circular, No. 24 N, May 27, 1867, and Order in Council 20 June, 1886. | | | | | |
| | NOTE (*b*).—In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to the Pay of the Old Rating of Seamen's Schoolmaster (2*s*. 2*d*. a day), but not to the Annual Gratuity; or, if a Petty Officer, to £5 a year, in addition to the pay of his proper Rating, at his option; provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship. | | | | | |
| 47 | Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant to persons acting as such in vessels where neither of those ratings is allowed, during the periods for which they shall perform the duty, provided they do not hold a Rating the pay of which is equal or superior to that of Sick Berth Attendant | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 48 | Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship | 21 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 49 | Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 50 | Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| 51 | Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| 52 | Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops | 10 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 7 |
| 53 | Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 54 | Ditto to the person who may be doing duty as Ship's Cook in a Tender or other vessel where no such rating is allowed in the complement | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1342, p. 425, Admiralty Instructions. | | | | | |
| 55 | Ship's Steward, 1st Class, when allowed by scheme of complement. Victualling Store Allowance | 54 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 56 | Ship's Steward, 2nd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement, Victualling Store Allowance | 45 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | Ditto, 3rd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement Victualling Store Allowance | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 58 | Ditto, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), for every 50 Military Officers and Troops borne on the books (The allowance is not confined to Troop Ships. Regulations, Art, 1181, p. 380) | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 59 | Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 60 | Signal Staff.—Extra Pay to any above Signalman who are qualified in the Higher Standard | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |

Digitized by Google

## § V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | RATINGS, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see Regulations, Arts. 1377 and 1378, p. 438 | | |
| 62 | Stoker Mechanics | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 63 | Tool Money to Chief Carpenter's Mates, Carpenters' Mates, Carpenter's Crew, Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class, and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. Regulations, Art. 1338, p. 423). | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 64 | Ditto, Coopers and Cooper's Crew, on its being certified that they have provided themselves with tools | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |
| 65 | Torpedo Men, Regulations, Appendix XXII., p. 744 | 1 10 5 | 0 1 |
| 66 | Torpedo Instructor do. do. do. | 12 3 4 | 0 8 |
| 67 | Trained Men | 1 10 5 | 0 1 |
| 68 | Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 69 | Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.) | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 70 | Ditto, Butcher, in Indian Troop Ships | 10 12 11 | 0 7 |
| 71 | Ditto, ditto, in other Troop Ships | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 72 | Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps) | 10 12 11 | 0 7 |
| 73 | Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 74 | Ditto, ditto, in other Ships | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 75 | Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess) | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| 76 | Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 77 | Ditto, employed as Baker | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| 78 | Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 79 | Ward Room Steward acting as Barman | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 80 | Ditto ditto as Pantryman | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 81 | Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at discretion of Paymaster | 10 12 11 | 0 7 |

NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *vide* Art. 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.

Digitized by Google

## DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

*Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz.:—*

### Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.*
Chief Gunner's Mate.
Chief Boatswain's Mate.
Chief Captain of the Forecastle.
Admiral's Coxswain.
Chief Quartermaster.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Stoker.
Ship's Steward.*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Ship's Cook, 1st Class (new system).
Chief Bandmaster.

### First Class Working Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporals.*
Gunner's Mate.
Boatswain's Mate.
Captain's Coxswain.
Captain of the Forecastle.
Quartermaster.
Yeoman of the Signals.
Coxswain, 1st Class.
Captain of Maintop.
Captain of the Foretop.
Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook, 2nd Class (new system).
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman (in rated ships).

### Second Class Working Petty Officers.

Coxswain, 2nd Class.
Captain of the Mast.
Second Captain of the Forecastle.
Second Captain of the Maintop.
Second Captain of the Foretop.
Signalman.
Second Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Mizentop.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Cooper.
Caulker's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Sick Berth Attendant (old system).
Sick Berth Attendant (new system), after 3 years' service (Cir. 5, 1885).
Musician.
Head Krooman (in other than rated ships).

---

Leading Seaman.
Shipwright.
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Second Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Signalman, 2nd Class.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Tinsmith.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Plumber's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Bandsman.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Barber.

---

Engine Room Artificer.*
Leading Stoker.
Stoker and Coal Trimmer.

### Royal Marines.

Corporal and Bombardier.
Drummer and Bugler.
Private and Gunner.

---

* May receive badges, but not entitled to pay for them.

Digitized by Google

# TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

**Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.**

## § NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

| RANK OF THE OFFICER. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| **ACTIVE LIST.** | | |
| Admiral of the Fleet | 1,222 15 0 | 3 7 0 |
| Admiral | 766 10 0 | 2 2 0 |
| Vice-Admiral | 563 2 6 | 1 12 6 |
| Rear-Admiral | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| Captains:— | | |
| To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a Ship of War at Sea | 301 2 6 | 0 16 6 |
| To each of the second 50 ditto ditto | 264 12 6 | 0 14 6 |
| To the remainder, and those who have not served as above | 228 2 6 | 0 12 6 |
| Commanders:— | | |
| To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on Full-Pay as Commander | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| To the remainder, and those who have not served as above | 155 2 6 | 0 8 6 |
| Lieutenants:— | | |
| Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| After 3 years' service, ditto ditto | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| „ 6 ditto ditto ditto | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| „ 9 ditto ditto ditto | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| „ 12 ditto ditto ditto | 155 2 6 | 0 8 6 |
| Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea | 155 2 6 | 0 8 6 |

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

**"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as | Sub-Lieut. and Act. Sub-Lieut. |
| Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto | ditto |
| Above 6 years' service or on retirement all ditto | ditto |

| **Sub-Lieutenants—** | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalidated for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see temporary provisions in paragraphs 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. When an officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.—(*Vide* Orders in Council 26th Oct. 1860, and 7th Jan. 1864).

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

| AGE. | Retired Pay. | Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, or in Half-pay time. | Addition or Deduction. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| Admirals | 850 | 30 | 20 |
| Vice-Admirals | 725 | 29 | 15 |
| Rear-Admirals | 600 | 27 | 10 |
| Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60 | 600 | 27 | 10 |
| 59 | 585 | 26 | 10 |
| 58 | 570 | 26 | 10 |
| 57 | 555 | 25 | 10 |
| 56 | 540 | 25 | 10 |
| 55 | 525 | 24 | 10 |
| 54 | 510 | 24 | 10 |
| 53 | 495 | 23 | 10 |
| 52 | 480 | 23 | 10 |
| 51 | 465 | 22 | 10 |
| 50 | 450 | 22 | 10 |
| 49 | 425 | 21 | 10 |
| 48 | 400 | 21 | 10 |
| 47 | 375 | 20 | 10 |
| 46 | 350 | 20 | 10 |
| 45 | 325 | 19 | 10 |
| 44 | 300 | 19 | 10 |
| 43 | 275 | 18 | 10 |
| 42 | 250 | 18 | 10 |
| 41 | 225 | 17 | 10 |
| 40 | 200 | 17 | 10 |

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11 Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

**Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.**

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants . . . Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers . . Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters . Chaplains, after 3 years' service* . . Naval Instructors, do* — Under 5 years' service, (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day.)† | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| After 5 „ . . . . . | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| „ 8 „ . . . . . | 146 0 0 | 0 8 0 |
| „ 11 „ . . . . . | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| „ 14 „ . . . . . | 191 12 6 | 0 10 6 |
| „ 17 „ . . . . . | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| „ 20 „ . . . . . | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| „ 25 „ . . . . . | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Staff Captains . . . . . | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery . . . . . | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0‡ |
| Inspectors of Machinery . . . . . | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0‡ |
| Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors: | | |
| Under 5 years' service in the double capacity . . . | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| After 5 „ „ „ . . . | 36 10 0 | 0 2 0 |
| „ 8 „ „ „ . . . | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| „ 11 „ „ „ . . . | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| „ 14 „ „ „ . . . | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| „ 17 „ „ „ . . . | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| Above 11 „ „ | 264 12 6 | 0 14 6 |
| 14 „ „ | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment . . For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886. | 45 12 6 | 0 2 6 |

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

‡ Orders in Council, 30th November 1882.

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 " " "
" 11 " " 6 " " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer and Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

| RANK. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| *Surgeon: | | |
| Under 2 years' full-pay service | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| " 4 " " | 146 0 0 | 0 8 0 |
| " 6 " " | 164 5 0 | 0 9 0 |
| " 8 " " | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| " 10 " " | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Staff Surgeon: | | |
| On promotion | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| " 4 " " | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| " 6 " " | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| Fleet-Surgeon: | | |
| On promotion | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| " 4 " " | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| " 6 " " | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| Deputy Inspector-General: | | |
| On promotion | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| " 4 " " | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| Inspector-General | 693 10 0 | 1 18 0 |
| Engineers: | | |
| Under 3 years' service | 100 7 6 | 0 5 6 |
| After 3 " | 109 10 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Assistant Engineers: | | |
| Under 3 years' service | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| After 3 " | 82 2 6 | 0 4 6 |

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum. (*Vide* Orders in Council, 26 Oct. 1860, and 7 Jan. 1864).

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

**The** Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Instructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

**An** addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

| AGE. | Retired Pay. | Sea or Habour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time. | Addition or Deduction. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| 60 | 450 | 30 | 10 |
| 59 | 440 | 29 | 10 |
| 58 | 430 | 28 | 10 |
| 57 | 420 | 27 | 10 |
| 56 | 410 | 26 | 10 |
| 55 | 400 | 25 | 10 |
| 54 | 390 | 24 | 10 |
| 53 | 380 | 23 | 10 |
| 52 | 370 | 22 | 10 |
| 51 | 360 | 21 | 10 |
| 50 | 350 | 20 | 10 |
| 49 | 335 | 19 | 10 |
| 48 | 320 | 18 | 10 |
| 47 | 305 | 17 | 10 |
| 46 | 290 | 16 | 10 |
| 45 | 275 | 15 | 10 |
| 44 | 260 | 14 | 10 |
| 43 | 245 | 13 | 10 |
| 42 | 230 | 12 | 10 |
| 41 | 215 | 11 | 10 |
| 40 | 200 | 10 | 10 |

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, and 500*l.* for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Inspector for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the double position of Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital for each year's service in this office up to 5 years, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired pay of 500*l.*

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief Inspector of Machinery | £500 | Paymaster | £450 |
| Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital | | Chaplain | |
| Staff Captain | £450 | Staff Commander | |
| Inspector of Machinery | | Fleet and Staff Engineers | £400 |
| Chaplain and Naval Instructor | | Chief Engineer | |
| Secretary | | Naval Instructor | |
| Fleet and Staff Paymasters | | Navigating Lieutenant | £300 |

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 522).

5. Engineer and Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control,

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870, *vide* pars. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

may count all their Junior Service which is allowed to count for increase of retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

7. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service . . . . . £50 per annum.
" 15 " " . . . . . 100 "
" 20 " " . . . . . The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

12. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.
*Order in Council 1st April 1881.*

| RANK. | Gratuities. | Year of 365 days. | One day. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Surgeon and Staff Surgeon: | | | |
| After 8 years' full-pay service . . . . . | 1,000 0 0 | — | — |
| " 12 " " . . . . . | 1,500 0 0 | — | — |
| " 16 " " . . . . . | 2,250 0 0 | — | — |
| Fleet Surgeon: | | | |
| After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time) . . . . . | — | 365 0 0 | *1 0 0 |
| After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time) . . . . . | — | 410 12 6 | *1 2 6 |
| After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time) . . . . . | — | 456 5 0 | *1 5 0 |
| After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time) . . . . . | — | 547 10 0 | *†1 10 0 |
| Deputy Inspector General . . . . . | — | 638 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| Inspector General . . . . . | — | 730 3 0 | 2 0 0 |

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of fleet surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

| RANK. | If Qualified for Promotion. | If not Qualified for Promotion. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Engineers: | | |
| For each year's service on Full-pay . . . . . | 7 10 0 | 6 10 0 |
| " " " Half-pay . . . . . | 3 15 0 | 3 5 0 |
| Maximum to be . . . . . | 150 0 0 | 130 0 0 |
| Maximum if specially retained after 45 years of age . | 187 10 0 | 162 10 0 |
| Assistant Engineers: | | A year. |
| Under 3 years' service . . . . . | | 20 0 0 |
| Above 3 " " . . . . . | | 25 0 0 |
| And for each year's additional service on Full-pay . . . . . | | 5 0 0 |
| " " Half-pay . . . . . | | 2 10 0 |
| Maximum to be . . . . . | | 50 0 0 |

Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

| RANK OF THE OFFICER. | Artillery. | | Light Infantry. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 days. | One day. | Year of 365 days. | One day. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Colonels | 305 13 9 | 0 16 9 | 264 12 6 | 0 14 6 |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | 212 18 4 | 0 11 8 | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Majors | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 173 7 6 | 0 9 6 |
| Captains | 133 16 8 | 0 7 4 | 127 15 0 | 0 7 0 |
| Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain. | 152 1 8 | 0 8 4 | 146 0 0 | 0 8 0 |
| Lieutenants after 10 years' service | 85 3 4 | 0 4 8 | 82 2 6 | 0 4 6 |
| Ditto, after 3 years' service | 76 0 10 | 0 4 2 | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Ditto, under 3 years' service | 57 15 10 | 0 3 2 | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |

## RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

*Under Orders in Council, 22nd February* 1870 *and 5th February* 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

| AGE. | Retired Pay. | Number of Years' Service. | AGE. | Retired Pay. | Number of Years' Service. | AGE. | Retired Pay. | Number of Years' Service. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | | | £ | | | £ | |
| 60 | 600 | 40 | 53 | 495 | 33 | 47 | 350 | 27 |
| 59 | 585 | 39 | 52 | 475 | 32 | 46 | 325 | 26 |
| 58 | 570 | 38 | 51 | 450 | 31 | 45 | 300 | 25 |
| 57 | 555 | 37 | 50 | 425 | 30 | 44 | 275 | 24 |
| 56 | 540 | 36 | 49 | 400 | 29 | 43 | 250 | 23 |
| 55 | 525 | 35 | 48 | 375 | 28 | 42 | 225 | 22 |
| 54 | 510 | 34 | | | | | | |

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Colonel | 600 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 450 |
| Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank | 450 |
| Captain | 300 |

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer placed on the retired list may receive a step of honorary rank at his own request, and with Our consent.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Digitized by Google

*United Order in Council, 29th November*, 1881.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

| | At the age of | | Pay |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Officers- - - | 65 | Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13. | Full pay of Commandant. |
| Colonel-Commandant | 60 or on expiration of command. | | " |
| Colonel 2nd Commandant* - | 60 | | £600 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel† - - | 54 or after six years' service in that rank. | | £450 |
| Major- - - - | 48 | | £300 |
| Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major | ‡42 | | £225 |
| Paymaster and Barrackmaster | 54 | | £450 |

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division, is to be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11s. 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11s. a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows —

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—

| | £ | |
|---|---|---|
| After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - - | 1,200 | |
| " 15 " " " - - - - | 1,600 | |
| " 18 " " " - - - - | 2,000 | |
| " 20 " " " - - - - | 2,400 | |
| Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - - | 225 | a year. |
| Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - - | 250 | |
| Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - - | 300 | " |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - - - - | 300 | " |
| Ditto, after 30 years' service - - - | 365 | " |
| Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age - | 365 | " |

"*Retirement when unfit for Service.*

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

| | |
|---|---|
| General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - - - | Nil. |
| Colonel Second Commandant - | £15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster - | £10 for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement. |

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

Digitized by Google

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for women and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions as to Retired Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

| | | | | | | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 4 years' Commissioned Service | | | | . | . | 4 | 0 |
| After 4 | " | " | " | . | . | 5 | 0 |
| " 5 | " | " | " | . | . | 5 | 6 |
| " 6 | " | " | " | . | . | 6 | 0 |
| " 7 | " | " | " | . | . | 6 | 6 |
| " 8 | " | " | " | . | . | 7 | 0 |
| " 9 | " | " | " | . | . | 7 | 6 |

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for future service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years before he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List until he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement."

---

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full and Half-pay, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full and Half-pay depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

## HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.*

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the (*a*) to the 188 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during that period I have not held any other Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)

under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188

The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.

In the county of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(*a*) It is to include the whole quarter, and is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £ _____
Net - £ _____

Exd *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow :—

*In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue ; the Attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of Banks and Branch Banks : the attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

*In the Colonies.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

*In Foreign Countries.*

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

*For Naval Service only.*

Heads of Departments, and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the (*a*) Quarter ended the 188 , and that during that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)

under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188 . — The Claimant to sign his name here

The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c. — Permanent Residence.

of the County of — Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(*a*) It is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.

(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £

Tax - - £

Net - £

Signature

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. Cap. 73, Reserved and Retired pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise).

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow:—

*In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments, or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the Person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of banks and branch banks. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the person making the declaration.

*In the Colonies.*

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

*In Foreign Countries.*

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

*For Naval Service only.*

Heads of Departments and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief. Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

These Forms can only be obtained on Application to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments in his behalf

Digitized by Google

CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.

HALF-PAY. *Admiralty, 14th June* 1871.

1. My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases, and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of Her Majesty's Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnished, and specified at page 175 (Appendix) of the Addenda (1868) to the Admiralty Instructions, will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on "Home Service," will be immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c. VERNON LUSHINGTON.

S. No. 66.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____, at_____ day of_____18 . } (*Form under revision.*)

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions of Her Majesty's Orders in Council, dated 3rd August and 4th November 1867. (See Art. 5, page 48 of Addenda (1880) to Queen's Regulations, 1879.)

| Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 18____. | | | | Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 18____. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on Ship's Books. | Name. | Rank | Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated. | No. of complete Years' Foreign Service. | No. of Weeks Leave. | Half or Retired Pay to commence. | Debtor or Creditor Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger. |
| | | | From To | | | | |

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

*In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—*

1. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief of whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant General.

Digitized by Google

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If the Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *one* year it may be entered in black ink, inserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarcation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By her Majesty's Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.
3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S. No. 67.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.————————.
at————————
——day of————18——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

| No. on Ship's Books. | Name. | Rank. | Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off. | Half or Retired Pay to commence. | Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

————Captain. ————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

# CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

## RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

(*As amended by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886.)

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely:—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. } Chief Gunners and } according to dates
15. } Chief Boatswains } of their Commissions.
16. } Gunners and } according to dates of
17. } Boatswains } their Warrants.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of Her Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. } Chief Gunner. }
10. } Chief Boatswain. }
11. } Gunner. }
12. } Boatswain. }
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of three or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of three or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch as herein expressed:—

| Denomination of Civil Officer. | Years' Service of Seniority. | To rank with. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets. | ... ... | Rear-Admiral, according to the date of commission. |
| 2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet. | ... ... | Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet. |
| 3. Paymaster-in-Chief..... | ... ... | } Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. |
| 4. Chief Inspector of Machinery | ... ... | |
| 5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets. | ... ... | |
| 6. Inspector of Machinery..... | Of 8 years' service, as such... | Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such. |
| 7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief. | Of 5 years' service, as such .. | } Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such. |
| Inspector of Machinery..... | *Under* 8 years' service as such | |

Digitized by Google

| nomination of Civil Officer. | Year's Service of Seniority. | To rank with. |
|---|---|---|
| Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief. | *Under* 3 years' service as such | Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief. |
| Fleet Surgeon | ... ... | Commander; the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank. |
| Fleet Paymaster* | ... ... | |
| Fleet Engineer† | ... ... | |
| Naval Instructor | Of 15 years' seniority | |
| Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet. | ... ... | Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The Staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks. |
| Staff-Surgeon | ... ... | |
| Staff Paymaster* | ... ... | |
| Naval Instructor | Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority. | |
| Staff Engineer† | ... ... | With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority. |
| Paymaster | ... ... | |
| Chief Engineer | ... ... | |
| Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class. | ... ... | Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks. |
| Naval Instructor | *Under* 8 years' seniority | |
| Surgeon | ... ... | |
| Assistant Paymaster | Of 12 years' seniority | |
| Engineer | Of 6 years' seniority | |
| Assistant Paymaster | Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority. | With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority. |
| Engineer | *Under* 6 years' seniority | |
| Assistant Paymaster | *Under* 6 years' seniority | With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission. |
| Assistant-Engineer | ... ... | |
| Chief Carpenter | ... ... | With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Carpenter | ... ... | With, but after, Gunners and Boatswain. |
| Clerk | ... ... | Midshipman, according to date of passing. |
| Assistant Clerk | ... ... | Naval Cadet, according to date of entry. |
| Engineer Student | ... ... | |

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office ould entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the aplains with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank om dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.
† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank om dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

# RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

## EXTRACT FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS.—1887.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each her and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid own in the following Table, and shall in every case ke effect according to the dates of their respective ommissions, or appointments, except when the relave rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority completion of service, in which case it shall take fect from such attainment of seniority or completion f service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 494.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a aim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command f Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any fficer of the Army to assume command of any of Her ajesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers r men thereunto belonging, unless under special auority from the Government in England for any parcular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are mployed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's and Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all redecence and advantages attaching to the rank with hich it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), nd shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of odging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or llowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in he East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of recedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

*a.* The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

*b.* The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

*c.* If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Admirals of the Fleet. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Field Marshal. |
| 2. | Admirals..... | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Generals.* |
| 3. | Vice-Admirals | .. .. | Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Lieut.-Generals.* |
| | Rear-Admirals | .. .. | | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Major-Generals.* |
| | Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Brigadier-Generals. |
| 6. | Captains of 3 years' seniority. | Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority. | Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets. | Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank. | Paymasters-in-Chief. | Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank | .. .. | .. .. | Colonels. |
| 7. | Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. | Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority. | .. .. | Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank. | .. .. | Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank. | .. .. | .. .. | Lieutenant-Colonels. |
| 8. | Commanders.. | Staff Commanders | Fleet Surgeons† | Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank | Fleet Paymasters‡ | Fleet Engineers§.. | Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority. | .. .. | Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank. |
| 9. | Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority. | Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority. | Staff Surgeons .. | Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet. | Staff Paymasters‡ | Staff Engineers§ .. | Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority. | .. .. | Majors. |
| 10. | | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority. | Chief Engineers with, but after, Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority. | .. .. | .. .. | Majors, but junior of that rank. |
| 11. | Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority. | Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority. | Surgeons ..... | Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class. | Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority. | Engineers of 6 years' seniority. | Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority | .. .. | Captains. |
| 12. | | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority with but after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority. | Engineers, under 6 years' seniority, with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority. | .. .. | .. .. | Captains, but junior of that rank. |
| 13. | Sub-Lieutenants. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority. | Assistant Engineers. | .. .. | .. .. | Lieutenants. |
| 14. | | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants. | Second Lieutenant. |
| 15. | | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.' | Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks. |
| 16. | Midshipmen .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Clerks..... | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks. |

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant-Governor of a fortress at home.
† In all matters relating to the Army and Navy Administration, Deputy Inspectors-General of Fleet and Surgeons will rank with and as Deputy Surgeons-General.
‡ Officers who have attained a certain standard of proficiency in Mathematics before Lieutenants will take rank from dates of attaining such proficiency instead of from dates
§ Officers who have attained a certain standard of proficiency in Engineering before Lieutenants will take rank from dates of attaining such proficiency instead of from dates

Digitized by Google

# UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 7 May 1879.

IN pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, the following are the descriptions of he Uniform to be worn by the Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

### FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

### § XV.—UNIFORM.

*Uniform.*

105. The Officers, Men, and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniform s the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's leasure, from time to time direct, and of which the escription will be published.*

*When to be Worn.*

106. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the Uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

*Plain Clothes.*

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their Ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the Uniform of their rank.

*Subordinate Officers.*

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the Uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

*Foreign Ports.*

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of Uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

*Full Dress.*

107. Full dress is always to be worn on State occasions, whether at home or abroad, by all Naval and Marine Officers.

*Undress.*

108. Undress is to be worn when visits of ceremony re being exchanged on arrival at Foreign Ports, or when meeting Foreign Officers or other Foreign functionaries, and also at Courts Martial, at Funerals, and upon all other occasions of ceremony when full dress is not described. Marine Officers are on these occasions to wear their full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

109. Morning dress, that is, the frock coat and sword, s to be worn on ordinary occasions, such as waiting upon Superior Officers, Surveys, and Examinations. Marine Officers on these occasions are to wear their undress.

*Boarding Officers.*

110. Officers boarding Foreign Ships of War are to wear their undress uniform, cocked hats, epaulettes, and side arms; when boarding other vessels frock coats and side arms.

*Other Occasions.*

111. On other occasions not specially provided for, the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Officer on the spot will regulate the Uniform to be worn.

*Officers and Men to be in the same Colour.*

112. Officers employed afloat are to wear white or blue trowsers as may be directed by the Senior Officer but on all occasions they are to be in the same colour as the men; this rule does not, however, apply when the men are in white working dress.

*Cocked Hats and Side Arms.*

113. All Naval Officers, when on shore, or when on duty, in full dress, or in undress coat with epaulettes, are to wear the cocked hat and sword of their respective ranks.

*Mourning.*

114. On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. Men may wear bands of black silk or crape, 2½ inches wide, on the left arms above the marks of distinction.

*Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.*

115. Officers on the Retired and on the Reserved Lists, whose names appear on the Lists of the Navy, are permitted to wear the Uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

### § XVII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

*Decorations and Medals how to be worn.*

125. Her Majesty approves of the following Regulations as to wearing Decorations and Medals:—

*a.* Decorations and medals are to be worn in full dress.

*b.* Miniature orders and medals, or ribbons only, may be worn by officers in the undress uniform.

*c.* Decorations and medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the joint of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

*d.* The buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

*e.* The ribbon is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

*f.* The ribbon of the Badges of Knights Commanders of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, and of St. Michael and St. George is to be worn inside the collar of the coat, the "Badge" being suspended two inches below the lower edge of the collar.

*g.* When the decorations and medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

*h.* Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first decoration or medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

* A description of the uniform to be worn by the Officers and men of the Fleet will be published from time to time in the Navy List.



Digitized by Google

2. The following is the order of arrangement:—
   I. British decorations.
   II. British Medals.
   III. Foreign decorations.
   IV. Foreign medals.
3. The medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the war medal.
4. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.
5. When ribbons only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.
6. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorised, to be worn on the right breast.

* Chief Warrant, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard who were entitled to these medals before promotion are to wear them.

## FROM CHAP. XIII.—INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CAPTAIN.

499. Clause 5. He is to see that the men are properly clothed, in the established uniform according to the nature of the climate in which they may be serving
* * *

### *Regulation Kit.*

500. The Captain will take care that the Regulation Kit for Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, is strictly adhered to; he will not permit the slightest deviation from the established patterns or drawings, so that, on transfer, Men and Boys may be spared the expense of alterations.

2. The numbers of articles may, however, be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed.

## OFFICERS.

### 1.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

#### *Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ten buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast; white collar sloped off in front, one and three-quarters inch gold lace of the Navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one-inch lace along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarters inch lace round them; white slash pointed flaps in the sleeve with three small buttons, and one-inch lace round the outside edge; four rows of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff one quarter of an inch apart, the upper row to form a circle, two inches diameter, in the centre of the top sleeve, pointed blue flaps on the skirt, laced all round with one and three-quarters-inch lace, and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam; and bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same; the skirt to begin at one fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of the plait.

*Buttons*.—Raised, gilt, and one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within, an anchor and a cable, and a crown over between two wreaths of laurel; the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

*Epaulettes*.—Two gold epaulettes with embroidered straps, oak leaf and acorn pattern, with pearl crescent and edging; three small stars within the crescent and one small star on the strap, above it crossed batons surmounted by a crown; a double row of dead and bright loose bullions three inches long, and one inch and a quarter in circumference.

*Trowsers*.—Blue cloth, with one and three-quarters inch gold lace down the outside seam, to be worn over boots, on all occasions, unless otherwise ordered.

*Cravat*.—Black silk.

*Hat*.—Cocked; black; the flaps seven inches in the back, six inches in the front, five and three-quarters inches at each corner, bound with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side. Black silk cockade, five inches wide, looped with silk gold dead and bright bullions, three and a half eighths of an inch wide, the two centre twisted, with a button of the same size and pattern as that on the coat; and tassels with five gold and five blue bullions each.

*Sword*.—The hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge lion head, back-piece, white fish skin gripe, bound, with three gilt wires; outside length, five inches and three-quarters; inside length, four inches and a half. The blade slightly curved, thirty-one inches and a quarter long, and one inch and three-eights wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within eleven inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

*Scabbard*.—The top and middle lockets to be four and three inches and a half long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in basso-relief; the chape to be seven inches and a half long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

*Sword Knot*.—Blue-and-gold rope, twenty-three inches long, with blue and gold vellum basket-work head, and twelve gold bullions; a piece of the same sort of cord, fourteen inches and three-quarters long, is to be fixed to the hilt, to which the knot is attached.

*Sword Belt*.—Black morocco leather, lined, full one inch and a half wide in the girdle; single, one inch wide, sword-slings on carriages; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight line near each edge, the mountings with circular clasp in front, two inches diameter, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel on the centre; embossed carriage buckles, plain girdle buckles, and rings, the latter one inch and three-quarters diameter in the centre; a plain, strong gilt hook attached to the ring to suspend the sword sheet.

#### *Undress.*

*Coat*.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, with padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes, and buttons under; pointed cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash, with three buttons between the row of one and three-quarters inch lace and the distinction lace.

*Buttons*.—Same as in full dress.

*Epaulettes*.—Same as in full dress.

*Waistcoat*.—White or blue, single-breasted, with small buttons of the same pattern as above.

*Trowsers*.—Blue cloth, with or without gold lace on the seams; in warm climates, or on the home station in summer, white duck or drill.

*Cravat*.—Black silk.

*Hat*.—Same as in full dress, or bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern, instead of gold lace.

*Sword*.—Same as in full dress.

*Scabbard*.—Same as in full dress,

*Sword Knot*.—Same as in full dress.

*Sword Belt*.—Black morocco leather, of the same width as in full dress, but without embroidery, with round slings; the mountings and edges to be the same as in dress.

#### *Morning Dress.*

*Frock Coat*.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with the same buttons and the same number and arrangement of buttons as in the undress coat, omitting the pocket flaps, with padded turn-down collar, and with the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves, as on the undress coat, with or without epaulettes; but if without epaulettes, cocked hat, as in undress, and side arms must also be worn.

*Cap*.—Blue cloth, eight inches across the top, with a black mohair band, one and a half inches in width, with a device in the front of a crown embroidered in gold and silver, and a silver anchor surrounded by a laurel leaves. The peak to be covered with black, bound with patent leather embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold.

*Waistcoat*.—As in undress.

*Trowsers*, without lace.—As in undress.

*Cravat*.—As in undress.

*Sword*.—As in undress.

*Scabbard*.—As in undress.

*Sword Knot*.—As in undress.

*Sword Belt*.—As in undress.

### II.—ADMIRAL.

#### *Full Dress*

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that there are to be three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and the

*Epaulettes*—are to have lace straps, with three small stars within the crescent, above them crossed swords and baton, surmounted by a crown.

Digitized by Google

*Undress.*

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the *Coat*—is to have three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

III.—VICE-ADMIRAL.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and *Epaulettes*—two small stars only within the crescent, under the crossed baton and sword.

*Undress.*

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves. *Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Admiral, except that the distinction lace on the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

IV.—REAR-ADMIRAL.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have one row only of distinction lace round the sleeves, and *Epaulettes*—one large star within the crescent under the crossed baton and sword.

*Undress.*

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat.*—is to have one row of distinction lace round the sleeves. *Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

V.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS, AND CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET WHEN NOT A FLAG OFFICER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes.*—The same pattern as the Admirals, but the bullions to be bright, with an anchor and chain cable within the crescent; above it two small stars surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes are to be the same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes when worn, are to the same as in undress.

VI.—COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS

*Full Dress.*

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

*Coat.*—The lace on the bottom edge of lappel and on front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round top edge of the collar to be one and half inch wide, and three-quarters of an inch along the bottom; one and half inch lace round the flaps, and three-quarters of an inch on slash in sleeve; and one inch to encircle the hip buttons. The sleeves to have one row only of one and three-quarter inch lace round them, and a loop formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

*Buttons.*—The same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel wreaths.

*Trowsers.*—The lace on the outside seam to be one and a half inch wide.

*Undress.*

Same as Commodore of the First Class, except that the sleeves are to be laced the same as the full dress coat, omitting the slash, and to have notched holes to the three buttons on the cuffs.

*Buttons* the same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

The lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

The peak of the cap is to be embroidered on the front edge only.

The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

VII.—CAPTAIN.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

*Coat.*—The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

*Epaulettes.*—Captains of three years' standing the same as Commodores. Those under three years' standing the same, but with one small star.

*Hat.*—The same as the Admirals, but bound with black silk instead of gold lace, of the oak-leaf pattern, and looped with four bright gold bullions, the two centre twisted.

*Scabbard.*—The same as the Admirals, but the chape to be only six inches and a half long; both lockets and chapes to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls instead of oak leaves.

*Sword Belt.*—Black morocco leather, lined, the same dimensions as the Admirals, embroidered in gold, with three straight lines, one down the middle, and one at each margin near the edge; gilt clasps, with circular fronts, with embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and girder buckles, and plain gilt ring and hook.

*Undress.*

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

*Coat.*—To have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Hat.*—Same as in full dress.

*Scabbard.*—Same as in the full dress.

*Sword Belt.*—Same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel in the centre of the clasp.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as as in undress.

VIII.—COMMANDER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

*Coat.*—Only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, and the lace round the hip buttons to be omitted.

*Epaulettes.*—Bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference; the devices, an anchor and cable surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress.

*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Captain, but the distinction lace on the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

IX.—LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY

*Full Dress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half-inch, and half inch instead of three quarters of an inch, and the sleeves to have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width between the rows; the spaces between the braid and the lace to be one quarter of an inch.

Digitized by Google

*Epaulettes.*—The devices to be an anchor and cable surmounted by a star.
*Trowsers.*—Lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.
*Hat.*—To be looped with only two bullions twisted.
*Sword Belt.*—To have two straight lines of embroidered gold, one near each edge.

*Undress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions: The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace, with a stripe of gold braid of three-sixteenths of an inch in width and the spaces between the rows as in full dress.
*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.
*Hat.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Commander, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be same as in undress; and the peak of the cap, which is to be of patent leather without embroidery.

### X.—Lieutenant under Eight Years' Seniority.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—To have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
*Epaulettes.*—The devices to be an anchor and cable only.

*Undress.*

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the following exceptions:
The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace.
*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the exception of the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

### XI.—Sub-Lieutenant.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—The sleeves to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round them.
*Trowsers.*—Without lace.
*Epaulettes.*—None; but instead two shoulder-straps of the same pattern, and device as epaulettes of Lieutenants under eight years' seniority, without bullion.

*Undress.*

*Coat.*—Same as Lieutenants, except to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
*Trowsers.*—Same as in dress.
*Shoulder Straps.*—The same as in dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

### XII.—Midshipmen.

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine notched holes on each breast, and three on each cuff and pocket-flap, with buttons to correspond, lined with white stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar, with notched hole and button.
*Buttons.*—The same as Sub-Lieutenant.
*Dirk.*—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grip; hilt five and a quarter inches long, and fitted the cross bar with oval medallion and anchor, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, seventeen and three-quarters inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, twenty-three and a quarter inches.
*Scabbard.*—Black leather, eighteen inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.
*Sword Knot.*—Blue and gold cord with small gold bullion tassel.
*Belt.*—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with slings.
*Cap.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant's morning dress.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

*Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine buttons and three notched holes on each cuff with buttons to correspond; stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar with notched hole and button.
*Buttons.*—As in full dress.
*Dirk.*—As in full dress.
*Knot.*—As in full dress.
*Belt.*—As in full dress.
*Cap.*—As in full dress.

### XIII.—Naval Cadet.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist on the collar with a corresponding button.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist as in full dress.

### XIV.—Staff Captain.

*Full Dress.*

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.
*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, and one small star surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Captain, with the following exception:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

### XV.—Staff Commander.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Commander, with the following exception:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

### XVI.—Navigating Lieutenant of Eight Years' Seniority, and under. Eight Years' Seniority.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Lieutenants of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons placed by threes.
*Epaulettes.*—When of eight years' seniority the devices are to be crossed anchors without cables surmounted by a small star; when under eight years' seniority the crossed anchors only

*Undress.*

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons placed in threes.
*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, except that the buttons on the coat are to be as in undress.

### XVII.—Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, except that the devices on the shoulder straps are to be crossed anchors.
*Coat.*—Buttons as Navigating Lieutenant.

*Undress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
*Devices*—on the shoulder straps to be as in full dress.
*Coat.*—Buttons to be placed by threes.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the exception of the buttons on the coat, which are to be as in undress.

Digitized by Google

## XVIII.—Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.

### *Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in the front placed in threes; white collar sloped off in front; one and three-quarter inch gold lace of the navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one inch along the bottom edge coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarter inch lace round each cuff and above the cuff quarter of an inch higher up, a row of five eights of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve, and in the space between the rows a quarter-inch stripe of scarlet cloth or velvet; white slash pointed flaps on the sleeve with three small buttons and one-inch lace round the outer edge; pointed blue flaps on the skirt laced all round with one and three-quarter inch lace and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam, and the bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same, the skirt to be cut one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kersey-mere; one button at the bottom of each flap.

*Hat.*—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the loops are to be of half-inch gold lace instead of bullion and the tassels to be flat.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging on the straps, quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and devices are to be embroidered in gold picked out in silver, and to be a large star within the crescent, and a small star above it, surmounted by a crown.

*Buttons.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Trowsers.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Cravat.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Sword.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Scabbard.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Sword Belt.*—Same as Rear-Admiral

### *Undress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in front placed in threes; padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes and buttons under; round cuff with three buttons between the rows of lace; the sleeves with the lace and velvet or cloth as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Hat.*—Same as in full dress with or without the lace.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as in full dress.

*Buttons.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Trowsers.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Waistcoat.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Sword.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Scabbard.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

*Belt.*—Same as Rear-Admiral.

### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons in each side of the front to be placed in threes.

*Lace.*—On the sleeves to be as in undress.

*Cap.*—To be embroidered in band of gold round the peak instead of oak leaves, and the badge to be embroidered in gold.

*Epaulettes* as in undress may be worn, but if so, the cocked hat and side arms must also be worn.

## XIX.—Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.

### *Full Dress.*

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace at the bottom edge of lappel and on the front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round the top edge of the collar to be one and a half inch wide and three quarters of an inch round the bottom, one and a half inch round the flaps, and three quarters of an inch on slash of sleeve, and one inch to encircle hip buttons. The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them a quarter of an inch apart, the intermediate spaces being filled by three-quarter inch stripes of scarlet velvet or cloth.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Captain, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging to the straps quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and three small stars surmounted by a crown embroidered in gold and silver as devices on each epaulette

*Hat.*—Same as Inspector General, but bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern instead of gold lace and with only two loops of half-inch gold lace.

*Buttons.*—Same as Captain.

*Trowsers.*—Same as Captain

*Cravat.*—Same as Captain.

*Sword.*—Same as Captain.

*Scabbard.*—Same as Captain.

*Belt.*—Same as Captain.

### *Undress.*

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Buttons.*—The same as in full dress.

*Hat.*—The same as in full dress.

*Epaulettes.*—The same as in full dress.

*Sword.*—The same as in full dress.

*Scabbard.*—The same as in full dress.

*Trowsers.*—As in full dress or without lace.

### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

*Cap.*—Peak to be embroidered on the front edge only The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

## XX.—Fleet Surgeon.

### *Full Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and only three rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, with intermediate quarter-inch spaces with scarlet velvet or cloth.

*Epaulettes.*—The bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference, and the devices to be one small star surmounted by a crown.

*Belt.*—Same as Commander.

### *Undress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves the same as in undress.

## XXI.—Staff Surgeon.

### *Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half inch, and a half inch instead of three-quarters of an inch; and instead of the middle row of gold lace round the sleeves a stripe of three-sixteenths of an inch of gold braid.

*Epaulettes.*—The devices to be two small stars.

*Belt.*—Same as Lieutenant.

*Hat.*—Same as Fleet Surgeon, with one loop only.

*Trowsers.*—The lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

### *Undress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Hat.*—As in full dress.

*Trowsers.*—As in full dress, or without lace.

### *Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

*Cap.*—Peak to be of patent leather, without embroidery.

Digitized by Google

XXII.—SURGEON.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Two rows of distinction lace with cloth or velvet round the cuffs, omitting the gold braid.

*Epaulettes.*—Device one small star.

*Undress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves, same as in dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves, as in undress.

XXIII.—PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.—SECRETARY TO AN ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Eight buttons on the front of the coat, placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

*Undress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons on the front to be as in full dress; and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side the front placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

XXIV.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

*Epaulettes* as in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief.

XXV.—FLEET PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief over five years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and with only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, with white cloth or velvet between them.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Fleet Surgeon.

*Undress.*

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years' service, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on sleeves as in undress.

XXVI.—STAFF PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO A JUNIOR FLAG OFFICER.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS OR CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET.—PAYMASTER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The same as Staff Surgeon, but with eight buttons down the front, placed in pairs, and white cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Epaulettes.*—Same as Staff Surgeon.

*Belt.*—Same as Staff Surgeon.

*Hat.*—Same as Staff Surgeon.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Hat.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves, the same as in undress.

*Cap.*—Peak to be of patent leather without embroidery.

XXVII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF TWELVE YEARS' SENIORITY.—SECRETARY TO COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The gold braid between the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves to be omitted.

*Epaulettes.*—Device one small star.

*Undress.*

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Paymaster, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace as in undress.

XXVIII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—A row of three-sixteenths of an inch gold braid round the sleeves, instead of the upper row of distinction lace.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves to be as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves as in undress.

XXIX.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—One row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, and immediately below it one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth or velvet.

*Epaulettes.*—None but shoulder straps of the same pattern and device, omitting the bullion.

*Trowsers.*—Without lace.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Shoulder Straps.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress.

XXX.—CLERK.—ASSISTANT CLERK.

*Full Dress.*

Same as the undress of Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—The distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted, the stripe of white velvet or cloth only being retained.

*Hat.*—None.

*Cap, Waistcoat, and Trowsers.*—Same as Assistant Paymaster's morning dress. No sword belt or shoulder straps.

*Undress*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Distinction lace on sleeves to be omitted and only the stripe of white velvet or cloth retained.

Digitized by Google

No sword or belt.
Assistant clerks are to wear round jackets and not frock coats.

XXXI.—Chief Inspector of Machinery.—Inspector of Machinery of Eight Years' Service.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXII.—Inspector of Machinery under Eight Years' Service.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:
*Epaulettes.*—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

*Undress.*

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:
*Epaulettes.*—As in full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery.

XXXIII.—Fleet Engineer.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXIV.—Staff Engineer.—Chief Engineer.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXV.—Engineer of Six Years' Seniority.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exception:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVI.—Engineer under Six Years' Seniority

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on each side of the front placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVIa.—Temporary Engineer.

Same as Engineer under six years' seniority, irrespective of length of service.

XXXVII.—Assistant Engineer.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Undress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority.
*Coat.*—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

XXXVIII.—Engineer Student.

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth tunic, single breasted, eight uniform gilt buttons, placed by fours in front and two at hips; stand-up collar one and a quarter inches deep; stripe of purple cloth or velvet one quarter of an inch wide on the sleeves, four inches from bottom, and two small buttons and holes at wrist.
*Trousers.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.
*Cravat.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.
*Cap.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No cocked hat to be worn.
*Waistcoat.*—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.
No sword or belt.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Working Dress.*

*Coat.*—Loose long jacket of blue serge, single breasted, four uniform gilt buttons on front, sleeves same as in full dress.
*Trousers.*—As in full dress, but of serge.
*Waistcoat.*—As in full dress, but of serge.
*Cap.*—As in full dress.
*Cravat.*—As in full dress.
Engineer Students are allowed to wear the great coat, but not the ship or the round jacket.

XXXIX.—Naval Instructor of Fifteen Years' Seniority.*

*Full Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet on the sleeve, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
*Coat.*—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves as in undress.

* If he elects to wear uniform.

Digitized by Google

XL.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

*Full Dress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and the light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

The same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

*Coat.*—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLI.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

*Full Dress.*

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

*Undress.*

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLII.—CHIEF GUNNER.—CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

*Full Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, fall down collar, blue lappels to button across; round cuffs; nine buttons on the lappels and three on each cuff and pocket with corresponding blue twist button-holes, and three buttons in the folds of the skirts; one row of distinction lace on the sleeves, same as Sub-Lieutenant's undress; buttons also same as Sub-Lieutenant.

*Waistcoat.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Cravat.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Cap.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Sword Belt.*—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

*Sword.*—Of the same pattern and length as Sub-Lieutenant, but the back-piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back with a black fish-skin gripe, bound with three gold wires; the etchings on the blade not blued or gilt.

*Sword Knot.*—Of blue silk, mixed with gold fringe, but no bullion.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Sub-Lieutenant. Sword and belt as in undress.

XLIII.—CHIEF CARPENTER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Loop on the distinction lace to be omitted.

*Cap.*—Same as Assistant Engineer in undress.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

*Coat.*—Loop on the distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted.

*Cap.*—As in full dress.

XLIV.—GUNNER.—BOATSWAIN.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace on the sleeves of the coat.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace from the sleeves of the coat.

XLV.—CARPENTER.

*Full Dress.*

Same as Chief Carpenter, omitting the distinction lace on the cuffs.

*Undress.*

Same as full dress.

*Morning Dress.*

Same as Gunner, with the following exception:

*Cap.*—As in full dress.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

XLVI.—CHIEF PETTY OFFICER (SEAMAN CLASS).—CHIEF ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER. CHIEF TORPEDO ARTIFICER.—ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER.—CHIEF STOKER.—SKILLED CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—SHIP'S COOK (*Old System*).—SHIP'S COOK, FIRST CLASS (*New System*).—*SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE. *SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

*Dress.*

*Long Jacket.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with four large gilt uniform buttons on each side; three buttons to show and only one button-hole in collar flap, the fourth button under the collar flap; stand and fall collar; pocket flaps. Length from lower part of collar to bottom edge twenty-eight to thirty inches according to height of wearer.

*Sleeve.*—For Chief Petty Officer, (Seaman Class), and Chief Stokers. For Chief Engine Room Artificer and Chief Torpedo Artificer. } An opening at the cuffs, with two small gilt buttons. Three large gilt buttons on each cuff.

All others a plain cuff.

*Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, no collar, with six gilt uniform buttons.

*Trousers.*—Made with fly, plain blue cloth, or white when ordered.

*Cap.*—Blue cloth, eight inches in diameter, black leather peak, black mohair band, surmounted by crown and anchor, for military branch device to be embroidered in gold and silver, for civil branch in gold.

*Shirt.*—White with collar.

*Necktie.*—Black.

*Buttons.*—Raised gilt, one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within an anchor and cable and a crown over, the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

*Working Dress.*

*Long Jacket.*—Blue serge or duck, with four large gilt uniform buttons, duck long jacket single-breasted; sleeves—as in dress.

*Waistcoat.*—Shape and buttons same as in dress, of blue serge or duck.

*Trousers.*—Blue cloth or white as in dress.

*Shirt.*—Blue check with collar.

* NOTE.—Skilled Carpenter's Mate and Skilled Shipwright, dress and working dress. } Uniform Buttons to be of horn on blue clothing, of white metal on white clothing, and no device on cap.

XLVII.—HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.

*Dress and Undress.*

*Coat* - - } The same as morning dress of
*Cap with Badge* - } Carpenter.
*Waistcoat* - - }
*Trousers* - - }
*Shirt* - - } The same as Chief Petty Officer
*Necktie* - - } of the Seaman class.
*Buttons* - - }

No sword or belt.

XLVIII.—MASTER-AT-ARMS.—NAVAL SCHOOLMASTER.—WRITER, (*Old System*).—WRITER, 1ST CLASS.—SHIP'S STEWARD.—CHIEF SICK BERTH STEWARD.

*Dress.*

*Coat.*—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances of three inches, skirt of the coat 14 inches in length. (For Master-at-Arms only, 3 large gilt buttons on cuff; all others a plain cuff.)

*Waistcoat* - - }
*Trousers* - - }
*Shirt* - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (device on cap in gold).
*Necktie* - - }
*Cap* - - }
*Buttons* - - }

*Sword and Belt*, same as Gunner, for Master-at-Arms only.

*Undress.*

*Long Jacket.*—Blue cloth, same as dress long Jacket of Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (Master-at-Arms three buttons on cuff, all others plain).

*Shirt.*—Blue check, with collar.

*Trowsers* - -
*Waistcoat* - -
*Necktie* - -
*Cap* - -
*Buttons* - -
} Same as in dress.

XLIX.—SHIP'S CORPORAL, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S COOK, 2ND CLASS.—ASSISTANT SICK BERTH ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT.—WRITER, 2ND AND 3RD CLASS.—PUPIL TEACHER.—BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S BOY.

*Dress.*

*Round Jacket.*—Of blue cloth, double-breasted, six horn uniform buttons on each side. Plain sleeves.

*Waistcoat* - -
*Trowsers* - -
*Cap* - -
*Shirt* - -
*Necktie* - -
} Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.

*Working Dress.*

*Long Jacket.*—Same shape as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, of serge, with horn buttons and plain cuffs.

*Shirt.*—Blue check, with collar.

*Waistcoat* - -
*Trowsers* - -
*Cap* - -
*Necktie* - -
} Same as in dress.

*Note.*—Writers, 2nd class, to wear gilt buttons on jacket and waistcoat in dress and working dress.

L.—OFFICER'S SERVANT OR DOMESTIC.—MARINE SERVANT.

*Dress.*

*Round Jacket.*—Of blue cloth, single-breasted, with four horn buttons. Drill may be worn in warm climates.

*Waistcoat* - -
*Trowsers* - -
*Cap* - -
*Shirt* - -
*Necktie* - -
} Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.

*Mess Dress.*

*Round Jacket.*—Striped, single-breasted, with five mother-of-pearl buttons, no lining.

*Waistcoat.*—To be of the same material as the jacket, single-breasted, no collar, and with five mother-of-pearl buttons; only one thickness in the back.

*Trowsers* - -
*Shirt* - -
*Necktie* - -
} Same as in dress.

The use of the Mess Dress is to be optional, and if worn is to be provided at the expense of the Mess.

BAND.

LI.—BANDSMAN.—BANDSMAN 2ND CLASS.—BAND BOY.

*Dress.*

*Tunic* of dark blue cloth with a white collar braided with white worsted cord on the back and front and on the cuffs.

*Trowsers.*—Dark blue cloth, having two lines of narrow white cloth, one inch apart, down the leg on the outside.

*Cap.*—Dark blue cloth, flat, and without peak, with a band of black braid one and a half inches deep, edged with white cord. White ornament on the top, and chin strap.

*Summer Dress.*—When the Ship's Company is in white a white drill or duck tunic, similar to that worn by the Marines, with uniform horn buttons, is to to be worn with white duck trowsers.

*Working Suit.*

Plain blue serge tunic with white collar and uniform horn buttons.

*Cap* as in dress.

LII.—CHIEF BANDMASTER.—BANDMASTER.

*Dress.*

*Tunic.*—Blue cloth, same as that of Bandsman, but without white collar, and trimmed with black braid and cord.

*Trowsers.*—Same as Bandsman, but with silver lace instead of white cloth.

*Cap.*—Same as Bandsman, but trimmed with silver lace and with silver ornament on the top.

*Summer Dress.*—Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

*Working Suit.*

Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

*Cap* as in dress.

LIII.—PETTY OFFICER OF THE 1ST OR 2ND CLASS.—SEAMAN.—ARTIFICER.—STOKER.—BOY.

*Including all ratings not otherwise specially provided for.*

*Dress.*

*Round Jacket.*—Of Navy blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar; seven black horn crown-and-anchor buttons, seven-tenths of an inch in diameter, on each side; sleeves sufficiently large to go over a duck or serge frock; to reach to the hip; one inside pocket on the left side; an opening at the cuffs on the seam with two small black buttons.

*Blue Trowsers.*—Of Navy blue cloth, fitting tight at the waistband, to be tied at the back with black silk ribbon; with a pocket, and a broad flap, and stained bone buttons.

*White Trowsers.*—Of duck of the same pattern, with white metal dead-eye buttons; to be tied at the back with white tape.

*White Frock.*—To be made of drill, with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of three-sixteenths of an inch white tape one-eighth of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin, and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists.

*Blue Frock.*—To be made of serge, of the same pattern as white frock, except the blue jean collar and wristbands.

*Jumpers.*—Of blue serge or white duck; to extend from two to three inches below the hip; with a knife pocket on left breast, the upper edge on a line with the armpit, three inches wide and five inches deep. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean, half inch wide. Collars to be of same pattern as those of the frocks.

*Working Suit.*

*Jumper.*—Of duck, without blue collar or binding, with a knife pocket as in dress.

*Trowsers.*—Of duck.

*Night Suit.*

Blue serge; the trowsers to be tied at the back with blue tape.

*Collars.*—All Seamen's collars to be of the following dimensions:—

A B. Breadth 16 inches
A C. Depth 8½ „
C D. „ 9 „

*Shirt.*—Check, with blue collar, of same pattern as white frock.

*Flannels.*—To be cut square across the breast and close up to the neck, so as to afford protection to the chest, with a narrow half-inch blue binding round the neck, with two rows of stitching similar to the binding on uniform jumper.

*Sennet Hat.*—To be made of sennet, with oval crown, three inches high; brim to be straight, three and a half inches wide, and inclined upwards to the extent of one inch and bound with mohair black braid; with a Hat Ribbon bearing the Ship's name A chin-stay to be attached to the Hat.

To be worn on all occasions of ceremony, and on such other occasions as the Commander-in-Chief, or Senior Naval Officer in Command of a Station, may think fit to direct.

*Cap.*—To be made round of No. 1 blue cloth, and partially stiffened across the crown, similar in shape to that worn by Officers, without the peak. Diameter across the crown to be two inches greater than the diameter of the cap at the band. The width of the band to be 1½ inches, width of quartering 1½ inches. A ribbon to be worn bearing the Ship's name, except at night at sea. A chin-stay to be attached to the cap.

To be worn on all occasions other than when the Sennet Hat is worn.

*Watch Stripes.*—To be of half-inch blue and red braid upon the outer part of one sleeve at the junction of the sleeve and body 12 to 15 inches in length; blue on white frocks and jumpers, red on blue frocks and jumpers. Starboard watch to wear stripe on right arm, port watch on left.

Digitized by Google

## GENERAL NOTES.

### OFFICERS.

1. *Round Jackets* may be worn by all Officers on board their ships, double-breasted for the Military Branch, except Midshipmen and Cadets, and single-breasted for the Civil Branch, with the same arrangement as to the buttons on the front and cuff, and as to the distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in undress.

2. *Blue Cloth Tunic.*—All Officers may wear on board their ships, and on shore abroad, under the regulations specified below, a blue cloth tunic of the following description, viz.:—Single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five coat sized buttons up front, edges stitched. The sleeves laced as in undress uniform, omitting the notched holes and buttons. Pockets across the skirt opposite the lower button, without flaps, and an outside left breast pocket with a welt. An opening at bottom of each side seam five inches long.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the blue cloth tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets.

The tunic is not to be worn on the following occasions, viz.:—Inspections by Senior Officers, on Sundays, at divisions, musters, or Divine Service; nor by Officers of the Watch in harbour. The Officer of the Guard and Officers repairing on board Senior Officers' ships on duty; but it may be worn upon all occasions of drills away from the ships, such as manning and arming boats, landing small-arm men, &c.

*White Tunic for Tropical Climates.*— In tropical climates, Officers may wear, when so ordered by the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer present, a white tunic of the following description, viz.:—Cotton drill, with pockets patched, same shape and make as the blue cloth tunic. The stripes on the sleeves to be of white silk lace, with the distinguishing colours between the stripes for Officers of the Civil Branch.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the gold button.

The occasions on which the blue or white tunics may be worn on shore abroad are to be left to the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the importance of the place visited and the climate.

*White Helmet and Puggaree.*—A white helmet and a white puggaree with a narrow stripe of blue may be worn by all Officers in tropical climates, under such regulations as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

A specimen helmet and puggaree has been supplied to each foreign station for convenience of reference and the guidance of officers: but while the shape and colour of helmet and puggaree are to be strictly adhered to, the material and thickness of the helmet may be made dependent on the nature and requirements of the climate in which it is to be worn, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

A specimen helmet and puggarree can also be seen at the Admiralty.

3. *Great Coat to be worn over Full Dress and other Uniform* by all classes of Officers. Blue milled cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uniform buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of the hip, two pockets with flaps across the skirt in front of the hip. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly, and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a button-hole at each end, 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar, with hook and eye in collar seam, edges of coat to be double stitched.

When a sword is worn with the great coat, it is to be worn hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the side of the coat, and the hilt outside, except in the case of bad weather, when the sword may be trailed, and the hilt worn inside.

4. *Waterproof Coats and Capes.*—Are to be of the shape and colour (dark blue) given in the drawings. Material optional.

5. *Foul Weather Hat.*—In bad weather Officers may wear on board their ships a round or bad weather hat of three inches in height and two inches in breadth in the brim, covered with black glazed silk, with a narrow black band and buckle, and a black silk or leather cockade, with a loop of half-inch gold lace and button.

6. *Epaulettes.*—The devices of the Officers of the Military Branch are to be embroidered in silver, except the batons and swords, which will be solid; those for the Officers of the Civil Branch are to be embroidered in gold, picked out in silver. The stars are to be of two sizes, the large star two inches in diameter; the small star one inch and a quarter in diameter.

7. *Distinction Lace on the Cuffs or Sleeves.*—In the case of Officers of the Military Branch, the upper or the single row, as the case may be, is to form a curve two inches in diameter in the centre of the top of the sleeve, except in that of the Commodore of the second class, when the loop is to be added to the lace. In all cases the slash of the sleeves of the full dress is omitted from the undress, and the spaces between the rows of distinction lace are to be one quarter of an inch in width.

8. *Buttons.*—When placed upon the fronts of coats in fours, threes, or twos, the space between each group shall be twice the distance of that between each button forming the group.

9. *Shirts.*—White.

10. *Cocked Hats.*—The diameter of the bullions forming the loops of Officers of the Military Branch is to be seven-sixteenths of an inch, and size of the lace forming the loops of Officers of the Civil Branch is to be one half inch.

11. *Gloves.*—White is the only colour permissible in uniform.

12. *White Linen Cap Covers.*—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief; but when worn the device on the cap is to be visible. When white cap covers are ordered to be worn by the seamen, they are also to be worn by the Officers.

13. *Belt.*—To be worn over the coat.

14. *Aiguillettes.*—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear a gold aiguillette on the right shoulder, in accordance with the pattern deposited at the Admiralty.

Equerries to the Queen and the Royal Family will wear an aiguillette similar to that established for Her Majesty's Naval Aides-de-Camp.

The aiguillette is always to be worn with full dress and on State occasions, and may be worn in undress or on the frock coat when in attendance on the Queen or on the Royal Family.

15. Honorary Physicians and Honorary Surgeons to the Queen are to wear in full dress, when in attendance on the Sovereign or on State occasions, a gold and black sash over the left shoulder.

### FOREIGN OFFICERS.

16. Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

### ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

17. For uniform of Royal Naval Reserve, and of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, see the Regulations for the Reserve and Volunteers.

## SHIP'S COMPANY.

### MARKS OF DISTINCTION.

*Petty Officers and Leading Seamen.*

18. All Chief and other Petty Officers and Leading Seamen are to wear on the upper part of the left sleeve of their dress long or round jackets the following marks of distinction embroidered in Gold:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Petty Officers .... | Crown and anchor, encircled with oak leaves. |
| First Class Petty Officers . | Crown and cross anchor. |
| Second Class Petty Officers . | Crown and anchor. |
| Leading Seamen, Skilled Shipwrights, and Shipwrights . | The Anchor. |

On the blue frock and blue jumper and on the serge jacket and pea-jacket these badges are to be worked in red, and in blue upon the white jackets, frocks and jumpers. Chief Petty Officers may wear badges in gold on pea-jacket.

The following are, however, not to wear any marks of distinction or badges on their frock coats or their long or round jackets, as the case may be:

Master-at-Arms.
Head and Naval Schoolmaster.
Ship's Steward.
Chief Bandmaster.
Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Engine room Artificer.
Chief Carpenter's Mates (skilled).

Digitized by Google

*Torpedo and Gunnery.*

Gunnery Instructors, Torpedo Instructors, Leading Torpedo Men, and Seaman Gunner Torpedo Men of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, are to wear on the upper part of the right sleeve of their long or round jackets, the following marks of distinction:—

*Gunnery Instructor.*—A Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, encircled with Oak leaves, and surmounted by a Star and Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

*Torpedo Instructor.*—The same as Gunnery Instructor, with the exception that the Torpedo is to be shown in front of the Gun.

*Leading Torpedo Man.*—The same as Torpedo Instructor, with the exception of there being no Oak leaves.

*Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 1st Class.*—White Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, surmounted by a Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

*Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 2nd Class.*—The same as for 1st Class, with the exception of a Star being substituted for the Crown.

*Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class.*—The same as for 2nd Class, but without the Star.

*Acting Seaman Gunner Torpedo Men.*—The same as for "Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class."

On blue cloth jackets the badge will be worked in gold; on blue serge in scarlet worsted; and on white drill in blue worsted.

Gunnery Instructors and Seaman Gunners, 1st and 2nd Classes, serving under the Old Regulations, will retain their Original Badges.

*Sick Berth Staff.*

All classes of the Sick Berth Staff are to wear the Geneva Cross on the right arm, above the elbow.

*Good Conduct Badges.*

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the upper part of the left sleeve below the place for the marks of distinction.

*a.* For jackets, of gold lace.
*b.* For serge frocks, of red braid.
*c.* For white frocks, of blue jean.

On white clothing badges are to be stitched like the landing on dark jumpers and flannels.

*White Cap Covers.*

White cap covers are to be worn when the men are dressed in white frocks and trousers, excepting when serge hats are ordered to be worn.

OPTIONAL ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.

The following articles of clothing may be worn by all men and boys at their option:—

*Pea Jacket.*—Of pilot cloth, of same make as Chief Petty Officer's long jacket, length 28, 30, and 32 inches, according to height of wearer. Buttons of same pattern as in dress uniform of each rating.

*Woollen Comforter.*—Dark blue.

*Blue Jersey.*—To be of blue worsted, close knitted without collar, without pattern; long sleeves; may be worn on Home Station when sanctioned by Commander-in-Chief; supplies can be obtained from Victualling Yard.

*Wet-proof Clothing.*

*Coat.*—Double-breasted, reaching to mid-way between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.

*Hat.*—Dead black, sou'wester.

*Leggings.*—Dead black.

# UNIFORM FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

The uniform for Students in Naval Construction is to be similar to that of Engineer Students (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVIII.), with the exception that the distinguishing mark round the sleeves of the coat is to be of a silver-grey colour, instead of purple.

Whilst at the Royal Naval College, and as long as Uniform is worn, such Uniform is to be similar to that prescribed for Assistant Engineers R.N. (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVII.), with the exception that a silver-grey band is to be worn below the gold distinction lace round the sleeves, instead of the purple band.

Uniform will cease to be worn when the Student becomes a member of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors or otherwise ceases to be a Student.

# DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

## COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

*Cocked Hats.*—Black beaver or silk, of the following dimensions:—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6½ inches; each corner, 4½ inches long; loop of ½-inch lace; tassels, 1¾ inch long, exclusive of the head, netted gold purl head; 8 small gold buttons, with 7 crimson bullions under them; black silk cockade on right side, loop and button over it.

*Plume.*—White ostrich feathers drooping outwards, 8 inches long, with red feathers under them, long enough to reach the ends of the white ones; feathered stem 3 inches long.

*Sword.*—Gilt half basket hilt, with device of sword and baton crossed, encircled with laurel leaves, and surmounted by a crown; black fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire; slightly curved blade, grooved and spear-pointed.

Full Size.—Blade 35 inches long, and 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including the hilt, 41 inches; weight, without scabbard, 2 lbs.

Second Size.—Blade 33 inches long, and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including hilt, 38½ inches; weight, without scabbard, 1 lb. 12 oz. Scabbard, brass.

*Sword Knot.*—Gold and crimson cord, with gold acorn.

*Sword Belt.*—Russia leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide; two stripes of gold embroidery on belt and slings; gilt hook to hook up the sword.

*Plate.*—Gilt rectangular burnished plate, with corps device.

*Sabretache.*—Red Russia leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials. Gilt device, V.R. and Crown, in front, attached to sword belt by three red Russia leather slings, gold embroidered ¾-inch wide, with wire buckles.

*Sash.*—Gold and crimson, 2½ inches wide; ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson silk alternately; runner of plaited gold and crimson; tassels of gold and crimson fringe, 9 inches long.

*Tunic.*—Corps pattern, as described below and on next page.

*Frock.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted; rolling collar, shoulder straps, same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at the top.—Badges of rank in gold. The front and collar edged with ¼-inch black mohair lace. An Austrian knot of black Russia braid on each sleeve, reaching to 6 inches from the bottom of the cuff; 5 loops of black Russia braid on each side of the breast, fastening with black olivets; 2 olivets at the waist behind; the skirts lined with black.

*Waistcoat.*—Scarlet cloth, without collar, edged with gold Russia braid, and fastened with hooks and eyes.

*Trousers (Undress).*—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes 1¾ inch wide.

*Pantaloons*, for Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as in trousers.

*Trousers (Full dress).*—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1¾ inch wide.

*Boots.*—Reaching within 3 inches of the top of the knee in front, and sloped down at the back.

*Spurs.*—Crane-necked, fastened with straps and buckles.

*Forage Cap.*—Blue cloth, with gold embroidered peak, and band of 1¾ inch lace, gold purl button, and braided figure on crown.

*Undress Sword Knot.*—Russia leather cord and acorn.

*Shell Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, edged all round, including collar, with ½-inch lace forming barrels at the bottom of the back seam; blue cloth collar and cuffs; and a line of gold braid along the bottom, with an eye in the centre; cuffs round, 3 inches deep, with 2 bars of ½-inch lace round the top, ½-inch apart; shoulder straps same as tunic; a row of gilt studs in front on the left side; scarlet silk lining, hooks and eyes in front, and a

loop of gold braid at bottom of collar to fasten across the neck. Corps badge at each end of collar.

*Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet rattinet; collar lined with blue velvet; cape of the same cloth as the coat to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

*Colonels Commandant* of the *Royal Marine Artillery* wear their corps uniforms, but with the cocked hat and plume described above, and with embossed peak to forage cap.

OTHER OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

*Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, rounded in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ¼-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; eight buttons up front, two at back; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff, traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.
Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.
Major, crown.
Captain, two stars.
Lieutenant, one star.

*Patrol Jacket.*—Same shape as for Infantry Officers. Mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams: 4 pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. —Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officer.

*Trowsers, Full dress.*—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1⅞ inch wide.

*Trowsers, Undress, Winter.*—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripes 1⅞ inch wide.

*Trowsers, Undress, Summer.*—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes 1⅞ inch wide.

*Trowsers, White for the Tropics.*—Same as for Infantry Officers.

*Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, cloth strap at back, buttoning to slashed flaps, with three large uniform buttons; slit on left side to permit of sword-handle coming through, lined throughout with blue shalloon; six large corps buttons up front on each breast. Circular cape lined with blue shalloon; four small corps buttons down front. Cape to button on to coat.—Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

*Waterproof Cloak.*—Black, Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

*Mess Jacket.*—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with ¾-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid; crow's feet on sleeves of large gold Russia braid, traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point, 5½ inches high from bottom of cuff; tracing of gold Russia braid, with crow's foot at top.

*Mess Vest.*—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ¼ inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

*Helmet.*—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front and back, stiffened and covered with cloth without a seam; the front peak bound with gilt metal three-sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with patent leather inch wide. Above the peaks and going round the helmet a cloth band ⅞ inch wide and stitched top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown 14¼ inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10¾ inches; side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain chin strap, the links ⅛ inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides; flat convex bar ¼ inch wide, down the centre of the back, and to the bottom of the back peak. The bar, in one piece, fastened to the helmet by means of two studs and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the back peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with leaf cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

| | |
|---|---|
| Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base | 1⅞ inches |
| Diameter of ball | $1\frac{3}{16}$ inches |

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the top into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller rose on each of the four terminations of the base. A gilt hook fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin strap is to be attached when not required to be worn under the chin. The width of the base from the point of the front termination to the point of the rear termination, measured in a straight line underneath, to be 1⅞ inches, that from side to side 3¼ inches. The base attached to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For ventilation, the base to be perforated with four holes, and a gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal 4⅞ inches high, bright ball 2 9-16ths-inches diameter, the flame (dead) 2⅝ inches wide. Upon the ball to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto, "Per Mare, Per Terram." Above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel scroll.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way over the cloth band.

*Forage Cap.*—Blue cloth, without peak, scarlet edging; gold lace band, 1⅞ inch wide; top trimmed with gold braid, gold button in centre.

*Pouch, Full dress.*—Blue morocco leather, 4⅛ inches long, 2¼ inches deep, and 1 inch wide, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ¾ inch flat gold lace round edge, embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

*Pouch Belt, Full dress.*—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

*Sabretache, Full dress* (Mounted Officers only.)—Blue cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold 1½-inch lace, gold embroidered lion and crown, and scroll "Gibraltar" below, silver and gilt globe, surrounded with laurel wreath, gilt crossed guns, and gold embroidered scroll at bottom, "Per Mare, per Terram." The cushion of crown and scrolls embroidered on crimson velvet, with a gold edging full 1-16th inch wide. The linings and pocket of red morocco.

*Slings.*—Red morocco covered with gold lace ¾ inch wide, attached to sabretache by buckles and billets, and to sword belt by three dees.

*Sword.*—Half-basket hilt of steel, black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade, having corps device, and grooved and spear-pointed; 34½ inches in length.

*Scabbard.*—Steel for all Officers.

*Sword Knot, Full dress.*—Gold, with acorn.

*Sword Knot, Undress.*—White buff leather, ½-inch wide with runner and gold acorn.

*Sword Belt, Full dress.*—Red morocco leather, covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening.

*Sword Belt, Undress.*—White patent leather, 1¾-inch wide, corps plate.

Digitized by Google

*Pantaloons* (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with stripes, as on the cloth trowsers.

*Boots and Spurs* (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant; see above.

*Sabretache, Undress* (Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword belt by three white patent leather straps, enamelled on both sides; gilt corps device with motto in centre of same.

*Gloves.*—Brown doeskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in full, undress, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

*Paymasters, Barrack-masters, and Quarter-masters.*—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those of other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quarter-masters are to wear black sword belts.

## ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

### LIEUTENANT ON PROBATION.

*Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, collar and cuffs laced with gold Russia braid, including one round and one flat on each edge at bottom of each lace; same round cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold crown at each end of collar, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, and blue silk.

*Shoulder Straps* of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, without badges, small button on top loop.

*Mess Vest.* Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crows' foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

## ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

*Tunic, Scarlet Cloth.*—Eight buttons up front at equal distances, skirts closed behind, with lace slashes edged with white, each having three large uniform buttons. Collar and cuffs of blue cloth, collar rounded in front, and having a row of ½-inch gold wire lace at top under white edging; corps badge at each end, ⅝ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with chevron of gold-wire lace ⅜-inch wide, 7½ inches high, traced outside with gold Russia braid, terminating with an Austrian knot, making a total height of 9½ inches, showing a light three-sixteenths of an inch wide between lace and braid, traced also inside with gold Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's foot and eye. Collar and front edges edged with white piping, also back skirt and side edges. Captains to have two chevrons of lace, ½-inch light showing between, the top chevron coming to a point 8 inches high, traced top and bottom same as Lieutenants, the top tracing with knot ascending to an height of 10 inches. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, lined with scarlet, small button on top loop, badges of rank in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. Majors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed and round the top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels to have the eyes above and below the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top with gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam and eyes of braid for all Field Officers.

*Blue Patrol Jacket.*—Blue beaver, 28 inches long from the bottom of the collar behind, for an Officer 5 feet 9 inches in height, with proportionate variation for any difference in height; collar, cuffs, and edged with inch black mohair braid all round and up the openings at the sides. Shoulder straps same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except on the base, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold. On each side in front four double drop loops of ½-inch flat plait, with eyes in the centre of each loop, the top loops reaching to the sleeve seams, and the bottom ones 4 inches long; four netted olivets on the right side, to fasten through the loops on the left. On each sleeve an Austrian knot of flat plait 7 inches high from the bottom of the cuff. Double flat plait on each back seam, with crow's foot at top and bottom, and two eyes at equal distances. Pockets fitted with flaps in and out. Hooks and eyes in front. Blue patrol jackets may be worn by Officers not belonging to Her Majesty's ships at ordinary morning parades and on all fatigue duties, such as divisional courts-martial, orderly duty, &c.; but are not to be worn when Officers are landed from Her Majesty's ships on duty with the men.

*Trowsers, Full dress* (for Lieutenant-Colonels, Captains, and Lieutenants).—Blue cloth. Gold lace and crimson silk stripe, the lace to be 1¼-inch wide, with the silk stripe 1¼-inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

*Trowsers, Undress, Winter* (for all Officers).—Blue cloth with scarlet welt, ¼-inch wide, down each seam.

*Trowsers, Undress, Summer* (for all Officers). Blue tartan, with ¼-inch scarlet welt.

*Trowsers, Undress, for Tropical Climates* (for all Officers).—White American drill.

*Great Coat and Cape.*—Gray milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep, with a flap to cover the throat of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same as for dress garment, black netted button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast-pocket on the left inside. An opening behind 10 inches long with a fly. Two rows of five buttons down the front, six inch row, the two bottom ones 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt flap, the centre one to go under the waist; four small buttons at the opening behind under the bottom ones of the flaps as the other. A cloth cape, as described at the top, button of the same cloth, to reach the throat at the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar. Cape circular, of same cloth as the coat, to fall on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front and two hooks on collar.

*Waterproof Cloak.*—Black. Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

*Mess Jacket.* Scarlet cloth, blue cloth facings, and scarlet silk linings. Edged all round with gold Russia braid, studs up front; collar rounded in front, row of braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅝ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold braid, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row; cuffs pointed, trimmed with a chevron of gold Russia braid, forming an Austrian knot, 9 inches high from bottom of cuff; underneath, on cuff, a long crow's foot with an eye, for Lieutenants.

Captain's sleeves trimmed with two chevrons of Russia braid, the upper chevron forming an Austrian knot 9 inches high from bottom of cuff.

Major's sleeves trimmed same as Captain's, with the addition of eyes of gold Russia braid above the top chevron.

Colonel's and Lieutenant-Colonel's sleeves same as Major's, with the addition of eyes of Russia braid underneath the lower chevron.

Field Officer's collars to be eyed with gold Russia braid underneath the upper line of edging.

Shoulder straps same as tunic.

All chevrons to be ¾ of an inch apart. Hooks and eyes down front.

*Mess Vest.*—Blue cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top. Edged with gold Russia braid round the top, down the front, and along the bottom to the side seams; eye in each corner. Crow's foot at each end and centre top and bottom edges of pocket. A row of gilt studs, and hooks and eyes down the front.

*Helmet.*—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery with the following exception:

The plate to bear gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4¾ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, Per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver tie buckle to be mounted.

At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—

| | |
|---|---|
| Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base - | 2¾ inches |
| Total height of spike and base - - | 3¾ " |
| Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base - - | ¼ " |

The bottom centre laurel ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

*Forage cap.*—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high, with black patent leather drooping peak, and chin strap. The peak ornamented with ½-inch *full* gold embroidery. Black netted button and braided figure on crown. Scarlet band 1½ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

Digitized by Google

*Glengarry*, for active service and peace manœuvres' Pattern similar to that worn by non-commissioned officers and men, but not so deep, bound an inch wide with black silk riband, with ends 1¾ inches wide. Black silk cockade on the left side. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre, with gold embroidered bugle over, worked on blue cloth, with scarlet edging, to be worn on the cockade.

*Sash, Full dress.*—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

*Sash, Undress.*—Crimson silk net.

*Sword Belt, Full dress.*—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trowsers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace ¾-inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

*Sword Belt, Undress.*—White enamelled leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide, flap, and gilt hook.

*Sword.*—Half basket hilt and back-piece of gilt metal with device of Royal cipher and crown, and lined with black patent leather, fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire, slightly curved blade, grooved, and spear-pointed.

*Scabbard.*—Brass, for Field Officers; for other Officers, steel.

*Sword Knot, Full dress.*—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn.

*Sword Knot, Undress.*—White buff leather and acorn of same material.

*Sabretache* (for Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword-belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides, with gilt corps device, motto in centre of same.

*Pantaloons* (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with welts as in cloth trowsers.

*Boots and Spurs* (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, at page 384.

*Gloves.*—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

*Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters.*—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword-belts.

*Retired Officers.*—The same uniform as officers of their respective ranks on the Active List.

*Note.*—Temporary Majors are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

White clothing for the following stations, viz.—China, East Indies, Mediterranean, Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, South East Coast of America, Pacific, North America and West Indies, Australia.

*Patrol Jacket.—R.M.L.I.*—Plain drill, blue patrol jacket shape, without braid, fastened by gilt buttons (large); cuffs pointed, the collar rounded off in front; blue silk shoulder straps, fastened at top by a small gilt button. Badges of rank in gold.

*R.M. Artillery.*—Same as for R.M.L.I. except that the shoulder straps are to be blue, edged with scarlet.

*Trowsers.*—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—Plain drill.

*Mess Dress.*—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—*Shell Jacket.*—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid, pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed; shoulder straps as for patrol jacket, but with badges of rank in silver.

*Waistcoat.*—Plain drill, without lappels, and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

*Trowsers.*—Plain drill.

# ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

*For the Information of Candidates.*

*Admiralty, June* 1888.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Four Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed five in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from (*a*) sons of officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, (*b*) sons of officers of the Navy who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than two such latter Service Cadets will be nominated annually.

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on passing the test examination as specified in paragraphs 9 and 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (addressed Cannon Row, Westminster), who will deal with all questions connected with such examinations, and will announce the results. A fee of ten shillings will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. The nomination of candidates for Naval Cadetships will be made by the First Lord, by individual members of the Board, and by the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to a command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to select another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made half-yearly, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London, and will commence on the second Tuesday in June and the last Wednesday in November in each year, and the appointments will date from the 15th July and 15th January following respectively.

6. No candidate will be eligible for the June examinations whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th July following, viz., not less than 13 nor more than 14½ years of age; nor for the November Examinations whose age will not be within those limits on the 15th January following.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must have been found physically fit for the Navy; rejection at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate (a certificate of Baptism will not be accepted); (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (3) proofs of good health.

Digitized by Google

9. Candidates will be tested by examination in the following subjects:—

| | Marks |
|---|---|
| (1.) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions .. .. .. .. | 250 |
| (2.) Algebra: including fractions, simple equations and problems, and quadratic equations of one unknown quantity .. .. .. | 200 |
| (3.) Geometry: Euclid, Book I., with exercises and questions .. .. .. .. .. .. | 200 |
| (4.) English: handwriting, dictation, reading with intelligence, and composition .. .. | 150 |
| (5.) French: translating French into English, and English into French; grammatical questions, speaking, and dictation .. .. (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents of the less usual words in either language will be given.) | 250 |
| (6.) Scripture .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 100 |

Candidates will be required to obtain half marks in arithmetic, and 40 per cent. in each of the other subjects.

Candidates will be further examined in—

| | |
|---|---|
| (7.) Mathematics: harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, as above defined .. .. .. .. .. .. | 300 |
| (8.) Latin: translation, grammar, and prose composition .. .. .. .. .. .. (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents for the less usual words will be given.) | 300 |
| (9). Geography: including the subjects treated of in Grove's Primer, and an elementary knowledge of the principal places in the British Isles and dependencies .. .. .. | 150 |
| (10). *English history; a short selected period | 150 |
| (11) Drawing, freehand and simple rectangular model .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 100 |

The final order of merit will be determined by the sum of the marks obtained in the test and in the further examination.

In arithmetic the candidate will be required to obtain five-tenths, and in each of the other subjects of the test examination four-tenths of the marks allotted thereto. In English the candidate must obtain four-tenths of the marks allotted for each of the two sub-divisions of the subject.

10. Colonial and Service Cadets will be appointed on passing the test examination; they must, however, obtain 600 marks in the aggregate, and the proportion of marks in arithmetic and other subjects required from the candidates who compete.

11. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is within the limits of age at that time. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

12. A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear at the examination for which he has obtained his nomination may receive a second nomination, provided he is still within the limits of age.

13. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for the period in the "Britannia," to be paid half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered at each half-yearly examination, a number, not to exceed 8, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

14. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian will be charged with the personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

15. The period of training on board the "Britannia" will be four terms; there will be two terms in each year. The first terms of each year will be from February to July, the second from September to December.

The vacations will be five weeks at Christmas, two weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

16. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 50 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct will be "warned," and should they be again reported they will be discharged: any Cadet however who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the 'Britannia,' and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No Pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

*Admiralty*, 4 *September* 1888.

## NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

*(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)*

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms—two in each year—to complete their course of study:—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

2. The terms are from about the 1st February to the 15th July, and from about the 31st August to the 20th December; and the vacations will be six weeks at Midsummer, five weeks at Christmas, and two weeks at Easter; the dates of commencement of vacations depending upon the completion of the examinations by the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

Before the commencement of each term, £37 10*s.*; except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of 40*l.* a year, whose half-yearly payments will be

---

* "Gardiner's Outlines of English History" (Longman's) has been selected as the present text book for Examination in English History. The subject will be divided into three periods, as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Examination to be held in November | 1888, | A.D. 1066-1485 |
| " " | June 1889, | A.D. 1485-1688 |
| " " | November 1889, | A.D. 1688-1820 |

20*l.* only. Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted. In the event of non-payment, although the Cadets will not be refused admission into the Ship while their friends are being communicated with, they will not be considered as entered for tuition until the amounts have been received.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship at the end of each term. The personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, &c., will also be charged to the Parent.

Captains of Cadets are paid 2*s.* and Chief Captains 2*s.* 6*d.* a week pocket-money, but of this sum only the ordinary allowance of 1*s.* will be charged to the Cadet.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets will have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and then the amount must not exceed Ten Shillings. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. It is particularly requested that the Cadets bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and that the outfit, as required, be complete.

9. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

10. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be given to each Cadet before he proceeds on leave, and failure on his part to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail the possibility of his being isolated for observation before being allowed to resume his duties with the other Cadets.

11. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

12. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches or Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until they return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

13. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Captain of the Training Ship, without delay.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

*List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining Her Majesty's Ship "Britannia."*

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)

3 Pillow Cases.
1 Hair Mattress, 5 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in.
1 Hair Pillow.
2 Blankets,
1 Counterpane, } 6 ft. 6 in. by 4 ft. 6 in.
3 Pair Sheets,
*1 Uniform Jacket.
*1 Do. Trowsers.
*1 Do. Waistcoat } Superfine.
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down.
†2 Working Uniform suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.
12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
6 Night Shirts.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
4 White Flannel Trowsers, well shrunk.
6 Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collar to turn down).
3 Lambswool Under-vests.
2 White Waistcoats.
12 Towels.
7 Merino Vests.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair elastic-side Oxford Shoes, with strong soles.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket, if necessary.

Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.

NOTE.—Trowsers to be made without pockets, and only one pocket on the left breast of the Jackets of the two Working Uniform Suits

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.

*List of Books required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."*

| Subject. | Author. | Publisher. |
|---|---|---|
| *† Arithmetic | Hamblin Smith } with answers. | Rivingtons. |
| *† Algebra | Hamblin Smith } with answers. | Rivingtons. |
| *† Trigonometry | Goodwin | Longmans. |
| *† Euclid | Todhunter | Macmillan. |
| Navigation and N. Astronomy | Martin } (used in 2nd term) | Longmans. |
| Definitions in Navigation | H.M.S. "Britannia" } (used in 2nd term) | Griffin. |
| *† Nautical Tables | Inman | Trübner. |
| Natural Philosophy (smaller) | Ganot (used in 2nd year) | Longmans. |
| † French Dictionary | Contanseau | Longmans. |
| † French Grammar | Contanseau | Longmans. |
| † Atlas of Physical Geography | Keith Johnston | K. Johnston. |
| Seamanship | Nares (used in 2nd year) | Griffin. |

† Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

* Supplied bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—(a.)—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(b.)—A case of Instruments will be supplied on board the "Britannia" to the Cadets in their second term to secure uniformity of pattern.

Jel and Jel, St. Martin's Lane.

(c.)—Each Cadet on entering his fourth term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such instrument being obtained by parents.

Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications:—

1. Circular frame, strong, and well finished.
2. Arc finely and distinctly cut, to read to 10 seconds up to 125°.
3. 6½-in. radius to middle of graduation.
4. Weight, without telescope, 2 lb. 14 oz.
5. Fixed horizon glass, neutral tint shades of satisfactory density.
6. Clamping screws to adjustments.
7. Reflector to index.
8. Screws and mirror of good quality.
9. Shades to clear the adjusting screws by a good distance.
10. Good-sized handle fashioned to fingers.
11. Microscopes to move easily with springs.
12. One eyepiece of the inverting telescope should have a magnifying power of about 7 diameters.
13. Each sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

NOTE.—Sextants possessing such qualifications can be obtained from the undermentioned firms: Messrs. Broadley, of 11, Bolton Street, London; Messrs. Elliott Bros., of 101 and 101, St. Martin's Lane, London; Messrs. Coombes, of 87, Fore Street, Devonport; or Mr. Porter (of Cary & Co.), 181, Strand, London; who have undertaken to supply and guarantee a good instrument for 7l.

Should a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

## REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

N.B.—*These Regulations, as regards age, will be affected by those which will come into force after the examination for Naval Cadets in June, 1887.*

1. One young gentleman will, subject to the following conditions, be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from each of the following training-ships of the mercantile marine—"Conway," "Worcester."

2. Competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as convenient to the Managers, before July in each year. To render a candidate eligible to compete he must—

(a.) Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into Her Majesty's Service;

(b.) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;

(c.) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship; and

*(d) Be under the age of 15½ on the 15th July following the competitive examination.

The arrangements as to the examination will be left to the Managers.

3. Successful candidates will be required to pass the medical examination (for the Navy), according to the prescribed Regulations. Rejection at such examination will finally exclude from the Navy.

4. Certificates of the date of birth (or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate) and of ability to swim will be required.

5. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of outfit and private allowance will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

6. Successful candidates will be examined on board the "Britannia" with the Cadets passing out in July of each Year, and will be confirmed as Cadets provided they obtain a minimum of 30 per cent of marks in mathematical subjects and 40 per cent of marks in Seamanship; failure to reach this standard will entail the penalty of exclusion from the Royal Navy. Those who are confirmed as Cadets will be granted three months' time for very good cause, which, in the Conway" or "Worcester," and they will also be allowed to count any time to which they may be entitled under the "Britannia" Regulations for their examination in Study, Extra Subjects, and Seamanship.

They will take rank after the Naval Cadets (or Midshipmen, should they obtain twelve months' time) passing out of the "Britannia" in July.

By command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

Admiralty,
6th January, 1886.

## REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

*Admiralty, June 1880.*

*For the Information of Candidates.*

1. No person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Royal Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or who has not been admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to fill the situation of Chaplain with respectability and advantage to Her Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of their Lordships, if found physically, or from any other cause, unfit to serve.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| After 10 years' service | .. £50 | per annum |
| „ 15 | „ 100 | „ |
| „ 20 | „ | the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 varying from 250l. to 450l. |

Not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings if they have more than 10 years' service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors:—

| | | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 5 years' service | .. | £219 | 0 | 0 | £0 | 12 | 0 |
| „ 8 „ | .. | 237 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| „ 11 „ | .. | 255 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| „ 14 „ | .. | 273 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| „ 17 „ | .. | 292 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| „ 20 „ | .. | 310 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Above 20 „ | .. | 328 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely | .. | 401 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |

* In 1890 the maximum age will be raised to 16½ years.

Digitized by Google

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

| | | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 5 years' service | .. | £328 | 10 | 0 | £0 | 18 | 0 |
| „ 8 „ | .. | 355 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 6 |
| „ 11 „ | .. | 383 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| „ 14 „ | .. | 410 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| „ 17 „ | .. | 438 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| „ 20 „ | .. | 465 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Above 20 „ | .. | 492 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| And for every additional year of service 1*s.* 6*d.* more, until the maximum is reached, namely | .. | 602 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 |

8. Half-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under Order in Council of 21st February 1874.

| | | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 5 years' service | .. | £109 | 10 | 0 | £0 | 6 | 0 |
| „ 8 „ | .. | 127 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| „ 11 „ | .. | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| „ 14 „ | .. | 164 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| „ 17 „ | .. | 191 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| „ 20 „ | .. | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| „ 25 „ | .. | 255 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Above 25 „ | .. | 292 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of | .. | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For 8 .. | .. .. | 36 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| „ 11 .. | .. .. | 54 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| „ 14 .. | .. .. | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| „ 17 .. | .. .. | 91 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Above 17 .. | .. .. | 109 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219*l.* a year (or 12*s.* day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.*

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

---

*Admiralty, 1st February* 1883.

## REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and Instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director General of the Navy as to his fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
II. Geometry, up to the standard of the 6th Book of Euclid.
III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.
V. Latin.
VI. French.

*Note.*—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before being examined.

3. In this preliminary examination Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who, within the previous three years, have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, or a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, will be further exempt from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed should in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointments, and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, and be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At determination the Candidate will be finally examined at the Royal Naval College, in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practicalusе of Instruments.
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology.
XII. Physics.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than that required at the preliminary examination), and other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination, for which due credit will be given.

8. Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if they have not served for three years; they will have the option of retiring at the age of 50, and will be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

9. Full-pay:—

| | | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 5 years' service | .. | £219 | 0 | 0 | £0 | 12 | 0 |
| After 5 „ | .. | 237 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| „ 8 „ | .. | 255 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| „ 11 „ | .. | 273 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| „ 14 „ | .. | 292 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| „ 17 „ | .. | 310 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| „ 20 „ | .. | 328 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day until the maximum is reached, namely | .. | 401 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

10. Half-pay:—

| | | *£* | *s.* | *d.* | *£* | *s.* | *d.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| After 3 years' and under 5 years' service | .. | 109 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| „ 5 „ | .. | 127 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| „ 8 „ | .. | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| „ 11 „ | .. | 164 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| „ 14 „ | .. | 191 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| „ 17 „ | .. | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| „ 20 „ | .. | 255 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| „ 25 „ | .. | 292 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |

*Note.*—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under

Digitized by Google

the conditions laid down by Order in Council of 21st February, 1874, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1s. 6d. a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 5s. to 8s. a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age and each daughter under 21 (if eligible), varying from 3s. to 18s. A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under 18 or 21 where an Officer's death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

---

## EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

*Admiralty, 1st March 1885.*

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, signed by a Clergyman or a Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2. He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force at the time of his appointment, as possessing two diplomas or licenses recognized by the General Council, one to practise Medicine and the other Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must sign a declaration that he is a British subject, the son of parents of unmixed European blood, that he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, or any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate; and that he does not hold, and has never held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

He must also declare his readiness to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

He must be free frim organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

The Certificates of registration, character, and birth must accompany the declaration which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., with the words *Director General, Medical Department*, in the corner of the envelope.

4. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| *a.* Anatomy and Physiology .. .. .. .. | 1,000 |
| *b.* Surgery .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,000 |
| *c.* Medicine, including Therapeutics, the Diseases of women and children .. .. | 1,000 |
| *d.* Chemistry and Pharmacy, and a Practical knowledge of Drugs .. .. .. | 1,000 |

**N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, and the examination of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside.**

**The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its application to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene.**

No candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one third* of the marks obtainable in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

5. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| French and German (150 each) .. .. .. | 300 |
| Natural Sciences .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 300 |

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

The natural sciences will include Comparative Anatomy, Zoology, Natural Philosophy, Physical Geography, and Botany, with special reference to Materia Medica.

6. The appointments announced for competition will be filled up from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in the order of merit, as finally determined by the total number of marks each has obtained in both compulsory and voluntary subjects.

7. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital

* * * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

---

### DECLARATION.

Recommended by

*Christian and Surname at full length.* I , years of age, born on 18 , at (*vide accompanying Certificate*)—a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare—1st. That I am a British Subject, that I am the son of parents of unmixed European blood.

2nd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

3rd. That I do not now hold, nor have I ever held any commission or appointment in the public services (if the contrary, specify here*).

*

N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

### SCHEDULE OF QUALIFICATIONS.

I have in my possession the following Degrees, Diplomas, and other Qualifications in Medicine, Surgery, and in Arts:—

I wish to be examined in the following Voluntary Subjects, viz.:—

French,* German,* Natural Sciences.*

(*Signature*)
(*Date*)
(*Place of Residence*)

* Here write "Yes" or "No" against each Subject.

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (*not Baptism*), Registration and Character, specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration.

---

Digitized by Google

*Admiralty, 1st July* 1887.

## REGULATIONS (SUBJECT TO REVISION WHICH IS UNDER CONSIDERATION), FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS, AND STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION, IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

NOTE—(*See page 542 for Order in Council of 29 June, 1888, sanctioning the establishment of the rank of Engineer Student as a Subordinate Officer of the Civil Branch of the Navy with remuneration as shown there.*)

(*The Engineer Students are trained for service afloat as Engineer Officers in Her Majesty's Navy.*)

(*The Students in Naval Construction are trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.*)

1. Vacancies for Appointments as Engineer Students in the Dockyards will be filled principally by means of competitive examinations open to all sons of British subjects, being of the prescribed age and of good moral character, but their Lordships will reserve to themselves the right to nominate a few Candidates at each entry who will be appointed on passing the examination specified in paragraph 11.

The Candidates to be nominated will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service. The number to be so nominated will not exceed one-fifth of the total number of Engineer Students to be entered. Except as regards exemption from the Competitive Examination, these Candidates will be subject in all respects to these regulations.*

Three Engineer Studentships will be given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies provided they pass the required Examination. These candidates will be subject to precisely the same regulations as herein laid down for nominated service candidates.†

2. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

3. The List of Candidates for these appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.*, on or after the 1st of January in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned so as to reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th *March following*, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

4. Candidates must not be less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen Years of age on the 1st day of May in the year in which they are examined.‡

5. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

6. The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held under the authority of their Lordships, as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is made known. No candidate will be entered as an Engineer Student unless he is pronounced to be physically fit. Candidates in or near London will be medically examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. Those residing near one of Her Majesty's Dockyards, or one of the First Reserve Ships, or Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Flag-ship at Queenstown, will be examined by the Medical Officers attached thereto. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for the examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. All Candidates at the time of their Medical Examination must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

7. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Liverpool, Portsmouth, Devonport, Bristol, Leeds, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Dublin, Belfast, and Cork, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of January in each year.

8. The following will be the subjects of the Competitive Examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Arithmetic | | 300 |
| *English*— | | |
| *Handwriting | 40 | |
| *Accuracy and Intelligence in Writing from Dictation | 60 | |
| *Composition | 100 | |
| Grammar | 150 | |
| | | 350 |
| *French or German or Italian*— | | |
| Translation into English | | 150 |
| *Latin*— | | |
| Translation into English | | 150 |
| Geography | | 100 |
| Algebra (up to and including quadratic equations) | | 300 |
| Euclid's Elements (Books I. to IV. and Book VI., and the definitions of Book V.) | | 300 |
| Mechanical Drawing (elementary) (The construction of plane scales and the use of simple mathematical instruments as shown by the neat drawing of plane geometrical figures to scale.) | | 100 |
| Total | | 1,750 |

All Candidates will be tested as to their ability to read aloud with clearness, distinctness, and accuracy and without hesitation. Stammering or any imperfection of utterance will be regarded as a disqualification.

9. A fee of one shilling will be required from every Candidate attending an examination.

10. Candidates in the Competitive Examination who fail to pass in the first four subjects (those marked with an *asterisk), or in reading aloud, will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in one of the Dockyards, according to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year; they will be taken according to their position on the examination list. Candidates who obtain less than 700 marks in the aggregate will not be placed upon the list.

11. The Candidates who are nominated by their Lordships and by the Secretary of State for the Colonies will be required to pass the same test examination in the first four subjects as the Candidates who enter for the Competitive Examination. They will also be examined in the other subjects to ascertain the extent of their knowledge and to determine their order of merit, and no nominated Candidate will be appointed

---

* Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of February in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

† The names of the Colonial candidates are to be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on or before the first of February in each year.

‡ The age will be extended to 17 for the year 1889 only.

Digitized by Google

as an Engineer Student who obtains less than 700 marks in the aggregate.

12. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination as soon as it has been ascertained.

13. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, about the first of July in each year, and Students in Naval Construction not exceeding two in number annually will be appointed from among Engineer Students who have shown especial ability at the end of their third year of service. The Students must join with their Parents or Guardians such Bonds for them to enter, if required, into Her Majesty's service as Assistant Engineers, or as Assistant Constructors, as the expiration of their time of service and the attainment of certificates of good conduct may entitle them to claim for their services. These bonds and the Indentures of Apprenticeship must be completed in all respects before the Student can join the Dockyard.

14. The Parent or Guardian of each Engineer Student entered in future will be required to make annual payments during the six years of the Student's training, viz.—£8 each year for the first two years, £9 for the third year, £10 for the fourth year, and £12 each year for the fifth and sixth years. It will, however, be at the discretion of my Lords to reduce these annual payments during the first four years in the case of sons of officers killed or drowned or who have otherwise been left in reduced circumstances. Should a Student leave or be dismissed from the service, the payments which have been made in his behalf will be forfeited.

15. The payments are to be made to the Cashier of the Dockyard to which the Student is appointed; the first payment is to be made before the Student is entered, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 30th day of June in each of the five succeeding years.

16. The parents or guardians of the Students will also be required to provide the uniform (see Par. 30) or other Clothing, Washing, and Necessaries of each student. Board and Lodging, and Medical Attendance, will be provided by the Admiralty. The Students will be required to reside in the Dockyard or in a vessel adjacent thereto.

17. The weekly pay of Students during their training will be as follows, provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| First Year | One Shilling | a week. |
| Second ,, | Two Shillings | |
| Third ,, | Three ,, | |
| Fourth ,, | Five ,, | |
| Fifth ,, | Eight ,, | |
| Sixth ,, | Ten ,, | |

18. Five weeks' leave (30 working days) on full pay will be granted each year to all Students whose conduct and progress have been satisfactory. This leave is to be taken during the school Vacations at Midsummer and Christmas.

19. The students are not to be checked pay while on leave, nor when hurt. When sick they will be checked of their pay after they have been absent for six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months. At the expiration of this time a special report is to be made to their Lordships in each case. Students pronounced at the end of twelve months' absence on account of sickness or hurt to be permanently unfit, or unlikely to be capable of entering Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any Student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

20. The Students will be under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Dockyard, and a Staff of Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary.

21. Engineer Students in their first year of training who may be desirous of leaving the service, and whose reasons are considered satisfactory, may be allowed, under their Lordships' authority, to have their Indentures and Bonds cancelled, but this concession is not to be claimed as a right.

22. The period of training of Students will be for Six Years, which will be divided between H.M. Dockyards, Devonport and Portsmouth. They will receive practical teaching in the Workshops, and instructions in Mathematical buildings. While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Iron Shipbuilding they are to be under the direction of the Chief Constructor. They will attend the Dockyard Schools for such periods, and be placed in such classes as may from time to time be determined; they will also pass a portion of their time in the Drawing Office. Means will be afforded for them to acquire a knowledge of the working of Marine Engines, and for respecting the working of Marine Engine models; the methods of repairs which can be carried out afloat, the practical use of the various Instruments used in the Engine-room, and for the construction and working of Electric Lights. They will also be required to become sufficiently acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

23. Students will be examined once a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval Construction Class.

The Engineer Students entered at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport at sixteen for their third year of study, will be required to pass one, and the subjects will be separated into two divisions, compulsory and optional. The pass will be so instructed that 40 per cent. in the compulsory subjects will be the standard of qualification for passing; the optional subjects will however be taken into account for the order of merit. Students who pass the Examination will proceed to H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth, and those who fail will continue serving another year at Devonport. A second failure will involve dismissal from the service.

24. Students who fail at Devonport at the end of their third year of study, and join Portsmouth at the end of their fourth year, will be examined at the end of their sixth year of service, i.e. after two years' study at Portsmouth. In the event of their passing the examination they will not lose time, but if they fail they will only be allowed one more opportunity of passing, viz.: at the end of their seventh year of service.

25. Students will be examined as to their practical requirements and knowledge of steam machinery and Shipbuilding respectively at the end of the fourth, fifth, and sixth years of their service by officers of the Admiralty. Prizes will be given annually at each Dockyard to the Students most highly reported on as regards their skill as Workmen. Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively will be considered an essential subject at Examinations, and in the lists showing the results of Examinations the numbers obtained in Practical subjects will be shown distinct from those obtained in Educational subjects. Students who do not be eligible for entry as Acting Assistant Engineers or Acting Assistant Constructors unless they obtain at least 50 per cent. of the total number of marks for Practical Engineering or Shipbuilding on their final Examination, and also display a competent knowledge of the subjects taught in the Dockyard Schools.

26. The Educational Examination of Students at the end of their sixth year of study will be a qualifying one, and the subjects will be separated into two divisions, compulsory and optional. The qualifying standard for passing will be 40 per cent. in the compulsory subjects.

27. The Examination of the Sixth Year Students in practical workmanship and knowledge of Engine-room duties, &c, is to be held at the Dockyard in time for the necessary Certificates to be forwarded to the Admiralty on or before the 23rd of June in each year, and it will include tests of their skill as Workmen.

28. Students who fail to pass the Examinations at the end of their sixth year will be allowed to continue serving another year at Portsmouth. A second failure at the end of the seventh year will involve dismissal from the Service. In no case will the limit of seven years be exceeded.

29. The pay of a Student in the seventh year will be the same as during the sixth year, and the payment to be made by the Parent or Guardian of the Student in the seventh year will also be the same as for the sixth year of Service.

Digitized by Google

30. Students will not be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers or Acting Assistant Constructors until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers, and have learned to swim.

31. Students who pass the Examinations described in Paragraphs 25, 26, 27, and 30 will be arranged in two Classes according to the Marks they obtain in the combined total for the compulsory and optional educational subjects and practical subjects. Those who obtain 50 per cent., or above, of the combined total, will have the privilege of proceeding to the Royal Naval College on the 1st October succeeding the Examination, where they will pass through a course of higher instruction. The Engineer Students will be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year, and the Students in Naval Construction will be entered as Acting Assistant Constructors. Engineer Students who obtain 40 per cent. in the compulsory educational subjects referred to in Paragraph 26, but less than 50 per cent. of the combined total above mentioned, and also pass the Examinations mentioned in Paragraphs 25, 27, and 30, will be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers in H.M. Navy on the 1st July of each year, and will be eligible to receive Third Class Certificates. They will not proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will remain in the Steam Reserve at Portsmouth to be appointed to H.M. Ships as their services are required.

32. All the Acting Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of twelve months' time from the date of their entry into Her Majesty's Navy if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory, and those at the Royal Naval College who obtain First and Second Class Certificates at the final Examination at the end of the first Session, will be allowed to count twelve months and six months' time respectively for promotion only.

33. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Acting Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

34. The pay of Acting Assistant Engineers while at the Reserves will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s. 6d. a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters, and during their first session they will be paid 6s. a day, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess expenses.

35. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third Session. They will receive 7s. 6d. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third Session at the College they will be sent to Sea as Assistant Engineers, and after one year's service at Sea, they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the Civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

36. Acting Assistant Constructors who, at the end of the first Session at the Royal Naval College, fail to obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications, will be required to withdraw from the Service, and forfeit a moiety of the bond unless the failure be due to sickness. The pay of the Acting Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the Acting Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

Such Acting Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class professional Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be admitted to the Corps, their first appointments being as Third Class Assistant Constructors. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

Every student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct; he will also have to proceed to sea, if so required.

The period of service in the **Third Class** for all Assistant Constructors to be four **years.** If favourably reported on at the end of this **period** as to character, ability, and industry, each **officer** will be eligible for promotion to the Second Class. Promotions from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who have taken First Class certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible for promotion to First Class if favourably reported on after five years' service reckoned from the date of leaving the College, and those who have obtained Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after seven years' service.

37. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second and Third Sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching Machinery, attending trials of new and repaired Engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of Engine Design. The Assistant Constructors will also be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on duties appertaining to their position.

38. An Assistant Engineer, or Assistant Constructor who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required before commencing the Second Session to enter into a Bond with a Surety for the sum of 500*l.* not to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his Education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

### Uniform, Books, &c.

39. Students are to be provided with—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Uniform Tunics | } | Blue Cloth. |
| 2 | „ Trowsers | | |
| 2 | „ Waistcoats | | |
| 1 | „ Overcoat, same as worn by all classes of Officers in Her Majesty's Navy. | | |
| 1 | „ Pea Jacket. | | |
| 1 | „ Cap, peak & turn down, with usual device of the Civil Branch. | | |
| 2 | Working Uniform Suits of Blue Serge. | | |
| 1 | „ Cap. | | |

Eight buttons placed by four to be worn on the breast of the tunic. The Engineer Students to have a single purple velvet stripe round the sleeve of the tunic, and the Students in Naval Construction to have a similar grey stripe.

Patterns of the several articles of Uniform are kept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the Offices of the Naval Commanders-in-Chief at Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

40. Students will be required to find their own books, and a list will be furnished to each on appointment. They will also be required to find their own Stationery and Drawing Materials.

41. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

### Medical Examinations.

42. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of procuring Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Dockyards who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to Examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the

Digitized by Google

chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair; if the scalp, feebleness or depression of the bones of the skull, deaf-mutism, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the subclavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, asthma, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the flexors or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

NOTE.—Appended to these Regulations is a memorandum of the several grades of Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, together with the scales of full and half pay and other information, and also corresponding information in regard to the Officers of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.

---

The Papers set at the previous Examinations of Candidates for Engineer Students have been published by the Civil Service Commissioners, and are sold, price Sixpence, by W. Clowes & Sons, 13, Charing Cross; Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall; Griffin & Co., The Hard, Portsea; A. & C. Black, Edinburgh; A. Thom, Abbey Street; and E. Ponsonby, Grafton Street, Dublin.

---

*Uniform.*

Approximate cost of Uniform estimated to last three years with care.

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Uniform Tunics } 2 „ Trousers } 2 „ Waistcoats } | | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 „ Overcoat | | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| 1 Pea Jacket | | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| 1 Uniform Cap | | 0 | 17 | 6 |
| 2 Working Suits | | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 „ Cap | | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| | | £16 | 19 | 0 |

LIST of ARTICLES recommended (but not obligatory) as an OUTFIT for an ENGINEER STUDENT on joining a TRAINING SCHOOL in one of HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS, with their probable cost.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 White Shirts | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 6 Coloured Shirts | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| 12 Collars | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 Night Shirts | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 6 Pairs Merino Socks | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 4 Merino Vests | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 2 Neck Ties | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 Pairs Braces | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 6 White Handkerchiefs | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 6 Coloured do. | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 6 Towels | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Clothes Brush | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 Sponge | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| 1 Leather Bag | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 Clothes Bag | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Brush and Comb | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 1 Pair Boots | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Pair Slippers | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 2 Pairs Gloves | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 1 Waterproof Coat | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | £12 | 7 | 0 |

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniforms and other clothes is estimated to be—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| For uniform | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Other Clothes | 5 | 14 | 6 |
| | £14 | 18 | 6 |

Washing personal clothing will cost on an average 1*s.* 6*d.* per week.

A subscription of 6*d.* per week by each Student is made to a "Recreation Fund," which is found to be sufficient to cover all expenses attending out and in-door games, purchasing papers, &c.

A small sum, say 9*d.* per week, should be included for repairs to clothes, soap, and blacking.

On the whole, a Student's annual expenses, exclusive of the yearly payments mentioned in par. 14, will be about 22*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

---

*Admiralty, June* 1886.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One nomination will be made annually of a candidate to be appointed on passing the test examination specified in paragraph 8.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Cannon Row, Westminster), viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointments of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Digitized by Google

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in November whose age will not be within the prescribed limits (viz., 15 to 17 years of age) on 15th January following, or for examination in June whose age will not be within the prescribed limits on the 15th July following.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service, and their Lordships reserve to themselves power as to the number of Candidates to be nominated to compete for each vacancy.

6. Every candidate will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy before going up for the educational examination.

He must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final, subject to their Lordships' approval.

7. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a registrar's certificate of birth (a certificate of Baptism will not be accepted) or declaration thereof made before a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (3) a certificate of good health from the medical attendant of his family; (4) a certificate of ability to swim.

8. The Examination to consist of two parts:—

(*a*) TEST. (*b*) VOLUNTARY FOR COMPETITION.

(*a*) *Test Examination.*

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| (1) Writing from Dictation in { Spelling, a legible hand . . . { Handwriting | 60 |
| (2) Writing a Letter on a given subject . . | 75 |
| (3) Writing the substance of a chapter, or a portion of a chapter read out, taking into consideration the time in which this exercise is performed. . . . | 75 |
| (4) French. Reading and translation from French into English, and from English into French, and grammar . . . | 150 |
| (5) Addition, Simple and Compound, with reference to time . . . . . | 50 |
| (6) Arithmetic, generally . . . . . | 250 |
| (7) Modern geography and English history | 150 |
| (8) Scripture . . . . . | 100 |

Candidates will be required to show a competent knowledge of each of the test subjects.

(*b*) *Voluntary.*

| | |
|---|---|
| (9) Elementary mathematics, viz., algebra, including quadratic equations and problems producing them, and first three books of Euclid . . . . . | 200 |
| (10) Latin. Translation of passages from books usually read at schools, translation of English into Latin, and grammatical questions . . . . . | 200 |
| (11) The German, Spanish, *or* Italian languages, as in French . . . . . | 100 |
| (12) Elementary Physics, viz., chemistry, heat, properties of solids and fluids, electricity and magnetism . . . . . | 150 |
| (13) Drawing, freehand, and from models . | 100 |

Dictionaries are not allowed.

No more than three of these subjects may be selected, unless drawing be one, when four may be selected. In order to secure a proper proficiency in all the voluntary subjects taken up, a certain number will be deducted from the marks obtained by each candidate in each of such subjects.

9. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is still within limits of age. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

| | Per day. | Per annum. |
|---|---|---|
| | *s. d.* | *£ s. d.* |
| Assistant Clerks . . . | 2 6 | 45 12 6 |
| Clerks . . . . . | 4 0 | 73 0 0 |
| Assistant Paymasters | from 5 0 | 91 5 0 |
| | to 11 6 | 209 17 6 |
| according to length of service. | | |
| Paymasters . . | from 14 0 | 255 10 0 |
| | to £1 13 0 | 602 5 0 |
| according to length of service. | | |

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he has attained the age of 17 and can pass the necessary examination.

A Clerk, after three years' service in that rank, provided he passes the necessary examination, and is 21 years of age, is promoted to the rank of Assistant Paymaster.

By Command of the Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

*Admiralty, July* 1867.

*For the information of Candidates.*

### FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, taking place in July of each year and the preceding December. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

3. Candidates who are desirous of being appointed to the Royal Marine Artillery, must obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examinations, and send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

4. Appointments will be made once a year only, viz.:—on the 1st of September.

5. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, for a course of study. Those who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first session after entry will remain at the College for another session, at the end of which

Digitized by Google

they will be again examined and, if they pass satisfactorily, will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo. Those who do not pass a satisfactory Examination, either at the end of the first or the second term after entry, will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

6. On passing a satisfactory examination in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their Probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, take seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final College Examination.

7. If a Probationary Second Lieutenant fails to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo, he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for retention and a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below Officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo. The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination, will be referred for the special consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

8. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on Probation will receive 3*l.* a day. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session will be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

9. Officers, on completing the course of instruction in H.M.S. "Excellent," will receive Artillery pay, viz., 5*s.* 7*d.* a day, and join Head Quarters, to be further instructed in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.

10 Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 8*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed Second Lieutenant on Probation for the Royal Marine Artillery, to provide for his equipment at the Royal Naval College, and on joining his Division. If the payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

11. The Uniform for Officers on Probation will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Blue Mess Jacket, and Scarlet Waistcoat, *Unless* Trousers, and Forage Cap.

*Note.*—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be incapable. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

---

## FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

### Regulations for Admission, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a-year, in the months of July and December.

Candidates who are desirous of obtaining an appointment in the Royal Marine Light Infantry must first obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examination, and then send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given, annually, to the son of a Commandant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before any enemy, within six months after having been first employed to be in it; or, (*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary Queen's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

### Age, &c.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a service Commission will be from 17 to 20; for Students of the University, who shall have passed the Examinations required in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, from 17 to 21; for Graduates of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A. or M.A., from 17 to 22.

University Candidates who have been unsuccessful in their first Examination and who are allowed a second opportunity of competing for the Royal Military College, will be eligible for appointment provided that Students have not exceeded their 22nd year and Graduates their 23rd year at the time of such second Examination.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

5. The successful Candidates will be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, and will be posted on the list of their Corps in the order in which they passed their Examination. They will join their respective divisions at once, and be instructed in their Drill and Military duties for service ashore and afloat.

6. Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Light Infantry, will, as soon as convenient after appointment, be required to undergo a course of Military Instruction, comprising Military Law, Fortification, Topography, and Tactics. An Examination will be held on the conclusion of the course. On passing the Examination, Officers will be confirmed as Second Lieutenants, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, with Seniority, among those passing together, as they stand on the list as Second Lieutenants. Failure to pass will therefore entail loss of rank.

A Probationary Second Lieutenant who fails to pass the prescribed Examination at the conclusion of the course may be allowed to attend with another class; should he fail to pass the Examination at the conclusion of the second course his name will be removed from the List of Officers, Royal Marines.

The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant who may be prevented by illness or other unavoidable cause from passing the Examination will be specially considered.

7. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 8*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, to provide for his equipment on joining his Division. If this payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

Digitized by Google

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is—5*s.* 3*d.* a-day.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

*Note.*—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

## THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

## THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

## THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

## THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship and knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training.

## SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award will be made on the plans received during 1889.

Digitized by Google

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

### General Regulations.

1. The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of the Mercantile Marine.

(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.

(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study, viz.:—

(1.) Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

(2.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

(3.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

(4.) Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

(5.) Officers of the Engineer Branch, under rank of Chief Engineer.

(6.) Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(7.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option allowed in their subjects of study:—

(1.) Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.

(2.) Lieutenants and Navigating-Lieutenants.

(3.) Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.

(4.) Marine Officers.

(5.) Naval Instructors.

(6.) Officers of Mercantile Marine, &c.

2. The College is organised to provide for the education of Naval and Marine Officers in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and is intended to give every advantage in respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service).

5. Captains, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join the appointed Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, are, on application to the President of the College, allowed to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.

(2.) The Probationary Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions.

(3.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a week at Easter, thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants, classes of whom join the College every two months and remain for six months' study; these Officers have a six weeks' vacation at Midsummer, commencing 30th June, and a month at Christmas. They are also allowed a week at Easter, and five days at Michaelmas.

11. The hours appropriated for study and lectures are:—

In the morning from 9 to 12.50.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and practical work in the Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry, are continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed on Wednesday afternoons, and at noon on Saturdays. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

### Regulations as to Officers Entering the College for Fixed Courses of Study.

*Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.*

1. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenants before commencing their studies. They remain one session at Greenwich, which is devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

2. The Gunnery and Torpedo Classes at Greenwich are amalgamated.

3. The subjects of study are:—

Mathematics.
Physics.
Chemistry.
Fortification.
Machine Construction and Drawing.

Nautical Surveying forms part of the practical course for Torpedo Lieutenants at Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

4. The final examination is according to the following scheme, viz. :—

| | | Marks. |
|---|---|---|
| | Algebra and Trigonometry | 350 |
| | Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration | 300 |
| | Statics | 350 |
| | Hydrostatics | 350 |
| | Kinematics and Kinetics | 450 |
| | Miscellaneous Questions in Mechanics, Mathematical Theory of Electricity, &c., Part I. | 400 |
| | | 2,200 |
| To count only for a First Class. | Miscellaneous Questions, Part II. 300 | |
| | Differential and Integral Calculus and Applications from Mechanics 500 | 800 |
| | Physics | 900 |
| | Chemistry | 500 |
| | Machine Construction and Drawing | 300 |
| | Fortification | 500 |
| | | 2,200 |
| | | 5,200 |

5. The Examination at Christmas is final in—
Algebra and Trigonometry.
Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration.
Statics.

The Marks so obtained are carried on to the Final Examination at the end of the Session.

6. By the result of the Christmas Examination it is determined whether an Officer is able to take up the more advanced Mathematical subjects.

7. The examination at Easter is final in parts of Physics, Chemistry, and Fortification.

8. Certificates are granted in two Classes :—
3,150 (out of 5,200) for a First;
1,900 (out of 4,400) for a Second.

9. Officers qualifying are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" or H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

*Candidates for Naval Instructorships.*

1. Gentlemen who apply for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination in Mathematics and Latin before the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be perpared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate is finally examined in the following subjects, of each of which he is required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge :—
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics.

3. Chemistry, Drawing, French and other modern languages are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

4. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank. If not Chaplains, they are granted a studying allowance of 6s. a day.

*Acting Sub-Lieutenants.*

1. These Officers having passed in Seamanship, join the College on one of the appointed days, a table of which is published annually. They remain at the College for a six months' course of study, during and at the expiration of which they are examined as shown in Article 2.

2. The examination is divided into two parts, "*Preliminary*" and "*Further*;" and the marks assigned are as follow, viz. :—

*Preliminary Examination (after three months' study).*

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| Algebra | 100 |
| Geometry | 100 |
| Trigonometry | 100 |
| Dynamics | 100 |
| | 400 |

*Further examination (at conclusion of course).*

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| Statics and Hydrostatics | 100 |
| Physics | 100 |
| Steam | 100 |
| French | 200 |
| Winds and Currents | 100 |
| Navigation {Theoretical | 200 |
| Navigation {Practical | 200 |
| Surveying | 100 |
| Instruments | 40 |
| Sights | 60 |
| | 1,200 |
| Total | 1,600 |
| Paper of miscellaneous questions | 200 |
| | 1,800 |

The marks gained at the preliminary examination are final, and counted in with the further examination.

3. The minimum number of marks required to be obtained is,

| | |
|---|---|
| For a first class certificate | 1,440 |
| Do. second do. | 1,140 |
| Do. third do. | 900 |

and for special promotion (Article 293 of the Queen's Regulations), 1550 marks. One-sixth marks in each subject must be obtained to entitle to a 1st and 2nd Class Certificate.

4. Any candidate who fails to pass loses three months' time; he is re-examined on the next passing day in the "Further examination" subjects only, and the marks originally obtained by him in the "Preliminary" subjects are added. In the event of his again failing to reach the required standard he is liable to be discharged the service.

5. During the period of study, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

*Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.*

1. Candidates having been successful at the Examinations held periodically for admission to the Royal Military Academy by the Civil Service Commissioners are appointed probationary Second Lieutenants, and proceed to Greenwich on the ensuing 1st October.

2. The following are the subjects of study and examination :—

*First Year.*

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| Algebra and Trigonometry | 350 |
| Statics | 350 |
| | 700 |
| Hydrostatics | 350 |
| Kinematics and Kinetics | 450 |
| Mathematical Physics | 400 |
| | 1,200 |
| Physics } Chemistry } | 900 |
| French | 350 |
| German | 350 |
| | 700 |
| Freehand Drawing | 100 |
| | 3,000 |

Digitized by Google

Examination in the first two subjects is final at Christmas, the marks being carried forward. Fifty per cent. of total marks is required to pass.

*Second Year.*

| | Marks. | |
|---|---|---|
| Field Fortification | 400 | |
| Permanent do. | 400 | |
| Tactics | 600 | |
| Topography | 600 | |
| Military History | 300 | |
| | | 2,300 |
| French | 500 | |
| German | 500 | |
| | | 1,000 |
| Freehand Drawing | 100 | |
| | | 100 |
| Total | | 3,400 |

3. A competent knowledge of each of the professional subjects, and 35 per cent. of the total marks, are required for passing.

4. A prize of a sword is given to the candidate who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided he shall have obtained—

60 per cent. of total marks in 1st year
and 65 " " " 2nd year,

and his conduct have been in every respect satisfactory.

5. Probationary Second Lieutenants who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the first and second sessions proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in naval gunnery and torpedo. Should they pass a satisfactory examination in these subjects, they will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final examination.

6. Those who do not pass a satisfactory examination either at the end of the first or second session after entry will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

7. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on probation receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

*Officers of the Engineer Branch.*

1. A limited number of Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineers and of Engineers may be admitted annually as students provided they can be spared.

2. They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

3. During their period of study at Greenwich, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships. All receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their mess expenses.

4. Engineer Students, after five years' course of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, attached to the Training School at Keyham, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those who succeed in passing the examination, are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year.

Those obtaining at least 60 per cent. on the total marks, including optional subjects, proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for a further course of study. Engineer Students of the fourth year are also examined, and those reaching the same standard are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and admitted to the College for a further course of study.

5. A limited number of direct appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineers are given annually by examination to candidates who have passed through the regular course at a recognised College for Technical Education and have been not less than three years under training in an approved Engineering establishment. The conditions of examination and of entry to Greenwich are the same as for Engineer Students.

6. Probationary Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session of study. They are examined on completion of the session and classed. Those obtaining a 1st Class at the College receive 1st Class Certificates as Assistant Engineers. Any Probationary Assistant Engineer failing to obtain a 1st Class at the College is granted a 2nd Class Certificate as Assistant Engineer. Certificates of 1st and 2nd Class carry respectively 12 and 6 months' time for promotion.

7. Two Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction, if they desire it. These two are allowed to remain two more sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

8. The subjects of examination are as follow, viz.:—

| | | Marks. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Group A. | Physics—Lectures | 400 | |
| | Do. Practical | 175 | |
| | Chemistry—Lectures | 400 | |
| | Do. Practical | 175 | |
| | Strength of Materials | 500 | |
| | Heat, Steam and Combustion | 350 | |
| | Steam and the Steam Engine | 500 | |
| | Practical Shipbuilding | 400 | |
| | Engine Design and Calculation | 600 | |
| | Practical Engineering | 500 | |
| | Design of an Engine | 500 | |
| | | | 4,000 |
| Group B. | Mathematics, Pure | 1,500 | |
| | Do. Applied | 1,500 | |
| | Applied Mechanics | 900 | |
| | Stability and Oscillation | 750 | |
| | Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships | 750 | |
| | | | 5,400 |
| | | | 10,000 |

9. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group, and a total, of 7,500.
" Second " Above half marks in each group.
" Third " Above half the total marks.

10. Those passing the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining further professional information.

11. An Assistant Engineer selected at the end of his first session to remain two more sessions at Greenwich is required to enter into a Bond not to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of his term at Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of 500*l.* to defray the charges of his education—such resignation to be subject in each case to their Lords-ships' approval.

12. Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

*Students in Naval Construction.*

1. These Students are selected from among the Engineer Students in the Training School at Keyham at the preliminary examination of the Lower Division at the end of their second year. This selection is supplemented by those Shipwright Apprentices who, as the result of examination and good conduct, are permitted to be transferred to the Training School.

Digitized by Google

2. Students in Naval Construction, on passing satisfactorily on completion of their fifth year, from the Training School, are admitted to the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, as Probationary Assistant Constructors for one year, at the expiration of which period a report of their progress is made to the Admiralty. Should the report be unsatisfactory, the Students will be required to withdraw from the Service or be sent back to the Dockyards, as Apprentices, as the case may be.

3. Probationary Assistant Constructors remain three sessions at the College, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards. At the end of their course they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

4. The subjects of examination are as follow:—

| | | Marks. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Group A. | Physics—Lectures | 450 | |
| | Do. Practical | 175 | |
| | Chemistry—Lectures | 450 | |
| | Do. Practical | 175 | |
| | Strength of Materials | 500 | |
| | Heat, Steam, and Combustion | 350 | |
| | Steam and the Steam Engine | 500 | |
| | Practical Shipbuilding | 600 | |
| | Ship Design and Calculation | 500 | |
| | Laying off | 400 | |
| | Design of a Ship | 500 | |
| | | | 4,600 |
| Group B. | Mathematics, Pure | 1,500 | |
| | Do. Applied | 1,500 | |
| | Applied Mechanics | 900 | |
| | Theory of the Steam Engine | 750 | |
| | Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships | 750 | |
| | | | 5,400 |
| | | | 10,000 |

5. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group and a total of 7,500.
„ Second „ Above half marks in each group.
„ Third „ Above half the total marks.

6. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

7. A similar Bond as provided in the case of Assistant Engineers, *see* Article 11, will be required from Students in Naval Construction on selection in the Training School in Keyham.

8. While at Greenwich Probationary Assistant Constructors receive the same Pay and Messing Allowance as Probationary Assistant or Assistant Engineers with whom they Mess. They are required to wear Uniform.

*Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.*

1. Facilities are afforded for the admission of persons unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering. Such persons may include Foreigners (not exceeding two of the same nationality) on a request from the Representatives of the respective Governments. Candidates are required to pass an examination before entry.

2. The Fee, payable in advance, is 30*l.* for each Session.

3. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students, being British subjects.

4. The Regulations as to the entry Examination and the conditions under which Free Studentships and Scholarships are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

5. At the examination at the conclusion of the full course of three years Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

6. These students reside outside the College.

. . . . .

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.

. . . . . .

*Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.*

1. Twenty-five Captains and Commanders and four Staff-Commanders may be admitted annually as Students at Greenwich.

*Officers on Full Pay.*

2. Out of the 25 Captains and Commanders a number not exceeding five Captains and five Commanders are borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships, and allowed full pay and time while studying, the full pay being the lowest of the rank of the officers respectively, and the time reckoning as Harbour time, subject to Clause 7 of these Regulations.

3. Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them. A certain amount of elementary Mathematics is necessary.

4. These officers are required to take part in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the Session.

5. A limited number may be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

6. Officers are selected for entry about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College.

7. An Officer, having been borne on Ship's books for full pay during study, who does not undergo the final Examination or who fails to obtain a satisfactory certificate of qualification, is debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

*Officers not on Full Pay.*

8. Other Officers are admitted, up to the limits shown above, to the College on the following terms;—

Captains—With the rate of half pay they are in receipt of.

Commanders—With the highest half pay of their rank.

Staff-Commanders—10*s.* a day, including half pay or their half pay, if it exceed that sum.

All Captains, Commanders and Staff-Commanders receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses.

9. Any vacancy which may occur during the Session in the number receiving full pay may, at their Lordships' discretion, be filled up by selection from amongst the Officers studying on half pay.

*Instruction and Examination.*

10. As regards instruction of Officers on full-pay the following arrangements exist:—

(a) A special course may be taken in place of the more extended Mathematical course.

Digitized by Google

The principal subjects of the special course are—

I. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with a short preparatory course of Trigonometry in the first term of the session.

II. The theory and practical methods of correcting compasses.

III. Steam and the Steam Engine.

IV. Surveying.

V. Naval Architecture.

VI. International Law.

(*b*) A printed table, showing what amount of instruction is given in each of the various subjects which may be taken up for study, can be obtained on application to the President of the Royal Naval College.

(*c*) In place of one or more of the subjects enumerated in (*a*), an Officer may select others from the table.

II. As regards examination at the close of the Session, the following are the arrangements :—

(*a*) The result of the examination will not appear in the usual printed list, except in the case of Officers who wish their names to be included.

(*b*) Those officers who wish to compete for the honorary certificate of the College carrying the letter G in the Navy List will be examined according to the scheme of examination now existing for Volantary Lieutenants.

*Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.*

1. Officers of these ranks, not exceeding thirty-five in number, are admitted as students to Greenwich annually. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. ships. They are examined and classified on entry. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinations, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

2. A limited number are allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. With the exception of a course of Mathematics, which is compulsory, Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

4. An Officer who does not undergo the final examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

*Marine Officers.*

1. Two Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and Six Officers of the Royal Marine Light Infantry below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They are examined and classified on entry. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first Session.

2. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations as Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

3. They receive their full pay and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess.

*Naval Instructors.*

1. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.

2. They receive half-pay, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses.

*Officers of the Mercantile Marine, &c.*

1. Ten Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted annually under special regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. They reside outside the precincts of the College, and are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

2. The Claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

*Officers of Foreign Navies.*

Officers belonging to Foreign Navies desirous of admission to the College must apply through their Ambassadors, and, if admitted, have to make a payment of thirty guineas before entering on the course of study. They reside outside the College.

PRIZES AND OTHER DISTINCTIONS.

Their Lordships, with a view to the encouragement of scientific study at the College, have been pleased to sanction the following Prizes, which are awarded at the close of each Session, viz.:—

One prize of £60, for general proficiency.

One prize of £60, and one of £40, for the Lieutenants gaining the 1st and 2nd places in the combined Gunnery and Torpedo course.

Eight prizes of £20, each for the Officers who gain the highest marks in the following subjects, viz.:—

I. Pure and Applied Mathematics.

II. Mathematics and Physics.

III. Physics and Chemistry.

IV. Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, Marine Surveying, and Compass Correction.

V. Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.

VI. Fortification and other military subjects.

VII. Foreign languages.

VIII. French.

2. The prizes specified above are open to Executive and Navigating Officers of Her Majesty's Navy above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, and to Marine Officers who have served three years at sea, subject to the following provisions, viz.:—

(*a*) Officers undergoing the Gunnery and Torpedo course will only be allowed to compete for the prizes specially appropriated to them, and will not be eligible unless they shall have gained First Class Certificates.

(*b*) An officer is not allowed to take more than one prize at the conclusion of any one Session, and is not eligible for a prize identical in description with one which he may have already received.

(*c*) Extra lectures delivered during the Session in any subject are to be included in the examination for the prize.

(*d*) When the marks of two or more candidates for any prize do not differ by more than one per cent. the prize will be divided equally among such candidates.

Digitized by Google

(e) An Officer will not be eligible for a prize who has attended the College during any part of the previous Session.

(f) An Officer obtaining the necessary marks will be eligible for a prize, though he may not have obtained an Honorary Certificate.

(g) In the event of an Officer winning prizes in two or more special subjects, the remainder of the prize money, after the value of one prize has been assigned to such Officer, will be divided equally among those who are second in those subjects, provided they have reached the standard; but in no case is the second prize to exceed 35*l*.

(h) The standard for the award of prizes is as follows:—

*For the general proficiency prize*, not less than one-half marks will be counted in any subject, except Mathematics, in which one-sixth is required in each paper taken up.

*For the special subject prizes.*

| | |
|---|---|
| In Mathematics - - - - | 50 per cent. |
| In Mathematics and Physics - - | 55 ,, |
| In all other subjects - - - | 75 ,, |

3. An Officer obtaining an aggregate of 1,500 marks at the final examination is entitled to an Honorary Certificate with the letter "G" against his name in the Navy List. In the case of those who fail to gain this distinction, Certificates may be given for proficiency in special subjects.

4. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £10 is awarded to Sub-Lieutenants who obtain First Class Certificates in all their examinations.

5. The Beaufort Testimonial, which consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer, is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation. Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial have to signify their intention of competing one month before the time of their examination, and more searching questions are set them in all subjects.

6. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £5 are distributed annually among the best of the first and second year students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, 21st November 1888. EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL RETIREMENTS.

## GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS.

*Admiralty, March 2, 1870.*

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to come under the Regulations herein laid down or those formerly in force, as regards retirement or pay are to signify, *in writing*, before the 21st March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the selection they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined Scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire:—

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875, modifying this temporarily.]

AGE.

| | Compulsory, are to be retired. | | Optional, may retire. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral of the Fleet . . . | .. 70 | | | To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit for service. |
| Admiral and Vice-Admiral | (1) 65 | | | |
| " " . | (2) .. | At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased. | 60 | |
| Rear-Admiral . . . . . | (1) 60 | | | |
| " . . . . . | (2) .. | At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased. | 55 | |
| Captain. . . . . | (1) 55 | | | |
| " . . . . . | (2) .. | At any age if 7 years have elapsed since he last served. | 50 | |
| Commander . . . . . | (1) 50 | | | |
| " . . . . . | (2) .. | At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served. | 45 | |
| Lieutenant . . . . . | (1) 45 | | | |
| " . . . . . | (2) .. | At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served. | 40 | |

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be transmitted in duplicate:—

| Date of Birth. | NAME. | RANK. | Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half-pay (insert word New or Former). | Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former). | Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists. | Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

I. *As relates to Flag Officers.*

[This section is modified by Orders in Council, 5th August 1875, 4th December 1878.]

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70.

Admirals and Vice-Admirals { To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

Rear-Admirals { To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

} To be retired, irrespective of age, at our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

3. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 50:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admirals of the Fleet . . . | 3 |
| Admirals . . . . . | 7 |
| Vice-Admirals . . . . . | 15 |
| Rear-Admirals . . . . . | 25 |

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

5. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these regulations.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to be selected by Her Majesty from the Admirals on the Active List who have served as Commander-in-Chief or who have commanded at sea as Flag Officer for 2 years.

7. Vice-Admirals to rise to the rank and title of Admiral on the Active List according to seniority.

8. Rear-Admirals not to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's Sea Service or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion, without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.

[Cancelled by Order in Council, 4th December 1878.]

9. Vice-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

10. Rear-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 5th August 1875 and 29th June 1886, altering this.]

II. *As relates to Captains.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Captains to be reduced to 150:—

| | |
|---|---|
| First Class . . . . . | 50 |
| Second Class . . . . . | 50 |
| Third Class. . . . . | 50 |

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option, either the active half-pay of the rank, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Captains, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

5. To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers, he must have completed 6 years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a ship of war at sea; such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.

6. Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 4th August 1873, 5th August 1875, 24th March 1880, altering this paragraph.]

III. *As relates to Commanders.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced to 200. [Number increased by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

4. Commanders to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Commanders, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

5. To qualify a Commander for promotion to the rank of Captain on the Active List, he must have completed 2 years' Sea Service as Commander, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but one year of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea.

6. A Commander may be promoted to the rank of Captain for gallantry in action, provided he has completed one year's Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Commander.

7. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement), but not subsequently, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[Modified by Order in Council, 21st July 1874.]

IV. *As relates to Lieutenants.*

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, and to be retired irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Lieutenants to be reduced to 600.

4. Lieutenants to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. A number of Lieutenants, not exceeding 5 annually, being under 40 years of age, may, with Our consent, and under such Regulations as We may think fit to make, retire upon the active half-pay they have earned by Service.

[See Order in Council, 29th November 1879.]

6. The retired pay for Lieutenants, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

7. To qualify a Lieutenant for promotion to the rank of Commander on the Active List, he must have completed 4 years' Sea Service as Lieutenant, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea; this rule also to apply to promotions granted to Flag Officers on striking their flags.

[Haul down promotions abolished by Circular Memo 10th November 1874.]

8. A Lieutenant may be promoted to the rank of Commander for gallantry in action, provided he has completed 2 years' Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Lieutenant.

9. Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and acting Sub-Lieutenant towards increase of half-pay, in the following proportions:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant . . . | 1 year of Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . . | 2 ditto. |
| Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . . | All Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting-Sub-Lieutenant. |

10. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement), but not subsequently, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[Modified by Order in Council of 29th November 1879.]

Digitized by Google

V. *Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.
Service to be divided into "Sea Service" and "Harbour Service."

2. Harbour Service to be:—
(a.)—Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as We may determine), and service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships after the first 3 years of such service; such first 3 years to reckon as Sea Service;
[See Order in Council, 4th August 1873, altering this paragraph.]
(b.)—Time in Hospital when sent from any of the above ships, after the completion of 3 years' service as above.
(c.)—Service as Superintendents of Dockyards.
(d.)—Service when borne additional on the books of Harbour Ships, either for ships about to be Commissioned or for service on shore;
(e.)—Time when sick in Hospital beyond six weeks in the case of an Officer whose service would otherwise be Sea Service;
(f.)—Service as Transport Officer on shore.
(g.)—Service in the Coast Guard on shore.

3. All other Full-pay Service to count as Sea Service.

4. Sea Service to count as full service for all purposes of pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement; subject to any express qualifications made by these Regulations.

5. Harbour Service to count as full service for full-pay and half-pay; as two-thirds of full service for retirement, and as half full service for promotion.

6. Provided always that no Service, however long, shall count for promotion, unless the Officer shall have served in a ship of war at sea the minimum period of Sea Service required by these Regulations for promotion.

7. "A ship of war at sea" to mean a ship, all service in which counts as Sea Service.

8. Time on half-pay not to count for increase of full-pay or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

9. Provided always, that Civil Employment at or under the Admiralty, whether on half-pay or not, or service under any other department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for pay, half-pay, and retirement; but it shall not be deemed to be service for any other purpose.

VI. *Full-pay and Allowances.*

1. The Full-pay of Officers to continue as heretofore with the following exceptions:—

| | | Per day. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Captains | The first 50 to be allowed Full-pay of | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| | To next 50 " | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| | The remainder " | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the "Britannia," Reserve Ship, or the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Naval Cadets | To be allowed Full-pay of | 0 | 1 | 0 |

2. The Table Money of £4 10s. a day allowed to Commanders-in-Chief on Foreign stations to be extended to the Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth.

3. Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:—

| | £ | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In sea-going rated ships, frigates, and such ships as the Admiralty may declare at the time of their being launched to be of the first class for this purpose | 18 | 0 | | Provided that a separate table is kept. |
| In sea-going ships, other than the above | 10 | 6 | | |
| In Harbour Ships, being rated ships or frigates, or such ships as the Admiralty may have declared to be of the first class for this purpose | 12 | 0 | | |
| In Harbour Ships, other than the above | 7 | 0 | | |

Captains of Ships not keeping a separate table, and Captains borne for Full-pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships, to receive the pay of their class and an allowance of 5s. a day.

HALF-PAY.

VII. *Half-pay to be allowed to the undermentioned Officers according to the following scale:—*

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral of the Fleet | | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| Admiral | | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| Vice-Admiral | | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| Rear-Admiral | | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Captains | To each of the first 50 in Seniority, provided they have served 2 years in command of a ship of war at sea | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| | To each of the next 50 ditto | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| | To the remainder and those who have not served at sea as above | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Commanders | To each of the first 100 in Seniority, if they have served 1 year on full-pay as Commander | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " | To the remainder and those who have not served as above | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Lieutenant | Under 3 years' service* | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| " | " 6 " | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " | " 9 " | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " | " 12 " | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| " | Above 12 " | 0 | 8 | 6 |

Lieutenants with less than 3 years' service in the rank of Lieutenant will be allowed to reckon besides { 1 year's service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ditto | ditto | 6 | do. | do. |
| Ditto | above | 6 all | do. | do. |

VIII. *Retired Pay.*

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 3 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

| Age. | Retired Pay. £ | Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service or in Half-pay time. Years. | Addition or Deduction. £ |
|---|---|---|---|
| Admirals | 850 | 30 | 20 |
| Vice-Admirals | 725 | 29 | 15 |
| Rear-Admirals | 600 | 27 | 10 |
| Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:— | | | |
| At 60 | 600 | 27 | 10 |
| 59 | 585 | 26 | 10 |
| 58 | 570 | 26 | 10 |
| 57 | 555 | 25 | 10 |
| 56 | 540 | 25 | 10 |
| 55 | 525 | 24 | 10 |
| 54 | 510 | 24 | 10 |
| 53 | 495 | 23 | 10 |
| 52 | 480 | 23 | 10 |
| 51 | 465 | 22 | 10 |
| 50 | 450 | 22 | 10 |
| 49 | 435 | 21 | 10 |
| 48 | 420 | 21 | 10 |
| 47 | 405 | 20 | 10 |
| 46 | 390 | 20 | 10 |
| 45 | 375 | 19 | 10 |
| 44 | 360 | 19 | 10 |
| 43 | 275 | 18 | 10 |
| 42 | 250 | 18 | 10 |
| 41 | 225 | 17 | 10 |
| 40 | 200 | 17 | 10 |

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day, half-pay, if through illness contracted in the service they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay, under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

### IX. *Pensions.*

[See Pension Regulations modifying these provisions.]

1. No Officer to be allowed to hold two pensions at the same time, unless one of such pensions be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

2. No Naval Aide-de-Camp deriving emolument from his office to be allowed to hold any pension, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

3. Good Service Pensions to be awarded for good and meritorious service at sea, preference being given in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded a ship in action against the enemy. Ten pensions of 300*l.* a year each to be given to Flag Officers of all ranks on the Active List; the intention being that two may be held by Vice-Admirals and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion. Twenty-five pensions of 150*l.* a year each to be given to Captains. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

4. All Officers in receipt of these pensions to be allowed to retain them after being retired.

5. In consideration of the increase in the number of Good Service Pensions, the salaries attached to the offices of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom will cease after the next vacancies.

6. Should any Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of or be appointed to full-pay or civil salary, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter pension to be suspended so long as he receives such pay, or salary, or Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

7. When such employment shall have ceased, the Officer will resume a Good Service Pension, although the list be full; in such case the next vacancy will not be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

8. A Captain not to be allowed to retain a Good Service Pension when promoted on the Active List; a Flag Officer to give up his Good Service Pension if he shall become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

9. No Admiral of the Fleet to be allowed to hold a pension, unless conferred for wounds received in the Service.

10. Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Flag Officers to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, or disabled Officers on the Retired List, of Long Service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for retirement.

11. No Officer, except Flag Officers, in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension, to be allowed to retain it after being promoted.

12. No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be commuted.

### X. *Temporary Provisions.*

The following provisions to apply to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, now holding those ranks on the Active List:—

1. All Officers to whom, in the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us, in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing so to intimate their wishes, it will be deemed that they have elected the new Regulations laid down in this scheme.

2. The new scales of full-pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request, in writing within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future service.

3. Officers to whom option is given as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions; but in that case it must be clearly understood that they will have none of the advantages of the New Regulations.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from Old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the New Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

4. Officers to whom the above option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the new Regulations, will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, but will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

5. Officers retired may, at their own request, and after obtaining in each case Our consent, commute their half or retired pay, under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

6. Admirals of the Fleet, and Admirals who commanded a ship as Captain or Commander prior to the termination of the War in 1815, to be allowed to remain on the Active List; such Admirals to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

7. All other Flag Officers now on the Active List to have the option of being promoted and retired, either under the new Regulations, or under the terms of the Order in Council of March 24th, 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(*a.*) To be retired at 70, if an Admiral of the Fleet or Admiral; at 68, if a Vice-Admiral; at 66, if a Rear-Admiral; whether or not they have hoisted their flag or have been employed at the Admiralty; provided also, that Officers promoted to Active Flag rank, subsequently to 24th March 1866, will be subject to the new scale of age for retirement when promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

(*b.*) To be retired as soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

(*c.*) When so retired, the names of those who have hoisted their flags, or have been employed at the Admiralty, will, if they should desire it, be retained on the Active List according to seniority, until such time as they would have been compulsorily retired under the Order in Council of 24th March 1866; but they will not be entitled to rise above the rank of Admiral or Retired Admiral. Their names to be supplementary to the established numbers on the List, and to be printed in italics; and when intimately removed from the List by death or otherwise, the vacancies so caused not to be filled up.

(*d.*) Flag Officers so retired retain their Good Service pensions.

(*e.*) It shall be lawful for Her Majesty, in case of distinguished service, to confer the rank of Retired Admiral of the Fleet on any present Flag Officer retired under the above conditions, provided he shall be qualified for the rank by seniority, and according to the Regulations; provided that there shall not already three Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

8. Flag Officers now on the Active List who elect to be retired under the new Regulations, to be promoted

Digitized by Google

according to seniority to the rank of Admiral on the retired list, but without increase of retired pay.

9. The new requirement of service for promotion to the active rank of Vice-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Rear-Admirals now on the active list.

10. Rear-Admirals now on the Active List, who are or are allowed to be retired at once under the new Regulations, to be entitled to £500 annuity and four years' retired pay, subject to the deduction suspended in the scale, but without the addition allowed for extra service.

11. Until the Active List of Admirals shall have been reduced to 7, only one in every two vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

12. Until the Active Lists of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals shall have been reduced to 15 and 25 respectively, only one in every three vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

13. All vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

14. The Officers now holding the appointments of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, and First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty, if retired as Admirals under the new Regulations, to receive an addition to their retired pay, not greater than the salary of their offices; but the whole amount not to exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

15. The new requirements of service for promotion to the Rank of Rear-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Captains now on the Active List, who are at present qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

16. All Captains now on the Active List, of more than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the option of accepting, as to promotion and retirement, either the new Regulations, or those of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 29th March 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(a.) Not to be allowed to remain on the Active List of Captains after the case of 10, or after 7 years have elapsed since their service as Captain ceased.

(b.) When promoted to the Active Flag List to be subject to the new Regulations in all respects, except that they will only be entitled, on retirement, to half-pay, according to the terms of the Order in Council of 24th March 1866.

17. All Captains now on the Active List, of less than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the same option, except that they will in no case be allowed to remain on the Active List after the age of 55.

18. Until the Active Lists of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall have been reduced to 150, 200, and 600 respectively, only one in every four vacancies caused by retirement, and promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up. Vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, 5th August 1875, altering the 4 to 3 in this paragraph.]

19. No further additions to be made to the List of Reserved Flag Officers.

20. The new requirements of service for promotion not to be enforced with regard to Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who are at the present time qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

21. Such Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, as are not at the present time qualified by service for promotion, will be promoted under the new Regulations.

22. Such Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who may be retired under the provisions of this scheme, to be allowed the option of retiring on the terms of the new Regulations or on the retired scale proposed by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1864, 20th July 1868, and 24th March 1866. In either case, however, they will be retired at the respective ages of 50 and 45, or when they have not served for 5 years, but they will retain their present privileges as to ranks in rules.

[See Order in Council of 21st July 1876, as to promotion of Commanders on attaining 15 years' seniority.]

23. The advantages conferred by the Order in Council of 25th June 1867, on some of the Reserved Captains (F. O. List) to be extended to all such Captains; these Officers to be placed, according to seniority, as vacancies occur, on the Retired List, under Orders in Council of 29th April 1867, 25th June 1868, and 25th June 1867; and to rise to Flag Rank according to their seniority as Captain.

24. Until the present Active Lists shall have been reduced to the proposed numbers, any Officers may, with their consent, and at our discretion, be retired; if whose 40 years of age, on the terms of the new Regulations, if under 40 years of age, on the active list for 4 years of their rank. [Extended as regards Lieutenants by Order in Council 29th November 1870.]

---

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

---

# SERVICE REQUIRED TO QUALIFY OFFICERS FOR PROMOTION TO FLAG RANK ON THE ACTIVE OR RETIRED LISTS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 11.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

*The 4th day of August* 1873.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of August 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, governing the promotion and retirement of Flag Officers and others of Your Majesty's Fleet, clause six of section two appoints as follows:—

"'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that this condition may be modified, we humbly propose to Your Majesty that the clause above recited be cancelled, and the following substituted:—

"'Captains who have been, or who may in future be, retired from the rank under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral if they have served three years as Captain in Command of a Ship of War at sea.'"

[See Order in Council, 4th August 1875 cancelling this.]

"And whereas clause five of section two of Your Majesty's said Order in Council is as follows:—

"'To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers he must have completed six years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first three years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a Ship of War at sea. Such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.'

"And whereas in section five which defines 'Harbour Service,' clause two contains the following subclause:—

"'(*a*) Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio de Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as we may determine), and Service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships, after the first three years of such Service, such first three years to reckon as Sea Service.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that the above recited clauses may render it unduly difficult for Captains who, as Lieutenants qualified in Harbour Ships as Gunnery Lieutenants, and also in some other special cases, to obtain the amount of Service required to qualify them for promotion to Flag Rank.

"We therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty that the sub-clause above recited of the second clause

of the fifth section of Your Majesty's said Order in Council be cancelled and the following sub-clause substituted:—

"'(a) Service of an Officer when borne on the books of any Harbour Ship, or of any First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, subject to the following exceptions:—

"'1. Three years served in any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or in any Tender to such Ship, as Lieutenant or Commander, or in those ranks combined, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at sea.

"'2. Three years served either before or after 1st August 1873, or partly before and partly after that date, as Captain in command of any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or any Tender to such Ship, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

"'This shall not apply to any Officer who retired before 1st August 1873.

"'3. Service subsequent to 1st August, 1873, in Tenders to Harbour Ships and to First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships at Home, and in Harbour Ships Abroad, and their Tenders, shall, in such cases as we may direct, count as Service in a Ship of War at sea."

[Under this power Tenders to First Reserve Ships have been allowed to count as Service in a ship of War at sea.]

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

---

ORDER IN COUNCIL. No. 22.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 4th day of December* 1878.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd December 1878, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by clause eight, section one, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, it is established that—

"'Rear-Admirals shall not be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's sea service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.'

"And whereas Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of 5th August 1875, with a view to providing temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to the ranks of Flag Officer, Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant in Your Majesty's Navy, authorised an increase, by 10, of the number of Rear-Admirals as laid down in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, by which increase, in consequence of the limited number of appointments open to that rank, it is rendered impossible to provide for every Officer obtaining the necessary qualifying service before he arrives at his turn for promotion;—We do most humbly submit that, in order to avoid the necessity of passing over Officers who are, in other respects, well qualified for advancement, We be empowered to cancel the before recited clause of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, and to supplement the powers conferred by the same Order in Council so far as refers to the compulsory retirement of Admirals and Vice-Admirals by the following provision, viz.—

"'Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 64.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the cost of this proposal."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

# PROMOTION OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS, AND RETIREMENT OF SUB-LIEUTENANTS

[These provisions are modified by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
*The 5th day of February* 1872.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th December 1871, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty, by Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, was graciously pleased to establish Regulations for the Promotion and Retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy: And whereas we are of opinion, in view of the small number of promotions that have taken place during the past year, that it is expedient to provide for the immediate advancement of a limited number of the present Commanders and Lieutenants, and also to diminish the restrictions on the promotion of Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, imposed by Your Majesty's aforesaid Order in Council, until such time as the Active List of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall be reduced to the numbers thereby established: And whereas we are further of opinion that it is expedient to make other amendments in the temporary provisions of the said Order in Council, and also that it is necessary to establish regulations for the retirement of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We would, therefore, most humbly submit to Your Majesty—

"1. That we be empowered to promote ten Commanders to the rank of Captain, and ten Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, from this present date.

"2. That until the list of Captains is reduced to one hundred and fifty, we be authorised to promote Officers to vacancies caused by retirement, according to the following scale:—

"(a.) One Commander in every vacancy which now exists, or which shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains due to the retirement of Admirals.

"(b.) One Commander in every two vacancies which now exist, or shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains, due to the retirement of Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals, or Captains.

"(c.) One Lieutenant in each vacancy arising on the List of Commanders from the above promotions.

"3. That we be further authorised, until the List of Commanders is reduced to two hundred, to promote one Lieutenant in every two vacancies now existing, or in future arising from the retirement of Commanders.

"4. All vacancies arising from deaths, resignations &c., to be filled up as they occur.

"5. That until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, we be authorised to confer promotion on any Sub-Lieutenant who is, in our opinion, worthy of advancement, although such promotions may cause the List of Lieutenants to be temporarily in excess of the numbers authorised by your Majesty's aforesaid Orders in Council.

"6. Captains who were promoted to that rank before the 1st April 1870, and who elected the new retired list, to be allowed, if physically unfit, or if they have not served for seven years, on retirement the amount of retired pay not less than that to which they would have been entitled to receive under the regulations which were in force prior to the 1st April 1870.

"7. Sub-Lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of forty, or at any age if physically unfit for service.

"8. Until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, any such officers to be allowed, with their consent and at our discretion, to retire irrespective of age.

"9. Retired Pay to be granted as follows:—After three years' seniority, 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6s. per diem.

"10. Officers who, in our opinion, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be

granted such low rate of pay as we may think fit to award them.

"11. Service for retired pay to be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may draw half-pay after he has served three years in that rank to reckon in the proportion fixed by the Order in Council.

"12. Sub-Lieutenants to be allowed, at their own request and with our consent, to commute their retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for administering the Act 31 and 32 Vict., cap. 26.

"13. The existing rules as to half-pay to Sub-Lieutenants while on the Active List to remain in force.

"We therefore most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

---

CIRCULAR No. 10.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
*The 5th day of August* 1875.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the third of August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effects of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of twenty second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, and fourth August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three, in so far as they relate to the retirement and promotion of Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenant of Your Majesty's Navy; And whereas large reductions of these lists have been thereby effected, which, though highly satisfactory in one point of view, have resulted in a great stagnation of promotion: We are of opinion that it is expedient to provide temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to these ranks; to relax slightly the rules as regards the age at which Flag Officers and Captains may be optionally retired, and to modify still further the restrictions respecting the advancement to Flag Rank of officers on the Retired List and promotions on that List.

"We would therefore most humbly submit to your Majesty:—

"1. That we be empowered for the present to promote annually seven Captains to Flag Rank, effecting this by promoting to Flag Ranks as hereafter in vacancies caused by death and retirement, and by supplementing any vacancies short of seven at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of sixty-eight Flag Officers be not exceeded:—

"Adjusting the Flag Ranks thus:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 3 Admirals of the Fleet. | |
| 10 Admirals. | |
| 20 Vice-Admirals. | Total 68. |
| 35 Rear-Admirals. | |

"Promotions to the List of Admirals to be in the proportion of one to two in vacancies caused by retirement until the number is reduced to ten, and the additions to the list of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be in the proportion of one Vice-Admiral to every two Rear-Admirals added to the list; should there be more than seven vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided the list of Flag Officers is kept up to fifty.

"2. That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twelve (and should vacancies occur as many as fifteen) Commanders to the rank of Captain, effecting this by filling every vacancy and supplementing any vacancies short of twelve at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of one hundred and seventy-five Captains be not exceeded; should there be more than fifteen vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year.

"3. That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twenty (and should vacancies occur as many as twenty-five) Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, effecting this by filling every vacancy, and supplementing any vacancies short of twenty at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of two hundred and twenty-five Commanders be not exceeded; should there be more than twenty-five vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided that the list is kept up to two hundred.

"4. That, for the present, we be authorised to sanction the optional retirement of Flag Officers and Captains at the following rates, viz.:—

| | |
|---|---|
| "Admirals and Vice-Admirals | 55 |
| "Rear-Admirals | 50 |
| "Captains | 45 |

"Such optional retirement to be subject in each case to our approval, and to be restricted to three Flag Officers and six Captains annually, power being reserved to us, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to extend this option to a larger number hereafter should such a course appear advisable.

"5. That one step in rank, according to seniority, be granted to all Rear-Admirals and Captains who may have been, or who may hereafter be, placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of twenty-second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, irrespective of any qualifying service; such advancement not to carry with it any increase of retired pay.

"We further beg to state that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have given their assent to the cost of these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

No. 64.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 30th day of June* 1876.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the twenty-third day of June 1876, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank are allowed only one step in rank by seniority.

"And whereas we are of opinion that such officers might be allowed to rise to the rank of Admiral on the Retired List.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to sanction the following provisions with regard to these officers, viz.:—

"'1. Rear-Admirals who have been or may be retired 'from that rank to be allowed to rise to the 'rank of Admiral on the retired List according 'to seniority; any officer hereby qualified for 'Admirals rank, and who has been debarred from 'rising to that rank of Vice-Admiral by the 'restrictions of the Regulations hitherto in 'force, to date his promotion to Admiral from 'the day on which he would have been promoted 'had such restrictions not been in operation.

"'2. Promotion not to confer any claim to increase of Retired Pay.'"

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

No. 97.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 12th day of July* 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of June 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the increasing slowness of promotion from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Commander, which is, in our opinion, detrimental to your Majesty's Service

"We would recommend that we be empowered to make annually thirty advancements of Lieutenants

to the rank of Commander, notwithstanding that the vacancies on the Commanders' List may be less than that number, until the list of Commanders is raised from 225, its present temporary limit under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, to 270, and that this number be afterwards maintained; such thirty annual promotions to be made at such dates within the year as we may consider advisable.

"These arrangements to be applicable to the present year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 29.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 29th day of November* 1879.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 27th of November 1879, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effect of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872, both as regards the limitation of the number of Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Fleet and the restrictions for the promotion of Officers to that rank, and whereas the Navigating Class of Your Majesty's Fleet is being rapidly reduced on account of the special entries for that class having been for some time past discontinued.

"We are of opinion that it is necessary:—

"1. To increase the number of Lieutenants for executive duties;

"2. To supplement in addition, but gradually, the List of Lieutenants as substitutes for the Navigating Officers; and

"3. To make better provision for the promotion of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction:—

"1. That the number of Lieutenants for Executive duties shall be 800.

"2. That we be authorised to increase that number of Lieutenants gradually to 1000 in proportion as the numbers on the List of Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants fall below the number fixed by Order in Council of 1870, viz., 250, so that eventually the List of Lieutenants shall be 800 for Executive duties and 200 for Navigating duties.

"3. That we be empowered to promote 75 Sub-Lieutenants during the present year without reference to the number on the Lieutenant's List; and in each successive year a number that shall not exceed the number that has been added to the List of Sub-Lieutenants in the previous year.

"4. That we be authorised to continue the retirement of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in para. 24, Chapter X. of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals, and we do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the same being carried into effect."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 38.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 24th day of March* 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of March 1880, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. II. Par. 6, to make the following provision as regards Officers of Your Majesty's Navy accepting the Regulations then established, viz.:—

'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled 'to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear 'Admiral if before retirement they had served the 'time to qualify them for promotion,'

thus restricting the reward of Retired Flag Rank to officers qualified for their Active Flag, and whereas under Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of the 5th August 1875, all Captains retired from that rank become entitled to one step in rank, by seniority, irrespective of service, the distinction between officers qualified and not qualified for promotion being thereby abolished; We would humbly represent to Your Majesty that we consider the distinction reasonable, and we are of opinion that it is expedient to grant to Captains qualified for promotion a concession proportionate to that conferred by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, on unqualified officers.

"We would therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the following provisions, viz.:

"1. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they had or shall have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the Rank of Rear Admiral on the Active List.

"2. Such advancement to be conferred according to seniority, any officer hereby qualified for Vice Admiral's rank, and who has been debarred from rising above the rank of Rear Admiral by the restrictions of the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, to date his promotion to Vice Admiral from the day on which he would have been promoted had such restriction not been in operation.

"3. Promotion not to confer claim to increase of Retired Pay."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 107.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

*The 15th day of September* 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of July 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has the power to call Officers from the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Royal Navy into active employment in case of war or emergency.

"And whereas the requisite Powers do not exist to allow Officers so called out to count their time of service towards increase of retired pay.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to establish the following regulations on the subject, viz.:—

"Officers on the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency shall count such service as Sea or Harbour Service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty might determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

"They shall further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment shall not give them a claim to have their Retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

"They shall, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 113.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 25th day of November*, 1867.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 15th day of October, 1867, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Section IV., Cause 10, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd day of February, 1870, power is conferred upon us to grant at our discretion, a step in rank at the time of retirement, but not afterwards, to Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy, if, before retirement, they had served the time necessary to qualify them for promotion.

"And whereas the grant of such step of rank will interfere with the employment of these Officers after retirement in the rank of Lieutenant in time of war or emergency.

"And whereas we are of opinion that for this reason a step of rank should not be allowed to retired Lieutenants until they attain the age of 60.

"We would, therefore, recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the grant of such step of rank, at our discretion, to Lieutenants at the age of 60, when such Officers are retired before that age, and have served the time necessary to qualify for promotion."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 1.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
*The 7th day of February*, 1868.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of January, 1868, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that such Retired Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Navy as will be called out for Active Service in case of emergency, shall receive training in Gunnery and Torpedo from time to time;

"We would recommend that Your Majesty be graciously pleased to sanction such Retired Lieutenants receiving while under training, in lieu of their Retired Pay, the Rate of Full Pay and Allowances they would be entitled to when called out for Active Service during War or emergency; a reduction being made from the Full Pay of Officers who have compounded their Retired Pay, equal to the amount of their Retired Pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not compounded; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of Retired Pay.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

*Note.*—Since this Order in Council the title of Staff Surgeon has been altered to Fleet Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Surgeon to Staff Surgeon 2nd Class by Order in Council of 24th March 1873, and to Staff Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Assistant Surgeon to Surgeon by Order in Council of 24th March 1873.

GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

*Admiralty, March* 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Navigating and Civil Officers, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The Regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to be dealt with under the Regulations hitherto in force, or under this Scheme, are to signify in writing, before the 21st of March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the election they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire, in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire.

| | AGE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Compulsory, are to be retired. | Optional, may retire. | |
| Staff Captains | (1) 60 | 55 | To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve. |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 7 years. | | |
| Staff Commanders | (1) 55 | 50 | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| Navigating Lieutenants | (1) 45 | .. | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery | (1) 60 | 55 | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 7 years. | | |
| Chief Engineers | (1) 55 | 50 | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| Chaplains | (1) 60 | 55 | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| Naval Instructors | (1) 60 | 55 | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 3 years. | | |
| Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets | (1) 65 | 60 | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| Staff Surgeons | (1) 60 | 55 | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| Surgeons | (1) 55 | 50 | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| Assist. Surgeons | (1) 45 | .. | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |
| Paymasters | (1) 60 | 55 | |
| | (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years. | | |

Digitized by Google

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be filled up in duplicate.

| Date of Birth. | NAME. | RANK. | Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half Pay (insert word New or Former). | Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former). | Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists. | Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

I.—*As relates to Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Navigating Lieutenants to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Navigating Officers to be reduced to 265:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Staff Captains | 15 |
| Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants | 250 |

4. All services as Navigating Sub-Lieutenant and as Acting Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportion specified in the scales for full and half-pay, herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

5. A number of Navigating Officers, not exceeding in all 13 annually, may be promoted from the ranks of Staff Captain, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be Captain, Commander, Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant respectively, under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

6. For the purposes of promotion on the Active List, and of rising in rank on being retired, "Sea Service" to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

7. Time served while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular Surveying Vessels to count as sea service for all purposes.

8. Time served in the Coast Guard on shore only to count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

9. No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay and half-pay exceeding 15s. and 9s. a day respectively, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

10. All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service.

II.—*As relates to Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers.*

(Modified by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.)

Chief Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Chief Engineers to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and Chief Engineers at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers to be reduced to 180:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Inspectors and Inspectors | 10 |
| Chief Engineers | 170 |

4. All service as Engineer, and Assistant Engineer 1st Class, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

III.—*As relates to Chaplains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Chaplains, including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors, to be reduced to 100.

4. Clergymen, duly qualified under such regulations as We may make, to be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, and will be appointed as "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service" on such occasions. While so employed, to occupy the same position, receive the same rates of pay, enjoy all the same privileges as ordinary Naval Chaplains, and be subject to the same Regulations, but not to be entitled to half-pay or other advantages at the termination of such temporary service.

5. The Regulation under which Chaplains are now allowed to retire on the half-pay earned by service on attaining 15 years' seniority to be abolished.

6. Chaplains accepting any Living to be at once placed on the Retired List.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, and Circular of 1875.]

IV.—*As relates to Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 3 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Naval Instructors including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors to be reduced to 75.

4. The Regulation under which Naval Instructors are now allowed to retire on half-pay, after 15 years service, to be abolished.

Digitized by Google

### V.—*As relates to Medical Officers.*

[See Circular 6th March 1873.]

(Cancelled by Order in Council, 1st April 1881.)

1. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

Staff Surgeons to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

Surgeons to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

Assistant Surgeons to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to have the option of retiring at the age of 60; Staff Surgeons at the age of 55; and Surgeons at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Medical Officers to be reduced to 476.

| | |
|---|---|
| Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 4 |
| Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 12 |
| Staff Surgeons and Surgeons | 210 |
| Assistant Surgeons | 250 |

4. The present Regulations as to Sea Service for the purposes of promotion to remain in force; Sea Service to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

### VI.—*As relates to Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.*

1. Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, to be reduced to 240.

[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

4. The number of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks to be reduced to 300.

[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

5. All service as Assistant Paymaster to be allowed to reckon towards retirement, and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scale for full and half-pay hereinafter set forth where it is termed "Junior Service."

6. No Assistant Paymaster to hold the appointment of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, Flag Officer, or Commodore of the First Class.

7. Officers of the above ranks holding, or who may have held, civil employment under the Admiralty, not entitling them to civil superannuation, to be restored to, or retained in their places on the Active List, if in all respects qualified for that List; with all advantages as to pay, half-pay, and retirement provided by Section VII., paragraph 3, of these Regulations.

### VII.—*Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.

2. For the purposes of regulating pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Section I. with reference to Navigating Officers, and in section V. with reference to Medical Officers.

3. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, shall count as full service for increase of pay, half-pay, and towards retirement; but it shall not be deemed service for any other purpose.

4. Time on half-pay, with the exception of Civil Service at or under the Admiralty, not to count for increase or full or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

### VIII.—PULL-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

**The following Scale of Full-pay for the under-mentioned Officers of Her Majesty's Fleet to be substituted for that now in force.**

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Staff Captain | | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Staff Commander and Navigating Lieutenant | Under 5 years' service | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| | " 8 " | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| | " 11 " | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| | " 14 " | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Chief Engineer* | " 17 " | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| | " 20 " | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Chaplain† | Above 20 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Naval Instructor | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum 14 reached, namely | 1 | 2 | 0 |

A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.

| | | |

VIII.—FULL-PAY—*continued.*

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paymaster .. .. .. | Under 5 years' service .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| " .. .. .. | " 8 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " .. .. .. | " 11 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| " .. .. .. | " 14 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| " .. .. .. | " 17 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| " .. .. .. | " 20 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| " .. .. .. | Above 20 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | And for each additional year of service 1s. 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 13 | " |
| | Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary. | | | |
| | Secretaries will no longer draw half-pay in addition to their pay as Secretary. | | | |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets .. .. .. .. | On promotion or under 25 years' service .. .. .. .. | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| " " " | " above 25 " .. .. .. .. | 2 | 6 | " |
| " " " | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets .. .. | On promotion or under 22 years' service .. .. .. .. | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| " " " | " above 22 " .. .. .. .. | 1 | 12 | " |
| " " " | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 13 | " |
| Staff Surgeon .. .. .. | On promotion or under 20 year's service .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | " |
| " .. .. .. | " above 20 " .. .. .. .. | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| " .. .. .. | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Surgeon .. .. .. .. | On promotion or under 14 years' service .. .. .. .. | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| " .. .. .. .. | " 17 " .. .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " .. .. .. .. | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Assistant Surgeon .. .. | Under 5 years' service .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| " .. .. | " 8 " .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 12 | " |
| " .. .. | " 11 " .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 14 | " |
| " .. .. | " 14 provided he passed his examination for Surgeon | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| " .. .. | Above 14 while under 10 years' service .. .. .. .. | 0 | 17 | 0 |

IX.—HALF-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

HALF-PAY to be allowed to the under-mentioned OFFICERS according to the following Scale.

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Staff Commanders and .. .. | Under 5 years' service .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 6 | " |
| Navigating Lieutenants .. | " 8 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 7 | " |
| Inspectors of Machinery and | " 11 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | " |
| Chief Engineers* .. .. | " 14 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 9 | " |
| Paymasters and Secretaries.. | " 17 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Chaplains and .. .. .. | " 20 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 12 | " |
| Naval Instructors, after 3 | " 25 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 14 | " |
| years' service .. .. | Above 25 " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 16 | " |
| Staff Captains, Chief Inspectors, and Inspectors of Machinery* | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Chaplains and Naval Instructors.† | For 10 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of | 0 | 2 | " |
| " " " | " 15 " " " " " " | 0 | 4 | " |
| " " " | " 20 " " " " " " | 0 | 6 | " |
| Secretaries .. .. .. | After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class .. | 0 | 12 | " |
| " .. .. .. | Under 14 " " " " .. | 0 | 14 | " |
| " .. .. .. | Above 14 " " " " .. | 0 | 17 | " |
| Assistant Surgeon .. .. | Under 5 years' service .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 6 | " |
| " " .. .. | " 8 " .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 8 | " |
| " " .. .. | " 11 " .. .. .. .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | " |
| " " .. .. | Above 11 years', provided he passed his examination for Surgeon while under 10 years' service .. .. | 0 | 11 | " |
| Surgeon .. .. .. .. | On promotion or under 14 years' service .. .. .. | 0 | 11 | " |
| " .. .. .. .. | " " 17 " .. .. .. | 0 | 13 | " |
| " .. .. .. .. | " " above 17 " .. .. .. | 0 | 14 | " |
| Staff Surgeon .. .. .. | On promotion or under 20 years' service .. .. .. | 0 | 15 | " |
| " .. .. .. | " above 20 " .. .. .. | 0 | 16 | " |
| " .. .. .. | And for each additional year of service, 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely .. .. .. .. | 0 | 18 | 6 |
| Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets .. | On promotion or under 22 years' service .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | " |
| " " " | " above 22 " .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | " |
| | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely .. .. .. .. | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets .. .. .. | On promotion or under 25 years' service .. .. .. | 1 | 11 | " |
| " " " | " above 25 " .. .. .. | 1 | 12 | " |
| | And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely .. .. .. .. | 1 | 16 | " |

* Order in Council, 30th April 1877, modified these Regulations.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon 2 years Junior Service besides.

" 8 " " will be allowed to reckon 4 years Junior Service besides.

" 11 " " will be allowed to reckon 6 years Junior Service besides.

" above 11 " " will be allowed to reckon all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

X.

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

| Age. | Retired Pay. | Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time. | Addition or Deduction. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| 60 | 450 | 30 | 10 |
| 59 | 440 | 29 | 10 |
| 58 | 430 | 28 | 10 |
| 57 | 420 | 27 | 10 |
| 56 | 410 | 26 | 10 |
| 55 | 400 | 25 | 10 |
| 54 | 390 | 24 | 10 |
| 53 | 380 | 23 | 10 |
| 52 | 370 | 22 | 10 |
| 51 | 360 | 21 | 10 |
| 50 | 350 | 20 | 10 |
| 49 | 340 | 19 | 10 |
| 48 | 330 | 18 | 10 |
| 47 | 320 | 17 | 10 |
| 46 | 310 | 16 | 10 |
| 45 | 300 | 15 | 10 |
| 44 | 290 | 14 | 10 |
| 43 | 280 | 13 | 10 |
| 42 | 270 | 12 | 10 |
| 41 | 260 | 11 | 10 |
| 40 | 250 | 10 | 10 |

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. (Maximum of Chief Inspectors raised to 500*l.* by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.)

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Chaplain and Naval Instructor | 400 |
| Secretary | |
| Paymaster | |
| Chaplain* | |
| Staff Commanders | |
| Staff Surgeon† | |
| Chief Engineer | |
| Naval Instructor | |
| Surgeon | |
| Navigating Lieutenant | 300 |
| Assistant Surgeon† | 200 |

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale, or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service.

5. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

6. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

7. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

8. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

9. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict. cap. 32.

XI. *Pensions.*

1. Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, and disabled Officers on the Retired List of long service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for Retirement. Except as herein stated, the qualification for, and the distribution and amounts of these Pensions to remain as defined by existing Regulations.

2. The following alteration in the distribution and amounts of Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be made:—

Staff Captains and Captains retired from Staff Captains List . . . . 1 Pension of 80*l.*

Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, and Captains retired from Staff Commanders List . 2 Pensions of 50*l.*

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery . . . . . 1 Pension of 80*l.*

Chief Engineers . . . . . 7 Pensions of 50*l.*

3. In calculating service for these Pensions the same Rules to apply as for Retirement.

4. All Officers in receipt of Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pensions not to be allowed to retain them after being promoted.

5. No Pension, except a Pension for wounds, can be commuted.

XII. *Temporary Provisions.*

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

1. The following provisions to apply to Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters, now holding those Ranks on the Active List.

2. All Officers to whom, under the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing to intimate their wishes, it will be assumed that they have elected the new Regulations for Retirement laid down in this scheme.

* See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

† *Note.*—By Order in Council of 4th February 1875, the titles of Staff Surgeon and Surgeons 2nd Class were changed into Fleet Surgeon and Staff Surgeon, and the maximum retired pay was raised to 450*l.*

Digitized by Google

3. The new scales of pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future services except present Assistant Paymasters, who when promoted to the rank of Paymaster, will only be entitled to receive pay according to the new scale.

4. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions, but they will have none of the advantages of the new Regulations, except as to pay and allowances in accordance with the preceding clause.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the new Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

5. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the "New Regulations," will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, and will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

6. Present Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Medical Officers, and Paymasters, to be retired under the conditions as to age and non-service within a term of years, which are fixed by the new Regulations; but to be allowed an option of retiring on the scale herein provided, or on the terms they now enjoy.

7. Present Chaplains and Naval Instructors to be allowed at their option, either the terms of the "New Regulations" as to half-pay and retirement, or the privilege of remaining under the old Regulations; but in no case to be allowed to remain on the Active List after they have attained the age of 60.

8. Chief Engineers who entered Her Majesty's service before 27th February 1847 to be allowed to count towards retirement all time served as 1st and 2nd class Engineer.

9. Until the Assistant Paymaster's List is reduced to 200, Assistant Paymasters of 3 years' standing may, with their consent, be retired with the pay of 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Assistant Paymaster until the maximum is reached, viz., 6s. per diem.

10. Until the Active Lists shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Officers, of whatever age, may be retired with their consent, and at our discretion; if they are above 40 years of age, upon the terms of the new Regulations; if they are under 40, upon the half-pay of their rank according to the new Regulations.

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

# SERVICE ON COMMITTEES, &c.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 18th day of May* 1870.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of May 1870, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction certain proposals for the retirement of the Executive and Civil Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: Whereas we are of opinion it is desirable that further regulations be laid down on certain points connected with the Scheme of Retirement then sanctioned, we would humbly propose to your Majesty:

"1st. As regards services of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, we are of opinion that, considering the value of such inquiries, it is but just to allow a certain portion of such service to count as full service as regards Pay, Half-Pay, and Retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; we would therefore submit, that we be empowered to allow Officers to count a portion of the time so employed, namely, up to six months on Committees and Commissions, as full time; afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted as Half-pay time, to be two years.

"2nd. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, we would humbly submit that when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and we deem it advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he should continue in receipt of his former emoluments, as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment, that his retired pay should then be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed, reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose.

"3rd. As regards promotion on the Lists of Navigating and Medical Officers, and in the ranks of Paymaster and Chief Engineer, we would submit to Your Majesty, that we be allowed to fill up not more than one in four vacancies which may be caused by Retirement, or Promotion consequent on Retirement, until the List may be reduced to the numbers authorised by Your Majesty's above-named Orders in Council; and we would beg to point out that provision for making such promotion in the ranks of Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant, was contained in the Order of Council of 22nd of February 1870.

"4th. As regards the promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, whereas it is laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 26th June 1867, that Staff Commanders having served 20 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander shall receive, when retired, the Rank of Retired Captain, and that Officers having served 15 years in those ranks shall retire with the rank of Retired Commander; and by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 9th July 1864, it is laid down that Paymasters who may have completed 20 years' service, including Acting Paymasters' time, and not more than 4 years' time, as Assistant Paymaster, shall be retired with the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief; And whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 it has been provided as to Commanders and Lieutenants placed on the Retired List that these Officers shall be granted the rank of Retired Captain and Retired Commander only at our discretion; We are of opinion that it will be for the benefit of Your Majesty's Service that similar conditions should be made applicable to the Promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, so that these Officers should no longer be entitled to claim the respective ranks of Retired Captain, Retired Commander, and Paymaster-in-Chief, when removed from the Active List, but that such promotion should, in addition to the above-mentioned requirements of service, be governed also by qualifications of good and meritorious service: We therefore humbly submit that in future such Promotions on Retirement be made at our discretion. We beg further to represent that, so far as financial arrangements are affected, the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the above-mentioned proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

Digitized by Google

# QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE RANK OF STAFF CAPTAIN.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. M.—N.

At the Court of Windsor,
*The 18th day of March 1870.*

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th of March 1870, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Article 237 of the Regulations established under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, for the Government of Your Majesty's Naval Service, it is provided that 'To qualify a 'Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he 'must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, 'Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbour 'Master, or he must, with 20 years as an Officer, as 'Commander and Navigating Officer have served for 'some special service, the character of which is to be 'mentioned in the certificate;' And whereas the services of these Officers have been considered sufficient to entitle them to promotion to the rank of Staff Captain, without requiring the above-mentioned qualifications, and yet deserving, in our opinion, of such promotion. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to cancel the said Article 237, and to substitute the following provisions, viz.:—

"To qualify a Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbour Master of the first class, or have completed 15 years' service as a commissioned Navigating Officer and have performed such special services as in the opinion of the Admiralty render him deserving of promotion.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that it is not proposed to increase the number of Staff Captains at present authorized, and that consequently no additional expense beyond that authorized by the Regulations will be incurred by these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIREMENT OF CHAPLAINS.

At the Court at Osborne, Isle of Wight,
*The 5th day of February 1872.*

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 15th of January 1872, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased, by your Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to establish Regulations for the Retirement of Chaplains, and Chaplains and Naval Instructors of Your Majesty's Navy: And whereas we are of opinion that it is expedient, in the interests of Your Majesty's Service, to allow such Officers to cease to serve Your Majesty at a period earlier than that laid down by the Order in Council: And whereas we are also of opinion that the services of such Officers, if of a certain duration, should not be unrecognized: We do therefore most humbly submit that Clause 6, paragraph 3, of the said order in Council be cancelled, and that We be authorized to make the following regulations:—

"1. That any Chaplain who obtains from us permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scales, viz.:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| After 10 Years' Service | .. .. | £70 per annum. |
| " 15 " | .. .. | £100 " |
| " 20 " | .. .. | The amount earned |

by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"2. That Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either Half or Retired Pay. The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein contained; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(See Circular 29 of 1875.)

## EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR No. 29 of 1875.

"6th. The scale of retirement established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5th February 1872, for Chaplains accepting Livings, not to be considered to apply to Chaplains appointed by us to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living."

# COMPULSORY RETIREMENT FOR MISCONDUCT.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
*The 30th day of December 1884.*

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th day of December 1884, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has always been considered, as recited in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 29th October, 1867, that Half Pay is awarded to the Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet on the principle of its being a reward for past service as well as a retaining fee for the future; and Whereas, by certain of your Majesty's Orders in Council, We are empowered in cases where Officers of Your Majesty's Navy have been guilty of misconduct or neglect of duty, or have incapacitated themselves for Active Service by irregular and imprudent conduct, to reduce their half pay and retired pay and pension below the rates to which they would otherwise be entitled by service, and in certain cases to retire Officers compulsorily on account of age, non-service, or physical unfitness; and Whereas We are of opinion that it is advisable to amend in some respects the provisions of the said Orders in Council and to extend in some degree the powers conferred upon Us; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned provisions:—

"1. An Officer may be placed on the retired list of his rank if—

(a.) He is guilty of such repeated acts of misconduct or neglect of duty as in our opinion make him unfit for further active service,

or

(b.) He is in our opinion, after careful inquiry, unfit for further active service, through intemperate or irregular conduct or habits,

provided that his retired pay shall in no case exceed the half pay which he was entitled to receive previous to his retirement.

Digitized by Google

"2. Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymasters shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions, Officers so retired shall have no claim to Half Pay or Retired Pay, but shall be eligible to receive, should we see fit to award it, a gratuity not to exceed £25 for each year of service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant or Assistant Paymaster, nor £250 in the whole.

"3. The Retired Pay of Engineers and Assistant Engineers is to be liable to reduction in cases of misconduct, in accordance with the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, sect. X. Par. 6, with respect to Navigating and Civil Officers.

"4. Officers of Coast Guard shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions; also to such reduction of pension as would be applied to Warrant Officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

"5. Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect our power to discharge or dismiss Officers, or to place Officers on reduced rates of half pay, or retired pay, nor give to any person who has been removed from Your Majesty's Service any claim to half pay, retired pay, retiring allowance, or gratuity."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 54.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 1st day of April* 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th of March 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the Regulations governing the position of Medical Officers of your Majesty's Navy, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to effect certain modifications and improvements therein with a view of placing such Officers in the position we consider it advisable should be granted to them, we would humbly submit for your Majesty's approval the following Regulations for the remuneration, position, advancement, and retirement of the aforesaid Officers, and we would submit that such Regulations should take effect from 1st April 1881, and be applicable only to Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy at that date, except that as regards Surgeons entered since 1st January 1881, we would submit such Regulations be in force from date of entry.

"*Numbers.*

"The active list of Medical Officers not to exceed—

"Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets 16 (of whom not more than four to be Inspectors General).

"Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons, 400.

"*Promotion.*

"2. An Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets to be selected from amongst Deputy Inspectors General who have in that rank three years' foreign service; or

"Four years' mixed service, of which not less than two to be abroad; or

"Five years' home service in such appointments as preclude foreign service, and provided that they have not refused to go abroad if called upon.

"3. A Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleet to be selected, for ability and merit, from amongst Fleet Surgeons.

"4. (*a.*) The rank of Fleet Surgeon to be granted to Staff Surgeons on completion of 20 years' full pay service, if recommended for advancement by the Medical Director General, subject to our approval.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions from the rank of Staff Surgeon to that of Fleet Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service, or conspicuous professional merit, such promotions to be exceptional, and not to exceed the rate of one in any two years.

"The total number at any one time of Fleet Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed six.

"(*c.*) Officers who have been specially promoted to the rank of Staff Surgeon for distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, to be eligible for promotion, if recommended by the Medical Director General, to the rank of Fleet Surgeon after eight years' full pay service as Staff Surgeon.

"5 (*d.*) Rank as Staff Surgeon to be granted, subject to our approval, to Surgeons at the expiration of 12 years from the date of entry, provided they are recommended by the Medical Director General, and have passed such examination as may be required after completion of eight years, from date of entry, in the rank of Surgeon.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions to the rank of Staff Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, such advancements to be exceptional and not to exceed the rate of one a year. No officer to be so promoted unless he passes the examination prescribed for other surgeons, but in such a case the requirement of eight years' service to be dispensed with. The total number at any one time of Staff Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed eight.

"*Relative Rank.*

"6. Existing Regulations to remain in force, with the following exception, viz.:—

"In all matters wherein the army and army administration are concerned, Fleet Surgeons to rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

"*Full Pay and Allowances.*

"7. The under-mentioned scale of full pay to be substituted for that now in force:

| Rank. | Daily. | Yearly. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Surgeon: | | |
| On entry - - - | 0 11 6 | 209 17 6 |
| After 4 years' full-pay service - | 0 13 6 | 246 7 6 |
| After 8 " " - | 0 15 6 | 282 17 6 |
| Staff Surgeon: | | |
| On promotion - - - | 1 1 0 | 383 5 0 |
| After 4 years' full-pay service in rank | 1 4 0 | 438 0 0 |
| Fleet Surgeon: | | |
| On promotion - - - | 1 7 0 | 492 15 0 |
| After 4 years' full-pay service in rank. | 1 10 0 | 547 10 0 |
| After 8 years' full-pay service in rank. | 1 18 0 | 602 5 0 |
| Deputy Inspector General - | 2 2 0 | 766 10 0 |
| Inspector General - | 2 15 0 | 1,003 15 0 |

"8. The allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to full-pay, at present granted to the fleet surgeon of a flag ship bearing the flag of a commander-in-chief on a foreign station, to be given to the senior medical officer of such ship, whether a fleet or staff surgeon, and an allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day to the senior medical officer, being a fleet or staff surgeon, of the ship of a commodore or of a senior officer commanding a foreign station. Allowances to be granted as follows to officers giving the course of instruction to surgeons on first appointment to the Naval Service:

"To a medical officer of Haslar Hospital conducting the course, 150*l.* a year.

"To a junior medical officer of the same Hospital assisting him, 50*l.* a year.

"No other alterations to be made in the allowances of medical officers.

Digitized by Google

"*Half Pay.*

"9. The undermentioned scale of half-pay to be substituted for that now in force:—

| Rank. | Daily. | Yearly. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Surgeon: | | |
| Under 2 years' full-pay service.. | 0 6 0 | 109 10 0 |
| After 2 " " .. | 0 7 0 | 127 15 0 |
| " 4 " " .. | 0 8 0 | 146 0 0 |
| " 6 " " .. | 0 9 0 | 164 5 0 |
| " 8 " " .. | 0 10 0 | 182 10 0 |
| " 10 " " .. | 0 11 0 | 200 15 0 |
| Staff Surgeon: | | |
| On promotion..... | 0 12 0 | 219 0 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank. | 0 13 0 | 237 5 0 |
| After 4 " " .. | 0 14 0 | 255 10 0 |
| " 6 " " .. | 0 15 0 | 273 15 0 |
| Fleet Surgeon: | | |
| On promotion..... | 0 17 0 | 310 5 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank. | 0 18 0 | 328 10 0 |
| After 4 " " .. | 0 19 0 | 346 15 0 |
| " 6 " " .. | 1 0 0 | 365 0 0 |
| Deputy Inspector General: | | |
| On promotion..... | 1 5 0 | 456 5 0 |
| After 2 years' full-pay service in rank. | 1 7 0 | 492 15 0 |
| After 4 " " .. | 1 9 0 | 529 5 0 |
| Inspector General ..... | 1 15 0 | 638 10 0 |

"*Retirement.*

"10. Compulsory retirement to be as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Inspector and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Surgeon. | At the age of 55† if he has not served for 5 years. | To be retired irrespective of age if found physically unfit for service. |
| | At the age of 60† if he has served for 5 years. | |

"11. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

"(*a*.) Every officer to have the option, subject to our approval, of retiring after 20 years' full-pay service on the scale of retired pay, provided in paragraph 12, or on the scale of gratuities provided in that paragraph if he is not eligible for retired pay.

"(*b*.) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' full-pay service every officer to be permitted, subject to our approval, to withdraw from the Naval service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12.

"The name of an officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

"(*c*.) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as a rule only when an officer is unemployed or serving at home.

"12. Gratuities and retired pay on the undermentioned scale to be awarded on retirement and withdrawal:—

| Rank. | Gratuities. | Daily. | Yearly. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Surgeon and Staff Surgeons: | | | |
| After 8 years' full-pay service..... | 1,000 0 0 | — | — |
| After 12 " | 1,500 0 0 | — | — |
| " 16 " | 2,250 0 0 | — | — |
| Fleet Surgeons: | | | |
| After 20 years' service | — | *1 0 0 | 365 0 0 |
| " 24 " | — | *1 2 6 | 410 12 6 |
| " 27 " | — | *1 5 0 | 456 5 0 |
| " 30 " | — | *1 10 0 | 547 10 0 |
| Deputy Inspector General. | — | 1 15 0 | 638 15 0 |
| Inspector General .... | — | 2 0 0 | 730 0 0 |

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

"13. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the half-pay of his rank, or, with our consent, a gratuity on the scales given in paragraphs 12 and 14 (*b*).

"14. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

"(*a*.) If he has over eight years' full-pay service, such proportion of the scale given in paragraph 12, or of pay according as we think fit.

"(*b*.) If he has less than eight years' full-pay service a gratuity as we may think fit, not to exceed the rate of £25 for each year of full-pay service.

"15. Under circumstances other than those specified in paragraph 13 and 14, an officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12 if he has eight years' full-pay service, and on that provided in paragraph 14 (*b*) should his full-pay service not amount to eight years. Half-pay or retired pay not to be allowed,—except that every officer on the Active List on 1st January last, if compulsorily retired, shall be allowed at his option, to receive half-pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half-pay and retired pay.

"16. The power vested in us of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct to be extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case to be reduced to such amount as we think fit.

"17. An officer retiring after 20 years' full-pay service to be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished and meritorious service, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at our discretion, and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or widow's pension.

"18. All retired officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in paragraph 11 (*b*).

"*Definition of Service.*

"19. Service to reckon as follows:—

"(*a*.) When borne on the books of any of Your Majesty's ships or vessels, or when employed in naval hospitals, or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, to be full-pay service for all purposes, but subject to the provisions in paragraph 2 as regards promotion.

"(*b*.) Service under any other department which may be declared by us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose naval service, and service on commissions or committees on naval matters of importance, to be full-pay service for such purposes, and to the extent to which it has hitherto reckoned as service under the provisions of Art. 216 of the Regulations of 1870, and those of Orders in Council of

22nd February 1870.
18th May 1870.

"(*c*.) Time on half-pay to count as one-third service for increase of retired pay, but not for any other purpose.

"*Widow's Pension.*

"20. When an officer retires, or withdraws, on a gratuity, his widow and children to have no claim to pension or compassionate allowance.

"21. The undermentioned Articles of the Regulations and provisions of Orders in Council to be cancelled except as regards officers retired before 1st April 1881:

"Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1879.

"Articles 215, as regards Medical Officers; 219 the whole; 241 paragraphs *a* to *d* inclusive.

"265. The whole.

"Appendices XX. and XXIII., as far as relates to full-pay and half-pay of Medical Officers.

"Order in Council 22nd February 1870.

Digitized by Google

"Section V., the whole.
"Section VIII. the whole as far as relates to Medical Officers.
"Section IX. do. do. do.
"Section X. The scale of retired pays, and paragraphs 2 and 3, as far as Medical Officers are concerned.
"Section XII. As regards Medical Officers.
"Order in Council 4th February 1875. The whole.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to the above proposals."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIREMENT OF PAYMASTERS AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

## ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 5.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 3rd day of March* 1873,

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of March 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the state of the Active List of Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters in Your Majesty's Fleet; and whereas we are of opinion that, in order to increase the efficiency of those Lists, and to maintain a steady and more equal flow of promotion, it is necessary to reduce the Active List below the numbers laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, the numbers now borne being in access of the requirements of Your Majesty's Service; we would, therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty—

"1. That paragraphs three and four of section six of Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

"2. That the Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, be reduced to two hundred.

"3. That the Active List of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, be reduced to two hundred and thirty.

"4. That until the Active List of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Paymasters, of whatever age, be retired, with their consent and at our discretion, on the terms laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"5. That until the Active Lists of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Assistant Paymasters be retired, with their consent and at our discretion—

"(*a.*) If under three years' standing, with the pay of two shillings and sixpence per diem.

"(*b.*) If of three years' standing, with three shillings and sixpence per diem, an additional sixpence per diem being given for each complete year beyond three, served as Assistant Paymaster, until the maximum is reached, viz., six shillings per diem, these being the same terms as those laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"6. That until the list of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the number proposed, we be empowered to promote to the rank of Paymaster, in the vacancies caused by death or compulsory retirement, not exceeding ten in any one year; but that in the case of voluntary retirement no promotion shall be made.

"We beg that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

## JUNIOR SERVICE OF ACCOUNTANT AND ENGINEER OFFICERS COUNTING TOWARDS INCREASE OF FULL, HALF, AND RETIRED PAY.

## ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 42.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

*The 17th day of September* 1885.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of August 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to make certain alterations in the Regulations under which the Senior Grades of Engineer and Accountant Officers of the Royal Navy are at present allowed to reckon Junior Service for increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and to revise the arrangement under which the Assistant Paymasters are paid when in charge; we would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"(1.) That Junior Service shall reckon as Half Full time in the Senior Rank, until the completion of eleven years' Senior Service, and then in full as at present.

"(2.) That an Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of eleven years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability not arising from causes over which he had any control, shall be allowed, at Our discretion, to count all his Junior Service.

"(3.) As regards Officers in future attaining the Senior Grade, no one passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, but who is ultimately promoted, shall be allowed to count for any purpose his Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over.

"(4.) That an Assistant Paymaster, when in charge, shall receive charge pay at the rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day in addition to the full pay he has earned by service instead of, as at present, 12*s.* 6*d.* a day; such charge pay to be payable concurrently with, and under the same Regulations as, his Full Pay.

"(5.) That any Officer at present on the Senior lists, whose Pay under the present Regulations may be in excess of that now allowed, may receive the same until entitled to increase under new Regulations.

"(6.) That these arrangements shall take effect from 1st April 1885; shall be applicable to Officers who were on the Active Lists at that date; and shall be restricted to such Junior Service as at present counts towards increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 33.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight.

*The 19th day of January* 1870.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th day of January 1870, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that provision should be made for the retirement of Assistant Paymasters of Your Majesty's Fleet who have not yet qualified for further active service. We do, therefore, most humbly submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to authorise us to grant, at our discretion, in each case, Retired Pay on the following scale (viz.):—

"For Officers under 3 years' standing 3 6 a day.
" " over " 3 6 "
"With an additional 6d. a day for each year of service up to . . 6 0 "

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIREMENT OF ENGINEERS.

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR 18 C.W. OF 4TH JUNE 1857.

(Modified by Order in Council of 30th November 1865.)

ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Her Majesty, by Her Orders in Council of 30th April 1857, having been pleased to grant additional rewards to the Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, My Lords Commissioners, on the Queen's behalf, have, with the above authority, been pleased to sanction the following changes:—

I. *As relates to Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Number to remain as at present, but their full-pay to be increased from 15s. to 17s. a day, their half-pay from 8s. to 9s. a day, and the maximum of their retired pay to be also increased from 4*l.* to 4*l.* 15*s.* to 5*l.* a year. All to attained Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

II. *As relates to Inspectors of Machinery.*

Their half-pay to be increased from 10s. to 12s. a day, and all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

III. *As relates to Chief Engineers.*

No Chief Engineer to receive less retired pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

Chief Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full-pay may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

Chief Engineers to be allowed to count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retired pay and for full-pay and half-pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

IV. *As relates to Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service. To be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Engineers qualified for promotion,—

| For each year's service on full-pay, 7*l.* 10*s.* | For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 15*s.* |
|---|---|

Maximum to be 157*l.*

Engineers not qualified for promotion.—

| For each year's service on full-pay, 6*l.* 10*s.* | For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 5*s.* |
|---|---|

Maximum to be 139*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

Engineers with a total of 20 years' service on full-pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

V. *As relates to Assistant Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 40, and at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service, and to be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under 3 years' service 20*l.* a year.
Above 3 years' service 25*l.*, and—

| For each year's additional service on full-pay, 5*l.* | For each year's additional service on half-pay, 2*l.* 10*s.* |
|---|---|

Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class certificates awarded at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

The number of Engineers and Assistant Engineers to be retained as eventually not to exceed 600, and their reduction to be effected as soon as practicable.

That the provisions relating to Engineers and Assistant Engineers in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

That in the 16th Clause of the Pension Regulations established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 12th February 1870 the words "Engineers and Assistant Engineers" be cancelled, and that the whole of Clause 18 with the exception of the last paragraph be also cancelled.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

No. 50. C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 27th day of November* 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd of October 1878, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th April 1877, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction the compulsory retirement at the age of 45 years of Officers holding the rank of Engineer:

"And whereas we are now of opinion it may be desirable under circumstances of emergency to retain these Officers in Your Majesty's Service until they attain the age of 50 years: We humbly submit that under circumstances of emergency the present age for the compulsory retirement of officers holding the rank of Engineer may be extended to the age of 50 years, and that the optional age for retirement be 45 years.

"And in consideration of the additional service that may be required of these Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retirement be granted to them on the following scale:—

"Engineers qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 7*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 15*s.*
Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*
"Engineers not qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 6*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 5*s.*
Maximum to be 162*l.* 10*s.*

Digitized by Google

"And further that power be reserved to us to suspend, under circumstances of emergency, the above provision under which an Engineer may at his option retire at the age of 45.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction these our proposals, the expense that may be occasioned by the same being concurred in by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Order in Council of 18th August 1882.

No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

*The 18th day of August* 1882.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 7th of August 1882, in the following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, Sec. X., the retired pay of Chief Engineers, R.N. entered after 25 years of age depends on their service only, instead of on age and service combined as is the case with other Chief Engineers. Whereas the aforesaid Officers do not ordinarily reach the rank of Chief Engineer at a sufficiently early age to allow them, before they are compulsorily retired at 55 years of age, to complete the 11 years' service requisite under Sec. II. Art. 4, and Sec. IX. (note) of the said Order in Council, to enable them to reckon all Junior Service for increase of retired pay, and they, in consequence, receive on retirement only the active half-pay of their rank.

"Whereas we are of opinion that, although the provision adversely affecting these Officers was designed to obviate the possibility of a high scale of retired pay being applicable to them after comparatively short service, yet it was never intended to exclude efficient Officers from all participation in the benefits of the scale of retired pay established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"And whereas Engineer Officers will not in future be entered after the age of 25: We beg to recommend that Your Majesty will, by your Order in Council, extend Clause 4 of Sec. X. of the Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, so far as relates to Chief Engineers on the Active List on 1st April 1882, in the following manner, viz.:—

"Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age, and who have completed 8 years' service in that rank, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of half-pay based on the following provision, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of half-pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relative to Junior Service in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870."

the effect of which will be more nearly to assimilate their retired pay with that of Officers similarly situated who entered under 25 years of age.

"We beg to observe that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

ENGINEER STUDENTS

Extract from Order in Council of 29th June, 1888.

"WHEREAS We are of opinion that Engineer Students under training should be borne on the books of one or more of Your Majesty's Ships. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the establishment of the rank of Engineer Student as a Subordinate Officer of the Civil Branch of Your Majesty's Navy ranking with Assistant-Clerk.

"The remuneration of Students to be as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "First Year | - One Shilling | a Week. |
| "Second Year | - Two Shillings | |
| "Third Year | - Three Shillings | |
| "Fourth Year | - Five Shillings | |
| "Fifth Year and any subsequent Years | - Eight Shillings | |

"The arrangements for victualling and leave to be the same as hitherto.

"These proposals to take effect from the 1st July 1888."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS.

Extract from Order in Council of 10th August 188.

"WHEREAS We are of opinion that, under the altered conditions of the Service, it would be to the advantage of Your Majesty's Service, to modify the existing arrangements under which Chief Gunners rank above Chief Boatswains, and Gunners above Boatswains, whatever their standing on their respective Lists. We humbly beg leave to recommend that Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains shall take rank and command with one another according to the dates of their Commissions, and similarly that Gunners and Boatswains shall rank with one another according to the dates of their warrants."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

Order in Council of 10th November 1886.

No. 80.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 10th day of November* 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 4th day of October 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We have had under consideration the necessity of increasing the numbers of the Engineer Officers and the Chief Engine Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, having regard to the increase of numbers of Ships in Commission, in Reserve, and Building.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements, viz.:—

"The Active List of Chief Inspectors of Machinery not to exceed 5, and of Inspectors not to exceed 7, in number.

"The Active List of Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers not to exceed 250, this number to be attained by an increase of not more than 10 Chief Engineers in each of the three years from the 1st June last.

"The Active List of Engineers and Assistant Engineers not to exceed 488 in number.

"The number of Chief Engine Room Artificers to be raised to 250; the increase to be at the rate of not more than 20 a year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 106.—N.
At the Court at Balmoral,
*The 13th day of September* 1867.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th day of August, 1867, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant on Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains when pensioned.

"We would, therefore, most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction our granting, at our discretion, such advancement to Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in such ranks.

"We would also submit that Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service as such shall be granted relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 10.—N.
At the Court at Windsor,
*The 3rd day of May* 1866.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st day of May 1866, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the Retired and Honorary rank of Lieutenant upon Chief officers in charge of Divisions of Your Majesty's Coast Guard who may hereafter be pensioned.

"We would most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the granting, at our discretion, of such rank to Chief officers who have served three years in charge of Divisions of Coast Guard."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

## EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of Pensions:—

| | For each Year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer. | Addition for each Year's Service as Seaman or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for service as Seaman-Gunner not to count. | Maximum for Service only. | Minimum for Service only. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. | £ s. | £ | £ |
| Chief Gunner . . | 5 0 | 1 10 | 150 | No fixed Minimum. |
| " Boatswain . | | | | |
| " Carpenter . | | | | |
| Warrant Officers:— | | | | |
| Under 10 years . | 3 10 | 1 10 | 120 | Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l.*<br>With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.* |
| With 10 years . | 4 0 | 1 0 | 120 | With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.*<br>With 15 years' service warrant officer, 95*l.* |

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, holding appointments in Her Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced, the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may

Digitized by Google

think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from Her Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2010.

# GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flag Officers, | 10 | Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion. | |
| Captains, R.N. . | 12 | Pensions of 150*l.* a year each. | |
| Medical Officers | 3 | ,, | 100*l.* ,, |
| General Officers | 6 | ,, | 200*l.* ,, |
| Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels. | 2 | ,, | 150*l.* ,, |

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers, on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty derives emolument from his office shall not be allowed to have any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section 1 para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

# PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)
No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

*The 15th day of January* 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement at Promotion now established in the Army by Her Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines.

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age (instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870, with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

"The List of Reserved Colonels to be established.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

"Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to receive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 16s. a day, full Lodging Allowance, and the present Table Allowance (5s. while out of a day), and Half Pay at the rate of—

"For Artillery . . 10s. 6d. a day.

"For Infantry . . 9s. 6d. "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz.:—

| | Majors. | Captains. |
|---|---|---|
| "Infantry . . | 24 | 72 (instead of 96 Captains as at present) |
| "Artillery . . | 8 | 24 (instead of 32 Captains as at present). |

"5.—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a reward for special merit and services, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, without reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be for 5 years.

"8.—*Adjutants.*

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3s. 6d. to 5s. a day in addition to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30*l.* a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1858, and to apply to all Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Head-Quarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-Master; and to receive an allowance of 5s. a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible.

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz.:—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.
"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudical to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List.

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follow:—

| | At the age of | Pay. |
|---|---|---|
| General Officers . . (instead of 70, as at present). | 65 | Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations. |
| Colonels Commandant . . | 60 | £600 a year. |
| Lieutenant-Colonels Commandant. | 60 | £600 " (as at present). |
| Lieutenant-Colonels . . | 55 | £400 a year (as at present). |
| Majors . . . . | 55 | £300 a year. |
| Captains . . . . | 55 | £225 " |

Until the 1st January 1877 Captains to be allowed to remain until they attain the age of 57.

A discretionary power of extension of service to be made in the case of Generals, Lieutenant-Colonels and Commandant, if retired for being unfit to serve.

"*Voluntary Retirements.*

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the undermentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following scale substituted:—

| | To receive. |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service . . . . | £365 a year |
| Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years . . | £300 " |
| Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years . . | £260 " |
| Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years . . . . | £225 " |
| Majors, with 25 years' service | £260 " |
| " with 22 and less than 25 years . . . . | £225 " |

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service to be granted gratuities as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.
"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.
"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.
"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officers who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than

Digitized by Google

one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

"13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if ppointed after 18.

---

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 29th day of November* 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

"REGULATIONS.

"Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day, both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 1*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years' service in the rank of Major.

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present; excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:

| | At the Age of | | Pay |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Officers .. .. | 65 | Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13. | Full Pay of Commandant |
| Colonel-Commandant | 60 or on expiration of command. | | .. |
| Colonel 2nd Commandant.* | 60 | | 600 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel† | 54 or after six years' service in that rank. | | 450 |
| Major .. .. .. | 48 | | 300 |
| Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major. | ‡42 | | 225 |
| Paymaster and Barrack Master. | 54 | | 450 |

"*Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired on a maximum of 600*l.*, deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

| "Officers permitted to retire to receive— | | | £ |
|---|---|---|---|
| After 12 years' service a gratuity of | .. | .. | 1,200 |
| " 15 " " " | .. | .. | 1,800 |
| " 18 " " " | .. | .. | 2,400 |
| " 20 " " " | .. | .. | 3,000 |

Digitized by Google

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at .. .. .. .. .. .. | £ [illegible] a year. |
| Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at .. .. .. .. .. .. | 250 " |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major .. .. .. | 300 " |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, after 23 years' service of 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel .. .. .. .. .. | 300 " |
| Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after 23 years' service .. .. .. .. | 300 " |
| Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after years of age .. .. .. .. .. | 365 " |

*"Retirement when unfit for service.*

"13. *(a.)* An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service, if his service entitles him to retired pay on retirement, is entitled, if not placed on the Retired List, to receive retired pay according to Article 11, with the following additions:—

| | |
|---|---|
| General Officers and Colonels Commandant | Nil. |
| Colonel Second Commandant | £[illegible] a year in case of death within [illegible] years of such retirement, but not in the whole to exceed £[illegible] a year. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrack Master | £[illegible] a year if at the age of [illegible] or under, but not to exceed the rate of retired pay not to be granted on voluntary retirement. |

"*(b.)* Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

*"Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

*"Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

*"Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant as to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April, 1870.*

"*(a.)* The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st of April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"*(b.)* The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 3*s.d.* a year.

"*(c.)* A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1870, may be allowed retired pay according to rate and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

## "QUARTERMASTERS.

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

| | Artillery. | Infantry. |
|---|---|---|
| | *s. d.* | *s. d.* |
| On first appointment .. .. .. | 9 6 | 9 0 |
| After 5 years' Commissioned Service .. .. .. .. | 11 0 | 10 6 |
| After 10 years' Commissioned Service .. .. .. .. | 12 6 | 12 0 |
| After 15 years' Commissioned Service .. .. .. .. | 14 0 | 13 6 |
| After 20 years' Commissioned Service .. .. .. .. | 15 6 | 15 0 |

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended may be granted:—

| Artillery. | Infantry. |
|---|---|
| *s. d.* | *s. d.* |
| 14 0 | 13 6 |

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full service) at the age of 50 years, provided he has served for the last ten years in succession for ten years.

"A Quartermaster who on being retired, assigned as a reason for his retirement the refusal to him of the promotion to which he is entitled, is to be entitled, on the acceptance of his resignation, to a gratuity, in lieu thereof, of £[illegible] for every year of service, or to surrender for the same, and forego any gratuity, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to [illegible] service.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

| | *s. d.* |
|---|---|
| Under 4 years' Commissioned Service .. | 4 0 |
| After 4 " " " .. | 5 0 |
| " 5 " " " .. | 5 6 |
| " 6 " " " .. | 6 0 |
| " 7 " " " .. | 6 6 |
| " 8 " " " .. | 7 0 |
| " 9 " " " .. | 7 6 |

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55 or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at their option of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 15, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 2*s.d.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service [illegible], to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 1*s.d.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 2*s.d.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

## "SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

## "WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deductions as hitherto for rations on shore:—

| | Artillery. | Infantry. |
|---|---|---|
| | *s. d.* | *s. d.* |
| Sergeant-Major .. .. .. .. | 6 2½ | |
| Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office .. .. .. .. .. | 5 10½ | 5 10½ |
| Trained Bandmaster .. .. .. .. | 5 4½ | 5 4½ |
| Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office .. .. .. .. | 5 10½ | 5 10½ |
| Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office .. .. .. .. .. | 5 10½ | 5 10½ |
| Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such | 6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service. | |

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

Digitized by Google

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer .. .. | 3 | 0 | a day. |
| After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer .. .. | 3 | 6 | " |
| After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer .. .. .. | 4 | 0 | " |
| After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer .. .. .. | 4 | 6 | " |

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

| | Artillery. s. | d. | Infantry. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schoolmaster under 12 years' service .. | 4 | 5½ to 6 | 5 | 11½ rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service. |
| Quartermaster-Sergeant .. .. | 5 | 6½ | 4 | 10½ |
| First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery .. .. .. .. | 4 | 4½ | — | |
| First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry .. .. .. .. | — | | 3 | 7½ |
| First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics .. .. .. | — | | 3 | 7½ |
| First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry .. .. .. .. | 4 | 4½ | 3 | 7½ |
| Armourer Sergeant .. .. .. | 5 | 7½ | 5 | 7½ |
| Colour Sergeant .. .. .. .. | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Sergeant .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore .. .. | 3 | 6½ | 2 | 8½ |
| Corporal .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| Bombardier .. .. .. .. | 2 | 6 | — | |

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1d. a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

"34. An allowance of 1d. a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6d. a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4d. and 2d. a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. *(Table omitted.)*

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1881, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

---

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 19th day of March* 1883.
Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, viz.:—

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 25 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 30th day of November* 1882.
Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1882, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may,

Digitized by Google

the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(b) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(c) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacited for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated in *and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only in the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

| Service. | Lieut.-Colonel. | Major. | Captain having higher rank by Brevet. | Captain (others.) | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Years. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Over 23 | *250 or 300 | 250 | 225 | 225 | — |
| 19 | H.P. | 200 | 200 | 200 | — |
| 18 | H.P. | 190 | 190 | 190 | — |
| 17 | H.P. | †180 | 180 | 180 | — |
| 16 | H.P. | H.P. | 170 | 170 | — |
| 15 | H.P. | H.P. | 160 | 160 | — |
| 14 | H.P. | H.P. | †150 | 150 | — |
| 13 | H.P. | H.P. | H.P. | 140 | — |
| 12 | H.P. | H.P. | H.P. | †130 | — |
| 11 | H.P. | H.P. | H.P. | H.P. | 120 |
| 10 | — | — | — | — | 110 |
| 9 | — | — | — | — | 100 |
| 8 | — | — | — | — | 90 |
| 7 | — | — | — | — | 80 |
| 6 | — | — | — | — | H.P. |

* If with 7 years as Major.
† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 26th day of June 1886.*

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the awards are made differ from those laid down for the award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.—C.W.

At the Court at Balmoral,
*The 23rd day of October 1876.*

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of October 1876, in the words and figures following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration certain cases in which Officers of Your Majesty's Naval and Marine forces have been dismissed from Your Majesty's Service by Court-Martial for misconduct, or have been allowed to resign their Commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial: And whereas such Officers are, in some cases after good service for many years, rendered destitute by being thus deprived of all professional resources: We do therefore humbly submit, that we be empowered at our discretion to grant compassionate allowance from this date, both to such Officers and also to those who may hereafter be so removed from Your Majesty's Naval or Marine Forces, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled to at the time of such removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

*(So far as still in operation.)*

## FLAG OFFICERS.

B. **1851.**

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag, under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

**1886.**

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations, will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals . . (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.) | 21 |
| Vice-Admirals . . . . . | 22 |
| Rear-Admirals . . . . . | 42 |
| Total . . . . | 85 |

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions, and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

## CAPTAINS.

**1847.**

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 1*s.*, per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

**1851.**

The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 3[illegible] and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:— B.

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, Her Majesty's undoubted right of selection. The Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 50 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The Retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

**1860.**

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in the present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired . | 18*s.* per diem |
| If on 12*s.* 6*d.* . . . . . | 20*s.* " |
| If on 14*s.* 6*d.* . . . . . | 21*s.* " |

Digitized by Google

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the Pay of the Rank.

Captains now on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

## 1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 550 to 540.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of that time (the full service required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when Retired . . . . . 10s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 12s. "
If on the 14s. 6d. " " "

such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 540, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 10s. or 12s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 10s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 540 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1862, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of pay per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1862, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1862, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1862, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

## 1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by Her Majesty's Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. T.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

# COMMANDERS.

## 1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s. 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

## 1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May*, 1863.)

## 1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

Digitized by Google

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

## 1860.

U. All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to received Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

*Scale of Retired Pay.*

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant:—

| | Pay per Diem. |
|---|---|
| Under 9 years | Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired. |
| | *s. d.* |
| Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service | 10 0 |
| " 12 " 15 " | 12 6 |
| " 15 " 20 " | 14 6 |
| 20 | 16 6 |

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

## 1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders, and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with no difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as the same period served at sea, instead of one-third as at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the following condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but with no further increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

## 1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

# LIEUTENANTS.

## 1816.

O. This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8*s.* 6*d.* a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

## 1851.

MN The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

## 1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the first year, and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 is complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled by selection also from the Active List.

## 1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

*Scale of Retired Pay.*

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant —

| | Pay per Diem. Half Pay they may have received at the time when retired. |
|---|---|
| | s. d. |
| Under 6 years | |
| Above 6 years and less than 9 years | 7 0 |
| " 9 " " 12 " | 8 6 |
| " 12 " " 15 " | 10 0 |
| " 15 " | 11 6 |

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1861, and 30th January 1863, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

## 1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,300, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860; with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

## 1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

# NAVIGATING OFFICERS.

### MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MAY 1846.

This List consists of 100 of the Senior Masters on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Commander, the first 20 at 12*s.* 6*d.* a day, and the rest at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day. Their Widows are allowed pensions of 60*l.* a year, if otherwise entitled thereto.

N.B.—By Order in Council of 28th February 1855, Masters at 60 years of Age, who are qualified for 1st Rates, are permitted to retire with the Rank of Commander after 15 years' service on Full Pay as Master; but the amount of retirement will be fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Masters above 55 years of age, and under 60, who are totally disqualified by sickness or injuries contracted in the service, and rendered incapable of further service afloat, will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to retire with the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned, and with the Rank of Commander provided they have completed not less than 15 years' service in the Rank of Master.

### MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH FEBRUARY 1855.

By this Order in Council Masters are permitted to retire with the Rank of Captain after 20 years' service on Full Pay in the Rank of Master, the amount of Retirement being fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Digitized by Google

## SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or shall have died to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| MILITARY BRANCH. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| NAVAL OFFICERS. | | | | | | | | |
| Flag Officers on the Active, Reserve, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores . . . . . | 120 | According to circumstances. | | 25 to 40 | 20 to 30 | 16 to 20 | | |
| Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards . . . . . | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority . . . . . | 80 | 200 | 140 | | | | | |
| Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:— | | | | | | | | |
| Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) . . | 110 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Captains retired under orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List) . | The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired. | | | | | 14 to 16 | | |
| Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.) . . . . . | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | 104 a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| * If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863 . . . . . | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Commanders on the Active List . . . | 80 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists— | | | | | | | | |
| Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.) . . . . . | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| * If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863 . . . . . | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was killed in action or died from wounds received in battle. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was drowned, or killed by accident, or died of disease contracted in the execution of his duty, and the Lords of the Admiralty shall certify that the Officer's death was occasioned by the circumstances of exertion in which he was engaged in the execution of his duty. | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was killed in action, or died from wounds received in battle. | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was drowned, or killed by accident, or died of disease contracted in the execution of his duty, and the Lords of the Admiralty shall certify that he died from the effects of a severe exertion in saving life, or from exposure consequently endured in the execution of his duty. | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. Ordinary Compassionate allowance. | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| **Commanders on Reserved and Retired List—*cont.*** | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List) | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1856. (O. List) | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1862; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1865; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List) | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| *If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List. | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| **Lieutenants on the Active List:—** | | | | | | | | |
| With 8 years' seniority and upwards | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 25 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| With less than 8 years' seniority | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| **Lieutenants on Retired List under Order in Council of 1st August 1862; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1865; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 20th November 1879** | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| *If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List. | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| **Sub-Lieutenants** | Nil | 60 | 50 | Nil | Nil | Nil | | |
| **Navigating Officers on the Active List:—** | | | | | | | | |
| Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority | 80 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority | 80 | 200 | 140 | | | | | |
| Staff Commanders | | | | | | | | |
| Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Navigating Sub-Lieutenants | Nil | 60 | 50 | Nil | Nil | Nil | | |
| **Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886.)** Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.* | | | | | | | | |
| Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List) . . . . . | The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List. | | | | | 14 to 16 | | |
| Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank . . . . . | | | | | | | | |
| Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886— | | | | | | | | |
| With 3 years' seniority. . . . . | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Under 3 years' seniority . . . . | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | |
| Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank. | | | | | | | | |
| Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List) | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Commanders retired from Navigating Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 19th May 1846. (Q. List) . . . . . | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants. . . . . | The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants. | | | | | | | |
| Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:— | | | | | | | | |
| If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870 . . . . . | The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority. | | | | | .. | | |
| If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861 . . . . . | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| If retired prior to 23rd August 1843 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority . . . . . | 30 | 45 | 40 | 8 to 10 | 6 to 8 | Nil | | |
| Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank . | 25 | 35 | 30 | 8 to 10 | 6 to 8 | Nil | | |

Not a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

## Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the officer was killed in action or died within 6 m. thereof, or within 6 m. after having received in action a wound or injury certified to be the primary cause of death, or if the officer was drowned, or killed from the effects of the drowning, or died from the effects of any injury received in the execution of his duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that the officer died from the effects of any injury received in the execution of his duty, or of any accident happening to him while employed on service specially dangerous, or died within 12 m. after having received a wound, injury, or accident which was certified to be the primary cause of death | If the officer was killed in action with the enemy, or died within 6 m. thereof, or within 6 m. after having received in action a wound or injury certified to be the primary cause of death, or if the officer was drowned, or killed from the effects of the drowning, or died from the effects of any injury received in the execution of his duty, or of any accident happening to him while employed on service specially dangerous, or died within 12 m. after having received a wound, injury, or accident which was certified to be the primary cause of death | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| CIVIL BRANCH. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| NAVAL OFFICERS. | | | | | | | | |
| Chaplains on the Active List or retired list therefrom on and after 1st April 1875, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:— | | | | | | | | |
| Under 8 years' service on Full Pay. | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | 100l. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| With 15 years and upwards service on Full Pay | 80 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Chaplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:— | | | | | | | | |
| Under 10 years' service on Full Pay | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| 10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| 20 years and upwards on Full Pay | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Chaplains under Order in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870:— | | | | | | | | |
| Under 15 years' service on Full Pay. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| 15 years and upwards on Full Pay. | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Other Chaplains | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions. | | | | | | | | |
| Naval Instructors on the Active List— | | | | | | | | |
| With 15 years' seniority and upwards | 70 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| With 8 years' seniority and under 15. | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Under 8 years' seniority | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Naval Instructors on the Retired List.— | | | | | | | | |
| Retired subsequently to 17 February 1856 | | | | | | | | |
| Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | | |
| Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1886, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:— | | | | | | | | |
| Under 8 years' service on Full Pay | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| With 15 years and upwards | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| With 15 years' service and upwards on Full Pay | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875 or under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870. | | | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

## Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | Aggre[illegible] Amount [illegible] Allowa[illegible] to the Fam[illegible] any Of[illegible] not to exce[illegible] If killed in action or drowned on duty. | Aggre[illegible] Amount [illegible] Allowa[illegible] to the Fam[illegible] any Of[illegible] not to exce[illegible] If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| Other Naval Instructors | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | 100, a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855 | 40 | .. | | | | | | |
| Medical Officers on Active List:— | | | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 120 | According to circumstances | | 25 to 40 | 20 to 30 | 16 to 20 | | |
| Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Fleet Surgeons | 80 | 200 | 140 | | | | | |
| Staff Surgeons | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Surgeons | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Medical Officers on Retired List:— If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | | |
| If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:— | | | | | | | | |
| Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 to 20 | | |
| Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:— | | | | | | | | |
| After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such | 90 | | | | | | | |
| Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such | 80 | | | | | | | |
| Fleet Surgeons | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Staff Surgeons:— | | | | | | | | |
| Retired before 4th February 1875 | 80 | | | | | | | |
| Retired after 4th February 1875 | 70 | | | | | | | |
| Staff Surgeons, 2nd Class | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Surgeons:— | | | | | | | | |
| Retired before 24th March 1873 | 70 | | | | | | | |
| Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:— | | | | | | | | |
| After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Retired after 4th February 1875 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| Assistant-Surgeons:— | | | | | | | | |
| After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| If retired between 13th of August 1855 and 13th May 1859:— | | | | | | | | |
| Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.) | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.) | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons) (According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.) | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons) (According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.) | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed: If killed in action or drowned on duty. | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed: If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| **Medical Officers on Retired List.—*cont.*** | | | | | | | | |
| If retired prior to 13th August 1855:— | | | | | | | | |
| Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet . . . . (According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.) | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons) . . . | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons) . . . . . | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension. | | | | | | | | |
| **Accountant Officers on Active List:—** | | | | | | | | |
| Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet. | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief. Fleet Paymasters . . . . . | 80 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet . . . . . Staff Paymasters . . . . . Paymasters . . . . . | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class . . . . . Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards . . . . . | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Other Assistant Paymasters . . . . | Nil | 60 | 50 | Nil | Nil | Nil | | |
| **Accountant Officers on Retired List:—** | | | | | | | | |
| If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:— | | | | | | | | |
| The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | | |
| **Paymasters on Retired List:—** | | | | | | | | |
| If retired after 25th July, 1861:— | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters-in-Chief . . . . . | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| If retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:— | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters of 15 years' seniority . | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority . . . . . | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Paymasters under 8 years' seniority | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank . . . . . | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Other Assistant Paymasters | Nil | .. | .. | .. | .. | Nil | | |

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| Paymasters on Retired List—*cont.* | | | | | | | | |
| If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:— | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters-in-Chief | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Paymasters | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| If retired prior to 13th August 1855:— | | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters-in-Chief | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Paymasters | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List. | | | | | | | | |
| Engineer Officers on Active List:— | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | 100*l* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such | 80 | 200 | 140 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Fleet Engineers | | | | | | | | |
| Staff Engineers | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Chief Engineers | | | | | | | | |
| Engineers | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Assistant Engineers | Nil | 60 | 50 | Nil | Nil | Nil | | |
| Engineer Officers on the Retired List:— | | | | | | | | |
| If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886:— | | | | | | | | |
| Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | | | | | | | | |
| If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886:— | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery:— | | | | | | | | |
| After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | |
| Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Chief Engineers:— | | | | | | | | |
| Of 10 years' seniority | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | |
| Under 10 years' seniority | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Engineers of 8 years' seniority | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Under 8 years' seniority | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| Assistant Engineers | Nil | .. | .. | .. | .. | Nil | | |
| If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877:— | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Inspectors of Machinery. | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |

Digitized by Google

## Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in addition to Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action or died within six months of wounds received in action | If the Officer was killed in action or died from the effects of climate, &c., during the Autumnal Campaign of 1882, or during the Egyptian Campaign of 1884, or from the effects of any wound received during the latter Campaign, after the passing of the Act 47 & 48 Vict. c. 72 | If the Officer was killed in action or died within six months of wounds received in action | If the Officer was killed in action or died from the effects of climate, &c., during the Autumnal Campaign of 1882, or during the Egyptian Campaign of 1884, or from the effects of any wound received during the latter Campaign, after the passing of the Act 47 & 48 Vict. c. 72 | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. | If not killed in action nor drowned on duty. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| **Engineer Officers on Retired List—cont.** | | | | | | | | |
| If retired between 27th July 1881 and 27th April 1882:— | | | | | | | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Of 8 ditto | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | | |
| Under 8 ditto | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | | |
| Engineers retired after 6 July 1882 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | | |
| If retired between 13th August 1881 and 25th July 1882:— | | | | | | | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery | According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | |
| Chief Engineers | | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| If retired prior to 13th August 1881:— | | | | | | | | |
| Inspectors of Machinery | | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | |
| Chief Engineers | | | | | | | | |

Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for Special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.

The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.

| ROYAL MARINES. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Officers:— | | | | | | | | |
| With full pay service | 120 | According to circumstances. | | 25 to 40 | 20 to 30 | 16 to 20 | 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. | The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. |
| *Without full pay service | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | | |
| Colonels | 90 | 200 | 150 | 18 to 25 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 16 | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | 90 | 200 | 140 | | | | | |
| Majors | 70 | 120 | 100 | 16 to 20 | 14 to 17 | 12 to 14 | | |
| Captains | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | | |
| Lieutenants | 40 | 60 | 50 | 8 to 14 | 6 to 12 | 5 to 10 | | |
| Quartermasters:— | | | | | | | | |
| After 10 years' service as such | 50 | 80 | 65 | 12 to 16 | 10 to 14 | 9 to 12 | .. | .. |
| Under 10 years' service as such | 40 | 60 | 50 | 8 to 14 | 6 to 12 | 5 to 10 | .. | .. |
| Warrant Officers under the conditions in Order in Council, 20th June, 1882, and 24th June, 1885 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 5 | Nil. | .. | .. | .. |

* In cases of exceptional merit the higher rate of £120 may be awarded to General Officers without any pay service as such, under Order in Council, 15th September, 1887.

Digitized by Google

## Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

| Rank of Officer. | Widow's Ordinary Pension. | Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. | | Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. | | | Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of Officers killed in action or drowned on duty. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertions on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill. | Ordinary Compassionate Allowance. | If killed in action or drowned on duty. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | |
| (Officers retired before 29 June, 1882). | | | | | | | |
| General Officers | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 to 20 | |
| Colonels | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 to 16 | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Majors | | | | | | | |
| Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 to 14 | |
| Captains and Second Captains | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| Lieutenants and First Lieutenants | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | |
| Second Lieutenants | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Quartermasters:— | | | | | | | |
| After 20 years' service as such | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 to 12 | |
| Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | |
| Under 10 years' service as such | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 to 10 | |

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pen[sion] applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on [the] retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when [on] the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all cla[im] pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Wi[dows] Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those g[ov]erning the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Army. U[nder] Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to [the] conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COAST GUARD.** | | | | | | | |
| Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:— | | | | | | | |
| Chief Officers, late Acting Masters | 50 | No special rates | | Nil | Nil | Nil | .. |
| Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters | 35 | | | | | | |
| 2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants | 25 | | | | | | |
| Chief Officers who are not entitled to civil superannuation, but are pensioned on the scale which was in force for Warrant Officers of the Navy prior to 1st April 1870 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 8 to 10 | 6 to 8 | Nil | .. |
| **DOCKYARD.** | | | | | | | |
| Chief Officers and Senior Mates, late Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters, of Naval Vessels, who received their appointments as such prior to 30th June 1830 | 25 | 35 | 30 | Nil | Nil | Nil | .. |

Digitized by Google

**PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.**

No. 77.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 10th day of November 1886.*

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases in which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and Children of the Officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 10th day of November 1886.*

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date)_____

**REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving . | |
| Officer's Age at the time of Marriage . . . . | |
| *Maiden* Names of the Lady, *at full length* . . | |
| Date of Marriage . . . . . | |
| Place where the Ceremony was performed . | |
| Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses . . . . . | |

Signature of the Officer _____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . } _____

*Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.*

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
on the day of
Signed) E.F.
J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

X

## PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that in which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*;—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money, discovered and proved in the final settlement of his accounts.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions there.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation will be only applicable to Officers who retired after 1st November 1886.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored or increased in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 1st November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except they be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer has five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 1st November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Naval Officers retired before 10th November 1886, and Marine Officers retired before 20th June 1887, are allowed to reckon their time after commutation as part of the 10 years necessary to qualify their widows for pensions, provided they married before commutation.

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the Pension applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters of one year's service (actual time included), and confirmed in that rank.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although a portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

Digitized by Google

11. The Pensions of Widows who shall have re-married prior to the 31st of December, 1880, shall be paid to themselves, and their respective claims with the standing their conversion, be discharged at the time of the payment of their Pensions.

12. In all cases of a Widow remarrying, on or after 31st December, 1880, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her remarriage, but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, up to the amount to which she would have been entitled from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank that held by her husband, and that no other wise covering the Pension Money, that it will be retained by the Department during future remarriages.

13. A Widow, on coming into receipt of a Pension either before or after the 31st December, 1880, with a Naval or Marine Officer's Pension, will not be debarred from receiving from naval funds, or from any vessel to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is best to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full Half or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the due investigation of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage within one month of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Marriage, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated,—by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves, or one of them, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of Captains retired before the 30th November 1880 advanced to the rank of Flag Officers, who Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers.

The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-chief will be awarded to the Officers' Widows, the rank being only obtained on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

*(a) Officers retired before 30 June 1882.*

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE List shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

*(b) Officers retired after 29 June 1882.*

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as Her Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 4, as may be slain in the Queen's service, in actual war with the enemy, pirates or smugglers, or in encounters with the ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons who die of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

1. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

2. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor over the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), entitled to the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Compassionate Allowance and other Funded allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters, an annual Allowance, equal to the Compassionate Allowance to which the Widow of the deceased Officer would have been entitled, if living, or granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowance may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

20. The claims of the Children will be considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the services performed by the Father; and as far as the decision upon claims can be governed by Regulation, in the following order, viz.:—

1st. Children of Officers killed or drowned on duty.
2nd. Children of Officers dying from illness contracted in the Service.
3rd. Orphans having neither Father nor Mother.
4th. Children of Officers dying on Foreign Service.
5th. Children of Officers dying on Full-Pay at Home.
6th. Children of Officers dying on Half-pay, and on the Reserved and Retired Lists.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen*, or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

Compassionate Allowances may be drawn by Boys serving as Naval Cadets, or in other subordinate capacities in Her Majesty's Service, provided neither they nor their mothers have any private income.

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of

Digitized by Google

X 2

private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay, are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death: but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

---

## COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF CHIEF GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD, AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF MARINES.

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 24th day of June*, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of June, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 4th February, 1879, for Your Majesty's Naval Service, Compassionate Allowances were granted to the children of deceased Officers in Your Majesty's Navy and Marines, except to children of Chief and other Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Warrant Officers of Marines; and

"Whereas, under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th November, 1882, similar Allowances have been granted to the children of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, whose father's death has been caused by the Service; and

"Whereas We are of opinion that like Allowances should be given to the children of deceased Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of the Coast Guard, not entitled to Civil Superannuation; and Warrant Officers of the Marines, whose father's death was caused by the Service:

"We humbly submit to Your Majesty the following Scale of Allowances to be given in the cases before-mentioned; and in which the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred, as signified in their letter of the 8th May 1885, No. 7913, 1885.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months, of wounds received in action. | If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty; or if it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion within six months after his being first certified to be ill. |
| Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard. | £8 to £10 | £6 to £8 |
| | *a.*—If the Officer was Killed in Action or died of wounds received in action.<br>*b.*—If the Officer was not Killed in Action but died of an injury directly traceable to Military duty.<br>*c.*—If the Officer died from disease directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure in the performance of Military duty within six months after his discharge on account of such illness. | |
| Warrant Officer of Marines. | £5 | |

Digitized by Google

"In other respects the Regulations governing the award of these Allowances to be those which obtain in the case of other Compassionate Allowances, provided that any alterations made subsequently in such Regulations shall apply to the Allowances now proposed, as also any alterations in the War Office Regulations governing the award of Compassionate Allowances to Non-Commissioned Warrant Officers of the Army shall be applicable to those now proposed for the children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

EXTRACT FROM FLEET CIRCULAR No. 15.—N.

*Admiralty, 22nd May, 1884.*

Under the authority of Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 16th instant, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have made the following arrangements affecting Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions:—

1. The following will be the Pensions established for Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Captains retired from the Staff Captains' List, and Paymasters in lieu of those hitherto appropriated under Article 1267 of Queen's Regulations, 1879, and the Order in Council of 1st April 1881:—

| — | Naval Pensions. | Greenwich Hospital Pensions. | Amount of each Pension. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ |
| Captains - - - | 5 | 1 | 80 |
| Commanders - - | 18 | 5 | 60 |
| Lieutenants - - | 42 | 3 | 50 |
| Captains retired from Staff Captain's List. | 1 | 2 | 80 |
| Paymasters - in - Chief and Paymasters. | Nil | 15 | 50 |

2. The total sum hitherto expended on Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers will not be diminished, and further arrangements will be made in respect of any Pensions lapsing under clause 1 of these Regulations, the appropriation of which is not thereby provided for.

3. The following Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for—

Chief Gunners, 2 Pensions.
Chief Boatswains, 2 „
Chief Carpenters, 2 „

Officers of these classes will cease to be eligible for the Warrant Officers' Pensions of 25*l.* a year.

The qualification in respect of service, &c. will be the same as for the 25*l.* Pensions.

4. The Warrant Officers' Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be increased in number—

For Gunners, from 5 to 16.
For Boatswains, from 6 to 16.
For Carpenters, from 4 to 9.

5. Three pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for pensioned Chief Officers of Coastguard. Pensioned Chief Officers of Cruizers, Senior Mates of such Vessels, and Chief Officers of Stations will be eligible for these Pensions:—

The qualification of service will be, subject to such modifications as may seem from time to time desirable, 10 years' service as Chief Officer of Station; Chief Officer or Senior Mate of Cruizer; or Inspecting Officer of Coastguard.

An Officer who has received severe wounds in action, or disabling hurts in actual service, may be exempted from the foregoing rules as to service.

An Officer who has been granted Civil Superannuation will be ineligible for a Pension.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

At the Court at Windsor,

*The 9th day of July*, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1266 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich 'Hospital Pensions are established for the pur- 'pose of affording some Relief to Retired Officers 'of long service, who are old, infirm, or wounded 'or disabled, provided they have served the 'following periods of Commissioned or Warranted 'Time afloat:'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1267 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted, viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are es- 'tablished for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers; and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat:'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

# PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

**The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.**

## NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

| | *s. d.* |
|---|---|
| 1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded .. .. .. | 0 10 a day. |
| 2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge. | 0 10½ " |
| 3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges | 0 11 " |
| 4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges | 1 0 " |
| 5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have 3 good-conduct badges. | 1 1 " |
| 6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges .. .. .. .. .. | 0 11 " |
| 7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded .. .. .. .. | 0 1 " In addition. |
| 8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension .. .. .. .. | 0 1 a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1*s.* 2*d.* a day. |
| * Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer .. .. .. .. | 15 2 a year. |
| Petty Officer .. .. .. .. .. | 7 7 a year. |
| *Inferior* ditto .. .. .. .. | |

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

| | *s. d.* | *s. d.* |
|---|---|---|
| Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person .. | From 1 | 6 to 2 0 a day. |
| Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person .. | From 1 | 0 to 1 6 a day. |
| For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood.. .. .. | From 0 | 9 to 1 0 a day. |
| If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service .. | From 0 | 6 to 0 9 " |

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers' ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 10 years' service for single rupture .. .. .. | 6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum. |
| Above ditto do. .. | 6*d.* a day for Life. |
| For double rupture .. | 6*d.* a day for Life. |

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood .. .. .. | 6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service. |
| If able to contribute materially .. .. .. | Gratuities at the rate of for each year of service except in special cases, when pensions may be awarded. |
| Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service. | 6*d.* a day for Life. |
| Continuous Service men with 15 years' service. | 8*d.* a day for Life. |
| After 14 years' Service | 6*d.* to 8*d.* a day for Life or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty. |

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good and they are discharged with Petty Officers' ratings).

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

### *General Rules as to Pensions.*

No man can receive two pensions at the same time except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Badge of a different character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose service character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

# GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (viz. to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

---

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 6d. a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension of 6d. a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension after 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is not to exceed 7,500; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1874, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5d. a day, will be eligible for the additional 1d. a day on attaining the age of 65; or any Pensioner who joined the Seamen Pensioner Reserve Force prior to the issue of these regulations, and who is therefore entitled, under certain conditions, to the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension of 1s. a day at the age of 50.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

---

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case; the amount of the fund from which these Pensions are given is limited to 22,000*l.* a year.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

**Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—**

| | |
|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves .. .. | Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*6*d.* a day. |

**Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals of 5 years' service counting for Pension, provided they were invalided out of the service—**

| | If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension. | If not in receipt of Naval Pension. |
|---|---|---|
| Unable to maintain themselves | Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day. | Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day. |
| Able to contribute in a small degree to their own support. | 9*d.* a day. | Pension awarded 3*d.* to 6*d.*, under 14 years' service, 6*d.* 9*d.* over do. |

**Class III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 years' service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds contracted or received in the service, and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.**

| | If in receipt of Temporary Pensions. | If not in receipt of Naval Pensions. |
|---|---|---|
| When unable to maintain themselves | Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* | Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.* |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .. | Nil. | Pension awarded from 3*d.* to 6*d.* |

**Class V. Special cases.**

Men with less than 10 years' service who took part (or were under fire) in any remarkable action for which a medal or clasp was awarded; or in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty or who were taken prisoners of war—

| | |
|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves .. .. | Pension awarded of 1*s.* a day. |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .. | Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day. |

Men ruptured on duty, and suffering from the effects of such rupture—

| | |
|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves . | 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .. | 6*d.* a day. |

Men who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1859—

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 5 years' contribution . | 6*d.* a day for *one year.* |
| Over 5 years' ditto . | 6*d.* a day for Life. |

---

Men discharged for venereal complaints, or whose general character has been bad or indifferent, or who have forfeited service by R. against their names within the last 10 years of their time are ineligible for special pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

---

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Naval Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 1*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

---

Digitized by Google

## SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1830, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 2*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

I. The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:

(*a.*) Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve).

(*c.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed, drowned, or disabled in the service of the Crown.

(*d.*) Other seafaring persons and men drowned on life-boat service.

II. Claims for admission to the school will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, special consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:—

Class 1. Orphans. Both parents dead.
" 2. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in the service of the Crown, or on life-boat service, or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within twelve months after being first certified to be ill. Mother living.
" 3. Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
" 4. Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving, or in receipt of a life pension.
" 5. Sons of men now serving. Both parents living.
" 6. Sons of life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
" 7. Sons of persons included under Clause I. whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for admission between eleven and fourteen years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to the following standard:

| Age. | Height (without shoes) in inches. | Measurement round the Chest in inches. |
|---|---|---|
| Years. | | |
| 11 and under 11½ | 52 | 24½ |
| 11½ " 12 | 52½ | 24½ |
| 12 " 12½ | 53 | 24½ |
| 12½ " 13 | 54 | 25½ |
| 13 " 13½ | 55 | 26 |
| 13½ " 14 | 56 | 26½ |

and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the first simple rules of arithmetic (standard 3, new code).

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*
(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*
(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.
(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.
(*e.*) An agreement signed by the boy and his parents or guardians that he shall engage for continuous and general service in the Royal Navy from the age of eighteen, in addition to whatever period may be necessary until he shall have attained that age, if found physically fit and up to the prescribed standard on his discharge from the school; otherwise that he shall enter the Mercantile Marine, and be entered in the Royal Naval Reserve, if fit for sea service.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, due notice will be given without further application should the boy be accepted for admission into the School.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are ten and three-quarters years of age.

VII. Surveys will be held by a Naval Medical officer associated with the Medical Officer of the school—

(*a.*) At fourteen on boys entered into the School before twelve and a half years of age.

(*b.*) At fifteen years of age, on all boys.

Those who may be found below the standard or who are otherwise physically unfit for sea service at these special surveys, will be discharged (except as provided in Clause viii.); otherwise they will be retained.

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificates will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

fifteen and a half years of age, and entered for continuous service in the Royal Navy, if then found physically fit for sea service, and up to the prescribed standard. If not required for and accepted for the Royal Navy they may be entered in the Mercantile Marine and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve.

VIII. Fifty boys will be selected from the Naval School by competitive examination for the Upper National School. On passing out of the latter they will be allowed to select whether they will join the Royal Navy in the seamen class, the Mercantile Marine as apprentices, or complete their academical apprenticeship; their education will be such as to fit them for these respective positions, and if physically fit they may be retained until fifteen and half years of age. No boy will be eligible to be transferred to this division of the school after fourteen years of age.

IX. The education of the boys in the Nautical School will be generally in accordance with the Code of the Education Department for elementary schools, alternating with practical seamanship, and other industrial occupations designed to prepare the lads for a seafaring life.

X. A thorough knowledge of the art of swimming being one of the requirements for entry into the Royal Navy, all boys in the school will be taught to swim, and be periodically examined as to their proficiency.

XI. Children of Roman Catholic, or of Protestant Nonconformist parents, being members of the Church of England, will not be required to learn the Church Catechism, and will be allowed to attend on week-days places of public worship in accordance with the religious persuasion of their fathers, provided application be made to that effect at the time of admission by their father if living; and if the father be dead at the time of the child's admission, then the marriage certificate of the parents, or baptismal register of such child, according to the rights and ceremonies of any established religious community of a date previous to the said father's death, will be received as evidence of the religious tenets of the father; that is, provided no authentic document written by the deceased father be produced expressing a contrary wish or direction as regards the religious instruction of such child.

By command of their Lords-ships,

Admiralty, S.W. EVAN MACGREGOR.

Greenwich Hospital Branch,
6th November 1884.

---

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown), may be educated and maintained at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, subject to the expenditure in any one year being restricted to £90.

II. Claims for admission will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:

Class A. Orphans. Both parents dead.

Class B. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service (including the Royal Naval Volunteer forces), or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service, within twelve months after being first certified to be ill; mother unable to look after the children.

Class C. Exceptional cases not included in the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age.

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the following documents:—

(a.) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(b.) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(c.) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(d.) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be selected.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 7½ years of age.

VII. Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if ill and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School under the prescribed regulations, otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

By command of their Lords-ships,

Admiralty, S.W., G. TRYON.

Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

---

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Daughters of chief and other warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men, of the Royal Navy or Marines, may be educated and maintained, wholly or in part, out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number of girls to be educated and maintained at any one time shall not exceed 200.

(2.) The amount to be extended on the education and maintenance of any girl shall not exceed the rate of £8 a year.

II. The claims of candidates for admission will be referred to a Committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased, in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant-ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Those whose fathers having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Those whose fathers are serving and whose mothers are dead.
Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

(5.) Girls eligible for admission must be above 9 years of age.

IV. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, not after 10 years of age, except under very special circumstances.

V. The girls, provided their conduct and progress be satisfactory, will be retained in the school or home to which they may be admitted until the completion of their education, according to the regulations of such school or home.

VI. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(a.) A certificate of the marriage of the parents, or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(b.) Register of the child's birth.

(c.) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the girl belongs, or from the minister of her denomination, or from the master of the school at which the girl has been educated, as to her character and moral conduct.

VII. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty and due notice will be given without further application, should the child be selected for admission.

---

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DECEASED OR DISTRESSED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PART AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Under Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 48 & 49 Vic., cap. 42, sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines may be educated and maintained, in part, out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number to be educated and maintained, in part, shall not, at any one time exceed 75.

(2.) The amount to be expended in aid of the education and maintenance of any boy or girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a-year.

II. The claims of candidates will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea, and the circumstances of the family:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Children of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Children whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Children whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Applications will not be received until the candidates have arrived at 10 years of age.

IV. The grant may extend over a period of five years, provided the conduct and progress be satisfactory. It will in no case be allowed after the age of eighteen years is attained.

V. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from a clergyman, minister, or head of a school as to character and moral conduct.

VI. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve; and of

(*d.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

| Rank. | Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances. | Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother per Week. |
|---|---|---|
| (1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery. | 3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.* | 1*s.* 6*d.* |
| (2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery. | 4*s.* to 5*s.* | 1*s.* 6*d.* |
| (3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery. | 4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.* | 2*s.* 0*d.* |
| (4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery. | 5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.* | 2*s.* 0*d.* |

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases exceeding special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children may be continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may receive the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either revert to her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or charge relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension or allowances will be suspended; and in no case will a pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the time for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from such a home, or charitable institution where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension be established before her death, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled while living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 1st April 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 (*a*) and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

*Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.*

By command of their Lordships,

G. TATE.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

Digitized by Google

# PRIZE MONEY.

## BY THE QUEEN.
## A PROCLAMATION.

*VICTORIA* R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Our Council of this Day's Date We have given Directions for Our Royal Proclamation of the Seventh Day of May instant to be forthwith cancelled and annulled, and have ordered a New Proclamation to be prepared in the Terms of the Draft hereof: And whereas We have thought fit, by the Advice aforesaid, to declare Our Pleasure touching the Rewards to be granted to Officers, Seamen, and Marines, for Services to be performed at Sea during the present War: We do hereby declare Our Will and Pleasure to be, that Rewards shall be granted to Officers, Seamen, and Marines, for the Capture or Destruction of Ships and Vessels, and of the Men on board the same, as shall be taken or destroyed by them, and for the Recapture of such Ships and Vessels of War, which shall have been taken by the Forces of the Enemy, as Awards and Bounties have been usually granted upon the Like Occasions in Time of War, and in such Manner as the Same are directed to be paid by Our Royal Proclamation, bearing Date the Seventh Day of May instant, and by Our Order in Council of this Day's Date, which We have thought fit to cancel and annul, as We do hereby cancel and annul the same, save and except as to Ships and Vessels taken or destroyed, and Persons killed or wounded, before the Publication of this Our Proclamation.

And We do hereby make known to all Our Loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by Our Proclamation, and with the Advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and We hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a Fleet, or of Three or more Ships of War belonging to Our Enemies, or to the Subjects of the Power at War with Us, and which shall be taken by Our Ships of War, or by any Ships or Vessels in Our Service, or by any Ships or Vessels commissioned by Letters of Marque or General Reprisals, or by the Forces of any of Our Allies, or by any Ships or Vessels commissioned by Letters of Marque or General Reprisals granted by the Lawful Authority of any Power at War with the Enemy, and which shall be Ships or Vessels of War, or Privateers, or Transports, or Ships or Vessels employed in the Service of War, or Ships or Vessels having Troops on board, or Ships or Vessels having Naval Stores on board, or Ships or Vessels having Guns on board, or Ships or Vessels which shall be Sailing with Convoy, or Ships or Vessels which shall be Sailing without Convoy, but not Ships or Vessels which shall be Sailing with Passports from Us, or from Any of Our Allies, or from the Power at War with the Enemy, shall be adjudged to be Lawful Prize, and shall be Condemned to the Use of Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and to the Use of Our Allies, according to the Rights of War, and the Law of Nations.

And We do hereby declare, That all Ships or Vessels taken from the Enemy, which shall be Sailing with Passports from Us, or from Any of Our Allies, or from the Power at War with the Enemy, shall be restored to the Proprietors thereof, upon Payment of Costs, Charges, and Expenses, and upon Payment of Salvage, if any shall be due.

And We do hereby declare, That all Ships or Vessels taken from the Enemy, which shall be Sailing without Convoy, but not Ships or Vessels which shall be Sailing with Passports from Us, or from Any of Our Allies, or from the Power at War with the Enemy, shall be adjudged to be Lawful Prize, and shall be Condemned to the Use of Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and to the Use of Our Allies, according to the Rights of War, and the Law of Nations.

And We do hereby declare, That all Ships or Vessels taken from the Enemy, which shall be Sailing with

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, navigating lieutenant commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship, or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a rated ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, staff commanders, and navigating lieutenants commanding, respectively, of ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts, and each lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or navigating lieutenant commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships, and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares, or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a rated ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, staff engineer, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines (of ten years' service as such), chaplain under eigth years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years' seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), assistant engineer first class of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), thirty shares.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines (under ten years' service as such) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, also sub-lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second class assistant engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, chief captain of the forecastle, admiral's coxswain, chief quartermaster, chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff serjeants of marines, serjeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, head schoolmaster, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, writer first, second, and third classes (old system), writer first class (new system), chief engine room artificer, (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief torpedo artificer, chief carpenter's mate (skilled), chief carpenter's mate, engine room artificer (old system), first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, ship's cook (old system), ship's cook first class (new system), ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, schoolmaster, and all other chief petty officers, also boatman of royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in a cutter (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, captain of the forecastle, captain's coxswain, quartermaster, yeoman of signals, boatswain first class, captain of the maintop, captain of the foretop, captain of the quarterdeck men, captain of the hold, sailmaker, ropemaker, serjeants of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, corporal second class, carpenter's mate, skilled carpenter's mate, caulker, blacksmith, torpedo artificer, armourer, plumber, painter first class, leading sick berth steward first class, sick berth steward (under former regulations), ship's cook second class (new system), bandmaster, head krooman in rated ships, tindal or head man of seedies in rated ships, and all other first class petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Coxswain second class, captain of the mast, second captain of the forecastle, second captain of the maintop, second captain of the foretop, boatman, second captain of the quarter-deck men, second captain of the mizentop, sailmaker's mate, leading serjeant, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier, artificer artillery, cooper, caulker's mate, armourer's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, ship's corporal, skilled, sick berth steward second class, sick berth attendant (under former regulations), musician, first and second class (new system), head krooman (other than rated ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than rated ships), and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and occasional carpenter of the coast guard (when employed for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman, ordinary seaman, boatman second class, ordinary seaman, signalman, first class, gunner of marine artillery, private of marines

Digitized by Google

drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as boatmen, shipwright, sticker first class, blacksmith's striker, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, writer third class (ship's steward), loth-cruiser, stoker second class, cook's mate's second class, admiral's steward, admiral's cook, admiral's domestic, captain's steward in all rated ships, captain's cook in all rated ships, general servant, captain's and admiral's steward in dockyard vessels, captain's and admiral's cook in dockyard vessels, ward-room cook in ships of first and second class, boatswain, shipwright's assistant, cook's mate (new system), leading stoker after three years' service (if not qualified for promotion), assistant cook both attended (under former regulations), assistant baker, captain's cook's assistant, ward-room servant, ward-room cook's assistant, ward-room officer's servant, gun-room servant, warrant officer's servant, cook's mate, cook's mate (new system), cook's mate second class (new system), baker, assistant butcher, domestic, sweeper, supernumeraries, except as hereinafter provided, and persons holding no specific rank, and not declaring for prize, except those who on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., have charge of such.

Eleventh class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, one share each.

And with respect to supernumeraries, we do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the cruising ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share and relish to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our proclamation, and who at full victuals are entered in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board the ship or vessel, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prizes or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others doing acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any proclamation or proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this third day of August, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six and in the fiftieth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

# CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

## PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,

*The 10th day of August* 1888.

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

### SCHEDULE.

---

By the QUEEN.

### A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid received, or detained by, to, or for the use or account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth July one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty one We were graciously pleased to authorise Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special case which might occur to fix a less sum for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

Digitized by Google

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated: Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been already shipped for the first day of October, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, and save and except further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall be liable to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last-named day. And We do hereby make Our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to persons other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may be specially ordered to be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

And We do hereby further order and direct that the whole amount of the said freight, when received, shall be divided into four parts and subject to the proportion hereinafter mentioned (except as hereinafter is given), that is to say: one fourth to the Flag Officer of any of Flag Officers if more than one in the Squadron or Division to which the Ship receiving treasure on board may belong; two fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his receipt or sign the bill of lading for the treasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer on a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have two third parts of the said one fourth, and the other shall have the remaining third part; but if the number of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief shall have only one half, and the other half shall be equally divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship or Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer then that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than on condition that he or they shall, before the gold, silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such Vessel belongs or delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

> I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron or in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be], such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or Vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer Commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, as regards the said freight, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent, shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment, he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer, when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure, and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro rata itineris, among the Flag Officers, and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners, or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

Digitized by Google

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading:—

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

# ENTRY AND DISCHARGE OF PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES.

## EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz.:—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.
Captains of all District Ships.
Commanders of Drill Ships.
Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.
Commanding Officer of the "Nankin" at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Derby, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Hull, Liverpool, *London, Salisbury, Sunderland, Taunton, and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers:—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healty constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. That he is able to read and write. The lowest test by which a Boy should be entered is to be able to read a passage of two ordinary lines of one syllable, and sign his name legibly.

III. That he is between the ages of 15 and 16½ years.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

| | Height (without shoes). | Measurement round the Chest. |
|---|---|---|
| † Boys between 15 and 15½ | 5 ft. 0½ in. | 30½ ins. |
| " " 15½ " 16 | 5 ft. 1½ ins. | 31 ins. |
| " " 16 " 16½ | 5 ft. 3½ ins. | 32½ ins. |

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 10 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys.

---

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.

† This standard is liable to alteration.

---

*Admiralty, 15th October, 1878.*—D.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO SHIPWRIGHTS AND FITTERS IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to Shipwrights and Fitters in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The list of Candidates for these situations are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom all applications must be sent in before the 1st March in each year.

3. The Candidates must not be less than Fourteen nor more than Fifteen years of age on the first day of the Examination. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A Declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. A Certificate of Baptism cannot be accepted under any other circumstances. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates will be first required to satisfy the superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactory, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects. All candidates must be children of British subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for Examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. Candidates should possess the following physical qualifications at the minimum age:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Height | 4 ft. 8 ins. |
| Weight | 90 lbs. |
| Girth of Chest | 26 ins. |

but a deficiency in these requisites will not exclude candidates who may be pronounced by the Medical Officers to be generally calculated to make efficient workmen. All such cases, however, are to be specially noted in the lists sent to the Admiralty, and the grounds upon which such Candidates have been admitted are to be fully stated. All candidates must produce certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The examination will commence on the first Tuesday in May in each year, and will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London as well as at the several Dockyards.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Arithmetic | 350 |
| Orthography | 100 |
| Handwriting | 100 |
| Grammar | 100 |
| English Composition | 100 |
| Geography | 100 |
| Euclid, First Three Books | 150 |
| Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations) | 150 |
| Total | 1150 |

Digitized by Google

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. The candidates who display a competent knowledge of all the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment in the various Trades, according to their position on the Examination Lists at the several Dockyards, and to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year.

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for seven years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. Board wages will only be allowed in the case of boys whose fathers have died or been killed in Service under the Admiralty, and when it can be proved the family are in distressed circumstances, or in other very special cases.

10. On the expiration of their period of service Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows :—

| | *s.* | *d.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| First year | 3 | 0 | a week. |
| Second year | 5 | 0 | ,, |
| Third year | 7 | 0 | ,, |
| Fourth year | 9 | 0 | ,, |
| Fifth year | 11 | 0 | ,, |
| Sixth year | 13 | 0 | ,, |
| Seventh year | 15 | 0 | ,, |

12. A limited number of Apprentices who have passed five years at the Dockyard will be selected annually by competitive examination for study at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich. They will remain there three sessions, passing the vacation each year between the 30th June and the 1st October at one of the Dockyards.

13. Those selected for study at Greenwich must join with their parents or guardians in a bond for the sum of 250*l.* to serve under the Admiralty for seven years if required after the completion of their Apprenticeship.

14. While at Greenwich, Dockyard Apprentices will be lodged, and will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. They will mess with the Acting 2nd Class Assistant Engineers.

They will receive pay as follows :—

| | *s.* | *d.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Those in their first year at Greenwich | 21 | 0 | a week. |
| Second and third years | 22 | 6 | ,, |

When at their own Dockyards during the vacation, they will receive their pay as above, but not the messing allowance. When at other Dockyards, the messing allowance will be granted.

15. If found well qualified at the completion of their course at Greenwich, they may be sent to sea in one of Her Majesty's Ships for one year if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty think it desirable, and will then be appointed Supernumerary Draughtsmen, and employed temporarily as Assistants to the Foremen of the Dockyards, or in any other post for which they may be considered fit. In cases where their Lordships do not consider it desirable to send them to sea, they will be at once appointed to situations as above at the several Dockyards.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

Digitized by Google

# MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

FLEET CIRCULAR No. 30—N.

*Admiralty, 9th December*, 1884.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES)

MY Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, having regard to the desirability of encouraging officers to acquire a colloquial knowledge of Foreign Languages, are pleased to lay down the following Regulations, viz.:—

1. The marks assigned for French at the Examination of Acting Sub-Lieutenants of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be raised from 400 to 500; the total qualifying number for each class, and the maximum limit of regretted to be allowed at the College to qualify for a Lieutenant's Commission under Circular No. 1, N., of 1st February, 1884, being increased. This rule is to take effect at the first Examination in 1885, and will therefore apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants who joined the College in June, 1884.

2. Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch and other Officers now eligible for Examination for Interpreter in European Languages, will be allowed to fulfil the requirements of the Service clause, by proceeding to the Continent for three months for the purpose of improving their colloquial knowledge of the French, German, Spanish, or Italian Languages.

3. Before being allowed to avail himself of this privilege, an Officer will be required either to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he possesses an adequate grammatical knowledge of the Language which he has selected, or, if he has studied the Language at the Royal Naval College, to obtain a "First" to the same effect from the College Examiners.

4. On return to England, the Officer will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to his colloquial knowledge, both as regards speaking, and readiness in interpreting the Language which he has studied.

5. If he passes a satisfactory examination, he will be allowed full pay and harbour time for the three months of study abroad, but he will not receive any allowance for victuals, nor any other allowance in addition to full pay.

6. The privilege of study abroad will not be granted to any officer, more than once for the same Language.

7. The regulations contained in paragraphs 2 to 6 are provisional only, and the question of their continuance will be considered after 12 months' experience of their working.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

*Note.*—Circular Letter of May, 1885, [illegible] states that the experiment referred to in Clause 7 will be continued with the following modification, viz., that the period of study will be extended from three to four months and that Officers passing under Clause 5 of the Circular will be allowed full pay and harbour time for such four months.

Also that Officers who are allowed to avail themselves of the provisions of this Circular are recommended to comply with the following suggestions made by the Civil Service Commissioners, with reference to their studies while abroad and examination on their return:—

"Candidates should—

"(1st.) select, preferably as their place of residence a seaport, such as, in France: Cherbourg, Havre, &c., and there live especially in official society;

"(2nd.) Direct their attention not only to new or commercial terms, but also to weights and measures of the country, so as to convert the most ordinary ones into English, and *vice versâ*."

# MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, JUNE 26th, 1886.

At the Court of Windsor,
*The 26th day of June* 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of May 1886, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council dated the

1st March 1864,
15th October 1872,
28th June 1880,
and 3rd May 1882,

certain Regulations have been established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to consolidate and revise the said Regulations, and to introduce certain alterations.

"We would humbly recommend for Your Majesty's approval Regulations which we consider should be substituted for those hitherto in force.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with the proposed Regulations."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed, and to direct that the revised Regulations (a copy of which is hereunto annexed) shall take effect from the date hereof. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

---

N.B.—*These Regulations have been modified by Order in Council of 7th February* 1888, *see page* 586.

## REVISED REGULATIONS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ORDER.

### OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

### I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 920, and shall consist of five classes, viz.:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 150 | Lieutenants. |
| 270 | Sub-Lieutenants. |
| 150 | Engineers. |
| 150 | Assistant Engineers. |
| 200 | Midshipmen. |
| 920 | |

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with but after Officers of the Royal Navy of their corresponding rank.

### II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade.

### III.—*Qualification for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) The age on first appointments of Officers shall not exceed for—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenants | 40 | years. |
| Sub-Lieutenants | 35 | " |
| Engineers | 40 | " |
| Assistant Engineers | 35 | " |
| Midshipmen | between 16 and 18 | " |

(5.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who are entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(6.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year, and must possess an Extra Master's Certificate under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(7.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served as Master or Chief Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(8.) Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and who, previous to making their applications, have served at sea for at least three years.

(9.) Assistant Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, who previous to making their application have served at sea for not less than one year.

(10.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships; any special case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so trained will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class Ship.

(11.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence.

### IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(12.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and Honorary Officers of the Reserve, of the ranks named below, viz.:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Honorary Captains. | |
| " | Commanders. |
| " | Lieutenants. |
| " | Sub-Lieutenants. |
| " | Chief Engineers. |
| " | Paymasters. |
| " | Assistant Paymasters. |

(13.) Honorary Captains (not to exceed ten in number.)—Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the higher honorary rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(14.) Honorary Commanders.—The retired rank of Honorary Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service whilst on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 15 years' seniority in that rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant Ships attached to the Fleet.

The following Officers will also be eligible at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for Commissions:—

(15.) Honorary Lieutenants:

(*a.*) Masters possessing qualifications similar to the qualifications of the Lieutenants on the Active List, except that they must be above 40 years of age.

Digitized by Google

(b.) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and retired on account of age or to reserve. *See* Articles 71 and 72.

(c.) Officers who have held a Sub-Lieutenants' Commission on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command and in a First Class Ship. *See* Articles 6, 71 and 72.

(d.) Registered owners of not less than three yachts of 75 tons register or upwards who command and act as masters of their own yachts.

(e.) Superintendents of Mercantile Marine who have served as Masters in the Merchant Service in command of a First Class British Ship for not less than one year, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(16.) Honorary Sub-Lieutenants—

(a.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List and retire honorably out of active service. *See* Articles 71 and 72.

(b.) Deputy Superintendents of Mercantile Marine Officers who have served one year of upwards as Chief Mates, or who have attained a higher rank in the Merchant Service, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(17.) Honorary Chief Engineers of the Reserve, consisting of Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions as Engineers of the Reserve for not less than 10 years.

(18.) Honorary Paymasters.—Officers of 10 years' combined service as Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar, and not less than 30 years of age.

(19.) Honorary Assistant Paymasters.—Officers of five years' service as Registrar or Deputy Registrar, and not less than 25 years of age.

(20.) The Officers on the Honorary List will not be required to undergo drill nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency, and not then, unless they have been at any time on the Active List.

(21.) A note will be made in the Navy List against the names of Honorary Officers who had previously served on the Active List, to distinguish them from other Honorary Officers.

(22.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but notice of retirement will be given.

## V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(24.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(25.) Instead of the anchor on the ejaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(26.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(27.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters R.N.R. above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an oval cord of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(28.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor in the centre.

(29.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(30.) The Paymaster's Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(31.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

(32.) Midshipmen are to wear a double-breasted jacket of blue cloth, with the R.N.R. buttons on the breast and cuffs, each row of buttons to consist of nine placed in threes. Distinctive mark at each end of the collar to be a button hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons. Trousers to be of blue cloth; waistcoat to be of white or blue cloth, or kersey mere, single breasted, with small R.N.R. buttons; cap, the ordinary uniform cap with the R.N.R. badge, no belt to be worn, and no sword or dirk allowed.

## VI.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(33.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(34.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation, signifying Her Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and will give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

(35.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

## VII.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruize in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships. All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(37.) Applications will also be considered from Officers who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery on board a District Drill Ship before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses.

(38.) At the expiration of the 12 months training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to Annual Retaining Fees, viz.:—

Lieutenants at the rate of £25 a year.
Sub-Lieutenants " " £20.

(39.) These Annual Retaining Fees will be paid so long as Officers remain on the Active List, and will be paid to them by the Board of Trade under a Certificate from the Registrar General of Seamen, after completing their seven days Annual Test Drill, and only then. The first payment will be made on receiving the certificate for Naval training.

(40.) Certificates for Naval training will be given in duplicate, one copy of which the Officer is to transmit to the Registrar General of Seamen.

(41.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of Her Majesty's Ships.

## VIII.—*Promotion.*

(42.) Officers of the lower rank on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(43.) Officers who, when in actual service, in the Fleet, shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy, or who may, by the character or length of that service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

(44.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, *i.e.*, a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

(45.) A Sub-Lieutenant who has served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant will be eligible for a Lieutenant's Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

A Sub-Lieutenant who has not received the Certificate for Naval training will not be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant until he possesses the qualifications required by Article 6.

(46.) A Midshipman who has served six years in the Royal Naval Reserve and obtained a Master's or First Mate's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

(47.) Midshipmen who have not undergone the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, but who can produce the Board of Trade Provisional Certificate of Competency as Chief Mate, and who possess a Test Certificate in Gunnery, shall after six years in the Royal Naval Reserve be granted Commissions as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, to be confirmed at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on attaining the superior qualifications required for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant under Article 7 of these Regulations.

## IX.—*Honours and Distinctions.*

(48.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Honorary List.

(49.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

## X.—*Drill.*

(50.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships, or if absent from the United Kingdom above a year, and unable to take their drill on board a Drill Ship, they may perform it on board one of Her Majesty's ships abroad having a Gunnery Lieutenant.

(51.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(52.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill must be completed in each year.

(53.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the district or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

(54.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Drill Ships at the following ports:—Aberdeen; Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (summer months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Shields; Southampton; and Sunderland, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(55.) When it may not be convenient for Officers to proceed to a distance to attend drill on board one of the District Drill Ships, they may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the shore Royal Naval Reserve batteries, permission being first obtained in writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(56.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol, and cutlass exercise.

(57.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to their absence from the United Kingdom will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They may also take drill for the current year, and if the Ships to which they belong are going abroad they may take one year's drill in advance before leaving England.

(58.) The Rules laid down with regard to the drill required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve may be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Board of Trade and Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

## XI.—*Pay and Allowances.*

(59.) Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz.:—

Engineers . . 12*s.* a day or 219*l.* for 365 days.
Assistant Engineers 9*s.* „ 164*l.* 5*s.* „

Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz.:—

Midshipmen under 17 years of age . . 3*s.* a day or 54*l.* 15*s.* for 365 days.
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority 4*s.* „ 73*l.* „

(60.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Lieutenants . . . . . | 40 |
| Sub-Lieutenants . . . . . | 30 |
| Engineers and Assistant Engineers . | 30 |
| Midshipmen . . . . . | 20 |

Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 37 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(61.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service for training in the Royal Navy under Articles 36 and 37 will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as if called out by Royal Proclamation.

(62.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, shall receive the pay and allowances attached to the superior rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(63.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz.:—

| | *s.* | *d.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lieutenants . . . | 4 | 0 | a day. |
| Sub-Lieutenants . . | 2 | 6 | „ |

(64.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

Digitized by Google

(65.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lower rate of 2s. 6d. a day he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master, and certificates from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has served as Master or as First or Second Mate, or Pilot, or as Mate and partly as the other, for not less than 2 years in the aggregate in a Steam Vessel of 1,000 tons gross tonnage or a Sailing Vessel of 1,500 tons gross tonnage for at least one year, and that he has never, during the time he has held any Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found guilty by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(66.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing officers on harbouring or other special duties consistent with their rank, who may not be qualified under the conditions prescribed by Regulations if in any special case they consider it would advantage the public service to employ them, and in all such cases the Officers so employed shall be attached to the duties on which they are employed.

(67.) All Officers entered on the Retired List for service or training will receive with Officers of their respective ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted the following all-found as contributing towards mess expenses:—

| | £. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Officers of Ward Room rank | 2 | 0 | a day. |
| Officers of Gun Room rank | 1 | 0 | " |

(68.) Chief Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 79, but those Officers who are put ill sick whilst serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay and allowances up to the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until their arrival in England.

Should their case require hospital treatment on arrival in England they will be received into a Naval Hospital, and be entitled to pay and allowances so long as the Inspector-General of the Hospital considers the Officers are unable to contribute towards their own support, or until they are discharged or granted pensions or gratuities under Article 79.

(69.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a District Drill ship will live on shore and receive the following allowance in lieu of diet and subsistence, viz.:—

| | £. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lieutenants | 10 | 0 | a day. |
| Sub-Lieutenants | 7 | 0 | " |
| Midshipmen | 3 | 0 | " |

These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

### XII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(70.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(71.) The age for compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy Reserve from the Active List will be—

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieutenants | 55 |
| Sub-Lieutenants | 50 |
| Engineers and Assistant Engineers | 55 |

(72.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted Honorary Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. *See* Articles 42 and 48.

(73.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the rules, discipline, or character of Her Majesty's service, or upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Acts" being suspended or cancelled.

(74.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill for four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(75.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and given up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant Honorary Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(76.) The names of Midshipmen who have given up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(77.) The names of Midshipmen who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47 (or retaining nine years' seniority are to be removed from the list.

(78.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

### XIII.—*Pensions.*

(79.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy or whilst under a general call to serve the same pensions and widows' pensions which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

(80.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(81.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on active service, may be killed in action, or die from accidents resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions as the widows of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

### XIV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(82.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty warrant to fly the Blue Ensign on board Merchant Ships will apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom for Form R.V. 40, which, when complete, will be forwarded to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

The Warrant will be issued under the following conditions, viz.:—

(83.) The Ship on board which the flag is to be worn must be commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve. Ten of the crew must be members of the Reserve, and the Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of H.M. Ships, or of any British Consul and Customs Officer of a British possession abroad.

### XV.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise. A separate code of regulations has been prepared to provide for such cases.

### *Repeal.*

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

---

## ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 51.—N.

## EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CALLED OUT BY ROYAL PROCLAMATION, AND OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *The 19th day of January*, 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been necessary to employ certain Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve although not called

Digitized by Google

out by Royal Proclamation and certain other Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine in vessels hired to be employed, if required, as armed ships of Your Majesty's Navy.

"And whereas in consequence of some of these vessels being prepared for Commission abroad, and for other reasons, the remuneration of such Officers and Men could not be according to established rates.

"And whereas We are of opinion that We should be empowered in the event of vessels of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Fleet, to make arrangements as regards the Officers and Men.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve as follows:—

"1. Payment of such rates of remuneration to the Officers and Men referred to in the opening paragraphs of this Memorial as may be determined by Us with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, to take effect from 1st January 1885.

"2. The grant of temporary acting Commissions as Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve in ranks applicable to the Naval Reserve to persons not belonging to it who volunteer in times of emergency to serve in ships of the Mercantile Marine, temporarily commissioned for Your Majesty's Navy, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), either with or without the issue of a Proclamation calling out the Royal Naval Reserve.

"3. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to be entitled while so employed to the rank, pay, and allowances of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, or to such special pay and allowances as may be decided on by Us at the time of engagement, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Treasury.

"4. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who may receive hurts or wounds while on Active Service, or who may fall sick during their engagement, from causes beyond their own control, to receive the same pensions and allowances and other advantages as are applicable to Officers of corresponding ranks of Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"5. The Widows of Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, who while on Active Service in Your Majesty's Navy may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, to receive the same pensions as are applicable to the Widows of Officers of corresponding rank in Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"6. That We be empowered in the event of ships of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Navy, to engage men for service in such ships, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), on such terms and with such remuneration, as We may with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, deem to be expedient.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 2.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *The 7th day of February*, 1885.

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of December, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

WHEREAS We are of opinion that it is desirable to modify, in some respect, the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th June, 1886, for appointment as, or promotion to, Commander, Lieutenant, and Chief Engineer in the Royal Naval Reserve; We beg to recommend that your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"Article 6.—The extra Master's Certificate to be no longer necessary as a qualification for appointment to, or promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

"Article 14.—Honorary Commissions as Commander to be conferred by us in special cases on the Marine Superintendents of large Ship Companies.

"Article 17.—Honorary Commissions as Chief Engineer to be conferred by us in special cases on the Superintending Engineers of large lines of Ocean-going Mail Steamers.

"Article 45.—Discretionary power to be conferred on us to promote such Sub-Lieutenants as we may consider to be specially deserving of advancement notwithstanding that they may not have undergone twelve months' training in Your Majesty's Navy, provided—

"(1) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served one year in command of a British Steam Ship of 1,500 tons, or a Sailing Ship of 1,500 tons gross tonnage,

or

"(2) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going Mail Steamer for two years, and possesses a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Act."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

# EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE "ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS" ISSUED IN 1873.

THE "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" are raised under the "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Act of 1873."

They are subject to the provision of that Act, and to all regulations made with regard to them by the authority of the Admiralty.

By Royal Proclamation, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers may be assembled for actual service; and whenever so assembled, they will be liable to serve on board any of Her Majesty's ships or vessels employed in the defence of the coasts of the United Kingdom, or in any of the tenders or boats attached to such vessels.

They will also be liable to perform all the ordinary duties of the vessel in which they may be embarked in the same manner as those duties are performed by the regular crews of Her Majesty's ships, except those duties that can only be performed by practical seamen.

They will not be required to go aloft, or to attend the fires in the stoke-hole.

They will accommodate themselves to the berthing and messing arrangements usual for the Seamen of the Royal Navy.

A Corps is a body of persons who combine, under common rules, to form a part of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force.

The members of a Corps are either enrolled or honorary.

Enrolled members are persons of every grade, whose names are duly entered for service in the muster-rolls of the Corps.

Honorary members are persons who contribute to the funds of a Corps, but are not enrolled for service.

The Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, for administrative purposes will be formed into Brigades, and each Brigade will consist of four or more Batteries of from 60 to 80 men.

Each Brigade will be designated by a local name, in addition to its number in the Force.

Digitized by Google

Each Battery will be designated by its number in the Brigade.

Every Corps will bear a local name only.

The following table contains the establishment for Brigades and the Batteries composing them:—

| | Battery. | Each Battery. Minimum. | Each Battery. Maximum. | Each Corps. Minimum. | Each Corps. Maximum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant Commander | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sub-Lieutenant | .. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| Chief Petty Officer | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 1st Class Petty Officer | 2 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 16 |
| 2nd Class Petty Officer | 2 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 16 |
| Buglers | .. | 2 | 12 | 8 | 16 |
| Leading Gunners and Gunners (equivalent to Leading Seamen and able Seamen) | 71 | 275 | 421 | 283 | 283 |
| Staff. Lieutenant-Instructor | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Staff. 1st Class Petty Officer Instructor | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| Staff. Surgeon | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Staff. Bugle Major | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Staff. Armourer | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total enrolled | 81 | 330 | 480 | 320 | 480 |
| | 60 | 240 | 360 | 240 | 480 |

In this table two numbers divided by a line signify the maximum and minimum strength—thus $\frac{80}{60}$ means not more than 80 and not less than 60.

Persons wishing to form a Corps to form part of a Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers should place themselves in communication with the Secretary of the Admiralty.

The formation of a new Corps will not be sanctioned unless a sufficient number of its recruits to form a Battery are prepared to enrol themselves, and whilst any Battery already existing in the locality is below its establishment.

In offering the services of new Corps for acceptance, it should be stated:—

(*a*) The place proposed for its headquarters.

(*b*) The number of persons who are prepared to enrol themselves.

(*c*) The name and address of some person with whom communications on the subject may be made.

(*d*) The Brigade of which it will form a part.

(*e*) That a proper place will be secured for the safe custody of any Government arms and ammunition which may be issued.

The "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force" takes precedence immediately after the "Royal Naval Volunteers," established by the Act of 1859.

Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve of their respective ranks.

All Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers will be commissioned by the Admiralty.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades will recommend, for the consideration of the Admiralty, names of persons for the appointments and promotion of officers in their Brigades.

In order to enable the Admiralty to judge the qualifications of the persons recommended, the Commanding Officer will forward, with his recommendation, a statement giving the name, age, residence, place of education, and occupation or profession of the Candidate as well as a Medical Officer's Certificate, stating that the Candidate is in good health, and fit to perform the duties of an Officer.

If any person recommended for an appointment as an Officer holds a commission in the Royal Navy or other Force, the nature of such commission should be stated in the letter of recommendation.

Officers on Full Pay in the Navy or Army are not eligible for other than honorary commissions.

The appointment of an Honorary Commander to a Brigade is allowed, and such Honorary Lieutenants and Honorary Sub-Lieutenants as the Admiralty may think fit to sanction.

The appointments of an Honorary Chaplain and Staff-Surgeon to a Brigade are allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The appointments of all Honorary Officers will cease whenever the Force is called out for actual service, unless the Admiralty shall see fit to accept the services of any such Officers who may volunteer for active service.

Every Officer is required to possess a competent knowledge of fortification, and to give a proper attendance at the drills of his Corps.

No person who at the age of 17 is to be enrolled in the Corps without the special authority of the Admiralty. Boys of 15 years of age and upwards may be enrolled for the purpose of being trained as Buglers.

The course to be adopted as to the discipline of the Volunteers will be found in Part III. of the Naval Artillery Volunteers Act.

Officers and Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, when in uniform, are to pay the customary marks of respect to such Officers of the Navy, Army, and Artillery Forces as are entitled to be saluted by Officers and Men of corresponding rank in their own Service.

When Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers are associated with the Regular Forces of the Army in Camp or for Training, they will be under the "Naval Discipline Act, 1866," in the same manner as if they were on actual service, and will be placed under the immediate command of an Officer of Her Majesty's Navy.

Camp rules will apply in all respects to the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

The Naval Volunteers must perform the Camp duties of fatigue, cooking, &c.

The drill of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will comprise the drills for Great Guns, Rifle, Pistol, and Cutlass, as in the Royal Navy, and no deviation from these drills is to be permitted.

A Badge of Efficiency will be worn by men who were returned as "Efficient" in the last Annual Return of the Brigade.

The Badge will consist of a chevron of silver lace worn on the right arm above the wrist.

Men who have been five times returned as efficient may wear one star, and those who have been returned ten times may wear two stars above the badge.

Volunteers who pass the examination for Trained Men, as in the Royal Navy, will be so designated, and will wear two chevrons of silver lace on the right arm above the wrist.

Every Volunteer must attend at least two drills a month until he has obtained the standard of an "Efficient."

### Uniform of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers

#### *For Officers.*

The Uniform to be worn by the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Naval Reserve, with the exception that the words "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" and the letters "R.N.A.V." are to be substituted for the words "Royal Naval Reserve" and for the letters "R.N.R." wherever they occur.

The dress trousers and sword-belt to be worn only on such occasions as are customary in the Royal Navy.

#### *Petty Officers and Gunners.*

The Uniform to be of the same pattern as for Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—

The buttons on jackets of Chief Petty Officers to be the same as those of the Officers of the R.N.A.V. The buttons of the Petty Officers and Gunners to be of the same pattern, but of black horn.

The tape trimmings of the white frock to be waved lines running parallel to each other.

All badges are to be of silver embroidery on the jackets, and of silver or white on the blue serge.

On the white frock they are to be blue.

The cap ribbon to have a crown and anchor in front, with the letters R.N. on one side of the anchor and the letters A.V. on the other.

The crown and anchor and letters to be embroidered in silver on a black silk ribbon.

The letters to be five-eighths of an inch in size.

Digitized by Google

# EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF EFFICIENCY IN NAVIGATION AND SEAMANSHIP.

Board of Trade,
Marine Department,
March 1885.

1. THIS Examination, which is similar to that passed by the Owners of Pleasure Yachts, is at present confined to Officers belonging to, and Candidates for commission in, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

2. The Certificate which will be issued to successful Candidates is purely honorary, and will not be available under the Merchant Shipping Acts for use in any capacity whatever, on board a Ship which is required to carry a Certificated Officer.

3. The Certificate is chiefly intended to encourage these Officers to attain to greater proficiency in the knowledge of Navigation and Seamanship, and to enable Commanding Officers to test the acquirements of those they recommend to the Admiralty for Commissions.

4. The name of each Officer and Candidate who may desire to be examined must first be submitted to the Board of Trade by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade, together with the name of the Port at which he wishes the Examination to be held.

5. If the application is approved, the Candidate must apply personally at a Mercantile Marine Office to fill up the form of application, Exn. 2, and pay the usual fine of 2*l.* required by the Regulations.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

6. *Examination in Colours.*—The Candidate must pass the examination in colours.

7. *In Navigation, &c.*—He will be required to give in writing definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway, and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He will be required to find the true bearing of the sun, and the error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian; also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun and the ship's position by Sumner's method by projection. He must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, &c.; he must be able to find the magnetic bearing from equidistant compass bearings of any fixed object when at sea, and compute the deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviation curve upon a "Napier's" diagram which will be furnished by the examiner, and understand the practical application of the same, and give written answers to certain practical questions on the effect of the ship's iron upon the compasses, the method of determining the deviation, and compensating same by magnets and soft iron. He must understand the use of the sextant with its adjustments, and be able to observe with it, and find the index error by the horizon, also by the sun, and read off and on the arc. He must also be conversant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be able to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart, the course to steer and the distance from one given position to another; and find the ship's position on the chart from cross bearings of two objects; from two bearings of the same object, the course and distance between the bearings being given; also the distance of ship from the object at the time of taking the second bearing. He will be required to find the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effect of a given current, and to find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point, in a certain time, and to *work out practically* the correction to apply to soundings taken at a given time and place, to compare with the depth marked on the chart. He must also pass a satisfactory examination in the International Code of Signals.

8. *In Seamanship, &c.*—He must give satisfactory answers as to his knowledge of making and taking in sail, and as to the management of a vessel under canvas in moderate, and in stormy weather. He must have a thorough knowledge of the Rule of the Road at sea as regards both steamers and sailing vessels; their regulation lights, and fog and sound signals; and be able to describe the signals of distress, and the signals to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. He must also understand the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded. He must be able to mark and use the lead and log lines; to cast a vessel on a lee shore; to moor and unmoor a ship; to keep a clear anchor, and to carry out an anchor. He must know how to keep his vessel out of the trough of the sea in the event of accident. How to rig rafts and jury rudders, &c.; and the steps to be taken if his vessel is disabled or unmanageable or drifting towards a lee shore, and as to his resources for the preservation of the crew in the event of wreck. He must also be able to answer any other questions relating to the management of a vessel (either steam or sailing) which the examiner may think necessary to touch upon.

T. H. FARRER,
*Secretary.*

THOMAS GRAY,
*Assistant Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

## QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

### Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

It is ordained that the Military Divis... of the Third Class, or Companions, may be increased from time to time and ninety, and shall not, except in cases of temporary excess [illegible] and that no person shall be nominated for promotion which shall actually hold at the time of his nomination a commission in our Army or Marines, or in the Militia and Military Forces, [illegible] the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, of the rank of Commander, or above the rank of Commander, or a Commission of equivalent or lesser rank in the Civil or Naval Service of our Army or Navy, or in the Militia or Military and Naval Forces, or in the Medical service of our Army, Navy, or Militia, Military and Naval Forces, or shall not have been admitted into this Order in which he may have been [illegible] by the especial [illegible] of his Majesty's displeasure, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action as an officer commanding [illegible] company [illegible] ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Action [illegible] conduct and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

# THE VICTORIA CROSS.

*VICTORIA R.*

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and a Scroll with which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military forces under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then in such case, the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration; and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers, or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command.

PANMURE.

Digitized by Google

## QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the special qualifications required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the due regulation of such qualification is of great importance:

Our will and pleasure is that there shall be no claim to the decoration of the Victoria Cross except in the case of those officers, non-commissioned officers, and men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and that Our Warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said Warrant, as modified by this Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

## THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

*VICTORIA R.*

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to reward individual instances of special devotion in such service: Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue ribband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, in the forty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HARTINGTON.

Digitized by Google

# DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

*VICTORIA R. & I.*

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, Our Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. H. SMITH.

# REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

## Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

*Admiralty, 28th August* 1877.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy:—

1. Decorations and Medals are to be worn in Full Dress.

2. Miniature Orders and Medals, or Ribands only, may only be worn by Officers in the Undress Uniform.

3. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

The Buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

The Riband is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

4. When the Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

5. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Decoration or Medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

The following is the order of arrangement:—

1. English Decorations.
2. English Medals.
3. Foreign Decorations.
4. Foreign Medals.

The Medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the War Medal.

6. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs, or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

7. When Ribands only are worn, they must be half-an-inch in length.

8. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorized, to be worn on the right breast.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

Digitized by Google

# THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

*VICTORIA* R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, whereby We did constitute and ordain a certain Decoration which was then to be styled "The Albert Medal," and such Warrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

"*VICTORIA* R.

"Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

"Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration that great loss of life is occasioned by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea, and that many acts of heroic daring are performed in saving or endeavouring to save life from such perils, and that such acts are frequently performed by persons of various ranks of life and in circumstances entitling them respectively to such distinctive marks of Our Royal favour:

"Now for the purpose of attaching an enduring honour to the performance of such heroic acts as aforesaid, We have instituted and created and do hereby institute and create Our Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to declare, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Maltese cross in the centre of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of three-eighths of an inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be worn on the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of this Instrument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance constituting such exclusion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

And We, by a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the seventh year of Our reign, intituled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and declaring that Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*."

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867 is in the terms of the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, herein recited as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that numerous and heroic deeds are daily done in preventing loss of life from shipwrecks and other perils of the sea, that are of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our Warrant above cited, and not yet worthy of the distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into our Royal consideration that it is expedient to reward such meritorious acts when performed before actions to prevent loss of life from shipwrecks and other perils of the sea, and from fires, by the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to declare, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Maltese cross in the centre of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of three-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in

Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Mannual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By her Majesty's Command,
(Signed) "RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS."

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

*VICTORIA* R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1870, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land" shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867 and 30th April, 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendation that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept:

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class" shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by one Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department:

Provided always, that the preliminary steps of inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. V. HARCOURT.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.—SEAMEN.

**676.** Men holding any of the ratings specified in Column 6, of Appendix VI., who entered the Service prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c.) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d.) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

(e.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous very Good character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, the Captain will, if the man continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the character of Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), and after 2 years of such Very Good character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendations he will record fully his reason in the Conduct Book.

7. The character given to a man in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for pension has no effect on his claim to Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a man being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 3, (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done, or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years.. .. .. .. | 20 |
| First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years .. | 15 |
| Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years.. | 10 |
| Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years.. .. .. | 7 |
| All Seamen, and others .. .. .. | 5 |

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

15. Lists of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, as soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are, when possible, to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the man's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on so serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

**676*1.** A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with the Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 669) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the



Digitized by Google

Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain is, if the man continues to be Very Good, and if he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 723 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 676* will be applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal | 1 |
| " " 2 years " " " | 2 |
| " " 3 years " " " | 3 |

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2nd Class Petty Officer .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Leading Seaman.. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer .. | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 2nd Class Petty Officer .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Leading Seaman.. .. .. .. | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Able Seaman .. .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |

7. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a man is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

11. If a man dies after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

## IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES. MARINES.

**1,137.** Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years or their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

*a.* He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

*b.* He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

*c.* He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

*a.* He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

*b.* He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

*c.* He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

*d.* He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned,

*e.* He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain or the Commandant will, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters G.R. (Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. The character given to a Marine in such parts of under-age service as does not reckon for Pension has no effect on his claim to a Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit, and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any part of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the Marine was serving at home, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily by warrant, under the hand of his Captain, for subsequent misconduct.

Digitized by Google

subject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-general.

14. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good Conduct Medal is reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

15. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction to the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause 16; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

16. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain of the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

If a Badge is taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

If the Badge is not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation the Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

If two or more Badges are taken away, and not one only, or if a Marine loses a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

17. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may, with the sanction of the Admiralty, be restored on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been Very Good.

18. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

19. The scale for Gratuities for Marines enlisted before 1st January 1885 shall be as follows:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Non-commissioned Officers in Class 1, Art. 1,147, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - - - | 20 |
| Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,147, having served as such for not less than 10 years - - - - | 15 |
| Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - | 10 |
| Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers | 5 |

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

20. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

21. Lists of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant-General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the Copies of Certificates sent into office.

22. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

23. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

24. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

25. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with clauses 2 and 3.

26. In the case of Marines in the service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

27. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1885 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

1,137A. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on the Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of the Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration takes place within 6 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, is, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 723, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, 13 to 18, and 21 to 25, inclusive, of Art. 1,137, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

| If discharged | after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal | £ 1 |
|---|---|---|
| " | 2 years " " | 2 |
| " | 3 years " " | 3 |

and so on.

Digitized by Google

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. - | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. - | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Corporal and Bombardier - - - - | 0 | 10 | 0 |

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. - | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. - | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Corporal and Bombardier - - - - | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler - | 5 | 0 | 0 |

7. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a Marine is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. If a Marine dies after the award of his Medal any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

## MEMORANDUM.

*Admiralty, 5th May* 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

## HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

*Admiralty, 19th March* 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Navy and Marines their permission to the Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

## NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RESIDENT IN LONDON.

**Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs.** (*late John P. Muspratt*), St. Antholins Chambers, 26, Budge-row, Cannon-street, E.C.
**Burnett, Messrs., and Co.**, 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
**Case & Loudonsack, Messrs.**, 1, James-street, Adelphi.
**Hallett & Co., Messrs.**, 7, St. Martin's-place Trafalgar-square.
**Stilwell & Sons**, 21, Great George-street, Westminster, S.W. (*late 22, Arundel-street, Strand.*)
**Woodhead, Messrs., & Co.**, 44, Charing Cross.

## LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 21ST SEPTEMBER AND 20TH DECEMBER 1888.

| Name of Ship. | Name of Prize, &c. | Date of Capture. | Date of Distribution. | Where Distributed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Falcon" | Salvage of Cargo of S.S. "Ulysses." | Aug. and Sept. 1887. | 16 Oct. 1888. | Admiralty, Spring Gardens. |
| "Reindeer" | Slave Dhow, "Mjo Meki" and 2 Slave Dhows, names unknown. | 19, 23, and 25 Nov. 1887. | 13 Nov. 1888. | Do. |
| Do. | Two Dhows, names unknown. | 13 and 17 Dec. 1887. | Do. | Do. |
| "Kingfisher" | Slave Dhow, name unknown, and 6 Slaves, and Slave Dhow, name unknown, and 14 Slaves. | 3 and 29 Dec. 1887. | 27 Nov. 1888. | Do. |
| .. | | | | |
| .. | | | | |

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE during the Year 1886 for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

| Name. | Rank at the Time. | Date of the Vote. | Silver Medal. | Bronze Medal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Rushworth Jellicoe | Lieutenant | May 1886 | 1 | .. |
| Francis Henry Cull | Chief Gunner's Mate | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| William Robert Griffiths | Leading Seaman | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| Thomas Ward | Leading Seaman | May 1885 | .. | 1 |
| William Robert Walker | A.B. | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| Samuel Stock | A.B. | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| Stephen Wrattan | A.B. | May 1886 | .. | 1 |
| Joseph Henry Page | A.B. | May 1886 | .. | 1 |

## MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Six Years.

| Name. | Rank at the Time. | Silver Medal. | Second Service Clasp. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arnold, W. H. | Chief Boatman | 1 | .. |
| La Primandaye Clement | Commander | 1 | .. |
| Norsworthy, William | Chief Officer | .. | 1 |
| Prior, George | Chief Officer | 1 | .. |
| Scanlan, Maurice | Chief Boatman | 1 | .. |
| Webb, William | Chief Boatman | 1 | .. |
| Williams, J. O. | Chief Officer | 1 | .. |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

**LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL.**

| | | Awarded. |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.* F. H. Rogers | *for the year* | 1875 |
| *Act. Sub-Lieut.* R. A. J. Montgomerie | | 1877 |
| *Lieut.* Lewis E. Wintz | | 1878 |
| *Captain Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. | | 1880 |
| William Simpson, A.B. | | 1883 |

**LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past year.**

| Name. | Rank at the Time. | Date of the Vote. | Silver Medal. | Bronze Medal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews, Henry | 2nd Captain Foretop | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Smith Henry G. | Boatswain | 1887 | .. | Clasp. |
| Lucitt, William | Sailmaker's Mate | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Puttock, Robert | Leading Seamen | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Gloyn, James | A.B. | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Denman, Launcelot B. | Lieutenant | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Gill, James | Quartermaster | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Fleet, Ernest J. | Lieutenant | 1887 | 1 | .. |
| Martin, John P. | 2nd Captain Quarter-Deck | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Hennessey, Lawrence | A.B. | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Turner, Henry C. | Captain Quarter-Deck | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Harris, Richard G. | Boy, 1st Class | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Vingoe, Alfred | Boy, 1st Class | 1887 | .. | Clasp. |
| Kerr, Mark E. F. | Lieutenant | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Wake, Drury St. A. | Lieutenant | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Lyne, William | Leading Seaman | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Caine, James | Captain Maintop | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Millis, Harry | A.B. | 1887 | .. | 1 |
| Beer, George H. | Boy, 1st Class | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Fenn, William | Boy, 1st Class | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Dixon, Charles P. | A.B. | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Battison, Albert | Boy, 2nd Class | 1888 | 1 | .. |
| Baird, James | Yeoman of Signals | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Allen, Charles W. P. | Lieutenant | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Puttock, Robert | Captain of Mast | 1888 | .. | Clasp. |
| Norris, John G. | Ordinary Seaman | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Symons, William H. | Chief Quartermaster(*act*) | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Pochin, James W. | Lieutenant | 1888 | 1 | .. |
| Troubridge, Ernest C. T. | Lieutenant | 1888 | 1 | .. |
| Drake, Charles | Chief Boatswain's Mate | 1888 | 1 | .. |
| Martin, James | Signalman | 1888 | .. | 1 |
| Long, Frederick | Quartermaster | 1888 | .. | 1 |

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

## PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL.

1876.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.

1878.—*Captain* P. H. Colomb, R.N.

1880.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.

1882.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.

1884.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.

1886.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.

Digitized by Google

# OBITUARY.

*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 20th September 1888.*

## FLAG OFFICERS.

*Admirals.*

*On Retired List.*

*Sir* Charles F. Hillyar, K.C.B. 1878
*Hon.* John W. S. Spencer .. 1882
*C* Augustus H. Ingram 1885
*T* Byron Drury ..... 1885

*Vice-Admiral.*

*On Retired List.*

*T*, Peter F. Shortland .. 1881

## CAPTAINS.

*On Retired List.*

*U*. Frederick Kemble .. 1864
*U*. John B. Butler ..... 1873
*U*. John S. Eaton ..... 1886
*S*. William H. Sharp .... 1886

## COMMANDERS.

*On Retired List.*

*MN*. Robert C. Whyte .... 1858
*O*. Richard White ..... 1871
*W*. Macdonald Bourchier 1862
*W*. Robert Ellis ..... 1866
*W*. Samuel T. Dickens .. 1868
*W*. John Ward (*a*) ..... 1870
*W*. Tom H. Falcon ..... 1885

## LIEUTENANTS.

*On Active List.*

Sydney B. Tomson ..... 1878
James Erskine ..... 1882
Lawrence P. Philips ..... 1883
Myles H. Cooper ..... 1885

*On Retired List.*

Clavell W. S. Blount ..... 1859

## SUB-LIEUTENANT.

*On Active List.*

Alexander S. Cleeve ..... 1885

## MIDSHIPMAN.

Richard F. Heath ..... 1887

## STAFF-COMMANDERS.

*On Active List.*

Charles E. Drake ..... 1885

*On Retired List.*

Samuel W. K. Freeman .... 1864
William F. A. Greet ..... 1882

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT

*On Active List.*

Henry C. Roche ..... 1878

## DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

*On Retired List.*

Arthur M'Kenna, M.D. ..... 1884

## FLEET SURGEON.

*On Retired List.*

Robert C. Scott ..... 1869

## STAFF SURGEONS.

*On Retired List.*

Leonard D. Buchanan ..... 1846
Thomas A. O'Flaherty, M.D., 1871

## SURGEON.

*On Active List.*

James B. Clibborn ..... 1879

## CHAPLAIN AND NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.

*On Retired List.*

*Rev.* George Cooper, M.A. ..... 1835

## ENGINEER.

*On Retired List.*

John Spinks ..... 1862

## ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

*On Active List.*

Ernest M. Thomson ..... 1885

## FLEET PAYMASTER.

*On Retired List.*

William Wallace ..... 1865

## STAFF PAYMASTER.

*On Active List.*

Russell Osborn ..... 1885

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

*On Active List.*

William F. Horniman ..... 1885

*On Retired List.*

Edward L. J. Bridgman .... 1884

## CHIEF GUNNER.

*On Pensioned List.*

John Robarts, VC ..... 1857

## GUNNERS.

*On Active List.*

Philip Cox ..... 1884
George Mayne ..... 1885
William E. Jones (*acting*) .. 1885

## CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

*On Pensioned List.*

William Simpson ..... 1885

## CHIEF CARPENTER.

*On Pensioned List.*

William Steele ..... 1885

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

*On Retired List.*

*Major-General* John Mitchell, R.M.L.I. ..... 1884
*Captain* John B. Butcher, R.M.L.I. ..... 1884

Digitized by Google

## REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

*Officers whose names have been removed since 20th September* 1888.

Lieutenant Eustace W. C. Stracey *(resigned)* . . . . . 1888

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Ernest F. de Chair *(resigned to avoid trial by Court Martial)* . . . . . 1885

MIDSHIPMAN.

Archibald P. MacEwan *(ill-health)* . . . . . 1885

STAFF SURGEON

Penrose J. Barcroft *(with leave with Gratuity)* . . . . . 1885

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Benjamin H. Hindle *(resigned to avoid trial by Court Martial)* . . . . . 1883

GUNNER.

James Quinn *(dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial)* . . . . . 1885

BOATSWAIN.

Arthur T. Fisher *(acting)* *(dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial)* . 1885

## CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

CHIEF GUNNERS.

William Sandercock *(with rank of Honorary Lieutenant)* . . . . . 1883

John Dalrymple . . . . . 1887

GUNNER.

William Newill . . . . . 1872

CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

William Guard *(with rank of Honorary Lieutenant)* . . . . . 1881

BOATSWAINS.

George Smith (b) . . . . . 1861
Gregory Poland . . . . . 1871

CARPENTER.

John W. Kelly . . . . . 1873

## APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 20TH DECEMBER, 1888.

*21st December.*

*Lieutenant* . . . . . George W. H. Martin *to the* "Pembroke" *additional for navigating duties in the* "Daphne" *dated 8th January*, 1889.

*Sub-Lieutenant* . . . Charles F. Corbett *to the* "Northumberland" *complement incomplete.*
Henry B. Pelly *to the* "Iron Duke" *complement incomplete.*
*Hon.* Victor A. Stanley *to the* "Bellerophon" *complement incomplete.*
William D. Church *to the* "Champion" *complement incomplete.*
Arthur H. Walsh *to the* "Acorn" *vice* De Chair.
Robert F. Scott *to the* "Amphion" *complement incomplete.*
Edward D. Ogilvie *to the* "Cossack" *when commissioned dated 1st January*, 1889.

Digitized by Google

*Engineer* . . . . . Frederick J. Flood *to the* "Nankin" *additional for service in the* "Magpie."
(*Acting*) Frederick W. Austin *to the* "Asia" *additional for service in the* "Melpomene."

*Assistant Engineer* . William R. Parker *to the* "Pembroke" *additional for service as Instructor in the working of the machinery of Torpedo Boats.*

*Midshipman* . . . . Victor G. Gurner, Francis W. R. Hewett, James H. S. Bourne *to the* "Northumberland." *Complement incomplete.*
Spencer A. Hickley, Herbert J. Savill *to the* "Agincourt." *Complement incomplete.*
Charles J. Collins, William H. Guy *to the* "Monarch." *Complement incomplete.*
Herbert J. T. Marshall, Robert H. Keate *to the* "Iron Duke." *Complement incomplete.*
Arthur A. M. Duff, to the "Sultan." *Complement incomplete.*

*Naval Cadet* . . . . *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bart.*, John C. Kennedy, Gerald Cator, R. G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, John P. de Montmorency, Edward H. Rymer *to the* "Bellerophon," *additional, for disposal.*
George N. Ballard, Reginald A. Norton, David M. Anderson, Edgar R. Morant *to the* "Northumberland," *additional.*
Edmund C. Carver, James T. Bush *to the* "Agincourt." *Complement incomplete.*
Robert W. Myburgh, Herbert N. Hunter, Edward G. Nares *to the* "Agincourt," *additional.*
Digby St. A. P. Weston *to the* "Monarch" *complement incomplete.*
Martin T. Daniel, William H. D. Boyle, Frederic G. Brine, John G. de O. Coke *to the* "Monarch," *additional.*
Frank O. Lewis *to the* "Iron Duke." *complement incomplete.*
O. H. Bonham-Carter, Arthur B. Hughes, Marchant A. Penfold, Charles E. W. Pyddoke *to the* "Iron Duke," *additional.*
Henry R. Shipster, Robert E. Vaughan, Norman S. Johnson, William C. Gardner *to the* "Sultan," *complement incomplete.*
Robert M. Haynes *to the* "Sultan," *additional.*
Fawcet Wray, Oswald McD. English *to the* "Téméraire," *additional.*
John K. Crawley, Henry T. Buller, Henry F. R. G. Talbot, Marcus F. B. Whyte, Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, Rowland H. Bather *to the* "Alexandra," *additional for disposal.*

*22nd December.*

*Captain* . . . . Walter Stewart *to the* "Indus" *vice* Rawson, *dated 1st January*, 1889.

*Lieutenant* . . . . Lionel G. Tufnell *to the* "Revenge" *as Flag Lieutenant to Rear-Admiral* Erskine, *dated 31st December*, 1888.
Henry E. Kellett *to the* "Serapis" *vice* Tufnell, *dated 31st December*, 1888,
Frederick W. Shortland *to the* "Duke of Wellington" *complement incomplete.*
Henry B. T. Somerville *to the* "Dart" *dated 5th January*, 1889.

*Engineer* . . . . . Arthur W. Turner *to the* "Colossus" *complement incomplete.*

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz. :—

## FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

| | |
|---|---|
| D. 238A. | *Abstract of Issues from Depôt.* |
| D. 570. | *Form submitting estimate of repairs to H.M. Ship.* |
| D. 591A. | *Label to be attached to box containing Walker's Taffrail Log.* |
| D. 662. | Payment of Gratuity to Widow of a deceased Workman. |
| D. 695. | *Progress of Expenditure on Ships building, &c., Weekly (Outside).* |
| " | *Ditto ditto ditto (Inside).* |
| D. 696. | *Abstract of the Cost Accounts.* |

The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are obsolete :—

| | |
|---|---|
| D. 72. | General Abstract of Supplies to other than Dockyard Services. |
| D. 72A. | Return of Supplies on which Claims are to be raised by Admiralty Sheets. |
| " | Ditto ditto ditto ½ Sheets. |
| D. 72B. | Return of Amounts locally receivable for Supplies, Outsides. |
| " | Ditto ditto ditto Insides. |
| D. 72C. | *Charges against Admiralty Contractors for Naval Stores.* |
| D. 72D. | Returns of Supplies to Foreign and Dependent Governments, &c., on which Claims are to be raised by Admiralty. |
| D. 72E. | Estimated Amount of Credits to Vote 8, Sect. 2. |
| D. 72F. | Monthly Statement showing value of Stores supplied to other Branches of Naval Service. |
| D. 271. | Annual Return of Writers Employed (Outside)*. |
| " | Ditto ditto ditto (Inside)*. |

The following has been ABOLISHED :—

| | |
|---|---|
| D. 613. | Hurt or Sick Note.<br>And in place of D. 613 the use of the following has been extended to the Foreign Yards. |
| D. 189. | Hurt Note . . . . Book. |
| D. 249. | Sick Note. |

Any existing stock, however, of D. 613 should be utilized until exhausted

With reference to the REVISION of the following : —

D. 275 / S. 241 } *List of Defects, &c., of Ships (Outside and Inside).*

The note at foot of page 607 of the NAVY LIST for July, 1888, is to be considered as cancelled ; and in future only the revised forms D. 275 / S. 241 are to be used, the old forms being obsolete.

*D. 271 will be rendered annually instead of half yearly as hitherto.

Digitized by Google

## FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

| Distinguishing Number of Form. | Description of Form. | Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men. | Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men. | Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men. | Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men. | Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men. | Ships with complements of and below 100 men. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The establishment of the following form (*see* p. 607 of the NAVY LIST for April 1888) has now been fixed as follows:— | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| | PASSING CERTIFICATES. | | | | | | |
| S. 178 | *Passing Certificate—Gunner and Boatswain* - | 20 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | The following have been REVISED and the old forms are obsolete:— | | | | | | |
| | MISCELLANEOUS FORMS. | | | | | | |
| S. 150 | Advice of Stores purchased - - - - - | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS. | | | | | | |
| S. 219 | *Quarterly Return of Naval Pensioners serving on board.* | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| | The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:— | | | | | | |
| | ROYAL MARINES. | | | | | | |
| S. 311 | Request for Furlough on paying off, or on completion of Service Afloat. | | | | | | |
| | ACCOUNTS, NAVAL STORE. | | | | | | |
| S. 316 | *Paymaster's Account of Naval Stores, Books of Reference, &c.* | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| | MOBILISATION FORMS. | | | | | | |
| | (New Group, page 23 of Form S. 1.) | | | | | | |
| S. 550. | *Form A. General Form for use in determining number of Officers and Men required* | | | { Commanders-in-Chief & Depôt Ships. | | | |
| S. 551. | *Form B. General Form blank.* (*Outside.*) | | | { Ditto. | | | |
| S. ... | " " " " " (*Inside.*) | | | { Ditto. | | | |
| S. 552. M. 164 H.S. | *E. Nominal Return of Ratings.* | | | { Stationary Harbour Ships and Drill Ships. | | | |
| S. 553. | " *H. Steam Reserve Ratings.* | | | { Steam Reserve Guard Ships. | | | |
| S. 554. | " *J. General Service Ratings.* | | | { Flag Ships at Home Ports. | | | |

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONS TO LIST, *continued*—

## TRAINING SHIP FORMS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S. 624. | Mobilisation Form L. Boy Ratings. | (Special demand to Inspecting Captain only. |

The following has been ABOLISHED:—

LOGS.

S. 276. Summary of Log (Passages.)

With reference to the Revision of the following:—

DEFECTS.

S. 241. } List of Defects, &c. (outside and inside).—The note at foot of page 608 of the
D. 275. } Navy List for July, 1888, is to be considered as cancelled; and in future only the Revised Forms S. 241, D. 275 are to be used, the old Forms being obsolete.

---

## BOOKS OF REFERENCE SUPPLIED FOR USE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS, &c.

The following has been REVISED:—

Manual of Steam, for H.M. Fleet.

GUNNERY BOOKS.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

Handbook for the 0·45 in.—5 barrel Nordenfelt Gun.

RANGE TABLES (SEPARATE SHEETS).

M. L. GUNS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST, viz.:—

64 pr. R.M.L., 64 cwt., Marks I. and II., and converted Gun of 71 cwt.; Charge, 6 lbs. R.L.G.², or 6¼ lbs. R.L.G.⁴. Projectile of 65 lbs.

64 pr. R.M.L. Mark III., and converted Guns of 58 and 71 cwt. Charge 8 lbs., R.L.G.², or 8¼ lbs., R.L.G.⁴. Projectile of 65 lbs.

64 pr. R.M.L., Mark III., Charge 10 lbs. R.L.G.⁴. Projectile of 65 lbs.

The following Range Table (fifteenth item under "Range Tables," on page 31 of Form S. 1) has been REVISED, and the old Table is obsolete:—

10 in. of 18 tons; charge 70 lbs. P.; studded projectile, with Mark II., Gas check, of 410 lbs.

B. L. GUNS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST, viz.:—

9·2 in. (Half Charge). Charge 72 lbs., Prism¹, Brown. Projectile, common shell, 380 lbs.
6 in. Marks III. and IV., Half Charge of 24 lbs. Projectile, common shell of 100 lbs.
6 in. Marks III. and IV., Reduced Charge of 36 lbs. Projectile, common shell of 100 lbs.
6 in. Marks III. and IV., Full Charge of 48 lbs. Projectile, common shell of 100 lbs.

GUARD BOOK CONTAINING SPECIAL MEMORANDA.

A revised Enclosure No. 17 (Instructions for Lighting H.M. Ships on Colomb's system) has been printed and issued, and copies thereof will be supplied on demand if not already received.

---

## FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. GUNNERY AND TORPEDO SHIPS (FORM G. 61).

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

G. 29. Mobilization Form F. Gunnery Ratings.
G. 57. Mobilization Form G. Torpedo Ratings.

Digitized by Google

## FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. VICTUALLING SERVICE.

The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete:—

D. 72F. Monthly Statement shewing value of Stores supplied to other branches of Naval Service.
„ 271. Annual Return of Writers Employed. (Outside).*
„ 271. „ „ „ „ „ (Inside).*

---

## FORMS FOR USE IN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

M. 164, H.S. } Mobilization Form E. Nominal Return of Ratings borne } Home Hospitals
S. 552 } only.
M. 165, H.S. „ „ K. Medical Ratings }

The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are obsolete:—

M. 117 Report of Survey on Unserviceable Stores (Ships').
M. 127, S.A. Medicines or Medical Stores taken off charge as lost or broken.
D. 72 F. Monthly statement shewing value of Stores supplied to other Branches of Naval Service.
D. 271 Annual Return of Writers employed (Outside).*
D. 271 „ „ „ „ (Inside).*

---

## FORMS FOR USE AT ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

R. 361. Pensioners to report themselves for Survey. Proclamation.†
„ 362. Pensioners—Register of Medical Survey.
„ 363. „ Fit for service, but allowed to return home after Survey.
„ 364. „ Fit for service. Notice of recall.
„ 365. „ Unfit for service. Permission to return home.
„ 366. „ Nominal List of Men sent to ship.
„ 367. „ Return of Men under 55 years of age.
„ 368. „ Nominal List of Men under 55 years of age.

MOBILISATION. R. Marine Pensioners.

These forms will be kept in store at Chatham ready packed for immediate issue when required, to the Officers concerned; but no stock of the same will be kept at the R. Marine Divisions.

„ 370. Mobilisation Form M. Royal Marine Artillery.
„ 371. „ „ N. Royal Marine Light Infantry.

The following has been REVISED, and the old Form is obsolete:—

D. 72F. Monthly Statement shewing value of Stores supplied to other Branches of Naval Service.

---

## FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. COASTGUARD SERVICE.

The following has been ABOLISHED:—

C. 107. Report of Men who have been 7 days sick.

The following have been ADDED to the List:—

C. 135. Proficiency of the Crew in Signalling.
„ 136. Rewards for Seizures. Certificate.
„ 137. Special Report of Runs; disposition of Crew.
„ 138. Report of Seizures; for Stations.
„ 139. Questions to Seizing Officers relative to Smugglers taken at Sea.
„ 140. Seizure Note (Coastguard) for Collector.

---

* D. 271 to be rendered annually in future instead of half yearly as hitherto.
† R. 361 will not be printed until required.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEP 6- 1928

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google